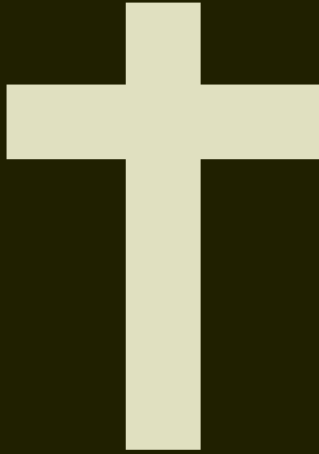


Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat: Rais Manba'an Fe'u
nok Reta' Ahun-hunut



Genesis and the New Testament in the Amarasi language of
Indonesia

**Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat: Rais Manba'an Fe'u nok
Reta' Ahun-hunut
Genesis and the New Testament in the Amarasi language of
Indonesia**

Kejadian dan Perjanjian Baru dalam bahasa Amarasi dari

copyright © 1999-2014 Unit Bahasa dan Budaya, Kupang NTT, Indonesia

Language: Amarasi

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2022-03-11

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 30 Nov 2021
60603d94-9a14-5831-a729-e3ba7b0ebc25

Contents

FRT 1
Reta' Ahun-hunut 2
Nai' Mateos 58
Nai' Markus 110
Nai' Lukas 143
Nai' Yohanis 196
Haef ein sin Reta' 234
Roma 286
1 Korintus 311
2 Korintus 333
Galatia 347
Efesus 354
Filipi 361
Kolose 367
1 Tesalonika 373
2 Tesalonika 377
1 Timotius 380
2 Timotius 386
Nai' Titus 391
Nai' Filmon 394
Atoin Ibranis sin 396
Nai' Yakobus 415
1 Petrus 421
2 Petrus 428
1 Yohanis 433
2 Yohanis 439
3 Yohanis 440
Nai' Judas 441
Rasi Mnitau neu nai' Yohanis 444

**Uisneno In Kabin ma
Prenat:
Rais Manba'an Fe'u nok
Reta' Ahun-hunut**
[aaz]

*Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat: Rais
Manba'an Fe'u nok Reta' Ahun-hunut*
Tuhan pung Kata-Kata: Perjajian Baru
dan Kejadian dalam bahasa Amarasi,
Indonesia
[aaz]

Diterjemahan oleh
Tim Penerjemah Bahasa Amarasi di Unit
Bahasa & Budaya, Kupang, NTT, dalam
kerjasama dengan Wycliffe Bible
Translators (1999-2014).

Edisi cetakan:
Hak cipta © 2015, Unit Bahasa dan
Budaya dan Wycliffe Bible Translators
Inc.

Table of Contents page

Reta' Ahun-hunut Anmurai na'ko Uisneno nmoe' neno tunan ma pah-pinan

Uisneno nmoe' neno tunan ma pah-pinan nok in afan

¹ Nahunu te, Uisneno nmoe' neno tunan ma pah-pinan.

² Oras naan, pah-pinan ka mamoe'ek fa fe', ma are' saa'-saa' ii nbasiksakan. Suma nmu'i haa, oe. Ma meis'ookn ii n'aum naan ee. Uisneño In Asmaan ee nabra-rae nbi oe je fafon.*

³ Rarit Uisneno na'uab am nak, "Ro he nmui' me'u." Na'uab anrair on naan ate, meui' gui njair. ⁴ Ankius meui' gui te, In nmariin, natuin saa' re' In nmoe' je naan ro reko. Rarit In nbatis meui' gui na'ko meis'okan, he es-es ate nmui' kuun in oras.

⁵ In nakanab meui' gui nak, 'manas', ma meis'ookn ii nak, 'fai'. Neno naan, neon goes namsoup goen.

⁶⁻⁷ Rarit Uisneno na'uab anteni' mnak, "Ro he nmui' ruman he nbatis oe. Es naan ate, anmui' oe nbi faof, ma nmui' oe nbi 'piin." Na'uab anrair on naan ate, oe naan anbaits ok anjair bare nua, fafo ma 'piin. ⁸ Rarit In nakanab baer ruman abit faofn ee, 'neno'. Neno naan, neno nua namsoup goen.

⁹ Rarit Uisneno na'uab anteni' mnak, "Oe abit a'pinan naan ro he nkaubuub ok nbi bare mese', maut he nmui' baer meto'." Na'uab anrair on naan ate, baer meot ii npoi neem. ¹⁰ Rarit In nakanab baer meto' naan, 'auf meto'; ma In nteek oe re' ankaubuub on naan, 'tasi'. Ankius are' naan ate, In nmariin, natuin saa' re' In nmoe' je naan, ro reko. ¹¹ Rarit Uisneno na'uab anteni' mnak, "Auf meot ii ro he natorob hau huma'-huma'. Ro he nmui' hau mano'o, hau masufa', ma hau mafuaf. Maut he hau mese'-mese' te, napoitin fini natuin in atrekan." Na'uaba' nrair on naan ate, are' hau ngguin naan anjarin. ¹² Anbi auf meto' naan, hau ngguin napoitin fini natuin sin atreek ein mese'-mese'. Ankius on naan ate, In nmariin, natuin saa' re' In nmoe' je naan, ro reko. ¹³ Neno naan, neno teun namsoup goen.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Rarit Uisneno na'uab anteni' mnak, "Anbi fafon ne, ro he nmui' baer me'u huma'-huma' he ntana' pah-pinan. Ro he nmui' baer atana' nbi oras manas, ma nmui' baer atana' nbi oras fai. Baer' ein naan anjarin on tanar hena' tsoi' tahiin

nenno, toon, ma oras." Na'uab anrair on naan ate, baer me'un neon goe tnanan sin nboran. ¹⁶ In nmoe' baer meui' huma' nua re' ko'u. Es ko'u nneis, ntana' nbi oras manas; es seor na'bau ntana' nbi oras fai. In nmoe' kfuun-akfuun amsa'. ¹⁷ In nakfirit baer' ein naan nbi neon goe he ntana' pah-pinan. ¹⁸ Rarit sin ntaan' ein nbi oras manas, ma oras fai. Nok ranan naan, sin nbatis me'u na'ko meis'okan. Ankius niit sin ite, In nmariin, natuin saa' re' In nmoe' je naan, ro reko. ¹⁹ Neno naan, neno haa namsoup goen.

²⁰ Rarit Uisneno na'uab anteni' mnak, "Ro he nmui' kauna' huma'-huma' re' anmonin nbin oe. Ma ro he nmui' koro huma'-huma' re' natpenen nbin neon goe tnanan." ²¹ Rarit In nmoe' ika' huma'-huma' ma kauna' bian re' nmonin nbin oe. In nmoe' koro huma'-huma' msa' re' natpenen nbin neon goe tnanan. Ankius saa' re' In nmoe' sin naan ate, In nmariin, natuin saa' re' In nmoe' je naan, ro reko. ²² Rarit In na'uab anfee tetus neu are' kanan mui't ein naan am nak, "Iik' ein ro he namsa'in, he naheun oe nbi bare-bare. Ma koorn ein on naan amsa'." ²³ Neno naan, neno niim namsoup goen.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Rarit Uisneno na'uab anteni' mnak, "Ro he nmui' mu'it huma'-huma' re' anmonin nbin auf meto'. Sin esan re' mui' aem, mui' fui, ma anonok, es-es ate nok nain in atrekan." Na'uab anrair on naan ate, mui't ein naan anjarin. Ankius on naan ate, In nmariin, natuin saa' re' In nmoe' je naan, ro reko.

²⁶ Rarit Uisneno na'uab anteni' mnak, "Tim he Hit† tmoe' mansian tatuin Hit huumk am Hit masak, Hit moe'k am Hit taok. Maut he sin es anpafa' ma npainoet iik' ein nbin tasi, are' koro nbin neon goe tnanan, are' mui' aem, ma mu'it bian re' nmonin nbin pah-pinan."*

²⁷ Onaim In nmoe' mansian ii natai nok In human ma In masan, In mo'en ma In taon. In nmoe' sin, atoni' ma bifee. ²⁸ Onaim In na'uab anfeen sin tetus am nak, "Hi ro he mihoni' ma mimsai' he miheun pah-pinan, mpafa' ma mpainoet je msa'. Au 'fee ki prenat he m'urus ika'-ika', koro-koro, ma are' kanan mui't ein anbin auf meto'. ²⁹ Amneen mirek-reko! Au 'fee ki mnahat huma'-huma' nbi pah-pinan. Esan re': hau mano'o, hau masufa', ma hau mafua'. ³⁰ Au 'fee haun re' naan he njarin amnahat neu mui't ein amsa'. Anmu'i mnahat neu mui' aem, mui' fui, anonok, ma koorn ein msa'." Na'uab

* 1:2 Uab Ibrani nbi re' ia, in oetn ii huma'-huma', esan re' Uisneno In Asmanan', ai' anin na'ko Uisneno', ai' 'kuasat na'ko Uisneno'. † 1:26 Krei ji nanoni' kit nak, 'Hit' re' ia, es re' kanaf tenu ma 'bonif teun. ✧ 1:26 Kolose 1:16

anrair on naan ate, are' kanan amnaath ii namtiis. ³¹ Ankius niit sin on naan ate, In nmariin, natuun saa' re' In nmoe' je naan, ro reko 'maten. Neno naan, neno nee namsoup goen.

2

¹ Nok ranan naan, Uisneno nmoe' naan neno tunan ma pah-pinan nok in aafn ii ok-oke'.

² Anmoe' narair sin arsin, noka' on naan ate, neon hiut ii ntea. Onaim In nasnaas na'ko In meupn ein naan. ³ Es naan ate, In nbetis neon hitu' naan na'ko neon biak ein ii, he njair neno snasat, natuun In narair In mepun naan, ma nbi neno naan, In nasnaas. ^{4a} Reta' re' natoon nak Uisneno nmoe' neno tunan ma pah-pinan, on re' naan, tua.

Uisneno nmoe' atoni' ma bifee

(Nai' Mateos 19:4-6, Nai' Markus 10:4-9, 1 Korintus 6:16, 1 Korintus 15:45,47, Efesus 5:31-33)

^{4b} Oras UISNENO fe' nmurai nmoe' neno tunan ma pah-pinan naan ate, ⁵⁻⁶ ka nmui' hau saa'-saa' fa fe', natuun In ka nasanut uran fa fe'. Oras naan, suma nmui' haa nipu' re' nsae na'ko afu, ma napeet pah-pinan. Ma ka nmui' fa fe' mansian re' nareen. ⁷ Rarit UISNENO nnau afu, ma nmoe' je njair mansian. Rarit In nfuun nataam snasaf npeo' in panan konan. Onaim mansian naan anmoin oras naan.

⁸ Rarit UISNENO nroe naan poo'n es anbi bare Eden, et pasa' neon-saet. Onaim In natokob mansian naan anbi bare naan. ⁹ Anbi po'on naan In namonib are' kanan roet, re' tksiu te namasan, ma taah sin ate miin-oni. In namonib amsa' hau 'u'u nua nbi poo'n ee tnanan. Karu mansian ii naah hau fua' na'ko uu' goes in fuan, in of anmoin piut. Ma karu mansian ii naah na'ko uu' goes anteni' in fuan, in bisa nahiin rais reko ma rais re'uf.

¹⁰ Anbi naan, anmui' naan noe jes, nasai npoi na'ko po'on naan. Noe naan a'saif haa. ¹¹ A'saif ahuunt ee, in kaan ee Pison. A'saif ia nasai nfuun naan pah Hawila. Anbi bare ia, nmui' mnatu' mfa-faun. ¹² Anbi bare re' ia, nmui' mnaut afa', nmui' hau re' in oen ee foo meni', ma nmui' faut arimat. ¹³ A'saif es anteni', in kaan ee Gihon. A'saif ia, ansai nfuun naan pah Kus.* ¹⁴ A'saif es anteni', in kaan ee Tigris. A'saif re' ia njair nakat nbi pah Asur† ntoom maans ee 'saen. Ma in a'sain amuint ee, kaan ee, Efrat.

* **2:13** Unu' te, bare re' ia in kaan ee 'Kus'. Muni' ia, in ntaam et pah Etiopia ma pah Sudan. Pah ein re' ia, etan Afrika ntoom maans ee 'saen. † **2:14** Asur naan, pah es, re' oras ia nteek ee te nak 'Irak'. ‡ **2:23** Anbi Uab Ibrani te, atoni' te nak 'ish'. Ma bifee tnak, 'isha'. Onaim anbi re' ia, sin npeak uab nak "isha (bifee) njair na'ko ish (atoni')."

¹⁵ UISNENO nreek mansian naan natua nbi Eden, he npairoir po'on naan rek-reko. ¹⁶ Onaim In naprenat mansian naan am nak, "Au 'konan ko he muah hau fua' saa'-saa' ahaa, na'ko are' kanan roet anbi po'on ia. ¹⁷ Mes anmui' naan hau uu' goes, re' Au 'taar ko ma'tani', he kais muah in fuan. Hau naan es re' hau roet re', karu mansian ii naah in fuan, in bisa nahiin rais reko ma rais re'uf. Mes karu ho muahn ee te, ho ro he mmaet."

¹⁸ Rarit UISNENO na'uab anteni' mnak, "Ka reko fa karu mansian ia nmoni nmes-meets. Onaim Au he 'mo'e' fee ne atuurn am abaabt es re' natai nok ne."

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Oras naan UISNENO nnau afu, ma nmoe' mu'it ma koro huma'-huma'. Rarit In nnao naat sin neu mansian naan, maut he in nakanab sin. Rarit mansian naan nakanab mu'it ma koron naan, es-es ate nok kuun in kanan. Mes neu iin, ka nmui' fa atuurn am abaabt es, re' natai nok ne.

²¹ Rarit UISNENO narour natupa' mansian naan. Oras in ntuup anfiin ite, Uisneno nait naan in nui bnapa' tuuk es, rarit In ntoeb nareko' papa' naan. ²² Ma In nmoe' bifee na'ko nuif naan. Rarit In nnona' bifee naan neu atoni' naan. ²³ Oras atoni' ia niit bifee naan ate, in nak, "Haaa! Esai fe'! Ia ro natai nok kau!

In nuif ein huma' mese' nok au nu.

Ma in sisin huma' mese' nok au sisik.

Natuun in njair na'ko atoni', es na' au ukaanb ee, 'bifee'."‡

²⁴ Natuun rasi naan, es na' atoin es ro he annao nasaitan in ainaf-amaf, he nmoin nabua nekaf mese' ma ansaof mese' nok in fee, henati' sin nua sin njarin mese'.

²⁵ Oras naan sin aaf ein, mes sin ka nmui' in fa rais mae kre'o msa'.

3

Mansian ii ka nfairair fa prenatal Uisneno

¹ Na'ko are' kanan mu'it re' UISNENO nmoe' nain sin nbin pah-pinan ia, kaun ii es aputa-kriu anesit. Anbi oors es, kauna' naan nataan neu bifee naan am nak, "Hoe! Batuur, aa oo? Uisneno ntaar ki mnak, 'Ka nabei' fa he hi miah hau fua' na'ko roet ein anbin po'on ia, ai' kaah?"

²⁻³ Bifee naan nataah am nak, "Kahaf! Hai bole miah! Mes anmui' naan roet uu' goes et poo'n ee tnanan re' Uisneno ntaar kai, he hai kais miah in fuan. In nak,

hai kais miah in fuan, ma kais amreo' goe msa', natuin hai of ammaet.”

⁴ Mes kauna' naan nataah am nak, “Hoe, napoi! Hi ka mmaet fa, tua! ⁵ Uisneno batuur antaar ki on naan, natuin In nahiin, karu hi miah hau fua' naan, hi mahiinm ein namnees nok Ne. Hi of mihiin mee es reko, ma mee es re'uf.”

⁶ Rarit bifee naan ankiu te, hau roet naan reokn ii kaah. Ma in naben ate hau fua' naan miin ii kah een. Onaim in natenab am nak, “Karu au 'uah hau fua' ia, au of uhiin ma 'manoe.” Rarit in nseu hau fua' naan, ma in naah. In neik ii ma nfeen in moen je msa', he naah nok. ⁷ Naah anrarin on naan ate, na' sin nahinin nak sin aaf ein. Es naan ate, sin nkaton apas hau no'o he natain.

⁸ Maans ee nmaeb on naan ate, sin nneen UISNENO neem annoon po'on naan. Rarit sin naen na'koor ein henati' UISNENO kais niit sin. ⁹ Mes UISNENO nhaman atoni' naan am nak, “Aupuu! Ho et mee, Adam?”

¹⁰ Atoni' naan nataah am nak, “Au 'neen Ho 'fookm ii mbi ia. Mes au umaeb ok, natuin au ao afa' kau. Etun au 'aen u'koro', tua.”

¹¹ Rarit Usi' nataah am nak, “Sekau es natoon ko mnak ho m'ao aaf om? On mee? Of oni' ho muah amrair hau fua' re' Au 'taar ee naan, ai?”

¹² In nataah am nak, “Usi', bifee re' Ho mfee je naan, in es anfee kau hau fua taras naan, ma au 'uah!”

¹³ Rarit UISNENO na'uab nok bifee naan am nak, “Nansaa' am es ho mmoe' on naan?”

Onaim bifee naan nataah am nak, “Te kauna' naan es napoi kau, tua! Onaim es au 'uah hau fua taras naan, tua.”

Uisneno nkaas sin neik hukun ma'tani'

¹⁴ Rarit UISNENO na'uab kasat neu kauna' naan am nak, “Natuin ho 'mo'em ia, Au 'hukun ko. Na'ko are' kanan mu'it, suma ho mmes-mees kuum es re' mupein kasat on nai: nmurai na'ko oras ia tar antea ho mmaet, ho suma mnonok meiki haa ho 'basam. Ma ho mnaaht ein maskuuk ein. ¹⁵ Au of a'moe' ko mok bifee naan, ammamuus piut. Hi sufam-kau'm ein on naan amsa'. Ho sufam-kau'm ein of anrau sin haek-tiik ein. Mes in sufan es, of antuut nakrat-rati' ho 'nakam.”*

¹⁶ Rarit Uisneno na'uab neu bifee naan am nak,

“Au of u'baba' ho susat oras ho mu'apu', ma mumeen anneisi nteni' oras ho muhoni'. Mes maski on naan, ho mroim he mubua piut mok ho mone. Ma in es naprenat ko.”

¹⁷ Rarit Usi' na'uab neu atoni' naan am nak,

“Ho ka mutuin fa Au prenatal, mes mutuin ho fee ji in romin, tar antea ho muah hau fua' re' Au 'taar ee naan. Es naan ate, ho mupein kasat amsa'. Ma auf gui msa' napein kasat. Anmurai na'ko oras ia tar antea ho mmaet, ho ro he mmepu mbain aetn om, ma mubani' auf gui, hena' ho mupein he muah. Ammeup on naan ate, na' ho mmoin. ¹⁸ Maski ho mseen ma mroe huma'-huma', mes auf gui suma napoitian 'aik kiisn aa ma krabat. ¹⁹ Rarit ho ro he mmepu mbain aetn om ma'tani', hena' auf gui nfee ko mnahat. Ho ro he mmeup ma puus ee nsai tar ho mmaet. Au 'moe' ko na'ko afu. Onaim karu ho mmate te, ho mfanii mrair afu.”

²⁰ Rarit nai' Adam nakanab in fee je nak 'bi Hawa' (in a'moufn ii 're' anmoin'), natuin bifee naan es re' njair ainaf neu are' mansian amonit anbin pah-pinan ia.†

²¹ Rarit UISNENO nmoe' tais na'ko pasu, ma nfeen sin he npaken.

Uisneno nriiu' napoitian nai' Adam ma bi Hawa

²² Rarit UISNENO na'uab am nak, “Oras ia mansian ein nahinin rais reko, ma rais re'uf, on re' Hit.‡ Kais-kaisa' sin naah hau fua' re' nei'ki 'honis abar-barat.” ²³ Rarit In nriiu' napoitian sin na'kon po'on Eden, he sin nua sin nnaon neun bare bian, ma nmonin on atoin tani, he sin amnaimt ein na'ko afu. ²⁴ Anri'u nriir sin on naan ate, Uisneno nreun In amepu maniin ein na'ko sonaf neno tunan,§ he nnao npao po'on naan nbin pasa' neon-saet. Sin nna'an suni' re' npiin ma nrirok neu-mneem. Usi' nreun sin he nhaken n'eka' ranan, natuin In ka nroim fa he tuaf anseu naan hau fua' re' nei'ki 'honis abar-barat.

4

Reta' amatoom nok nai' Kain ma nai' Habel

¹ Neot es, nai' Adam antuup nok in fee bi Hawa. Onaim bifee naan na'apu'. Rarit in nahoni' ri'aan moen jes. Ma in nak, “Au uhoni' upoitian au ri'aan moen jes, natuin UISNENO nturun kau.” Onaim in nakanab ri'aan mone naan, nai' *Kain*, (re' in a'moufn ii, 'napoitian'). ² Rarit bi Hawa

* **3:15** Ahiin Suur Akniun' ein nak, sufa' re' ia, es re' Usif Yesus. † **3:20** Nbi uab Ibrani, 'adam' in a'moufn ii 'mansian'. ‡ **3:22** Krei ji nanoni' kit nak, 'Hit' re' ia, es re' kanaf tenu ma 'bonif teun. § **3:24** Uab Ibrani nak, Uisneno In amepu re' manini' na'ko sonaf neno tunan naan, 'kerubin'.

nahoni' ntein ri'aan moen jes. Onaim in nakaanb ee, nai' *Habel*.

Oras sin nua sin na'naen on naan ate, nai' Habel natuuk mu'it, ma nai' Kain ameup rene. ³ Oors es ate, nai' Kain neik in reen ee sin aafk ein bian, ma nafuata' sin neun UISNENO. ⁴ Nai' Habel neik in a'bib-kaes ainf ein sin aan uun ein amsa'. In nroro 'bib-kasen naan, rarit in natnaat neik sisi 'tuur arekot neu Uisneno. Ankius niit on naan ate, UISNENO nmarinan nai' Habel in fua'-tuur' ein naan. ⁵ Mes In ka nroim fa nai' Kain in fua'-tuur' ein naan. Onaim nai' Kain nato'o nmaet, tar antea in huum puut batuur-batuur.

⁶ Onaim UISNENO na'uab nok nai' Kain am nak, "Hoe, Kain! Nansaa' am es ho mutoo' on naan? On mee m'es ho mhuum mpuut on naan? ⁷ Bait ho mmoe' reko te, Au 'toup ko nok reko. Mes mumnau, goo! Karu ho mmoe' re'uf ate, 'mo'et naan of naah nafani' ko, on re' meo goan nnuu' he nhekekafo. Onaim karu ho mutenab he mmoe' re'uf ate, reko nneis ho mpori' main tenab naan!"

⁸ Neot es, nai' Kain anfurii' nai' Habel am nak, "Habel! Uum he nua kit atnao on rene."* Oras sin ntean ate, nok askeken nai' Kain anbeos niis in orif.

⁹ Rarit UISNENO nataan nai' Kain am nak, "Hoe, Kain! Ho ori' et mee?"

Nai' Kain nataah am nak, "Au ka uhinif! Au es ka 'naa' fa in haen-niman!"

¹⁰ Onaim Uisneno na'uab am nak, "Nansaa' am es ho mmoe' rais maufinu on naan? Ho kais mutenab mak ho ori' in naa' ee nmeti nrari nbi auf gui 'pinan. Au 'iit urair saa' re' ho mmoe' je meu ho ori'! ¹¹ Oras ia, naa' ee nsaena' ko. Oras ho mroor miis ho ori', auf gui nmuis in naa'. Es naan ate, auf gui ka nfee nteni' ko fa in afan he ho mmoin. ¹² Karu ho mureen, auf gui of ka nfee ko fa afa' saa'-saa'. Anmurai oras ia, ho of amfain atoes re' mpaisuun om tafi'-tafi' mbi pah-pinan ia."

¹³ Mes nai' Kain na'uab neik haan ma'fena' neu UISNENO mnak, "Hae, Usi'! Nansaa' am es Ho mfee maan kau kasat ma'tan-tani' naan? Au ka usaah ubei' je fa! ¹⁴ Natuin Ho mri'u mrair kau u'ko bare ia, au of u'roo Ko, tua. Au of a'toe 'bi mee-mee on re' ana-amnemat. Rarit sekau-sekau re' nateef nok kau te, of anroor niis kau, tua."

¹⁵ Mes UISNENO nataah ee mnak, "Ka on naan fa! Sekau es anroor ko, Au 'huukn ee ma'fena' nneis no hiut!" Rarit UISNENO ntao tanar nbi nai' Kain, henati' tuaf sekau-sekau re' nateef nok ne te,

nahinin nak sin ka nabei' fa he nroor niis ne. ¹⁶ Rarit nai' Kain nnao nasaitan bare naan, na'roo na'ko UISNENO. In nnao ntea baar jes, nbi po'on Eden in pasa' neon-saet. Bare naan in kaan ee, *Not*, re' in a'moufn ii nak 'npaisuun'. In natua nbi naan.

Nai' Kain in sufan-ka'un

¹⁷ Rarit nai' Kain anmatsao. In fee je na'apu. In nahoni' ri'aan moen jes, ma sin nakaanb ee, nai' Henok. Ma nai' Kain nafena' kuan es. Rarit in nakaanb ee, Henok, on re' in aanh ee kanan. ¹⁸ Nai' Henok in aanh ee, es re' nai' Irat. Nai' Irat in aanh ee, es re' nai' Mehujaer. Nai' Mehujaer in aanh ee, es re' nai' Metusael. Ma nai' Metusael in aanh ee, es re' nai' Lamek.

¹⁹ Nai' Lamek ansao bifee nua. Es kaan ee bi Ada; es anteni' in kaan ee bi Sila. ²⁰ Ain Ada nahoni' nai' Jabar. In suufk ein anjarin atuuk mu'it. Sin a'moink ein natnan-nain naah, he namin huum neu sin mu'it ein. Sin na'umin nbin haa tenas. ²¹ Nai' Jabar in oirf ee, nai' Jubar. Nai' Jubar in suufk ein anjarin atoin arekut, nfuun bobee, ma 'reku' huma' bian antein.

²² Nai' Lamek in fee bi Sila nahoni' nai' Tubal Kain. In suufk ein anjarin atuut besi. Sin nmo'en bare' huma'-huma' na'ko besi ma noin moro'. Nai' Tubal Kain in feotf ee, bi Na'ama.

²³ Neot es, nai' Lamek anboi's on anbi in fee ngguin nua sin. In nak, "Hi mneen rek-reko! Fe' ena ri' moen muinf es anbaan kau, mes au 'baan u'naet ee. ²⁴ Tuaf re' nroor niis nai' Kain, napein hukun no hiut. Mes karu nmui' tuaf re' he nbaras in neek tenab amre'ut neu kau, sin of napenin hukun no bo' hitu mhiut (77)."

Nai' Adam in aanh es anteni', es re' nai' Set

²⁵ Nai' Adam in fee bi Hawa nahoni' naan ri'aan moen jes anteni'. Sin nakaanb ee, nai' *Set* (re' in a'moufn ii nak, 'an-fee') natuin ain Hawa nak, "Uisneno nfee ri'ana' ia neu kau he nsenu' nai' Habel, re' nai' Kain anroor niis ne naan." ²⁶ Nok-noki te, nai' Set ansao. In napein ri'aan moen jes, ma in nakaanb ee, nai' Enos.

Oras naan, mansian ii nmurai na'ruri' ma na'besan neun UISNENO.

5

Nai' Adam in sufan-ka'un ntean nai' Noh

¹⁻² Oras Uisneno nmoe' mansian, In nmoe' sin natuin In huumn am In masan In moe'n am In taon. In nmoe' sin atoni'

* 4:8 Anmui' tuis un-unu' bian, re' npaek nai' Kain in uaban, mes uab ein naan ka matu'i fa et tuis uab Ibrani.

ma bifee. Rarit In nteek sin nak “mansian”, ma In nfeen sin tetus nathoe msa'.

Mansian re' ahun-hunut, kaan ee nai' Adam. Nai' Adam in sufan-kau'n ein esan re' ia:

³ Oras nai' Adam in nmoin naan toon nautn es bo' teun (130), in napein ri'aan moen jes. Ri'ana' ia in noes naah in amaf. Onaim in nakanab ri'ana' naan, nai' Set. ⁴ Rarit nai' Adam nmoin fe' toon natun faun (800). In napeni nteni' ri'aan mone ma ri'aan fetu. ⁵ In nmaet oras in nmoin naan toon natun seo mbo' teun (930).

⁶ Oras nai' Set nmoin naan toon nautn es toon niim (105), in napein ri'aan moen jes, es re' nai' Enos. ⁷ Rarit nai' Set nmoin fe' toon natun fanu mtoon hiut (807), ma in napeni nteni' ri'aan mone ma ri'aan fetu.

⁸ In nmaet oras in nmoin naan toon natun seo mbo' es am nua (912).

⁹ Oras nai' Enos nmoin naan toon bo' seo (90), in napein ri'aan moen jes, es re' nai' Kenan. ¹⁰ Rarit nai' Enos nmoin fe' toon natun fanu mbo'es am niim (815), ma in napeni nteni' ri'aan mone ma ri'aan fetu.

¹¹ In nmaet oras in nmoin naan toon natun seo mtoon niim (905).

¹² Oras nai' Kenan nmoin naan toon bo' hiut (70), in napein ri'aan moen jes, es re' nai' Mahararel. ¹³ Rarit nai' Kenan nmoin fe' toon natun fanu mbo' haa (840), ma in napeni nteni' ri'aan mone ma ri'aan fetu.

¹⁴ In nmaet oras in nmoin naan toon natun seo mtoon bo'es (910).

¹⁵ Oras nai' Mahararel nmoin naan toon bo' nee mniim (65), in napein ri'aan moen jes, es re' nai' Yaret. ¹⁶ Rarit nai' Mahararel nmoin fe' toon natun fanu mbo' teun (830), ma in napeni nteni' ri'aan mone ma ri'aan fetu. ¹⁷ In nmaet oras in nmoin naan toon natun fanu mtoon bo' seo mniim (895).

¹⁸ Oras nai' Yaret nmoin naan toon nautn es bo' nee mnua (162), in napein ri'aan moen jes, es re' nai' Henok. ¹⁹ Rarit nai' Yaret fe' anmoni ntein toon natun faun (800), ma in napeni nteni' ri'aan mone ma ri'aan fetu. ²⁰ In nmaet oras in nmoin naan toon natun seo mbo' nee mnua (962).

²¹ Oras nai' Henok nmoin naan toon bo' nee mniim (65), in napein ri'aan moen jes, es re' nai' Metusalak. ²² Rarit nai' Henok in nmoni nmafuut neek nok Uisneno tar antea toon natun tenu ntein. Ma in napeni nteni' ri'aan mone ma ri'aan fetu. ²³⁻²⁴ In nmoin ma anneek mees nok Uisneno. Oras in nmoin naan toon natun tenu mbo' nee

mniim (365), in ka mamnita' fa, natuim Uisneno nait nasaeb ee.

²⁵ Oras nai' Metusalak in nmoin naan toon nautn es bo' fanu mhiut (187), in napein ri'aan moen jes, es re' nai' Lamek.

²⁶ Rarit nai' Metusalak fe' anmoni ntein toon natun hitu mbo' fanu mnua (782), ma in napeni nteni' ri'aan mone ma ri'aan fetu. ²⁷ In nmaet oras in nmoin naan toon natun seo mbo' nee mseo (969).

²⁸ Oras nai' Lamek nmoin naan toon nautn es bo' fanu mnua (182), in napein ri'aan moen jes. ²⁹ Nai' Lamek nakanab ri'ana' naan nai' Noh (re' in haan ee, on re' kata es, re' in a'moufn ii, 'nfee harinet ma haan maut'), natuim in nak, “Ri'ana' ia of anfee harinet ma haan maut neu hit neek suust ii nbi afu re' napein kasat na'ko Uisneno.”

³⁰ Rarit nai' Lamek nmoin fe' toon natun niim ambo' seo mniim (595), ma in napeni nteni' ri'aan mone ma ri'aan fetu. ³¹ In nmaet oras in nmoin naan toon natun hitu mbo' hitu mhiut (777).

³² Oras nai' Noh nmoin naan toon natun niim (500), in napein ri'aan mone teun, es re' nai' Sem, nai' Yafet, ma nai' Ham.*

6

Maufinu na'ko mansian

¹ Oras naan, mansian ii mfau-rutu. Ma sin nmonin nsisae'n ok nbin are' bare-bare. Sin nahoin ein ri'aan fetu msa'.

² Uisneno In aan monen* niit ri' feot munif mansian ein ate, ro maas reu' fein. Onaim sin es-es ate nnao nsao ri' fetu mee re' in romi. ³ Rarit UISNENO nak, “Au 'hae 'maet jen nok mansian ii sin a'monit amre'ut. Au Smanak re' namonib sin naan, ka nroim fa he sin nmonin piut.† Sin ro he nmaten. Onaim sin nmoni ntu'un toon nautn es bo' nua goah (120).”

⁴ Na'ko batan naan, tar batan-batan amunit, atoin hae-brako ammonin nbin pah-pinan.‡ Oras naan Uisneno In aan moen ein ansao mansian ein sin aan feot muinf ein, ma nahoin ein atoin ma'tani', es re' a'naak makenat, re' mateka' nbin reta' ahunut.

⁵ Oras naan, UISNENO nkisu te mansian anbin pah-pinan anmo'en re'uf bainesi'. Sin nopaak ein ii arahaah nateenb ein rais amre'ut piut. ⁶ Onaim UISNENO nme'-mei' Jon, natuim In nmo'e nrair sin, ma natokob sin anbin pah-pinan ia. Rasi naan ro nasusab niis Uisneno. ⁷ Etun In na'uab

* 5:32 Tatuim Reta' Ahun-hunut 9:24-25, nai' Ham naan, aheit susu. * 6:2 'Uisneno In aan monen' naan, ka mahini' reko fa. Ahinit bian nak uisf ein sin aanh ein. Bian nak sin re' naan, ka mansian aa fa. Bian natenab nak, sin re' naan, Uisneno In ameuft ein na'kon sonaf neno tunan. Mes ka nmui' fa tuaf re' nahiin sin namneo-namneo.

† 6:3 Uab Ibrani nbi era' re' ia ka mahini' reko fa. ‡ 6:4 Uab Ibrani te nak 'atoim Nefir sin'. Atoim ahinit bian nak atoin Nefir sin atoin hae-brako on re' nai' Mo'hitu'. Mes in sairt ee ka mahini' fa.

am nak, "Es naan ate, Au of ureu' mansian re' Au 'moe' urair sin anbin pah-pinan ia. Au of u'maet are' kanan koro ma mu'it bian amsa'. Au 'mei' Jok ma 'sain Jok, natuin Au 'mo'e 'rair sin." ⁸ Mes arahaa nai' Noh, es re' nhariin UISNENO In nekan.

Nai' Noh in retan

⁹⁻¹⁰ Nai' Noh in reetn ii, on nai: in nmui' aan mone teun, esan re': nai' Sem, nai' Yafet, ma nai' Ham. Nai' Noh anmoin nok neek amne'o neu Uiseno, ma ka nmoe' fa 'moe' re'uf. Oras naan, arahaa in es re' atoin reko. In nmoni nhaumaakb on nok Uiseno.

¹¹⁻¹² Mes Uiseno nkisu te are' kanan mansian ii amoe' re'uf sapu'-sapu'. Anbi mee-mee jah mansian ii namre'u nmaet. Uiseno nkisu te mansian anbin pah-pinan naan, anmoe'n ahaa rais re'uf. ¹³ Rarit Uiseno na'uab neu nai' Noh am nak, "Au 'iit a'rair mansian ii in a'moe' re'uf anbi bare mee-mee. Onaim Au ufeek urair 'ak, Au ro he ureu' ain pah-pinan ia nok in afan ok-oke'. ¹⁴ Es naan ate, on nai, Noh! Oras ia ho nmoe' maan abnao oe kou' goes mpaek hau ma'tani'. Ho nmoe' ke'en-ke'en anbi bnao naan in nanan. Rarit ho mraep je koti-mnaan meik ter. ¹⁵ Ho nmoe' bnao naan in amnaan ii meter nautn es bo' tenu mteun (133); in mainuan tuuk am tuuk meter bo' nua mnua (22); ma in a'raatn ee meter bo'es am teun (13). ¹⁶ Mtefi bnao naan, ma mruip je mpaek hau 'been pisa'. Mes mufreiba' tefis naan on re' mete steen es na'ko ruip taan in fafon. Ho mbati bnao naan ktuta' teun. Rarit ammoe' eon es anbi in abnapan.

¹⁷ Mumnau murek-reko! Au of usanut uur noe sako' he nmemun niis are' amonit anbi npah-pinan, tar antea saup tuki'.

¹⁸ Mes Au he 'moe' rais manba'an 'ok ko. Ho of amtaam meu bnao naan, mok ho fee-anah, ma ho aan naenf ein.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Na'ko are' kanan mu'it pah-pinan ia, ho ro he meik mutaam pasan-pasan meu bnao naan in nanan, maut he sin nmonin amsa' on re' ho. Sin esan re': mui' aem, koro, anonok, maut he sin nmonin. ²¹ Ho ro he mutaam mnahat huma'-huma' meu bnao naan in nanan neu ki ma neu mui't ein naan amsa'."

²² Rarit nai' Noh nmoe' natuin Uiseno In kabin ma prenatal naan oke'.

7

Noe sako'

¹ Rarit UISNENO na'uab neu nai' Noh am nak, "Au 'kisu 'bi mee-mee, mes arahaa ho mmees-mees jah es neek amne'o. Onaim ho mok ho fee-anah sin mtaam nai meu bnao naan. ²⁻³ Na'ko are' kanan mu'it re'

sin siisk ein nabei' he hi meuk sin, ma re' nabei' he hi mifuat sin meu Kau, ho mutaam pasan hit-hiut meu bnao naan. Na'ko are' kanan koro ho mutaam pasan hit-hitu msa'. Mes mu'it bian anteni' ho suma mutaam pasan mes-me'es' aah. Nok ranan naan, mui't ein naan, anjarin on re' fini neu sin suufk ein, he sin nmonin amsa'.

⁴ Mumnau murek-reko! Aar neno hitu te, Au of usanut uran re' ka nasnaas niit fa, tar antea neno bo' haa ma fai bo' haa. Au 'paek ranan naan, he u'maet 'ain are' amoint ein nbin auf meto', re' Au 'mo'e 'rair sin."

⁵ Rarit nai' Noh nmoe' natuin on re' UISNENO In aprenat naan oke'. ⁶ Oras noe sako' naan nsae te, nai' Noh nmonin naan toon natun nee jen (600). ⁷ Rarit nai' Noh nok in fee, ma in aanh ein, ma in aan naenf ein, ntaman neun bnao naan, he sin nsai naan ok. ⁸⁻⁹ Nai' Noh natuin UISNENO In aprenat naan, onaim in nataam are' kanan koro ma mu'it, es-es ate nok nain in bian, na'ko mu'it re' he mansian bole neuk sin siisk ein, ma na'ko mu'it re' ka bole fa he neuk sin siisk ein. ¹⁰ Neno hiut namsopu te, noe sako' naan neem ma nmurai nmemun pah-piin ii no mes-mese'.

¹¹ Oras nai' Noh anmoin naan toon natun nee (600) mfunan nua mneno bo'es am hiut on naan ate, noe saok gui nmurai ntaam. Oras naan on re' neon goe natfe'i, es na' oe ji nat'oop aah. Ma are' oe maat ein anpe'en rafu'-rafu' ma npuran napoitr ein oe. ¹² Onaim uran naan ansaun ka nasnaas niit fa, fai-manas, tar antea neno bo' haa.

¹³ Mes neno naan, nai' Noh, in fee, in aanh ein teun sin, esan re': nai' Sem, nai' Yafet, ma nai' Ham, ma in aan naenf ein ntaman oke' neun abnao naan. ¹⁴ Sin ntaam nabuan nok mui' aem ein, mui' fui ngguin, mui' anoonk ein, koron, ma mu'it bian re' manini' msa'. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Pasan mese'-mese' na'ko are' amoint ein, ntaam nabuan nok nai' Noh nbin abnao, natai nok saa' re' Uiseno napreent ee.

Oras sin ntaman nrarin oke' te, UISNENO neikn On na'eek ma na'retu' bnao naan in enon.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Uur ko'u naan nsaan piut, tar antea neno bo' haa. Onaim noe sako' nsae piut tar antea bnao naan natboe. Oe ji nsae piut tar nmemun naneuk 'to'e mnaun ein oke'. ²⁰ Oe naan nsae piut, tar in a'raatn ii meter hiut nneis na'ko 'to'e mnaun re'uf.

²¹⁻²³ Onaim are' kanan amoint ein nbin auf meto' nmaet sapu'. Amaets ein esan re': mansian, mui' aem, mui' fui, anonok, ma koro. Suma nai' Noh ma sin abitan abnao goe nanan sin mesen nmonin. ²⁴ Oe

naan ka nsaun niit fa tar antea neno nautn es bo' niim (150).

8

Auf gui nmurai nmeot

¹ Mes Uisneno ka nnika' fa nai' Noh ma are' mui't ein anbin abnao naan. Onaim In npaek anin he nfuu nameit oe naan. ² In nkeeh nain oe maat ein, ma nasnasab uran. ³ Onaim oe naan ansaun piut. Neno nautn es bo' niim (150) namsoup on nai te, oe naan in asraatn ii nheer on a'kre'o. ⁴ Nateef fuun hiut ii ntaam neno bo'es am hiut on nai te, bnao naan na'rae't on nbi 'toe' a'raats es, kaan ee, Ararat. ⁵ Oe naan ansaun piut. Oras naan fuun bo' ii ntaam neno mese', a'toe'f ein sin a'puupk ein mamniit ein een.

⁶ Ankoon na'ko neno bo' haa on naan ate, nai' Noh nasoit abnao naan in eno sneer. ⁷ Rarit in nafetin kor-kaa' es. Koro naan natpeen neu-mneem tar antea oe naan ansaun batuur-batuur. Ma in ka nfain fa on abnao naan. ⁸ Onaim nai' Noh nafeti' ntein kor-kefi he nriun ma nahiin niit kar-karu ai' oe naan nmeit inrair. ⁹ Mes oe naan fe' nmemun pah-pinan, etun koro naan ka napein fa bare he ntook. Onaim in nfain on abnao. Nai' Noh annona' in a'niman, ma ntoup nataam koro naan anfain neu bnao.

¹⁰ Nai' Noh anpao ntein neno hiut. Onaim in nafeti' ntein kor-kefi naan. ¹¹ Maans ee nmaeb on naan ate, kor-kefi naan anfain neem. In nteo neik hau noo saitun es. Rarit nai' Noh nahiin nak oe naan ansaun batuur een. ¹² In npao ntein neno hiut. In nafeti' ntein kor-kefi naan. Mes neot re' ia, kor-kefi naan ka nfain neem af.

¹³ Fuun mees ii ntaam neno mese', oras nai' Noh nmoin naan toon natun nee mtoon mese' (601), oe naan anmeit inrair. Nai' Noh nasoit antein eno sneer. In napeen ete, auf gui nmeto nrair. ¹⁴ Anbi fuun nua' ii ntaam neno bo' nua mhiut, afu naan anmeto nkoon goen.

¹⁵ Rarit Uisneno nreun nai' Noh am nak, ¹⁶ "Noh! Oras ia, hi msaun nai mi'ko bnao naan. ¹⁷ Misanut mui't ein naan ok-oke'! Esan re': mui' aem, mui' fui, anonok, ma koro. Maut he sin namsa'in, he naheun pah-pinan."

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Rarit nai' Noh, in fee, in aanh ein, ma in aan naenf ein, ansanun oke' na'kon abnao naan. Mui't ein naan ansanun amsa', es-es ate natuun in nonot.

Nai' Noh anfee fua'-turu' he nseun banin Uisneno In manekan

²⁰ Rarit nai' Noh nbakin fatu he ntao mei fuat neu UISNENO. Na'ko mui't ein re' nabei' he npaek sin anjarin fua'-turu', nai'

Noh nheek mes-mese'. Rarit in nroor sin ma nout sin anbin mei fuat, he njair tanar nak in nasaeb seun-banit neu UISNENO. ²¹ Oras UISNENO nafoi niit fua'-tuur' ein naan sin foo meink ein, In nmariin. Onaim In natenab am nak,

"Anmurai oras ia, Au ka 'kaas a'teni' fa pah-pinan natuun mansian ein sin 'moe' re'uf. Maski sin nateenb ahaa rais re'uf na'kon aan'-ana', mes Au of ka ure'u 'tein fa are' kanan amonit, on re' Au fe' ureu' urair je naan. ²² Anbi oras pah-pinan ia fe'e nbi naa, oors ein nanaob ok piut, natuun ahaa sin atreek ein. Esan re': oras senat ma sekite, oras mainikin ma maputu', oras fauk-nais ma uur napu, fai ma manas."

9

Uisneno nahakeb rais manba'an nok nai' Noh

¹ Uisneno nfee tetus-athoen neu nai' Noh ma in fee-anah sin. In na'uab am nak, "Hi mihoni' ma mimsai' he miheun pah-piin ii mtein. ² Mui' fui ngguin ma koro, ika' of namtausan ki. Au 'nona' sin 'eu ki. ³ Hi bole meuk mui't ein naan sin siisk ein on re' hi bole miah ai' meuk hau fua' sin. Au 'fee are' saa'-saa' ein re' ia 'eu ki.

⁴ Mes hi kais meuk sisi re' in naa' ee ka nsai npoi fa fe', natuun mui't ein sin a'moink ein et naa' naan.

⁵⁻⁶ Au 'moe' mansian ii natuun Au huumk am Au masak, Au moe'k am Au taos. Es naan ate, kais amroor mansian. Karu nmui' tuaf, ai' mu'it, na'maet mansian, hi ro he mi'maet je msa'. Prenat re' ia, neem na'ko Kau. ⁷ Hi ro he mihoni' ma mimsai', he miheun pah-piin ii mtein."

⁸ Uisneno ntuut In uaban naan am nak, ⁹ "Oras ia, Au he uhake' manba'an 'ok ki tar antea hi sufam-kau'm ein imsa'. ¹⁰ Rais manba'an re' ia nmatoon nok are' kanan amonit amsa'. Esan re': mui' aem, mui' fui, ma koro. Para' te, apoit ein re' nok ki na'ko bnao naan in nanan. ¹¹ Au rais manba'an naan, on nai: Au ka 'fee 'teni' fa noe sako' he nmemun na'maet are' kanan amonit anbin pah-pinan ia.

¹²⁻¹³ Au 'tao Au eons ee 'bi neon goe he nfain tanar. Enous naan, of namnauba' Kau 'eu Au rais manba'an ia re' ka natfeek niit fa 'eu ki, 'eu amoint ein ok-oke', ma 'eu pah-pinan ia msa'. ¹⁴⁻¹⁷ Karu nmui' nope nbi neno, rarit eons ee npoi, in of namnauba' Kau mnak: noe sako' of ka nare'u nteni' fa are' amoint ein nbin pah-pinan ia. Nok ranan naan, Au rais manba'an abar-barat ia, nmafutu piut nok ki, ma nok are' kanan amonit."

Nai' Noh anmauf tua min-kase

¹⁸ Nai' Noh in aanh ein re' npoin na'kon abnao naan esan re': nai' Sem, nai' Yafet, ma nai' Ham. (Nai' Ham naan, es re' nai' Kana'an in amaf). ¹⁹ Mansian pah-pinan ia ok-oke', amneemk ein na'kon nai' Noh in aan teun ein re' ia.

²⁰ Nai' Noh naan, atoin tani. In es re' aroe hau anggur ahun-hunut. ²¹ Neot es, nai' Noh niun raur anggur tar antea nmauf ka nahiin jon fa. Onaim in nhoror' nain in paken, rarit in ntuup natneen af-aaf aah nbi in tenas. ²² Oras nai' Ham antaam ate, in niit in aamf ee ntuup aaf aah. Onaim in naen anpoi, ma nnao natonan in tataf, nai' Sem ma nai' Yafet. ²³ Rarit sin nua sin naitin tais ma npira' na'ratan tais naan anbi sin haunk ein. Rarit sin nnaon ntetkotin ntaman neun tenas naan, ma nkuub naan sin amaf. Sin ka niit fa sin aamf ee 'maen. Rarit sin npoin nfanin.

²⁴ Oras nai' Noh in mauf goe oke', in nahiin in aan moen aheit suus goe in a'mo'en. ²⁵ Rarit in na'uab am nak, "Hoe! Kana'an amaf! Au 'kaas ko! Ho of amfain ate meu sin ho tata'!

²⁶ Pures-bo'is neu UISNENO, natuin nai' Sem!

Mes nai' Kana'an anjair nai' Sem in aan renu'.

²⁷ Maut he Uisneno anfeons am anhainua ntein nai' Yafet in pah.

Ma in suufk ein nmonin nbin mamut ma rame' nok nai' Sem in sufan.

Mes maut he nai' Kana'an anjair nai' Yafet in aan reka'."

²⁸ Anmurai na'ko noe sako' naan anmeit, nai' Noh anmoni ntein toon natun tenu mbo' niim (350). ²⁹ In nmaaf oras in nmoin naan toon natun seo mbo' niim (950).

10*Nai' Noh ma nai' Yafet sin sufa'-ka'uf sin*

¹ Noe sako' naan namsau nrair on nai te, nai' Noh in aanh ein nmurai nahoin ein. In napein sufaf na'ko nai' Sem, nai' Yafet, ma nai' Ham.

²⁻⁵ Nai' Yafet in suufk ein esan re': nai' Gomer, nai' Magok, nai' Madai, nai' Jawan, nai' Tubal, nai' Mesek, ma nai' Tiras. Es-es ate nok in uab, in uuf, ma in pah.

Nai' Gomer in suufk ein esan re': nai' Askenas, nai' Rifat, ma nai' Togarma.

Nai' Jawan in suufk ein esan re': nai' Elisa, nai' Tarsis, abitan Kitim, ma abitan Dodanin re' natuan et tais je ninin.*

* **10:2-5** Tuis un-unu' bian ntui nak 'Rodanim'. † **10:6** Nai' Kus naan, es re' 'Etiopia'. Misraim, es re' 'Masir'.

‡ **10:10** Sinear naan, in kanan es, es re' Babel. Oras ia bare naan, et pah Iran ma pah Irak. § **10:21** Anmui' atoin ahinit bian nak Eber naan, es re' 'Ibrani'. * **10:23** Mas in kanan bian anteni', 'Mesek'.

Nai' Ham in sufan-ka'un

⁶ Nai' Ham in suufk ein, esan re': nai' Kus, nai' Misraim, nai' Put, ma nai' Kana'an.†

⁷ Nai' Kus in suufk ein esan re': nai' Seba, nai' Habira, nai' Sapta, nai' Raema, ma nai' Sapteka.

Nai' Raema in suufk ein esan re': nai' Seba ma nai' Dedan.

⁸ Nai' Kus in aan moen je, es re' nai' Nimrot. Atoni' re' ia, meo pa'e ahun-hunut re' ma'tain besi. ⁹ In ma'tanin naan amneemn ii na'ko UISNENO, tar antea in nfain aseok reok goes. Etun sin ntekan nee te, nak, "Maut he ho mjair aseok reok goes on re' nai' Nimrot, re' napein in ma'tain ee na'ko UISNENO." ¹⁰ Nahunu te in pah ee nmurai na'ko Babel, Ereka Akat, ma Karne. Baren re' ia sin etan pah ko'u Sinear.‡

¹¹ Na'ko naan in nhainua ntein in kua-prenat antea Asur. Rarit in nafena' kota Niniwe, kota Rehobot-Ir, kota Kara, ¹² ma kota Resen, re' et Niniwe ma Kara sin atnaank ein. Baren naan, pah ko'un.

¹³ Nai' Misraim in suufk ein, esan re': abitan Rudim, abitan Ananim, abitan Rehabim, abitan Naftuhim, ¹⁴ abitan Patrusim, abitan Kasruhim, ma abitan Kaftorim. Abitan Kasruhim naan, esan re' atoin Filistinas sin beif-na'if sin.

¹⁵ Nai' Kana'an in aan moen uun goe es re' nai' Sidon. Nai' Kana'an anfaian aam uuf neu atoin Hetes, ¹⁶ atoin Jebusis, atoin Amoris, atoin Girgasis, ¹⁷ atoin Hibisas, atoin Arkis, atoin Sinis, ¹⁸ atoin Arbadis, atoin Semaris, ma atoin Hamatis.

Nai' Kana'an in suufk ein ansei jok ntean bare 'roo-roo, ¹⁹ tar antea sin a'naakt ein nmurai na'kon kota Sidon nkoon kuan Gerar ntean pah Gasa. Na'ko naan, nkoon neun kota Sodom, kota Gomora, kota Atma, ma kota Seboim, tar antean kota Rasa.

²⁰ Sin arsin re' naan, nai' Ham in sufan. Es-es ate nok in uab, in uuf, ma in pah.

Nai' Sem in sufan-ka'un

²¹ Nai' Yafet in tataf nai' Sem anjair abitan Eber sin aam uuf.§

²² Nai' Sem in suufk ein, esan re': nai' Elam, nai' Asur, nai' Arpaksat, nai' Lut ma nai' Aram.

²³ Nai' Aram in suufk ein, esan re': abitan Us, abitan Hur, abitan Geter, ma abitan Mas.*

²⁴ Nai' Arpaksat in aanh ee, es re' nai' Sera. Nai' Sera in aanh ee, nai' Eber.

²⁵ Nai' Eber napein ri' aan mone nua. Atoin kou' goe, kaan ee nai' *Pelek* (re' in a'moufn ii 'batis ai' sisa'et'), natuin oras naan, mansian ein anbais ok neu are' bare-bare nbin pah-pinan. In oirf ee, kaan ee nai' *Joktan*.

²⁶ Nai' Joktan in suufk ein, esan re': nai' Armodat, nai' Seref, nai' Hasar-Mabet, nai' Jera, ²⁷ nai' Hadoram, nai' Usar, nai' Dikra, ²⁸ nai' Obal, nai' Abimaer, nai' Seba, ²⁹ nai' Ofir, nai' Habira, ma nai' Jobap. Sin arsin re' ia, nai' Joktan in sufan.

³⁰ Bare-bare re' sin natua ngguin, anmurai na'kon Mesa nkono ntean Sefar, esan re' baer ma'toe'f ein et pasa' neon-saet.

³¹ Sin arsin nai' Sem in sufan. Es-es ate nok in uab, in uuf, ma in pah.

³² Sin arsin ok-oke', nai' Noh in sufan-ka'un, es-es ate nok in uuf akuun. Oras noe sako' naan namsau, sin re' ia es re' ansei jok ma nbais ok ma naheun pah-pinan.

11

Kota Babel

¹ Un-unu' fe'e te, mansian pah-pinan na'uab ein neik uab mees' aah. ² Oras sin bian anmurai nanain ein neun pasa' neon-saet, sin ntean mneer es et Sinear, onaim sin natuan nbin naan.*

³⁻⁴ Sin arsin anma'akoran am nak, "Hoe! Aok-bian arki! Iim he hit tafena' kuuk kota kou' goes. Onaim hit tmoe' faut me'e, rarit hit tout sin tar naheran. Hit taktuta' fatun naan ma traem sin tpaek ter. Rarit hit tahake' koat ma'uim fatu mnaun es anbi kota ko'u naan in nanan. Koat ma'uim fatu naan, in a'puupn ee ansutrai neno, henati' hit mateka' kit. Ma maut he hit tjair uuf kou' goes, ma kaisa' tbaits ok."

⁵ Onaim UISNENO nsaun neem ma nnoon kota ma koat ma'uim faut mak-tuta mnaun a'ratas re' mansian ein naan nafeen ee. ⁶ Rarit In na'uab am nak, "Sin re' ia, uuf mese' ma uab mese'. Saa' re' sin nmoe' je oras ia, fe' nfaat noon. Noka'-nmeu, karu sin arsin nmafutun njarin mese' on re' oras ia, sin of nabe'in he nmo'en saa'-saa' ahaa. ⁷ Reko nneis Hit tsaun he trikakan sin uab, he njair uaba' huma'-huma'. Maut henati' es-es ate ka nahiiin fa es in uaban."

⁸ Rarit Uisneno nsanu ma nrikrakan sin uab. Nok ranan naan, In nmoe' mansian ein ansiksakn ok neun are' bare nbin pah-pinan. Onaim sin ka nafena' nakonob fa kota naan. ⁹ Natuin UISNENO nrikrakan sin uab, ma nsiksakan sin neun are' bare nbin pah-pinan, etun sin nakanab kota

naan *Babel* (re' he noi huma' mese' on re' kata es, re' in oetn ii 'taka'nana').

Nai' Sem in suufk ein tar antea nai' Abram

¹⁰ Nai' Sem in suufk ein esan re' ia: oras noe sako' naan namsau toon nua, nai' Sem anmoin naan toon nautn es (100), in nahoni' ri' aan moen jes, ma nakaanb ee nai' Arpaksat. ¹¹ Rarit in nmoni ntein toon natun niim (500) fe', ma in nahoni nteni' ri' aan mone ma ri' aan feto.

¹² Oras nai' Arpaksat nmoin naan toon bo' tenu mniim (35), in nahoni' ri' aan moen jes, ma nakaanb ee, nai' Sera.

¹³ Rarit nai' Arpaksat nmoni ntein toon natun haa mtoon teun (403) fe', ma in nahoni nteni' ri' aan mone ma ri' aan feto.

¹⁴ Oras nai' Sera nmoin naan toon bo' teun (30), in nahoni' ri' aan moen jes, es re' nai' Eber. ¹⁵ Rarit nai' Sera nmoni ntein toon natun haa mtoon teun (403) fe', ma in nahoni nteni' ri' aan mone ma ri' aan feto.

¹⁶ Oras nai' Eber nmoin naan toon bo' tenu mhaa (34), in nahoni' ri' aan moen jes, es re' nai' Pelek. ¹⁷ Rarit nai' Eber nmoni ntein toon natun haa mbo' teun (430) fe', ma in nahoni nteni' ri' aan mone ma ri' aan feto.

¹⁸ Oras nai' Pelek anmoin naan toon bo' teun (30), in nahoni' ri' aan moen jes, es re' nai' Rehu. ¹⁹ Rarit nai' Pelek nmoni ntein toon natun nua mtoon seo (209) fe', ma in nahoni nteni' ri' aan mone ma ri' aan feto.

²⁰ Oras nai' Rehu nmoin naan toon bo' tenu mnua (32), in nahoni' ri' aan moen jes, es re' nai' Seruk. ²¹ Rarit nai' Rehu nmoni ntein toon natun nua mtoon hiut (207) fe', ma in nahoni nteni' ri' aan mone ma ri' aan feto.

²² Oras nai' Seruk anmoin naan toon bo' teun (30), in nahoni' ri' aan moen jes, es re' nai' Nahor. ²³ Rarit nai' Seruk nmoni ntein toon natun nua (200) fe', ma in nahoni nteni' ri' aan mone ma ri' aan feto.

²⁴ Oras nai' Nahor anmoin naan toon bo' nua mseo (29), in nahoni' ri' aan moen jes, es re' nai' Tera. ²⁵ Rarit nai' Nahor nmoni ntein toon nautn es bo'es am seo (119) fe', ma in nahoni nteni' ri' aan mone ma ri' aan feto.

²⁶ Oras nai' Tera nmoin naan toon bo' hitu nneis, in nahoni' ri' aan mone teun, esan re': nai' Abram, nai' Nahor, ma nai' Haran.

Nai' Tera in sufan-ka'un

²⁷ Nai' Tera in sufan-kau'n ein, esan re' ia: nai' Tera in aanh ein, nai' Abram, nai' Nahor, ma nai' Haran. Nai' Haran nahoni'

* **11:2** 'Neun pasa' neon-saet' nbi uab Ibrani, in oetn ii msa' ate nak 'na'ko maans ee 'saen'. Sinear naan, anteek ee msa' ate, 'Babel'.

ri'aan moen jes, es re' nai' Rot. ²⁸ Nai' Haran nmate nbi in kua mnasi' Ur, et pah atoin Kasdimas. Oras in anmaet, in amaf nai' Tera nmoin fe'. ²⁹ Nai' Abram ansao bi Sarai. Nai' Nahor ansao nai' Haran in aan feto, bi Milka. Nai' Haran nahoni' ri'aan moen jes amsa', es re' nai' Jiska. ³⁰ Mes bi Sarai nkiu.

³¹ Neot es, nai' Tera neik in anah nai' Abram, in aan nanef bi Sarai, ma in upuf nai' Rot. Sin npoin ma nnaon nasaitan sin kua-mnasi' Ur. Oras naan, sin he nnaon neu pah Kana'an. Mes antean pah Haran, sin natuan nbin naan.

³² Anbin naan, nai' Tera nmaet, oras in nmoin naan toon natun nua mtoon niim (205).

12

Uisneno no'en nai' Abram

¹ Oras naan, UISNENO na'uab neu nai' Abram am nak, "Abram! Ho mnao musait ho nonot-asar, ho ama' in umi, ma ho kuan. Ho mnao meu baer jes, re' Au of ukriir ee 'eu ko.

² Au of a'fee tetus-athoen 'eu ko.

Ma ho sufam-kau'm ein of amfau-rutu, ma of anjarin uuf ma'tani', tar ho kanam naan of mateka'.

Rarit ho mjair atoin amneik tetus meu atoin sona'.

³ Au of a'fee tetus 'eu tuaf-tuaf re' nfee tetus neu ko.

Mes Au of a'fee kasat 'eu tuaf-tuaf re' nkaas ko.

Amneen murek-reko'!

Are' uuf-uuf anbi pah-pinan ia of napenin tetus, natuin ho."

⁴⁻⁵ Oras naan, nai' Abram anmoin naan toon bo' hitu mniim (75). In neik in fee bi Sarai, ma orif nai' Haran in anah nai' Rot, ma in baer pusaak ein ok-oke', ma ameupt ein in uim je nanan re' in napein sin anbin kota Haran. Onaim nai' Abram annao nasaitan kota Haran, neu bare re' UISNENO nba'an anrair je he nakriir ee neu ne. Sin nnaon nkonon ntean pah es, in kaan ee, pah Kana'an.

⁶ Antean bare naan ate, nai' Abram sin annoon goe nfuun am nateef, tar sin mpaumakan ntean kuan Sikem. Rarit sin natuan ntaahn ein anpaumaak hau kou' goes et More. Oras naan, abitan Kana'an fe' natuan nbin naan. ⁷ Anbi bare naan, UISNENO nakriir On neu nai' Abram. In na'uab am nak, "Au of a'fee bare ia 'eu ho sufam-ka'um sin." Rarit nai' Abram nbakin mei fatu he njair mei fuat neu UISNENO re' nakriir On anbi naan.

⁸ Rarit nai' Abram sin nanain ein bare. Sin nnaon neun a'to'ef et pasa' haa'-nua.

Rarit sin natua ntaahn ein nbin kuan Betel ma kuan Ai sin atnanak. Anbi bare naan, in nbaik mei fuat, ma na'bees neu UISNENO. ⁹ Rarit sin natnan-nain bare, na'ko baar jes neu baar jes, ntean pah Negep et Kana'an pasa' haa'-nua.

Nai' Abram annao neu pah Masir

¹⁰ Neot es, amnahas ma'tani' antaman pah Kana'an. Es naan ate, nai' Abram sin nnaon na'roo ntein' ein neu pasa' haa'-nua, ntean pah Masir. Sin natuan ntaahn ein anbin naan. ¹¹ Oras sin he ntaman neun pah Masir, in na'uab neu in fee bi Sarai mnak, "Sarai, ho maas maan reokn ii kaah! ¹² Onaim karu abitan pah Masir niit ho maasm ii te, sin of na'maet kau, natuin au re' ia ho mone. Onaim sin of ansao ko. ¹³ Onaim reko nneis, ho mutonan sin am mak, au re' ia, ho na'o. Nok ranan naan, sin ka neu nroor kau fa, mes sin of nok kau te, reko, natuin sin nroim ko."

¹⁴ Onaim oras nai' Abram sin ntean pah Masir, abitan naan niit ain Sarai in masan arekot naan. ¹⁵ Oras usif pah Masir in atuta'-abha'et sin niit ee te, sin nboi's ahaa bifee naan nbi uisf ee in matan. Onaim sin neik bifee naan neu uisf ee in sonaf. ¹⁶ Onaim usif naan nok nai' Abram nmonin reko, natuin bi Sarai. Rarit uisf ee nfeen nai' Abram bijae, bikaes keledai, bikaes unta, 'bibi, ma 'bib-kase. Uisf ee nfee sin ruum aah. In nfee ate neu nai' Abram amsa', et bifee ma atoni'.

¹⁷ Mes natuin uisf ee nataam atoni' in fee nbi in sonaf, es naan ate, UISNENO nhukun usif naan. Etun uisf ee napein hukun huma'-huma', et in ma in uim je naan ee msa'. ¹⁸ Rarit uisf ee no'en nai' Abram ma nataan ee mnak, "Abram! Ho mmoe' kau on mee? Nansaa' am es ho ka mutoon fa mmak bifee ia, ho fee ja? ¹⁹ Mes ho mak in re' ia, ho feto'! Aar akre'o te, au 'sao! Amtoup mufani' ho fee. Oras ia, meik je ma mpoi maen mimneuk nai! Au ka 'iit a'tein ki fa mbi bare ia!" ²⁰ Rarit usif ee naprenat in ameupt ein he nriiu' napoitan nai' Abram ma in fee, ma sin baer' ein ok-oke'. Sin ro he nasaitan bare naan.

13

Nai' Abram ma nai' Rot anbait ok

¹ Rarit nai' Abram nasaitan pah Masir, he ntebi nfain neun pah Negep. In neik in fee, ma in baer pusaak ein oke'. In oirf ee anah nai' Rot nok amsa'. ² Nai' Abram naan, atoin amu'it. In mui't ein amfau-rutu. Noni mnatu' msa', mfaun.

³ Na'ko Negep in natnan-nain he nfain on kuan Betel ma kuan Ai sin atnaank ein. Unu' te, in natua nbi naan. ⁴ Ma in

nbaik mei fuat amsa'. Rarit in na'ruri' ma na'bees neu UISNENO nbi bare naan.

⁵ Nai' Rot, re' nok nai' Abram naan, nmui' mu'it amsa'. In mui't ein amfaun. Ma in nmui' ameput namfau msa'. ⁶⁻⁷ Mes bare naan ka mainuan reko fa neu nai' Abram ma nai' Rot sin. Natuin sin a'mui'k ein namfaun, etun sin ka bisa fa he nmoim nabuan. Onaim nai' Abram ma nai' Rot sin atuuks ein anmatoen, natuin huun re' nbi bare naan ka nanokab fa neu sin mui't ein. (Oras naan, atoin Kanasas ma atoin Feris fe' natuan nbin naan amsa'.)

⁸ Onaim nai' Abram nak neu in anah nai' Rot am, nak "Rot! Hit nua kit umi nanan. Nati' hit nua kit kaisa' tmatenab, ma hit atuuks ein amsa' kaisa' nmatoen piut. ⁹ Reko nneis hit nua kit atbais ok. Bare ia, mainuan fe'. Onaim karu ho mpiir bare nbi pasa' ponain, henat au 'ait abit pasa' haa'-nua. Mes karu ho mpiir bare nbi pasa' haa'-nua, henat au 'ait abit pasa' ponain."

¹⁰ Rarit nai' Rot ankisu nfuun am nateef. Ma in niit karopu mneer ko'u noe Yarden re' oe ji nho-hoe, ntea kuan Soar. Bare naan in amrian ii on re' UISNENO in po'on, ma on re' pah Masir. (Oras naan, UISNENO fe' ka nareu' fa kota Sodom ma kota Gomora. Etun bare naan reko fe'.) ¹¹ Onaim nai' Rot anpiir naan bare nbi karopu mneer ko'u noe Yarden naan. Ma nua sin anbais ok. Rarit nai' Rot annao n'ain pasa' maans ee 'saen. ¹² Mes nai' Abram natua nabaar anbi pah Kana'an. Nai' Rot annao natua nbi kuan-kuan re' anhaumaak kota Sodom et karopu mneer ko'u noe Yarden. ¹³ Mes abitan kota Sodom naan, atoin aburaurt ein. Ma sin ka nfairoir fa UISNENO msa'.

¹⁴ Oras nai' Rot ma nai' Abram anbais ok, UISNENO nak nai' Abram am nak, "Abram! Ho mkiaus mutef-tefan miit bare-bare mu'ko bare re' ho mhaek naan. Amkius murek-reko' rrii-'ne'u, koti-mmaat. ¹⁵ Au of a'fee afu bare-bare re' ho mkiaus sin naan, 'eu ko ma 'eu ho sufam-kau'm ein, he njarin sin auf pusaak tar antea nabar-baar. ¹⁶ Au of a'moe' ho sufam-kau'm ein he nfain too mfaun on re' snaen anbi tais je ninin. Tar atoni' ka nsoi' nabei' sin fa msa'. ¹⁷ Oras ia, ho mnao mnoon bare-bare re' ho miit murair sin naan, natuin Au he 'fee sin 'eu ko!"

¹⁸ Rarit nai' Abram sin natnanin, ma nfain natua ntein' ein nbin hau kou' guin Mamre, npaumaak kuan Hebron. Rarit in nbaik mei fuat, onaim na'ruri' ma na'besan neun UISNENO nbin naan.

14

Nai' Abram annao ma nok nafani' nai' Rot na'ko makenat

¹ Oras naan, usif haa nabuan. Sin esan re': Amrafel, usif pah Sinear; Ariok, usif pah Elasar; Kedarlaomer, usif pah Elam; ma Tidear, usif pah Goyim. ² Oras naan amsa', usif niim antein nabuan. Sin esan re': Bera, usif pah Sodom; Birsas, usif pah Gomora; Sinap, usif pah Adema; Semeber, usif pah Seboim; ma Bela, usif pah Soar. Rarit uis haa' ein naan anmakanan nok uis niim' ein naan. ³ Uis niim' ein naan nabuan nok sin soraurs ein anbin karopu mneer ko'u Sidim, (re' oras ia sin nteek ee nak, Tasi 'Maten).

⁴ Makenat naan, na'uub on na'ko rasi re' ia: unu' te, usif Kedarlaomer naprenat uis niim' ein naan, toon bo'es am nua. Mes toon bo'es am teun ii ntaam ate, sin nmurai nraaban usif Kedarlaomer.

⁵ Oras toon bo'es am haan ii ntaam ate, usif Kedarlaomer nok usif teun, neman nok sin soraurs ein. Onaim sin nmakanan ma niis pah-pah bian sin, esan re': atoin Refaimas et pah Asterot-Karnaim, atoin Susimas et pah Ham, atoin Emimas et pah Sawe-Kirjataim, ⁶ ma atoin Horis re' et a'to'ef Seir ntean baer ruman El Paran in ninin. ⁷ Rarit sin ntebi nfanin neun En Mispas (re' oras ia, in kaan ee Kades). Rarit sin nkuaas atoin Amalekas sin pah, ma nkuaas atoin Amoris re' natuan nbin pah Haseson-Tamar.

⁸⁻⁹ Rarit uis niim' ein naan an'ator sin soraurs ein nbin karopu mnera' Sidim. Onaim sin nmakanan nraaban uis haa' ein naan. ¹⁰ Anbi mnera' naan, anmui' tepas ter amfaun. Oras makenat naan, usif Sodom ma usif Gomora nok sin soraurs ein, anfeen naenan. Bian anmoufu nta-man neun tepas ter ein naan. Ma bian naenan neun a'toe'f ein. ¹¹ Onaim uis haa' ein re' nisan nbin makenat naan, nasiik naan ma neik are' bare' ma mnahat na'ko Sodom ma Gomora. Rarit sin ntebin nfanin.

¹² Oras naan, nai' Abram in anah nai' Rot natua et Sodom. Onaim uis haa' ein naan anheek neik nai' Rot sin, ma nasiik neik sin baer' ein ok-oke'.

¹³ Mes anmui' tuaf es anfosuk naan on. Onaim in naen natanan nai' Abram, atoin Ibranis. Oras naan, anmui' atoin Amoris es, kaan ee nai' Mamre. Nai' Abram natua npaumaak nai' Mamre in hau kou' guin. Nai' Mamre in aok-bian ein, esan re' nai' Eskor ma nai' Aner. Sin nua sin, nai' Abram in soob rekon. ¹⁴ Oras nai' Abram ntoup hanaf nak atoin ein anheek neik in oirf ee aanh ee te, in nabuaba' in atoin

ameupt ein re' nmakeen nahinin. Sin arsin natun tenu mbo'es am faun (318). Rarit sin nriu' natuin uis haa' ein naan na'roon ntean kuan Dan, et pasa' ponain.

¹⁵ Anbi naan nai' Abram nbait in ameupt ein naan anjarin pukan-pukan. Oras fai on naan ate, sin ntaman ntaisibun atoin ein naan, mes bian naenan. Rarit nai' Abram nok iin na, nriu' sin ntean kuan Hoba, et kota Damsik in pasa' ponain. ¹⁶ Rarit nai' Abram napein nafani' nai' Rot, in ameupt ein, ma in baer' ein oke', ma nafetin tuaf bian amsa'.

Nai' Melkisedek nateef nai' Abram. In re' naan, usif ma a'naak pirsait neu Uisneno

¹⁷ Oras nai' Abram anfain neem na'ko makenat re' in niis naan uis haa' ein naan ate, usif Sodom neem anseun nggoe nbi karopu mnera' Sabe (re' atoin ein nati' te, nteek ee nak, Mnera' Usif). ¹⁸ Oras naan, nai' Melkisedek usif kota Salem,* ma in a'naak pirsait amsa' neu Uisneno re' A'raat re'uf. In neem neik utunu' ma tua min-kase neu nai' Abram. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Rarit in nfee tetus neu nai' Abram am nak, "Maut he Uisneno re' A'raat re'uf naan, re' nmoe' neno tunan ma pah-pinan naan, anfee tetus-athoen neu ko. Pures ma bo'is neu Uisneno, re' nfee ko rasi mnisat na'ko ho musu sin!"

Rarit nai' Abram nfeen usif Melkisedek baits es na'ko bait bo' na'ko are' saa'-saa' re' in nasiik nafani' sin.

²¹ Rarit usif Sodom anbaiseun nai' Abram. In na'uab am nak, "Aam Abram. Baer' ein re' ho musiik meik sin mu'ko au musun naan, maut he ho mpaar sin. Mes au 'toit ufain ahaa, au too ngguin."

²² Mes nai' Abram nataah am nak, "Au 'suup a'paek Uisneno A'raat re'uf, re' nmoe' neno tunan ma pah-pinan In kaan ee, ²³ m'ak, au of ka 'ait fa baer saa'-saa' es u'ko ho baer' ein naan. Maski abas tuka' mese' msa', au of ka 'ait fa, tua. Nok ranan naan, neot es ate, ho ka bisa mu'uaba' fa mmak, 'Au es umu'ib nai' Abram.' ²⁴ Au ka 'roim fa saa'-saa'. Suma bare' mee ja re' au ameupt ein anpake nrair sin ate, ho kais mutenab amtein sin nai. Ma maut he au soob teun ein ia, nai' Aner, nai' Eskor, ma nai' Mamre, nait neik sin sapaak ein, tua."

15

Uisneno nmanba'an nok nai' Abram

¹ Rarit UISNENO nakriir On neu nai' Abram, ma na'uab am nak, "Abram! Ho kais mumtau. Au es a'panat ko u'ko ho musun. Ma Au 'fee ko mnisat ko'u."

²⁻³ Mes nai' Abram nak, "Koi, Usi'. Maski Ho mfee kau saa'-saa' nathoe, noki-noki te, ruman. Natuin au ka 'mui' fa anah he nfain au sufak. Onaim au 'mui' pusaak amfaun he saa'? Namuni te, au ate nai' Eliaser atoin Damsik naan es anpaar sin."

⁴ Mes UISNENO nataah am nak, "Ka on naan fa! Ho aanh aan kuum of es re' antoup pusaak naan. Ka ho ate naan fa."

⁵ Onaim In neik nai' Abram anpoi, rarit In nak, "Ho mbaiseun miit on neon goe! Amkius miit akfuun ein naan. Ho msoi' maan sin ii, oo? Ho sufam-kau'm ein of amfau-rutu on re' kfuun ein naan!"

⁶ Onaim nai' Abram antebes UISNENO In uaban naan, rarit UISNENO nsoi' je ntaam atoin neek amne'o, natuin nai' Abram anpirsai je.

⁷ Rarit UISNENO ntuut antein In uaban naan am nak, "Au re' ia, Uisneno. Au es re' 'eik ko mpoi mu'ko ho kua-mnasi' Ur et pah atoin Kasdimas sin. Ma Au es re' 'fee bare re' ia, njair ho auf pusaak."

⁸ Mes nai' Abram nataan am nak, "Mes on mee, UISNENO? Nok ranan mee te, na' au uhini m'ak bare ia njair au auf pusaak aa?"

⁹ Onaim In nataah am nak, "On nai' Uum he hit ttao taan moe't es, he tfuut saa' re' Au u'uab ee fe'e na. Oras ia, ho mnao mait mu'it meu Kau: mait bijae ainf es, 'bib ainf es, ma 'bib-kaes keos goes. Sin re' naan ro he toon ten-teun goah. Rarit ho mheek maan kor-otos es, ma kor-keif jes."

¹⁰ Onaim nai' Abram annao nheek mui't ein naan oke'. Rarit in roor sin, ma nkaah anbai mui't ein naan. Rarit sin siisk ein, in n'ator sin ranan nua nmaktun-tuin ein anbin afu, es ate anbani' neu in bian. Mes koorn ein in ka nkaah sin fa. ¹¹ Rarit koor amneuk siis puun ein neman he nroi neik naan sisin re' naan. Mes nai' Abram anriu' sin.

¹² Oras maans ee nmouf, nai' Abram antuup anfiin. In namnei mnai, meis'ookn ii nkuub naan ee. Ma in namtau nmaet.

¹³⁻¹⁵ Rarit Uisneno na'uab neu ne mnak, "Abram! Ho of ammoin tar amtea munnais ma mnu'ir re'-re'uf, ma ho of ammate mbi neek mamut, onaim sin of ansuub ko nok rek-reko.

Mes ho sufam-kau'm ein of annaon njarin atoin amnemat nbi uuf bian sin pah.

Kua-tuaf abitan pah naan of na'aet sin, na'peni' ma nha'mui' sin, tar antea toon natun haa.

Mes Au of a'hukun abitan pah naan.

Rarit Au of 'eik upoitin ho sufam-kau'm ein na'kon bare naan, ma sin of neikin baer pusaak amfau-rutu.

* 14:18 Anmui' atoin ahinit bian nak, kota Salem ma kota Yerusalem naan, huma' mese'.

¹⁶ Au of a'ator he ho uup-ka'um batan niim amneemt ein, sin anfaïn neman neun bare ia ntenin.

Oras ia, atoin Amoris sin natuan esan bare ia. Atoin ein ia amoe' reu'f ein, mes fe' ba-baun.

Neot es ate, karu ho uup-ka'um sin anfaïn neman ntean bare ia te, Au of a'paek sin he 'hukun ureu' atoin Amoris sin. Natuin oras naan, sin maufiunk ein kah een."

¹⁷ Anfaï on naan ate, nok askeken, a'nai konat es napoitan masu', ma paku 'nopo' es anpiin, sin nnaon npeo' sisin naan sin atnaank ein. ¹⁸ Oras naan, UISNENO nahakeb rais manba'an nok nai' Abram nak, "Au 'ba'an 'ain, Au of a'fee bare ia 'eu ho sufam-kau'm ein, nmurai na'ko noe Masir* tar antea noe Efrat, ¹⁹ ma atoin Kenis sin pah, atoin Kenas sin pah, atoin Katmons sin pah, ²⁰ atoin Hetes sin pah, atoin Feris sin pah, atoin Refaimas sin pah, ²¹ atoin Amoris sin pah, atoin Kanas sin pah, atoin Girgasis sin pah, ma atoin Jebus sin pah."

16

Ain Hagar ma in anah nai' Isma'el

¹⁻³ Oras naan, nai' Abram anfaïn neem een na'ko pah Masir, ma natua naan toon bo'es een anbi pah Kana'an. In fee bi Sarai, ka nahoni' fa fe'. Bi Sarai nmui' aet bifee jes, na'ko pah Masir, in kaan ee, bi Hagar.

Neot es, bi Sarai nak in moen je mnak, "Aam! UISNENO n'eeek au apuk. Reko nneis, ho mtuup mok au ate bi Hagar, maut he au 'mui' anah."

Onaim nai' Abram natuin in fee je hanan. Rarit bi Sarai nfee bi Hagar he nai' Abram anpana' sin. ⁴ Rarit nai' Abram antuup nok bi Hagar. Ma bi Hagar na'apu'. Mes oras bi Hagar nahiin neu in na'apu' te, in nabeo'. In ka na'paarn on fa neu ain Sarai.

⁵ Onaim ain Sarai na'uab nok in moen je mnak, "Au es a'fee ko ate naan he njair ho fee. Mes oras in ntaiboko te, in ka nkisu ntoom kau fa. Ia ho ras-rasim! Anbain he UISNENO es nafeek hit rasi. Maut hena' ho muhiin!"

⁶ Rarit nai' Abram nataah am nak, "On nai! Au 'sao ko nahuun. In namuin. Onaim ho es re' he mupreent ee. Es naan ate, ho he mmoe' saa'-saa' meu ne te, es re' ho!" Rarit ain Sarai nmurai nha'mui' bi Hagar, tar antea bi Hagar naen nasaitn ee.

⁷ In naen antea baer ruumn es. Onaim UISNENO In ameput neno tunan es neem nateef ee nbi bare re' npaumaak oe mata'

nbi ranan he nnao neu Sur. ⁸ Rarit in nak, "Hoe! Hagar, ain Sarai in ate! Nansaa' am es ho es ia? Ho mu'ko mee, ma he mnao meu mee?"

Onaim bi Hagar nataah am nak, "Au 'aen usaitan au ain usi'."

⁹ Rarit UISNENO In ameput naan na'uab nok ne rek-reko mnak, "On nai! Reko nneis ho mfain meu ho ain usi'. In nmoe' ko on mee msa', mtoup goe. ¹⁰ Kais mumtau. Au of a'moe' ho sufam-kau'm ein amfau-rutu, tar antea ka maso'ik fa. ¹¹ Oras ia, ho mu'apu'. Ka 'roo fa te, ho of muhoni' ri'aan moen jes. Ho ro he mukaanb ee, nai' *Isma'el* (re' he noi namnees nok kata es, re' in a'moufn ii nak 'Uisneno nneen'), natuin UISNENO nahini nrair ho susat ma nana'renat. ¹² Mes oras ri'ana' naan na'nae, in of anmoin na'roo na'ko in orif-tataf sin. Natuin in on re' bikaes fui, re' ka nroim fa he natuin aprenat. Sekau-sekau msa', in nraban sin. Ma are' atoin ein of anraban nafain' ee oke'."

¹³ Anneen anrair on naan ate, bi Hagar natenab anbi in nekan, nak, "Au 'iit a'rair UISNENO, re' In niit ma npanat kau." Rarit in nmurai nteek Uisneno npaek kanaf, "Usi' re' nfairair kau." ¹⁴ Etun atoni' nakanab oe mata' naan, *Beer Lahai Roi*, (re' in a'moufn ii, "Oe mata' na'ko Usi' Amonit, re' anfairair kau.") In baern ee et kuan Kades ma kuan Beret sin atnaank ein. Oras ia, oe mata' naan fe' etan.

¹⁵ Rarit bi Hagar antebi nfain. Onaim in nahoni' ri'aan moen jes. Nai' Abram nakanab ri'ana' naan, nai' *Isma'el*. ¹⁶ Oras bi Hagar nahoni' nai' *Isma'el*, nai' Abram anmoin naan toon bo' fanu mnee (86).

17

Uisneno nahake' rais manba'an neu nai' Abram npaek tanar herit

¹ Oras nai' Abram anmoin naan toon bo' seo mseo (99), UISNENO neem nakriir On neu ne. Onaim In na'uab am nak, "Au re' ia Uisneno re' Akuuas Re'uuf. Ho ro he mutuin Au roimk ii piut, ma mmoin nok neek amneot ma amnonot. ² Au he uhake' rais manba'an 'ok ko, ma 'moe' ho sufam-kau'm ein amfau-rutun."

³ Onaim nai' Abram nri'tuu ma na'ruri' tar ntea afu. Rarit Uisneno na'uab ankono mnak, ⁴⁻⁵ "Au 'moe' rais manba'an 'ok ko, on nai: ho of amjair aam uuf meu uuf amfaun. Es naan ate, ho kanam naan ka nai' *Abram* fa heen (re' in oetn ii nak 'amaf re' mateka'), mes nai' *Abraham* (re' in oetn ii nak 'aam uuf neu uuf amfaun'). ⁶ Au of

* 15:18 Noe Masir naan, of oni' noe Misraim et Sinai, ai' of oni' noe Nil in a'saif es ntoom pasa' maans ee 'saen.

a'moe' ho sufam-kau'm ein amfau-rutun. Au of uhakeb uuf namfau u'ko sin, ma usif amfaun of anpoin ma nboran na'ko sin.

⁷ Au 'naa' uher-heran rais manba'an ia 'ok ko ma ho sufam-kau'm ein. Rais manba'an ia nabar-baar, natuin Au re' ia, Uisneno 'eu ko ma 'eu ho sufam-ka'um sin. ⁸ Au of a'fee pah Kana'an ok-oke' 'eu ko ma 'eu ho sufam-ka'um sin. Oras ia, ho suma mutua mtaah naah. Mes of ho sufam-kau'm ein npaar pah Kana'an ia, tar antea nabar-baar. Ma Au of a'jair sin Uisneon goa msa'. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mes ho mok ho sufam-kau'm ein ro he mnaa' miher-heran rais manba'an ia. Atoin ein ok-oke' ro he na'heir ein. ¹¹⁻¹³ Anmurai oras ia, are' atoni' re' nmoin naan neno faun neiki nsae, ro he na'heir ein. Ho mok ho nonot-asar, ho ameupt ein oke', ho aten re' ho msoos maan sin nbin pah bian, hi arki ro he mi'heri'. 'Heri' naan, anjair tanar nak hit nua kit hit rais manba'an ia mamarak anbi hi aom ein. ¹⁴ Atoni' mee ja re' ka na'heri' fa te, ka napein fa paa' ma nama' anbi Au rais manba'an, ma ka maso'ik fa nbi Au too."

¹⁵ Rarit Uisneno ntuut In uaban am nak, "Anmurai oras ia, ho kaisa' mteek amtein ho fee je te mak *Sarai*, mes mak *Sara*'. ¹⁶ Au of a'fee tetus-athoen 'eu ain Sara', he in nahoni' nfee ko ri'aaf moen jes. Tebe! Ain Sara' of anjair ain uuf neu uuf amfaun. Ma usif amfaun of anpoin ma nboran na'ko in sufan."

¹⁷ Onaim nai' Abraham anri'tuu ma na'ruri' tar antea afu. Mes anbi in nekan naan ee te, in main. In natenab am nak, "Atoni mnais re'-re'uf on re' au, toon nautn es, of upein ri'ana' on mee? Ma ain Sara' re' nmoin toon bo' seo goen, ma namnais re'-reu'f een amsa', in bisa nahoni' on mee?" ¹⁸ Onaim in nbaiseun Uisneno mnak, "Usi'. Maut he nai' Isma'el es anpaar au pusaak ein. Ka saa'-saa' fa, tua."

¹⁹ Mes Uisneno nataah am nak, "Kahaf! Ho fee bi Sara' of nahoni' ri'aan moen jes. Ho mukaanb ee, nai' *Isak*. Au rais manba'an naan of nateab on neu ne, ma neu in sufan-kau'n ein, tar antea nabar-baar. ²⁰ Au 'neen a'rari msa', saa' re' ho mtoit je meu nai' Isma'el. Es naan ate, Au 'fee ne tetus-athoen ma Au 'moe' in sufan-kau'n ein namfaun. A'naak uuf bo'es am nua of anboran na'kon in sufan-ka'un sin. Ma in sufan-ka'un of anjarin pah kou' goes. ²¹ Maski on naan amsa', Au rais manba'an ia, nmafuit nok ahaa ho anah nai' *Isak*. Anmanfain on re' ia te, bi Sara' of nahoins

ee." ²² Na'uab anrair on naan ate, Uisneno naneuk Gon na'ko nai' Abraham.

²³⁻²⁷ Neno naan amsa', nai' Abraham nmoe' natuin Uisneno In aprenat. Onaim in na'heri'. Rarit in na'heri' nai' Isma'el, ma atoin ein abitan in uim je nanan. In na'heri' atoin aten amsa'. Oras naan nai' Abraham anmoin naan toon bo' seo mseo (99), ma nai' Isma'el toon bo'es am teun (13).

18

Tuaf teun neman ma nateef nok nai' Abraham

¹ Oors es, nai' Abraham natua npaumaak hau kou' guin Mamre. UISNENO neem ma nakriir On neu ne. In reetn ii on nai: neno naan, maans ee mapuutn ii kah een, onaim nai' Abraham ntook ma nmainenu nbi in teens ee in eon. ² Oras nai' Abraham nait matan on naan ate, in niit tuaf teun nhaken nbin naan. Onaim in naen anseun sin. In nri'tuu, ³ ma in na'uab neu sin am nak, "Sin aam ein! Karu reko te, au uskau he tkoen nok teem teu hi ate kau au tenas ia. Maski mbukae oe ruum-ruum ahaa msa', reko tua. ⁴ Sin ama' ki arki misnaas akre'o mbi haun guin sin maofk ein. Maut he au aten sin neikin oe ma nafaun ki. ⁵ Au 'nao ubarab bukae 'eu ki, maut he hi mipein ha'tanis akre'o, hena' hi mkoen on amkoon. Au 'mariin, he 'tuthae 'aan ki, tua."

Rarit sin natahan am nak, "Reko, tua. Hai meis mok naan, tua."

⁶ Rarit nai' Abraham naen antaam neu tenas naan, ma natonan bi Sara' mnak, "Rabah! Mait maan uut arekot, sauk goes. Ammoe' maan kit utunu'."*

⁷ Rarit in naen neu in bijae ngguin, ma npiir naan bijae apokat aan es. In nreun in ameupt es he nroor goe ma nahaan in sisin. ⁸ Rarit nai' Abraham annao nait susu, suus aritas, ma siis hana' re' fe' nahaan anrair je, rarit in neik sin neu amneem fe'un naan. Oras sin nbukaen ate, in nhake nbi hau goes uun ma ntuthae sin.

⁹ Onaim sin natahan ee mnak, "Abraham! Ho fee bi Sara' et mee?"

Rarit in nataah am nak, "Et teens ee naan ee, tua."

¹⁰ Onaim tuaf es na'ko sin teun ein naan na'uab am nak, "Of anmanfain on re' ia te, Au 'fain 'uum. Oras naan, ho fee bi Sara' of nahoni' nrair ri'aan moen jes."

Oras sin na'uab ein on naan ate, bi Sara' nneen na'ko eon' ee 'kain. ¹¹ Oras naan, nai' Abraham ma bi Sara' sin namnasin re'-reu'f een. Bi Sara' ka napeni ntein fa

* **18:6** Uab Ibrani ntui nak 'mait uut *seah* teun'. Seah teun naan, huma' mese' on re' sauk goes (kiru 20 ntea 25).

funan. ¹² Anneen sin uabk ein on naan ate, bi Sara' nmain neek aah. In natenab am nak, "Hmnh! Au umnais re'-reu'f een. Saa' anteni', au moen je nma'nuur re'-reu'f een. Nok ranan mee kah, he hai aom ein ammonin on re' amatsao feu'n ee, he mipein anah?"

¹³ Rarit UISNENO nataan nai' Abraham am nak, "Nansaa' am es bi Sara' nmain? In natenab nak ai' saa' re' Au u'uab ee ia of ka njair fa, natu in namnasi, oo? ¹⁴ Au re' ia, UISNENO! Ka tiit tain fa saa' es re' Au ka bisa 'moe' je fa. Mumna murek-reok, oo! Karu Au 'fain 'uum toon amnemat, bi Sara' of nahoni' nrair ri'aan moen jes."

¹⁵ Anneen on naan ate, bi Sara' namtau. Rarit in npeen mates am nak, "Au ka 'main kuuk fa, tua!"

Mes Uisneno nataah am nak, "Fe'e na ho mmain batuur ate."

Nai' Abraham antabar Uisneno he kais anhukun abitan Sodom

¹⁶ Rarit tua teun ein naan nnaon nkonon neun kota Sodom. Nai' Abraham annao nasain sin ntean raan atnana'. Antean naan ate, sin napeen niit kota Sodom. ¹⁷ Rarit UISNENO natenab am nak, "Reko nneis, Au utoon 'eu nai' Abraham am 'ak, Au he ureu' kota Sodom. ¹⁸ Natu in nai' Abraham in suufk ein of nma'baab ok tar namfaun, ma njarin uuf es, re' ma'tani'. In of anjair amneik tetus-athoen amsa' neu are' kanan uuf anbi pah-pinan ia. ¹⁹ Au 'piri' 'rair je, he in nanoni' in aanh ein ma tuaf bian antein, he natu in UISNENO In raan ee piut, ma nmonin nok neek amneot ma ammonot. Karu sin nmo'en on re' naan ate, Au rais manba'an 'eu sin of nateab on."

²⁰ Onaim UISNENO na'uab neu nai' Abraham am, nak "On nai! Au 'neen a'rair too mfaun ein nsakoina' abitan kota Sodom ma kota Gomora sin maufiunk ein. Sin baiseek ein een. ²¹ Etun Au 'saun 'uum, he 'iit nok Au matak ma uhiin are' saa'-saa' re' Au 'neen sin naan, batuur, aa oo, ai' kaah. Karu kaah fa te, Au of uhini msa'."

²² Oras UISNENO fe' na'uab nok nai' Abraham, tua nua' ein naan sin nnaon nkonon neun kota Sodom. ²³ Nai' Abraham nsiri' npaumak-maak Uisneno, rarit in nbaisenu ntaabr Ee mnak, "Koi, Aam Usi! On mee? Ho he mureu' atoin reko ma atoin re'uf no mese' nani, oo? ²⁴ Karu nmui' tua reko bo' niim (50) nbini kota naan, Ho he mureu' sin oke' msa', aa oo? Ai' Ho ka mureu' fa kota naan, natu in Ho mneek sin. ²⁵ Aam Usi! Kaisa' mmoe' on naan! Kais-kaisa' atoin rekon

naan nmaten amsa', oras Ho mureu' atoin maufinus sin. Aam Usi', Ho es amjair Afeek Rasi et neno tunan ma pah-pinan. Es naan ate, Ho meikn Om muhiin mak re' naan ka namneo fa, tua."

²⁶ UISNENO nataah am nak, "Karu Au upein tua reko bo' niim anbin kota Sodom, Au ka 'hukun fa kota naan, natu in Au 'neek sin."

²⁷ Nai' Abraham na'uab anteni' mnak, "Aam Usi'. Kais muto'on kau, tua. Reko te, au he u'uab a'teni'. Au re' ia suma mansian amonot. Au ka uhiin fa saa'-saa', tua. ²⁸ Tareta', karu ka ntea fa tua reko bo' niim, mes suma tuaf bo' haa mniim aah, on mee, tua? Karu nkuurn ahaa tuaf niim ate, on mee? Ho he mureu' kota naan fe'e, oo?"

Uisneno nataah am nak, "Karu Au upein tua reko bo' haa mniim anbin kota naan, Au ka 'eu he ureu' goe fa."

²⁹ Rarit nai' Abraham antabar anteni' mnak, "Karu suma tua reko bo' haa te, on mee, Aam Usi'?"

In nataah am nak, "Karu Au upein tua reko bo' haa, Au ka 'hukun sin fa."

³⁰ Nai' Abraham na'siti' ntein am nak, "Aam Usi', kais mutoo', tua. Mes karu suma tua reko bo' teun goah, on mee, tua?"

In nataah nak, "Karu Au upein tua reko bo' teun, Au ka 'hukun sin fa."

³¹ Rarit nai' Abraham na'siti' anteni' mnak, "Aam Usi', kais mutoo', tua. Au he utaan a'teni' kre'o. Karu suma tua reko bo' nua goah, on mee, tua?"

In nataah antein am nak, "Karu nmui' tua reko bo' nua, Au ka 'eu fa he 'hukun kota naan."

³² Nai' Abraham nasoup in haan totis am nak, "Aam Usi'. Au u'siti' haef es anteni', mes kais muto'on kau, tua. Karu suma nmu'i haa tua reko bo'es, on mee, tua?"

In nataah amsa' am nak, "Karu Au upein tua reko bo'es anbin naan, Au ka ureu' fa kota naan."

³³ Na'uab anrair on naan ate, UISNENO nnao nkoon. Onaim nai' Abraham antebi nfain.

19

Abitan Sodom sin maufinu

¹ Oras Uisneno fe' na'uab nok nai' Abraham, In ameupt ein re' tua nua' ein naan, annaon nkonon neun kota Sodom. Sin ntean ne te, maans ee he noi nmouf goen. Oras naan, nai' Rot fe' ntoko nbi eno' he ttaam teu kota naan.* In niit tua nua' ein naan ate, in nnao nseun sin. In nri'tuu ma na'ruri' nbi sin maatk ein. ² Rarit in

* 19:1 Un-unu' te, eno' re' he ttaam teu kota, njair baer tokos neu too mfaun; nneis na'ko naan anjair bare he atoni mnais haart ein ntokon n'a'an, ma nafekan rasi.

na'uab am nak, "Sin ama' arki! Au uskau ki he mkoen om iim meu au uim je fe', tua. Maut he hi mifaun ma mtuup maan fai jes ambi ia. Nneis noi nmeu te, na' hi mnao mkoon, tua."

Mes sin natahan am nak, "Makasi, tua. Mes ho kais muhaeb om! Maut he hai mtuup ambi kota ia in amneran."

³ Mes nai' Rot anhuri' sin piut, tar antea sin nromin he ntuup antaahn ein anbin in umi. Onaim nai' Rot sin ntunun utunu', ma nabaarb ein bukae, ma sin nbukaen bu'-bua'. ⁴ Oras sin fe' ka ntuapan fa fe'e te, atoin ein Sodom, ana'-ko'u neman oke'. Sin nhaken nfuun naan nai' Rot in umi. ⁵ Sin nhuun ein ma nakan nai' Rot tafi'-tafi' am nak, "Hoe, Rot! Atoin nua' ein fe'e na, etan mee? Mupoit sin neman, hai he mi'babi' sin!"

⁶ Onaim nai' Rot anpoi, rarit na'eek eno'. ⁷ In na'uab am nak, "Aok-bian arki! Hi kaisa' mmoe' re'uf on naan meu au tamun ia. ⁸ Bait hi mneen fe'! Au aan feotn ii, tuaf nua. Sin muin rek-rekon, ma ao 'temef fe'. Maut he au 'nona' ki sin. Hi he minsaa' sin imsa', es re' hi. Mes hi kaisa' mmoe' saa'-saa' meu au tamun ia. Tatuin hit haart ii te, au ro he 'panat sin."

⁹ Mes atoin Sodom sin nkoa' ein am nak, "Ho kaisa' mseor mok! Ho atoin amnemat. Ho atoin sona'. Onaim ho ka mmui' fa hak he m'ator kai. Reko nneis ho mu'roo mu'ko bare ia. Karu kaah fa te, hai mmoe' re'uf meu ko, anneis na'ko meu tua nua' ein naan!" Rarit sin ntitar ma nsapar napasib nai' Rot. Ma sin arsin bu'-bua' nnaon he ntuut nareu' eno'.

¹⁰ Mes taum nua' ein naan, nsoron napoitan sin a'niimk ein ma nheer nataam nai' Rot neu uim je nanan, ma sin na'seni' eno'. ¹¹ Rarit sin naforob atoin Sodom re' abitan eno', etun sin nabre-reon goah he namin eno'. Mes sin ka niit ee fa.

Uisneno napoit nai' Rot sin na'ko Sodom

¹²⁻¹³ Rarit taum nua' ein naan, nak nai' Rot am nak, "Rot! UISNENO nahini nrair abitan kota ia sin maufinun. Onaim In nreek kai he iim mireu' main kota ia. Onaim ho mmu'i mteni' asar bian et kota ia, ai' kaah? Karu nmui' aan mone, aan fetu, aan nanef, ai' sekau-sekau. Meik sin ampoi nai mi'ko kota ia!"

¹⁴ Onaim nai' Rot annao na'uab nok atoin munif nua re' nafrei in aan feotn ee, mnak, "Amneen mirek-reko! Oras ia, maen ampoi rabah mi'ko kota ia nai! Natuin UISNENO he nareu' niis kota ia!" Mes sin nateenb ein nak ai' nai' Rot napoi.

¹⁵ Neis noi nmeu te, Uisneno In ameupt ein naan, na'seke' nai' Rot sin he naen

anpoi rab-raab nai. Sin na'uab ein am nak, "Rot! Amfeen nai! Meik ho fee, ma ho aan feot nua' ein naan, maen ampoi misaitan kota ia nai. Kais-kaisa' hi mmaet ruum-ruum, ma mimreu' bua'-bua' mok kota ia."

¹⁶ Mes nai' Rot fe' he na'eokb on. Te kaah, amneon ii, UISNENO he nsoi nafetin naan ee. Etun es taum nua' ein naan ansaok naan nai' Rot in a'niman, in fee, ma in aan feot nua' ein naan, he napoitan sin na'kon kota naan. ¹⁷ Onaim tuaf es na'ko re' taum nua' ein naan, nak, "Maen miheer, he mmoin! Kaisa' mniik! Kais misnaas ambi mnera! Maen amsae meu 'to'ef nee he hi mmoin!"

¹⁸ Mes nai' Rot nataah am nak, "Koi, aam! Kais on naan, tua! ¹⁹ Ho mturun kai he hai mmoin. Mes a'to'ef nee, na'roo! Kais-kaisa' hai ka mtea maan fa nee te, amreu't ii napein kai nbi raan atnana', tua. ²⁰ Amkius miit. Anmui' naan kuan aan es ka na'roo fa na'ko ia. Kuan re' nee, ka mateka' fa, natuin in aan'-ana'. Onaim karu ho mromi te, maut he hai m'ain naa, hena' hai mmoin, tua."

²¹ Onaim in nataah am nak, "Reko! Amnao nai! Au of ka ureu' fa kuan re' naan. ²² Oras ia, hi maen nai meu kuan naan! Natuin au of ka 'moe' saa'-saa' fa fe', karu hi ka mtea fa fe'." Anmurai na'ko oras naan, atoni' nteek kuan naan nak, *Soar*, re' in a'moufn ii nak 'ana'.

Kota Sodom ma Gomora nputu nmaten

²³ Oras maans ee nsae te, nai' Rot sin ntean Soar. ²⁴ Nok askeken, UISNENO n'opa' uur-ai ma bariri re' anpiin, ansaun neem na'ko neno neu kota Sodom ma kota Gomora. ²⁵ UISNENO nout nakrati' koat ein naan ok-oke' ma kuan ein re' anbin bare naan, ma are' kanan amonit, et manson, mu'it, ma hau anbin naan.

²⁶ Oras nai' Rot sin naenan, in fee je, anniik. Nok askeken ate, in njair nii masak.

²⁷ Noka' kik-kiku te, nai' Abraham an-fani nteni' neu bare re' afi naa in nhake ma ntabar UISNENO. ²⁸ Onaim in napene nsaun neu Sodom ma Gomora ma karopu mneer ko'u naan oke'. In nkisu te, maus ein nsaen on neon goe kbo'es-akbo'es ambi mee-mee. Ma ai pina' naan nout niis are' saa'-saa'.

²⁹ Onaim oras Usi' nout nakrat-rati' koat ein naan, In namnau In rais manba'an neu nai' Abraham. Etun In nturun ma napoit nai' Rot na'ko bare re' In nareu' goe naan.

Nai' Rot am in aan feton

³⁰ Oras naan, nai' Rot namtau he natua nabaar anbi kuan Soar. Es naan ate, in nok in aan feot nua' ein naan, nanain ein neun a'to'ef. Rarit sin natuan nbin nuat es.

³¹ Neot es, in aan feot unu, nak in oirf ee mnak, "Anbi bare ia, nfuun am nateef ka tiit-tiit fa atoni' he nsao kit. Ma ka 'roo fa te, hit ama' namnais kuun een, ma ka namsa'i ntein fa heen. ³² Onaim reko nneis, hit tamauf hit ama'. Rarit hit ttuup tokn ee. Maut he hit tamsa'ib hit ama'."

³³ Fain ite, sin na'inu' sin aamf ee nok tua min-kase, tar anmafuf nmaet. Rarit feot uun ee nnao ma ntuup nok in amaf. Mes a'naef ee nmafuf nmaet, onaim in ka nahiin fa neu in nmoe' saa' nok in aan feto.

³⁴ Anmeu nfiin ite, feot unu naan, natoon neu in oirf ee mnak, "Fiin ii na, au 'tuup a'rair 'ok hit ama'. Mabe' ia, ho sapaam. Hit tamafuf ttein hit ama', rarit ho mtaam amtuup mok ne. Nok ranan naan, hit nua kit of tahoni' ma ttaur hit ama' in sufan."

³⁵ Mabe' naan, sin namafuf nteni' 'naef. Rarit aan feot aheit susu, nnao ma ntuup nok in amaf. Mes a'naef ee nmafuf nmaet, onaim in ka nahiin fa neu in nmoe' saa' nok in aan feto.

³⁶ Nok ranan naan, sin nua sin na'auup ein na'kon sin aam honif. ³⁷ Rarit nai' Rot in aan feot unu nahoni' ri'aan moen jes. Feot unu naan nakanab in anah naan, nai' Moap (re' he noi huma' mese' on re' kata es anteni', in a'moufn ii 'neem na'ko ama'). In es re' njair aam uuf neu atoin Moapas oras ia. ³⁸ Rarit aan feot aheit suus goe, nahoni' ri'aan moen jes. In nakaanb ee, nai' Ben Ami (in a'moufn ii 'ri'ana' na'ko au nggoa'). In es anjair aam uuf neu atoin Amonas sin oras ia.†

20

Nai' Abraham napoi usif Abimerek

¹ Rarit nai' Abraham nanani' na'ko Mamre, nnao neu pah Negep et pasa' haa'-nua. In natua nbi kuan Kades ma kuan Sur sin atnaank ein. Mes ka 'roo fa on naan ate, in natnani ntein neu kuan Gerar. ² Ma in natanan abitan kuan naan am nak, ain Sara' naan, in fetof. Es naan ate, nai' Abimerek, usif Gerar, nreek tuaf ma ntaam antoit bi Sara'. Rarit sin neik je neu uisf ee in sonaf.

Rarit UISNENO nasnasab bifee ahoni' ma nakiuba' bifee munif, na'ko usif Abimerek in too ngguin, natuin in ntoup naan nai' Abraham in fee.*

³ Fai jes, Uisneno nakriir On anbi mneit neu usif naan. In na'uab am nak, "Ho he mmaet een! Natuin ho mtoup maan atoni' in fee!"

⁴⁻⁵ Mes nai' Abimerek nataah am nak, "Usi'! Au ka 're'-reo' iit fa bifee naan.

Ma au ka 'saan fa msa'. Nai' Abraham neikn on natoon am nak, in fetof! Bifee naan anmanaku' on re' naan amsa'. Es naan ate, au 'reek tuaf ma ntaam antoit je nok neek akninu'. Onaim Usi' kais musaan kau, tua!"

⁶ Onaim Uisneno nataah am nak, "Batuur. Au uhiin 'ak ho nekam naan kninu'. Ma Au es re' a'kahe' ko he kaisa' mreoe' bifee naan. Nok ranan naan ate, ho ka musanab fa meu Kau. ⁷ Oras ia, mnona' mufani' bifee naan meu in mone. Atoni' re' naan, Au mafefa kninu'. Onaim armoit je he n'onen henati' ho kaisa' mmaet. Mes karu ho ka mnona' mufani' fa bifee naan, ho mumnuu murek-reko'! Ho mok ho too ngguin of anmaet sapu'-sapu'."

⁸ Kik-kiku te, uisf ee no'en in ameupt ein oke', ma nareta' in amneit naan. Onaim sin arsin namtaun. ⁹ Rarit uisf ee no'en nai' Abraham, ma nataan ee mnak, "Au 'tao 'saan ko saa', es ho mmoe' he hai msiraak om? Ho kais mupoi on re' naan. ¹⁰ Ho mutenab saa', es ho mmoe' on re' ia?"

¹¹ Onaim nai' Abraham nataah am nak, "Aam usi'! Au 'baiseun. Au utenab 'ak hi ar-arki ka mihiin fa Uisneno. Onaim hi of mi'maet kau, he msao au fee. ¹² Au u'uab batuur, 'ak bi Sara' naan au fetof'. Hai nua kai ama' mese', mes es-es ate mi'ain kiim. Es na' hai matsao on re' ia. ¹³ Onaim oras Uisneno nreek kai he mpoi mi'ko hai kuan, ma mnao mi'roo-'roo meu kua-'teta', au utoon ain 'eu au fee ji m'ak, 'Hit tbi mee-mee jah, karu atoni' natanan anmatoom nok hit nua kit, ma karu ho mneek kau te, mutaah am mak, hit meo fetof-naof.'"

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Rarit usif Abimerek nnona' nafani bi Sara'. Onaim in na'uab nok bi Sara' mnak, "Oras ia, au 'baen roi muti' fua' niuf goes 'eu ho na'o, he njair tanar am nak, au ka 'saan fa saa'-saa' 'eu ko. Maut he aar pah ii nahinin on re' naan!"

Rarit uisf ee na'uab neu nai' Abraham am nak, "Abraham! Au pah ii mainuan neu ko. Ho mroim he mutua mbi mee-mee jah, es re' ho." Rarit in nfee ne bijae, 'bibi, ma 'bib-kase. In nfee ne ate msa', et atoni' ma bifee.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Oras uisf ee nnona' nafani' bi Sara' neu in mone, nai' Abraham an'onen he Uisneno nfei bifeen ngguin naan sin 'aupk ein. Ma sin bisa nahoin ein antenin.†

21

Ain Sara' nahoni' nai' Isak

¹⁻⁷ Rarit UISNENO nateaba' neu ain Sara' saa' re' In nba'an anrair je. Nai' Abraham namnais jen, mes ain Sara' na'apu'. Oras

† 19:38 Namuni te, atoin Moapas ma atoin Amonas sin nasusab atoin Israelas sin piut-piut. * 20:2 Uab re' ia, na'ko era' 18. † 20:17-18 Era' 18 matu'i es era' nua.

in he nahoni', nai' Abraham anmoin naan toon nautn es (100). Antea in oors ate, in nahoni' ri'aaan moen jes. Rarit nai' Abraham nakanab ri'ana' naan, nai' Isak (re' in a'moufn ii 'in main').

Rarit ain Sara' na'uab am nak, "Uisneno nmoe' kau he 'main, natuun oras ia au 'mariin. Biak ein nateenb ein, au ka neu he uhoni' fa 'bi oras au umnais on re' ia. Te kaah, amneon ii, maski au moen je namnais re'-reu'f een, mes au fe' uhoni' 'aan ne ri'aaan es. Onaim oras ia, sekau-sekau re' anneen rasi ia te, sin of anmanin on re' au msa'."

Oras in nmoin naan neno faun, nai' Abraham na'heri' nai' Isak, natuun Uisneno In aprenat.

Sin nriu' ain Hagar am in anah nai' Isma'el

⁸ Rarit nai' Isak na'nae. Oras sin he nsoer je te, amaf nai' Abraham nmoe' fesat ko'u.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Neot es, ain Sara' nkuis niit nai' Abraham in fee muni' ain Hagar in anah nai' Isma'el anmabuir nok nai' Isak. Onaim ain Sara' na'uab neu in moen je mnak, "Amriu' mupoitan ate na'ko Masir naan nok in anah! Natuun au ka 'roim fa he aet je in aanh ee napein pusaak saa'-saa'. Maut he au anah nai' Isak anmees es re' anpaar nain pusaak ein oke'."

¹¹ Anneen ain Sara' in uaban naan ate, nai' Abraham nnaben ate ka reko fa, natuun nai' Isma'el naan, in aanh aa msa'.

¹² Mes Uisneno na'uab neu nai' Abraham am nak, "Abraham! Ho kais mutenab ho fee muin aan nok in aanh aan. Mutuun ain Sara' in roim naan. Natuun Au 'ba'an a'rair 'ak ho of musuuf mu'ko nai' Isak. ¹³ Mes Au 'fee tetus amsa' 'eu ho fee muni' naan in anah. Natuun in ho sisim ho naam amsa'. In suufk ein of anjarin uuf es."

¹⁴ Noka' kik-kiku on naan ate, nai' Abraham nabarab oe-beti' neu ain Hagar, ma nasniinb ee oe nbi baer es, re' anmoe' je na'ko pasu. Rarit in nafetin bifee naan ma in anah he nnaon nmesen. Rarit sin nnaon nfuun baer ruman anpaumaak Beer Seba.*

¹⁵ Oras sin oe mniun ee oke' te, ain Hagar nasaitan ri'ana' naan anbi hau aan es in mafon. ¹⁶ Onaim in natenab am nak, "Karu in natfeek am au 'hak-hake te, au neek ii nsuus anmaet." Rarit in ntet-koit, ma nnao ntook seor na' roo na'ko ri'ana' naan of oni' meter bo' niim. Rarit in nkae nme'-me'ur.

¹⁷ Uisneno nneen nai' Isma'el ankae msa', rarit In ameupt es neem na'ko sonaf neno tunan, ma nhaman ain Hagar am

nak, "Hagar! Nansaa' am es ho msuus on re' naan? Kais mumtau, Uisneno nneen anrair ho aanh ee in kaet. ¹⁸ Oras ia, mfeen ma mnao mkuis ri'ana' naan. Amhaan mau goe ma mha'tain in nekan, natuun Au of a'moe' in sufan sin anjarin too uuf ma'tain es."

¹⁹ Rarit Uisneno nfei ain Hagar in maatk ein, ma in niit oe maat es anbi naan. Onaim in neik baer oe, ma nnao nakain oe, rarit in neik je ma na'inu' ri'ana' naan.

²⁰⁻²¹ Onaim nai' Isma'el nok in ainaf natuan nbin baer ruman Paran. Na'ko neno neu neno, in na'nae, ma in njair atoin akrao reok goes. Rarit in ainf ee nasaob ee nok bifee muinf es na'ko pah Masir. Rasin ia njarin, natuun Uisneno nok nai' Isma'el.

Nai' Abraham ma usif Abimerek anmaraem ein nbin Beer Seba

²² Oras naan, usif Abimerek, nok in meo pae' makenat, nai' Fikor, neman ma natefan nok nai' Abraham. Usif naan na'uab am nak, "Abraham! Hai mihiin mak Uisneno nok ko. Etun ho mmoe' saa'-saa' aah, ro he njarin on naan. ²³ Onaim oras ia, au 'toit ko he msuup ambi Uisneno In matan, mak ho of ka mputa-kriu kau fa, 'ok au anah-upuf sin ok-oke'. Natuun au 'moe' reko 'ok ko, es naan ate ho ro he mmoe' reko mok kau nbi pah ia msa'."

²⁴ Onaim nai' Abraham nataah am nak, "Reko, tua! Au 'suup."

²⁵ Mes rarit nai' Abraham natraak neu usif naan am nak, "Aam usi', ho too ngguin nasiik naan au oe maat hain es."

²⁶ Anneen on naan ate, usif naan nataah am nak, "Ahh! Au fe' a'neen rasi ia. Nansaa' am es ho ka mutoon fa na'ko af-afi naa? Au ka uhiin fa neu sekau es anmoe' on re' naan."

²⁷⁻²⁸ Rarit nai' Abraham ma nai' Abimerek nmo'en rasi tfeka'. Nai' Abraham nait bijae ma 'bib-kase ma nfee sin neu usif. Rarit in npiir intein 'bib-kaes tipu' mana' hiut. ²⁹ Rarit uisf ee nataan ee mnak, "Nansaa' am es ho mmoe' on naan?"

³⁰ On nai te, nai' Abraham natoon am nak, "Aam usi'. Amtoup a'bib-kaes tiup ein ia, he njarin tanar nak aam usi' ho mmanaku' mak au es a'hain oe hani' re' ia."

³¹ Natuun sin nua sin nmo'en nrarin rasi tfeka' nbin bare naan, es na' sin nakanab bare naan Beer Seba. In a'moufn ii nak 'Oe 'Hain Supat'†

³² Sin nsupan nrarin on naan ate, usif nai' Abimerek nok in meo pae' je nfanin

* 21:14 Oras naan, nai' Isma'el nmoin naan toon bo'es am haa nneis. Amkuis Reta' Ahun-hunut 16:16; 21:5, 8.

† 21:31 Anbi uab Ibrani, Beer Seba in a'moufn ii huma'-huma'. Esan re' 'oe hain neek mina', 'oe hain neek mese', 'oe hain ua reko', 'oe hain hitu', ai' 'oe hain supat'.

on sin pah Filistin. ³³ Rarit nai' Abraham nseen hau tameska[‡] uu' goes nbi Beer Seba. Anmurai na'ko oras naan, hau naan anjair tanar amnauba' neu nai' Abraham, nak in na'bees neu UISNENO re' Amonit Nabar-baar anbi bare naan. ³⁴ Rarit nai' Abraham natua on re' anao-annemat tar a'roo nbi atoin Filistinas sin pah.

22

Uisneno nreun nai' Abraham he nafu-ata' nai' Isak

(*Nai' Mateos 3:17, Nai' Mateos 17:5, Nai' Markus 1:11, Nai' Markus 9:7, Nai' Lukas 3:22, Nai' Lukas 9:35, 2 Nai' Petrus 1:17*)

¹ Neot es ate, Uisneno nsuu' nai' Abraham, he nahiin nak in natniin Ee, ai' kaah. Rarit In nhaamn ee mnak, "Abraham!"

Onaim in nataah am nak, "Au es ia, tua."

² Rarit Uisneno nreun goe mnak, "Ammeen murek-reko"! Mait ho aan moen mese' re' ho mneek miis ne naan. Meik je mnao meu pah Moria, he mout goe njari fua-'turu' neu Kau. Amtea ne te, Au of na' ukrira' ko in baran et a'toef es."

³ Anmeu nfni te, nai' Abraham ankeut hau meto'. Rarit anfuut sin, ma nasaeb sin anbin bikaes keledai. Rarit in nok nai' Isak, ma in ameput tuaf nua nnaon neu bare re' Uisneno nteek ee naan. ⁴ Sin nnaon neno nua goen. Ma nmeu te, nai' Abraham napeen niit bare naan anbi 'roo. ⁵ Onaim in nak neu in tua amepu nua' ein naan am nak, "Hi nua ki mpao kai mbi ia, mok bikaes keledai ngguin! Au 'ok au anah ia, meiki-msae meu ne, he m'onen ma mi'bees meu Uisneno. Rarit of hai mfain iim meu ia."

⁶ Rarit nai' Abraham nait hau meot ein naan, ma nasahab nai' Isak sin. Ma in nnaa' neik besi ma ai nuta' amsa'. Oras sin nua sin nnaon bu-'bua' ate, ⁷ nai' Isak nak in aamf ee mnak, "Aam!"

Rarit nai' Abraham nataah am nak, "Saa', Isak?"

Onait nai' Isak nataan am nak, "Aam, hit he totu 'turu'. Hit teik hau meto' nok ai. Mes a'bib-kase re' he ta'tuur ee ji, es mee?"

⁸ Nai' Abraham nataah am nak, "Isak! Uisneno of neikn On anfee In a'bib-kaes ana' he njari 'turu'."

Onaim sin nua sin neiki nsaen piut. ⁹ Oras sin ntean bare re' Uisneno nakrira' nrair je naan, nai' Abraham anbaik fatu he nmoe' mei 'turu'. Rarit in n'ator hau meot ein anbin mei naan. Onaim in nfuut in aanh ee, natupa' natneenb ee nbi hau

meot ein naan. ¹⁰ Onaim in nait besi he nroor in anah. ¹¹ Mes nok askeken ate, UISNENO In ameput ankoa' na'ko neon goe mnak, "Hoe! Abraham! Kaisa' fe! Ampao kre'o fe!"

In nataah am nak, "Nansaa', Usi'?"

¹² Onait hanaf naan nak, "Kais amroor ri'ana' naan! Kais munsaa'-saa' ne! Oras ia Au uhiin namneo, 'ak ho ro batuur-batuur mutuin Uisneno In romin, es na' ho mubarab murair he mufuat ho aan moen mese' naan neu Ne."

¹³ Rarit nai' Abraham niit a'bib-kaes keos goes, re' in suunk ein na'heeb ok nbin hau aan es in taek ein. Rarit nai' Abraham nnao nheke 'bib-kase naan, ma nout goe njari 'turu' neu Uisneno, nseka' in anah. ¹⁴ Onaim nai' Abraham nakanab bare naan *Yehova Yire*, (re' in a'moufn ii, 'Uisneno of nabarab saa' re' hit tperluu'). Etun antea oras ia msa', biak ein na'uab ein am nak, "Anbi 'to'ef UISNENO naan, In of nabarab saa' re' hit tperluu."

¹⁵ Rarit ameput Uisneno naan nkoa' ntein na'ko neon goe mnak, ¹⁶ "UISNENO neikn On nak, 'Au 'suup 'eik Au kanak, on nai: ho mubarab murair he mfee Kau ho aan fua mese' naan, he njari fua-'turu'. Es naan ate, ¹⁷ Au of a'fee tetus nathoe 'eu ko ma 'eu ho sufam-ka'um sin. Sin of anmasaot-baban piut, tar antea ka tsoi' tabei' sin fa, on re' kfuun ein et neno, ma snaen et tais je ninin. Ho anah-upuf sin of niis ma naprenat sin musun. ¹⁸ Na'ko ho sufam sin, too uuf-uuf nbin pah-pinan ia of napenin tetus-athoen, natuin ho munaoba' mrair Au prenatal."

¹⁹ Rarit nai' Abraham ma nai' Isak nsanun nfanin ma ntefan nok sin amepu nua' ein naan. Ma sin nfanin neun Beer Seba. Onaim sin natuan nbin naan.

Nai' Nahor in sufan-ka'un

²⁰ Neot es, nai' Abraham anneen hanaf nak, in orif nai' Nahor fee bi Milka nahoni' ri'ana' mfaun. ²¹ Aan moen unu, kaan ee nai' Us. In oirf ee, nai' Bus. Rarit nai' Kemuer (re' njair amaf neu nai' Aram). ²² Rarit nai' Keset, nai' Haso, nai' Pirdas, nai' Jitlaf, ma nai' Betuel. ²³ Nai' Betuel naan, bi Ripka in amaf. ²⁴ Mes nai' Nahor nahoni' antein ri'aaan nasi na'ko bifee jes, in kaan ee, bi Reuma. In nahoni' nai' Teba, nai' Gaham, nai' Tahas, ma nai' Ma'aka.

23

Ain Sara' nasaeb on, ma aam Abraham ansuub ee

[‡] 21:33 Hau *tameska* ka nmui' fa et hit pah meto' (Timor) ia. Hau naan anmoen et auf meto', mes in noon ein nmaroben piut. In a'baa'k ein antaman rek-reko ntean auf gui 'pinan. A'biibn ee neuk in noon.

1-2 Ain Sara' nmaet oras in nmoin naan toon nautn es bo' nua mhiut (127). Oras in nmate te, sin natuan nbin kuan Kiryat-Arba (es re' Hebron), et pah Kana'an. Nai' Abraham ankae nsim-simak. Sin nbe'en amsa'.

3 Rarit nai' Abraham nnao nateef nok atoin Hetes sin. In na'uab am nak, 4 "Au re' ia suma atoin anao-amnemat. Au ka 'mui' fa bare he 'suub au fee ji. Onaim karu hi mromi te, hi mi'sosa' maan kau afu piis es, he au 'suub au fee je nbi naan."

5 Sin natahan am nak, 6 "On nai, aam! A'roo-roo re' ia, hai maan ko mjair atoni mnasi'. Hai mhormaat ko batuur-batuur, tua. Onaim ho mpiir kuum, bare mee es re' reko nneis, re' nmatoom nok ho romim. Hai mroim mituin ahaa ho roim maan, tua."

7 Rarit nai' Abraham anfeen anhaek ma na'besan auf tuaf ein atoin Hetes sin naan. 8 Rarit in nak, "Karu hi mtoup au haan totis fe'e na te, au 'toit he hi mturun kau he mi'uab mok aam Sohar in aan mone nai' Efron. 9 Amtoit miit, he karu reko te, in na'sosa' kau in nua fatu Makpera, re' et in poo'n ee ninin. In ntoit fak-fauk aah, au 'baen. Au he 'baen ufeek in osan naan anbi hi matam, he njair au pusaak. Au he ubaarb ee he njair hai baer subat."

10 Oras naan, nai' Efron nok antoko nbi atoin Hetes sin naan. In neikn on anneen nai' Abraham in haan totis naan. Rarit in nhaek ma nataah nai' Abraham anbi atoni mnais ein sin maatk ein am nak, 11 "Kais on naan, aam! On nai. Au 'fee ko po'on naan ruum-ruum aah, nok nain in nuat Makpera naan. Aam, ho msuub ho fee je nbi naan. Au 'nona' afu naan 'bi au atoni mnais ein sin maatk ein. Maut he sin njarin saksii."

12 Rarit nai' Abraham na'bees antein neu atoin Hetes sin. 13 Onaim in na'uab nok nai' Efron am nak, "On re' naan amsa' reko, mes hi ar-arki mneen miit au haan totis ia fe'. Au he 'soos ufeek afu naan, maut he au 'suub au ngguin nbin naan."

14-15 Rarit nai' Efron nataah am nak, "Afu naan in oosn ii, suma roi muti' natun haa goah. Hit he tmatabar osaf naan he saa'? In oosn ii ka manenu' fa. Amnao meik ho fee je he msuub ee nai."

16 Nai' Abraham nroim natuin osaf naan, on re' nai' Efron na'uab. Onaim nai' Abraham nsoi' roi muti' fua' natun haa, rarit annona' sin neu nai' Efron, anbi atoin Hetes sin maatk ein he sin ok-oke' njarin saksii.

17-19 Es naan ate, nai' Abraham anpaar nai' Efron in afu, njair in pusaak. Es re' afu et Makpera, npaumaak kuan Mamre (es re' Hebron). In nsoos nafeek afu naan nok nain in po'on, in nuat, ma in hau kou'n ee ok-oke'. Atoni mnasi' Hetes sin ok-oke' njarin saksii nak, afu naan nok nain saa'-saa' re' nbi nain naan, nai' Abraham in npaar sin ok-oke'.

Rarit nai' Abraham nsuub in fee, ain Sara', nbi nuat naan et pah Kana'an. 20 Nok ranan naan, oras ia, po'on naan, ma nuat re' unu' te atoin Hetes sin afu, njair nai' Abraham iin ja. In npaek je njair baer subat neu in nonot-asar.

24

Sin namin nai' Isak bifee he nsao

1 Nai' Abraham in ua mnaun, tar antea in namnais re'-re'uf. UISNENO npaant ee, ma nfee ne tetus-athoen. 2-3 Nai' Abraham anmui' in atoin pirsai' jes, re' n'urus are' kanan in a'mu'in. Neot es, nai' Abraham noe'n ee mnak, "Amneen murek-reko! Au 'toit ko, he ho msuup* ampaek UISNENO re' nmoe' neno tunan ma pah-pinan In kanan mak, ho kaisa' mtoit bifee munif na'ko atoin Kanasas sin he musaob ee nok au anah nai' Isak. 4 Mes ho ro he mnao meu au kua-mnasi', meu au nonot-asar sin. Ho maim bifee munif es ambi nee, he tasaob ee nok au anah."

5 Rarit ate naan natahan nai' Abraham am nak, "Reko, tua! Mes au he 'moe' on mee, karu bifee munif naan ka nroim fa he neem nok on ia? Karu on naan ate, au ro he 'eik nai' Isak he tmatsaob ee on nee, ai' on mee?"

6 Nai' Abraham nataah am nak, "Ho munnau murek-reko! Maski on mee msa', ho ka mubei' fa he meik au aanh ee nnao neu nee! 7 Mumnao, UISNENO re' annaa' kuasa et neno tunan, neik kau 'poi 'rair u'ko au kua-mnasi', ma neik kau 'taam a'tea bare ia. Ma In nahakeb rais manba'an nok kau msa' am nak, 'Au of a'fee ko bare ia ok-oke' 'eu ho sufamka'um sin.' Onaim kais ho nekam naan na'oni'. Ho mnao. Uisneno of anreek In ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan he nfei ranan neu ko, he ho bisa muteef mok bifee munif, re' he njair au aanh ee in fee. 8 Mes karu bifee naan ka nroim fa he neem nok ko neu ia te, ho supat ia ka naah ko fa. Maski on mee msa', ka nabei' fa he ho meik nai' Isak meu nee."

9 Rarit ate naan ansuup anbi nai' Abraham am nak, "Reko, tua. Au 'moe' utuin ho uabam naan ok-oke', tua."

* 24:2-3 Uab Ibrani ntui nak "Amtao ho 'nimam meu au srakek uun." In a'moufn ii nak, karu traak sae supat re' ia te, ro he tmaet.

¹⁰ Onaim ate naan anpiir naan bikaes unta bo'es. In nasaeb baer mamasa' ma ma'osa' huma'-huma' anbi bikaes unta sin. Onaim in nok in aok-bian sin nnaon neun nai' Nahor in kota et pah Mesopotamia.†

¹¹ Ate naan in nnao piut tar antea kota naan in ninin. Rarit in nasnasab in bikaes unta sin anbin naan, anpaumaak oe hain es. Oras naan maans ee nmaeb jen. Nati' te, bifee muinf ein neman he nkuin oe nbi oe hani' naan. ¹² Rarit ate naan an'onen am nak, "UISNENO re' au aam usi' Abraham in Uisneno. Amturun amfei kau rana, maut he au sairt ii ntea ma upein in afan nesan arekot. Mukrira' Uisneno Ho nekam arekot meu au aam usi', ma mumnau in rais manba'an meu kau. Maut he reko te, au uteef 'ok nai' Isak in fee nbi bare ia. ¹³ Usi', au 'haek et oe hain ii ninin. Ri' feot muinf ein neman na'kon kota he nkuin ma nsuun oe na'kon oe hani' ia. ¹⁴ Onaim au 'toit Ko, tua, on nai: Karu au u'uab 'ok bifee muinf es 'ak, 'Parmisi, tua. Karu reko te, musanut ho 'nai oe jan he au 'iun aan akre'o.' Karu in nataah am nak, 'Reko, tua. Ma au of 'inu' ho unta sin imsa'. Naa, re' naan anjair tanar nak, bifee munif naan es re' Uisneno Ho mpiir je njair nai' Isak in fee! Nok tanar naan, au uhiin 'ak, Uisneno mururu' mrair Ho maneekm ii meu au aam usi', nai' Abraham."

Nai' Abraham in ate nateef ri' feto bi Ripka

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ In ka n'onen anrair fa fe'e te, ri' feot muinf es neem. In kaan ee, bi Ripka. In re' naan nai' Abraham in orif nai' Nahor ma bi Milka sin upuf. In aamf ee, nai' Betuel. Bi Ripka mamasa' batuur, ma fe' ao-'temef. In nsaun neu oe hani' naan, rarit in nkui oe neu in a'nai oe, rari te in nsae nfain.

¹⁷ Oras bi Ripka nsae nfani te, nai' Abraham in ate naan naen neem anseun goe. Rarit in ntoti mnak, "Parmisi, tua! Amfee maan kau oe he au 'iun 'aan akre'o."

¹⁸ Rarit bifee munif naan nataah am nak, "Reko, tua!" Rarit in nasanut in a'nai oe naan rabah, ma nfeen ate naan he niun. ¹⁹ Ninu nrair on naan ate, bifee munif naan na'uab am nak, "Maut he au 'kui oe he u'inu' ho bikaes unta sin. Maut he sin ninun tar namsenan." ²⁰ Rarit in nnao n'opa' oe nesif naan nbi 'bai oe. Rarit in nsae-nsaun he nkui oe na'ko oe hani' naan, ma na'inu' unta sin ok-oke', tar antea namsenan. ²¹ Nai' Abraham in ate naan anhake ma ntaa'-taa' kuun, mes ankius

narek-reko' ri' feot munif naan anbiur. In naten-tenab am nak, "Re' Uisneno npiir je ji, es re' ia, oo?"

²² Unta sin ok-oke' ninun tar namsenan. Onaim ate naan nait ikreni mnatu' re' sin nati' te ntao goe nbi sin paank ein, ma niti mnatu' paasn es ma nanitib bifee munif naan in a'niimn ein nua sin.‡ ²³ Rarit ate naan nataan am nak, "Ho ama' in kaan ee, sekau? Karu reko te, mabe' ia au 'tuup a'tahan 'bi ho ama' in umi."

²⁴ Onaim bifee munif naan, nataah am nak, "Au ama', kaan ee nai' Betuel. Au na'i, es re' nai' Nahor. Au be'i, es re' bi Milka. ²⁵ Anbi hai uim je nmui' hara' tupa' neu ki. Ma nmui' huun neu ho mui't ein."

²⁶ Rarit ate naan na'ruri' ma na'bees neu UISNENO. ²⁷ Onaim in na'uab am nak, "Pures ma bo'is neu Uisneno! Usi' nfei rana neu kau, tar antea au uteef 'ok au aam usi' in nonot-asar sin anbin ia. Nok rana naan, Uisneno nakrira' In nekan arekot neu au aam usi', nai' Abraham, ma najarib in rais manba'an neu kau."

²⁸ Rarit bifee munif naan naen anfaan rabah, he nataon rasi naan neu in uim je nanan. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Bi Ripka in naof ee, kaan ee nai' Laban. Oras in niit mnaut ein, ma nneen bi Ripka in uaban naan ate, nai' Laban naen anpoi rab-raab, he nateef nok ate, re' nhaek nabaar fe' nok in bikaes unta sin npaumaak oe hani' naan. ³¹ Rarit nai' Laban na'uab am nak, "Aam! UISNENO neik ko mtea ia goen nok ao-mina'. Onaim kais amhaek mubaar ambi ia. Au uskau he tnao teu hai umi. Hai mibarab ke'en, ma bukae neu ko ma neu ho unta sin, tua."

Nai' Abraham in ate ntaam antoit bi Ripka

³² Rarit nai' Abraham in ate naan nnao natuin nai' Laban, he nnaon neu nai' Betuel in umi. Nai' Laban sin nasanut anturun sin baer' ein na'kon unta sin. Rarit sin na'eku' unta sin nok huun. Sin neikin oe msa' he ate naan nok in aok-biak ein nafaun. ³³ Oras sin n'ator bukaet anbi mei te, ate naan na'uab am nak, "Nahuun na'ko hai he mbukae te, au 'toit mainuan a'kre'o he utoon aan hai sairt ii fe', tua."

Onaim nai' Laban nataah am nak, "Neu! Reko, tua."

³⁴ Ate naan na'uab am nak, "Au re' ia, hi na'i nai' Abraham in ate. ³⁵ UISNENO nfee tetus nathoe neu au aam usi', tar antea in nmui' batuur-batuur. Uisneno nfee ne muti'-mnatu', ate (et bifee ma atoni'), ma mu'it amfau-rutu, es re': bijae,

† 24:10 Anbi uab Ibrani, bare naan in kaan ee *Aram-Naharaim*. Oras ia, bare naan et pah Siria ntoom pasa' ponain.

‡ 24:22 Uab Ibrani nak 'kreni mnaut panaf naan in ma'feen ii, *sekel* steen es (es re' gram nee). Rarit niti mnaut nua' ein naan sin ma'feenk ein '*sekel* bo'es (natai nok gram nautn es bo'es am haa).

bikaes unta, bikaes keledai, 'bibi, ma 'bib-kase. ³⁶ Oras au aam usi' ma au ain usi' namnasin on nai te, ain Sara' nahoni' naan ri'aan moen jes. In es re' he antoup aam usi' Abraham in pusaak ein ok-oke'. ³⁷ Onaim au aam usi' nai' Abraham anreun kau he 'suup am 'ak, 'Ka mubei' fa he ho mait bifee munif Kanas, he musaob ee nok nai' Isak. ³⁸ Mes ho ro he mait bifee munif mu'ko au nonot-asar sin, he njair nai' Isak in fee.'

³⁹ Rarit au utaan au aam usi' m'ak 'Mes on mee karu ri' feot munif naan ka nroim fa he neem nok neu ia?'

⁴⁰ Rarit in nataah am nak, 'UISNENO re' au utuin In roimn ee piut naan, of anreek In ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan he nfei ranaan neu ko, he ho bisa muteef mok ri' feot munif, re' he njair au aanh ee in fee.

⁴¹ Mes karu au nonot-asar sin ka nromin fa he nkonan ri' feot munif naan he neem nok ko neu ia te, ho supat ia ka naah ko fa.'

⁴² Onaim fe'e na au 'uum a'tea oe hain ee te, au 'onen a'bi au nekak 'ak, 'UISNENO re' au aam usi' Abraham in Uiseno. Am-turun amfei kau ranan, maut he au sairt ii ntea ma upein in afan nesan arekot. Maut he reko te, au uteef 'ok nai' Isak in fee nbi bare ia. ⁴³ Usi', au 'haek et oe hain ii ninin. Ma ri' feot muinf ein neman na'kon kota he nkuin ma nsuun oe nbin ia. Onaim au 'toit on nai: karu au u'uab 'ok bifee muinf es 'ak, "Parmisi, tua! Karu reko te, musanut ho 'nai oe jan he au 'iun 'aan akre'o." ⁴⁴ Karu in nataah am nak, "Reko, tua! Ma au of u'inu' ho unta sin imsa'." Naa, re' naan anjair tanar nak, bifee munif naan es re' Uiseno Ho mpiir je njair nai' Isak in fee!'

⁴⁵ Au ka 'onen urair fa fe'e te, bi non Ripka neem neik in a'nai oe, ma nkui oe nbi oe hani' naan. Oras in nsae nfain, au 'toit 'ak, 'Parmisi, tua! Amfee maan kau oe he au 'iun 'aan akre'o.' ⁴⁶ Onaim in nasanut in a'nai oe naan rabah am nak, 'Reko, tua! Maut he au 'kui oe he u'inu' ho bikaes unta sin.' Rarit au 'iun, ma au bikaes unta sin ninun amsa'.

⁴⁷ Rarit au utaan ee m'ak, 'Ho ama' in kaan ee, sekau?'

In nataah am nak, 'Au ama', es re' nai' Betuel. Au na'i, es re' nai' Nahor. Ma au be'i, es re' bi Milka.' Rarit au ukrein je nbi in panan, ma uniitb ee niti mnatu' paasn es.

⁴⁸ Onaim au u'ruri' ma u'bees 'eu Uiseno, m'ak 'Pures-bo'is 'eu Uiseno! Usi' Ho mfei ranan meu kau, tar antea au uteef 'ok au aam usi' in nonot-asar sin anbin bare ia. Ma au uteef a'rair 'ok nai' Isak in fee msa'.' ⁴⁹ Onaim oras ia, karu sin

ama arki mneek au aam usi' Abraham ate, mitoon kau kninu'. Karu kaah fa te, mitoon kau kninu' msa'. Maut he au uhiin 'ak, au he 'moe' on mee."

Bi Ripka in nonot-asar sin antoup oko'

⁵⁰ Ate naan na'uab anrair on naan ate, nai' Laban ma nai' Betuel natahan am nak, "Karu UISNENO es an'ator on naan ate, hai he mak saa' ntein. ⁵¹ Bi Ripka es ia. Mok ne mnao nai. Maut he in njair na'i nai' Abraham in nanef, tatuin saa' re' UISNENO n'ator nain je."

⁵² Anneen on naan ate, nai' Abraham in ate naan, na'bees antea afu, ma ntoit makasi neu UISNENO. ⁵³ Onaim in nait napoit noni mnatu' ma noin muti', ma baer paken amasat, rarit anfee sin neu bi Ripka. In nfee neu bi Ripka in naof ma ainaf amsa' ook-sonu' re' ma'osa'. ⁵⁴ Rarit nai' Abraham in ate naan, ma in aok-bian sin, nbukaen bu'-bua'. Rarit sin ntupan nbin naan. Noka' on naan ate, sin nfenan. Rarit ate naan natoon neu uim tuaf ein am nak, "Au 'toit mainuan he mkonan kau, karu reko te, hai mfain nai oras ia meu au aam usi'."

⁵⁵ Mes bi Ripka in naof ma in ainaf nak, "Hi mmanaap mi'sek-seke' he saa'? Maut he bi Ripka namaik naan nok kai neno bo'es a'saa'. Rarit na' hi mkoen om mok ne."

⁵⁶ Mes ate naan nataah am nak, "Koi, ain! Kaisa' mtahan amtein kau! UISNENO nturun anrair kau, tar antea au uteef a'rair 'ok nai' Isak in fee. Onaim ain, hi mifetin kai he hai mfain ma meik rasi ia meu hai aam usi'."

⁵⁷ Onaim sin nataah ate naan nak, "Hena te, on nai! Hit taskau bi Ripka he tataan teu ne. In nroimn ii, on mee?'"

⁵⁸ Onaim sin nhaman bi Ripka ma natahan ee mnak, "Ripka! Oras ia, et re' ho. Ho mroim he mok main atoni' ia, oo, ai' on mee?'"

Rarit bi Ripka nataah am nak, "Au 'roim he 'ok, tua."

Nai' Isak ma bi Ripka nmatasaan

⁵⁹⁻⁶⁰ Rarit sin nafetin bi Ripka, ma in ate re' n'uurs ee na'ko in aan'-ana', he nnaon bu'-bua' nok nai' Abraham in aten naan. Onaim sin naseon bi Ripka neikin tetus-athoan am nak, "Ripka! Maut he reko te, Uiseno nfee ko anah mfa-faun, he ho sufam-kau'm ein namsa'in nifun-nifun. Ma hai mifneek henati' ho sufam-kau'm ein niis sin musun sin imsa'!"

⁶¹ Rarit bi Ripka nok in ate naan, sin nakbua' sin abrua' ein, ma nsaen bikaes unta, ma nnao nanin, natuin nai' Abraham in ate sin.

⁶² Nai' Isak natua et pah Negep. Oras naan, in fe' anfaïn neem na'ko oe hani' Beer Lahai Roi. ⁶³ Neon maeb es ate, in npoi na'ko in tenas he nna-nao kuun. In nait in matan, ma napen-peen kuun on naan ate, in niit unta puukn es annaon neman.

⁶⁴ Oras bi Ripka nkïus niit nai' Isak te, in nsaun rabah na'ko in unta. ⁶⁵ Onaim in nataan nai' Abraham in ate naan am nak, "Aam, atoni' re' annao neem re' nee, sekau?"

Ate naan nataah am nak, "Nai' Isak es re' nee." Onaim bi Ripka nait in po'uk ma nsakteun he nkuub naan in human.

⁶⁶ Rarit ate naan natooïn rasin naan ok-oke' neu nai' Isak. ⁶⁷ Onaim nai' Isak neik bi Ripka ntaam neu in ainf ee tenas. Sin nua sin nmatsaon. Nai' Isak nneek niis bi Ripka. Es naan ate, in ka nsuus antein fa heen neu in ainf ee nmaet.

25

Nai' Abraham ansao ntein

¹ Nai' Abraham ansao ntein bifee jes, kaan ee bi Ketura. ² Bi Ketura nahoni' ri'aaïn ein re' ia: nai' Simran, nai' Yoksan, nai' Medan, nai' Midian, nai' Isbak, ma nai' Sua. ³ Nai' Yoksan in aanh ein, esan re' nai' Seba ma nai' Dedan. Nai' Dedan in suufk ein, esan re': atoin Asuras, atoin Retus, ma atoin Reumas. ⁴ Nai' Midian in aanh ein esan re': nai' Efa, nai' Efer, nai' Henok, nai' Abida ma nai' Erdaa. Sin ok-oke' re' ia, ain Ketura in sufan.

⁵⁻⁶ Oras nai' Abraham anmoin fe', in nbait nain neu ain Hagar ma ain Ketura sin aanh ein, es-es ate nok in a'mu'in. Rarit in nreun sin, he nnaon natuan nbïn pah Kana'an ntoom pasa' neon-saet, he sin na'roon na'ko in anah nai' Isak. Mes in baer pusaak ein ok-oke', in nnona' sin neu nai' Isak.

Nai' Abraham nasaeb on

⁷⁻⁸ Nai' Abraham anmaet oras in nmoin naan toon nautn es bo' hitu nmïim (175). ⁹⁻¹⁰ Rarit in anah nai' Isak ma nai' Isma'el ansuub ee nbi nuat Makpera, re' npau-maak kuan Mamre. Unu' te, nai' Abraham ansoos po'on naan na'ko atoin Hetes es, re' in kaan ee nai' Efron, nai' Sohar in anah. Sin nsuub nahunun ain Sara' nbi nuat naan. ¹¹ Nai' Abraham anmate nrair. Uisneno nfee tetus-athoon neu nai' Isak ma in nmoni nbi tetus ao-mina' ma mamut. Oras naan, nai' Isak natua npaumaak oe hani' Beer Lahai Roi.

Nai' Isma'el in sufan

✧ 25:18 Reta' Ahun-hunut 16:12

* 25:20 Padan Aram naan, es re' pah Mesopotamia, et pah Siria aon-bian pasa' ponain.

¹² Nai' Isma'el in reetn ii on nai. In re' naan, nai' Abraham nok in fee tnana' ain Hagar sin anah. Ain Hagar naan, ain Sara' in ate na'ko pah Masir. ¹³⁻¹⁶ Nai' Isma'el in aan moen ne tuaf bo'es am nua. In aanh ein esan re' ia, nmaktun-tuin ein na'ko moen unu ntea aheït susu, esan re': nai' Nebayot, nai' Kedar, nai' Atbeel, nai' Mïbsam, nai' Mïsama, nai' Duma, nai' Masa, nai' Hadat, nai' Tema, nai' Yetur, nai' Nafis, ma nai' Ketma. Ri'aaïn monen re' ia, sin njarin aam uuf neu too pah bo'es am nua, es-es ate, nmui' kuun in pah. Sin nakanab sin pah, es-es ate natuïn sin be'i-na'i sin kaank ein.

¹⁷ Nai' Isma'el anmaet oras in nmoin naan toon nautn es bo' tenu mhiut (137). ¹⁸ Mes in suufk ein naan, anmamusun es nok es. Rarit sin npe'en ma natuan nbaïts ok nmurai na'ko Habira tar antea Sur, re' anmanaak nok pah Masir, nkono ntean pah Asur.✧

Reta' na'ko nai' Esau ma nai' Yakop

¹⁹ Nai' Abraham in anah nai' Isak in reetn ii, es re' ia. ²⁰ Oras nai' Isak ansao bi Ripka, nai' Isak nmoin naan toon bo' haa. Bi Ripka in aamf ee, es re' nai' Betuel. In naof ee, es re' nai' Laban. Sin re' naan atoin Aramas, na'kon pah Padan Aram.*

²¹ Bi Ripka ka nahoni' fa. Etun nai' Isak an'onen ma ntoit UISNENO he nfei bi Ripka in apun. UISNENO nneen in onen naan, es na' bi Ripka na'apu'. ²² Bi Ripka nnaben ate, in na'apu' ri'aaïn koen. Ri'aaïn ein naan anmasaapn ein piut nbïn sin ainf ee apun. Onaim bi Ripka natenab am nak, "Nansaa' am es ri'aaïn nua' ein ia, on re' ia?" Rarit in nataan neu UISNENO.

²³ Ma UISNENO nataah ee mnak, "Anbi ho aup maan, anmui' naan ri'ana' nua re' of he njarin uuf nua re' sin of anmamusun piut-piut.

Aan muïn aan of na'be'i nneis na'ko aan uun aan.

Ma taatf aan of anjair ameput neu in orif."

²⁴ Oras in neon ne ntea te, bi Ripka nahoni' ri'aaïn koen. Monen oke'. ²⁵ Ahuunt ee me'-me'e, ma in aon ee ma'funu'. Es na' sin nakaanb ee nai' Esau (re' he noi on re' kata es, re' in a'moufn ii 'ma'funu').

²⁶ Rarit na' in orif. Mes oras in npoi, in nnaa' in taatf ee in haen tikan. Es na' sin nakaanb ee nai' Yakop (re' he noi on re' kata es, re' in a'moufn ii 'haen tikan'). Oras nahoni' sin ite, nai' Isak nmoin naan toon bo' nee jen (60).

Nai' Esau nnona' in hak aan moen unu

²⁷ Oras ri'aan koen naan na'naen ate, nai' Esau njair asekot. In nroim he natua nbi nasi. Mes nai' Yakop atoin ata'as. In nroim he nbi-bi haa umi. ²⁸ Nai' Isak biasa nroim he neuk siis fui. Es naan ate, in nneek nanesib nai' Esau. Mes bi Ripka nneek nanesib nai' Yakop.

²⁹ Neot es, oras nai' Yakop nahaan oef aknaa', nai' Esau nfain neem na'ko sekot. In nhae nmaet ma namnaah anmate msa'. ³⁰ Onaim in na'uab neu nai' Yakop am nak, "Ako! Ho msoon maan kau oef me'-me'e re' ho muhaan ee naan. Maski kre'-re'o, he au 'ha'tain! Au umnaah ka ubei' fa heen." (Etun sin nteek ee te *Edom*, re' he noi on re' kata es, re' in a'moufn ii, 'me'e'.)

³¹ Rarit nai' Yakop nataah am nak, "Reko, taat honi'. Mes karu ho mfee kau ho hak aan moen unu naan fe!'"†

³² Onaim nai' Esau nataah am nak, "Ahh. Ma on saa' na' es re' hak aan moen uun gui! Ho mpaar. Au umnaah ka ubei' fa heen. Ho msoon maan kau oef rabah he meik je neem. Au he 'uah een."

³³ Mes nai' Yakop na'uab anteni' mnak, "Airoo, taat honi'. Ampao kre'-kre'o. Ho msuup fe' mak, ho mnona' kau hak naan." Onaim nai' Esau nsuup on re' naan. ³⁴ Rarit nai' Yakop ansono nfeen ee oef aknaa' naan ma nfee ne nok utunu'. Nai' Esau nbukae nrari te, in nfeen annao kuun.

Nok ranan naan, nai' Esau nnona' nain in hak aan moen unu.

26

Nai' Isak ma usif Abimerek

¹ Neot es, amnaahas ii ntaman pah naan, on re' amnahas oras nai' Abraham anmoin fe'. Onaim nai' Isak antoit he karu reko te usif Abimerek, atoin Filistinas sin usif, anfee ne mainuan he in natuan nbi kuan Gerar. ² In nmoe' on re' naan, natuin UISNENO nakriir On neu ne mnak, "Ho kais amnao meu pah Masir. Au of ukrira' ko bare 'teta'. ³⁻⁴ Karu ho mutua on re' atoin anao-annemat mbi bare naan, Au of 'ok ko, ma 'fee ko teuts am athoen huma'-huma'. Au of a'moe' ho suufm ein amfau-rutu on re' kfuun ein et neno. Ma Au 'fee 'eu ho sufam sin pah re' ia ma in kuan ein oke'. Na'ko ho sufam-kau'm ein naan, of are' uuf-uuf nbin pah-pinan ia napenin teuts am athoen. Nok ranan naan, Au uteaba' Au rais manba'an 'ok ho ama' nai' Abraham.* ⁵ Au 'moe' on re' ia, natuin ho ama' natuin Au romik, Au prenatal, ma Au atoran." ⁶ Onaim nai' Isak natua ntahan nbi kuan Gerar.

⁷ Bi Ripka naan mamasa'. Onaim oras atoin ein re' nbin bare naan niit ee, sin nmaktaan ein nok ne. Mes nai' Isak nataah am nak, "Bi Ripka naan, au feto'." In namtau karu in nmanaku' nak in fee ja te, atoin ein naan of anroor goe ma ntoup neik bi Ripka. ⁸ Nai' Isak natua suuk a'roo nbi naan. Neot es, uisf ee nasneku' niit nai' Isak nok bi Ripka na'ko in eno sneer. In niit sin anmahoon fee-mone. ⁹ Onaim in nreek tuaf he nnao no'en nai' Isak, ma nakain ee mnak, "Isak! Au uhiin urek-reko' 'rair, bifee naan, ho fee ja! On nai te, neu saa' am es ho mak ho feto'?"

Onaim nai' Isak nataah am nak, "On nai, aam usi. Au umtau karu au utoon am 'ak au fee ja te, kais-kaisa' biak ein anroor niis kau."

¹⁰ Rarit uisf ee nataah am nak, "Karu nmui' tuaf anbi re' ia re' ntuup nok ho fee, ho ro he musaan kai! Nansaa' am es ho mmoe' on naan meu kai?"

¹¹ Rarit nai' Abimerek namnaub neik haan ma'tani' neu in too ngguin am nak, "Hi arki mimnau mirek-reko! Sekau-sekau re' nmoe' re'uf neu atoni' ia ai' in fee, au of a'hukun u'mate."

Sin nmatoena' oe hain ein

¹² Oras naan nai' Isak narene nbi pah naan. In napein in reen ne aafk ein anfan on nautn es, natuin UISNENO nfee ne tetus-athoen. ¹³ In a'mui'n ein na'baab ok piut, tar antea in nfain atoin amu'it batuur-batuur. ¹⁴ In bijae, 'bibi, ma 'bib-kase nma'baab ein amfaun. In ameuft ein namfaun amsa'. Tar antea atoin Filistinas sin seor natenab re'uf neu ne.

¹⁵ Unu' te, nai' Isak in amaf nai' Abraham sin nhanin oe hani' mfaun. Mes oras ia, atoin Filistinas sin nkuub nareu' oe hain ein naan neikin afu.

¹⁶ Rarit usif Abimerek na'uab nok nai' Isak am nak, "Isak! Reko nneis ho mnao musaitan hai pah ii nai. Hai mkis-kisu te, ho ma'tainm ii, nneisi nrair kai."

¹⁷ Rarit nai' Isak nnao nasaitan kuan naan, ma nfain natua nbi karopu mnara' Gerar. ¹⁸ Onaim in nhain nafani' oe hain ein re' sin nkuub sin naan. Ma in nakanab oe hain ein naan, natuin kaanf ein re' unu' te in aamf ee nakanab anrair sin.

¹⁹ Oras nai' Isak in ameuft ein anhanin oe nbin mnara' Gerar naan te, sin nhain napein oe maat es, re' nasfurak anpoi. ²⁰ Mes atuuks ein na'kon Gerar anmatoen nok nai' Isak in atuuks ein, natuin oe hani' naan. Sin nak, "Ia hai oe!" Es na' nai' Isak nakanab oe hani' naan *Esek*, re' in a'moufn ii, 'matoes'.

† 25:31 Tatuin sin harat, aan moen unu, anfani nsenu' in amaf, ma in es re' anpaar pusaak anneis na'ko in oirf ein ok-oke'. * 26:3-4 Haef ein sin Reta' 3:25, Galatia 3:8

²¹ Rarit nai' Isak iin na, nhain oe jes anteni'. Mes sin nmatoen ntein' ein, natuïn oe hani' naan. Es na' nai' Isak nakanab oe hani' naan *Sitna*, re' in a'moufn ii 'anmaraabn ein'.

²² Rarit in nasaitan bare naan, ma nhain nteïn oe hain es. Neot re' ia, sin ka nmatoen fa. Es na' nai' Isak nakanab oe hani' naan *Rehobot*, re' in a'moufn ii 'baer mainuan'. Ma in na' uab am nak, "Oras ia, Uisneno nfee kai bare he mitua mbi baer mainuan ia. Anbi ia te, na' hai bisa mihoni' ma mimsai' he mi'baab om."

²³ Na'ko naan ate, nai' Isak sin nnaon n'anin Beer Seba, he natuan nbin naan. ²⁴ Mabe' naan, UISNENO nakriir On neu ne, ma na' uab am nak, "Isak! Au re' ia, ho ama' nai' Abraham in Uisneno. Onaim kais mumtau, natuïn Au 'pao ma 'panat ko. Au of a'fee ko teuts am athoen. Ma ho sufamkau'm ein of na'baab ok amfaun. Au 'moe' on re' ia, natuïn Au rais manba'an 'ok ho ama'."

²⁵ Rarit nai' Isak anbaik fatu he nafena' mei fuat anbi naan. Onaim in ntoit makasi neu UISNENO nbi bare naan. In natua nbi naan, ma in ameupt ein nmurai nghan in ntenin.

Usif Abimerek ma nai' Isak nmarae om

²⁶ Oras naan, usif Abimerek neem na'ko kuan Gerar. In nok in soob reko nai' Ahusat, ma in meo pa'e nai' Fikor, neman ma nateef nok nai' Isak. ²⁷ Onaim nai' Isak nataan am nak, "Aam usi!! Unu' te hi mriu' kai mpoi mi'ko hi pah. Onaim oras ia hi iim he mimsaa' amtein?"

²⁸ Rarit sin natahan am nak, "On nai' Oras ia hai mihiin mak Uisneno npao ma npanat ko, anhao ma nfaat ko. Natuïn rasi naan, hai miten-tenab ate, reko nneis hit nua kit tahakeb rais manba'an. Ho msuup am mak, ²⁹ hi of ka mmoe' fa rais re'uf meu kai, on re' hai ka mmoe' fa rais re'uf meu ki msa'. Batuur hai neekm ein reko mok ki. Es na' neon goes ii, hi misaitan hai pah ii nok mamut. Hai mihiin batuur-batuur, UISNENO es anfee ki tetus-athoen."

³⁰ Rarit nai' Isak anmoe' fesat neu sin. Sin nbukaen bu'-bua'. ³¹ Anmeu nfiin on naan ate, sin nsupan. Onaim nai' Isak nafetin sin he nfanin nok mamut.

³² Neno naan, nai' Isak in ameupt ein neman ma natanan am nak, "Aam! Hai mipeni mrair oe." ³³ Rarit nai' Isak nakanab oe hani' naan *Seba*, re' in a'moufn ii nak 'supat'. Onaim sin nakanab kota naan Beer Seba ntea oras ia.*

* **26:33** Anbi uab Ibrani, *Seba* in a'moufn ii nak 'supat', ai' 'hiut', ai' 'ua reko'. Anbi uab Ibrani *Beer* in a'moufn ii nak 'oe hani'.

Nai' Esau nsao bifee nua na'kon uuf a'teta'

³⁴ Nai' Esau nmatsao, oras in nmoin naan toon bo' haa. In nsao bifee nua na'ko uuf atoin Hetes. Es kaan ee, bi Yudit, nai' Beri in aan fetu. Es antein, kaan ee bi Basmat, nai' Eron in aan fetu. ³⁵ Bifee nua' ein naan nasusab nai' Isak ma bi Ripka.

27

Bi Ripka napoi aam Isak he nfee tetus neu nai' Yakop

¹ Oras nai' Isak namnais inrair, in maatk ein ankupu nmaten. Onaim in no'en in aan moen unu re' in nneek niis ne ji mnak, "Esau! Ho uum fe!"

Nai' Esau nataah am nak, "On mee, tua?"

² Nai' Isak natoon ee mnak, "On nai! Au umnais jen. Au ka uhiin fa au neno 'maten. ³ Onaim mait ho baer seokt ein naan, mnao nai he mseok maan kau mui' fui jes. ⁴ Rarit ho muhaan maan kau mnaah amin-minat re' au 'romi, rarit meik je neem. Au 'uah a'rari te, au 'fee ko tetus. Ma karu au 'fee 'rair ko tetus ate, au 'mate msa' reko."

⁵ Rarit nai' Esau nnao nseok. Mes bi Ripka nneen niit nai' Isak in uaban naan.

⁶ Rarit bi Ripka na' uab neu nai' Yakop am nak, "Hoe, Ako! Amneen murek-reko"! Fe'e na au 'neen ho ama' na' uab nok ho tata' nai' Esau, mnak: ⁷ "Ho mnao mseok maan kau mui' fui jes, he muhaan ee namin-miin neu kau. Karu au 'uah a'rari te, au 'fee ko tetus nbi UISNENO In matan." ⁸ Onaim ho mneen murek-reko"! Au u' uab saa' ate, mutuïn. ⁹ Oras ia, mnao nai meu hit a'bib-kaesn ee, mpiir maan a'bib tiup apokat nua. Amroor sin, ma mait meik sin siisk ein naan neman neu kau. Au of uhaan sin utuïn ho ama' in romin. ¹⁰ Karu au uhaan a'rari te, ho meik sin meu ho ama' he in nbukae. Rarit in nfee ko tetus fe', hena' in nmaet. Nok ranan naan, ho es mupein teuts ee. Ka ho tata' fa."

¹¹ Mes nai' Yakop na' uab nok in ainfn ee mnak, "Ain! Mes au tata' nai' Esau in aon ee ma'funu'. Au aok ii kaah fa! ¹² Kais-kaisa' ama' nreo' au aok ii, ma in nahiiin nain nak au upoi. Onaim in nkaas kau!"

¹³ Onaim in ainfn ee nak, "Ako. Kais neek maan nabait. Anbain he au es a'ator! Karu ho ama' nkaas ko, maut he au es re' usaah. Oras ia, mnao nai he mroro 'bibin naan."

¹⁴ Rarit nai' Yakop annao npiir naan a'bibin naan. Onaim in nroor sin, ma neik sin siisk ein neun in ainfn. Onaim bi Ripka nahaan sin namin-minan on re' nai' Isak in romin. ¹⁵ Rarit bi Ripka nnao nait nai' Esau in baer paken re' namasan, ma nfeen nai'

Yakop sin he npaek sin. ¹⁶ In n'aum nai' Yakop in a'niimk ein ma in neon, npaek pasu 'bibi naan. ¹⁷ Rarit in nfee sisi mtaas ein naan nok utunu' neu nai' Yakop.

¹⁸ Rarit nai' Yakop neik sisi mtaas ein naan neu in amaf. In na'uab am nak, "Aam! Au 'uum een."

Nai' Isak nataah am nak, "Hoe! Ho sekau ko?"

¹⁹ Onaim nai' Yakop nataah am nak, "Au re' ia, ho aan moen unu', nai' Esau! Au 'tao utuin ho rekat. Amfeen nai he mbukae. Au uhaan sisi na'ko mui' fui re' au 'heek 'aan. Ambukae nai, hena' rari te mu'uab amfee kau tetus, tua!"

²⁰ Rarit nai' Isak na'uab am nak, "Ho ma'tain re'uf ko! Ho mseok rabah, oo!"

On nai te, nai' Yakop nataah am nak, "Au upein raab aah, natuin UISNENO re' ama' ho mu'bees meu Na ji, es re' anturun ma nbaab kau."

²¹ Onaim nai' Isak anhaman nai' Yakop am nak, "Ho mpaumaak kau fe', he au 'reo' 'iit ko! Nai' Esau es re' ho, oo?"

²² Rarit nai' Yakop ansiri' ntaam ma npaumak-maak in amaf. Onaim a'naef ee nreo' goe, ma na'uab am nak, "In haan ii, on re' nai' Yakop in hanan! Mes in a'niim ii, on re' nai' Esau in a'niman." ²³ Mes nai' Isak ka nahiiin fa nai' Yakop natuin in a'niimn ein ma'funu' on re' nai' Esau. Mes oras in he nfee tetus neu nai' Yakop, ²⁴ in nataan antein am nak, "Ho re' ia, nai' Esau batuur-batuur, aa oo?"

Onaim nai' Yakop nataah am nak, "Batuur, tua!"

²⁵ Rarit nai' Isak na'uab am nak, "Ho mnona' sisi naan he au 'euk. Rarit na' au 'fee ko tetus." Onaim nai' Yakop ansoron sisi ma tua min-kase neu in aamf ee, ma in nbukae. ²⁶ Rarit in aamf ee na'uab am nak, "Airoo. Ampaumaak uum he mhoo ma mneek maan kau."

²⁷ Oras nai' Yakop anpaumaak he nhoo ma mneek in aamf ee te, nai' Isak nafari nahiiin nai' Esau in paekn ein fook ein. Rarit in nfee tetus neu nai' Yakop am nak, "Au aanh ii in foon ii, on re' mnnera' huun re' UISNENO nasanut tetus,

²⁸ Maut he Uisneno nasanut pinis na'ko neno,

he namriab ma nasnaub ho re-
nen!

Maut he In nfee ko pena'-maka' nho-
hoen,

ma ho poo' anggurr sin nafuan
nho-hoen.

²⁹ Uuf-uuf of anjarin ho aten sin,

Ma uuf-uuf na'ko pah-pah of na'ruri'
ma nhormaat ko.

Maut he ho muprenat ho aom-bian sin ok-
oke',

ma sin arsin of anri'tuun nbin ho
humam ma ho matam.
Sekau es re' ankaas ko, sin of napenin
kasat amsa'.

Mes sekau es re' anfee ko tetus, sin of
napenin tetus amsa'."

*Nai' Esau nfain neem ma ntoit tetus
na'ko nai' Isak*

³⁰ Oras nai' Isak anfee nrair tetus, ma
nai' Yakop fe' anpoi nasaitan in aamf ee
te, in tataf nai' Esau nfain neem ma neik
mui' fui re' in nheek naan ee. ³¹ Onaim
in nnao nahaan ee, rarit in neik je neu in
amaf. In na'uab am nak, "Aam! Amfeen
he mbukae nai, tua. Au uhaan a'rair siis
fui re' au 'nao 'seok 'aan. Ambukae mrari
te, amfee kau tetus."

³² Nai' Isak naskeek. In nataan am nak,
"Hoe! Ho sekau ko mteint?"

Rarit nai' Esau nataah am nak, "Au nai'
Esau kau! Au ho aan moen unu'."

³³ Onaim nai' Isak na'ta'i. Rarit a'naef ee
nataan am nak, "Karu on naan ate, fe'e na
sekau es re' neik kau sisi ma au 'euk? Au
'eku 'rair, ma 'fee 'rair tetus 'eu tuaf naan.
Ma au ka ubei' fa he 'heer ufani' tetus re'
au 'fee je naan."

³⁴ Anneen in aamf ee na'uab on naan ate,
nai' Esau neekn ee nameen, ma nkae npin-
pinus. Ma na'aub naher-heer am nak,
"Koi, aam! Amfee kau tetus amsa', tua!"

³⁵ Mes nai' Isak nak, "Ho ori' neem
am napoi nrair kau, ma nabaak naan ho
tetus."

³⁶ Rarit nai' Esau na'uab am nak, "In
napoi kau no nua goen. Nahunu te, in
napoi kau ma ntoup naan au hak aan
moen unu. Oras ia, in napoi kau ntein
ma ntoup naan au tetus. Etun in kaan ee
'Yakop'. Mes ho mmui' tetus bian antein
he mfee kau, oo?" (Kanaf Yakop in oetn
ii 'nnaa' haen 'tikan'. Mes in oten bian
'apoit'.)

³⁷ Rarit nai' Isak nataah am nak, "Au
u'ratan a'rair ho ori' njair ho usi'. Ma
in aok-bian sin oke' njarin in ate sin. Au
'fee ne pena'-maka' nho-hoen, ma hau
fua anggurr nho-hoen amsa'. Onaim Esau!
Oras ia au he 'fee ko tetus saa' a'tein?"

³⁸ Anneen on naan ate, nai' Esau noik
aamf ee piut am nak, "Aam, ho mmu'i haa
tetus mese', aa oo? Au 'tebes, ho of ammu'i
mtein bian. Maski aan'-ana' msa', reko!"
Onaim in nmurai nkae ntein.

³⁹ Rarit nai' Isak nataah in anah nai'
Esau mnak,

"Ho 'moin maan of na'roo na'ko reen
amriat ein,

ka tiit fa pinis nsaun na'ko neno he
napeet ho afun.

⁴⁰ Ho suin aan of es anfee ko he mmoin.

Mes maski on mee-mee msa', ho mjair
ate meu ho ori'.

Suma karu ho mraban mubei' je,
of na' ho mufetin maan om
mu'ko in a'niman."

Bi Ripka nreun nai' Yakop he naen

⁴¹ Nai' Esau nato'on nai' Yakop re'-re'uf,
natuin nai' Yakop nasiik naan in tetus. Mes
in natenab am nak, "Ka 'roo fa te, ama'
nmaet. Onaim au 'pao. Bee't ee oke' te, au
'roro!"

⁴²⁻⁴³ Oras bi Ripka nneen nai' Esau in
sarit naan ate, in no'en nai' Yakop am nak,
"Ho mneen murek-reko'! Ho tata' nareon
anrair he nbaras in neek menas. In he
nroor niis ko. Onaim ho maen nai' meu
ho baba' nai' Laban et Haran. ⁴⁴ Amnao
mutua mtahan ambi nee, tar antea ho tata'
in neekn ee nmuni'. ⁴⁵ Karu in nnikan nain
saa'-saa' re' ho mmoe' sin neu ne te, au of
a'reek tuaf he neit naan ko. Natuin au ka
'roim fa he unekun au aanh ein nua sin no
mese' nain."

⁴⁶ Rarit bi Ripka na'uab nok nai' Isak am
nak, "Au 'renan nai' Esau in fee nua' ein re'
na'kon atoin Hetes sin ia! Karu nai' Yakop
ansao ri' feet munif Hetes, reko nneis au
'maet nai."

28

¹ Rarit nai' Isak no'en nai' Yakop, ma
nfee ne tetus ma fainekat am nak, "Am-
neen murek-reko'! Ho kaisa' msao bifee
munif na'ko pah Kana'an. ² Mes ho mnao
meu Padan Aram, meu ho na'i nai' Betuel
in umi. Ho mnao ma msao ho baba'
nai' Laban in aan feet goes.* ³ Maut he
Uisneno re' Akuuas Re'uf naan, es anfee ko
tetus, he ho anah-upuf sin namfaun, ma ho
sufam-kau'm ein anjarin uuf-uuf amfaun
re' ma'tain ein. ⁴ Maut he Uisneno In rais
manba'an neu nai' Abraham naneet neu
ko, ma neu ho sufam-ka'um sin. Maut he
ho mpaar pah ia, re' Uisneno nba'an anrair
je neu nai' Abraham."* ⁵ Na'uab anrair on
naan ate, nai' Isak nafetin nai' Yakop he
nnao neu Padan Aram, neu in babaf nai'
Laban ma na'if nai' Betuel sin umi.

*Nai' Esau nsao nai' Isma'el aan feet
goes*

⁶ Nai' Esau nneen, nak nai' Isak nfee
nrair tetus neu nai' Yakop, ma ntaar ee
he kais ansao ri' feet munif na'ko pah
Kana'an. In nneen amsa' nak in aamf ee
nreun goe he nnao nsao baabf ee aan feet
goes et Padan Aram. ⁷ Rarit nai' Yakop
natuin in ainaf-amaf sin fainekat, onaim
in nnao neu Padan Aram.

⁸ Nai' Esau nahini msa' nak, in aamf
ee ka nroim fa in fee ngguin na'kon pah
Kana'an. ⁹ Onaim in nnao neu in aam kouf
nai' Isma'el, rarit in nsao nai' Isma'el aan
feto bi Maharat. Bi Maharat naan, nai'
Nebayot fetof.

Nai' Yakop namnei nbi Betel

¹⁰ Rarit nai' Yakop annao nasaitan Beer
Seba neu kuan Haran. ¹¹ Oras maans ee
nmouf, in ntea baer jes, ma in ntuup anbi
naan. Oras in he ntuup ate, in nait faut
goes he n'aka'nunu'.

¹² Mabe' naan in namnei. In niit era'
fua' es, re' in tuun ne nasnait on anbi
neno. Rarit Uisneno In ameput neno tunan
sin ansae-nsanun nbin erak naan. ¹³ Anbi
mneit naan, nai' Yakop niit UISNENO
nhake nbi in abnapan, rarit In na'uab
am nak, "Au re' ia, UISNENO, ho na'i
nai' Abraham ma ho ama' nai' Isak sin
Uisneno. Au of a'fee ko pah ia 'eu ko
ma 'eu ho sufam-ka'um sin. ¹⁴ Ho sufam-
kau'm ein of amfaun on re' skuku'. Ma
sin of ansei jok ma nbaits ok neun bare-
bare. Na'ko ho sufam-ka'um, are' uuf
anbin pah-pinan of napenin tetus-athoen.*

¹⁵ Mumnau murek-reko'! Ho mnao meu
mee-mee jah, Au 'ok ko, 'pafa' ma 'panat
ko. Au of 'eik ko mfain uum meu pah
ia. Au ka 'konan ko mmees fa. Ma Au of
uteaba' rais manbaa'n ein re' Au 'fee ko
sin."

¹⁶ Oras nai' Yakop anfeen na'ko tupas
naan, in na'uab am nak, "Au fe' uhiin 'ak,
UISNENO et bare re' ia msa'!" ¹⁷ Onaim
in namtau. Ma in natenab am nak, "Bare
ia nmoe' kau m'au fuunk ein natoron.
Namneo-namneo, Uisneno In uim ji et re'
ia! Ma eno' he ttaam teu sonaf neno tunan,
es re' ia."*

¹⁸ Kik-kiku te, nai' Yakop anfeen. Rarit
in nait faut aka'nunu' naan, ma nahaek
ee njair tanar. Rarit in n'oop mina' nbi
fatu naan, ma n'onen neu Uisneno. ¹⁹ In
nakanab bare naan *Betel*, re' in a'moufn
ii nak 'Umi Uisneno'. (Unu' te bare naan,
kaan ee, Lus).

²⁰ Rarit nai' Yakop ansuup am nak, "Karu
Uisneno nok kau, npao ma npanat kau 'bi
au ranan ia, ma nfee kau mnahat ma pake,
²¹ tar antea au 'fain 'uum 'bi mamut ma
ao-mina', UISNENO of anjaer au Uisneno.
²² Fatu re' au uhaek ee ia, njair baer onen
neu Uisneno. Ma saa'-saa' re' Uisneno nfee
kau sin, au of a'fee ufani' sapaaf es na'ko
bait bo'."

* **28:2** Padan Aram naan, es re' Mesopotamia, et pah Siria ntoom pasa' ponain, npaumak-maak pah Irak. Haran naan, kota et Padan Aram. * **28:4** Haef ein sin Reta' 3:25, Galatia 3:8 * **28:14** Haef ein sin Reta' 3:25, Galatia 3:8 * **28:17** Nai' Yohanis 1:51

29

Nai' Yakop antea in babaf nai' Laban in umi

¹ Rarit nai' Yakop annao nkono n'ain pasa' neon-saet. ² In nna-nao te, in niit oe hain es npaumaak kuan es. Anpaumaak oe hani' naan, anmu'i 'bibi ma 'bib-kase, pukan teun, re' anpaon he napenin oe mninu'. Mes anmui' faut kou' goes antoeb naan oe hani' naan. ³ Nati' te, karu mui't ein naan nabua nrarin ate, na' atuuks ein antitar na'roob fatu naan, rarit ankuin oe ma na' na'inu' sin. Ninu nrarin ate, sin ntoeb nafain' ee.

⁴ Onaim nai' Yakop annao nataan atuuks ein naan am nak, "Hoore, tua! Hi mi'ko mee, tua?"

Sin natahan am nak, "Hai mi'ko kuan Haran, tua."

⁵ Rarit nai' Yakop nataan antein am nak, "Hi mihiin au baba' nai' Laban, aa oo? In re' naan, nai' Nahor in anah."

Onaim sin natahan am nak, "Hai mihiin je, tua."

⁶ Nai' Yakop nataan piut am nak, "In n'ao-mina', oo?"

Sin natahan am nak, "A'naef ee et re' nee. In reko. Amkius. In aan feto bi Rahel napoo' neik in mui't ein neman he na'inu' sin anbin re' ia. Ho mpao mbi ia."

⁷ Rarit nai' Yakop na'uab antein am nak, "Maans ee na'puup fe'. Onaim reko nneis mui't ein re' neem nabuan nrarin ia, hi mi'inu' sin nai. Rarit hi mipoo' meik sin he sin nekun huun."

⁸ Mes sin npenan mates, nak, "Hoe, ka on fa naan! Hai ro he mpao atuuks ein neman ok-oke' neik sin mui't ein ntean ia fe'. Hena' hai mtitar fatu ne, he mi'inu' mui't ein naan." ⁹ Nai' Yakop fe' na'ub-uab nok atoin ein naan ate, bi Rahel neem antea nok in aamf ee mui't ein. Nati' te, in natuuk mui't ein naan.

¹⁰ Oras nai' Yakop niit bi Rahel nok in a'bibin ma 'bib-kasen naan ate, in nnao ntitar nain faut tobef naan. Rarit in na'inu' in baabf ee in mui't ein. ¹¹ Rarit in nneek bi Rahel, ma nkae. ¹² Rarit in na'aub neu bi Rahel am nak, "Au re' ia, ho baab feto bi Ripka in anah." Onaim bi Rahel naen anfain neu umi he natoon neu in amaf.

¹³ Oras nai' Laban anneen haan tonas nak nai' Yakop naan, in fetof bi Ripka anah, in naen anseun goe. Oras sin natefan ate, nai' Laban nneek ma nhoo goe. Rarit in nok ne neu in umi'. Onaim nai' Yakop nareta' are' saa-saa' neu in babaf. ^{14a} Onaim nai' Laban na'uab am nak, "Batuur! Hit nua kit umi nanan!"

Nai' Yakop ansao bi Lea ma bi Rahel

^{14b} Oras nai' Yakop natua nok sin fuun es, ¹⁵ nai' Laban na'uab neu ne mnak, "Ako! Au ka 'roim fa he ho mmeup ruum-ruum meu kau, natuin hit nua kit umi nanan. Onaim ho mtoit fauk?"

¹⁶ Nai' Laban anmui' aan feto nua. Ahu-unt ee, in kaan ee bi Lea. Amuint ee, in kaan ee bi Rahel. ¹⁷ Bi Lea in maat firo.* Mes bi Rahel in huumn ee mamasa', ma in aon ee msa' ro reko. ¹⁸ Nai' Yakop in ntaam nekan bi Rahel. Onaim in nataah nai' Laban am nak, "Au 'mepu 'fee ko toon hiut, asar ho mroim he au 'sao bi Rahel."

¹⁹ Rarit nai' Laban nataah am nak, "Reko! Naan es re' reko nneis, natuin hit nua kit umi nanan. Maut he au anah bi Rahel kais ansao atoin sona'. Onaim ho mutua mbi ia, he mbiur meu kau." ²⁰ Rarit nai' Yakop nmeup toon hiut, henati' in bisa nsao bi Rahel. In nneek niis bi Rahel. Etun toon hiut re' naan, on re' neno fauk aah.

²¹ Toon hiut namsopu te, nai' Yakop nam-nauba' babaf nai' Laban am nak, "Baab! Au 'mepu toon hiut goen. Oras ia, mnona' kau bi Rahel he au 'sao."

²² Onaim nai' Laban nahoeb ma narais neu kabin naan. In naskau too mfaun anbin kuan naan. ²³⁻²⁷ Mabe' naan, nai' Laban ka nfee fa bi Rahel, mes in nfee bi Lea he ntaam neu nai' Yakop in tenar. Onaim nai' Yakop antuup nok bi Lea. Kik-kiku te, na' nai' Yakop nahiin nak in ntuup nok bi Lea. Onaim nai' Yakop anmatoe in aam babaf nai' Laban am nak, "Au 'aetn ok toon hiut he 'sao bi Rahel! Te ho mseun ee nok bi Lea! Nansaa' am es ho mu'e'ob kau on re' ia?"

Rarit nai' Laban nataah am nak, "Ho kais mutoo! Tatuin hai harat anbi bare ia, feet muni ka nabei' fa he nsao nahunun feet unu. Onaim reko nneis on nai! Ho mpao he fesat neno hiut namsoup fe', na' ho mupein bi Rahel. Mes ho ro he mmeup mtein toon hiut meu kau." Rarit nai' Laban anfee in ate bi Silpa he njair bi Lea in ate.

²⁸ Nai' Yakop anroim natuin. Onaim fesat neno hiut namsopu te, nai' Laban anfee bi Rahel he nai' Yakop ansao. ²⁹ Rarit nai' Laban anfee in ate bi Bilha he njair bi Rahel in ate. ³⁰ Onaim nai' Yakop ansao bi Rahel amsa'. In nneek nanesib bi Rahel. Onaim in nmepu ntein toon hiut neu in aam babaf.

Nai' Yakop in aanh ein

³¹ Mes UISNENO nahiin nak nai' Yakop anneek nanesib bi Rahel. Es naan ate, In nkonan bi Lea he nahoni'. Mes bi Rahel kahaf. ³² Bi Lea na'apu', ma nahoni'

* 29:17 Uab Ibrani nbi era' re' ia, ka mahini' reko fa.

ri'aaan moen jes. In nakanab ri'ana' naan nai' *Ruben* (re' in a'moufn ii nak 'mkius, nmui' anah'),[†] natuin in na'uab am nak, "UISNENO nkuis niit au susat. Etun es oras ia, au moen je he nkuis kau."

³³ Rarit bi Lea na'apu' ntein, ma nahoni' ri'aaan moen jes. In nakaanb ee, nai' *Simeon* (re' in a'moufn ii oni' nak 'atoni' nneen anrair"), natuin in nak, "UISNENO nneen anrair nak au moen je ka nfairoir kau fa. Es na' In nfee ntein kau ri'ana' ia."

³⁴ Rarit bi Lea na'apu' ntein, ma nahoni' ri'aaan moen jes. In nakanab ri'ana' naan nai' *Lewi*,[‡] natuin in na'uab am nak, "Nok re' ri'ana' ia, au rais ji, oke' nrair. Namneo, au moen ji of na'kii' inbi kau, natuin au uhoni' ri'aaan mone teun goen ma 'fee ne sin."

³⁵ Rarit bi Lea na'apu' ntein, ma nahoni' ri'aaan moen jes. In nakanab ri'ana' naan nai' *Yahuda* (re' in a'moufn ii oni' nak 'bo'is"), natuin in na'uab am nak, "Neot re' ia, au he 'bo'is UISNENO!" Rarit bi Lea ka nahoni' fa heen.

30

¹ Mes bi Rahel ka nahoni' fa fe'. Etun in sero nmui' tenab neu in tataf. Onaim in na'uab neu in moen je mnak, "Aam! On mee m'es au ka uhoni' fa? Karu ka mfee kau fa anah ate, reko nneis au 'maet nai."

² Onaim nai' Yakop naskaar ee mnak, "Ho mak au Uisneno kau? Au ka 'moe' uhiin fa ri'ana' he 'fee ko."

³ Rarit bi Rahel na'uab am nak, "On nai! Reko nneis ho mtuup mok au ate bi Bilha. Maut he on mee te, in nahoni' ri'ana' nfee kau."

⁴ Rarit in nnona' bi Bilha neu in mone. Onaim nai' Yakop antuup nokan. ⁵ Rarit bi Bilha na'apu', ma in nahoni' ri'aaan moen jes. ⁶ Onaim bi Rahel na'uab am nak, "Uisneno nneen au onen. Etun In nfee kau ri'aaan moen jes. Uisneno nafeek nataib ahaa au rasi." Onaim in nakanab ri'ana' naan nai' *Dan* (re' in a'moufn ii nak 'afeek rasi').

⁷ Rarit bi Bilha na'apu' ntein, ma nahoni' ri'aaan moen jes. ⁸ Onaim bi Rahel na'uab am nak, "Au 'ok au tata' mmari'un mahoint ii. Onaim au 'iis 'aan ee." Etun in nakanab ri'ana' naan nai' *Naftali* (re' in a'moufn ii nak 'anmari'un').

⁹ Oras bi Lea nnaben nahiin neu in ka nahoni' fa heen, in nnona' bi Silpa he nai' Yakop ansao. ¹⁰ Rarit bi Silpa nahoni' ri'aaan moen jes. ¹¹ Rarit bi Lea na'uab am nak, "Au ua reko kau." Onaim in nakanab

ri'ana' naan nai' *Gat* (re' in a'moufn ii, nak 'ua reko').

¹² Rarit bi Silpa nahoni' ntein ri'aaan moen jes. ¹³ Onaim bi Lea na'uab am nak, "Hoe! Oras ia, na' au 'mariin! Amkius kiim, of bifeen guin na'uab ein am nak, au 'iis mainenu." Etun in nakanab ri'ana' naan, nai' *Aser* (re' in a'moufn ii nak 'marinet').

¹⁴ Neot es, nateef oras ammonut, nai' Ruben annao nbi nasi. In napein hau re'u re' nturun tuaf he karu reko te nahoni'. Rarit in neik je neu in ainaf bi Lea. Ankius niit on naan ate, bi Rahel antoit bi Lea mnak, "Airoo, taat! Amfee maan kau re'u kre'o re' nai' Ruben neik je naan."

¹⁵ Mes bi Lea nataah am nak, "Hoe! Ho bainesi' ko! Ho musiik amrair au mone. Ma oras ia, he musiik amtein re'u na'ko au anah. Ho ka mumaeb om fa, joo?"

Mes bi Rahel na'uab am nak, "On nai taat. Karu au upein re'u naan ate, mabe' ia ho mok hit mone." Bi Lea nroim on naan.

¹⁶ Maans ee nmaeb on naan ate, nai' Yakop anfain neem na'ko rene. Onaim bi Lea nnao nateef nok ne, ma na'uab ee mnak, "Aam! Ho ro he mtuup mok kau mabe' ia! Natuin au 'baen a'rair ko 'eik au aanh ee in re'u." Rarit mabe' naan, nai' Yakop antuup nok bi Lea.

¹⁷ Rarit Uisneno nneen bi Lea in onen. Onaim in na'apu', ma nahoni' ri'aaan moen jes. Neot ia, in nahoni' no niim een.

¹⁸ Rarit bi Lea nakanab ri'ana' naan nai' *Isaskar* (re' in a'moufn ii nak 'baena' haet'), natuin in na'uab am nak, "Uisneno nbaen anrair au haet, natuin au 'nona' 'rair bi Silpa he nsao au mone."

¹⁹ Rarit bi Lea na'apu' ntein, ma nahoni' ri'aaan moen jes. Re' ia, no nee jen. ²⁰ In na'uab am nak, "Uisneno n'ook-soun kau. Onaim oras ia, au moen je ro he rhormaat kau, natuin au uhoni' 'rair ri'aaan mone nee jen." Etun in nakanab ri'ana' naan nai' *Sebulon* (re' in a'moufn ii nak 'nfee hormaat').

²¹ Rarit bi Lea nahoni' ri'aaan feot goes. Onaim in nakaanb ee, bi *Dina*.

²² Mes Uisneno namnau bi Rahel amsa', ma In nneen in onen totis. Etun In nfei bi Rahel in apun. ²³ Onaim in na'apu' ma nahoni' ri'aaan moen jes. In na'uab am nak, "Uisneno nait inporin au rais mae."

²⁴ Onaim in nakanab ri'ana' naan, nai' *Yusuf* (re' in a'moufn ii oni' nak 'maut he in na'baba"), natuin in na'uab am nak, "Au 'toit he Uisneno na'baba' kau ri'aaan moen jes antein."

[†] 29:32 Anbi uab Ibrani *Ruben* in a'moufn ii nak 'mkius, anmui' anah'. Ma in haan ii he noi huma' mese' nok kata es, re' in a'moufn ii 'in nkisu nrair au susat'. [‡] 29:34 'Lewi' in a'moufn ii oni' nak 'na'kii', ai' 'nhoo naher-heer'.

Nai' Yakop naim ranan he na'baba' in mui't ein

²⁵ Oras bi Rahel nahoni' nrair nai' Yusuf, nai' Yakop na'uab nok nai' Laban am nak, "Aam! Karu reko te, au 'fain 'eu au pah ee fe'. ²⁶ Maut he au 'eik au fee ma au aanh ein amsa'. Ho muhini mrair, au 'meup ma'tani' 'eu ko. Onaim au 'baen ufeek sin een. Natuin rasi naan, oras ia sin nfanin au nggoa jen."

²⁷ Rarit in aam baabf ee nataah am nak, "Ako! Ho mneen fe'. Au uketi' ma takseer a'soba'. Au 'iit a'rair, onaim au uhiin 'ak Uiseno npaek ko he nfee kau tetus-athoen. ²⁸ Onaim oras ia ho mtoit fak-fauk aah. Au 'baen! Asar ho mutua mok kau mbi ia, ma mmepu mfee kau."

²⁹ Rarit nai' Yakop nataah am nak, "Aam, ho miit kuum, au mepun. Nok ranan naan, ho mui't ein na'baab ok piut. ³⁰ Oras au ka 'uum fa fe'e te, ho 'mui'm ein ka mfaun fa fe'. Mes oras ia, ho atoin amu'it. Uiseno nfee ko tetus, natuin au mepuk. Oras ia, ntea in oors aa goen he au 'meup 'eu au fee-anah sin."

³¹ Rarit nai' Laban nataah am nak, "Reko. Onaim au he 'baen on mee 'eu ko?"

Nai' Yakop nataah am nak, "Aam, ho kais musuusb om he mfee kau saa'-saa'. Au of utuuk ukonoh ho mui't ein, mes asar au 'moe' 'aan taos es. ³² Amfee kau mainuan, he neno ia au 'nao 'eu ho mui't ein. Au he 'piir 'aan a'bibi ma 'bib-kase re' ka ma'koto' fa. Sin re' naan, ho nggoa, tua. Mes re' ma'koot ein ee, au ngguin. Ma au 'heit are' 'bib-kaes metan amsa'. Maut he sin ok-oke' naan, anjarin baen neu au suus-haet.* ³³ Anbi neon amuint ate, of na' ho muhiin mak au neek ii kninu', ai' kaah? Oras mee-mee jah, ho uum he muprikas au mui't ein. Karu ho miit a'bibi re' ka ma'koto' fa, ai' 'bib-kase re' muti' te, ho muhiin mak au es re' ubaak 'aan ho nggoan."

³⁴ Rarit nai' Laban anroim natuin am nak, "On re' naan ate, reko." ³⁵ Mes anbi neno naan, nai' Laban anbatis a'bib-kasen re' ma'koto', ma a'bib-kasen re' metan. Rarit in nreun in aanh ein he natuuk mui't ein naan. ³⁶ Rarit sin neik mui't ein naan annaon na'roon na'kon nai' Yakop, neu baer jes re' in a'roon ii tnao hae te neno teun fe'e te na' attea. Rarit nai' Yakop natuuk in aam baabf ee in a'bibin ma 'bib-kaes aneist ein naan fe'.

³⁷ Rarit nai' Yakop ankeut naan hau-taef na'ko hau huma' teun. In nsapi ntui raan hau-taef ein naan. ³⁸ In ntao hau-taef ein

re' in ntui raan sin naan, anbin a'bai oe. Mui't ein naan nati' te anma'tein' ein nbin bare naan. ³⁹ Onaim oras mui't ein naan anma'tein' ein npaumaak hau taef matui raanf ein naan ate, sin of nahoin ein ana' 'koto'.

⁴⁰ Rarit karu nai' Laban in mui't ein esan re' he anma'tein' ein ate, nai' Yakop na'ekab sin neu a'bibi ai' a'bib-kase re' ma'koto'. Rarit sin nahoin ein aam ma'koto' msa'. Nok ranan naan, in mui't ein kuun na'baab ok piut. Rarit in nbetis sin na'kon nai' Laban iin ein. ⁴¹ Oras mu'it mee re' ma'tani' na'teni' te, nai' Yakop antao hau taef re' in nruun sin naan, antoom a'bai oe, re' nhaumaak sin maatk ein. ⁴² Mes karu in nkisu ma mu'it mee n'oer oras he na'teni' te, in ka ntao fa hau taef ein naan. Onaim nai' Laban in napein mui' makna'u ma a'oret. Mes nai' Yakop iin na ok-oke' esan re' apokat ma ma'tani'. ⁴³ Nok ranan naan ate, nai' Yakop anjarin atoin amu'it. In nmu'i 'bibi, 'bib-kase, bikaes unta, bikaes keledai, ma ate, re' mfaun ii kah een.

31

Nai' Yakop naen nasaitan nai' Laban

¹ Neot es, nai' Yakop anneen niit nai' Laban in aanh ein na'uab ein am nak, "Oras ia, nai' Yakop anmui' batuur-batuur oo! In na'susu' niis hit ama' in a'mu'in." ² Onaim nai' Yakop ankius in aam baabf ee huumn ee te namet-meot gon, ma ka on fa re' nati' he reko.

³ Rarit UISNENO na'uab nok nai' Yakop am nak, "Antean in oors aa goen, es re' ia. Onaim ho ro he mfain nai meu ho aina'-ama' sin. Au of 'ok ko."

⁴ Rarit nai' Yakop anreun no'en bi Rahel ma bi Lea, he neman ma nateef nok ne nbi mnera' huun, re' sin mui't ein baark ein. ⁵ Rarit in na'uab neu sin am nak, "Muni' ia, au 'kuis hi ama' te, huumn ee meto'-meto' neu kau. Ma in ka nkisu ntoom kau fa msa' on re' nati'-nati'. Mes Uiseno, re' au ama' na'bees neu Na ji, nok kau. ⁶ Hi nua ki mihiin, a'roo-roo re' ia, au 'meup ma'tani' 'eu hi ama!' ⁷ Mes maski on naan amsa', in napoi kau fani-fani. In na'bani' au baen seba' no bo'es een. Maski on naan amsa', Uiseno npafa' ma npanat kau. ⁸ Oras hi ama' na'uab am nak, 'Mui' ma'koto' sin anjarin ho baen puse-haet, mui't ein nahoin ein aan ma'koto' oke'. In nmoe' on naan neu kau fani-fani. ⁹ Uiseno nmoe' on naan, he In nait hi ama' in mui't ein ma nfee kau sin.

* **30:32** Unu' te, atoni' natenab am nak, 'bib-kase re' muti' naan, es re' reko. Sin re' naan, amfaun. Ma 'bib-kaes meetn ein, ka rekon fa. A'bib-kaes meetn ein, fauk aah. A'bibi ma 'bib-kase re' ma'koot ein, fauk aah. Nok ranan naan, nai' Laban napani mfaun ma rekon, mes nai' Yakop napein fauk aah re' re'-re'uf.

¹⁰ Neot es, oras mui't ein naan antotin he na'tein' ein ate, au umnei mnak, are' keosn ein oke' re' na'tein' ein naan, nmui' ma'koto'. ¹¹ Rarit Uisneno In ameput na'ko neno tunan, anhaman kau nbi mneit am nak, 'Yakop!'

Rarit au utaa am 'ak, 'On mee, tua?'

¹² Onaim in natoon kau mnak, 'Amkius fe!' Are' keson re' na'tein' ein ia, suma nmui' haa ma'koto'. Au 'ator on naan, natuin Au 'iit are' saa'-saa' re' nai' Laban anmoe' sin neu ko. ¹³ Au re' ia, Uisneno re' nakriir On neu ko nbi Betel. Anbi nee, ho muhake' fatu, rarit am'oop mina', ma m'onen meu Kau. Rarit ho muhake' rais manba'an mok Kau nbi nee. Oras ia, ho ro he mnao musaitan pah re' ia, ma mfain meu ho aina' ma ho ama' sin pah."

¹⁴ Rarit bi Rahel ma bi Lea natahan am nak, "Es re' ho. Hai mituin aah! Hai ka mmui' fa paa' ma nama' mtein mi'ko hai ama'. ¹⁵ A'roo-'roo re' ia, hai ama' in naan kai on re' atoin buti. In na'sosa' nrair kai. Rarit in npaek nonin naan. ¹⁶ Are' kanan a'mu'if re' Uisneno nait sin na'ko aam Laban naan, oras ia njair pusaak neu kit ma neu hit aanh ein. Onaim karu Uisneno nak on mee te, tatuin aah!"

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Rarit nai' Yakop nmurai nakbua' in baer' ein. In nasaeb in fee-anah neu bikaes unta sin, ma napoo' neik in mui't ein ok-oke', ma nasaeb neik baer' ein re' in napein sin anbin Padan Aram, he nnaon neun pah Kana'an.

¹⁹ Oras naan, nai' Laban annao nkateer in 'bib-kaesn ein sin fuunk ein. Onaim bi Rahel nabaak neik in aamf ee in faut-fuat maruna'. ²⁰ Nai' Yakop sin nfeen annaon mninu'-mninu'. Sin ka natonan fa in aam babaf. ²¹ In neik nain in a'mui'n ein ok-oke', rarit sin nnaon nok manapat ma nraak noe Efrat, onaim sin nnaon n'anin a'toe'f ein Gireat.

Nai' Laban anriiu' natuin nai' Yakop

²² Anso'op neno teun on nai te, nai' Laban napein hanaf nak, nai' Yakop anfeen naen anrair. ²³ Rarit nai' Laban no'en na'bu'a' iin na, ma sin nriiu' natuin in aam moen feuf naan. Sin anriiu' sin tar antea neno hiut, na' napein sin nbin a'toe'f ein Gireat.

²⁴ Fain ite, Uisneno nakriir On neu nai' Laban anbi mneit. In na'uab am nak, "Laban! Nati' mpanat ho feef maan, oras ho mu'uab mok nai' Yakop."

²⁵ Mabe' naan, nai' Yakop nahake' nrair tenas nbi 'toe'f ein Gireat. Nai' Laban sin nahaek ein tenas amsa', ka na'roo fa na'ko bare naan.

²⁶ Rarit nai' Laban neem nateef nok nai' Yakop. Onaim in na'uab am nak, "Yakop! Anmoe' on mee m'es ho maen meik au aan feotn ii mninu'-mninu'? Ho on re' meik tuaf re' ho mheek maan sin anbin makenat. ²⁷ Airoo, ho maen amninu'-mninu'. Ho ka mpaek fa atoran a'kre'o he musee kau, go! Karu ho mutoon kau rek-reko te,* bait au 'fesat he useon ki eik marinet ma sakanat. ²⁸ Ho saant es antein, ho ka mfee kau fa mainuan he au 'taeb ma 'neek aan au anah-upuf sin hena' au useon sin. Ho 'moe'm ii on re' amoont aan! ²⁹ Au he 'sirakab ko te, rabah! Mes fini na, Uisneno, re' ho ama' na'bees neu Na ji, nakain kau mnak, karu au u'uab 'ok ko, au ro he 'panat au fefak. ³⁰ Au uhiin 'ak ho mumnu' ho kuan ee, he mfain. Mes nansaa' am es ho mubaak meik au faut-fuat re' maruun ein?"

³¹ Rarit nai' Yakop nataah am nak, "Aam, kais muto'on kau! Au 'fena 'nao mninu'-mninu' natuin au utiun gok, karu ho ka mroim fa he mkonan kau ri'aan ein he nok kau te, of on mee?" ³² Mes nai' Yakop ka nahiin fa neu in fee bi Rahel es nabaak neik faut-fuat re' maruun ein naan. Onaim in na'uab am nak, "Aam, re' faut-fuat maruun ein naan ate, ho maim kuum! Karu ho mupein sin anbin sekau te, mu'mate he. Ampukai hai brua' ein oke'! Karu mupein ho baer pusaak bian amsa' ate, mait mufani' sin. Maut he tuaf ein re' ia njarin saksii."

³³ Rarit nai' Laban anpoi ma ntaman sin teens ein mese'-mese'. Nahunun nai' Yakop in tenas. Rarit bi Lea. Rarit neu bi Bilha ma bi Silpa sin imsa'. Mes ka niit fa baer' ein naan. Namuni te, in ntaam neu bi Rahel in tenas. ³⁴ Mes bi Rahel ankonob na'koro' faut-fuat maruun ein naan anbin a'pein bikaes unta. Rarit in ntook natau 'peni' naan. Nai' Laban nparikas bi Rahel in teens ee naan ne ok-oke', mes ka napein fa baer' ein naan.

³⁵ Onaim bi Rahel na'uab nok in aamf ee mnak, "Aam honi', kais mutoo'. Au ka 'feen fa, tua, natuin au upein funan." Onaim nai' Laban naim piut, mes ka niit fa faut-fuat maruun ein naan.

³⁶ Nai' Yakop natoo' ma huumn ee npuut, onaim in naskarak in aam babaf nai' Laban am nak, "Au ureu' ho saa'? Tar ho mriiu' mutuin kau, on re' au atoin aburarut kau. ³⁷ Ho mpukai murair are' au baer' ein ok-oke'. Onaim ho mupein saa'? Mait meik je neem meu matan ia he hit ttiit ok-oke'. Maut he hit aok-bian sin re' ia, nafeek nitan nak bare' naan, sekau iin ja. ³⁸ Toon

* 31:27 Uab Ibrani ntui mnak, 'ansiin ma nrekun 'tuuf ana' ma baer musiik re' anpaek tain sanar'.

bo' nua goen au 'aetn ok a'bi ko. Oras au utuuk ho mui't ein naan, ka ti-tiit fa es he nropo'. Au ka 'tuun he 'euk 'iit fa mese' msa'.³⁹ Karu nmui' mui' fui na'maet ho mui't ein, au ka utoon ko fa, mes au 'seka' sin, tua. Karu nmui' tuaf nabaak naan ho ngguin, ho mreun kau he 'senu', maski au ka 'saan fa.⁴⁰ Man-mana te, maans ee nraar kau. Fa-fai te, au 'maniik tar u'ta'i 'maet. Au 'bee', ma ka 'tuup reko fa, natuin au 'panat ho mui't ein naan, tua.⁴¹ Toon bo' nua naan namneo! Au 'meup toon bo'es am haa he 'sao ho aan feton. Rarit a'kuri 'tein toon nee, he 'heit. Au 'aetn ok a'roo-roo re' naan, mes ho mubanit au baen seba' naan no bo'es.⁴² Ken-kenu' te, anmui' Uisneno re' au na'i nai' Abraham ma au ama' nai' Isak na'besan neu Ne. Karu In ka npanat kau fa te, ho mri'u mrair kau, ma au 'feen a'nao ruum-ruum aah. Mes Uisneno ka nforon ma nkoson fa au susat. In niit kau neu au 'meup ma'tani'. Es na' fini na, In neem ma nakain ko, tua.”

Nai' Yakop ma nai' Laban nahaekb ein rais manba'an

⁴³ Anneen nai' Yakop na'uab on naan ate, nai' Laban nataah am nak, “Henat on nai! Bifee nua' ein naan, au aanh ein. Ri'aan ein re' sin nahoni' sin naan, sin au upu' ok-oke'. Mui't ein re' ia, batuur au nggoa. Are' saa'-saa' re' ho miit sin nbin ia, au nggoa. Mes au he unsaa'? Au ka ubei' fa he 'tahan sin.⁴⁴ Onaim reko nneis hit nua kit tahakeb rais manba'an. Ma hit nua kit ro he tmoin tatuin hit rais manba'an naan.”

⁴⁵ Rarit nai' Yakop nait faut kou' goes, ma nahaekb ee nbi naan, he njair tanar.⁴⁶ Rarit nai' Yakop anreun in ameuft ein he nkaubuub ein fatu, ma ntpupu' sin. Onaim sin ntokon ma nbukaen bu'-bua' mpaumaak fatun naan.⁴⁷ Onaim nai' Laban nakanab faut tunab naan am nak, *Yegar Sahaduta*. Mes nai' Yakop nakaanb ee, *Galeet*.†

⁴⁸ Rarit nai' Laban na'uab am nak, “Faut tunab ia, njair tanar re' nsaksii hit rais manba'an.” Es naan ate, bare naan, in kaan ee, *Galeet*.⁴⁹ Nai' Laban nakanab bare naan amsa' nak, *Mispa* (re' he noi on re' kata bian re' in a'moufn ii 'baer paot re' na'raat'), natuin in na'uab am nak, “UISNENO of neikn On ansuntuur kit, he maski hit nua kit atmaka'roon amsa', hit kais attanhai hit rais manba'an ia.⁵⁰ Karu ho mmoe' amre'ut meu au aanh ein ii, ai' amsao bifee sona', au of ka uhiin fa. Mes mumnau! Uisneno njair saksii neu hit nua kit.⁵¹⁻⁵² Amkius miit faut ahaket ia, ma faut tuunb ein ia. Mumnau! Fatun

re' ia amsa', njarin nakat. Ho ka mubei' fa he mtanhai fatun re' ia, he mmoe' amre'ut meu kau. Ma au on naan amsa'.⁵³ Hit tahake' rais manba'an ia, tpaek hit be'i-na'i sin Uisneno. Esan re' ho na'i nai' Abraham, ma au na'i nai' Nahor sin Uisneno. In of neikn On anjair Afeek Rasi neu hit rasin.”

Anneen anrair on naan ate, nai' Yakop ansuup anpaek kanaf Uisneno re' in amaf nai' Isak na'ruri' ma na'bees neu Ne.

⁵⁴ Rarit nai' Yakop anroor mu'it, in nait neik sin siisk ein ma nafuat sin neun Uisneno nbin a'toe'f ein naan. Onaim in naskau tuaf ein re' anbin naan, ma sin nbukaen bu'-bua', ma nbe'en tar anmeu nfiin.

⁵⁵ Kik-kiuk ana' on naan ate, nai' Laban nhoo ma nneek in anah-upuf sin ok-oke'. Rarit in na'uab anfeen sin tetus, ma ntebi nfain neu in pah.

32

Nai' Yakop namtau neu he nateef nok in tataf nai' Esau

¹ Rarit nai' Yakop sin nnaon nkonon. Onaim Uisneno In ameuft ein na'kon neno tunan neman ma nateef nok ne.² Oras niit sin on naan ate, in na'uab am nak, “Re' bare ia, Uisneno In soraurs ein bare snasat!” Etun sin nakanab bare naan, *Mahanaim*, (re' in a'moufn ii nak 'bare snasat mana' nua').

³ Rarit nai' Yakop anreun in ameuft tuaf fauk nnaon nahunun neun pah Edom (es re' Seir), he nfee hanaf neu in tataf nai' Esau, nak in he neem.⁴ Nai' Yakop na'uab neu in ameuft ein naan am nak, “Hi mnao meik hanaf meu au tata' nai' Esau mmak, 'Aam Esau! Ho ate nai' Yakop kau a'sonu' haan buseet ma hormaat 'eu ko, tua. Na'ko afi unu' tar antea oras ia, ho ate kau, utua 'bi hit baab mone nai' Laban in umi.⁵ Oras ia, ho ate kau gui, a'mui' bijae, bikaes keledai, 'bibbi, ma 'bib-kase. Au 'mui' ate msa', et atoni' ma bifee. Au 'reek tuaf ein re' ia, he neik ko hanaf, nak au he 'uum. Au ufnekan a'bi au nekak, henati' ho mtoup kau 'nima' nua, tua.” Onaim tuaf ein naan annaon.

⁶ Oras sin nfain neman neun nai' Yakop, sin neikin hanaf am nak, “Hai mnao miteef amrair mok ho tata' nai' Esau. Oras ia in neem ma nok tuaf natun haa, he nateef nok ko, tua.”

⁷ Anneen on naan ate, nai' Yakop in ansaon ee tepo-tepo, ma in namtau nmaet. Rarit in nbait in ameuft ein ma mui't ein ok-oke', anjarin pukan nua.⁸ In natenab

† 31:47 Anbi uab Aram, *Yegar Sahaduta* in oetn ii 'faut saksii'. Anbi uab Ibrani, *Galeet*, in oetn ii 'faut saksii' msa'.

am nak, "Karu nai' Esau neem ma nbaan pukan ahuunt ee, pukan amuint ee naenan he napenin fetin."

⁹ Rarit nai' Yakop an'onen am nak, "Koi, Uisneno! Usi' re' au na'i nai' Abraham ma au ama' nai' Isak na'ruri' ma na'bees neu Ko! Amneen maan kau fe', tua. Uisneno, neon goes ii, Ho es re' amreek kau he 'fain 'uum 'eu au umi ma au nonot-asar, 'bi pah re' ia. Ho es re' amba'an kau mmak, Ho of am'ator he mureko' sin ok-oke'. ¹⁰ Au re' ia, atoin ka maso'ik fa, mes Ho manekam meu kau nabar-baar. Unu' te, oras au 'raak nes Yarden re' ia, au 'eiki haa teas. Mes oras ia, au 'fain 'uum 'eik tuaf pukan nua ma mu'it amsa'. ¹¹ Au umtau, kais-kaisa' au tata' nai' Esau neem ma nbaan niis kai. Onaim au 'toit Ko Usi' he mufetin maan kai na'ko nai' Esau in a'niman. Hai arkai es re': au, ma au fee-anah sin, ma au ate sin ok-oke'. ¹² Usi', Ho es amba'an mak, Ho es re' mfee kau tetus anho-hoen, ma mfee kau sufa'-ka'uf on re' snaen ein et tais je ninin, re' biak ein ka nsoik nabei' sin fa, tua."

¹³ Rarit nai' Yakop antuup anbi bare naan. Noka' on naan ate, in nabarab mu'it he n'ook-soun sin neun in tataf. ¹⁴ In npiir naan a'bib ainaf natun nua, 'bib keso bo' nua, 'bib-kaes ainaf natun nua, 'bib-kaes keso bo' nua, ¹⁵ bikaes unta ainaf bo' teun re' nasuus ein fe', bijae ainaf bo' haa, bijae keso bo'es, bikaes keledai ainaf bo' nua, ma bikaes keledai mone bo'es. ¹⁶ Rarit, in nbait mui't ein naan, huum es ate neu puukn es. In nfee pukan es ate nok in atukus. In natonan sin am nak, "Hi mnao mihuun. Au utuin ki 'bi hi kotim. Hi mnao, mes pukan es nok pukan es ate sero mmaka'roon."

¹⁷ Rarit nai' Yakop naprenat a'nakat neu pukan ahuunt ee mnak, "Karu au tata' nai' Esau nateef nok ko, ma in nataan am nak, 'Ho he mnao on mee? Sekau in ameupt ee, es re' ho? Mui't ein re' ia, sekau iin na?" ¹⁸ Ho mutaah am mak, 'Mui't ein re' ia, ho ate nai' Yakop iin na, tua. In nsonu' sin neu in tataf, aam usi' nai' Esau. In et re' munin.'" ¹⁹⁻²⁰ In naprenat on re' naan amsa' neu atukus pukan bian am nak, "Karu hi miteef mok au tata' nai' Esau, hi mnoon ee mui't ein re' ia. Rarit hi mitoon ee mak, au et re' munin.'" Nai' Yakop natenab am nak, karu in nfee mui't ein re' naan ok-oke' te, nai' Esau of neekn ee nsesuum ma nmuni'. ²¹ Onaim in nsonu' mui't ein naan nahunun. Mes mabe' naan, in ntuup nabaar anbi naan.

Nai' Yakop nok Uisneno anmaboon ein

²² Mabe' naan, nai' Yakop anfeen ma n'ator in fee ngguin nua sin, in aten re' in

npana' sin, ma in aanh ein bo'es am mese', he sin nnaon nraakan neun noe Yabok in panin. ²³ Oras sin arsin antean noe naan in panin, in nsonu' in pusaak ein ok-oke' neun ne.

²⁴ Mes nai' Yakop namaik annees anbi noe je panin. Rarit atoin es neem. Atoni' naan nok nai' Yakop anmaboon ein anbi naan, tar antea neis noi nmeu. ²⁵ Oras atoni' naan annaben nak, nai' Yakop he niis ee jen ate, in ntuuf nai' Yakop in a'bokon, tar antea in nuin pusun uun ne natposi' npoi na'ko in tarun. ²⁶ Onaim atoni' naan na'uab am nak, "Mufeti' kau. Kreo' goes te maans ee he npee' jen."

Mes nai' Yakop nataah am nak, "Ho mu'uab amfee kau tetus fe', na' au ufeti' ko."

²⁷ Onaim atoni' naan, nataan ee mnak, "Ho kaan maan sekau?"

In nataah am nak, "Nai' Yakop."

²⁸ Rarit atoni' naan na'uab am nak, "Ho kanam naan, ka nai' Yakop fa heen. Mes anmurai oras ia, atoni' anteek ko nak, nai' *Isra'el* (re' in a'moufn ii, 'nmabonan nok Uisneno'), natuin ho mmabonan ma'tani' mok mansian ma mok Uisneno, tar antea ho miis."

²⁹ Onaim nai' Yakop nataan am nak, "Ho kaan maan sekau?"

Mes atoni' naan nataah am nak, "Ho he mutaan au kaank ii he saa'?" Rarit in na'uab anfee tetus neu nai' Yakop anbi naan.

³⁰ Onaim nai' Yakop na'uab am nak, "Au 'iit a'rair Uisneno humaf nok humaf, mes au 'moin fe'." Natuin rasi naan ate, in nakanab bare naan, *Peni'el* (re' in oetn ii, 'Uisneno In human').

³¹ Oras maans ee nsae nrari te, nai' Yakop annao nkoon, nasaitan bare naan. Mes in nsere', natuin in pusun uun ee nasuir. ³² Etun antea oras ia, atoin Israelas sin ka nekun fa sisi na'ko mui't ein sin pusuk uuk ein, natuin Uisneno ntuuf nasurib sin aam uuf nai' Yakop in nuin pusun uun.

33

Nai' Yakop nateef in tataf nai' Esau

¹ Neno naan, nai' Yakop niit nai' Esau neem neik atoni' tuaf natun haa. Rarit in nbait in aanh ein es-es ate nok sin ainaf.

² In nahunub in aten re' in pana' sin naan nok sin aanh ein antoman maat. Rarit bi Lea nok in aanh ein, na' nbi muin ii te, bi Rahel nok in anah nai' Yusuf. ³ Mes nai' Yakop annao nahun-hunu nbi maat. Oras he noi npaumaak in taatf ee te, in nri'tuu ma na'bees nafan-fain no hiut.

⁴ Mes oras nai' Esau niit in orif nai' Yakop, in nan-naen aah he nateef ee. Rarit in nhoo ma nneek ee suuk a'roo. Ma sin nua sin ankaen npin-piuns ein. ⁵ Oras nai' Esau niit bifeen naan ma ri'aan ein naan ate, in nataan am nak, "Tuaf amfa-faun ia, sekau ngguin aa?"

Onaim nai' Yakop nataah am nak, "Sin re' ia, tuaf ein re' Uisneno nfee sin neu ho ate kau."

⁶ Rarit in fee paan ein naan, ma sin aanh ein neman ma na'besan neun nai' Esau.

⁷ Rarit bi Lea nok in aanh ein neman ma na'besan neun nai' Esau. Namuni te, nai' Yusuf nok in ainaf bi Rahel neman ma na'besan neun nai' Esau.

⁸ Rarit nai' Esau nataan am nak, "Pukan ahuunt ein re' ho mreek sin neun nahuun am neikin mu'it naan, ho sairt ii saa'?"

Rarit nai' Yakop nataah am nak, "On nai, taat! Au 'fee ko sin ruum-ruum, henati' ho mtoup kau nok neek mainuan ma marine."

⁹ Mes nai' Esau nataah ee mnak, "Ako! Au 'mui'k ein amfaun amsa'. Onaim kais amfee kau saa'-saa'."

¹⁰ Rarit nai' Yakop nataah am nak, "Taat honi', kais mutenab on naan. Ho ro he mtoup sin, he njair tanar nak, ho mtoup kau nok 'nima' nua. Natuin oras au 'iit ko mkumain fe'e na, on re' au 'iit Uisneno nkumain. ¹¹ Onaim au 'toit ko taat honi', maut he ho mtoup au 'ook-soun ein naan, natuin baer' ein naan sin ka ma'oos ein fa. Uisneno nneek niis kau, es na' In nfee kau are' saa'-saa', natuin au 'perluut ein." Nai' Yakop anhuri' in tataf nai' Esau, tar antea in nroim. Onaim nai' Esau ntoup ook-soun ein naan.

¹² Rarit nai' Esau na'uab am nak, "Karu on naan ate, hi mibarab he tnao nai! Au of a'nao 'aat ki."

¹³ Mes nai' Yakop nataah am nak, "Anbain kuun, taat. Amkius kuun. Ri'aan ein fe' ba-baun ein. Onaim sin ka neu he nnaon fa rab-raab. Mu'it bian fe' nahoin ein. Karu hit takeke' sin he nnaon rab-raab neno mees ahaa te, mui't ein ia of anmaten oke'. ¹⁴ Onaim reko nneis, ho muhuun. Hai mnao kre'o-kre'o ma mituin ki ambi hi kotim. Au of 'uum he 'makius ko on Seir."

¹⁵ Rarit nai' Esau na'uab antein am nak, "Karu on naan ate, au umaika' au ameput bian he nok ko, he sin njarin maat ranan neu ki."

Mes nai' Yakop nataah am nak, "Kais muhaeb om! Asar au uhini 'rair 'ak ho mtoup kau goen."

¹⁶ Anneen on naan ate, nai' Esau nnao nasaitan sin, he nfain neu Seir. ¹⁷ Mes na'ko bare naan ate, nai' Yakop annao neu Sukot. Anbi naan, in nmoe' umi, ma nmoe'

o'of neu in mui't ein ok-oke'. Etun sin nakanab bare naan, *Sukot* (re' in oetn ii nak, 'umi re' he natuan ntaah ein').

¹⁸ Onaim nai' Yakop sin ntean nok aomina' neun kuan Sikem et pah Kana'an, na'kon Padan Aram. Rarit sin paasn ein tenas, ma natuan npaumak-maak kuan naan. ¹⁹ Afu re' sin natuan re' naan, nai' Yakop ansoos nafeek ee na'ko nai' Hemor, nai' Sikem in amaf. In nbaen ee neik roi muti' fua' nautn es. ²⁰ Anbi naan, in nbaik fatu he nmoe' mei fuat. Rarit in nakanab bare naan, *El-Elohe-Isra'el* (re' in a'moufn ii, 'Uisneno naan, Isra'el in Uisneno').

34

Nai' Sikem ankoin bi Dina nok a'seke'

¹ Neot es, bi Dina, re' nai' Yakop ma in fee bi Lea sin aan feto, annao nmakius nok ri' feot muinf ein bare naan. ² Anbi pah naan, in uisf ee, kaan ee nai' Hemor, na'ko uuf Hebis. In aan moen je, kaan ee nai' Sikem. Neot es, nai' Sikem niit bi Dina. Onaim in nheek je, rarit in nkoin je nok a'seke'.

³ Nai' Sikem antaam nekan bi Dina. Onaim nai' Sikem ankopo' bi Dina, he karu reko te, bi Dina nroim natuin. ⁴ Rarit nai' Sikem na'uab neu in aamf ee mnak, "Aam! Reko te, ho mtaman mtoit bi Dina, he au 'sao."

⁵ Oras Nai' Yakop anneen nak anmui' atoin es ankoin in aan feto nok a'seke', in ntaa'-taa' kuun, ma ka nmoe' fa saa'-saa'. Natuin oras naan, in aan moen ein natukun mu'it anbin amnera' huun. Onaim in npao sin tar sin nfain neman ok-oke'.

⁶ Oras naan, nai' Sikem in amaf nai' Hemor, neem neu nai' Yakop, he ntaam antoit bi Dina. ⁷ Oras sin nua sin na'uab ein ate, nai' Yakop in aan moen ein, anfain neman na'kon amnera' huun. Onaim oras sin nnenan nak nai' Sikem ankoin sin feotf ee nok a'seke' te, sin neek ein namenana, ma sin nato'on mates. Rarit sin na'uab ein am nak, "Rasi on re' naan, ka nabei' fa he njari nbi pah Isra'el! Onaim ka nabei' fa he hit tkonan moe' re'uf on re' naan."

⁸ Onaim nai' Hemor nfuri' nai' Yakop am nak, "Aam Ako! Batuur, au anah nai' Sikem antaam nekan ho aan feto bi Dina. In nroim he nsao. Onaim au 'toit ko henati' karu reko te, mfee kai ho anah bi Dina he au anah nai' Sikem ansao. ⁹ Karu reko te, hit aanh ein anmatosaon. Hi aan moen ii, ansao hai aan feton. Ma hai aan moen ein, ansao hi aan feton. ¹⁰ Maut he hi mitua mibua mok kai msa' ambi re' ia. Hi mroim kiim he mitua mbi mee-mee jah. Rarit hi mrakan, ma mipeni 'mu'if ambi ia."

¹¹⁻¹² Rarit nai' Sikem na'uab nok bi Dina in amaf, ma in naof ein am nak, "Hi mtoit

saa'-saa' aah, au utuin ki. Hi he mtoit roit he utai ufani' bi Dina, ma noni fak-fauk aah, au 'baen! Asar hi mroim he au 'sao hi feto'."

¹³ Mes nai' Yakop in aan moen ein nahini nrarin nak nai' Sikem nkoin bi Dina nok a'seke'. Onaim sin na'uab anroro' nai' Sikem ma in amaf nai' Hemor. ¹⁴ Sin nataan am nak, "Ka nabei' fa he hai misaob hai feto' nok atoni' re' ka ma'heri' fa! Rasi naan, antao namaeb kai!" ¹⁵ Mes in raan a'poi' ji on nai. Hi atoni' bare ia, et ana'-ko'u, ro he mi'heri' on re' hai. ¹⁶ Karu hi mmoe' on naan ate, na' hit matsao bian am bian. Ma hai of mitua mibua mok ki msa' ambi ia, he hit arkit atjair on re' pah mese'. ¹⁷ Mes karu hi ka mmoe' mituin fa hai roim ein, ma ka mroim fa he mi'heri' te, hai mtoup mifani' hai feto', rarit hai mnao misaitan bare ia."

¹⁸ Nai' Hemor ma nai' Sikem antoup sin uabk ein naan nok reko. ¹⁹ Mes nai' Sikem ka nsabaar naan fa in tuan, natuin in ntaam nekan bi Dina. Amneon ii, abitan pah naan anhormaat nai' Sikem. ²⁰ Onaim nai' Hemor ma nai' Sikem annaon neun bare feek rasi kuan naan, et eno' he ttaam teu kuan, ma nabuan am na'uab ein nok abitan pah naan. Sin na'uab ein am nak, ²¹ "Aok-bian arki! Atoin Israelas sin re' ia anromin he nmoinin nabu-buan nok kit anbin mamut. Onaim maut he sin natuan nok kit nbin hit pah re' ia. Hit pah re' ia seor mainuan neu kit ok-oke'. Hit aan moen ein bisa nsao sin aan feton. Ma sin aan moen ein msa' bisa nsao hit aan feton. ²² Sin suma ntotin rais aan'-aan' es na'ko kit. Rasi naan es re', hit ar-arkit atoni' et ana'-ko'u, mnaasif-mainuki' ro he ta'heri' on re' sin. ²³ Karu hit tmoin tabubua tok sin, sin mui't ein, ma sin a'mui'k ein ok-oke' anjarin hit pusaak ein amsa', ai'? Onaim reko nneis hit ttoup sin haan totis naan. Iim he ar-arkit ta'heri' ok-oke'! On mee? Hi mromi, oo?"

²⁴ Rarit atoin ein re' nabuan nbin naan, nroim natuin nai' Hemor ma nai' Sikem sin uabk ein naan. Onaim atoin ein bare re' naan, sin na'heir ein ok-oke'.

²⁵ Neno tenu te, oras sin npaap ein fe' namenana, bi Dina in naof nai' Simeon ma nai' Lewi, nait neik sin suin ein ma ntaman amninu'-mninu' neu kuan naan. Onaim sin nroor niis atoin ein naan oke'. ²⁶ Nai' Hemor ma nai' Sikem amsa', sin nroor sin. Rarit sin nok nafani' sin fetof bi Dina na'ko nai' Sikem in umi, ma nfanin neun sin umi.

²⁷ Rarit nai' Yakop in anah bian sin, antaman neun pah naan, ma nasiik neik pah naan in afan. Sin nato'on, natuin

anmui' tuaf ankois sin feotf ee nok a'seke' nbi bare naan. ²⁸ Sin nasiik neik biak ein sin baer' ein oke' na'kon sin uimn ein naank ein. Ma sin napoo' neik biak ein sin mui't ein amsa' na'kon annera' huun. ²⁹ Sin nheek neik bifee ngguin, ri'aan ein, ma nasiik pah naan in baer ma'oos ein ok-oke'.

³⁰ Oras nai' Yakop nahini rasi naan ate, in na'uab neu nai' Simeon am nai' Lewi mnak, "Nansaa' am es hi mtao maan kit rais re'uf ia? Hi misusab kau! Of abitan Kana'an, abitan Peris, ma are' abitan pah re' ia, nato'on niis kau. Sin nmu'in tuaf amfaun. Hit suma fua' fauk aah. Karu sin neman nbaan kit ate, hit tre'u tkoon."

³¹ Mes sin nataan nok haan to'os am nak, "Aam! Ho mutenab ate, mak ai' hai he mkonan sin he nmoe' hai feto' on re' bifee a'hake', aa oo?"

35

Nai' Yakop sin naenan neu Betel

¹ Rarit Uisneno na'uab nok nai' Yakop am nak, "Au re' ia, Uisneno re' nakriir On neu ko, oras ho maen mu'ko ho tata' nai' Esau. Oras ia, ho mfoo' nai mu'ko bare ia meu Betel. Amtea nee te, ambaik mei fuat ma mfee fua'-turu' meu Kau. Rarit ho mutua mubaar ambi naan nai."

²⁻³ Rarit nai' Yakop na'uab nok in uim je naan ee ok-oke' mnak, "Oras ia, hit he tnao teu Betel. Unu' te, oras au 'bi susat nana'renat, Uisneno nturun kau nbi nee. Au he 'moe' mei fuat a'bi bare naan. Onaim oras ia, hi mait imporin hi faut-fuat re' maruun ein oke'. Mikninu' hi tuam, ma mseka' hi baer paken, natuin hit he ta'ruri' ma ta'bees teu Uisneno." ⁴ Onaim sin nnona' sin faut-fuat re' maruun ein ma sin faorn ein amsa'*. Rarit nai' Yakop antoup sin ma nsuub sin nbi hau kou' goes in uun, anpaumaak kuan Sikem. ⁵ Oras nai' Yakop sin nnaon nasaitan Sikem, Uisneno nfee rasi mtaus neu too pah anfuun am nateef, tar antea sin ka nabranin fa he ntaon rais re'uf neu nai' Yakop sin.

⁶ Onaim nai' Yakop nok in too pukan naan, antean nok mamut anbin Betel et pah Kana'an. (Betel naan, unu' fe'e te, in kaan ee, *Lus*.) ⁷ Anbi naan, nai' Yakop anbaik fatu njair mei fuat. Rarit in nakanab bare naan nak *El Betel* (re' in oetn ii nak, 'Betel in Uisneno'), natuin unu' te Uisneno nakriir On neu nai' Yakop anbi naan, oras in naen nasaitan in tataf.

⁸ Anpaumaak kuan Betel, anmui' hau uu' kou' goes re' atoni' nakaanb ee, *Aron Bakut*. In a'moufn ii nak, 'hau me'-me'ur'. In napein kafaf naan, natuin oras bi Ripka

* 35:4 Unu' te, nbi faron naan, maruna' uis fuat.

in bifee atitus, es re' bi Debora nmaet, sin nsuub ee nbi hau naan in uun.

⁹ Neon goes ii, oras nai' Yakop an-fain neem na'ko Padan Aram, Uisneno nakriir On antein, ma nfee ne tetus-athoen. ¹⁰ Uisneno na'uab am nak, "An-murai oras ia, ho kaan maan ka nai' Yakop antein fa goen. Mes Au ukanab ko 'eik kaan fe'u es, es re' *Isra'el*." ¹¹ Au re' ia, Uisneno re' Akuaas Re'uf. Onaim ho muhoni' ma musuuf amfa-faun. Uuf-uuf ma pah-pah of anpoin ma nboran na'kon ho sufam ma ho ka'um sin. Ma ho of muhoni' maan usif-usif amsa'. ¹² Pah re' nahunu te Au 'fee je 'eu ho na'i nai' Abraham ma ho ama' nai' Isak naan, oras ia Au 'fee ko goe, ma ho sufam-ka'um sin."

¹³⁻¹⁴ Uisneno na'uab anrair on naan ate, nai' Yakop nahake' fatu nbi naan, he njair tanar he namnau Uisneno In rais manba'an. Rarit in n'oop tua min-kase, ma mina' anbi fatu naan, ma n'onen neu Uisneno. ¹⁵ In nakanab bare naan, *Betel*.

Nai' Yakop in fee bi Rahel anmaet oras nahoni'

¹⁶ Rarit nai' Yakop sin annaon nasaitan Betel. Oras sin he noi nhaumaak kuan Efrata (es re' Betlehem), antea in oors aa goen he bi Rahel nahoni'. Mes in nahoni' nok susat. ¹⁷ Oras in nakes-kees fe', bifee atuis ee natoon ee mnak, "Ain Rahel! Amha'tain ho neek maan. Ho aanh ii mone!" ¹⁸ Oras bi Rahel he noi natfeek, in nakanab ri'ana' naan, nai' *Ben-Oni* (re' in a'moufn ii, 'ri'ana' na'ko au susat-nana'renat'). Rarit in natfeek. Mes nai' Yakop nakanab ri'ana' naan, nai' *Benjamin* (re' in oetn ii nak, 'ri'ana' nbi au 'nimak a'ne'u).

¹⁹ Rarit sin nsuub bi Rahel nbi ranan re' he tnao teu Efrata in ninin, (re' oras ia in kaan ee, Betlehem). ²⁰ Rarit nai' Yakop nahake' faut natef es anbi naan. Bi Rahel in faut natef naan, et na fe', tar antea oras ia.

Nai' Yakop in aanh ein

²¹ Rarit nai' Yakop[†] nanani' bare piut-piut. Neot es, in nahake' tenas anbi tobe baik ma'nopo' Eder in aon bian. ²² Oras sin nbin naan ate, nai' Ruben antuup nok in aamf ee in fee pana' bi Bilha. Nai' Yakop nahiiin rasi naan.

Nai' Yakop in aan moen ein, tuaf bo'es am nua.

²³ Bi Lea in aanh ein esan re': nai' Ruben (nai' Yakop in aan moen unu), nai' Simeon, nai' Lewi, nai' Yahuda, nai' Isaskar, ma nai' Sebulon.

[†] 35:10 *Isra'el* in oetn ii nak, 'in nmabonan nok Uisneno'. naan, kanaf nua, tuaf mese'.

²⁴ Bi Rahel in aanh ein esan re': nai' Yusuf ma nai' Benjamin.

²⁵ Bi Rahel in ate bi Bilha in aanh ein esan re': nai' Dan ma nai' Naftali.

²⁶ Rarit bi Lea in ate bi Silpa in aanh ein esan re': nai' Gat ma nai' Aser.

Nahonis ri'aan ein naan anbin Padan Aram.

Nai' Yakop in amaf nai' Isak anmaet

²⁷ Rarit nai' Yakop nnao nmakius in amaf nai' Isak anbi Mamre anpaumaak kuan Kiryat-Arba (kuan naan, oras ia, in kaan ee, Hebron). Unu' te, in na'if nai' Abraham natua nbi bare naan amsa'. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Nai' Isak anmoin naan toon nautn es bo' fanu te (180), na' in nmaet. Rarit in anah nai' Esau ma nai' Yakop, ansuub ee.

36

Nai' Esau in sufan-ka'un

¹ Nai' Esau in sufan-kau'n ein esan re' ia. In kanan es antein, es re' nai' Edom.

² Nai' Esau nsao ri' feot munif nua na'kon pah Kana'an. Tuaf es, bifee na'ko atoin Hetes, kaan ee bi Ada, nai' Eron in aan feto. Es anteni' atoin Hebis. In kaan ee, bi Ohoribama. In aamf ee, kaan ee nai' Anah, ma in nai'f ee, kaan ee nai' Sibeon.

³ Nai' Esau nsao nai' Isma'el in aan feot goes amsa', kaan ee bi Basmat. Bi Basmat in naof ee, es re' nai' Nebayot.

⁴ Nai' Esau in fee unu, bi Ada, nahoni' nai' Elifas. Bi Basmat nahoni' nai' Rehuel.

⁵ Rarit bi Ohoribama nahoni' nai' Yeus, nai' Yaram, ma nai' Kora. Nai' Esau in aanh ein ok-oke', nahoni' sin anbin pah Kana'an.

⁶ Neot es, nai' Esau nfoo' neu pah es a'teta', na'roo na'ko nai' Yakop. In neik in fee-anah, ameupt ein, mu'it ma 'mui'f ein ok-oke'. ⁷ Nai' Esau nbait on nok in orif nai' Yakop, natuun sin mui't ein namfaun, ma sin a'mu'ik bian, amfaun ii kah. Onaim sin naheun bare naan een. ⁸ Etun nai' Esau (es re' nai' Edom), annao natua nbi baer ma'toe'f ein et Seir.

⁹ Nai' Esau in sufan-kau'n ein, re' sin nteek nain je mnak, 'atoin Edomas', esan re' ia: sin natuan nbin baer ma'toe'f ein et Seir.

¹⁰⁻¹³ Nai' Esau in fee bi Ada, nahoni' ri'aan moen jes, kaan ee nai' Elifas. Nai' Elifas in aan moen ein tuaf niim, esan re': nai' Teman, nai' Omar, nai' Sefo, nai' Gatam ma nai' Kenas. Nai' Elifas anmui' fee pana', kaan ee bi Timna. In nahoni' ri'aan moen jes, kaan ee nai' Amalek.

Nai' Esau in fee bi Basmat nahoni' ri'aan moen jes, kaan ee nai' Rehuel. Nai' Rehuel

[†] 35:21 Tuis uab Ibrani nak 'Isra'el'. *Isra'el* ma Yakop

nahoni' aan mone haa, esan re': nai' Nahat, nai' Sera, nai' Sama, ma nai' Misa.

¹⁴ Nai' Esau in fee bi Ohoribama, re' nai' Anah in aan fetu, ma re' nai' Sibeon in upuf naan, nahoni' ri'aan mone teun, esan re': nai' Yeus, nai' Yaram, ma nai' Kora.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Nai' Esau in sufan-kau'n ein anbaitis ok amfaun ma njarin uuf-uuf. Es-es ate nok kuun sin a'naak uuf. Nai' Esau in aan moen unu nai' Elifas aanh ein, njarin a'nakat neu uuf Teman, a'nakat neu uuf Omar, a'nakat neu uuf Sefo, a'nakat neu uuf Kenas, a'nakat neu uuf Kora, a'nakat neu uuf Gatam, ma a'nakat neu uuf Amalek. Sin arsin re' naan, nai' Esau nok in fee bi Ada sin suufk ein.

¹⁷ Nai' Esau in anah nai' Rehuel in aanh ein anjarin a'nakat neu uuf Nahat, a'nakat neu uuf Sera, a'nakat neu uuf Sama, ma a'nakat neu uuf Misa. Sin arsin re' naan, nai' Esau nok in fee bi Basmat sin suufk ein.

¹⁸ Nai' Esau nok in fee bi Ohoribama sin aanh ein, anjarin a'nakat neu uuf Yeus, a'nakat neu uuf Yaram, ma a'nakat neu uuf Kora.

¹⁹ Uuf ein re' naan ok-oke', nai' Esau in sufan-ka'un sin.

Nai' Seir in sufan-ka'un

²⁰⁻²¹ Anbi bare naan amsa', anmui' naan atoin Horis es, in kaan ee nai' Seir. In aanh ein anbaitis ok anjarin uuf-uuf amfaun, es-es ate nok in a'nakat. Rarit in aanh ein anjarin a'nakat neu uuf Rotan, a'nakat neu uuf Sobar, a'nakat neu uuf Sibeon, a'nakat neu uuf Anah, a'nakat neu uuf Dison, a'nakat neu uuf Eser, ma a'nakat neu uuf Disan.

²² Nai' Rotan in aanh ein, esan re' nai' Hori, ma nai' Heman (nai' Rotan in feotf ee es re' bi Timna).

²³ Nai' Sobar in aanh ein, esan re': nai' Arwan, nai' Manahat, nai' Ebal, nai' Sefo, ma nai' Onam.

²⁴ Nai' Sibeon in aanh ein, esan re': nai' Aya, ma nai' Anah. Nai' Anah in es re' niit oe maat maputu' nbi baer ruman oras in natuuk in aamf ee bikaes keledai ngguin.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Nai' Anah in aan feotf goe, es re', bi Ohoribama. Ma in aan moen je, es re' nai' Dison. Nai' Dison in aanh ein, esan re': nai' Hemdan, nai' Esban, nai' Yitran, ma nai' Keran.

²⁷ Nai' Eser in aanh ein, esan re': nai' Birhan, nai' Sa'aban, ma nai' Akan.

²⁸ Nai' Disan in aanh ein esan re': nai' Us ma nai' Aran.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Onaim a'naak uuf ein atoin Horis sin, esan re': nai' Rotan, nai' Sobar, nai' Sibeon, nai' Anah, nai' Dison, nai' Eser, ma nai' Disan. Sin arsin natuan nbin pah Seir.

Pah Edom in uisf ein

³¹ Oras pah Isra'el ka nmui' fa usif fa'e'e te, anbi pah Edom anmu'i nrair usif. Sin kaank ein anmaktun-tuin ein, esan re':

³² Sin nait nai' Beor in anah nai' Bera, njair usif nbi kota Dinhaba.

³³ Oras nai' Bera nmaet, nai' Yobap anseun ee njair usif. In aamf ee, kaan ee nai' Sera na'ko kuan Bosra.

³⁴ Oras nai' Yobap anmaet, nai' Husam anseun ee njair usif. Nai' Husam naan, na'ko atoin Teman sin pah.

³⁵ Oras nai' Husam anmaet, nai' Hadat anseun ee njair usif. In aamf ee, kaan ee nai' Bedat na'ko kuan Abit. (In re' naan, es re' niis atoin Midianas sin, oras sin nmakenan nbin pah Moap.)

³⁶ Oras nai' Hadat anmaet, nai' Samra anseun ee njair usif. Nai' Samra naan, na'ko kuan Masreka.

³⁷ Oras nai' Samra nmaet, nai' Saul anseun ee njair usif. Nai' Saul naan na'ko kuan Rehobot et noe je panin.

³⁸ Oras nai' Saul anmaet, nai' Ba'al-Hanan anseun ee njair usif. In aamf ee, kaan ee nai' Akbor.

³⁹ Oras nai' Ba'al-Hanan anmaet, nai' Hadar anseun ee njair usif. Nai' Hadar naan, na'ko kuan Pau. In fee je, kaan ee bi Mehetabel. Bi Mehetabel in aamf ee, kaan ee nai' Matret. Ma in nai'f ee, kaan ee nai' Mesahap.

⁴⁰⁻⁴³ Onaim a'naak uuf ein re' npoin ma nboran na'kon nai' Esau in suufk ein esan re': nai' Timna, nai' Arwa, nai' Yetet, nai' Ohoribama, nai' Era, nai' Pinon, nai' Kenas, nai' Teman, nai' Mipsar, nai' Magdiel, ma nai' Iram. Sin es-es ate, makanab sin pah anpaek kuuk sin kaank ein.

Onaim sin re' naan ok-oke', nai' Esau in sufan-ka'un. Nai' Esau njair aam uuf neu atoin Edomas sin.

37

Nai' Yakop anfain neem neu pah Kana'an

^{1-2a} Re' ia, nai' Yakop sin reta'. Neon goes ii, nai' Yakop anfan nteni', ma natuan nbin pah Kana'an, re' in amaf nai' Isak natua nbi naan na'ko unu'.

Nai' Yusuf nok in taatf ein

^{2b} Oras naan, nai' Yakop in aanh es na'ko in fee bi Rahel, kaan ee nai' Yusuf. Oras in nmoin naan toon bo'es am hiut, in nok in taatf ein nati' te sin nnaon ntiut sin a'bibin ma 'bib-kasen bu'-bua'. In taatf ein, nai' Yakop in fee bi Bilha ma bi Silpa sin aanh ein. Nai' Yusuf re' ia, in akutua' uab neu in amaf, anmatoon nok in taatf ein sin a'moe'k ein.

³ Oras nahoni' nai' Yusuf, nai' Yakop namnais jen. Etun in nneek nanesib nai' Yusuf na'ko in anah bian sin. Neot es nai' Yakop ansoo baru mnaun es reokn ii kah,* ma nfee je neu nai' Yusuf. ⁴ Oras in taatf ein nitan nak sin aamf ee nneek nanesib neu nai' Yusuf ate, sin nsaken nai' Yusuf, tar antea sin ka nromin fa he na'uab ein nok ne.

⁵⁻⁷ Fai jes, nai' Yusuf namnei. Rarit in natoon amneit naan neu in taatf ein am nak, "Hae! Hi mneen fe'! Au umnei mnak hit tfuut hit maak-gandum sin atbi rene. Onaim au maak reif ein re' mafuut ein naan, anfeen anhaken amneof aah. Mes hi maak ein anhaken nfuun naan au ngguin, rarit na'ruir ein ma na'besan neun au ngguin." Annenan on naan ate, in taatf ein ansaken antein' ee.

⁸ Rarit sin nakaina' nai' Yusuf am nak, "Hoe! Ho mak oni' ho he mjair usif he muprenat kai, oo?" Sin nsaekn ee ma'tani', natuin in natoon amneit naan neu sin.

⁹ Rarit nai' Yusuf namnei ntein. Onaim in natoon neu in taatf ein am nak, "Hae! Au umnei 'tein. Au 'iit manas, funan, ma kfuun bo'es am mese'. Sin na'ruir ein ma na'besan kau rek-reko." ¹⁰ Oras nai' Yusuf natoon anrair mneit naan neu in amaf ma in taatf ein ate, in aamf ee napuun nai' Yusuf ma nakain ee ma'tani' mnak, "Mnei saa' na es re' naan! Ho mutenab mak, au 'ok ho aina' ma sin ho tata' sin neman he nneek ho haem ein naan, aa oo? Ho reokm iiii" ¹¹ Onaim nai' Yusuf in taatf ein nsaken batuur-batuur. Mes in aamf ee natenab mneit ein naan anbi in nekan.

Sin na'sosa' nai' Yusuf he njair ate nbi pah Masir

¹² Neot es, nai' Yusuf in taatf ein neik sin aamf ee in a'bibin ma 'bib-kasen annaon npaumak-maak kuan Sikem. ¹³ Ka 'roo fa te, in aamf ee nak, "Usu! Ho tata' sin natukun mu'it anpaumak-makan etan Sikem. Onaim ho mubarab he mnao mkius miit sin fe'."

Nai' Yusuf nataah am nak, "Reko, tua."

¹⁴ Onaim in aamf ee nak, "Ho mnao mkius miit sin ho tata' nok mu'it ein fe'. Sin on mee? Rekon aa oo, ai' on mee? Rarit ho mfain uum he mutoon kau."

Rarit nai' Yusuf annao nasaitan amn-
era' pah Hebron ma nkono ntea Sikem.

¹⁵ Antea nee te, in naim sin anfuun am nateef anbin amnera' huun naan. Oras in nateef tuaf es, tuaf naan nataan ee mnak, "Ho maim saa'?"

¹⁶ Nai' Yusuf nataah am nak, "Aam, au 'aim sin au tata'. Sin napoo' neik hai mui't ein he na'eku' sin anpaumak-maak anbin bare ia. Ai' ho miit sin, tua?"

¹⁷ Tuaf naan nataah ee mnak, "Sin ka etan fa ia nentin. Mes sin nak am he nnaon ntein' ein anpaumak-maak kuan Dotan."

Rarit nai' Yusuf annao natuin sin, tar in niit sin anbin Dotan. ¹⁸ Mes oras nai' Yusuf fe'e nbi 'roo, sin niit anrair je. Onaim sin nma'akoran he nroor goe. ¹⁹ Rarit sin nma'uab ein am nak, "Hi mkius miit. Amneit ee neem een! ²⁰ Naa, iim nai he troor tisan. Rarit hit tait itpoirn ee neu koon hain es anbi ia.† Rarit hit tatonan hit ama' mtak, mui' fui ngguin anpius goe ma neku nrair je goen! Maut he hit tkius tiit in amneit ein on mee!"

²¹ Anneen on naan ate, in tataf nai' Ruben naim raan a'po'i he nafetin naan nai' Yusuf. Onaim in nakaina' in oirf ein am nak, "Hae! Hit kais atroor goe! ²² Reko nneis, hit t'okar tataam ee teu koon hani' re' ia. Bare ia, baer ruman. Onaim ka tiit fa tuaf re' nahiin mo'et ia. Asar hit kaisa' tniimn ee he naa' ii nsai." In na'uab on naan, natuin in he nafeti' nai' Yusuf he nreun nggoc he nfain.

²³ Oras nai' Yusuf neem antea te, sin nheek je ma nhoro' nain in baur reko naan. ²⁴ Rarit sin nheer anfoont ee, ma n'okar nataam ee neu koon hani' naan.

²⁵ Rarit sin ntebi nfanin ma nbukaen. Sin fe'e nbukaen on naan ate, nok askeken sin niit atoni' puukn es neman. Pukan amneemt ein naan anpaken bikaes unta. Sin nasaeb ein abrua' he nraakon ein. Baer raakon ein naan esan re': hau foo meni' in oen, bumbu huma'-huma', ma hau re'u huma'-huma'. Ankis-kisun ate, pukan amneemt ein naan, atoin Ismaelas sin re' neman na'kon kuan Gireat. Sin he nnaon neu bare 'roo neun pah Masir.

²⁶ Rarit nai' Yahuda na'uab neu in orif-taatf ein am nak, "Hae! Reko nneis on nai. Hit kais atroor goe. Hit tapein saa'? Maski on mee msa', hit ka neu he ta'koro' taan fa in naa'. ²⁷ Reko nneis hit ta'soos ee teu atoin Ismaelas sin. Maski hit tmoe' je on

* **37:3** Suur Akninu' uab Ibrani in kata bian bisa in a'moufn ii 'baru mnanu' re' in asnaan ee namaas huma'-huma', ai' 'baru mnanu' amasat', es re' baru mnanu' nok in a'niimk ein amnaun ein. † **37:20** a: Koon hain ein re' ia, nati' te sin npeak sin he ntoro' oe uran. Tuis uab Ibrani amfaun antuin am nak, 'atoni' na'kon pah Midian'. Ahinit bian nak, atoin Midianas ma atoin Ismaelas, kanaf nua neu pah mese'. Sin re' naan na'kon nai' Isma'el in suufk ein, ma sin natuan nbin pah Midian. (Amrees *Afeek Rasi* sin 8:22-24). Ahinit bian anteni' nak, atoin Midianas ma atoin Ismaelas pah nua, mes sin arsin araakn ein. ‡ **37:28** b: Atoin ahiit ein natonan am nak, oras naan sin na'sosa' aet munif es ate, roi muti' fua' bo' nua.

mee msa', hit oir hoin aa. Onaim hit kaisa' tniim ne." Rarit sin nmaktuina' rasi naan.

²⁸ Onaim oras atoin araakn ein naan[†] he nkonon ate, nai' Yusuf in taatf ein anheer napoitr ee na'koka' naan. Onaim sin na'soos ee neu atoin Ismaelas sin. In oosn ii roi muti' fua' bo' nua. Rarit asoost ein naan neik nai' Yusuf antean pah Masir.

²⁹ Oras sin na'sosa' nai' Yusuf ate, nai' Ruben ka nahiin fa. Onaim oras in nnao neu kona' naan ate, in naskeek, natuin nai' Yusuf ka et na fa heen. Rarit in npius nakrati' in paken anbi in aon, natuin in nsuus anmaet. ³⁰ Onaim in ntebi nfain neu in oirf ein am nak, "Airoo! Nai' Usu ka et fa koon ee! Oras ia au he unsaa' a'tein?"

³¹ Rarit sin nroro 'biib jes. Sin nait nai' Yusuf in baur reko naan, ma nateep ee neu naa' naan. ³² Rarit sin nait baur manaa' naan ma neik je neu sin amaf, ma natonan am nak, "Aam! Hai mait baru ia. Amkius miit ee. Kais-kaisa' nai' Usu in baru."

³³ Ankius baru naan ate, nai' Yakop nahiin nain je neu in aanh ee baru. Onaim in nataah am nak, "Airoo! Batuur, au aanh ee in baur gui es re' ia. Ka tahiin neu mui' fui ngguin npius niis ne et mee. Airoo! Au aanh ee nmate nrair!"

³⁴ Rarit nai' Yakop anpius nakrati' in baru, ma ntainuus a'kaor bijae maa', natuin in nsuus ma nnana'reen.[§] In nkae nme'-me'ur a'roo neu in anah naan. ³⁵ In aan mone ma aan feto neman ma nhaan mau goe, mes ka nabei' je fa. In na'uab am nak, "Kahaf! Au of a'suus ma 'nana'reen tar antea au 'maet. Natuin au ka neu he 'nika' fa au anah re' ia." Onaim nai' Yakop ansuus ma nnana'reen piut, natuin in namnau in anah nai' Yusuf.

³⁶ Oras nai' Yakop fe' ansuus on naan ate, araakn ein naan^{*} antean nrarin pah Masir. Sin neik nai' Yusuf ma na'soos ee neu kaes kou' goes, kaan ee nai' Potifar. In re' ia, usif pah Masir in a'naak paot.

38

Nai' Yahuda ma in aan nanef bi Tamar

¹ Rarit nai' Yahuda nnao nasaitan in orif-tataf sin, ma natua nok in soob reko nai' Hira anbi kuan Aduram. ² Anbi naan, anmui' a'naef es, atoin Kanas, in kaan ee nai' Sua. Nai' Yahuda anroim in aan feot goes. Rarit in nsao goe. Onaim in nahoni' ri'aan mone nmaktun-tuin ein. ³ Aan moen unu, sin nakaanb ee nai' Er. ⁴ Aan mone tnaa', sin nakaanb ee nai'

Onan. ⁵ Rarit aheit suus goe, kaan ee nai' Sera. Oras nahoni' nai' Sera, sin nfo'on neu kuan es, in kaan ee, Kesip.

⁶ Oras aan moen unu nai' Er na'nae te, nai' Yahuda nnao neik ripa'-oko' ma ntoitr ee ri' feot nmuf es, in kaan ee bi Tamar. Rarit nai' Er ansao bi Tamar. ⁷ Mes nai' Er naan atoin maufinu. Es naan ate, Uiseno nhukun na'mate. Onaim nai' Er nmaet, mes ka nmui' fa anah.

⁸ Rarit nai' Yahuda nreun aan mone tnaan ee mnak, "Onan! Ho tata' nmate nrair, mes in ka nmui' fa anah. Onaim oras ia, tatuin atoin mnais ein sin haart ii te, ho ro he msenu' ho tata' he msao in fee. Nok ranan naan ate, maut he ho muhoni' ri'ana' neu ho tata' in sapaan."

⁹ Nai' Onan nahiin harat naan. Mes in ka nroim fa he nahoni' neu in tataf nai' Er. Onaim karu in ntuup nok bi Tamar ate, in akmi oen ee n'oop ee npoi henati' bi Tamar kais na'apu' he nahoni'. ¹⁰ Nai' Onan anmoe' on naan, onaim nato'ob niis Uiseno. Etun Uiseno nhukun niis ne msa'.

¹¹ Oras nai' Yahuda nkisu te in aan moen nua' ein re' ansao bi Tamar naan anmaten ate, in natiun gon. In natenab, kais-kaisa' in aan moen aheit susu nai' Sera nsao bi Tamar ate, of in nmate msa'. Onaim in nnao natonan in nanef bi Tamar am nak, "Tamar! Reko nneis ho mfain meu ho mahoin ein. Karu au anah nai' Sera na'nae te, na' ho mfain uum he msao." Rarit bi Tamar anfain.

¹² Ka 'roo fa te, nai' Yahuda in fee je nmaet. Onaim in nkae ma nsuus tar antea neon nuukt ein namsopun ate,^{*} in no'en in partei nai' Hira, he sin nua sin annaon neun kuan Timna. Anbi naan, atoin ein ankateer a'bib-kaesn ein sin fuunk ein, he na'sosa' sin. Akateers ein namfa-faun ma sin feest ein amsa'.

¹³ Onaim biak ein natonan bi Tamar am nak, "Ho aam baba' annao et Timna, he n'urus tua akateer funu neu in a'bib-kaesn ein."

¹⁴ Oras naan, nai' Yahuda in aan moen aheit suus goe na'nae nrair. Mes bi Tamar nahini nrair nak in aam baabf ee ka nroim fa he nai' Sera nsao goe. Onaim bi Tamar naim raan a'po'i he na'tui' in sapaan. Onaim in nsenu' nain in tai-baun ein, rarit in npaek tai-paek reko. In npaek po'uk ma nsakruub naan in human. Rarit in nnao ntoko nbi eno' he ttaam teu kuan Enaim, nbi haa re' ranan he tnao teu

§ 37:34 Nai' Yakop anpius in baru, onaim in nseun ee anpaek tai ma'fafa' na'ko 'kaor bijae maa', on re' atoin Yahudi sin nati' te anpaek je oras sin ne nmaten. * 37:36 Suur Akninu' uab Ibrani ntui nak atoin araakn ein naan 'atoin Midianas'. * 38:12 Tatuin sin harat, karu atoin es in fee je nmaet, sin ka nnaon fa neun mee, ma sin npaken tai-nukat. Antea funan fauk fe'te te na' namsoup.

Timna. ¹⁵ Oras nai' Yahuda nnao npeo' kuan naan in rana 'tamas, in niit bifee jes. In natenab nak oni' bifee a'hake', natu in bi Tamar in paekn ee on re' bifee a'haek ein. Anneis-neis in nkuub naan in human. ¹⁶ Nai' Yahuda ka nahiiin naan fa nak, bifee naan in aan nanef. Onaim in nnao npaumaak bifee naan, ma nataan ee mnak, "Hae! Karu ho mromi te, au 'tuup 'ok ko. Ho mtoit fauk?"

Mes bi Tamar nataah am nak, "Es re' ho, tua. Ho roim maan on mee te, au utu in aah."

¹⁷ Nai' Yahuda ntaabr ee mnak, "On mee karu au 'fee ko 'bib jes ate, ho mromi, oo?"

Rarit bi Tamar nataah am nak, "Reko, tua. Asar ho mfee kau baer es fe'. Reka'-reka' ho msonu' 'bibi naan, na' ho mtoup mufani' ho baer tarun sin."

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Onaim nai' Yahuda nataan antein' ee mnak, "Au he 'fee ko baer saa?"

Bi Tamar nataah am nak, "Ho mfee kau baer maruna' re' ho mu'heek je naan nok nain in tanin. Rarit ho teas naan amsa'." Onaim nai' Yahuda nfee baer' ein naan.

Rarit sin nua sin nmakonin. Rarit bi Tamar anfa in. In nhoro' nain in tai-paek rekon naan ma in po'uk, rarit in npaek nafani' in tai-baun ein. Namuni te, bi Tamar annaben nak in na'apu' nrair.

²⁰ Ka 'roo fa nteni' te, nai' Yahuda ntoit babat na'ko in soob reko nai' Hira mnak, "Ho meiki 'bibi ia meu bifee a'hake' re' et Enaim, he mtoup maan kau au baer' ein re' in nnaa' sin." Nai' Hira nnao ntea Enaim. In nataan neu-mneem, mes ka niit ai' nateef fa bifee naan. ²¹ Onaim in nataan abitan bare naan am nak, "Au he utaan 'aan, tua. Hi miit bifee a'hake' es, re' nati' te antok-toko nbi kuan ee in eno' 'taamn ee, oo? In et mee?"

Mes sin natahan am nak, "Aam, ka tiit fa bifee a'hake' et ia."

²² Onaim nai' Hira nfain neem neu nai' Yahuda. In natoon am nak, "Au ka uteef 'ok 'aan fa bifee naan. Au 'aim ma 'hae 'maet, mes abitan nee nak, ka tiit fa bifee a'hake' nbi naan."

²³ Nai' Yahuda nataah am nak, "Maut he in paar baer' ein naan! Asar biak ein kais namaeba' kit. Natu in au he 'baen, mes hit ka tateef fa bifee naan ate."

²⁴ Ankoon funan teun on naan ate, tuaf bian annaon ma natonan nai' Yahuda mnak, "Ho aan nanef bi Tamar naan, ammoe' jon on re' bifee a'hake'. Oras ia in na'apu'."

Anneen on naan ate, nai' Yahuda nato'o nmaet. Rarit in nreun tua atonas naan am nak, "Amnao mheer meik kau bifee naan neem neu ia, he ttout goe 'hon-honis!"

²⁵ Rarit sin nnaon ma nheer neik bi Tamar. Mes in nait napoin baer mamarak ma teas naan. Onaim in nreek tuaf he nnao natoon neu in aam baabf ee mnak, "Aam. Amtae murek-reko' baer' ein re' ia fe'. Tuaf re' nmui' baer mamarak ma teas re' ia, in es re' na'apub kau."

²⁶ Ankius niit baer' ein naan ate, nai' Yahuda nahiiin nain nak baer' ein naan, ro iin na. Rarit in na'wab am nak, "Batuur! Bifee naan ka nsaan fa. Au es re' asanat. In ntroom. Amneon ii, au ro he usaob ee nok au anah nai' Sera, mes au es re' ka 'romif. Amnao mifeitn ee nai!" Rarit nai' Yahuda ka ntuup nabua nte in fa nok bi Tamar.

²⁷ Bi Tamar in oras he nahoin ii ntea goen. Onaim in nahoni' ri'aaan koen. ²⁸ Oras in nahoni', ri'aaan es napoit nahu-nun in a'niman. Bifee atuis mahoin ee nfutu' aab me'e nbi in a'niman. In nak, "Re' ia, es re' ahunut." ²⁹ Mes ri'ana' naan anheer nataam in a'niimn ee nfain. Rarit akoet ee npoi nahuun. Onaim bifee atuis naan nak, "Hoe. Ho ro ma'tain, oo! Etun ho mu'seti' ma mpoi muhuun!" Rarit sin nakanab ri'ana' naan nai' Peres (re' in oetn ii nak, 'na'seti' npoi). ³⁰ Rarit na' in orif re' mafuut aab me'e naan anpoi. Sin nakaanb ee nai' Sera (in oetn ii nak 'mee' rare').

39

Nai' Yusuf, ma kaes ko'u Potifar in fee

¹⁻² Neon goes ii, atoin Ismaelas sin neik nai' Yusuf annao neu pah Masir. Anbi naan, anmui' kaes kou' goes, kaan ee nai' Potifar. In re' naan, a'nakat neu are' soraurs ein re' npao usif pah Masir in sonaf. Nai' Potifar ansoos nai' Yusuf na'ko araakn ein naan, he in nait je njair ate nbi in umi. Anbi naan, UISNENO anturun nai' Yusuf. Es naan ate, in meupn ein ok-oke' nanaob ok nok reko. ³ In aam usif ee nkius nai' Yusuf in meupn ein naan ro reko, in nahiiin batuur-batuur nak UISNENO nturun ma nbaab nai' Yusuf. ⁴ Es naan ate, aam usi' naan anromi haa nai' Yusuf, ma npirsai je. Onaim in nait nai' Yusuf anjair mandoor neu in umi. In nnona' in uim je he nai' Yusuf an'urus. In baer pusaak ein, nai' Yusuf es an'urus sin amsa'. ⁵ Natu in nai' Yusuf natua nbi naan, es na' Uisneno nfee tetus neu in aam usif, atoin Masir naan. In uim je nanan, in pusaak ein, in rene-po'on, ma in mepun naan nanaob ok nok reko. ⁶ Oras nai' Potifar niit nai' Yusuf in meupn ein reko ok-oke', in ka natenab fa saa'-saa' antein. In nahini haa he naah.

Oras naan, nai' Yusuf in aon ma in human, reokn ii kah een. ⁷ In natua nbi nee fe' ka 'roo fa, mes nai' Potifar in fee je,

ntaam neek neu ne. Onaim in na'oki' nai' Yusuf he karu reko te sin nua sin antupan.

⁸ Mes nai' Yusuf ka nroim fa. In nataah am nak, "Kais on naan, tua! Au aam usi' Potifar anfee kau kuasa he 'urus in umi-mone'. ⁹ Anbi umi ia, ka tiit fa tuaf re' nnaa' aprenat anneis kau. Aam usi' nana'at kau are' saa'-saa' he 'urus sin. Mes in ka nana'at ko fa neu kau. Nok ranan mee, au he 'moe' rais tafi' re' ia? Rasi naan, nasuir nok Uisneno In romin amsa!"

¹⁰ Maski on naan amsa', mes nai' Potifar in fee je na'oki' nai' Yusuf piut. Mes nai' Yusuf ka ntoe natuin ee fa.

¹¹ Neot es, nai' Yusuf antaam neu uim je he nkius mepu. Neno naan, ka tiit fa tuaf es anbi naan. ¹² Onaim bifee naan neem ma nnaa' nai' Yusuf in baru, ma nheer ee mnak, "Uum nai! Hit nua kit atmes-meas. Uum he hit ttuup nai."

Mes nai' Yusuf ka nroim fa. Onaim in nfoerait, tar antea in baru naan natpuu' nain. Onaim in naen anpoi. Mes bifee naan annaa' namaika' nai' Yusuf in baru.

¹³ Oras nai' Potifar in fee je niit nai' Yusuf naen nasaitan in baur goe te, ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ in no'en ameupt ein, ma natonan sin am nak, "Hae! Hi iim he mkius miit! Fe'e na atoin Ibranis naan, antaam anbi au ke'en. In he nmoe' re'uf neu kau, mes au 'koa' uher-heer. Amkius miit, in naen anporin in baru. Au moen ji, in nait neik naan kuun atoin maufinu ia he ntao namab-maeb ahaa kit!"

¹⁶ Onaim nai' Potifar in fee je, nnaa' baru naan, tar antea in moen je nfain neem.

¹⁷ Oras in moen je nfain neem ate, in natoon ee mnak, "Amneen! Atoin Ibrani re' ho mait meik je neem nok kit naan, fe'e na in ntaam neu nbi au ke'en. In he nkoin kau nok a'seke"! ¹⁸ Mes au 'koa' uher-heer ma 'o'en ameupt ein. Onaim in naen namneuk, namaika' nain in baru ia."

¹⁹ Anneen in fee je natoon on naan ate, nai' Potifar natoo' re'uf. ²⁰ Onaim in nreek tuaf ma nnaon nheek nai' Yusuf. Onaim sin nataam ee nbi uisf ee in bui.

²¹ Mes UISNENO ka nnika' fa nai' Yusuf. Etun In ntuurn ee piut, tar antea a'naak bui naan anneek aah ee. ²² Rarit in npirsai nai' Yusuf. Onaim in nfee ne kuasa he n'urus atoin bui ngguin ma are' kanan mepu nbi bui je nanan. ²³ Es naan ate, a'naak bui naan in ka natenab fa meup saa'-saa' nbi bui. UISNENO nturun ma nbaab nai' Yusuf piut-piut, es na' in mepun nbi bui je nanaob ok nok reko.

40

Atoin bui nua namnein, ma nai' Yusuf natoon sin oetk ein

¹⁻³ Anbi bui naan, anmumi' naan a'naak mepu tuaf nua re' anmeup nitan anbin usif pah Masir in sonaf. Es na'naak mepu barab roitan bukae-mninut neu usif; ma es antein na'naak mepu barab roitan bukae-kokis neu usif. Sin nua sin anmo'en sanat neu usif. Es na' uisf ee natoo', ma nataam sin neun bui. Onaim sin nabuan bare mese' nok nai' Yusuf anbin bui naan. ⁴ Rarit a'naak bui naan naprenat nai' Yusuf he n'urus a'nakat tuaf nua re' naan. Sin nabuan nbin bui naan, tar antea oni' toon es-a'nua.

⁵ Fai jes ate, tua nua' ein naan namnein. Es-es ate, nok in amneit aa kuun. Ma mneit ein naan amsa' sin oetk ein ka huma' mese' fa. ⁶ Noka' on naan ate, nai' Yusuf neem ma niit atoin nua' ein naan, sin huum fousun. ⁷ Onaim in nataan sin am nak, "Nansaa' am es neno ia hi mhuum fous on naan?"

⁸ Onaim sin natahan am nak, "Fini na, hai mimnei. Mes hai ka mihiin fa in oten."

Rarit nai' Yusuf nataah sin am nak, "Ka tiit fa mansian es, re' he nahiin nain mneit ein sin a'moufki ein naan, arahaa Uisneno es re' nahiin sin. Mitoon miit kau hi mneit ein naan. Maut he au 'aim 'iit sin a'moufki ein na'ko Uisneno."

⁹ Rarit a'naak mepu barab roitan bukae-mninut neu uisf aan, natoon am nak, "On nai. Au umnei mnak, au 'iit hau anggur uu' goes, ¹⁰ taef teun. Hau naan nanoo, nasuuf, ma nafua sana' mfa-faun tar namnatun. ¹¹ Onaim au 'iit, au 'naa' uisf ee in a'koom oe. Onaim au 'ait hau naan in fuan amnatus, ma au 'aes 'eu 'koom oe naan. Onaim au 'noon ee 'eu uisf ee he nbukae."

¹² Anneen on naan ate, nai' Yusuf natoon ee mnak, "Aam. Amneit naan in oetn ii on nai: taef teun re' naan, in oetn ii neno teun. ¹³ Anbi neno teun annemat re' ia, uisf ee of napoitan ko na'ko bui ia. Rarit in nasaeb nafani 'piru'-baru neu ko, he mu'naak amfain meup barab roitan bukae-mninut neu ne. ¹⁴ Karu ho uam aan reko on naan ate, kais amnikan kau, joo! Karu ho mneek kau te, mturun kau he mutoon meup uisf ee, he napoitan kau na'ko bare ia. ¹⁵ Natuin, karu he tkius rais ji in amneon ii te, sin nait kau nok a'seke' na'ko abitan Ibrani sin pah. Anbi bare ia msa', au ka 'moe' fa rais re'uf mese' msa'. Mes sin nheek kau ma nataam kau neu bui, on re' atoin maufinu."

¹⁶ Anneen niit amneit naan in oetn ii reokn ii kah, on naan ate, a'naak barab roitan bukae-kokis neu uisf ee na' uab neu nai' Yusuf am nak, "Ba'e! Au umnei msa' on nai: au 'suu aba' ktuta' teun. ¹⁷ Aba' ktuta' faof ne, matua' nok kokis huma'-huma' neu usif. Mes koorn ein neman

ma nabroor naan koiks ein re' nbin au 'nakak."

¹⁸ Anneen on naan ate, nai' Yusuf nataah am nak, "Aam! Ho mneit naan in a'moufn ii on nai: aab teun ein naan, sin oetk ein neno tenu msa'. ¹⁹ Neno teun amnemat re' ia, uisf ee of anreek tuaf he neem ankeut nain ho 'nakam. Rarit sin nkaton ho aom a'naen naan neu nii ma'aika'. Onaim koorn ein neman, npisun ma nabroor naan ho siis maan oke'."

²⁰ Neno tenu nkoon on naan ate, nateef nok uisf ee in neon manohin. Onaim in nmoe' fesat neu in a'naak meupn ein ok-oke'. In naprenat he sin nnaon napoit an a'naak mepu tua nua' ein re' etan bui. ²¹ Rarit in nasaeb 'piru'-baru nfain neu a'naak barab roitan bukae-mninut, he nanaob nafani' in mepu.

²² Mes a'naak barab roitan bukae-kokis neu uisf aan, sin nkaton in aon ee, natai nok saa' re' nai' Yusuf in uaban.

²³ Mes a'naak barab roitan bukae-mninut naan, annikan nain nai' Yusuf.

41

Nai' Yusuf na'oteb usif pah Masir in amneit ein

¹ Toon nua namsoup on naan ate, usif pah Masir namnei. In namnei mnak, in nhake nbi noe Nil in panin. ² Nok askeken ate, in niit bijae hiut anpook anmaten. Bijae ia sin aok ein narim-riman. Sin npoin na'kon noe naan in nanan, ma nekun huun anbin naan.

³ Rarit anmui' naan bijae hitu ntein, anpoin na'kon noe naan. Sin aok ein, nmaknau bousen. Sin nhaken npaumaak bijae apookt ein naan. ⁴ Rarit bijae amaknaut ein naan, an'oor naan bijae apookt ein naan. Onaim uisf ee naskeek anfeen aah.

⁵ Oras in antuup ma nfini nfain, in namnei ntein. In niit maka' puni' hiut anpoin na'ko maka' uu' goes re' mrian ii kah een. Sin puink ein ko'u ma ma'afa'. ⁶ Rarit in niit antein maka' puni' hiut. Mes ain mapuut ee nfuu sin ma namnemen. Onaim sin n'aap ein. ⁷ Onaim maak aap ein naan an'oor naan maak mapuin ein naan. Rarit uisf ee nfeen. Na' in nahin nak, in namnei ntein.

⁸ Anmeu nfini on naan ate, uisf ee in teenb ee ka ntainina' fa. Onaim in naprenat he no'en are' kanan meo ma ahinit anbi pah Masir. Rarit in natanan sin amneit ein naan, mes ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' bisa na'oteb sin.

⁹ Rarit a'naak barab roitan bukae-mninut neu uisf ee, na' namnau niit nai' Yusuf. Onaim in nnao nbaiseun uisf ee

mnak, "Au 'baiseun, tua! Ho ate kau gui 'saan. ¹⁰ Unu' te, oras usi' ho museus kau 'ok au aok-bian, ma mutaam kai mbi bui, ¹¹ fai jes ate, hai nua kai mimnei. Es-es ate, nok in amneit aa kuun. Ma mneit ein naan amsa' sin a'moufk ein ka huma' mese' fa. ¹² Anbi bui je, anmui' atoin Ibranis es, fe' munif. A'naak bui je nait je njair a'naak mepu nbi bui. Hai mitoon ee hai mneit ein naan. Onaim in nbaan sin. ¹³ Na'ko rasi naan, aam usi' ho muna'at mufani' kau au mepu. Mes au aok-bian ee, ho mhukun mu'mate. Rasin re' naan, natai nok saa' re' atoin Ibranis naan na'oteb sin, tua!"

¹⁴ Anneen on naan ate, uisf ee nreek tuaf he naen rabah he neik nai' Yusuf na'ko bui. Rarit nai' Yusuf nnao nkeu ma nsenu' in paken, ma nnao he nateef nok usif. ¹⁵ In neem antea te, uisf ee na'uab neu ne mnak, "Anah! Au umnei, mes ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' nabei' he nbaan amneit ein naan. Mes anmui' tuaf re' natoon kau nak ho bisa."

¹⁶ Onaim nai' Yusuf nataah am nak, "Aam usi'. Ho ate kau msa' ka uhiin fa saa'-saa', tua. Uisneno nmees kuun es anbaan are' kanan amneit. In of oni' anroim he natoon ko rais reko, tua."

¹⁷ Rarit uisf ee natoon amneit ein naan. In nak, "Anbi au mneit ii naan, au 'hake 'bi noe Nil in panin. ¹⁸ Onaim anmui' bijae apokat hiut, sin aok ein narim-riman. Sin npoin na'kon noe naan, ma nnaon nekun huun nbin noe naan in panin. ¹⁹ Rarit anmui' bijae hitu ntein neman. Mes bijae naan maknau-bousen. Au ka 'iit 'iit fa bijae human on re' naan anbin pah Masir ia! ²⁰ Mes au 'sanmaak! Natuun, nok askeken ate, bijae amaknau-bousen naan, an'oor naan bijae apookt ein naan. ²¹ Sin n'oro nrair sin on naan amsa', bijae naan amaknau baar aah. Rarit au uskeke' 'feen aah.

²² Rarit au 'tuup ma 'fini 'fain. Onaim au umnei 'tein. Au 'iit maka' puni' hiut, npoin na'kon maka' uu' goes re' mrian ii kah een. Sin puink ein ko'u ma ma'afa'. ²³ Rarit au 'iit a'tein, maka' puni' hiut. Mes ain mapuut ee nfuu sin ma namnemen. Onaim sin n'aap ein. ²⁴ Onaim maak aap ein naan an'oor naan maak mapuin ein naan. Rarit au 'feen. Onaim au utoon amneit ein ia 'eu ahiint ein. Mes ka nmui' fa tuaf es, re' nabei' he nbaan amneit ein naan."

²⁵ Rarit nai' Yusuf anbaiseun mnak, "Aam usi'. Amneit ein naan, sin a'moufk ein mees' aah. Uisneno natoon nain ko, saa'-saa' re' In he nmoe' je, tua. ²⁶ Amneit ein naan sin a'moufk ein on nai: bijae hiut apookt ein naan, ma maak hiut mapuin ein naan, esan re' oras amnaht ein anho-hoen toon hiut. Sin a'moufk ein mees' aah. ²⁷ Ma bijae hiut amaknaut ein naan, ma

maak puin hiut a'aap ein naan, esan re' oras amnahas toon hiut, tua.

²⁸ Onaim Uisneno natoon nain saa' re' In he nmoe' je, tua. On re' fe'e na au u'wab.
²⁹ Hit of atean oras athoes toon hiut atbi pah Masir ok-oke'. ³⁰⁻³¹ Rarit na' hit ttean oras amnahas toon hiut. Amnahas naan ma'tani', tar antea ka tiit tain fa mnahat tbi hit pah ia. Are' pah ii namnaah ok-oke', tar antea sin ka namnau ntein fa oras mnaaht ein nhoen.

³² Onaim aam usi', ho mupein mneit no nua re' naan, in a'mouf ein nak, Uisneno nafeek anrain nak, ka 'roo fa ntein ate, saa' re' In nafeek sin naan, ro he njair.

³³ Es naan ate, au 'peint ii on nai, tua: reko nneis aam usi' ho maim tua ahiint es, re' an'urus nahiin nok reko. Rarit ho mait je he n'ator ma naroitin rek-reko pah re' ia. ³⁴ Oras mnaah ahoet toon hiut naan, reko nneis aam usi' ho mait tua 'teet es antein, he in nkaububu' pena'-maka' na'ko too gui sin renen. Pena'-maka' naan anbaht sin paa' niim, he natunu' paaf es. ³⁵ Sin ro he natuin aam usi' ho prenat, he sin ntoupun pena'-maka' na'ko kuan-kuan nbin pah Masir ia. Rarit sin ro he natunu' sin nbin umin re' he tatunu' mnaaht ein. Rarit ro he npao sin rek-reko. ³⁶ He karu toon hiut amnahas naan antea te, hit fe' atmu'i mnahat. Karu sin n'aotr ee on re' naan ate, ka tiit fa tuaf he namnaah anmaet, tua."

Usif pah Masir nasaeb 'piru'-baru neu nai' Yusuf

³⁷ Anneen nai' Yusuf na'wab on naan ate, uisf ee ma in a'naak ko'un ein, anromin he natuin in wab ein naan. ³⁸ Rarit uisf ee na'wab am nak, "Uisneno In Asmaan ee ankuuas nai' Yusuf re' ia. Es naan ate, hit ka neu he tapein fa tuaf es antein, re' nneis na'ko nai' Yusuf."

³⁹ Rarit uisf ee na'wab nok nai' Yusuf am nak, "Uisneno natoon ko are' kanan rasin ia. Oras ia, hai fe' mihiin mak ho atoin ahinit ko. Ma ho mahiin maan nneis na'ko too mfaun. ⁴⁰ Onaim oras ia, au 'ait ko mjair au atoin mapirsa'i. Ho mjair a'nakat ambi au sonaf. Au too ngguin ro he natuin ho preent ein. Mes arahaa au 'mees, na' au 'neis ko."

⁴¹⁻⁴² Rarit uisf ee nous in krein mamarak, ma napaekb ee neu nai' Yusuf in akrurun. Ma in na'wab am nak, "Nok ranan ia, au usaeb 'piru'-baru 'eu ko mjair au atoin mapirsa'i nbi pah Masir ia." Rarit in napakeb nai' Yusuf baru mnaun ma'oos es, ma na'heekb ee 'heke' mnaut es.

⁴³ Rarit in nana'at in akreet bikaes es anteni', he nai' Yusuf ansae. Anmu'i tuaf-tuaf naen anbi kreet naan in matan ma nkoa'an nafan-faink ein am nak, "Awoo! Misoit ranan! Amfee hormaat!* A'naet ii, he nkoen on ankoon!" Nok ranan naan, uisf ee nait nai' Yusuf anjair in atoin mapirsa'i nbi pah Masir.

⁴⁴ Rarit uisf ee na'wab nok nai' Yusuf am nak, "On nai. Ho muhiin main, au re' ia usif. Au utoon a'rair too pah Masir 'ak, karu ho ka mkonan sin fa te, sin ka nabe'in fa he nmo'en saa'-saa'."

⁴⁵ Rarit uisf ee nakanab nai' Yusuf am nak, *Safnat Panea*, natuin abitan Masir sin kaank ein. In nasaob nai' Yusuf nok ri' feot muinf es, in kaan ee bi Asnat. Nai' Yusuf in aam baabf ee, kaan ee nai' Potifera. In es re' na'naak rais pirsait anbi kota On.† Nok ranan naan, nai' Yusuf njair atoin makana' ma mateka' nbi pah Masir.

⁴⁶ Oras sin nasaeb nai' Yusuf a'piru'-baru te, in nmoin naan toon bo' teun goen. Rarit in nnao nfuun am nateef kuan-kuan ma bare-bare nbi pah Masir. ⁴⁷ Anbi oras athoes toon hiut naan, sekit ma mnonut anho-hoen. ⁴⁸ Rarit nai' Yusuf annao ma nkaububu' sekit ma mnonut anneisi ntein, ma natunu' sin nbin umin re' he tatunu' mnaaht ein. Sekit ma mnonut na'ko bare-bare re' npaumaak kota mee te, in natunu' sin nbi uim 'tunu' bua' nbi kota naan. ⁴⁹ Tar antea maka' re' in nkaububu' ma natunu' sin naan, mfau-rutu. On re' snaen ee et tais je ninin, tar antea ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' bisa nsoi' naan sin.

⁵⁰ Oras amnahas naan ka ntea fa fe', nai' Yusuf in fee bi Asnat nahoni' ri' aan mone nua. ⁵¹ Onaim nai' Yusuf na'wab am nak, "Uisneno nmoe' kau ma au 'nika' ain au susat oras au 'poi u'ko au ama' in umi." Es na' in nakanab in aan moen unu, nai' *Manase* (re' he noi on re' kata es antein, nak 'nikan').

⁵² Oras in napein ri' aan moen muin je te, in na'wab antein am nak, "Au upein suust am nana'renat amfaun 'bi bare ia. Mes Uisneno nfee kau tetus, ma au uhoni' 'bi ia." Onaim in nakanab ri'ana' naan, nai' *Efracim*.‡

⁵³ Rarit oras athoes toon hiut naan namsoup. ⁵⁴ Onaim oras amnahas toon hiut naan anmurai ntaam, natai nok re' nai' Yusuf na'wab nain je. Anbi bare-bare, amnaahs ii ntaam een, mes anbi pah Masir, anmu'i mnahat. ⁵⁵ 'Roo-roo on naan ate, abitan pah Masir anmurai namnahan. Rarit sin nnaon ma ntotin

* **41:43** Uab Ibrani ahun-hunut anbi era' re' ia bisa in a'moufn ii 'na'bees', ai 'na'ruri' msa'. † **41:45** Kota On in kanan es antein neik uab Yunani, nak 'Heliopolis'. ‡ **41:52** Anbi uab Ibrani, *Efracim* in oetn ii bisa nak 'napein anah', ai 'auf ma'afa", ai 'na'baab ok piut'.

amnahat na'ko usif. Onaim uisf ee nreek sin he nnaon neu nai' Yusuf, he natuin in aprenat.

⁵⁶ Mes amnahas naan ma'tain re'uf. Bare-bare nbi pah Masir in nanan napenin amnahas ok-oke'. Onaim nai' Yusuf amurai nasoit uim 'tunu' mnaaht ein ma na'sosa' pena'-maka' neu abitan Masir. ⁵⁷ Rarit biak ein na'kon mee-mee neman ma nsosan amnahat na'kon nai' Yusuf nbin pah Masir. Natuin oras amnahas naan batuur-batuur ma'tani'.

42

Nai' Yusuf in taatf ein nnaon neu pah Masir he nsosan amnahat

¹ Oras naan, aam Yakop anneen biak ein na'uab ein am nak, anmu'i pena'-maka' et pah Masir. Onaim in na'uab nok in aanh ein am nak, "Hae, ri'aan ein! Hi mtook he mtaka'nana' on re' naan, aa oo?" ² Au 'neen a'rair nak anmu'i mnahat et pah Masir. Reko nneis hi mnao he msoos kit. Maut he on naan ate, hit kaisa' tamnaah atmaet."

³ Rarit nai' Yusuf in taatf ein re' tuaf bo'es naan, nabaarb ein he nnaon nsosan amnahat neun pah Masir. ⁴ Mes nai' Yakop ka nkonan fa nai' Yusuf in orif nai' Benjamin he nok sin. In natenab am nak, "Kais-kaisa' ri'ana' naan napein siraak amsa' on re' in tataf." ⁵ Anbi mee-mee te, biak ein annenan nrarin nak anmu'i mnahat et pah Masir, es naan ate, too mfaun ii nnaon ma nsosan amnahat anbin naan. Amnahas naan, ro nanoon antean pah Kana'an amsa'. Rarit nai' Yakop in aanh ein* annaon ma nsosan amnahat anbin nee msa'.

⁶ Oras naan, nai' Yusuf anjair tua pirsai' neu usif pah Masir. Karu sekau-sekau neem na'ko mee-mee he nsoos pena'-maka' te, nai' Yusuf es na'sosa' nfeen sin. Es na' oras in taatf ein neman ntean ate, sin nri'tuun ma nhormaat ee, tar antea sin nneek afu. ⁷⁻⁸ Oras in niit sin on naan ate, in nahiin nain sin. Mes nai' Yusuf nmoe' jon on re' atoin Masir, es na' sin ka nahiin je fa. Rarit in nataan sin nok haan sesu mnak, "Hi re' ia, mi'ko mee?"

Sin natahan am nak, "Ho aten kai mi'ko pah Kana'an. Hai iim he msoos amnahat mi'ko ko, tua."

⁹ Rarit nai' Yusuf namnau in amneit ein unu' fe'. In aka'tau sin am nak, "Au ka 'pirsai ki fa! Hi of asuntirus ki. Hi iim he mihiin pah Masir in ma'niifk ein, rarit hi mtebi mfain he iim ma mbaan kai, ai'?"

¹⁰ Mes sin natahan am nak, "Kaah, tua! Hai re' ia suma ho aetn aa kai. Batuur-batuur hai suma iim he msosa haa mna-hat. ¹¹ Hai arkai re' ia, hai ama' mese'. Hai ka asuntirus kai fa, tua! Hai atoin rekon kai, tua."

¹² Mes nai' Yusuf na'uab naheer am nak, "Hoe! Hi mipoi. Kais amputa-kriu kau! Au uhiin 'ain 'ak hi asuntirus ki. Hi iim he maim pah re' ia in ma'niifk ein!"

¹³ Rarit sin npenan re'uf. Onaim sin natahan neun nai' Yusuf am nak, "Kaah, tua! Hai re' ia suma ho aetn aa kai. Hai iim mi'ko pah Kana'an. Hai mma'ori-tatan bo'es am nua. Hai arkai ama' mese'. Hai ori' aheit suus goe namaika' nok hai ama'. Ma hai oirf es anteni', annao namneuk."

¹⁴ Nai' Yusuf nataah sin am nak, "Kahaf! Batuur uab re' fe'e na aa' ee naan. Hi re' ia ro asuntirus ki. ¹⁵ Onaim hi ro he mfee kau bukti fe', he au uhiin 'ak hi uab ein fe'e na batuur, ai' kaah. Au 'suup! Karu hi ori' aheit suus goe ka mok ne neem fa neu ia te, hi ka bisa fa he mnao misaitan pah re' ia! ¹⁶ Onaim hi mpiir maan tuaf es he nnao naan hi ori' neem neu ia. Biak ein, au 'tahan sin. Au he 'iit, hi uab ein naan batuur, ai' kaah. Karu kaah fa te, namneo, hi re' ia asuntirus ki." ¹⁷ Rarit nai' Yusuf anrenu ma nataam sin neu bui je nanan, neno teun.

¹⁸ Neno teun on naan ate, nai' Yusuf annao ma na'uab nok sin anbin bui je mnak, "Au re' ia, umtausan Uisneno. Ma au utuin In roimn ee piut-piut. Au ufetin ki he hi mmoin. Mes hi ro he minokab uab es. ¹⁹ Karu hi uab ein batuur-batuur namneo te, hi ro he mikrira' kau bukti. In raan a'poi' ji on nai: au 'tahan tuaf es anbi bui re' ia. Hi bian amfain meu hi pah ee, he meiki mnahat meu hi nonot-asar sin. Natuin sin npao ki he mekin sin amnahat. ²⁰ Rarit hi iim meik hi oirf aan, he njair bukti es, nak hi atoin neek amne'o. On naan ate, hi ka mipoi kau fa. Maut he nok ranan naan ate, au kais a'hukun u'maet ki."

Sin nnenan on naan ate, sin nromin. ²¹ Rarit sin na'uab ein es nok es am nak, "Neu! Reok goen! Oras ia hit tapein hit a'mo'ek neno naan in aafn ii jen. Hit tmoe' re'uf neu hit ori'. Hit tkuis tiit ee neu in nsuus annaet, in ntoit neik haan sakoit he hit tuurn ee, mes hit ka tfairoir je fa. Etun oras ia, hit tsuus on re' ia msa'."

²² Onaim nai' Ruben namnaub sin am nak, "Hae, sin au ori' arki. Neno naan au 'taar ki, he kais minsaa'-saa' ri'ana' naan! Mes hi ka mko-kosen main fa au uabak naan. Onaim oras ia, hit tseu fuan ii jen.

* 42:5 Uab Ibrani in tuis ee nak, 'Isra'el in aanh ein'. Mes Isra'el ma Yakop naan tuaf mese', kanaf nua.

Nai' Usu in naa' ee nsaen kit een.”²³ Nai' sin na' uab ein on re' nei naan, mes sin ka nahinin fa neu nai' Yusuf nahiin sin uab. Natu in oras nai' Yusuf na' uab nok sin ite, in npaek uab Masir. Rarit na' anmui' akoni' uaba' na' bain ee neu sin npaek uab Ibrani.

²⁴ Anneen sin na' uab ein on naan ate, nai' Yusuf annao nasaitan sin, ma nkae nmes-mees nbi bare re' biak ein ka niit ee fa. Oras in nkae nrari te, in nfain neem neu sin. Rarit in nreek tuaf ma nfuut nai' Simeon nbi in orif-tataf sin humak ma sin matak.

Nai' Yusuf in taatf ein nfanin neun pah Kana'an

²⁵ Rarit nai' Yusuf naprenat in ameupt ein he narain pena-'maka' neu in taatf ein sin a'kaor ein. Ma sin ro he ntao nafani' roit ein nbin a'kaor ein sin feefk ein. Rarit ansoo sin. In nrenu he nfeen sin beti' msa'. Ameupt ein naan anmo'en natu in nai' Yusuf in aprenat. ²⁶ Rarit nai' Yusuf in taatf ein nasaeb a'kaor ein naan neun sin bikaes keledai ngguin. Rarit sin npoin ma nnaon nasaitan pah Masir.

²⁷ Anbi raan atnana', sin nasnasan. Oras tuaf es anfei in a'karo' he na'eku in bikaes keledai te, in niit in roit ein anbin a'kaor ee fefan. ²⁸ In naskeek! Onaim in nhaman in orif-tataf sin am nak, “Hoi! Hi iim he mkuis miit ia fe’! Hit tmate tkoon!” Sin ntao nafani' au roit ein esan au 'karo'.”

Ankius nitan on naan ate, sin neek ein namnekun. Sin namtau nmaten. Rarit sin na' uab ein am nak, “Uisneno ntao saa' antein es re' ia neu kit?”

²⁹ Rarit sin nnaon nkonon. Antean Kana'an on naan ate, sin nareta' neu sin aamf ee, saa'-saa' re' sin nnaben niit ee, nmurai na'ko sin nbin pah Masir, tar antea sin nfain neman. ³⁰ Sin natonan am nak, “Aam honi'! Usif pah Masir in tua pirsai' je, ma'tain re'uf. In na' uab aah amsa', ka tiit fa haan ma'nura'. In ntubin ma ntu'iran kai, mnak hai mnao msuntiu in pah. ³¹ Mes hai mitaah am mak, 'Kaah fa, tua! Hai mi' uab batur namneo, tua. Hai arkai re' ia, ka asuntirus fa, tua. ³² Hai atoin neek rekon kai, tua. Hai mma'oritatan tuaf bo'es am nua. Hai ama' mese'. Mes tuaf es na'ko kai, nnao namneuk, ma aheit suos goe namaik nok hai ama' et pah Kana'an.”

³³ Rarit kaes kou' goe nak, 'Au he 'soba' ki. Hi atoin amneot, ai' kaah. Hi tuaf es ro he nabaar anbi ia. Hi bian amfain, meiki mnahat meu hi nonot-asar sin, he sin kaisa' namnaah anmaten. ³⁴ Hi ro he meik hi ori' neem neu ia fe'. Nok ranan

naan ate, na' au uhiin 'ak hi ka asuntirus ki fa, mes batur-batur hi atoin neek amne'o. Onaim au of ufeti' ki hi benu' re' au 'taahn ee re' naan. Ma au 'kongan ki he mnao meu mee-mee jah, ambi pah re' ia.”

³⁵ Anpeo nrarin on naan ate, sin npukai sin a'kaor ein. Sin naskeken, natu in sin es-es ate, niit sin roit ein nbin sin a'kaor ein. Ankius on naan ate, nai' Yakop nok in aanh ein namtau nmaten.

³⁶ Rarit nai' Yakop na' uab nok sin am nak, “Hi 'moe'm ein, es na' au aanh ein namnekun. Nai' Usu namneuk goen. Amteni' nai' Meon. Oras ia hi he meiki mtein nai' Min? Batur-batur hi he mha'mui' kau, es re' ia!”

³⁷ Onaim nai' Ruben na' uab neu in aamf ee mnak, “Aam honi'! Amfee kau nai' Min. Au utaah. Au 'ba'an 'ain, au ro he 'uum 'eik je nfain neem 'eu ko, aam honi'. Mes karu kaah fa te, aam honi', ho mroor au aan moen nua' ein naan.”

³⁸ Mes nai' Yakop na' uab am nak, “Kahaf! Ka nabei' fa he hi meik nai' Min. In tataf nai' Usu nmate nrari. Oras ia, aar in nmees. Karu in napein siraak anbi raan atnana' te, hi misusab miis kau, au atoni mnasi' ia, tar antea au 'taam 'eu popu 'maten.”†

43

Nai' Yusuf in taatf ein anfanin neun pah Masir; nok sin orif nai' Benjamin

¹ Oras naan, amnahas anbi pah Kana'an ma'tain besi ntein. ² Nai' Yakop in uim je naan ee, nararin nrari amnaahat ein re' neon goes ii, in aanh ein annaon nsoos sin na'kon pah Masir. Rarit in nak sin am nak, “Ri'aan ein! Reko nneis hi mfain meu pah Masir, he msoos amtein kit amnahat fe'!”

³ Mes nai' Yahuda nataah am nak, “Aam honi'! Neon goes ii, usif pah Masir in tua pirsai' je namnaub kai ma'tani' nak, hai ka mibei' fa he mikrira' hai huum ein meu ne, karu hai ka mok fa ho aan aheit susu nai' Min! ⁴ Onaim aam honi'. Ho ro he mkongan kai nai' Min, he nok kai, hena' hai mfain he msoos kit amnahat. ⁵ Mes karu ho ka mkongan kai fa nai' Min ate, hai ka neu he mnao fa. Atoin Masir naan na' uab anrair on naan ate.”

⁶ On nai te nai' Yakop nakain sin am nak, “Nansaa' am es hi mitonan atoni' naan mak hi fe' ammui' oir muni es antein! Hi mami haa kau susat antein!”

⁷ Rarit sin nfuri' nai' Yakop am nak, “Aam honi'! Atoni' ne nataan piut, he nahiin kit nok nain hit uim je naan ee okoke'. In nataan am nak, 'On mee? Hi ama'

† 42:38 Suur Akninu' uab Ibrani ntui nak “tar antea au 'saun 'eu Sheol (naan, bare neu amaets ein)”.

nmoin fe'e, oo? Hi mmui' orif et hi umi' fe'e, oo? Onaim hai he mak saa' antein! Onaim ro hai mitoon namneo goah. On nai te, sekau nahiiin nain nak, in he nreun kai he hai mok nai' Min on nee?"

⁸⁻⁹ Nai' Yahuda na'uab antein am nak, "Aam honi'! Mufetin kai nai' Min he nok kai. Au 'ba'an ain, karu npoi saa'-saa' neu ne te, au utaa' he 'senu'. Karu au ka 'eik je nfain neem fa nok ao-mina' neu ko te, maut he ho musaan kau tar antea au 'maet. Onaim ho mkonan kai nai' Min, fin hai he mna-nao goa heen. Reko nneis hai mnao nai rabah, he hit kais tamnaah atmaet. ¹⁰ Bait hai kais ampao 'roo-roo te, hai mnao ma mfain iim no nua goen."

¹¹ Rarit sin aamf ee nak, "Karu on naan ate, hi mmoe' on nai: hi mnao mait meik hau fua' ma fuboon reko na'ko hit pah. Esan re': bumbu sin, hau oef re' foo meni', re'u he ttuis, oin hau, kanari,* ma knaa' bian. Rarit meik sin meu usif pah Masir in tua pirsai' naan, ma mitoon am mak hai baer' ein re' ia njarin ook-sonun neu ko. ¹² Hi msa' meiki mtein roit amsa' anfaun no nua na'ko oras neon goes ii hi mnao. Natuin hi ro he mnona' mifani' roit ein re' hi miit sin anbin hi 'kaor ein neon goes ii. Kais-kaisa' sin es re' antaon nsaan sin. ¹³ Hi mok hi ori', mes nati' mfain iim rabah, oo! ¹⁴ Au 'on'-onen, karu Uisneno re' Akuasat Ma'tani', nabanit usif pah Masir in tua pirsai' naan he nkasian ki. He karu reko te, in nnona' nafani' ki au anah nai' Min am nai' Meon, he hi mfain iim bu'-bua'. Mes karu au aanh ein namnekon oke' te, maut he au usaah susat ia nkoon piut."

¹⁵ Rarit sin nnaon ma nakbua' ein baer ook-soun ein am roit, he neikin nnaon neun pah Masir. Sin nok nai' Benjamin amsa'. Antean nee te, sin nnaon nbaiseun nai' Yusuf. ¹⁶ Oras nai' Yusuf niit nai' Benjamin nok in taatf ein ate, in nreek a'naak mepu nbi in umi mnak, "Hoe! Meik atoin ein re' ia ntaman neun au umi! Rarit amroor bijae jes, mihaan ee rek-reko. Sin ro he nbukaen nok kau oras maans ee na'puup."

¹⁷ Rarit a'nakat naan nmoe' natuin nai' Yusuf in aprenat. Onaim in nnao naat sin neu nai' Yusuf in umi.

¹⁸ Oras sin nnaon neun nai' Yusuf in umi, in taatf ein namtaun nmaten. Anbin raan ee te, sin na'uab ein am nak, "Amoo! Nansaa' am es in nreun he neik kit teu ia? Kais-kaisa' in he nasusab kit, natuin roit ein re' sin nfee nafani' kit sin anbin hit i'kaor ein neon goes ii. Sin nmoe' napo-poi kit he neem naat kit teu ia, he nok

askeken ate, sin nheek kit, ma nmoe' kit atjair sin aten. Rarit sin nasiik naan hit bikaes keledai ngguin oke'."

¹⁹ Etun oras sin npaumaak nai' Yusuf in uim je te, sin nataan a'nakat naan am nak, ²⁰ "Aam, kais muto'-to'on kai. Neon goes ii, hai iim amsoos miit amnahat ambi ia. ²¹⁻²² Rarit oras hai mfain meu hai kuan, hai misnaas ambi raan ee he mtuup. Onaim hai mfei 'kaor ein he mi'eku' mui't ein. He'e! Hai mtae miit hai roit ein, ntao nafani' kai sin inbin hai kaor maak ein sin feefk ein. Hai ka mihiin he sekau es re' antao sin naan. Mes oras ia, hai meik mifani' sin oke'. Onaim aam, kais mutoo' goo! Maut he ho muhiin, oras ia hai meik roit bian anteni' he msoos amnaah antein."

²³ Rarit a'nakat naan nataah sin am nak, "Hi mta'-taa' kiim. Kais mimtau! Of oni' hi Uisneon nggoe es anfee tetus neu ki nbi hi 'kaor ein naan. Neon goes ii, au 'toup urair hi roit ein naan oke'. Hi ka mmui' fa tusa'!" Rarit in napoit nai' Simeon na'ko bui je he nabua nok sin.

²⁴ Onaim sin ntaman oke' neu nai' Yusuf in umi. Rarit a'nakat naan anfeen sin oe ma nafaun sin haek ein. In na'eku' sin bikaes keledai ngguin amsa'. ²⁵ Rarit in natoon am nak, "Hi of ambukae mok hai aam usi' oras maans ii na'puup." Oras sin npao nai' Yusuf he neem nateef nok sin ite, sin n'ator ook-soun ein naan.

²⁶ Oras nai' Yusuf neem antea te, sin nri'tuun ok-oke' nbin in human ma in matan. Rarit sin nnona' ook-soun ein neu na. ²⁷ Rarit nai' Yusuf nataan sin am nak, "On mee? Hi arki m'ao-mina', oo? Hi ama mnasi' on mee? In n'ao-mina' msa', aa oo?"

²⁸ Sin natahan am nak, "Ho ate mnais ee, re' hai aam honi', et re' nee. In n'ao-miin, tua." Onaim sin na'ruir ein ma nhormaant antein' ee.

²⁹ Rarit nai' Yusuf nait matan am ankius niit in orif nai' Benjamin. Sin nua sin, ainaf ma amaf mese'. Onaim in nak, "Ooo! Hi ori' aheit susu re' neon goes ii hi miton-toon ee ji, es re' ia!"

Rarit in na'uab neu nai' Benjamin am nak, "Ba'e! Au 'on'-onen he Uisneno nfee ko tetus kou'-ko'u."

³⁰ Ankius nai' Benjamin on naan ate, nai' Yusuf in rasi mnaut neu in oirf ee he noi npe'-pee' jah een. Natuin in nneek niis in orif nai' Benjamin. In ka bisa ntahan naan fa in nekan naan antein. Onaim in nnao ntaam neu in kee'n ee rabah. Rarit in nkae nme'-me'ur anbi naan. ³¹ Ankae nrari te, in nnao nameu in human. In nafani' in

* 43:11 Suur Akninu' uab Ibrani ntui nak 'shaqed'. In aafn ee on re' kanari.

nekan, rait in nnao nateef nok sin. Onaim in nreun in ameupt ein uim je naan ee, he nabaarb ein bukaet neun mei.

³² Sin nabarab bukaet neu nai' Yusuf anbi mei jes in nmees kuun. In orif-tataf sin nbukaen nbin mei jes a'teta'. In ameupt ein, nbukaen nbin mei jes kuuk. Natuain atoin Masir sin nnaben ate sin nhai'niis sin tuak ein karu sin nbukaen bu'-bua' nok atoin Ibranis sin.[†] ³³ A'nakat naan an'ator anrair he nai' Yusuf in orif-tataf sin antokon nmabain ein nok nai' Yusuf. In n'ator sin he ntokon nmaktuntuin ein nmurai na'ko atoin kou' goe ntea aheit susu. Oras sin ankius niit re' mo'et re' ia te, sin nsnamakan. ³⁴ Rarit nai' Yusuf an'ator he in ameupt ein naan naitin bukaet na'kon in mei je neun in orif-tataf sin. Sin ntoupun huma' mese'. Mes nai' Benjamin antoupu mfaun anneis no niim na'ko in taatf ein naan. Rarit sin nbukaen tar antea sin namsenan batuur-batuur.

44

Nai' Yusuf in a'koom noin muit ee namneuk

¹ Sin nbukaen nrarin ate, nai' Yusuf na'se'-se'o a'naak mepu nbi in uim je mnak, "Hoe! Ho mnao murai pena-'maka' meu atoin ein ia sin a'kaor ein naan, nahen-henun. Rarit ho mtao mufani' sin roit ein es-es ate meu sin a'kaor ein naan. ² Rarit ho mait au 'koom noin muit ee, ma mtao goe meu aheit suus goe in a'kaor aan." Onaim in nmoe' natuain nai' Yusuf in aprenat.

³ Maan re' snaat ee nsae te, nai' Yusuf nafetin sin nok sin bikaes keledai ngguin he nnaon nfanin ma neikin amnahat. ⁴ Sin nnaon ka 'roo fa fe' na'kon kota naan ate, nai' Yusuf natoon neu a'nakat naan am nak, "Ho mnao mriu' mutuin atoin ein naan rabah. Karu mupein sin ite, ho mak sin am mak, 'Nansaa' am es hi mmoe' maufinu meu 'naef ee? Hi mbaras in neek reok goe nok moe' re'uf on naan! ⁵ On mee m'es hi mibaak meik hai a'naak te in a'koom noin muit ee? Hi ka mihiiin fa, oo? Naan ka npaek je fa he nbukae oe nmees jah. Anpaek je he naim atoni' in uan, natuain a'koma' naan matua' ate! Hi moe'm ein ia, ro reu' besi!"

⁶ Rarit a'nakat naan nriu' natuain sin tar antea napein sin. Onaim in natoon neu sin natuain ahaa nai' Yusuf in uaban fe'e na.

⁷ Rarit sin npenan mates am nak, "Aam, ho sairt ii, on mee? Hai msuup. Hai ka neu he mibei' fa he mmoe' re'uf on naan! ⁸ Ho muhiim kuun. Roit ein re' neon goes

ii nbin hai 'kaor ein naan, hai mfee sin nfanin neu ko. Onaim hai ka mibei' fa he mibaak hi a'naak te in a'koma' naan na'ko in umi. Hai ka neu he mibaak fa, tua! ⁹ Aam, ho mpukai ma mtae kuun. Mupein a'koma' naan anbi sekau in a'kaor ate, amhukun misan! Maut he hai bian ii, mjair ate meu ko."

¹⁰ Rarit a'nakat naan na'uab am nak, "Kahaf! On nai. Karu au 'iit ee nbi sekau te, in re' naan anjair au ate. Hi bian ii, mnao mkoon."

¹¹ Onaim sin nasanut a'kaor ein naan, rabah. Rarit sin npukai nain sin. ¹² Onaim a'nakat naan anparikas a'kaor ein naan barisi, nmurai na'ko atoin kou' goe iin je, ntea aheit suus goe iin je. Onaim in niit a'koom noin muti' naan, anbi nai' Benjamin in a'karo'.

¹³ Ankius nitan on naan ate, nai' Benjamin in taatf ein sin neek ein akrati'-krait ein. Rarit sin nasaeb nafani' sin a'kaor ein neun sin bikaes keledai ngguin, he ntaman nfanin neun kota.

¹⁴ Oras sin ntean nai' Yusuf in uim je te, in nbi naan fe'. Onaim sin nri'tuun anbin nai' Yusuf in human ma in matan. ¹⁵ Rarit nai' Yusuf naskarak sin am nak, "Hoe! Nansaa' am es hi mmoe' kau on re' ia? Hi ka mihiiin fa? A'naet on re' au, anpaek re'u re' he naim atoni' in uan."

¹⁶ Rarit nai' Yahuda nataah am nak, "Airoo! Uisneno npukai napoitan hit saant ein. Rarit hai he mak saa' ntein, tua? Hai he mimneob hai tuam ein on mee, tua! Karu ho mtahan hai ori' te, reko nneis ho mtahan kai oke'. Mait kai mjair ho aten."

¹⁷ Mes nai' Yusuf nataah am nak, "Kahaf! Niit a'koma' naan anbi sekau te, in es re' he njair au ate! Hi bian ii, mifrei. Amfain nai meu hi ama'!"

Nai' Yahuda ntoit he nsenu' nai' Benjamin

¹⁸ Rarit nai' Yahuda nnao npaumak-maak nai' Yusuf, ma na'uab am nak, "Au 'baiseun, tua. Au uhiin 'ak ho kuasam naan natai nok uisf ee in kuasam kuun. Natuain rasi naan, kais muto'on kau, tua. Au 'toit mainuan he au u'siti' aan a'kre'o, tua. ¹⁹ Neon goes ii, ho mutaan kai mmak, 'Hi ama' nok hi ori' tuaf es etan naa fe'e, oo?"

²⁰ Rarit hai mitaah am mak, 'Hai ama' namnasi nrair. Hai ori' aheit suus goe mese'. Oras nahoins ee te, hai ama' namnais jen. Aheit suus goe in taatf ee, nmate nrair, tua. Sin nua sin, sin ainf ee nmate nrair. Onaim oras ia, hai ori'

† 43:32 Atoin Masir sin nmai'nisin atoin Israelas sin, natuain atoin Israelas sin atuku 'bibi ma 'bib-kase.

ahait susu naan, in nmees. Es na' hai ama' nneek niis ne.'

²¹ Rarit ho mreun kai he hai meik hai ori', he ho miit ee. ²² Onaim hai mitaah am mak, 'Ri'ana' re' ne, ka neu he nnao npori' fa hai ama'. Karu in nnao npoirn ee te, hai ama' ro he nmaet kuun nai, es re' naan.'

²³ On nai te, ho mutaah am mak, 'Karu hi ka meik fa hi ori' naan ate, hi ka neu he miit amtein kau fa heen.'

²⁴ Rarit hai mfain. Hai mtean hai ama' ne te, hai mitoon main rasin re' ho mu'uab sin meu kai. ²⁵ A'roo'-roo te, hai mnaaht ein oek' ein. Rarit hai ama' anreek kai he mfain iim amtein meu pah Masir he msoos amnahat. ²⁶ Mes hai mitaah am mak, 'Aam honi!' Hai ka neu he mnao fa meu ne ntein. Natuin uisf ee in tua pirsai' je, na'uab nain nak, karu hai ka mok fa hai ori' te, hai ka neu he miit amtein fa in human. Onaim hai ro he meik hai ori' aheit susu naan fe', hena' hai mnao.'

²⁷ Rarit hai ama' na'uab am nak, 'Hi mihiin main. Au fee bi Rahel in aanh ein, tuaf nua goah. ²⁸ Ahuunt ee nnao namneuk. Oni' mui' fui ngguun npius goe ma neku nrair je. Es na' ntea oras ia, au ka 'iit a'tein' ee fa. ²⁹ Karu hi mait meik aheit suus gui ntein mi'ko kau, ma in napein siraak ate, hi mtao mtein kau susat meu au atoni mnasi' kau gui, he 'maet nai.'

³⁰⁻³¹ Es naan ate, usi'. Au 'baiseun, tua. Karu au 'fain 'eu au ama', mes au ka 'ok fa aheit susu re' ia te, ro hai ama' nmaet kuun een. Natuin in asmaan ee, nmafuut nok ri'ana' ia te. On nai te, in namnais re'-reu'f een. Onaim karu hai mtao mtein' ee susat, in nmaet nai. ³² Saa' antein, au 'ba'an urair 'eu au ama' 'ak, au utaah ri'ana' ia. Au 'ba'an 'eu au ama', karu au ka 'eik ufani' fa ri'ana' ia 'eu ne, maut he au utaaah kuuk sanat naan, tar antea au 'maet.

³³ Onaim au 'baiseun, tua. Maut he au umaik a'bi ia he 'seun ee, henati' au es re' a'jair ho ate. Maut he in nfain nok in taatf ein. ³⁴ Karu ri'ana' ia ka nok fa te, au ka neu he 'fain fa. Au ka neu he 'tahan aan fa au tuak, karu au 'iit au ama' ansuus tar anaet."

45

Nai' Yusuf natoon in tuan, ma ntoit in aamf ee he nfoo' neem neu pah Masir

¹ Anneen on naan ate, nai' Yusuf in neekn ee krati'-krati', tar antea in ka ntahan naan fa in tuan ii ntein nbi in ameupt ein sin maatk ein. Etun in nreun sin he npoin, he in bisa nmees nok in orif-tataf sin. Nok ranan naan ate, in bisa natoon in tuan ee neu sin. ² Rarit ameupt

ein npoin oke'. Onaim nai' Yusuf ankae nme'-me'ur ma npin-pinus. In ameupt ein, atoin Masir, re' nhaken nbin moen ee, anneen amsa'. Ma abitan uisf ee in soonf ee nnenan amsa'.

³ Rarit nai' Yusuf natoon namneo goah neu in orif-tataf sin am nak, "Airoo, tua. Au re' ia, nai' Usu kau. Hi ori'. Hit arkit atma'ori-tatan. Hit ama' fe' nmoni, oo?"

Annenan on naan ate, in orif-tataf sin namtau nmaten, tar antea sin ka fefa' mese' fa.

⁴ Rarit nai' Yusuf nak sin am nak, "Hae! Amsiri' iim he mpaumaak kau fe'!"

Onaim sin nsiir ein antaman ma npaumaak nai' Yusuf. Onaim in na'uab nafanik am nak, "Au re' ia, nai' Yusuf, re' neon goes ii, hi mi'sosa' mpoirn ee meu pah Masir ia. ⁵ Amneon ii, hi mi'sosa' kau goen. Mes kais mimtau, ma kais ammatoe ma mmasanan es nok es. Natuin Uisneno es neik kau 'uum a'tea ia, he 'jair ahunut 'eu ki. Nok ranan naan, In npaek kau he In nafetin naan too mfaun ii, he sin kaisa' namnaah anmaten.

⁶ Oras ia, amnaahs ii fe' nnao naan toon nua. Aar toon niim fe'. Oras naan, ka tiit tain fa tuaf es he ntoof ai' nkaun, nseen, ma ka tiit fa reen jes re' he nmui' pena'-maka'. ⁷ Nok ranan re' hit ka tahiin tain je fa re' ia, Uisneno neik kau 'uum uhuun u'ko ki. Henati' na'ko hi arki, ma hi anah-upuf sin napenin a'uhonis.

⁸ Onaim in batuurin ii, ka hi es ammoe' kau fa he au 'uum a'tea ia, mes Uisneno In a'mo'en. In es nait kau 'jair uisf ee in tua pirsai' 'bi pah Masir ia. Onaim au 'jair a'nakat a'bi uisf ee in sonaf. Ka tiit tain fa es he nneis na'ko kau.

⁹ Onaim oras ia, hi mfain rabah nai, he mitoon au uabak re' ia meu hit ama', mak on nai: 'Aam honi', ho anah nai' Yusuf anmoin fe'! In njair kaes ko'u et pah Masir. In naskau ko aam honi', he mnao meu pah Masir rabah nai, tua. ¹⁰ Aam honi' of ho mupein mainuan he mutua mbi pah Gosen mpaumaak ee. Bare naan mainuan. Onaim hi bisa mituuk ma mi'eku' hi 'bib-kasen, a'bibin, ma bijae ngguin ok-oke'. In ntoit ko msa', he uum meik ho anah-upuf sin, nok nain sin uim je naan ee, ma sin baer pusaak ein ok-oke' he mitua mibaar ambi nee, tua. ¹¹ Karu aam honi' mutua mbi Gosen ate, in bisa npairoir ko nbi nee. Natuin amnaahs ii aar toon niim antein fe'. Onaim in of an'ator he aam honi' mok ho nonot-asar sin, ma ho mui't ein ok-oke' ka nkuran ma nrabu' fa saa'-saa', tua."

¹² Nai' Yusuf natoon anrair on naan ate, in na'uab antein am nak, "Oras ia, hi miit meik hi matam, aa oo? Ho msa', Min. Au re' ia, ho tata' nai' Yusuf teb-tebe. ¹³ Onaim

mitoon meu hit ama' mak, au kuasat a'bi pah Masir re' ia, kou' re'uf. Ma mireta' meu hit ama' saa'-saa' re' hi miit sin. Rarit hi meik je neem rabah nai meu ia!"

¹⁴ Rarit in nhoo ma nneek in orif nai' Benjamin, ma sin nua sin ankaen. ¹⁵ In anhoo ma nneek in taatf ein mese'-mese' msa'. Rarit na' sin nmurai na'uab ein nok ne.

Usif pah Masir antoup nai' Yusuf in orif-tataf sin

¹⁶ Rarit, oras uisf ee nok in a'naak meupn ein annenan nak nai' Yusuf in orif-tataf sin neman, sin nmariin anmaten. ¹⁷ Onaim uisf ee na'uab neu nai' Yusuf am nak, "Yusuf! Mutoon meu sin ho benu", he sin nasaeb ein pena'-maka' neu sin bikaes keledai ngguin, he neikin nnaon neun pah Kana'an. ¹⁸ Rarit amreun sin he neik ho ama' ma nonot-asar sin neman oke', he sin nfoo' neman neun ia nai. Au of a'feen sin afu ma bare re' reko nneis nbi pah Masir ia, he sin natuan ma nmonin nbin naan, ma sin napenin amnahat na'ko bare naan. ¹⁹ Amreun sin he sin neik nanin akreet bikase' fauk na'ko ia, he sin nasaeb ri'aan ein, ma ho ama'. ²⁰ Kais sin natenab baer pusaak ein re' sin ka bisa neik sin fa. Natuin pah Masir ia, naheun nok bare' re' arekot. Sin of anpaar sin."

²¹ Anneen on naan ate, nai' Yusuf anfee kreet bikase' fauk, ma beti' nbi ranan, natuin uisf ee in kabin. Ma in orif-tataf sin* nabaarb ein he nfanin natuin uisf ee in kabin. ²² Nai' Yusuf anfeen sin tai fe'u msa', es ate paasn es. Mes in nfeen nai' Benjamin roi muti' fua' natun teun, ma tai fe'u pasan niim. ²³ In nsonu' neu in aam hoin fe baer saa'-saa' re' nareok na'ko pah Masir, ma nasaeb sin nbi bikaes keledai mone bo'es. In nfee na'baba' ntein pena'-maka', utunu', ma mnahat huma'-huma', nasaeb sin neun bikaes keledai ainaf bo'es. In n'ook-beit sin neu oras sin ntebi nfain neman neun pah Masir. ²⁴ Rarit in nnao naseona' sin, ma namnaub sin am nak, "Nati' hi kaisa' mmatoe mbi raan ee, joo!"

Nai' Yakop anneen nak nai' Yusuf anmoin fe'

²⁵ Rarit sin nnaon nfanin neun sin aamf ee et pah Kana'an. ²⁶ Antean ne te, sin natanon sin aamf ee mnak, "Aam honi'! Ho anah nai' Yusuf anmoin fe'. In kaes ko'u et pah Masir! In nnaa' aprenat."

Oras nai' Yakop anneen ate, in ntaka'nana' ma ka npirsai fa sin uabk ein naan. ²⁷ Mes oras sin natanon nrair nai'

Yusuf in uab ein naan, ma in niit akreet bikase' re' nai' Yusuf ansoun ee he nasaeb neik je neu pah Masir te, na' in npirsai. ²⁸ Onaim in na'uab am nak, "Airoo! Au aanh ee nmoin fe'! On re' naan ate, na' au 'mariin. Au ro he 'nao 'kius 'aan ee fe', na' au 'mate msa', reko."

46

Nai' Yakop sin nabaarb ein he nfo'on neun pah Masir

¹ Rarit nai' Yakop* nakbua' in a'brua' ein, ma nnao nasaitan pah Kana'an. Sin ntean kuan Barseba te, in nroor mu'it ma nafuat sin neu Uisneno, re' in amaf nai' Isak na'bees neu Ne na'ko unu'.

² Fai jes ate, nai' Yakop namnei. Anbi mneit naan, in nneen Uisneno noe'n ee mnak, "Hoe! Yakop! Ho mfeen he mneen fe'!"

Onaim in nataah am nak, "Tual!"

³ Ma Uisneno nak, "Au re' ia, Uisneno re' ho ama' na'bees neu Na na'ko unu'. Ho kais mumtau he mnao meu pah Masir. Au of a'moe' ho sufam-kau'm ein anjarin too re' maso'ik anbin bare naan. ⁴ Au of 'ok ko tnao teu pah Masir. Ma Au of 'ok ufani' ho sufam-kau'm ein nfanin neun pah Kana'an amsa'. Oras ho mmate te, of ho anah nai' Yusuf anhake nbi ho bnapam."

⁵ Rarit nai' Yakop nok in aanh ein,† nnaon nasaitan kuan Barseba. Onaim sin nasaeb ee, ma sin fee-anah sin anbin kreet bikaes ein re' usif pah Masir ansonu' sin. ⁶⁻⁷ Sin nait neik sin baer pusaak ein ma mui't ein ok-oke' re' sin nmui' sin, oras sin nbin pah Kana'an. Rarit nai' Yakop ma in aan feto-aan mone sin, ma in uupf ein ok-oke', nnaon neun pah Masir.

Nai' Yakop nok in noont ein re' nokan nnaon neun pah Masir

⁸ Nai' Yakop in nonot-asar re' nok anfo'on neun pah Masir, esan re' ia:‡ Nai' Ruben, aan moen unu. ⁹ In aanh ein esan re': nai' Henok, nai' Paru, nai' Hesron, ma nai' Karmi.

¹⁰ Nai' Simeon nok in aanh ein esan re': nai' Yemuel, nai' Yamin, nai' Ohat, nai' Yakin, ma nai' Sohar. Ma nai' Saul amsa', re' nahoins ee na'ko bifee Kanasan.

¹¹ Nai' Lewi nok in aanh ein esan re': nai' Gerson, nai' Kehat, ma nai' Merari.

¹² Nai' Yahuda nok in aanh ein esan re': nai' Sela, nai' Peres, ma nai' Sera. Nai' Yahuda in anah bian, nai' Er

* 45:21 Tuis uab Ibrani nak "Isra'el in aanh ein natuin uisf ee in kabin." Nai' Yakop in kanan es, es re' Isra'el.

* 46:1 Suur Akninu' uab Ibrani nak, "Isra'el nakbua' ma nnao". † 46:5 Suur Akninu' uab Ibrani nak, "Isra'el in aanh ein nait neik sin amaf nai' Yakop." ‡ 46:8 Suur Akninu' uab Ibrani nak "Isra'el in nonot-asar".

- ma nai' Onan, nmate nrarin nbin Kana'an. In neik nai' Peres in aanh ein amsa', esan re': nai' Hesron ma nai' Hamur.
- 13 Nai' Isaskar nok in aanh ein esan re': nai' Tora, nai' Pua, nai' Ayup, ma nai' Simron.
- 14 Nai' Sebulon nok in aanh ein esan re': nai' Seret, nai' Eron, ma nai' Yahreel.
- 15 Sin ok-oke' re' naan, nai' Yakop nok in fee bi Lea sin aan hoin ein, oras sin natuan nbin Mesopotamia. Anmu'i ntein sin aan fetu, kaan ee bi Dina. Onaim nai' Yakop nok in mahoin ii, tuaf bo' tenu mteun.
- 16 Onaim anmui' in anah na'ko in fee bian es re': nai' Gat, nok in aanh ein esan re': nai' Sifon, nai' Hagi, nai' Suni, nai' Esbon, nai' Eri, nai' Arodi, ma nai' Areli.
- 17 Nai' Aser, nok in aanh ein esan re': nai' Yimna, nai' Yiswa, nai' Yiswi, nai' Beria, nok sin feotf es, kaan ee bi Sera.
- Anmu'i msa' nai' Beria in aanh ein, esan re': nai' Heber ma nai' Markiel.
- 18 Sin arsin re' naan, tuaf bo'es am nee. Esan re' nai' Yakop ma in fee bi Silpa in anah-upuf sin. Bi Silpa naan, ate re' nai' Laban anfee je neu in aan fetu bi Lea, nai' Yakop in fee mnasi'.
- 19 Nai' Yakop in fee jes antein, kaan ee bi Rahel. In nahoni' ri'ana' nua, esan re': nai' Yusuf ma nai' Benjamin.
- 20 Oras naan, nai' Yusuf ansao nrair bi Asnat nbi pah Masir. In aam baabf ee, a'naak rais pirsait anbi kota On, kaan ee nai' Potifera. Nai' Yusuf ma bi Asnat sin aanh ein esan re': nai' Efraim ma nai' Manase.
- 21 Nai' Benjamin nok amsa' neu pah Masir. In nok in aanh ein, esan re': nai' Bera, nai' Beker, nai' Asibel, nai' Gera, nai' Na'aman, nai' Ehi, nai' Ros, nai' Mupim, nai' Hupim, ma nai' Aret.
- 22 Rarit nai' Yakop ma in fee bi Rahel sin mahoin ein tuaf bo'es am haa.
- 23 Nai' Yakop in nmu'i ntein fee jes, kaan ee bi Bilha. Sin aanh ein esan re': nai' Dan ma nai' Naftali.
- Nai' Dan in aanh ee, nai' Husim.
- 24 Nai' Naftali nok in aanh ein esan re': nai' Yaser, nai' Guni, nai' Yeser ma nai' Sirem.
- 25 Nai' Yakop nok in fee bi Bilha sin mahoin ein tuaf hiut. Bi Bilha naan, es re' bi Rahel in ate, re' in napein je na'ko in amaf nai' Laban.
- 26 Onaim nai' Yakop in mahoin ein re' nnaon neun pah Masir naan, tuaf bo' nee mnee. In aan naenf ein ka nsol' sin fa fe'.

27 Sin nma'baab ein nok nai' Yusuf in aanh ein re' nahoni' sin anbin pah Masir, sin tuaf nua. Onaim nai' Yakop in nonot-asar re' natuan nbin Masir, sin ar-arsin tuaf bo' hiut.

Nai' Yakop nateef in anah nai' Yusuf

28 Oras sin he noi ntean pah Masir ate, nai' Yakop anreun in anah nai' Yahuda he nnao nahuun, he no'en nai' Yusuf, he neem nateef nok in aamf ee nbi pah Gosen. Oras sin ntean nrarin nbin Gosen, 29 on naan ate, nai' Yusuf ansae neu in a'krete, he nnao nateef in aamf ee nbi naan. Oras sin natefan, nai' Yusuf anhoo in aamf ee, ma nkae 'roo re'uf.

30 Rarit nai' Yakop na'uab nok nai' Yusuf am nak, "Usu! Oras ia, au 'iit ko goen. Onaim au uhiin 'ak ho mmoin fe'. Maski oras ia au 'mate msa', reko."

31 Rarit nai' Yusuf natooon neu in orif-tataf sin am nak, "Au ro he 'nao 'baiseun uisf ee, he utoon 'ak au nonot-asar sin na'kon pah Kana'an neman ntean nggoen. 32 Onaim au of utoon 'ak hi re' ia, atuuk mu'it. Etun hi meik hi mui't ein ma hi pusaak ein na'kon Kana'an. 33 Karu uisf ee no'en ki, ma nataan hi meupm ein saa', 34 hi mitaah am mak, hi arki re' ia, atuuk mu'it ammurai mi'ko hi aan'-ana' fe', on re' hi be'i-na'i sin. Nok ranan naan, in of anreun ki he mitua mbi Gosen." Nai' Yusuf natooon on naan, natuin abitan pah Masir anmai'nisin karu sin natua nabuan nok atuuk mui't ein.

47

Nai' Yusuf in uim je nanan napenin afu na'ko usif pah Masir

1-2 Rarit nai' Yusuf nok in tataf tuaf niim, annaon he nbaiseun usif. Nai' Yusuf na'ekub ma natefab sin nok usif. In na'uab am nak, "Aam usi'! Au ama' ma au ori'-tata' sin neman nrarin na'kon pah Kana'an. Sin neman neik sin mui't ein ma sin baer' ein ok-oke'. Oras ia sin etan pah Gosen."

3 Rarit uisf ee nataan am nak, "Hi meupn ein es re' saa'?"

On nai te, sin natahan am nak, "Hai re' ia atukus, on re' sin hai be'i-na'i. 4 Oras ia, pah Kana'an nafauk-nai ko'u, tar antea ka tiit fa mnahat ma huun antein. Etun hai iim meu pah re' ia he mitua mtahan. Hai meik hai mui't ein amsa'. Onaim oras ia, hai mbaiseun ko usi', mkonan kai he hai mitua mbi pah Gosen, he hai mituuk hai mui't ein anbin naan."

5 Rarit uisf ee natooon in roimn ee neu nai' Yusuf am nak, "Oras ia, ho ama' ma sin ho benu' etan ia. 6 Onaim sin napenin mainuan he sin natuan nbin ia on re'

sin pah akuuk. Au mahiink ii te, pah Gosen naan, bare re' reko nneis nbi pah re' ia. Onaim reko nneis sin natuan nbin re' naan. Ma karu sin natuuk mu'it am reko te, maut he sin natuuk au ngguin anbin naan amsa'."

⁷ Rarit nai' Yusuf na'ekub ma natefab in aamf ee nok usif. Onaim nai' Yakop an'onen he Uisneno nfee tetus neu usif naan.

⁸ Onaim uisf ee nataan am nak, "Aam, ho toon fauk een?"

⁹ Nai' Yakop nataah am nak, "Au 'moin 'aan toon nautn es bo' teun, mes au ka utua ubaar 'iit fa fe' 'bi baer jes. Au be'-'na'i sin on naan amsa'. Karu au he utuib ok, 'ok sin ite, au toon a'moin ji, fe' ka mfaun fa fe'. Mes naheun nok suust am nana'renat."

¹⁰ Onaim nai' Yakop antoti ntein Uisneno he nfee tetus-athoen neu usif pah Masir naan. Rarit sin nbaisenun ma nheer ok na'ko uisf ee in matan, ma ntebi nfanin.

¹¹ Rarit nai' Yusuf natuun uisf ee in kabin, onaim in nruur bare neu sin nbi pah Gosen. Afu bare naan, mrian ii kah een. (Sin nakanab bare naan nbi neon amunit nak, 'Rameses'.) Onaim nai' Yusuf in amaf ma in orif-tataf sin natua nabaran nbin bare naan. ¹² Rarit nai' Yusuf nataah ma nasaah mnahat neu in amaf, ma in orif-tataf sin, sin fee-anah sin, na'ko a'naet tar antea a'baut ein.

Amnaahs ee mainenu' ntein anbi pah Masir

¹³ Anbi oras naan, ka tiit tain fa mnahat anbi mee-mee. Amnaahs ii ntaman kuanbare, kota mpah. Na'ko pah Masir ntea pah Kana'an mansian ein n'ore nmaten. Sin ka nabe'in fa he nmo'en saa'-saa', natuun sin namnahan nmaten. ¹⁴ Rarit biak ein neman na'kon bare-bare neun pah Masir, ma are' bare-bare nbi pah Kana'an, he nsosan amnahat na'kon nai' Yusuf. Onaim in na'bu'a' roit ein naan ok-oke', rarit in nnao natunu' sin anbin uisf ee in sonaf. ¹⁵ Oras naan, abitan pah Masir ma pah Kana'an sin nararin roit. Onaim sin ka nsoos nabe'in fa mnahat. Rarit sin neman neun nai' Yusuf he ntotin. Sin na'uab ein am nak, "Usi'! Hai mbaiseun ko, tua. Amfee kai mnahat, he hai kaisa' mimnaah ammaet. Natuun hai mirair roit, tua."

¹⁶ Rarit nai' Yusuf nataah am nak, "Karu batur-batur hi mirair roit ate, hi mmoe' on nai: mtuki mnahat nok hi mui't ein naan. Au of a'fee ki mnahat." ¹⁷ Rarit sin nnona' sin mui't ein neun nai' Yusuf he ntukin amnahat. Mui't ein esan re': sin

bijae ngguin, bikase', bikaes keledai, 'bibi, ma sin 'bib-kasen. Natuun toon naan, nai' Yusuf an'ator on re' naan.

¹⁸ Toon amneemt ii te, sin nfain neman neun nai' Yusuf. Sin nbaisenun am nak, "Usi'! Hai ro mbaiseun namneo goah, tua. Hai roit ma mu'it, ho mtuik maan kuum sin een, tua. Oras ia, hai he mait saa' antein. Hai ruman ankon-koon. Arahaa hai tuam ein anmes-mesen, nok hai afu 'teets ein. ¹⁹ Kais amkonan kai he hai mmaet. Karu hai mmate te, sekau es re' he npairoir hai afun naan!? Reko nneis, ho mait kai mjair ho aten. Ho mtoup hai afun naan, he ho mpaar kuum sin. Rarit ho mfee kai fini he hai mseen sin meu ko, tua. Onaim ho mfee kai mnahat natuun hai mihaeb om ambi ho renen. Asar hai kaisa' mmaet!"

²⁰ Natuun oras amnahas naan ma'tain besi, etun abitan pah Masir sin na'sosa' nain sin aufn ein ok-oke'. Onaim nai' Yusuf ansoos nain afun naan he njair usif pah Masir in auf pusaak ein. ²¹ Nok ranan naan, abitan pah Masir sin njarin ate neun usif pah Masir.* ²² Mes nai' Yusuf ka nsoos fa a'naak pirsait ein sin afun, natuun uisf ee nfeen sin mnahat piut. Etun sin ka na'sosa' fa sin afun.

²³ Oras naan, nai' Yusuf na'uab neu too gui mnak, "Oras ia, hi mfain ate meu usif pah Masir. Au 'soos a'rair hi aufn ee neu usif. Onaim hi mait finin re' ia nai, he mnao mseen sin neun renen naan. ²⁴ Oras sekit ma mnonut ate, hi mbait batis niim. Baites es neu usif. Neisk ein paa' haa, bian hi mait fini, ma bian hi mait sin ntaam amnahat neu ki ok-oke'."

²⁵ Rarit sin natahan am nak, "Koe aam. Ho msoi maan kai na'ko amnahas ia, tua. Onaim hai mtoit makasi, tua. Maut he hai mjair ate meu hit usi', tua."

²⁶ Rarit nai' Yusuf anpaek atoran naan anjair prenatal anbi pah Masir. Etun sin nbatin batis niim na'ko are' pena'-maka' re' sin nseik ma noun sin naan. Sapaaf es neu usif. Haa' ein neun sin kuuk. Suma a'naak pirsait ein sin aufn ee, uisf ee ka nsoos ein fa. Prenat naan, sin fe' anpaek je nnao nkoon.

Nai' Yusuf anmoe' manba'an nak in he nsuub in aamf ee nbi sin beif-na'if sin nopu

²⁷ Anmurai oras naan, atoin Israelas sin natuan nabaran nbin pah Gosen, et pah ko'u Masir. Sin anjarin atoin amu'it. Ma sin nahoin ein ma nma'baab ok piut-piut.

²⁸ Anbi pah Masir naan, nai' Yakop anmoin naan toon bo'es am hiut, tar antea in nmoin naan nabu-bua toon nautn es

* 47:21 Anmui' tuis uab lbrani bian nak, "Nai' Yusuf anfoo' nain too mfaun ii neu koat ee in nanan."

bo' haa mhiut. ²⁹ Oras in neno 'maetn ee npaumak-maak een ate, in no'en nai' Yusuf ma natoon ee mnak, "Usu! Au 'naben, ka 'roo fa heen ate, Uisneno no'en nafani' kau goen. Onaim au 'toit ko, karu ho mneek kau te, ho msuup mak ho ka msuub kau fa mbi pah Masir ia. ³⁰ Ho ro he meik mufani' au aok-ta'uk ia he msuub ee meu hit be'i-na'i sin nopun, ma msuub kau 'bi nee. Ho ama' kau gui, au roimk ii on re' naan."

Onaim nai' Yusuf nataah am nak, "Reko, tua! Karu ho mroim maan on re' naan ate, au utuin aah, tua."

³¹ Onaim nai' Yakop na'uab am nak, "Karu ho mroim mutuin kau on naan ate, oras ia ho msuup, mak ho mroim mutuin ho ama' in romin."

Rarit nai' Yusuf ansuup natuin nai' Yakop in uab ein naan. Onaim nai' Yakop nabani' ma nri'tuu n'ain koi je 'nakan, ma n'onen he nasaeb sukuur neu Uisneno.

48

Nai' Yakop antoit tetus-athoen neu nai' Yusuf in aanh ein

¹ Ka 'roo fa na'ko oras naan ate, nai' Yusuf napein hanaf nak, in aamf ee nameen ma'fena'. Onaim in nok in aan moen nua' ein naan, esan re' nai' Manase ma nai' Efraim, ma sin nnaon nkuis sin na'if nai' Yakop. ² Oras nai' Yakop nahiin nak nai' Yusuf neem anrari te, in nareen on he ntoko nbi hara' tupa'.

³ Onaim in na'uab neu nai' Yusuf am nak, "Usu! Neon goes ii, Uisneno re' Akuaas Ma'tani' naan, nakriir On neu kau nbi kuan Lus, et pah Kana'an. Anbi naan, in nba'an neu kau, ⁴ mnak, 'Au of umfauba' ho anah-upuf sin he njarin too mfau-rutu. Au of a'feen sin bare re' ia msa', he njair sin auf pusaak tar antea nabar-baar.'

⁵ Onaim oras ia ho anah nai' Efraim ma nai' Manase, sin sapaak ein es re' ia: au 'uum 'eu pah Masir ia te, sin nua sin anbi nanin ia. Maski on naan amsa', oras ia, au 'aan sin on re' au aanh ein goa kuuk, on re' nai' Ruben ma nai' Simeon. ⁶ Mes karu ho muhoni' mteni' te, na' ho anah. Au ka 'aan sin fa neu au aanh ein nu. Onaim maut he sin ntopun sin pusaak ein na'kon sin taatf ein, nai' Efraim ma nai' Manase. ⁷ Au 'moe' on re' naan, he umnau ho aina' bi Rahel. Oras hit tfain teem ta'ko pah Mesopotamia he teu pah Kana'an ate, ho aina' nmate

nbi raan atnana' nbi ranan re' npaumaak kuan Efrata et pah Kana'an. Oras naan, au 'suus a'maet! Onaim au 'suub ee et raan ee ninen re' he ttaam teu kuan Efrata naan." (Oras ia, kuan re' naan, sin nakaanb ee *Betlehem.*)

⁸ Nai' Yakop* na'uab anrari on naan ate, in nait matan ma nkuis niit nai' Yusuf in aan monen naan. Onaim in nataan nai' Yusuf am nak, "Hoe, sekau aanh ein esan re' ia?"

⁹ Onaim nai' Yusuf nataah am nak, "Ri'aan ein re' ia, Uisneno es anfee sin neu kau nbi pah Masir ia."

Rarit nai' Yakop na'uab am nak, "Karu on naan ate, mpaumakab kau sin, he au 'onen ma 'toit Uisneno he nfeen sin tetus."

¹⁰ Nai' Yakop namnasi nrari. In maatk ein ankupun. Etun in ka niit fa reko. Onaim nai' Yusuf nok in aanh ein naan anpaumaak nai' Yakop. Onaim nai' Yakop anhoo ma mneek sin. ¹¹ Rarit in na'uab neu nai' Yusuf am nak, "A'roo-roo re' ia, au uten-teenb aah, 'ak au ka neu he uteef 'ok ko fa heen. Mes oras ia, Uisneno nmo'e nneisi ntein, tar antea au ubei' fe' he 'iit ho aanh ein."

¹² Rarit nai' Yusuf na'roba' in aanh ein na'ko nai' Yakop.† In nri'tuu ma in na'ruri' tar antea in mneek afu nbi in aamf ee in human ma in matan. ¹³ Rarit nai' Yusuf anfeen. Onaim in nahake' in aanh ein anpaumak-maak in amaf. In nahake' in aan moen unu nbi nai' Yakop in a'niman a'neu. On nai te, aan moen muin je nbi nai' Yakop in a'niman a'rii. ¹⁴ Mes oras nai' Yakop he ntao in a'niimk ein he ntoit Uisneno he nfeen sin tetus-athoen neu sin nua sin, in nkaisurib in a'niimk ein. In ntao in a'niman a'neu' goe neu aan muni nai' Efraim in a'nakan, ma in ntao in a'niman a'rii je neu aan unu nai' Manase in a'nakan. ¹⁵ Rarit in n'onen ma ntoit Uisneno he nfeen nai' Yusuf tetus-athoen am nak,

"Ho na'i ka'o Abraham,
ma ho na'i nai' Isak,

sin nua sin natuin Uisneno In
roimn ee piut-piut.

Uisneno kuun es re' anpairoir ma npijaar
kau anmurai na'ko oras au munif
tar antea oras ia.

¹⁶ In kuun es re' nsoi naan kau na'ko siraak huma'-huma'.‡

* **48:8** Suur Akninu' uab Ibrani nak "Isra'el". † **48:12** Suur Akninu' uab Ibrani nak, "Nai' Yusuf na'roba' in aanh ein na'ko nai' Yakop in pusun konan." ‡ **48:16** Tuis uab Ibrani nak, "Au 'toit henati' Uisneno in ameput neno tunan nafetin kau na'ko are' kanan siraak." Mes atoin ahinit bian nak, nok ranan ia, Uisneno nreek kuun In tuan ii oras In npaek In ameput neno tunan he nafetin nai' Yakop na'ko siraak huma'-huma'. Amkius *Reta' Ahun-hunut* 16:7; 21:17; 22:11,15.

Onaim au 'toit Je msa' he In nfee tetus-athoen neu ri'aan ein re' ia ma sin suufk ein.

Onaim karu sin n'o'en ein neun Uisneno, sin ka nnikan fa he nteek ka'o nai' Abraham, na'i nai' Isak, ma au kanak.

Maut he sin mahoink ein nasufan piut, he njarin too mfau-rutu nbin pah-pinan ia."

¹⁷ Mes oras nai' Yusuf niit in aamf ee ntao in a'niman a'neu' goe nbi aan muni nai' Efraim in a'nakan naan ate, in nait nanani' in aamf ee 'niman naan, ma ntao goe neu aan unu nai' Manase in a'nakan. ¹⁸ In na'uab neu in aamf ee mnak, "Aam honi', kais on naan. Nai' Efraim in aan moen muni. In ka atoin kou' goa fa. Ho ro he mtao ho 'nimam naan meu aan unu nai' Manase in a'nakan. Natuin atoin kou' goe in sapa naan, es re' naan."

¹⁹ Mes amaf nai' Yakop ka nroim fa. In nak, "Usu. Au uhiin 'ain. Nai' Manase of anjair atoin ma'tani', ma in suufk ein amsa' of anjarin too pah kou' goes. Mes in orif nai' Efraim naan, of ma'tani' nneis na'ko na. In suufk ein of amfau re'uf, tar antea sin njarin too pah amfaun re' ma'tain besi."

²⁰ Rarit in natoon neu ri'aan nua' ein naan am nak, "Of karu atoin Israelas sin antotin neun Uisneno he nfeen sin tetus neu tuaf-tuaf ate, sin of anteek hi nua ki hi kaanm ein naan. Sin of antotin am nak, 'Karu reko te, Uisneno nfee tetus neu ko, nahuum on re' In nfee tetus neu nai' Efraim ma nai' Manase."

Nok ranan naan, nai' Yakop amsa' anteek nahunun nai' Efraim in kaan ee, na'ko nai' Manase in kanan.

²¹ Rarit nai' Yakop na'uab neu nai' Yusuf am nak, "Usu! Ka 'roo fa te, au he 'maet jen. Mes Uisneno of anturun ma nbaab ki, onaim In ro he neik ki mfain meu hi be'i-na'i sin pah. ²² Mes oras ia, au 'fee ko mneis mu'ko sin ho benu'. Au 'fee u'baba' ko 'to'ef et pah Kana'an re' unu' te au usiik 'aan ee 'eik au suni'-kenat u'ko atoin Amoris sin."

49

Nai' Yakop natoon neu in aanh ein, es-es ate nok in a'monin anbi neon amnemat

¹ Rarit nai' Yakop anreun no'en in aanh ein ok-oke'. Sin neman ntean on naan ate, in na'uab am nak, "Hi iim ampaumak-maak kau fe'. Au he utoon ki es-es ate hi 'monim anbi neon amnemat." ² Rarit nai' Yakop anmurai na'uab ma natoon nain neu in aanh ein am nak,

"Nai' Yakop in aanh ein ki! Hi mkoen om iim nai ma mhake mfuun maan kau.

Amtakan hi ruikm ein he mneen am mit-niin hi ama' Isra'el in uaban ma in a'an.

³ Neu ko, aam *Ruben*. Ho re' ia, aan moen unu, asoit eno'. Ho mjair on re' au teas ma au 'nimak a'ne'u. Are' tuaf anhormaat ko. ⁴ Mes fe'-fe' ete ho neek maan na'oni'. Ho roim ii ka nhake nki'if, on re' noe sako' re' ka t'eeek taan ee fa. Nok askeken, ho mnao mtuup mok au fee bi Bilha, ma mhai'niis ho ama' in hara' tupa'. Es naan ate, ho sapaam re' amjair on atoin ko'u ma mome 'naek ka mateka' fa heen!

⁵ Nai' *Simeon* ma nai' *Lewi*! Hi nua ki taas mese'. Atteek ahaa besi-benas ate, hi nua ki manoem ein kah een. Etun hi mha'mui' ma misusab too mfaun.

⁶ Hi mmariin ammaet, karu hi m'oet mifeek bijae ngguin sin pii oetk ein, tar antea sin nfuka' nenu' nabaar ahaa sin baark ein. Hi 'moe'm ein maufinu batuur-batuur. Karu hi meek-meuk nisim, hi mroor miis atoni'. Au ka' roim fa he 'ok a'seor hi rasim. ⁷ Onaim oras ia, au 'kaas hi neek mapuut ein naan, natuin hi mapuut besin ki! Ma hi too's ein naan ka mpaek fa rais kasian akre'o msa'. Hi of ro he misaah kiim hi 'moe' reu'f ein. Uisneno of anporin nsiksakan hi sufam-kau'm ein. Sin of natuan nbin bare-bare nbin pah Isra'el.

⁸ Neu ko, aam *Yahuda*. Ho kanam naan, in a'moufn ii 'pures-bo'is'. Ho ori' ma ho tata' sin of anbo'is ko ma nhormaat ko. Ho of miis ho muusun ein, tar antea sin ka bisa nait fa sin a'naak ein. ⁹ Ho re' ia, on re' singa muin ma'tain es, re' naim kuun amnahat. Ho on re' singa keso re' nbiun ma nakoo in aon ee he ntuup. Ka tiit fa es, re' nabrain he noik ko. Ho on re' singa ainaf amsa' re' npao in anah; ka tiit fa es nabrain he nak'aun ee. Ho on naan msa'. Atoin ein of anmasahun ko, ma ka nabei' ein fa he nmo'en tafi'-tafi'. ¹⁰ Ho of es amnaa' aprenat. Ho sufam-kau'm ein of annaa' aprenat anmaktun-tuin ein, tar antea tuaf es, re' in nmui' sapaaf anneis-neis. In of es antook ma nnaa' aprenat naan. Rarit too na'kon uuf-uuf sin of na'ruir ein ma na'besan neu ne.* ¹¹ Ho of ammoin nok neek marine.

* 49:10 Nai' Mateos 1:3

Ho mroim saa'-saa' aah ate, of anmui'. Ho he mmoe' saa' amsa', of anjair! Onaim ho mui't ein, nok ho reen ee aafk ein of amfaun ma nho-hoen. ¹² Ho bukaem ii ro namiin ka natfeek fa.

¹³ Neu ko, aam *Sebulon*. Ho auf pusaak ee of mainua feko ma npaumaak tasi, tar antea nmanaak nok kota Sidon. Abnao ngguin neman na'kon meemee ma nasanut sin boint ein nbin ho tais je in ninen nok mamut.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Neu ko, aam *Isaskar*. Ho re' ia on re' bikaes es, re' nteek ee te, keledai ma'tani'. Mes ho 'naak fautm ii kah een. Karu ho mtuup ambi raan atnana',* sekau es re' he npoo' ko he mnao mkoon. Mes karu ho miit kuan es in areokn ii et panin ne, es ka nreun ko fa msa' ate, ho mait ho brua' ma mroi sin ma mnao meu nee. Ho on re' nana nai!

¹⁶ Neu ko, aam *Dan*. Ho kanam naan, in a'moufn ii, 'afeek rasi'. Ho mok ho sufam-kau'm ein of amjair afeek rasi meu hi pah Isra'el sin sin rasin. Hi mifeek rasi te, natai ma ka mpiir fa humaf. ¹⁷ Ho mahiinm ii on re' kaun araut re' antuup anpao nbi raan ee ninen. Karu atoni' nsae bikase' ma npeo' naan ate, nok askeken, ho mrau mrair bikase' naan in haen tikan, tar antea in tuan naan anmouf.

¹⁸ Koi, UISNENO! Au 'on'-onen he Ho mftee 'honis meu kai ok-oke'.

¹⁹ Neu ko, aam *Gat*. Ho kaan maan atneen ete, in haan ii on re' 'mbaan musu'. Pukan apaikaurt ein of anbaan ko, mes ho of mbaan ambaras sin, ma miis sin.

²⁰ Neu ko, aam *Aser*. Ho rene ma po'on sin aafk ein esan re' reko nnes-nesin. Ho of ammoe' kokis aminat huma'-huma' re' ma'osa', he uisf ein neman nsosan na'kon ko.

²¹ Neu ko, aam *Naftali*. Ho on re' ruu ainaf, re' naen ma nfui nmaet. Es ka nabei' fa he n'ator ko. Ho muhoni' maan ho aanh ein, namasan rek-reko.

²² Neu ko, aam *Yusuf*. Ho on re' fae re' nmoni npaumaak oe mata'. In taen ein of annoonk ein nsaen neun rame mnanu',† on re' ho sufam-kau'm ein annaon neun bare-bare.

²³ Anmui' tuaf bian re' nasaeb sin neek meens ein neu ko, on re' musu re' nakrao ko. ²⁴ Mes Uisneno re'

au u'bees 'eu Na ji, anturun ma nbaab ko. Es naan ate, In nmoe' ho 'nimam naan na'bei', tar antea ho mubei' ma mukrao mbaras meu ho musun naan, maski na'roo. Ho of miis sin, natuin Uisneno es anturun ma nbaab ko. Batuur In kuasn ee ma'tani'! Etun au u'peis ok 'eu Ne. Natuin In es anpao ma npanat kau. ²⁵ In of anpanat ko msa', ma nfee ko tetus-athoen huma'-huma'. Esan re': tetus na'ko neno tunan, ma na'ko pah-pinan, ma ho aan hoin ein amfaun ma n'ao-minan. ²⁶ A'toe'f ein ka namnekun fa. Tetus re' au 'fee je 'eu ko re' ia, annees na'ko 'toe'f ein ok-oke'! Maut he teuts ein re' ia nasai piut neu ko, natuin ho mneis mu'ko ho ori'-tata' sin ok-oke'.

²⁷ Neu ko, aam *Benjamin*. Ho brainm ii on re' aus fui ko'u re' namnaah. Fe' kik-kiku msa', in nheek enrair in amnahat. Mes karu nfai te, in nnao ma nbati mnaah nesif naan neu in aanh ein. Ho sufam-kau'm ein of ma'taink ein on re' naan amsa'!"

²⁸ Uab ein ia, nai' Yakop in uab sin neu in aanh ein. In natoon nain sin, es-es ate in a'monin, nok in sufam-kau'n ein anbi neno-neno annemat. Sin arsin re' naan, esan re' anjarin aam uuf neun uuf bo'es am nua nbin pah Isra'el.

Nai' Yakop anmaet

²⁹⁻³⁰ Rarit nai' Yakop antoit in aanh ein he nmo'en rais manba'an. In na'uab am nak, "Ka' roo fa heen ate, au he 'maet een. Karu au 'maet, hi ro he mnao msuub kau meu nai'-ka'o Abraham in nopu. Nopu naan et nuat re' npaumaak kuan Makpera ma kuan Mamre et pah Kana'an. Unu' te, nai'-ka'o Abraham ansoos nuat naan nok rene ma po'on naan he njair in baer subat. In nsoos nafeeek ee na'ko atoin Hetes es, kaan ee nai' Efron. ³¹ Anbi naan, sin nsuub hit nai'-ka'o Abraham, ma hit bei'-ka'o bi Sara', au ama' nai' Isak, ma au aina' bi Ripka. Onaim hi ro he msuub kau mbi naan, 'bi au fee bi Lea in abnapan. ³² Mimnau! Hi kais amnikan he msuub kau mbi nuat re' nai'-ka'o Abraham ansoos naan ee re' naan."

³³ Nai' Yakop na'uab anrair on naan ate, in ntuup anfain neu hara' tuup ee, ma in nmaet.

50

¹ Onaim nai' Yusuf anhoos in aamf ee, ma nkae nme'-me'ur. Ma in nneek nafan-fain'

* **49:14-15** Anbi uab Ibrani bisa npaek sarit nua. Es, es re', "ntuup anbi bare nua sin sonak", ma es anteni' "ntuup anbi 'karo' nua sin sonak". † **49:22** Suur Akninu' uab Ibrani nbi re' era' ia, ka mahini' reko fa. Anmui' atoin ahinit bian nak in oetn ii, 'fae'; bian nak 'bikaes keledai'.

ee. ² Rarit nai' Yusuf naprenat tua a'urus uis-mina' he npairoir nai' Yakop in aon-ta'un he kais anpuun. ³ Onaim tua a'urus uis-miin ein naan, anpairoir nai' Yakop in aon-ta'un naan neno bo' haa, on re' nati' te, sin nmoe' nani. Onaim abitan Masir ankaen amsa' oras nai' Yakop anmaet. Sin nkaena' nai' Yakop tar antea neno bo' hiut (70), on re' sin a'naet es anmaet.

⁴ Neno bo' hiut namsopu te, nai' Yusuf natoon neu in a'naak meupn ee mnak, "Amneen mirek-reko"! Au 'toit ki he meik au hanak ia meu uisf ee. Hi mak on nai: ⁵ 'Oras au ama' he noi nmate te, in ntoit kau he 'nao 'suub in aon-ta'un ia 'eu pah Kana'an. Onaim au 'baiseun ko usi' he mfee kau mainuan, he au 'eik au ama' in aon-ta'un ma 'nao 'suub ee 'eu pah Kana'an. Rarit, na' au 'fain 'uum.'"

⁶ Oras uisf ee nneen hanaf naan ate, in nataah am nak, "Karu ho msuup amrair meu ho ama' on naan ate, maut he mnao ma msuub ee."

⁷ Onaim nai' Yusuf annao he nsuub in amaf. Too mfaun ein nokan amsa'. Sin esan re' uisf ee in a'naak meupn ein ok-oke', ma kaes ko'un na'kon pah Masir. ⁸ Nai' Yusuf in orif-tataf sin, ma sin ameupt ein ok-oke' msa' nokan nbin subat naan. Amaika' nbi Gosen, arahaa sin feek ein, ri'aan ein, ma mui't ein. ⁹ Soraurs ein nokan namfa-faun. Bian ansaen akreet bikase', bian ansaen bikase'. Natu in amnokat sin namfaun, es na' pukan anaot neu subat naan, naraor gok pirore mnanu'.

¹⁰ Rarit sin arsin nnaon ma nraak noe Yarden, nbi baer jes in kaan ee, Atat. Nati' te, abitan naan neman ma nterin maka' nbin bare naan. Anbi naan, nai' Yusuf sin nkaena' sin amaf. Sin nbe'en ntein' ein fai hiut.

¹¹ Oras abitan Kana'an niit sin nsusan on naan ate, sin na'uab ein am nak, "Hae! Hi mkius miit. Atoin Masiras sin nbe'en amates ate, nuu' gui ka aan'-ana' fa. Sin ankaen ate, on re' ne jool!" Etun sin nakanab bare naan *Abel-Misramin*. In a'moufn ii, nak 'atoin Masiras sin nukat'.

¹² Rarit nai' Yakop in aanh ein nmoe' natu in saa' re' sin nba'an anrari. ¹³ Onaim sin nroi neik nai' Yakop in aon-ta'un naan, ma nnaon nsuub ee nbi nuat re' npaumaak kuan Makpera ma kuan Mamre. Nai' Abraham ansoos nafeek bare naan na'ko atoin es na'ko uuf Hetes, kaan ee nai' Efron; he nmoe' je njair sin baer subat.

Nai' Yusuf anhaan mau in taatf ein

¹⁴ Oras ansuub anrair sin amaf nai' Yakop ate, nai' Yusuf nok in orif-tataf sin, annaon nfanin neun pah Masir. Too

mfaun re' nokan nbin subat naan amsa' on naan.

¹⁵ Oras sin ntean pah Masir ate, nai' Yusuf in taatf ein nmurai namtaun, natu in sin aamf ee nmate nrair. Onaim sin na'uab ein es nok es am nak, "Hae! Hit tatenab tarek-reko' tiit fe'! Kais-kaisa' nai' Yusuf natenab kit fe'. Karu in he nmoe' rais re'uf neu kit ate, on mee?" ¹⁶ Rarit sin n'akoran ma nsoun ein hanaf neu nai' Yusuf am nak, "Usi'. Hai mimnau fe', oras hit ama' anmoin fe', in nreun kai ¹⁷ he mitoon ko, tua, mak, 'Nai' Usu ro he nnikan nain in taatf ein sin saant ein. Natu in sin nmoe' nrarin rais re'uf neu ne.' Hai mimnau msa' am mak, hit ama' in na'ruri' ma na'bees neu Uisneno na'ko afi unu'. Hai mfain Uisneno naan In aten amsa'. Onaim oras ia hai iim amtoit saok sanat, natu in hai mmo'e mrair sanat meu ko, tua."

Anneen on naan ate, nai' Yusuf ankae.

¹⁸ Rarit in taatf ein neikn ok neman ma nri'tuun nbin in matan, ma na'uab ein am nak, "Mait kai mjair ho aten, tua."

¹⁹ Mes nai' Yusuf nak neu sin am nak, "Sin au tata' arki! Hi kais mimtau mtein! Uisneno nmees kuun es re' anmui' hak he nhukun tuaf. Mes au re' ia, ka 'mui' fa hak, tua. ²⁰ Unu' te, batuur hi m'akoor he nmoe' re'uf meu kau. Mes Uisneno nabanit hi sair amre'ut naan, he nmoe' je njair reko. Etun In nait kau 'jair a'naet a'bi pah ia, henati' too mfaun ein napenin a'honis. ²¹ Onaim oras ia, au utoon ki, he kais mimtau mten-teni'. Au ufeek kuuk am 'ak, au of a'kius ki, ma hi aanh ein ok-oke'."

Nok uab naan ate, nai' Yusuf nahan mau in taatf ein.

Nai' Yusuf in a'maten

²² Rarit nai' Yusuf natua nabaar anbi pah Masir nok in orif-tataf sin ok-oke'. In nmoin naan toon nautn es toon bo'es. ²³ In niit nai' Efraim in anah-upuf sin fe'. Ma in nkauh nai' Manase in upuf, es re' nai' Makir in aanh ein.

²⁴ Nai' Yusuf na'uab neu in taatf ein am nak, "Sin au tata' arki! Au 'naben ate, au neno 'maet ki he ntea goen. Mes au 'pirsai 'ak Uisneno of anpairoir ki. In of neik ki mpoi mi'ko pah re' ia. In of na'naak neu ki he mfain meu pah re' In nfee je neu hit nai'-ka'o Abraham, na'i nai' Isak, ma hit ama' nai' Yakop. In nfee bare naan neik rais supat." ²⁵ Onaim nai' Yusuf antoit in orif-tataf sin he nsupan am nak, "Hi ro he mba'an meu kau. Karu ntea oras re' Uisneno neik ki mfain on hit pah ee te, hi ro he meik au aok-ta'uk ia."

²⁶ Rarit nai' Yusuf anmate nbi pah Masir, ma in nmoin naan toon nautn es toon bo'es (110). Rarit sin npairoir in aon-ta'un.

Onaim sin natunu' in aon-ta'un naan nbi
in noup paran.

Usif Yesus In Rais Reko natuin Nai' Mateos in tuis

*Usif Yesus In beif-nai'f ein
(Nai' Lukas 3:23-38)*

¹⁻² Surat re' ia, nareta' anmatoom nok Yesus Kristus, Tuaf re' Uisneno nba'an nain je na'ko afi unu' he nsoun Ee neem. In re' naan, usif nai' Daut in sufan, ma ka'o Abraham in sufan-ka'un.

Anmurai na'ko ka'o Abraham tar antea usif nai' Daut, anmui' naan batan bo'es am haa. Na'ko batan neu batan sin, on nai:

Nai' Abraham nahonis nai' Isak,
nai' Isak nahonis nai' Yakop,
nai' Yakop nahonis nai' Yahuda nok in orif-
tataf sin,

³ nai' Yahuda nahonis nai' Peres ma nai' Sera (sin nua sin, sin ain'f ee, kaan ee bi Tamar),

nai' Peres nahonis nai' Herson,

nai' Herson nahonis nai' Ram,

⁴ nai' Ram nahonis nai' Aminadap,

nai' Aminadap nahonis nai' Nahason,

nai' Nahason nahonis nai' Soleman,

⁵ nai' Soleman nahonis nai' Bo'as (in ain'f ee, kaan ee bi Rahap),

nai' Bo'as nahonis nai' Obet (in ain'f ee, kaan ee bi Rut),

nai' Obet nahonis nai' Isai,

^{6a} nai' Isai nahonis nai' Daut.

^{6b-11} Na'ko nai' Daut tar antea too Isra'el nmoufun nbin Babel, sin ar-arsin naan, batan bo'es am haa ntein. Sin esan re':
nai' Daut nahonis nai' Soleman (in ain'f ee, nahunu te, nai' Uria in fee).

Nai' Soleman nahonis nai' Rahabeam,

nai' Rahabeam nahonis nai' Abia,

nai' Abia nahonis nai' Asaf,*

nai' Asaf nahonis nai' Yosafat,

nai' Yosafat nahonis nai' Yoram,

nai' Yoram nahonis nai' Usia,

nai' Usia nahonis nai' Yotam,

nai' Yotam nahonis nai' Ahas,

nai' Ahas nahonis nai' Heskia,

nai' Heskia nahonis nai' Manase,

nai' Manase nahonis nai' Amos,†

nai' Amos nahonis nai' Yosias,

nai' Yosias nahonis nai' Yekonya ma in oirf ein oras sin nmoufun nbin Babel.✧

¹²⁻¹⁶ Na'ko oras sin nmoufun nbin Babel antean nai' Yesus, sin ar-arsin batan bo'es am haa. Sin esan re':

Nai' Yekonya nahonis nai' Saltiel,

nai' Saltiel nahonis nai' Serubabel,

nai' Serubabel nahonis nai' Abihut,

nai' Abihut nahonis nai' Elyakim,

nai' Elyakim nahonis nai' Asor,

nai' Asor nahonis nai' Sadok,

nai' Sadok nahonis nai' Akim,

nai' Akim nahonis nai' Eliut,

nai' Eliut nahonis nai' Eliaser,

nai' Eliaser nahonis nai' Matan,

nai' Matan nahonis nai' Yakop,

rarit nai' Yakop nahonis nai' Yusuf.

Nai' Yusuf ansao bi Maria. Bi Maria re' naan, es re' nahonis Yesus Kristus.

¹⁷ Onaim anmurai na'ko nai' Abraham antean nai' Daut batan bo'es am haa; na'ko nai' Daut antean oras sin nmoufun nbin Babel, batan bo'es am haa; ma na'ko Babel antean oras nahonis Kristus, batan bo'es am haa msa'.

*Bi Maria nahonis Usif Yesus
(Nai' Lukas 2:1-7)*

¹⁸ Oras bi Maria nahonis Nai' Yesus naan, in reetn ii on nai:

Bi Maria anmana'an nok nai' Yusuf. Sin nua sin ka ntuup-tuup nitan fa fe' on re' fee-mone. Mes bi Maria na'apu' na'ko Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'.✧ ¹⁹ Oras nai' Yusuf nahiin on naan ate, in he nafetin bi Maria. Mes in ka nroim fa he ntao namaeb ee nbi too mfaun ein sin maatk ein, natuin nai' Yusuf in neekn ee kninu' ma namnoon. Es naan ate, in he nafetin ee mninu'-mninu'.

²⁰ Onaim in natenab he naim ranan neu-mneem. Fai jes, in namnei. Anbi mneit naan, in niit Uisneno In ameput es neem na'ko sonaf neno tunan, ma natoon ne mnak, "Yusuf! Ho re' ia usif nai' Daut in sufan. Ho neek maan kais na'oni' he ho msao bi Maria. Fin ri'ana' re' et bi Maria in apun, naan Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' es antao. ²¹ Bi Maria of nahonis naan ri'aa moen jes. Rarit ho ro he mukaab ee, *Nai' Yesus*, fin In es re' of ansoi nafetin Uisneno lin na na'kon sin sanat ma penu sin."‡ ✧

²² Rasi re' ia of anjair on naan, natuin Uisneno natoon nain na'ko afi unu'. In npaek niit In mafefa kninu' nai' Yesaya he ntui mnak,

* **1:6b-11** Tuis uab Yunani re' reok re'uf, antui mnak, *Asaf*. Anmui' surat bian antuin am nak, *Asa*. Tuaf re' ia, huma' mese' nok tuaf re' matu'i et *Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 3:10* † **1:6b-11** Tuis uab Yunani bian antuin am nak, *Amos*, ma bian antuin am nak, *Amon*. ✧ **1:6b-11** 2 Uisf ein sin Reta' 24:14-15, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 36:10, Nai' Yeremias 27:20 ✧ **1:18** Nai' Lukas 1:27 ‡ **1:21** Kanaf *Nai' Yesus* in oetn ii nak, "Uisneno nsoi nafetin mansian". ✧ **1:21** Nai' Lukas 1:31

23 "Hi mneen, oo! Of anmui' bi non ao-temef es, re' ka ntuup-tuup niit fa fe' nok atoni',

mes nok askeken ate, in na'apu'.

Rarit in nahonis Ri'aan moen je.

Sin nakaanb ee, *Imanuel*."

(Anbi uab Ibrani, 'Immanuel' in oetn ii:

Uisneno nok kit.)*

24 Nai' Yusuf namnei nrair on naan ate, in nfeen. Onaim in natuin nain Uisneno In uaban naan. In nait bi Maria njair in fee, 25 mes in ka ntuup nabua nok ne fa on re' fee-mone, tar antea bi Maria nahonis Ri'ana' naan. Rarit nai' Yusuf nakanab Ri'ana' naan, *Nai' Yesus*.²

2

Akius ahini kfuun, neem ankius Nai' Yesus

1 Oras nahonis Nai' Yesus anbi kuan Betlehem et propinsi Yudea, usif Herodes annaa' aprenat. Oras naan, anmui' tuaf fauk neman nbin kota Yerusalem. Sin na'kon pasa' neon-saet, kuan am bare re' na'roo. Sin arsin re' naan, atoin akius ahini kfuun ein. 2 Oras sin ntaman ntean kota Yerusalem, sin natahan neu-mneman am nak, "Atoin Yahudis sin usif re' fe' nahoins Ee ji, et mee? Hai miit amrair kfuu goes mbi pasa' neon-saet, re' neik tanar nak, nahonis anrair Je. Es naan ate, hai iim he mi'bees meu Ne." 3 Oras usif Herodes anneen niit sin na'uab ein on naan ate, in nseor natenab. Onaim abitan kota Yerusalem sin ok-oke' annaben nitan on naan amsa'.

4 Rarit usif Herodes na'buu' a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, ma tunggur agaam ein ok-oke' he natahan sin. In natahan sin in nak, "Hi mitoon miit kau fe'! Kristus re' Uisneno anba'an anrair Je naan, karu nahoins Ee te nbi bare mee?"

5 On nai te sin natahan am nak, "Anbi kuan Betlehem, et propinsi Yudea, tua. Fin Uisneno In mafefa kninu' nai' Mika ntui nrair je na'ko afi unu' nak on nai:

6 "Abitan Betlehem, et propinsi Yudea.

Hi kais mitenab am mak, hi kuan naan,

suma kuan an-aan es, re' ka mateka' fa saa'-saa'.

Fin of anmui' naan a'naet es neem na'ko bare naan.

In of anjair atukus neu Au too Israelas sin."³

7 Anneen anrair on naan ate, usif Herodes no'en atoin ahiint ein naan. In no'en sin amninu'-mninu'. Onaim in natahan sin anmatoom nok oras re' sin

nitan akfuu re' anboor anbi neon goe tnanan. Onaim sin natonan neun usif naan, saa'-saa' re' sin nahiin sin. 8 Rarit in nfeen sin mainuan he nkonon neun Betlehem. In natoon neun sin im nak, "Hi mnao maim Ri'ana' naan meu nee. Karu hi miit ma miteef mok Ne te, mtebi mfain iim he mitoon kau. Fin au he 'nao u'ruri' ma u'bees 'eu Ne msa'."

9 Anneen anrair uisf ee in uaban naan ate, sin nnaon nkonon. Onaim sin niit akfuu re' sin nkuis niit ee afi unu' nbi pasa' neon-saet. Akfuu naan anboor anbi sin maatk ein, rarit in nnao tar nasnaas nataib on anbi Ri'ana' naan In bare 'tua-ha'.

10 Ankius nitan on naan ate, sin nmari-nan nmaten. 11 Rarit sin ntaman neun umi naan. Sin nitan kuuk Ri'ana' naan nok In ainaf bi Maria. Onaim sin nri'tuun he na'besan neun Ne. Rarit sin nfei sin ook-soun ein re' mamasa' ma ma'osa', ma annona' sin neun Ri'ana' naan. Sin nfeen noni mnatu', kemenyaan, ma hau oef foo meni'.

12 Rarit, oras sin ntupan ate, Uisneno nfeen sin amneit am nak, "Hi kais amtebi mfain meu usif Herodes amtein." Etun sin nfanin neun sin pah ee, nnaon npe'on raan a'teta'.

Nai' Yusuf sin naenan neun pah Masir

13 Oras atoin akius ahini kfuun ein nfanin nrarin on naan ate, Uisneno In ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan tuaf es neem. In natoon neu nai' Yusuf anbi mneit am nak, "Yusuf! Amfeen nai! Maen meik Ri'ana' naan ma In ainaf meu pah Masir. Mitua mibaar ambi naan, tar antea Au utoon 'eu ki oras re' hi he mfain iim, fin usif Herodes naim Ri'ana' naan he na'mate!"

14 Rarit nai' Yusuf naskeek ma nfeen. Onaim in neik in fee ma Ri'ana' naan annaon oras fai he sin naenan neun pah Masir 15 Sin natuan nbin pah Masir tar antea usif Herodes anmaet. Nok ranan naan Uisneno In kabin ro njair, natai nok Uisneno In mafefa kninu' nai' Hosea, re' natoon nain nbi afi unu' am nak, "Au 'o'en ufani' Au Anah, he nponin nfain neem na'ko pah Masir."⁴

Usif Herodes anroor niis are' kanan ri'ana kru'uf anbi kuan Betlehem

16 Oras usif Herodes nahiin nak, atoin akius ahini kfuun ein napniub anrair je on naan ate, in natoo' ma'tani'. In naprenat in soraurs ein am nak, "Amnao meu kuan Betlehem ma kuan-kuan bian re' anma-paumaakn ein anbin bare naan. Amroor niis are' kanan ri'aan mone re' fe' anmoim

* 1:23 Nai' Yesaya 7:14 * 1:25 Nai' Lukas 2:21 * 2:6 Nai' Mika 5:1, 2 Nai' Samuel 5:2 * 2:15 Nai' Hosea

naan toon nua neiki nsaun." Nai' Herodes naprenat on naan, natuin in namnuu niit uab na'ko ahiint ein. In nsoi' nmurai na'ko oras akfuun aan anboor nbi neon goe tnanan.

¹⁷ Rasin re' ia, anjarin natai nok saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa kninu' nai' Yermias antui nain je afi unu' am nak,

¹⁸ "Anmui' haan kurut-kaet anpin-pinus anbi kota Rama.*

Bi Rahel ankae npin-pinus,
natuin in aanh ein ok-oke' an-
maten nrarin.

In ka nroim fa he tuaf anfuir ma
nhaan mau goe,
natuin in aanh ein ka tiit fa ntein'
een."[✧]

Nai' Yusuf sin anfain neman na'kon pah Masir

¹⁹ A'roo-roo te, usif Herodes anmaet. Oras naan nai' Yusuf sin anbin pah Masir fe'. Uisneno In ameupt es neem na'ko sonaf neno tunan, nakriir on neu nai' Yusuf anbi mneit. ²⁰ Ameput naan na'uab am nak, "Yusuf! Amfeen nai! Mait meik Ri'ana' naan nok In ainaf, amfain nai meu pah Isra'el. Fin tuaf re' he nroor Ri'ana' naan, anmate nrair."²¹ Anneen on naan ate, nai' Yusuf anfeen. Rarit in neik sin nfanin neun pah Isra'el.

²² Mes oras in nneen niit nak, usif Herodes in anah nai' Arkilaus oras ia an-naa' aprenat et propinsi Yudea, in namtau he nfain on naan. Rarit Uisneno napreent ee anbi mneit antein am nak, "Yusuf, ho kais mutua mbi pah Yudea." Es naan ate, in nnao ma natua nbi propinsi Galilea, ²³ anbi kuan es, kaan ee, Nasaret. Nok ranan naan, Uisneno In kabin, njair natai on re' saa' re' In mafefa kninu' sin antui nain sin im nak, "Sin of anteek Ee te, Atoin Nasaretas."[✧]

3

Nai' Yohanis Asranit nanoni' tuaf amfaun

(Nai' Markus 1:1-8, Nai' Lukas 3:1-18, Nai' Yohanis 1:19-28)

¹ Oras Nai' Yesus na'nae nrair on naan ate, nai' Yohanis Asranit anmurai nanoni' tuaf amfaun anbi baer ruman na'roo na'ko kuan anbi propinsi Yudea. ² In natoon am nak, "Aok-bian manekat arki! Hi ro he mmanaku' ma misaitan hi sanat ma penu sin, he mtebi mfain meu Uisneno nai. Fin oras ia, ansuun tuaf bisa mtaam amjair Uisneno Iin Na."[✧]

³ Afi unu' Uisneno In mafefa kninu' tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Yesaya, antui nmatoom nok nai' Yohanis am nak,

"Of anmui' tuaf re' annao neu bare re' ka matua' fa, anhunun ma nkoa' am nak,

'Hi ar-arki ro he mibarab ma miroitan ranan,

he mseun ma mtoup Uisneno In amneman!

Mineo ma minoon ranan he mseun Goe!"[✧]

⁴ Nai' Yohanis in a'moin ii, on re' Uisneno In mafefa kniuun' ein afi unu' sin. In paek ein, anmoe' sin na'kon paus unta. In pasu 'futu', anmoe' je na'ko pasu. In amnaaht ein, aknamat ma oin hau.[✧]

⁵ Oras naan too mfaun ein neman he niit ma nateef nok nai' Yohanis. Sin neman na'kon kota Yerusalem, ma propinsi Yudea in afan nanan sin ok-oke'. Sin neman na'kon kuan ein re' anpaumakan noe Yarden amsa'. ⁶ Sin nfei sin neek ein, ma nmanaku' kuuk sin sanat ma penu sin ok-oke'. Rarit nai' Yohanis nasrain sin anbin noe Yarden.

⁷ Oras naan, tuaf na'kon partei pirsait Farisi ma partei pirsait Saduki msa' neman ma ntoit nai' Yohanis he nasrain sin. Mes oras in niit sin on naan ate, in naskarak sin im nak, "Hoe! Hi arki on re' kaun aputakriut! Uisneno of anhukun ki natuin hi 'mo'em maufinu sin. Hi kais mitenab am mak, hi of maen ampoi ma ka mipein fa In hukun."⁸ Onaim reko nneis hi misaitan hi sanat ma penu sin ok-oke', ma mtebi mfain nai meu Uisneno. Rarit ammoe' reko, nahuun on re' hau roet re' nafua fua reko. ⁹ Kais mitenab am mak, hi reko ki goen, natuin hi arki re' ia, ka'o Abraham in sufan. Ampirsai kau! Fin Uisneno bisa nmoe' fatun re' ia njarin ka'o Abraham in sufan amsa'.¹⁰ Ampaant om! Fin anmui' Tuaf re' annaa' fani, nabarab anrair he nnoo' are' kanan roet re' sin fuak ein ka reko fa. Anno'o nrair sin on naan ate, In nait inporin sin neun ai.[✧]

¹¹ Oras ia, au usrain ki 'paek oe, he njair tanar nak, hi mkoit ma misaitan hi sanat ma penu sin. Mes of anmui' Tuaf es he neem. In re' naan, ma'tani nneis na'ko kau. Maski au 'jari haa in aan renu'-aan reka' msa', au ka umnees 'ok Ne fa. In of naheun hi neekm ein nok Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'. In nakninu' ki msa', nahuun on re' tuaf anpaek ai he

* **2:18** Kota Rama naan, kota es npaumaak kota Yerusalem. ✧ **2:18** Nai' Yeremias 31:15 ✧ **2:23** Nai' Markus 1:24, Nai' Lukas 2:39, Nai' Yohanis 1:45 ✧ **3:2** Nai' Mateos 4:17, Nai' Markus 1:15 ✧ **3:3** Nai' Yesaya 40:3 ✧ **3:4** 2 Uisf ein sin Reta' 1:8 ✧ **3:7** Nai' Mateos 12:34, 23:33 ✧ **3:9** Nai' Yohanis 8:33 ✧ **3:10** Nai' Mateos 7:19

nout makrafu'.* ¹² Fin In nnaa' a'tupa' re' matua' maak a'taum he nakrai ma nakpesa' nain maak apa' anbi naan. Rarit In nasaeb maak akniun' ein neun po'of. Mes maak aap ein naan, In nait inporin nataam sin neun ai mapina' abar-barat."

Nai' Yohanis nasrain Usif Yesus
(*Nai' Markus 1:9-11, Nai' Lukas 3:21-22*)

¹³ Oras naan, Nai' Yesus ansaun neem na'ko Galilea neu noe Yarden. In neem antoit nai' Yohanis he nasrain Je, ¹⁴ mes nai' Yohanis ka nroim fa. In nprotees am nak, "On mee m'es au usrain Ko, Usi'? Ka nsaan fa, oo? Usi', Ho es re' he musrain kau, tua. Naan, es re' au 'perluul'"

¹⁵ Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Reko, ba'e. Mes oras ia, ho es re' he musrain Kau. Nok ranan naan, hit tatuin Uisneno In romin."

Anneen on naan ate, nai' Yohanis nataah am nak, "Reko, tua." Onaim in nasrain Nai' Yesus.

¹⁶ Nasrani nrair Je on naan ate, Nai' Yesus anpoi na'ko noe. Mes nok askeken ate, neon goe tnanan natfe'i. Rarit In niit Uisneno In Asmanan ansaun neem neu Na, nahuom on re' kor-kefi, ma antoko nbi Na. ¹⁷ Rarit sin nnenan Uisneno In hanan na'ko neon goe tnanan naan am nak,*
"In re' ia, Au Aan neka'.

In nmoe' Au neek ii nmariin piut-piut."

4

Nitu 'nakaf noik Usif Yesus
(*Nai' Lukas 4:1-13, Nai' Markus 1:12-13*)

¹ Rarit Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' neik Nai' Yesus neu baer ruman na'roo na'ko kuan, he nitu 'naak kou' goe noik ma nfuir Ee.* ² Onaim in nanaah On fai bo' haa ma neno bo' haa nbi bare naan. Rarit In namnaah anmaat. ³ Oras In namnaah on naan ate, niut ein sin a'naak kou' goe neem noik ma nfuir Ee mnak, "Batuur, aa oo? Ho re' ia, batuur-batuur Uisneno In Anah? Karu batuur on naan ate, mprenat fatun re' ia he njarin amnahat nai."

⁴ Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Matu'i et Uisneno In Suur Akninu' mnak: 'Mansian ii ka nmoin fa na'ko mnaaht ahaa.

Mes sin ro he nneen ma natniin Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat amsa', ma nmoe' natuin In romin.'"

⁵ Onaim nitu 'nakaf naan neik Nai' Yesus neu kota Yerusalem, es re' Uisneno In kota kninu'. Rarit In nasaeb Nai' Yesus neu Uim Onen Uuf ee In a'pupun. ⁶ Onaim nitu 'nakaf naan nak, "Karu Ho batuur-batuur Uisneno In Aanh ate, am'okar miit Ho tuam aan meu 'pinae ee nai. Fin matu'i et Uisneno In Suur Akniun' ee msa', mnak: 'Uisneno of naprenat In ameupt ein na'kon sonaf neno tunan,

he npafa' ma npanat Ko.'

Anbi Uisneno In Suur Akniun' ee msa', matu'i mnak,

'Sin of natnaat Ko npaek sin a'niimk ein, maut he Ho aom naan kais nameen, ma Ho kais musbeut fatu msa'."*

⁷ Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Matu'i et Suur Akniun' ee msa' mnak, 'Uisneno naan, ho Usi'.

Onaim ho kais amsoob Ee.'"

⁸ Rarit nitu 'nakaf naan neik Nai' Yesus neu 'toef es, re' a'raat re'uf. Onaim in nakrira' are' kanan pah anbin pah-pinan, ma sin pina' ma kraha' sin ok-oke'. ⁹ Nakrira' nrair sin on naan ate, nitu 'nakaf naan na'uab am nak, "Asar Ho mu'ruri' ma mu'besan kau, au of a'fee sin ok-oke' 'eu Ko."

¹⁰ Mes Nai' Yesus anpaes ee mnak, "Hoe nitu! Ho mu'roo nai mu'ko ia. Fin Suur Akniun' ee ntui mnak,

'Ho ro he mu'ruri' ma mu'besan Uisneno, ma ho ro he mmeup meu Ne nmees jah.'"

¹¹ Anneen on naan ate, nitu 'nakaf naan annao nasaitan Nai' Yesus. Mes Uisneno In ameupt ein na'kon sonaf neno tunan, neman ma n'urus Nai' Yesus.

Usif Yesus anmurai nanoni' nbi Galilea
(*Nai' Markus 1:14-15, Nai' Lukas 4:14-15*)

¹² Oras naan, usif Herodes nataam nai' Yohanis Asranit anbi bui. Oras Nai' Yesus anneen asranit on naan ate, In ntebi nfain neu Galilea.* ¹³ In nfain neu In kuan Nasaret, rarit In nkoon natua nbi kuan Kapernaum. Kuan naan et nefo Galilea in panin, et uuf nai' Sebulon ma nai' Nafali sin auf pusaak.* ¹⁴ Nok ranan naan, In nmoe'

* **3:11** In kata nbi uab Yunani ahun-hunut nak, "nasrain nok Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu', ma ai." "Nasrain nok In Asmanan" in oetrn ii, es re' "naheun hi neekm ein nok Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'." "Nasrain nok ai" in oetrn ii, es re' "nakninu' ki nahuom on re' tuaf anpaek ai he nout makrafu'." * **3:17** Reta' Ahun-hunut 22:2, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 2:7, Nai' Yesaya 42:1, Nai' Mateos 12:18, Nai' Mateos 17:5, Nai' Markus 1:11, Nai' Lukas 9:35 * **4:1** Atoin Ibranis 2:18, 4:15 * **4:4** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 8:3 * **4:6** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 91:11-12 * **4:7** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 6:16 * **4:10** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 6:13 * **4:12** Nai' Mateos 14:3, Nai' Markus 6:17, Nai' Lukas 3:19-20 * **4:13** Nai' Yohanis 2:12

natuin saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa kninu' nai' Yesaya antui nain je mnak,

¹⁵ "Nai' Sebulon in afu, ma nai' Naftali in afu,

re' anpaumaak nefe Galilea, et noe Yarden in panin.

Atoin sona' ka atoin Yahudis fa natua etan naan amsa'.

¹⁶ Sin nmonin nbin meis'okan, mes oras ia sin niit anrair Me'u.

Fin oras ia, Me'u naan anmeu'-sin, neu sekau-sekau re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno fa fe'."*

¹⁷ Anmurai na'ko oras naan, Nai' Yesus nanoni' tuaf mnak, "Hi ro he maikoit ma misaitan main hi saant ein, he mmoni kninu' nai. Fin oras ia, sekau-sekau goah bisa mtaam amjair Uisneno Iin na."*

Usif Yesus no'en akiif kai ika' tuaf haa he natuin Ee

(Nai' Markus 1:16-20, Nai' Lukas 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Neon goes, Nai' Yesus annao npeo' nefe Galilea in ninin. In nateef atoni' tuaf nua, sin nma'ori-tatan. Es kaan ee, nai' Simon, mes biasa sin nteek ee mnak, nai' Petrus. Ma in oirf ee, kaan ee nai' Anderias. Sin nkiif kain ika' nbin nefe, natuin sin nua sin naan, akiif kai ika'.
¹⁹ Onaim Nai' Yesus no'en sin im nak, "Hae, ba'e sin. Iim he mituin Kau nai! Hi biasa maim ika', mes oras ia, Au he unoni' ki he hi mjair tuaf amnaim tuaf he njarin Uisneno Iin na." ²⁰ Anneen anrarin on naan ate, sin nua sin nasaitan sin jala, ma nnaon natuin nain Nai' Yesus.

²¹ Rarit Nai' Yesus ankono kre'o. Onaim In niit nai' Sebedius in aanh ein. Ahuunt ee, kaan ee nai' Yakobus, ma in oirf ee, kaan ee nai' Yohanis. Sin nua sin nabarab pukat anbi kofa' nok sin amaf. Onaim Nai' Yesus no'en sin nua sin he natuin Ee. ²² Anneen anrarin on naan ate, sin nasaitan sin amaf ma sin kofa' naan, ma natuin nain Nai' Yesus.

Usif Yesus nanoni' tuaf ma nareko' ameent ein

(Nai' Lukas 6:17-19)

²³ Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nnaon nfuun am nateef anbin propinsi Galilea, he In nanoni' tuaf anbin atoin Yahudis sin uim onen sin. In nanoni' sin anmatoom nok Uisneno In Rais Reko, ma natooon ranan he atoni' bisa natuin Uisneno In aprenat. Ma In nareko' too mfaun ein amsa' na'kon sin menas huma'-huma'.^{*} ²⁴ Ka 'roo fa te, rasi anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus In a'mo'en

sin naan, masina' ma mabeno' anfuun am natefan propinsi Siria. Rarit too mfaun ein neman ma neik ameent ein re' namenana huma'-huma' neun Ee. Sin neikin tuaf amsa' re' anniut saen, re' namaunun a'bibi, ma abuat ein. In nareko' sin okoke'.²⁵ Oras naan, too mfaun ein neman ma natuin Ee. Sin neman na'kon propinsi Galilea, ma na'kon pah Kota Bo'es, re' sin nteek ee mnak, *Dekapolis*. Bian anteni' neman na'kon kota Yerusalem, na'kon propinsi Yudea, ma na'kon noe Yarden in pasa' neon-saet.

5

Usif Yesus nanoni' too mfaun anbi 'toe'f es

¹ Oras Nai' Yesus niit too mfaun ein neman ma natuin Ee te, In nsae neu 'toe' aan es, ma antoko nbi naan. In atoup noin' ein re' In npiir naan sin naan, neman npaumak-maak Ee, he nnenan ma natninan. ² Rarit In nmurai nanoni' sin im nak,

Tuaf re' napein upan ma pa'e arekot batuur-batuur

(Nai' Lukas 6:20-23)

³ "Atoin kasian sin napenin upan ma pa'e arekot, natuin Uisneno In kuun, sin Usif arekot.

⁴ Atoin akurut ma akaet napenin upan ma pa'e arekot, natuin Uisneno kuun es re' anhaan mau sin.*

⁵ Atoin ba-baun sin napenin upan ma pa'e arekot, natuin sin of antoupun are' tetus-athoen re' Uisneno nba'an anrair sin.*

⁶ Atoni' re' namnau Uisneno In raan amneot ma ammonot re'-re'uf napenin upan ma pa'e arekot, natuin In of naseen sin.*

⁷ Atoni' re' nakrira' ma naruru' rais kasian sin napenin upan ma pa'e arekot, natuin Uisneno of ankasian ma nneek-amnau sin.

⁸ Atoni' re' neek akninu' sin napenin upan ma pa'e arekot, natuin sin kuuk of niit Uisneno.*

⁹ Atoni' re' biasa narame' tuaf, napenin upan ma pa'e arekot, natuin Uisneno of nak, 'Sin re' naan, Au aanh ein na.'

* **4:16** Nai' Yesaya 9:1-2 * **4:17** Nai' Mateos 3:2 * **4:23** Nai' Mateos 9:35, Nai' Markus 1:39 * **5:4** Nai' Yesaya 61:2 * **5:5** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 37:11 * **5:6** Nai' Yesaya 55:1-2 * **5:8** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 24:3-4 * **5:10** 1 Nai' Petrus 3:14

¹⁰ Atoni' re' napenin ha'mu'it ma'tani' natuin sin natuin Uisneno, sin napenin upan ma pa'e arekot, natuin Uisneno kuun, sin Usif arekot.*

¹¹ Karu tuaf bian anha'mui' ki natuin hi mituin Kau, hi mipein upan ma pa'e arekot amsa'. Karu sin na'munu' ki nok rais puta-kriut re' na're'uf ma nkana'paar hi kaanm ein, hi mipein upan ma pa'e arekot amsa'.* ¹² Maski on naan amsa', hi ro he mmoe' hi tuam ein ammariin, ma hi neekm ein anmarinan amsa', natuin Uisneno nabarab ma naroitnan anrair he nbaras neu ki nathoe nbi hi sapaam et sonaf neno tunan. Mes mimnau! Ka hi mmees fa re' mipein ha'mu'it on naan. Un-unu' te, tuaf-tuaf sin anmo'en maufinu neun Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein on naan amsa'.**

Tuaf re' natuin Usif Yesus, on re' masak ma me'u

(Nai' Markus 9:50, Nai' Lukas 14:34-35)

¹³ "Karu hit he tmo'e mnaaht ii he namiin ate, hit ro he ttao masak fe'. On naan amsa' tuaf-tuaf re' anmoni nbin pah-pinan ia, sin nperluu ki. Mes karu maisk ii miin ruman ate, he tpaek je neu saa'? Suma tait itporin ma tteri.*

¹⁴ Hi ro he mmoin ma mpiin on re' paku msa', he too mfaun ein nitan rek-reko. Hi ro he masnaa me'u, on re' kota nbi 'toe'f ee tunan, re' too mfaun ein nitan ok-oke'.*

¹⁵ Atoni' nout pauk ana', ka nateek je fa ma ka napaan ee fa nbi 'nai-konat. Mes sin nateek paku naan na'raat, he bisa ntana' umi naan in naan ee ok-oke'.* ¹⁶ Hi ro he mmoin on naan amsa'. Hi ro he masnaa me'u he tuaf bian sin nitan nak, hi 'monim naan arekot. Sin nitan on naan ate, sin of anpures ma nbo'is Uisneno mnak, 'Hi Ama' et sonaf neno tunan naan, mapina'-makraha'!'**

Usif Yesus ankoen On neem he nanokab Uisneno In atoran

¹⁷ "Hi kais mitenab am mak, Au 'taam 'uum 'eu pah-pinan ia he 'noes 'ain Uisneno In atoran re' In nfee sin neu ka'o Musa. Ma kais mitenab mak, oni' Au ka 'rae utuin fa saa' re' mafefa kninu' Uisneno sin natoon sin na'ko afi unu'. Natuin Au 'taam 'uum re' ia, he 'moe' sin ok-oke' njarin natai-tain on re' saa'-saa' re' sin na' uab nain sin naan ok-oke'. ¹⁸ Nok ranan naan, hi arki amneen mirek-reko!' Pah-pinan ma neno tunan of ka namre'un fa

fe', karu ka njair natuin fa Uisneno In atorn ein. Maski titik an-aan es, ka tiit tain fa tuaf es he nnoes nain je.* ¹⁹ Na'ko Uisneno lin na ok-oke', karu anmui' tuaf re' antanhai Uisneno In atoran, natuin in natenab am nak, 'Hae, atoran ia an-aan aah, in ka ma'osa' ma ma'upan fa saa'-saa'!' Rarit in nanoni' on re' naan neu tuaf bian, Uisneno et sonaf neno tunan of anmoe' je njair a'baut. Mes tuaf re' anmoe' natuin Uisneno In atorn ein ok-oke', rarit in nanoni' sin on naan amsa' neu tuaf bian, Uisneno of anmoe' je njair tuaf re' ma'osa' ma ma'upan. ²⁰ Ampirsai meo Kau! Karu hi ka mmoin mimnoon ma mimneo fa reko nneis na'ko tunggur agaam ein ma atoin partei Farisi sin on naan ate, hi ka bisa fa he mtaam amjair Uisneno lin na."

Usif Yesus nanoni' nak, kais ammakto'on

(Nai' Lukas 12:57-59)

²¹ "Hi mihini mrair ka'o Musa in atoran re' in natoon anrair sin neu hit be'ina'i sin nak, 'Kaisa' mi'maet atoni', natuin sekau na'maet atoni', in of napein hukun.* ²² Mes Au he utoon ki on nai: kais ammakto'on, natuin sekau-sekau re' anmakto'on nok in aok-bian, in of napein hukun. Tuaf re' nato'on in aok-bian nak, 'Ho roen masak nare'!' tuaf re' naan of anbaseun neu afeek rais pirsait ein. Ma tuaf-tuaf re' naskarak in aok-bian, nak 'Amonot!' in of napein hukun anbi ai pina' abar-barat.

²³ Onaim karu ho meik fua'-turu' meu Uisneno, mes ho mumnuu mmak, ho aom-bian anmui' rais jes nok ko, ²⁴ kais amnona' ma mfee fua'-turu' naan fe'. Ho mfain he muraem om mok ho aom-bian naan fe', rarit na' ho mfain uum he mnona' ma mfee fua'-turu' naan meu Uisneno.

²⁵ Karu nmui' tuaf re' nmaka'rasi' nok ko te, reko nneis muraem om rabah mok ne fe'. Karu kaah fa te, tuaf re' naan of neik ko neu afeek rasi. Rarit afeek rasi nnona' ko neu porisi, onaim sin nataam ko neu bui. ²⁶ Au u' uab batau! Ho of mutua mbi bui naan piut tar antea ho mbaen mufek ho tuus ein ok-oke'."

Usif Yesus nanoni' tuaf am nak, kais ammakak

²⁷ "Hi mihini mrair ka'o Musa in atoran re' nak, 'Kais ammakak.*' ²⁸ Mes Au he utoon ki 'ak on nai: atoni' re' na'a'iti' matan ma nkuis bifee jes, rarit in neekn ee

* 5:11 1 Nai' Petrus 4:14 * 5:12 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 36:16, Haef ein sin Reta' 7:52 * 5:13 Nai' Markus 9:50, Nai' Lukas 14:34-35 * 5:14 Nai' Yohanis 8:12, 9:5 * 5:15 Nai' Markus 4:21, Nai' Lukas 8:16, 11:33 * 5:16 1 Nai' Petrus 2:12 * 5:18 Nai' Lukas 16:17 * 5:21 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:13, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:17 * 5:27 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:14, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:18

nsinmaak he ntuup nabua nok bifee naan ate, atoni' naan anmakake nrair nok bifee naan anbi in nekan. ²⁹ Karu ho mmo'e msaan meik ho matam a'ne'u te, mro'i mporin. Reko nneis ho mtaam meu sonaf neno tunan meiki haa mataf fua' mese', he kais sin nporin nataam ko neu ai abar-barat nok ho matam sin fua' nua.* ³⁰ Ma karu ho mmo'e msaan meik ho 'niman a'ne'u te, mketu mporin. Reko nneis ho mtaam meu sonaf neno tunan meiki haa 'nima' mese', he kais sin nporin nataam ko neu ai abar-barat nok ho 'nimam sin nua sin.*

Usif Yesus nanoni' he kais atmanporin fee-mone

(Nai' Mateos 19:9, Nai' Markus 10:11-12, Nai' Lukas 16:18)

³¹ "Hi mihini mrair ka'o Musa in atoran nak, 'Atoni' re' nporin in fee je te, in ro he nfee surat manporin neu in fee naan.*

³² Mes Au utoon ki on nai: atoni' re' nporin in fee, mes in fee je ka nbeon on niit fa, rarit bifee naan ansao ntein, naan on re' in moen je anmakakeb. Ma karu anmui' atoni' re' ansao bifee re' in moen je nporin, naan sin nua sin anmakaken nrarin amsa'."*

Usif Yesus nanoni' anmatoom nok rais manba'an

³³ "Hi mihini mrair ka'o Musa in atoran re' natoon ee neu hit be'i-na'i sin, nak, 'Karu ho muhake' rais manba'an ambi supat ampaek Uisneno In kanan on naan ate, ho mmafutu mrair mok rais manba'an naan.* ³⁴ Mes Au utoon ki on nai: karu ho muhake' rais manba'an ate, kais ampaek supat. Kais amsuup ampaek sonaf neno tunan in kanan, natuin sonaf neno tunan naan, Uisneno In sonaf.* ³⁵ Kais amsuup ampaek pah-pinan ia in kanan, natuin pah-pinan ia, Uisneno In bare' 'teri'. Ma kais amsuup ampaek kanaf Yerusalem, natuin Yerusalem naan, Uis Kou' goe In kota.* ³⁶ Kais amsuup ampaek hi 'nakam. Fin hi ka mmui' fa kuasa he miprenat a'naak funu' noon es he njair metan ai' muti'. ³⁷ Onaim karu hi he mihake' rais manba'an ate, karu mak, 'tua', mitoon mak, 'Tua' goah. Mes karu kaah fa te, mak, 'Kaah fa, tua'. Karu hi mi' uab a'teta' na'ko naan ate, naan na'uu ma na'baa' na'ko niut re'uf."*

Usif Yesus nanoni' he kais atbaras maufinu nok maufinu, mes ro he tuthae tarek-reko'

(Nai' Lukas 6:29-30)

³⁸ "Hi mihini mrair ka'o Musa in atoran nak, 'Karu anmui' tuaf nareu' ho matam ate, ambaras on naan amsa'. Ma karu anmui' tuaf antuut namouf ho nisim ate, amtuut mumouf goe msa'."* ³⁹ Mes Au utoon ki on nai: kais ambaras maufinu nok maufinu. Karu anmui' tuaf anpaas ho 'kinom es ate, amkonan he npaas bian naan antein. ⁴⁰ Karu anmui' tuaf re' anmaka'rasi' nok ko, he nait ho baru te, amfee mtein ne ho baur manikin. ⁴¹ Karu anmui' soraurs es na'seke' ko he mroi meik in baer' ein mnao kiur goes ate, amroi meiki mtein sin mtean kiru nua. ⁴² Karu anmui' tuaf antoit ho baer saa'-saa' ate, amfee ne. Ma karu anmui' tuaf anpinjam ho baer saa'-saa' ate, amfee ne."*

Usif Yesus nanoni' he tneek tuaf re' natao' ma nmusun kit

(Nai' Lukas 6:27-28,32-36)

⁴³ "Hi mneen amrair tuaf nak, 'Amneek ho aom-bian, ma muton' on tuaf re' nato'on ko.* ⁴⁴ Mes Au utoon ki on nai: ho ro he mneek tuaf re' nato'on ko. Ma mtoit he Uisneno nfee tetus neu tuaf re' anha'mui' ko. ⁴⁵ Karu ho mmoe' on naan ate, ho mukriir am mak, ho re' ia Ama abit sonaf neno tunan In anah. Natuin In nmoe' manas he ntana' neu atoin reko, ma In nmoe' manas he ntana' atoin maufinu msa'. In nasanut uran amsa' neu tuaf-tuaf re' anmoe' natuin In aprenat nabubuan nok tuaf-tuaf re' nraban In aprenat. ⁴⁶ Onaim karu ho suma mneek maan ahaa tuaf-tuaf re' nneek ko te, ho mak ai' Uisneno of anbaras anfee ko tetus? Kaah fa, tua! Atoin maufinu msa' anneek sin aok-biak ein re' anneek sin. ⁴⁷ Onaim karu ho suma musee ma mtaeb ho aom-bian ate, in areokn ii saa'? Fin tuaf re' ka npirsai fa Uisneno anmoe' on naan amsa'. ⁴⁸ Onaim mimnau! Hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan, anneek nain mansian pah-pinan. Onaim hi ro he mmoe' on naan amsa'!"*

6

Usif Yesus nanoni' he tturun ma tbaab atoin asusat

* 5:29 Nai' Mateos 18:9, Nai' Markus 9:47 * 5:30 Nai' Mateos 18:8, Nai' Markus 9:43 * 5:31 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 24:1-4, Nai' Mateos 19:7, Nai' Markus 10:4 * 5:32 Nai' Mateos 19:9, Nai' Markus 10:11-12, Nai' Lukas 16:18, 1 Korintus 7:10-11 * 5:33 A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:12, Surat Sensus 30:2, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 23:21 * 5:34 Nai' Yakobus 5:12, Nai' Yesaya 66:1, Nai' Mateos 23:22 * 5:35 Nai' Yesaya 66:1, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 48:3 * 5:38 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 21:24, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 24:20, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 19:21 * 5:43 A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:18 * 5:48 A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:2, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 18:13

¹ Nai' Yesus nanoni' nkoon om nak, "Mimnau! Kais ammoe' mitun-tuin ahaa rais pirsait ii in atoran henati' hi mipein bo'is. Fin karu hi mmoe' on naan ate, hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan of ka nfee ki fa upan ma pa'e saa'-saa'.[☆]

² Karu hi mroim he mturun atoin kasian sin ite, kais mibeno' rasi naan. Fin karu hi mmoe' on naan ate, hi on re' tuaf re' na'uab a'teta', ma anmo'e 'teta'. Sin nromin he nnaan neu-mneman neun uim onen henati' biak ein anbo'is sin im nak, 'Hoe, atoni' re' ia ma'tain besi, joo!' Amneen mirek-reko', fin Au u'uab batuur! Nok ranan re' sin napein bo'is on naan ate, sin ntoupu nrarin sin upan ma sin pa'en. ³ Onaim karu hi mroim he mturun ma mbaab atoin kasian sin ite, kais mibeno' rasi naan me u sekau-sekau. ⁴ Nok ranan naan, tuaf-tuaf anbin pah-pinan ia ka nahiin je fa. Mes hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan es re' nahiin saa' re' hi mmoe' je mninu'-mninu' naan. In of anbaras neu ki tetus-athoen."

Usif Yesus nanoni' amatoom nok rais onen

(Nai' Lukas 11:2-4)

⁵ "Oras hi m'onen ate, kais ammoe' hi tuam ein on re' tuaf re' na'uab a'teta', ma nmo'e 'teta'. Sin nroimk ein esan re' he nnaan neu-mneman nbin raan opat, ma nhaken nbin uim onen, henati' too mfaun ein sin nitan ma nbo'is sin im nak, 'Sin atoni kniun' ein, joo!' Mes amneen mirek-reko'! Nok ranan re' sin napein bo'is on naan, sin napein nrarin sin upan ma sin pa'en.[☆] ⁶ Mes hi kais on re' naan amsa'. Karu hi m'onen ate, amtaam meu ke'en, rarit mi'eek eno'. Rarit am'onen mirek-reko' me hi Ama'. Maski biak ein ka nitan fa, mes hi Ama' niit. In of anbaras neu ki tetus nathoen.

⁷ Karu hi m'onen ate, kais mi'uab amnanu-mnanu' me-m'iim. Fin tuaf-tuaf re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno nmoe' on naan amsa'. Sin nateenb ein nak, Uisneno nneen ma natniin sin onen re' mnanu-mnanu' naan. ⁸ Kais ammoe' mituin sin! Fin hi ka mtoit fa saa'-saa' fa fe' me hi Ama' et sonaf neno tunan, mes In nahini nrarin saa' re' hi mperluu. ⁹ Onaim karu am'onen ate, mak on nai:

'Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan! Ho kanam naan nakninu' teeb.

Maut he are' mansian ein ok-oke' nbin pah-pinan ia ntuna' ma na'ratan Ho kanam ma'tani' naan, tua.

¹⁰ Maut he Ho mjair Usif me u mansian ein oke', tua!

Maut he bifee-atoni' sin arsin anmo'en natuin Ho preent ein anbin pah-pinan ia,

nahuum on re' Ho ameupt ein anmoe' natuin Ho preent ein etan sonaf neno tunan, tua.

¹¹ Amturun ma mbaab maan kai nok bukaet re' nanokab ansuun neno, tua.

¹² Hai mtoit Ko he Ho msaok main hai sanat ma penu sin, nahuum on re' hai mnikan ma mni-ahan main tuaf-tuaf re' anmo'en sanan neu kai, tua.

¹³ Ampafa' ma mpanat kai he hai kais ammoe' rais amre'ut ma maufinu.

Ma msoi mufetin kai na'ko niut reu'f ee in kuasan, tua.

[Natuin Ho kuum, Usif re' ammui' kuasa ma'tani' ma mapina'-makraah re'uf. Ho kuum es re' anaa' aprenat nabarbaar, tua.

Hai onen ma baisenut na'tuuk ma na'paar on re' naan, tua.

Amin.]^{*}

¹⁴ Mes amneen! Karu hi mnikan main biak ein sin saant ein neu ki, hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan of ansaok nain hi sanat ma penu sin imsa'. ¹⁵ Mes karu hi ka mroim fa he mnikan main biak ein sin saant ein neu ki, hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan of ka knikan nain fa hi sanat ma penu sin imsa'.[⊙]

Usif Yesus nanoni' amatoom nok rasi re' he tanaah ok

¹⁶ "Karu hi m'onen ma minaah om, kais amrisan hi humam on re' tuaf re' na'uab a'teta', ma nmo'e 'teta'. Fin sin nmo'en on naan henati' atoni' nbo'is sin im nak, 'Hoe! Sin re' ia atoni kninu', joo!' Mes amneen! Nok ranan naan, sin napein inrain sin upan ma sin pa'en. ¹⁷ Mes karu hi minaah om, mimeu kninu'-kninu', msoi' hi 'naak fuun ein rek-reko'! ¹⁸ Onaim tuaf ankius ki on naan ate, sin ka nahinin fa nak, hi minaah om. Mes hi Ama' nahiin. In of anbaras neu ki nok tetus-athoen."

Usif Yesus nanoni' amatoom nok rasi tbubun a'mu'if sonaf neno tunan

(Nai' Lukas 12:33-34)

¹⁹ "Kais ammeup ma'tani' henati' mbubun a'mu'if pah-pinan. Fin etas, 'fufu' ma nutus of nareu' sin. Ma abakat of neem ma npukai rarit nabaak neik sin imsa'.[⊙]

²⁰ Mes reko nneis hi mmeup ma'tani' he mbubun a'mu'if amfa-faun et sonaf neno

[☆] 6:1 Nai' Mateos 23:5 [☆] 6:5 Nai' Lukas 18:10-14 ^{*} 6:13 b: Tuis uab Yunani manasik anneis ka ntui fa era' re' ia. [⊙] 6:15 Nai' Markus 11:25-26 [⊙] 6:19 Nai' Yakobus 5:2-3

tunan. Fin anbi bare naan, etas, 'fufu', ma nutus ka bisa nareu' sin fa. Ma abakat ka bisa neem ma npukai he nabaak neik sin fa msa'. ²¹ Hi mitunu' hi 'mui'm ein anbin mee te, hi neekm ein na'kii' naher-heran anbi naan."

Usif Yesus nanoni' rasi anmatoom nok monit anbi meu'-sine'

(Nai' Lukas 11:34-36)

²² "Maat mansian ii, nahuu on re' paku re' ntana' nbi in nekan. Karu in maatn ein nakniun' ein, in nnao natuin raan a'honis arekot, nahuu on re' atoni' nnao nbi me'u. ²³ Mes karu in maatn ein ankupun, in ka nnao natuin fa raan reko, on re' tuaf re' annao nbi meis'okan, nabre-reo goah. Onaim karu meu'-sine' re' et hi neekm ein naan nameis'ook, hi ammoni mbi meis'okan amsa'."

Usif Yesus nanoni' nak kais neekm ein na'oin ein anmatoom nok monit

(Nai' Lukas 16:13, 12:22-31)

²⁴ "Atoni' ka bisa fa he nmeup rek-reko neu aam usif tuaf nua, natuin in of anroim aam usif es anneis na'ko aam usif es antein. In of natuin aam usif es, mes in of ka ntoe natuin fa aam usif es antein. Nok ranan naan, ho ka bisa fa he mak, 'Uisneno naan, au usi', karu ho mpaek roit ii njair ho usif.

²⁵ Es naan ate, Au utoon 'eu ki on nai: kais mitenab huma'huma', mak au he 'moin on mee, au he 'uah saa', 'iun saa', ma 'paek saa'? Hi mak ai' moint ii es re' he taah am tinu haa, oo? Ma aof ii es re' tpaek haa baru? Ka on fa naan, tua. ²⁶ Amkius miit koron re' natpenen et neon goe tnanan. Sin ka nsenan fa, rarit nsekin ai' nonun fa he natuun ein amnahat anbin po'of. Mes hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan anpijaar ma npairoir sin piut. In bisa npijaar ma npairoir ki msa', anneis na'ko sin. Onaim mitenab mirek-reko' fe'. In nnilei ki nneis na'ko koron naan. ²⁷ Karu atoni' ntae in human anbi nino, rarit in ntaisiub nok in tuan, in bisa na'baba' in asratan, aa oo? Ka bisa fa, tua! ²⁸ Karu kaah fa te, nansaa' am es hi mtaisibub hi tuam ein he mitenab rasi anmatoom nok pake-nohas? Amnao mkius miit fuboon bakung et mnnera' huun. Sin ka nasuun ma ntunen fa.

²⁹ Mes amneen mirek-reko', joo! Usif Soleman in tai paken sin re' ma'osa' nneis ji, ka namnees fa nok fuboon ein naan.✧

³⁰ Fin Uisneno ntao In nekan neu fubona' re' annoin neno ia, rarit noka' on naan ate anmaet, onaim nait inporin neu ai. Karu In nmoe' on naan, In ro tebes, nfee

ki pake-nohas anneis na'ko fuboon ein naan amsa'. Onaim nansaa' am es hi ka mpirsai Je fa batuur-batuur? ³¹ Onaim kais hi teenb ein antaisibun am mak, 'Hit he taah ai' tiun saa'?' ai 'Hit he tpaek saa'?' ³² Tuaf re' ka npirsai fa Uisneno, sin nmeup ma'tain-tain ein he nsoba' niit rasin re' naan ok-oke'. Mes hi kais on naan! Fin hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan nahini nrair saa' re' hi mperluu sin. ³³ Mes hi ro he minaob mihunun In meup goe fe', ma mituin mihunun In apreent ein fe', rarit In na'baba' are' kanan rasi re' hi mperluu sin. ³⁴ Onaim kais amtaisibub hi teenb ein anmatoom nok saa' re' hi mperluu sin noka'-nmeu. Fin noka'-nmeu on naan ate, in nmui' in rais taisibu ntein. Susat neno ia, in nanookb on neno ia."

7

Usif Yesus nanoni' anmatoom nok rasi he kais atmatu'iran es nok es

(Nai' Lukas 6:37-38,41-42)

¹ "Hi kais amtu'iran ma mikuu tuaf, he Uisneno kais antu'iran ma nakuu ki. ² Hi mnilei tuaf on mee te, Uisneno of annilei ki on naan amsa'. Hi mruuk ma m'ukur es in sanat on mee te, Uisneno of anruuk ma n'ukur ki on naan amsa'.✧ ³ Fin ho mroim he mtanar tuaf in sanat aan'-ana', mes ho sanat re' ko'u, ho mak ho ka mmui' fa, tua. Naan on re' ho mkisu skuku' kboe' aan es et ho aom-bian in matan. Te kaah, hau tuuk kou' goes antoeb naan ho matam. Amneon ii, ho ka mnaben fa. ⁴ On nai te, nansaa' am es ho mak, 'Ba'e! Uum he au 'fuu upoit makrafu' et ho matam naan fe'. Te kaah, ho ka mkius miit fa saa'-saa', fin anmui' naan hau tuuk kou' goes antoeb naan ho matam. ⁵ Koeh! Ho re' naan, tebes ro apoit! Mait inporin hau tuuk ko'u naan na'ko ho matam fe', na' ho bisa miit, he mfuu mupoitan makrafu' na'ko ho aom-bian in matan naan.

⁶ Kais minoni' rasi kninu' meu tuaf-tuaf re' akre'et ma aratin. Natuin sin re' naan on re' aus araut re' antebi nfaen neem ma nrau ki. Sin nmonon on re' fafi. Karu tuaf anfee ne 'heke' na'ko mutiara, in ka ntoe je fa! Fin in suma nteir ee he."

Usif Yesus nanoni' he t'onen piut-piut

(Nai' Lukas 11:9-13)

⁷ "Karu hi m'onen,

amtoit piut-piut meu Uisneno;

In of anfee ma nnona' ki.

Karu hi maim piut-piut;

In of nakrira' ma naruru' ranan neu ki.

Karu mhaman piut-piut;

In of nasoit ma nfei eno' neu ki.

⁸ Fin tuaf-tuaf re' ntoit piut-piut neu Uis-neno,

of ansium ma antoup goe.

Tuaf-tuaf re' naim piut-piut,
of niit ma napein je.

Tuaf-tuaf re' nhaman piut-piut,

In of nasoit ma nfei ne eno'.

⁹ Hi mitenab miit! Karu anmui' ri'ana' re' antoit utunu', in aamf ee ka nfee ne fa fatu. ¹⁰ Karu ri'aan ii ntoit ika' te, in aamf ee ka nfee ne fa kauna'. ¹¹ Hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan, In reok re'uf. Onaim karu mansian amaafinut on re' hi, amroim he mfee baer reko meu hi aanh ein, saa' antein hi Ama'! In of anfee ma nnona' saa' re' hi mtoit sin.

¹² Onaim saa' re' ho mroim he tuaf amroe' je neu ko, hena te, ho ro he mmoe' je meu ne on naan amsa'. Natuin rasi re' ia, njari' 'sukif na'ko saa'-saa' re' ka'o Musa nok mafefa kninu' Uisneno bian sin, nanoni' sin na'ko afi unu'."*

Usif Yesus nanoni' amatoom nok eon ma'renat

(Nai' Lukas 13:24)

¹³ "Karu tuaf anroim he ntaam neu sonaf neno tunan, in ro he nnao npeo' raan ma'renat. Fin anmu'i ranan re' in eon' ee mainuan amsa', ma tuaf amfaun anromin he npe'on naan. Mes ampaant om! Fin ranan naan neik tuaf-tuaf antaam neun ai marara' abar-barat, he sin nbeits ok na'kon Uisneno. ¹⁴ Tuaf re' nroim he ntaam neu sonaf neno tunan, ro he nnao npeo' ranan re' naheun nok susat ma ntaam anpeo' eon ma'renat. Maski suma tuaf fu'-fua' ahaa re' annaon npe'on naan, mes raan ma'renat naan es re' neik tuaf an'ain Uisneno."

Usif Yesus nanoni' he kais tatuin aputa-kriut

(Nai' Lukas 6:43-44)

¹⁵ "Ampaant om mi'ko apoit ein re' naiks ok am nak, sin re' naan mafefa kninu' Uisneno. Fin sin nmoe' jok rek-reko on re' 'bib-kase. Te kaah, amneon ii, sin re' naan anmauffinun on re' aus fui re' anheke 'bib-kase, anpius goe ma neuk goe. ¹⁶ Amroe' on mee' he hi mihiin tuaf on re' naan? Amkius mi'ko saa' re' sin nmo'e. Nahuum on re' tuaf ankius hau fua-roet, nahiin hau fua-roet naan in uun. Hau fua-roet arekot, ka neu fa he na'ko hau re' ka reko fa. ¹⁷ Fin roet arekot, nafua fuaf arekot. Mes hau re' ka reko fa nafua fua re'uf. ¹⁸ Ka tiit tain fa hau roet arekot, nafua fua re'uf. Ma ka tiit tain fa hau re' ka reko fa nafua

hau fua-roet arekot. ¹⁹ Hau re' nafua fua re'uf, tuaf of annoo' nain je, rarit nout nakrati'."* ²⁰ On naan amsa' tuaf re' amroe' jok anfanin mafefa kniun apoit ein. Hi bisa mihiin sin mi'ko saa'-saa' re' sin nmoe' sin."*

Usif Yesus natoon rasi amatoom nok tuaf re' suma nteek Uisneno nbi haa in rurun

(Nai' Lukas 13:25-27)

²¹ "Of anmui' tuaf anteek Kau mnak, 'Usi!' Mes suma nbi haa sin ruruk. Uisneno abit sonaf neno tunan of antitar napoitin sin. Fin suma neu tuaf-tuaf re' natuin batuur-batuur In romin, In of antoup nain sin anjarin Iin na. ²² Of antea neon amsopot, tuaf amfaun of anmanauk ein am nak, Au re' ia sin Usif. Sin of anpaumaak ma nhaman Kau, mnak, 'Usi' ee! Hai mnao mitoon ma mibeno' mrair Ho noin' ein. Hai mriuu' niutn ein ampaek Ho kanam. Ma hai mmoe' rais sanmakat huma'-huma' mpaek Ho kuasam.'

²³ Maski sin na'uab ein on naan neun Kau msa', mes of Au utaan 'eu sin im 'ak, 'Hi re' ia, sekau? Au ka uhiin ki fa, fin hi ka mmoin mituin fa Uisneno In romin. Onaim ampoi nai mi'ko bare ia!'"*

Usif Yesus nanoni' amatoom nok ahinit ma amonot

(Nai' Lukas 6:47-49)

²⁴ "Tuaf re' neem ma nneen Kau, rarit amroe' natuin Au uabk ein, in re' naan on re' tuaf ahinit, re' nafena' umi' nbi faut fanderen. ²⁵ A'roo'-roo te, uur kou' gui neem ma noe saok gui nsae. Ain kou' gui ankataas umi' naan amsa'. Mes umi' naan ka ntaikoib fa, natuin in nhaek et faut fanderen ma'tani'.

²⁶ Tuaf re' neem ma nneen Kau, mes ka nmoe' natuin fa Au uabk ein, in re' naan on re' tuaf amonot re' nafena' umi nbi snaen ee fafon. ²⁷ A'roo'-roo te, uur kou' gui neem tar antea noe saok gui nsae. Ain kou' gui nkataas umi naan amsa'. Onaim umi naan ntaikobi krati'-krati'."

Sin nsanmakan oras annenan Usif Yesus In noin' ein re' ma'tain ein naan

²⁸ Nai' Yesus na'uab anrair on naan ate, sin ar-arsin ansanmakan nok In noin' ein naan, ²⁹ fin In nahiin batuur-batuur noin' ein naan in afan. Cara re' In npaek je gui, ka on fa tunggur agaam ein.*

* 7:12 Nai' Lukas 6:31

* 7:19 Nai' Mateos 3:10, Nai' Lukas 3:9

* 7:20 Nai' Mateos 12:33

* 7:23 Siit

Pures-Bo'is sin 6:9

* 7:29 Nai' Markus 1:22, Nai' Lukas 4:32

8

Usif Yesus nareko' ameen meen nui-atroki' tuaf es

(Nai' Markus 1:40-45, Nai' Lukas 5:12-16)

¹ Nai' Yesus ansaun neem na'ko 'to'ef, onaim too mfaun ein neman bu'-bua' ma natuin Ee. ² Nok askeken ate, tuaf es neem anpaumaak Ee. Tuaf re' ia nameen meen nui-atroki'. In nri'tuu ma nbaiseun Nai' Yesus am nak, "Usi! Amturun maan kau, tua! Karu Usi' Ho mromi te, Ho muneuk main au menas ia, maut he biak ein kais anmai'nisin kau ntein, onaim au bisa 'onen a'bi uim onen."

³ Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus anona' In a'niman, rarit anreo' amenat naan, ma na'uab am nak, "Au 'roim! Ho mureok nai!" Nok askeken ate, menas naan namneuk nain. ⁴ Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon neu ne mnak, "Mumnau! Ho mureok goen, mes kais mutoon ee meu sekau-sekau. Ho ro he mnao mmoe' mutuin ka'o Musa in atoran afi unu'. Onaim mnao nai meu a'naak pirsait, maut he in nparikas ho aom, maut he in nahiin nak ho menas ia namneku, oo, ai' kahaf? Rarit ho ro he meik fua'-turu' njair tanar nak ho mfee makasi. Nok ranan naan, maut he too mfaun ein nahinin nak, ho mureko mrair."*

Usif Yesus nareko' a'naak sorarus Roma es in ameput

(Nai' Lukas 7:1-10)

⁵ Rarit Nai' Yesus antaam neu kuan Kapernaum. Anbi naan, anmui' a'naak sorarus Roma es neem he ntoit turun-babat. In nak, ⁶ "Usi! Au ameput tuaf es nmouf menas ma'fena' et umi. In ka nfeen naan fa goen na'ko harak, fin in nmakaar een, onaim he noi nmaet jen, tua."

⁷ Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Reko! Au of 'eit ureko'."

⁸ Mes a'naak sorarus naan nak, "Usi! Ho kais muhaeb Om he uum meu au umi. Fin au ka pantas fa he 'toup Ko 'bi au umi. Asar Ho mu'uab ambi bare ia te, ro tebes au ameput naan of nareok nain.

⁹ Au uhiin rasi ia, natuin au a'naakt ein anmu'in kuasa he naprenat kau. Ma au a'mui' kuasa msa' he uprenat au soraurs ein. Karu au uprenat au soraar aan ein 'ak, 'Meu nee! Tebes! In ro he mnao. Karu au 'ak, 'Meu ia! Tebes! In ro he neem. On naan amsa', karu au 'reun au ameput ein 'ak, 'Ammeup ia! Tebes! In ro he nmeup on naan. Onaim asar Usi' Ho mu'uab aah, ro tebes au ameput naan, nareok nain."

¹⁰ Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus ansanmaak. In na'uab neu too mfaun ein re' natuin Ee naan am nak, "Ia rais sanmakat es! A'roo-roo goen, mes Au ka 'iit ma uteef 'iit fa atoin Yahudis es, re' in npirsai ne ma'tani' on re' atoin Romas ia! ¹¹ Amneen mirek-reko! Fin of anmui' kase mfaun on re' atoin Romas ia re' neman na'kon pasa' maans ee 'saen ma pasa' maans ee 'moufun, re' ntokon ma nbukaen bu'-bua' nok ka'o Abraham, ka'o Isak, ma ka'o Yakop anbin Uisneno In nran et sonaf neno tunan. ¹² Maski Uisneno npiir inrair atoin Yahudis he njarin In na, mes tuaf amfaun na'ko sin ka ntoe natuin Ee fa. In of antitar napoitian sin neun baer meis'ook tape. Anbi bare naan kurut-kaet ma ha'mu'it ma'tain besi."*

¹³ Na'uab anrair on naan ate, Nai' Yesus natoon neu a'nakat naan am nak, "Aam! Amfain nai. Fin ho ameput naan, nareko nrair, natuin ho rais pirsait." Oras naan, ameput naan nareok nain.*

Usif Yesus nareko' amenat amfa-faun

(Nai' Markus 1:29-34, Nai' Lukas 4:38-41)

¹⁴ Neot es, Nai' Yesus antaam anbi nai' Petrus in umi. In niit nai' Petrus in ain babaf antuup anbi harak. Bifee mnasi' naan anmainiin. ¹⁵ Nai' Yesus annaa' in a'niman, onaim bifee mnasi' naan in maininit, namneuk nain. Rarit in nfeen ma ntuthae Nai' Yesus sin.

¹⁶ Oras maans ee nmouf, tuaf amfaun neman. Sin nok tuaf-tuaf re' anniut saen. Rarit Nai' Yesus naprenat nitun naan am nak, "Hoe nitu! Ampoi nai mi'ko tuaf ein re' ia!" Onaim nitun naan anpoi nanin oras naan. In nareko' ameen ein ok-oke' msa'. ¹⁷ In nmoe' rasin re' ia, he natuin saa' re' mafefa kninu' Uisneno nai' Yesaya antui nain je mnak, "In nareko' hit menas.

Ma In nasaah hit ha'mu'it."*

Tuaf re' he natuin Usif Yesus ro he natuin batuur-batuur

(Nai' Lukas 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Rarit Nai' Yesus niit too mfaun ein neman ma naub naan Ee. Onaim In nreun In atoup noim' ein am nak, "Iim he hit tsae kofa' ma tatnain teu neof gui panin."

¹⁹ Onaim tunggur agaam es na'uab am nak, "Aam Tungguru! Ho m'ain mee-mee jah, au 'roim he utuin Ko piut, tua!"

²⁰ Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Reko msa'! Mes mumnau. Mansian ma mu'it anmu'in bare 'tua-ha'. Aus fui ji nfain neu in nuat. Koor gui nfain neu in kuna'. Mes

* 8:4 A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 14:1-32 * 8:12 Lukas 13:28 * 8:17 Nai' Yesaya 53:4

Nai' Lukas 13:29 * 8:13 Nai' Mateos 22:13, 25:30, Nai'

Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, ka 'mui' kuuk fa umi he 'fain 'eu naa. Aka'nunu' msa', ka 'mu'if."

²¹ Rarit tuaf es anteni' re' natun-tuin Ee, neem ma ntoti mnak, "Usi'! Au he utuin Ko Usi', mes maut he au 'fain he 'kius 'aan au mahoint ein fe'. Karu au ama' nmate nrair fe'e te, na' au 'uum he utuin Ko, tua."

²² Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "On nai! Anbain he biak ein re' ka npirsain fa neun Uisneno sin ansuub amaets ein. Fin karu ho mroim he mutuin Kau te, ho ro he mutuin batuur-batuur!"

Usif Yesus nasnasab ain ko'u

(Nai' Markus 4:35-41, Nai' Lukas 8:22-

25)

²³ Rarit Nai' Yesus ansae nbi kofa' naan, nok In atoup noin' ein. ²⁴ Oras sin nnaon neu neof goe panin, In ntuup. Ka 'roo fa te, ain kou' gui neem. Oikn ein anpesan, onaim oe ji nteak anbi kofa' naan. ²⁵ Ankisun on naan ate, atoup noin' ein anpoo' Goe mnak, "Usi'! Usi', ee! Amfeen he mturun maan kit fe'. Hit he treem atmaet jen, oo!"

²⁶ Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Hae, nansaa' am es hi mimtau on nai!? Hi ka mpirsai Kau fa, oo?" Onaim In nfeen. Rarit In nakain anin ma okin naan am nak, "Misnaas nai!" Onaim okin ma anin nasnaas nanin.

²⁷ Onaim Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein ansanmakan. Sin na'uab ein am nak, "Hae! In re' ia, sekau? On mee m'es In bisa naprenat anin ma okin he natuin In romin?"

Usif Yesus nareko' tuaf nua re' anniut saen

(Nai' Markus 5:1-20, Nai' Lukas 8:26-39)

²⁸ Ka 'roo fa te, sin ntean neof goe panin, anbi atoin Gadaras* sin pah. Anbi bare naan, anmui' tuaf nua anniut saen. Sin natuan etan nuat baer subat. Sin re' naan maufiunk ein kah een, tar antea ka tiit fa tuaf nabrain he nnao npeo' bare naan. Sin nkius niit Nai' Yesus neem on naan ate, ²⁹ sin nkoa' ein am nak, "Hoi Aan Uisneno! Nansaa' am es Ho uum moik kai? In oras he nhukun kai ka ntea fa fe', mes Ho he mha'mui' kai."

³⁰ Anbi bare naan, anmui' naan fafi pukan es amfaun ii kah. Sin oobn ein amnahat. ³¹ Onaim niut ne nbaisenen ma ntotin neu Nai' Yesus am nak, "Karu mroim he mriui' kai te, amreun kai he mtaam meu fafin re' nee, tua!"

³² Onaim Nai' Yesus naprenat sin im nak, "Amnao nai!" Rarit nitun naan anpoin na'ko tua nua' ein naan, onaim sin ntaman neun fafin naan. Onaim fafin naan naenan nsiksakn ok nsanun na'kon a'to'ef naan ma nmoufun neun nefo. Onaim sin nreem anmaten.

³³ Ankius nitan on naan ate, atiut fafin naan naen anfanin neun kuan, onaim sin natonan abitan kuan ee nanan.

³⁴ Annenan on naan ate, too mfaun ein anpoin neun bare naan. Sin niit Nai' Yesus, onaim sin nak Ee he nasaitan sin kuan ma bare naan.

9

Usif Yesus nareko' ameen bua' es

(Nai' Markus 2:1-12, Nai' Lukas 5:17-

26)

¹ Rarit Nai' Yesus sin ansaen nfanin neun kofa' naan, ma annaon nfanin neun neof goe panin, ma ntean In kota. ² Anbi bare naan, anmui' naan tuaf na'taeb neik sin aok-bian re' nameen bua' neu Ne. Ankius niit sin on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nahin nak sin npirsai Je nak, In bisa nareko' sin aok-bian amenat naan. Onaim In na'uab neu amenat naan am nak, "Anah! Amha'tain ho nekam naan fe'! Fin Au 'sako 'rair ho saant ein."

³ Mes anbi bare naan, anmui' tunggur agama Yahudi tuaf fauk anhaek nokan. Sin nneen Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan. Onaim sin ruik ein anbesin. Rarit sin na'uab ein am nak, "Atoni' re' ia nabrain bainesi' he na'uab on naan, oo! Suma Uisneno kuun es re' bisa nsaok sanat. Mes atoni' re' ia in uaban naan, anmoe' jon on re' Uisneno. Ia rais man'akan neu Uisneno goen!"

⁴ Mes Nai' Yesus nahini ntea sin nekak naank ein. Rarit In na'uab am nak, "Nansaa' am es hi mitenab am mak, Au u'akan Uisneno? ⁵ Mee es ma'kafa' nneis? Karu Au 'ak 'eu abuat re' ia m'ak, 'Ho saant ein masako' nrairn een,' ai' Au 'ak, 'Amfeen nai, ma mfain nai.' ⁶ Karu in nfeen nain oras naan, na' hi miit bukti, mmak, Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Fin Au 'mui' hak he 'saok sanat."

Onaim Nai' Yesus naprenat ameen bua' naan am nak, "Amfeen nai! Mait ho baer' ein ma mfain nai!"

⁷ Onaim ameen bua' naan anfeen, ma ntebi nfain. ⁸ Ankisun on naan ate, too mfaun ein ansanmakan. Rarit sin naikas ma npures na'rat-ratan Uisneno In kanan am nak, "Uisneno mapina'-makraha'! In

* **8:28** Tuis uab Yunani re' reko nneisi antuin am nak *Gadara* anbi nai' Mateos in surat. Tuis bian anteni' antuin am nak, *Gergesa*, ma bian anteni' antuin am nak, *Gerasa*.

nfee kuasa ma'tani' on naan neu mansian.”

Usif Yesus no'en nai' Mateos he natuin Ee

(Nai' Markus 2:13-17, Nai' Lukas 5:27-32)

⁹ Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nkoon na'ko bare naan, onaim In niit atoin ahoik beo tuaf es anmepu nbi kantoor pajak. Atoni' naan kaan ee, nai' Mateos. Rarit Nai' Yesus nak ee mnak, “Uum mutuin Kau!” Anneen on naan ate, nai' Mateos anfeen ma natuin nain Je oras naan.

¹⁰ Rarit nai' Mateos naskau Nai' Yesus sin neman neun in umi he nbukaen. In nfee haan askaut amsa' neu in aok-bian ahoik beo ngguin, ma tamu bian sin, he neman ma nbukaen bu'-bua' nok sin.

¹¹ Mes tuaf fauk na'kon partei Farisi neman ma na'mua' ein anbin Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein. Sin na'uab ein am nak, “Nansaa' am es hi tunggur goe naah-niun nok atoni krafun sin, on re' ahoik beo, ma in aok-bian atoin maufin ein?”[✱]

¹² Mes Nai' Yesus natoon neu sin im nak, “Ameent ii nperluu apairorit on re' dokter. Mes ao-miin ii, ka nperluu goe fa. ¹³ Reko nneis hi mfain ma mparikas mirek-reko' Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat re' mafefa kninu' nai' Hosea ntui je mnak, 'Au roimk ii, es re',

Au ngguin anmanekan es nok es, ma nakrira' rais kasian.

Karu sin ka nmo'en fa on naan ate, sin mu'i-'turu' re' sin neik sin neun Kau naan, ka ma'upan ma mapa'en fa saa'-saa'.

Uisneno es re' na'uab on naan. Nok ranan naan, Au ka 'uum fa he 'urus tuaf-tuaf re' naan in tuan ee nak in reko nrair, mes Au 'uum he 'urus tuaf-tuaf re' amreu't ein.”[✱]

Atoni' nataan, nansaa' am es Usif Yesus In atoup noin' ein ka nanaah ok fa

(Nai' Markus 2:18-22, Nai' Lukas 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Rarit nai' Yohanis Asranit in atoup noin' ein neman ma nateef nok Nai' Yesus. Sin nataan Ee mnak, “Hai atuina' nai' Yohanis biasa minaah om. Atoin Farisis sin nanaah ok amsa'. Mes nansaa' am es Ho atoup noin' ein naah-ninun piut? Sin ka nanaah ok fa, oo?”

¹⁵ Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin anpaek uab manporin am nak, “On nai: karu anmui' fesat kabin, taumn ein ka nanaah ok fa, mes sin ro he nbukaen tar namsenan.

Karu baroit atoin ee nbi nana fe'e te, sin of anbukaen bu'-bua'. Mes of anbi oors es, karu tuaf bian anheek baroit atoin aan on naan ate, na' in aok-biak ein ansusan. Oras naan sin nanaah ok.

¹⁶ Atoni' ka nait fa tai tuuk fe'u, ma napaap ee neu baru kroef atpisu'. Fin karu nsaef baru naan ate, tai tuuk fe'u naan of annuun nggon. Nok ranan naan, baru kroef naan natpisu' ma natkai nteni'.

¹⁷ On naan amsa', atoni' ka narai fa tua miin fe'u neu 'saap arapu'. Fin a'saap arapu' naan of anpee', onaim tua mina' naan nroni ma nasai npoi. Onaim tua miin fe'u ro he tarai je neu 'saap fe'u he nua sin ntaah ein rek-reko!”^{*} [Nok ranan naan Nai' Yesus nanoni' sin im nak, In noni' naan, fe'u. Onaim kais masero' nok noni' amnaa'.]

Usif Yesus nareko' bifee jes, re' nameen naa asait, ma namonib nafani' ri' feot goes (Nai' Markus 5:21-43, Nai' Lukas 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Oras Nai' Yesus fe' na'uab nok nai' Yohanis in atoup noin' ein on naan ate, a'naak uim onen es neem ma nateef nok Ne. Atoni' naan anri'tuu nbi Nai' Yesus In human ma In matan, ma nbaisenu mnak, “Aam honi'! Amturun maan kau, tua! Au aan feot goe, fe' nmaet. Au uskau Ko, tua, he mkoen Om uum, ma mtao Ho 'nimam meu ne, he reko te in nmoni nfain.”

¹⁹ Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein, natuin atoni' naan.

²⁰⁻²¹ Anbin raan atnana' on naan ate, anmui' naan bifee jes natuin sin. In meen funan ka nasnaas niit fa toon bo'es am nua goen. In natenab anbi in nekan am nak, “Asar au 'reo' 'aan Nai' Yesus in baru, au of ureok.” Onaim in npaumaak ma nreo' Nai' Yesus In baru.

²² Nai' Yesus annaben niit, onaim In nbani' n'ain bifee naan. Onaim In na'uab am nak, “Ain! Amha'tain ho nekam naan. Natuin ho mpirsai batuur-batuur meu Kau, es na' ho mureok.” Bifee naan nareok nain oras naan.

²³ Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nnao nkonon neun a'naak uim onen naan in umi. Antean nee te, In ntaam ankius niit areuk nuukt ein, ma too mfaun ein ankaen npin-piuns ein. ²⁴ Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin im nak, “Misnasab hi kaet ein naan, ma mfain nai! Fin ri'ana' ia in ka nmaet fa. In suma ntuup kuun.” Mes sin nmani nfaer Ee.

²⁵ Rarit too mfaun ein naan anpoin ok-oke'. Onaim Nai' Yesus antaan neu ri'ana' naan in ke'en, ma annaa' in a'niman.

✱ 9:11 Nai' Lukas 15:1-2

✱ 9:13 Nai' Mateos 12:7, Nai' Hosea 6:6

* 9:17 Tuis uab Yunani ahun-hunut nak, 'kais mirai tua min-kaes fe'u meu tas pasu mnaa', kais-kaisa' in npee' ma natpisu'.”

Onaim ri'ana' naan anmoni nfain nain.
²⁶ Ankiusun on naan ate, too mfaun ein nmurai nareet ein bu'-bua' nfuun am nateef sin pah naan, anmatoom nok saa' re' Nai' Yesus anmoe' je naan.

Usif Yesus nareko' aforot nua

²⁷ Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nkoon. Anbi raan atnana', anmui' naan aforot tuaf nua natun-tuin Ee. Sin nkoa' ein am nak, "Usif nai' Daut in sufan. Amkasian maan kai, tua!"

²⁸ Nai' Yesus antaam neu umi', onaim atoin nua afoort ein naan neman neu Ne. Rarit In nataan sin im nak, "Hi mpirsai batuur-batuur; mak Au 'mui' kuasa he ureko' ki he hi bisa miit ma mkisu, oo?"

Onaim sin natahan am nak, "Airoo, Aam! Kais mutaan amtein on naan, natuin hai mpirsai batuur-batuur meu Ko, tua!"

²⁹ Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus anreo' sin maatk ein, ma na'uab am nak, "Karu on naan ate, maut nai he njair natuin hi pirsait naan!" ³⁰ Nai' Yesus na'uab anrair on naan ate, sin niit nanin oras naan. Mes Nai' Yesus namnaub sin ma'tani' mnak, "Mimnau goo! Kais mitoon meu tuaf mese' msa' anmatoom nok rasi re' njair oras ia!"

³¹ Mes sin ka bisa ntahan naan fa sin tuak ein. Rarit sin nnaon nfuun am nateef sin pah naan, he nasina' ma nabeno' rasi anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus In mepun naan.

Usif Yesus nareko' amuut es

³² Atoin aforot tuaf nua' ein naan anpoin nrarin on naan ate, anmui' tuaf antaam neman neik tuaf es anteni' neu Nai' Yesus. Tuaf naan anmuu, onaim in ka na'uab nahiin fa, natuin niut goe natua et in tuan. ³³ Ankius niit on naan ate, Nai' Yesus naprenat nitu naan anpoi na'ko tuaf naan. Nitu naan anpoi nain, onaim tuaf naan bisa na'uab nain oras naan. Rarit too mfaun ein re' anbin bare naan ansanmakan. Sin na'uab ein am nak, "Hae! Hit atoin Yahudis ka tiit tiit fa rasi nahuum on re' ia!"

³⁴ Mes atoin Farisis sin ka nmarinan fa. Sin na'uab ein am nak, "Hoe! Nitu 'nakaf es re' anfee Ne kuasa he In bisa nrii' napoitian nitu."*

Usif Yesus ankasian too mfaun

³⁵ Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nfuun am nateef kota ma kuan, he nanoni' anbi uim oen ein. In nanoni' anmatoom nok Uisneno In Rais Reko, ma anmo'en on mee he sin bisa anjarin iin na. In nareko' are'

ameent ein, ma tuaf-tuaf ein ok-oke' re' sin aok ein anmui' in akuran ma arabu' amsa'.[☆] ³⁶ Ankius too mfaun ein on naan ate, Nai' Yesus ankasian sin, natuin sin ka nahinin fa he nmo'en on mee. Fin sin ararsin re' naan, nahuum on re' 'bib-kase re' ka nmui' fa atukus.[☆] ³⁷ Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab nok In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Too mfaun ein re' ia, nahuum on re' sekrit ma mnonut na'ko rene ma etu. Maski sekrit ma mnonut naan ko'u, mes ameuft ein ka mfaun fa he nsekin ma nonun, ma natuun ee nbi po'of. ³⁸ Nok ranan naan, hi ro he m'onen ma mtoit rene ma etu naan in Tuan, he nsonu' ameuft, maut he sin nbutun naan In rene ma etu sin aafk ein."*

10

Usif Yesus anpiir naan In atoup noni' tuaf bo'es am nua

(Nai' Markus 3:13-19, Nai' Lukas 6:12-16)

¹ Rarit Nai' Yesus no'en In atoup noin' ein he neem nabuan. Onaim In nfeen sin kuasa he nrii'un nitu ma nareko' amenat huma'-huma'. ² Atoup noni' tuaf bo'es am nua re' In nreek haefan sin naan, esan re':

Ahunut, in kaan ee nai' Simon (re' biasa sin nteek ee nak, 'Petrus'),
 rarit in orif, kaan ee nai' Anderias,
 rarit nai' Yakobus,
 ma in orif, kaan ee nai' Yohanis (sin nua sin naan, aam Sebedius in aanh ein).

³ Nai' Felipus,
 nai' Bertolomeos,
 nai' Tomas,
 nai' Mateos (ahoik beo),
 nai' Yakobus (aam Alfius in anah),
 nai' Tadius,

⁴ nai' Simon (atuina' partei purtik Selot),*
 ma nai' Judas Iskariot (re' of na'sosa' Nai' Yesus).

Usif Yesus anreek haefan In atoup noin' ein

(Nai' Markus 6:7-13, Nai' Lukas 9:1-6)

⁵⁻⁶ Rarit Nai' Yesus anreek haefan In atoup noni' tuaf bo'es am nua, ma In naprenat sin im nak, "Au 'reek haefan ki mnao meu hit atoin Yahudis sin, natuin tuaf amfaun na'ko hit ni, ka natuin fa batuur anbi Uisneno In ranan. Sin re' naan, on re' 'bib-kase re' anseek. Es naan ate, hi kais annao meu tuaf re' ka Yahudi

☆ **9:34** Nai' Mateos 10:25, 12:24, Nai' Markus 3:22, Nai' Lukas 11:15 ☆ **9:35** Nai' Mateos 4:23, Nai' Markus 1:39, Nai' Lukas 4:44 ☆ **9:36** Surat Sensus 27:17, 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 22:17, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 18:16, Nai' Yeskial 34:5, Nai' Sakarias 10:2, Nai' Markus 6:34 ☆ **9:38** Nai' Lukas 10:2 * **10:4** Parte Selot re' ia, naim ranan he sin napenin fetin na'kon prenatal Roma. Sin nakanab partei re' ia nak 'Patriot' amsa'.

sin fa, nahuum on re' atoin Samarias sin.
 7 Amnao mitoon meu hit atoin Israelas sin im mak, 'Antea in oors aa goen he are' tuaf ein arsin bisa njarin Uisneno In na.'
 8 Amnao mireko' amenat, mimonib mifani' amates, mireko' ameen nui-atraki', ma mriuu' mipoitau nitu. Uisneno nathoeb anfee ki, mes In ka ntoit fa saa'-saa' he njar seun baran. Onaim oras ia, hi ro he mnao mithoeb meu biak ein, mes hi kais amtoit mifani' saa'-saa' na'ko sin.
 9 Amnao nai ruum-ruum aah, joo. Kais meik roit, 10 oe-beti', pake-nose, a'pein haef, ai' teas. Fin atoni' ro he nfee neu ameput, saa' re' natai nok saa' re' he sin bisa nmonin.*

11 Karu hi mtaam meu kota es, ai' kuan es ate, hi maim tuaf re' he ntoup ki. Rarit mitua mbi naan, tar antea hi misaitan bare naan.
 12 Karu hi mtaam meu tuaf es in umi te, mi'uab am mak, 'Hoore tua! Saloom! Tetus ma ao-mina' na'ko Uisneno neu ki.'
 13 Karu uim tuaf aan antoup ki nok rek-reko, hi mtoit he Uisneno nfee tetus-athoen neu sin. Mes karu sin ka ntoup ki fa te, Uisneno ka nfee fa tetus-athoen neu sin imsa'.
 14 Karu atoni' ka nromin fa he nneen ma natniin ki te, mpoi mi'ko umi naan, ai' kota naan, rarit mtekar askuku' na'ko hi haem ein, he njair tanar nak, sin ka nromin fa he nneen ma natninan ki te, sin nasahan ma natahan kuuk.*
 15 Noka'-nmeu te, oras Uisneno he nfee hukun neu mansian pah-pinan ia, In of nasanut hukun ma'fena' neu atoin Sodom ma Gomoras re' unu' fe'e te maufiun re'uf. Mes mimnau, joo! Fin In of anfee hukun ma'fena' nneisi nteni' neu tuaf-tuaf re' ka nromin fa he ntoup ki!*"*

Usif Yesus natoon neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, sin of napenin susat ma ha'mu'it (Nai' Markus 13:9-13, Nai' Lukas 21:12-17)

16 "Mimnau! Au 'reek haefan ki nahuum on re' Au 'sonu' 'bib-kase ntaam neu aus fui apisut sin baark ein. Etun hi ro he mpaek ronef on re' kaun anonok. Ma hi neekm ein ro he namnonon on re' koor kefi re' ka naim nahiin fa rasi msa'.
 17 Mes ampaant om! Atoni' of anha'mui' ki nahuum on re' asu anrau ma npius na'maet 'bib-kase. Sin of anheer neik ki meu bare re' he nafekan rais pirsait. Ma sin of anbeos ki anbi sin uim oen ein.
 18 Sin of anheer neik ki mnao meu gubernur ai' usif, natuin hi mituin Kau. Mes hi

ro he mpaek oras re' naan he mitoon Au Rais Reko meu sin. Nok ranan naan, atoni' re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno, anneen rasi nmatoom nok Kau.
 19 Mes karu sin nheer neik ki on naan ate, hi kais mimtau mmak, 'Au he u'uab 'ak saa'?' ai' 'Au he utaa' 'ak saa'?' Kais mitenab on naan, fin antea in oras on naan ate, hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan natoon neu ki saa' re' hi ro he mi'uab.
 20 Oras naan, saa' re' hi mi'uab ee jaan ka na'uu ma na'baa' fa na'ko hi tuam ein kiim, fin In Asmaan Akniun' ee es re' nanoni' ki he hi mi'uab saa'-saa'.*

21 Hi mkius kiim, fin anbi uim jes in nanan, karu anmui' tuaf anpirsai Kau, of in aok-bian aa kuun es re' naim ranan he na'maet ee. Rarit karu in aanh ee es re' apirsait, in aamf ee of es re' na'maet ee. Karu ainaf-amaf es re' apirsait, of sin aanh ein esan re' na'maet sin.*
 22 Amkius kiim, of tuaf amfaun sin ok-oke' nsaken mates neu ki, natuin hi mituin Kau. Mes tuaf re' naran ma ntahan tar antea namsoup, Uisneno of ansoi nafetin naan ee.*
 23 Karu atoni' anha'mui' ki anbi kota es ate, mfeen maen meu kota bian. Ro tebes! Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Hi of ka mnao misoup maan fa kota anbi Isra'el sin ok-oke', mes Au 'tebi 'fain 'uum een.

24 Mansian ein biasa nhormaat neun tungguru tuaf es, anneis na'ko in atoup noin' ein. Ma sin anhormaat aam usi' es, anneis na'ko in ameput ein.*
 25 Karu atoup noin' ii nanoni' ma nahiin on re' in tungguru, in nnaben ate, nanokab. Ma karu ameput nanoni' ma nahiin on re' in usin ate, in nnaben ate, nanokab amsa'.

Onaim mimnau! Karu tuaf no'en uim tuaf am nak, 'Ho re' ia Balsebul, es re' nitu 'nakaf' te, in uim je naan ee msa' napein kanaf re' ka reko fa ntein.*"

Kais mimtausan mansian, fin Uisneno npafa' ma npanat ki (Nai' Lukas 12:2-7)

26 "Onaim hi kais mimtausan tuaf-tuaf re' anraban ki. Fin saa' re' atoni' nmoe' je nbi baer ma'nifa'-ma'koro', of mamnita'.
 27 Saa' re' au unoni' ki sin ammees-meas, hi ro he mnao mitoon meu too mfaun. Ma saa' re' Au utoon ee mninu'-mninu' ro he mnao mitoon ee nfuun am nateef meu are' bare-bare.
 28 Kais mimtausan mansian, fin sin suma na'mate haa mansian ii in aon, mes sin ka bisa fa he nare'u tuaf in asmanan. Onaim hi ro he mimtausan meu

* 10:10 1 Korintus 9:14, 1 Nai' Timotius 5:18 * 10:14 Haef ein sin Reta' 13:51 * 10:15 Nai' Lukas 10:4-12, Nai' Mateos 11:24, Reta' Ahun-hunut 19:24-28 * 10:16 Nai' Lukas 10:3 * 10:20 Nai' Markus 13:9-11, Nai' Lukas 12:11-12, 21:12-15 * 10:21 Nai' Markus 13:12, Nai' Lukas 21:16 * 10:22 Nai' Mateos 24:9,13, Nai' Markus 13:13, Nai' Lukas 21:17 * 10:24 Nai' Lukas 6:40, Nai' Yohannis 13:16, 15:20 * 10:25 Nai' Mateos 9:34, 12:24, Nai' Markus 3:22, Nai' Lukas 11:15 * 10:26 Nai' Markus 4:22, Nai' Lukas 8:17

Uisneno, fin In kuun es re' anmui' kuasa he nporin nataam aof-ta'uf ma smanaf neu ai abar-barat. ²⁹ Onaim amha'tain hi neekm ein naan. Atoni' na'sosa' koor maka' anbi 'masa' oosn ii ma'kaaf aah. Mes ka tiit tain fa es he nmoufun nmaet, karu hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan ka nfee fa mainuan. ³⁰ Hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan antae niit ki tar antea saa' re' aan-ana' krisi'. Hi 'naak fuun ein amfauk ein amsa', In nahiin sin. ³¹ Onaim hi kais mimtau! Natuin Uisneno naan ki ma'osa' nneis na'ko koor maak ein ok-oke'."

Ammanaku' Usif Yesus ate, kais mi-maeb om

(Nai' Lukas 12:8-9)

³² Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab anteni' mnak, "Tuaf re' nabrain he nmanaku' Kau nbi too mfaun ein sin humak ma sin maatk ein anbi pah-pinan ia, Au of a'manaku' ma uhiin je msa' 'bi Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan am 'ak, 'Tuaf re' ia, Au Iin ja, tua.' ³³ Mes tuaf re' nasuan ma natotan kau nbi too mfaun ein sin humak ma sin maatk ein am nak, in ka nahiin Kau fa, Au msa' of utoon 'eu Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan am 'ak, 'Au ka uhiin fa tuaf ia, tua.'"

Usif Yesus antaam neem ma nmoe' mansian ein anmaraabn ein, ka naraem ok fa

(Nai' Lukas 12:51-53, 14:26-27)

³⁴ "Hi kais mitenab am mak, Au 'uum he 'eik rais rame' 'eu pah-pinan ia. Fin Au 'uum he 'moe' mansian ein anmaraban es nok es. ³⁵ Au 'uum a'bi pah-pinan ia, utuin saa' re' mafefa kninu' Uisneno na'uab anrari mnak,

'Aan mone of anraban in amaf,
aan feto of anraban in ainaf,
ma aan nanef of anraban in ain babaf,

³⁶ fin uim jes in nanan anmamusun es nok es."

³⁷ Onaim tuaf re' batuur-batuur anroim he natuin Kau, in ro he nneek Kau nneis na'ko are' saa'-saa' ii ok-oke', anneis na'ko in ainaf-amaf, ma anneis na'ko in aanh ein. Fin karu kaah fa te, tuaf re' naan ka pantas fa he njair Au ngguin. ³⁸ Fin tuaf re' anroim he natuin Kau, mes ka nroim fa he nasaah ha'mu'it, in ka pantas fa he njair Au ngguin. ³⁹ Tuaf re' nabarab ma naroitan in tuan he nmaet, natuin in natuin Kau, in of napeni 'honis piut-piut nok Uisneno. Mes tuaf-tuaf re' suma nroim he nmoin arahaa neu in tuan aa kuun, of

in a'monin naan, namneuk on ahaa re' naan!'"

Uisneno of anbaras saa' re' atoni' amno'e

(Nai' Markus 9:41)

⁴⁰ "Tuaf re' antoup ki nok rek-reko, in ntoup Kau msa'. Ma tuaf re' ntoup Kau, in antoup Uisneno msa' re' anreek haefan Kau. ⁴¹ Tuaf re' ntoup mafefa kninu' Uisneno, natuin mafefa kninu' naan na'uab rasi nmatoom nok Uisneno, Uisneno of anbaras neu ne on re' Uisneno nbaras neu mafefa kninu' es. Ma tuaf re' ntoup tuaf es, re' neek amne'o, natuin tuaf re' naan batuur-batuur natuin Uisneno In romin, Uisneno of anbaras neu ne on re' Uisneno nbaras neu tuaf es, re' in neekn ee mne'o. ⁴² Tuaf re' antoup tuaf es, re' aan ba-baun re'-re'uf, natuin in natuin Kau, ro tebes Uisneno of anbaras neu ne. Maski suma atoni' anfee oe ruum-ruum, Uisneno of ka nnikan ma niahan fa tuaf naan."

11

Nai' Yohanis Asranit anreek haef he nnaon neun Usif Yesus

(Nai' Lukas 7:18-35)

¹ Oras Nai' Yesus anfee nrair rais manba'an neu In atoup noni' bo'es am nua on naan ate, In nnao neu kuan-kuan anbin pah re' naan, he nanoni' ma natoon Uisneno In Rais Reko.

² Oras naan, nai' Yohanis anbi bui. Oras in nneen are' rasin re' Nai' Yesus anmoe' sin naan, in nreek haefan in atoup noin' ein he nnao nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, ³ "Uisneno nba'an nain na'ko afi unu' mnak, In he nsonu' Kristus antaam neem he nsoi nafetin kit atoin Yahudis. Onaim au he utaan 'ak, Ho re' ia, Kristus, aa oo? Ai' hai ro he mpao tuaf es antein?" Onaim sin nnaon ma nataan Nai' Yesus.

⁴ Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Hi mneen anrair ma miit kim. Onaim amfain nai ma meu te mitonan nai' Yohanis am mak, are' saa'-saa' ii njari nrarin, natuin saa' re' mafefa kninu' Uisneno nai' Yesaya antui nain je mnak,

⁵ Aforot, ankius ma niit een.

Abuat, anbiba'-tui', nfeen ma nnao goen.

Ameen nui-atroki', nareok ma nakniun een.

Akosot, anneen anrair kuun een.

Amates, anfeen ma nmoni mfain jen.

Atoin kasian, anneen kuun Rais Reko."

✧ 10:33 2 Nai' Timotius 2:12 ✧ 10:36 Nai' Mika 7:6

✧ 10:38 Nai' Mateos 16:24, Nai' Markus 8:34, Nai' Lukas

9:23 ✧ 10:39 Nai' Mateos 16:25, Nai' Markus 8:35, Nai' Lukas 9:24, 17:33, Nai' Yohanis 12:25 ✧ 10:40 Nai'

Markus 9:37, Nai' Lukas 9:48, 10:16, Nai' Yohanis 13:20 ✧ 11:5 Nai' Yesaya 35:5-6, 61:1

6 Onaim on nai: amnao nai, meu te mitonan nai' Yohanis, in of napein in upan ma pa'e karu in npirsai piut neu Kau. Natu'in Uisneno of anfee tetus-athoen neu tuaf-tuaf re' in pirsait ee neu Kau gui, na'kii'!"

7 Oras nai' Yohanis in atoup noin' ein antebi nfanin on naan ate, Nai' Yesus na'uab neu too mfaun ein anmatoom nok nai' Yohanis am nak, "Oras hi mnao maim nai' Yohanis anbi baer ruman na'roo na'ko kuan on naan ate, hi mitenab mak, hi he miteef mok atoni' human on re' mee? Ka neu fa he hi mnao miteef mok atoin perpero, on re' aijoo' goan re' ain ee nabeob ee natun-tuin aah! 8 Ma ka neu fa he hi mnao mkius atoni' re' anpaek paek ma'osa', fin tuaf on re' naan, suma natua et sonaf! 9 Onaim hi mnao mkius atoni' human on re' mee anbi bare naan? Hi mitenab am mak, hi mnao miteef mok mafefa kninu' Uisneno? Batau!' Mes in re' naan, mafefa kninu' re' ma'tain re'uf. 10 Fin matu'i et Uisneno In Suur Akninu' anmatoom nok nai' Yohanis am nak,

'Amneen! Au 'reek haef Au tuaf,

he nnao nahuun ma nasoit eno' ranan neu Ko.*

11 Amneen mirek-reko'! Anbi pah-pinan ia, ka tiit tain fa tuaf es, re' ma'tani' nneis na'ko nai' Yohanis. Mes na'ko are' mansian ein ok-oke' re' anmanaku' Uisneno njair sin Usif, amunit baineis-neis ii msa' ma'tani' nneis na'ko nai' Yohanis. 12 Anmurai na'ko nai' Yohanis nait in mepu tar antea oras ia, tuaf amfaun een antaam anjarin Uisneno Iin na. Mes annui' bian natenab ansaan nak, sin ro he nmakenan he na'seke' biak ein he njarin Uisneno Iin na. 13 Antea oras nai' Yohanis Asranit in amneman, hit nonot atoni' Yahudis biasa atmoin tatuin ka'o Musa ma mafefa kninu' Uisneno sin atorn ein.* 14 Onaim ampirsai meu Kau goah. Nai' Yohanis naan, es re' ka'o Elia re' mafefa kninu' Uisneno sin natoon nain in amneman.* 15 Onaim karu mroim he mihini te, mneen mirek-reko'!

16 Au he u'uab reta' he hi bisa mihini mmak, mansian oras ia, mansian human on re' mee. Fin sin re' naan, nahuun on re' ri'aan ein re' antok-tokon etan a'masa'. Sin anmahaamn ein es nok es am nak,

17 'Hoe! Hai arkai amfuu bobe bu'-bua', mes hi ka mibsoo' ma mmarin-riin fa. Hai arkai amsii, siit kurut-kaet bu'-bua, mes hi ka msuus ma mkae fa.'

18 Hi on re' ri'ana' re' ka nreen nahiin fa. Oras nai' Yohanis neem, in nanaah on, ma ka nbukae fa tua min-kase. Mes atoni' na'aakn ee mnak, 'In nniut sae!' 19 Mes oras ia, Au Mansian Batau'-Batau re' ia, Au 'uum a'rair. Au ka unaah Ok fa, ma Au 'iun tua min-kase. Mes atoni' na'akan Kau mnak, 'In re' naan, mansian akomat ma aparu'! Amauf raru! In nnao nkua'noon nok ahoik beo ngguin! Ankua'noon nok tuaf-tuaf re' ka mapake' fa! Ka ntae nahiin fa in tuan!' Mes hi mtanar kiim Au uabak re' ia, hee! Uisneno In mahiin ee mamnita' anbi Iin na sin a'moink ein."

Anmatoom nok tuaf re' ka nromin fa he ntuop Usif Yesus

(Nai' Lukas 10:13-15)

20 Rarit Usif Yesus anmurai nakain kuan fauk sin too ngguin. In nmo'e nrair rais sanmakat ma'tani' anbi baren re' naan, mes sin ka nromin fa he nasaitan sin 'moe' saant ein, he ntebi nfanin ma natu'in Uisneno In raan a'honis amneot. 21 Nai' Yesus nakain sin im nak, "Abitan Korasin ma Betsaidas sin! Ampaant om! Hi of mipein siraak! Au 'mo'e' rair rais sanmakat huma'-huma' 'bi hi humam ma hi matam, mes hi ka mroim fa he mpirsai Uisneno. Te kaah, hi atoin Yahudis ki re' ammanaku' mak hi mihiin Uisneno. Mes karu rais sanmaakt ein re' Au 'moe' sin a'bi hi kuan ein naan anjari nrarin anbin kota Tirus ma Sidon, onaim a'roo-'roo te re' ia abitan re' nee, sin na'pisan nrarin, ma nasaitan sin saant am penu sin, rarit natu'in Uisneno. Ma sin of anpaken tai-nukat amsa', ma antaon askuku' anbi sin a'naak ein he njarin tanar am nak, sin nmei' jok nok sin saant am penu sin. Te kaah, abitan Tirus ma Sidon naan, ka atoin Yahudis fa re' anmanauk ein nak sin nahiin Uisneno.* 22 Batau!' Hi of miit kiim! Karu Uisneno nafek are' kanan mansian ein sin rasin, abitan Tirus ma Sidon sin napenin hukun ma'kafa' nneis na'ko ki!

23 Hi abit Kapernaum! Ampaant om! Hi kais mitenab am mak, Uisneno na'ratan ki mtaam meu sonaf neno tunan. Kaah fa, tua! Uisneno of nait inporin ki mtaam meu ai abar-barat! Bait rais sanmaakt ein re' Au 'moe' sin a'bi hi kuan ein, anjar nahunun anbin kota Sodom, bait Uisneno ka nperluu fa he nareu' niis kot maufinu naan. Fin karu abitan Sodom niit rais sanmaakt ein naan, bait sin nasaitan sin moe' maufiun ein.* 24 Batau!' Hi of miit

* 11:10 Nai' Meliaki 3:1 * 11:13 Nai' Lukas 16:16 * 11:14 Nai' Meliaki 4:5, Nai' Mateos 17:10-13, Nai' Markus 9:11-13 * 11:21 Nai' Yesaya 23:1-18, Nai' Yeskial 26:1—28:26, Nai' Joel 3:4-8, Nai' Amos 1:9-10, Nai' Sakarias 9:2-4 * 11:23 Nai' Yesaya 14:13-15, Reta' Ahun-hunut 19:24-28 * 11:24 Nai' Mateos 10:15, Nai' Lukas 10:12

kiim! Karu Uisneno nafeek are' kanan mansian ein sin rasin, abitan Sodom sin napenin hukun ma'kafa' nneis na'ko ki!"*

Usif Yesus nfee haan askaut he tatuin Ee, nok ranan naan maut he hit ta'be'i tfain (Nai' Lukas 10:21-22)

²⁵ Nai' Yesus na'uab anrain on naan ate, In n'onen am nak, "Ama' A'naet et neno tunan ma pah-pinan. Au 'baiseun ma usaeb makasi kou'-ko'u, natuin Ho m'eka' rais huukn ein naan mu'ko Ho tuam aan meu tuaf-tuaf re' annaben sin tuak ein ahiint ein, ma abeo't ein. Mes Ho m'eut ma mutoon are' kanan rasin naan meu atoin a'baut ma atoin neek a'paarn ein. ²⁶ Namneo, Aam! Fin rasin re' naan anmoe' Ho nekam naan anmariin, tua!"

²⁷ An'onen anrain on naan ate, Nai' Yesus na'uab neu abitan re' naan am nak, "Amneen mirek-reko"! Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan, anfee nrair kuasa sin ok-oke' neu Kau. Tuaf re' nahiin Kau batuur-batuur ii, suma mese', es re' Au Ama'. Ma Tuaf re' nahiin batuur-batuur Au Ama', suma Ama' In Anah, es re' Au re' ia. Ma Au 'piir tuaf bian sin he 'eut ma utoon 'eu sin, he sin nahiin narek-reok' Ee.*

²⁸ Hi ar-arki re' ammeup ma'tani' ma mhae mmaet, iim nai he mituin Kau! Hi ar-arki re' mroi ma misaah rais ma'fena', iim am'ain Kau! ²⁹ Karu hi mtoup Au noni' sin ma iim mituin Kau te, hit on re' bijae luku nua re' anheer hau luku noon es. Fin Au re' ia, Au neek reko Kau, ma neek a'paran Kau. Karu hi mituin Kau te, hi mi'be'i mfain.* ³⁰ Natuin Au noni' naan, ka ma'nuka' ma susa fa. Ma Au prenat naan, ka ma'fena' fa."

12

Atoni' nakritik Usif Yesus anmatoom nok neno snasat

(Nai' Markus 2:23-28, Nai' Lukas 6:1-5)

¹ Neot es, nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin neno snasat, Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein annaon npe'on biak ein sin rene. In atoup noin' ein namnahan, es naan ate sin nhetun maak-gandum in punin ma nahan oras sin nnaon.* ² Anbi naan, anmui' naan tuaf fauk na'kon partei pirsait Farisi re' annaa' naher-heran harat Yahudi. Ankius nitan Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein anmo'en on naan ate, sin nakain Ee mnak, "Ho atoup noin' ein anhetun maak-gandum nateef nok neno snasat! Kais on naan! Fin re' naan antanhai nrair hit atoran."

³⁻⁴ Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "On mee? Hi ka mimnau fa ka'o Daut in reta'? Ka'o Daut nok iin na sin taik ein na'roton natuin sin namnahan nmaten. Onaim in ntaam neu Uisneno In Tenar Onen. Rarit in nait utunu' re' a'naak pirsait ein anfee nrair sin neun Uisneno he sin nbukaen. Te kaah, utuun ein re' naan suma a'naak pirsait ein esan re' nmu'in hak he nbukae sin. A'teta' na'ko naan ate, ka bole fa. Rarit ka'o Daut sin anbuken, mes ka tiit fa tuaf es he nasaan sin. Hi on re' ka mrees mihiin fa Uisneno In Suur Akinu!"* ⁵ Fin anbi Suur Akinu' naan, matu'i nmatoom nok a'naak rais pirsait ein sin mepu, es re' he ntuthaen anbin uim onen nateef nok neno snasat. Mes sin ka nsanan fa saa'-saa'.* ⁶ Amneen! Unu' fe', uim onen ro pentiing, mes oras ia rais jes pentiing anneis. Es re' Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia. ⁷ Anbi Suur Akinu', Uisneno na'uab am nak, 'Au roimk ii on nai: Au ngguin ro he nakrira' rais kasian, es nok es. Karu sin ka nmo'en fa on naan ate, sin mu'i-'turu' re' sin neik sin ma na'turu' sin neun Kau naan, ka ma'upan fa saa'-saa'.' Onaim karu hi mihiin mirek-reko' Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat naan ate, bait hi ka mikuu fa Au atoup noin' ein mak sin nsanan. On nai te sin ka nsanan fa te!*" ⁸ Fin Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Au 'mui' hak he ufeek 'ak, mansian ii bole nmeup saa' nateef nok neno snasat."

Usif Yesus nareko' tuaf nateef nok neno snasat

(Nai' Markus 3:1-6, Nai' Lukas 6:6-11)

⁹ Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nasaitan bare naan, he ntaam neu sin uim onen. ¹⁰ Anbi bare naan, atoin es in a'niman anmaet ao-biaf. Atoin Farisis sin namin ranan he nasaan Nai' Yesus, kar-karu In nareko' atoni' naan nateef nok neno snasat. Rarit sin nataan Ee mnak, "Tatuin hit atoran rais pirsait, atoni' bole nareko' tuaf nateef nok neno snasat, ai' kaah?"

¹¹ Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Karu tuaf es in a'bib-kase es annoufu ntaam anbi kona' nateef nok neno snasat, 'bib-kase naan in tuan ee ro he napoite ee, ai' kaah?*" ¹² Onaim Uisneno anneek mansian, anneis na'ko tuaf re' anneek in a'bib-kase naan. Nok ranan naan, atoni' bole nmo'e' rais reko nateef nok neno snasat."

¹³ Onaim In na'uab neu atoni' re' in a'niman bian ee nmaet naan am nak, "Ba'el! Amnona' ho 'nimam naan neem!" Rarit in nnona' in a'niman amates naan,

* **11:27** Nai' Yohanis 3:35, 1:18, 10:15 * **11:29** Nai' Yeremias 6:16 * **12:1** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 23:25 * **12:3-4** 1 Nai' Samuel 21:1-6, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 24:9 * **12:5** Surat Sensus 28:9-10
* **12:7** Nai' Mateos 9:13, Nai' Hosea 6:6 * **12:11** Nai' Lukas 14:5

onaim nareok nain oras naan, on re' in a'niman bian.

¹⁴ Ankius nitan on naan ate, atoin Farisis sin nek-neuk nisik. Onaim sin nfeen annaon nasaitan uim onen naan. Sin nnao nma'akoran am nak, "Hit ro he taim ranan he ta'maet Ee!"

Uisneno es re' anpiir naan Nai' Yesus he nmeup neu Ne

¹⁵ Mes Nai' Yesus nahiin sin reon maufinu naan, es naan ate, In nnao neu bare bian. Too mfaun ii natuin Ee, rarit In nareko' ameent ein ok-oke'. ¹⁶ Mes In ntaar sin im nak, "Hi kais mitoon meu tuaf bian anmatoom nok Kau." ¹⁷ In nmoe' on re' naan, natuin saa' re' Uisneno natoon nain neu In mafefa kninu' nai' Yesaya mnak,

¹⁸ "Amkius miit! In re' ia, Au tua renu' tua reka' re' Au 'piir 'ain Je.

Au 'neek Ee,

ma Au neek ii nmariin piut neu Ne.

Au of a'fee ma 'nona' Au Smanak 'eu Ne, he In nnao nanoni' mansian am tuaf et uuf am pah,

anmatoom nok Au raan a'honis amneot am ammonot.

¹⁹ In ka npaas fa In a'basan.

In ka naikas ma na'ratan fa In tuan.

²⁰ In neekn ee reko.

In ka nasusab fa es.

Hau re' he noi nat'iup ma natrii', In ka n'iup goe fa.

Pauk piin marak aan'-ana', In ka nfukar niis ne fa.

In nanoni' piut, tar uuf am pah sin nahinin he natuin Uisneno In raan a'honis amneot ma ammonot.

²¹ Mansian na'ko uuf am pah of anpirsai Je, natuin sin nahinin nak, In re' naan, sekau."^{*}

Tunggur agaam ein nakuu Usif Yesus am nak, nitu 'nakaf es re' anfee Ne kuasa (Nai' Markus 3:20-30, Nai' Lukas 11:14-23)

²² Neot es, anmui' tuaf neik neu Nai' Yesus tuaf es, re' anniut sae tar antea in nfoor ma nmuu nmaet. Onaim Nai' Yesus nriiu' napaotan nitu naan, ma nareok' ee. Rarit atoni' naan bisa niit ma bisa na'uab oras naan amsa'. ²³ Ankius nitan on naan ate, too mfaun ein ansanmakan. Sin na'uab ein am nak, "Of oni' In re' ia, nai' Daut in sufan, re' mafefa kninu' Uisneno sin antui nain je na'ko afi unu'. In re' ia, oni' Tuaf re' hit tpa-pao!"

²⁴ Mes oras atoin Farisis sin annenan on naan ate, sin ka ntoupun reko fa. Rarit sin na'uab ein am nak, "Hoe! Atoni' re' ia bisa nriiu' nitu, natuin nitu 'nakaf Balsebul es re' anfee Ne kuasa."^{*}

²⁵ Mes Nai' Yesus nahiin atoin Farisis sin uab ein naan. Onaim In natoon neu sin im nak, "Hi uab ein naan, tateenb ee te, ka nnao fa! Karu anbi pah es, in too gui anmabanana nmafana-faink ein, ka neu fa he pah re' naan bisa nhaek nabar-baar. On naan amsa' anbi kota es in nanan, ai' anbi uim jes in nanan, es ankataas es, sin ro of anpe'en ma nbaitis ok. ²⁶ Onaim karu niutn ein anmamusun ma anmari'un es nok es ate, sin a'naakt ee ka bisa nnaa' fa prenat naan a'roo. ²⁷ Mimnau! Hi ngguin anriu' nahinin nitu msa'. Sin npaek kuasa na'ko nitu, oo? Kahaf! Onaim hi kais mi'uab tafi'-tafi' mmak, Au 'paek nitu he 'riiu' kuasa na'ko nitu. Hi ngguin kiim of esan re' nafekan am nak, saa' re' hi mikuku' sin meu Kau naan, ansaan. ²⁸ Mes karu Au 'riiu' nitu 'paek Uisneno In Asmaan ee In kuasan, naan nakrira' nak, Uisneno naan, batuur-batuur Usif re' anhake nrair et hi humam ma hi matam.

²⁹ Karu abaakt ii he ntaam nabaak anbi atoin ma'tain es in umi, in ro he nfuut nahunun uim tuaf naan mates fe'. Rarit na' in nait neik bare' na'ko umi naan."

³⁰ Mimnau mirek-reko'. Tuaf re' ka nkua'noon fa nok Kau, in re' naan anmamuus nok Kau. Ma tuaf re' ka nturun ma nbaab Kau fa nbi Au mepu, in re' naan suma nareu' goah.^{*} ³¹ Onaim amneen mirek-reko' Au uabak re' ia! Uisneno nabarab he nnoes nain mansian ein sin sanat. Ma karu atoni' na'uab ka reko fa neu biak ein, Uisneno nabarab he nfee saok sanat neu ne. Mes karu anmui' tuaf nabrain he na'uab na're'uf Uisneno In Asmaan Akinu', Uisneno ka nsaok nain fa in sanat naan. ³² Karu atoni' na'uab re'uf neu Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, Uisneno nabarab he nsaok nain in sanat. Mes karu atoni' na'uab na're'uf ma nraban Uisneno In Asmaan Akinu', Uisneno ka nsaok nain fa sanat naan tar antea nabar-baar amsa'!"^{*}

Hau roet ma in fuan

(Nai' Lukas 6:43-45)

³³ Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab piut neu atoin Farisis sin im nak, "Mitenab mirek-reko'! Hau roet arekot, nafua fua reko. Mes hau re'uf, nafua fua re'uf. Fin, na'ko roet ii in fuan, atoni' bisa nahini mnak, hau

^{*} 12:21 Nai' Yesaya 42:1-4 ^{*} 12:24 Nai' Mateos 9:34, 10:25 ^{*} 12:29 Nok ranan naan, Nai' Yesus natoon am nak, In ma'tani nneis na'ko nitu 'nakaf, re' sin biasa nteek ee nak, 'Balsebul'. ^{*} 12:30 Nai' Markus 9:40 ^{*} 12:32 Nai' Lukas 12:10 ^{*} 12:33 Nai' Mateos 7:20, Nai' Lukas 6:44

roet naan reko, ai' kaah.* 34 Mes hi on re' kaun aputa-kriut! Hi ka bisa mi' uab fa rais reko. Natu in saa' re' et atoni' in nekan, naan es re' of anpoi npeo' in fefan.* 35 Atoin neek arekot, in of na' uab reko, natu in anmui' rais reko ma tenab reko et in nekan. Mes amaufinu, ro tebes na' uab maufinu, natu in anmui' rais maufinu et in nekan.

36 Ampirsai Kau! Oras pah-pinan ia namsoup, Uisneno anparikas mansian ein ok-oke' sin rasin. Oras naan, es-es ate ro he nataah kuun in uaban re' ka ma'upan fa. 37 Onaim ampaant om! Fin Uisneno of antai hi uab ein, ma nafeek am nak, hi mipein hukun, ai' kaah."

Atoni' ntoit he Usif Yesus nakrira' bukti
(Nai' Markus 8:11-12, Nai' Lukas 11:29-32)

38 Anneen Nai' Yesus na' uab on naan ate, tunggur agama fauk ma atoin Farisis sin ntoit Je mnak, "Aam Tungguru! Hai mtoit he hai miit Ko mmoe' rais sanmakat, he njair bukti mnak, Ho kuasam naan batuurbatuur amneemn ii na'ko Uisneno."*

39 Mes Nai' Yesus naskarak sin im nak, "Hoe! Mansian oras ia ka nroim fa he nneen ma natniin Uisneno! Suma nahini haa he nmo'en kuuk maufinu! Maski hi mtoit rais sanmakat, mes Au ka 'moe' utuin ki fa. Natu in unu' te, Uisneno nfee nrair rais sanmakat anpaek In mafefa kninu' nai' Yunus. Naan nanokab anrair!*" 40 Nai' Yunus natua neno teun ma fai teun anbi iik kou' goes in tain. On naan amsa' Au, Mansian Batuurbatuur re' ia. Au of utua neno teun ma fai tenu 'bi nua fatu, bare 'maten.* 41 Oras neon amsopot, Uisneno njair afeek rasi, abitan Niniwe sin nhaken njarin saksii he nakuu ki mnak, 'Hi arki re' ia, amonot!' Unu' te, abitan Niniwe sin nneen ma natniin Uisneno In mafefa kninu' nai' Yunus, onaim sin na' pisan ma nasaitan sin saant am penu sin. Mes hi te, kahaf! Te kaah, oras ia, Tuaf re' et hi tnaanm ein, ma'tani nneis na'ko nai' Yunus. Tuaf re' naan, es re' Au re' ia. Mes hi ka mroim fa he mfairoir Kau kre'o msa'."* 42 Oras neon amsopot, Uisneno njair afeek rasi, uis bifee bi Seba na'ko pasa' haa'-nuu, anhake njair saksii. In nakuu ki ar-arki re' amonit oras ia mnak, 'Hi ar-arki re' ia, amonot!' Unu' te, uis bifee naan neem na'ko bare 'roo'-roo he

niit nok in matan usif Soleman in mahinin. Te kaah, oras ia Tuaf re' et hi tnaanm ein, ma'tani nneis na'ko usif Soleman. Tuaf re' naan, es re' Au re' ia. Mes hi ka mroim fa he mfairoir Kau kre'o msa'."*

Nitu re' anfani nteni' neu tuaf re' in natua niit anbi naa

(Nai' Lukas 11:24-26)

43 "Karu niut gui nriiu' napoitr ee na'ko tuaf es, nitu naan annao neu baer ruman he nasnaas. Mes in ka napein fa bare he natua. 44 Onaim in natenab am nak, 'Ahh! Au ka upein fa bare on nai te, reko nneis au 'fain he utua 'bi tuaf re' neno na au utua gui.' Rarit in ntebi nfanin, onaim in niit bare naan nakninu' nrair, ma ankikin narek-reko' nrair bare naan. 45 Rarit nitu naan annao nhaman in partei ngguin tuaf hiut re' maufinu nneis na'ko ne. Onaim sin nnaon natuan nbin atoni' naan, onaim sin nauban naan ee. Onaim oras ia, atoni' naan in a'moin ii nre'u nneis. On naan amsa' anmatoom nok mansian oras ia."†

Usif Yesus In nonot-asar re' batuurbatuur ein

(Nai' Markus 3:31-35, Nai' Lukas 8:19-21)

46 Oras naan, Nai' Yesus na' uab nok too mfaun ein fe'. Onaim In ainaf ma In oirf ein neman he nateef nok Ne. Sin nhaken nbin mone', ma nreun tuaf he no'en. 47 Onaim anmui' tuaf neem natoon Ee mnak, "Aam! Ho aina' ma sin Ho ori' etan mone'. Sin he nateef nok Ko, tua."‡

48 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Au aina' re' batuur ii, sekau? Ma au orif-tataf re' batuur ii, sekau?" 49 Onaim In nruur neu too mfaun ein re' natu in Ee, ma na' uab am nak, "Amkius kiim, sin ar-arsin re' ia, Au aina' ma Au orif-tataf sin. 50 Fin tuaf re' nmoe' natu in Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan In romin, naan sin Au nonot-asar sin re' batuur."

13

Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok akani' fini nbi afu huma'-huma'

(Nai' Markus 4:1-9, Nai' Lukas 8:4-8)

1 Neno naan, Nai' Yesus anpoi nnao na'ko umi naan he nnao ntoko nbi nefo Galilea in ninin. 2 Onaim too mfaun ein neman ma naub naan Ee. Rarit In nsae ntoko nbi kofa' es, re' nhake nbi naan, he nanoni' too mfaun. Abitan aui meot

* 12:34 Nai' Mateos 3:7, 23:33, 15:18, Nai' Lukas 3:7, 6:45 11:16 * 12:39 Nai' Mateos 16:4, Nai' Markus 8:12

* 12:38 Nai' Mateos 16:1, Nai' Markus 8:11, Nai' Lukas 12:40 Nai' Junus 1:17 * 12:41 Nai' Junus 3:5 * 12:42

1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 10:1-10, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 9:1-12 † 12:45 Unu' te, sin nmo'en maufinu huma'-huma', ma sin npaon Mesias In amneman amsa'. Te kaah, oras re' ia, sin nateef anrarin nok Mesias, mes sin ka ntoup Goe fa. Onaim oras re' ia, sin amre'un nnesin na'kon unu'. ‡ 12:47 Tuis uab Yunani bian, ka ntui fa era' bo' haa mhiut (47) re' ia. * 13:2 Nai' Lukas 5:1-3

ee nnenan ma natniin Ee.*³ Onaim In nanoni' rasi mfaun neu sin, npaek reta'. In nareta' am nak, "Anmui' naan atoin tani es annao n'ain in rene he nkani' fini. ⁴Oras in nkani' fini on naan ate, fini bian anmoufun nbin ranan. Onaim kooron ein neman ma nteon-nsiun nain finin naan oke'.

⁵ Mes fini bian anmoufun nbin auf mafatu'. Finin naan natoron rabah, natuin afu naan mainihas. ⁶ Mes oras maans ee nsae on naan ate, fiin atoors ein naan namnemen ma nmeto nmaten. Fin sin a'baa'k ein ka ntaman fa ntean auf goe 'pinan.

⁷ Fini bian anmoufun nbin huu ma'aika'. Onaim huu ma'aika' naan nakhapi' naan sin tar antea finin naan anmaten.

⁸ Mes fini bian anmoufun nbin auf afa'. Finin naan natoron, rarit anmonin, nasu-fan ma napunin. Bian nafuan no bo' teun, bian no bo' nee, ma bian no nautn es.

⁹ Sekau maruki', maut he nneen narek-reko!'"

Usif Yesus natoon neu saa' am es In nanoni' te npaek reta'

(Nai' Markus 4:10-12, Nai' Lukas 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Rarit Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein neman ma nataan Ee mnak, "Nansaa' am es Ho munoni' too mfaun ein ate, ampaek reta'?"

¹¹ Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Natuin hi mroim he mihiin batuur-batuur Uisneno In aprenat, es naan ate Au utoon ki reta' naan in a'moufun. Mes karu bian ate, Au unoni' sin a'paek reta'. ¹² Fin atoni' re' he naim batuur-batuur neu Uisneno In romin, Uisneno of anmoe' je nahini ntein. Mes atoni' re' ka ntoe natuin fa Uisneno In romin, Uisneno of anmoe' je nmononkoon.* ¹³ Au unoni' sin a'paek reta', natuin:

'Sin nkisun ma nitan nrarin,
mes sin ka nromin fa he nahinin.

Sin nnenan ma natninan nrarin,
mes sin ka nromin fa he nahinin.'

¹⁴ Sin re' naan on re' mafefa kninu' Uisneno nai' Yesaya antui nain je mnak, 'Hi of amneen ma mitniin,
mes hi ka mroim fa he mihiin.

Hi of amkius ma miit,
mes hi ka mroim he mihiin fa saa' re' njair naan.

¹⁵ Natuin tuaf ein re' ia sin neek ein on fatu,

sin nmoe' sin ruik ein ankoson,
sin nmoe' sin maatk ein anforon.

Onaim maut he sin on re' naan, he sin ruik ein ankoson on re' naan,

mbain he on re' naan, he sin maatk ein anforon on re' naan.

Maut he Au kais ureko' sin,
natuin sin ka nromin he ntoe natuin Kau fa.'*

¹⁶ Mes hi re' ia, ro mipein pa'e, joo! Fin hi miit kiim meik hi matam, ma mneen kiim meik hi rukim. ¹⁷ Ampirsai Kau! Afi unu' mafefa kninu' Uisneno, ma atoin neek amne'o'n ein, anromin mat-maten he sin bisa niit saa'-saa' re' hi miit sin, mes ka bisa fa. Sin anromin mat-maten amsa' he mneen saa'-saa' re' hi mneen sin, mes ka bisa fa."*

Usif Yesus anfei oten na'ko reta' anmatoom nok fini

(Nai' Markus 4:13-20, Nai' Lukas 8:11-15)

¹⁸ Na'uab anrair on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nak sin im nak, "Oras ia hi mneen reta' naan in oten. ¹⁹ Fini re' anmoufun nbin ranan naan, nahuum on re' tuaf re' anneen Kabin ma Prenat anmatoom nok Uisneno In aprenat, mes in ka nahiiin fa batuur-batuur. Rarit nitu 'naakf ee neem ma nbakat naan Kabin ma Prenat na'ko tuaf naan in nekan.

²⁰ Fini re' anmoufun nbin auf mafatu' naan, nahuum on re' tuaf re' anneen Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat, onaim in ntoup Goe nok neek marine. ²¹ Mes Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat ka na'baa' fa. Es naan ate, ka mahiki'-matunu' 'roo fa nbi in nekan. Biak ein nasusab sin natuin sin ntoup Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat on naan ate, in nafetin nain sin.

²² Ma fini re' anmoufun nbin huu ma'aika' naan, nahuum on re' tuaf re' anneen Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat. Mes in ntaiisub huma'-huma' nok in urusan he bisa nmoin nok ao-mina' ma mamut. Onaim uruusun ein naan nsiu' napoitian Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat na'ko in nekan, tar antea ka ma'upan fa ntein.

²³ Mes fini re' anmoufun nbin auf afa', nahuum on re' tuaf re' ntakan in rukin he mneen ma natniin Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat, ma natuin Uisneno In romin. Rarit in nmoe' rais reko, nahuum on re' fini re' nasuuf ma nafua naan. Bian nafuan no bo' teun, bian no bo' nee, ma bian no nautn es."

Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok huun anbi reen je tnanan

²⁴ Nai' Yesus natoon antein reta' es am nak, "Uisneno In aprenat nahuum on re' atoin es ankani' fini nbi in rene. ²⁵ Oras fai meis'okan on naan ate, pah ii ntuapan

* 13:12 Nai' Mateos 25:29, Nai' Markus 4:25, Nai' Lukas 8:18, 19:26 * 13:15 Nai' Yesaya 6:9-10 * 13:17 Nai' Lukas 10:23-24

nber-beran. Onaim amaufinut antaam, ma nkani' huu sufa' anbi rene naan. ²⁶ Oras maak ee he napuin on naan ate, ameupt ein niit huun anmoin bu'-bua' nok maak-gandum anbi naan. ²⁷ Rarit sin nnao natanan neu reen tuaf naan am nak, 'Usi'! Neon goes ii hit tkani' fiin reko tbi ho rene. Nansaa' am es oras ia nmui' huun et reen je nanan?'

²⁸ Usif naan nataah am nak, 'Amaufiunt ee, in a'mo'en es re' naan.'

Onaim in ameupt ein anfeen penit am nak, 'Usi', hai mnao mtoof main huun ee, oo?'

²⁹ Mes in nataah am nak, 'Kaisa'! Natuin oras hi mtoof huun naan ate, hit maak ein of amfaik meik sin inmsa'. ³⁰ Anbain he sin nmonin nabu-buan tar antea oras he toun. Oras naan, na' au utoon 'eu ameupt ein am 'ak, "Hi mbubun mihunun huun naan. Rarit amfuut sin futu mes-mese', he mout sin. Namuni te, na' ambubun maak-gandum arekot na'ko rene naan, ma mait meik sin ma mitaam sin meu po'of.'"

Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok fua musi' aan'-ana'

(Nai' Markus 4:30-32, Nai' Lukas 13:18-19)

³¹ Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak, "Au u'uab a'teni' reta' es, he hi bisa mihiin, on mee m'es Uisneno njair Usif neu too mfaun. Iin na, nahuu te on re' fua muis aan es, re' atoni' nseen ee nbi in po'on. ³² Maski fua musi' naan aan'-ana', mes karu nmoni te, in njair hau kou' reu'f es anbi po'on naan in nanan. Tar antea are' koro neman ma nakuun ein anbin in taek ein."

Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok raur haef

(Nai' Lukas 13:20-21)

³³ Nai' Yesus nareta' nteni' mnak, "Uisneno iin na, nahuu on re' raur haef, re' bifee jes nait je ma nseor goe nok uut sauk goes.* Onaim uut masero' naan ansae, natuin raur haef aan'-ana' naan."

Usif Yesus anpaek reta', he nanoni' rais fe'u re' atoni' ka nneen niit sin fa fe'

(Nai' Markus 4:33-34)

³⁴ Nai' Yesus nanoni' too mfaun ein anpaek reta' huma mfa-faun on naan. In uab ein ok-oke' naan, suma npake haa reta'. ³⁵ In nanoni' on naan he natuin saa' re' mafefa kninu' Uisneno antui nain sin im nak, "Au of unoni' too mfaun ein a'paek reta'.

Au of utoon are' kanan rasi re' atoni' ka nneen niit sin fa,
ammurai na'ko oras Uisneno nmoe' pah-pinan tar antea oras ia."³⁶

Usif Yesus natoon oten na'ko reta' anmatoom nok huun anbi reen je nanan

³⁶ Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nasaitan too mfaun ein, ma ntebi nfain neu umi. Onaim In atoup noin' ein neman he ntotin turun-babat neu Ne mnak, "Usi'! Mutoon kai oten na'ko reta' anmatoom nok huun anbi reen je nanan fe'?"

³⁷ Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Atoni' re' nkani' fiin rekon naan, es re' Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia. ³⁸ Ma etu ai' rene naan es re' pah-pinan re' ia. Fiin reok gui, es re' tuaf-tuaf re' antaman njarin Uisneno In nonot-asar sin. Ma huun naan, es re' nitu 'nakaf nok iin na. ³⁹ Rarit amaufinut re' neem ma nkani' huu sufa' naan, es re' nitu 'nakaf naan in neikn on. Oras amnonut naan, es re' neon amsopot. Ameput re' nonun naan, es re' Uisneno In ameupt ein na'kon sonaf neno tunan. ⁴⁰ Oras neon amsopot, sin na'bua' naan huun ein naan ma nout niis sin. ⁴¹ On nai te Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, Au of a'sonu' ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan. Sin of annaon ma nbubun naan tuaf-tuaf re' ka natuin fa Uisneno In aprenat. Ma sin nbubun naan re' tuaf-tuaf re' anfuri' biak ein amsa', he sin kais natuin Uisneno In aprenat. ⁴² Sin of nait inporin amaufiunt ein ok-oke' n'anin ai abar-barat, nahuu on re' huun re' npuut naan. Anbi bare naan, na' sin nnaben niit susat ma nana'renat, ma kurut-kaet ka natfeek niit fa. ⁴³ Mes tuaf-tuaf re' anmoin nok amnonot ma amneot natuin Uisneno In romin, sin of natuan nok sin Aam Usif anbin sonaf neno tunan. Anbi bare naan, sin maask ein anpinan on re' manas. Onaim tuaf-tuaf re' he nahiin Kau, amtakan hi ruikm ein, ma nneen mirek-reko'!"

Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok baer ma'osa' 'maten

⁴⁴ Nai' Yesus anfee ntein reta' es am nak, "Tuaf re' nroim he nahiin Uisneno In aprenat naan, nahuu on re' atoni' re' nroim he napein kuun baer ma'osa' 'maten, re' atoni' na'koro' nbi kona'. Atoni' naan neem ma nhain, onaim in napein bare' naan, es naan ate, in nmariin anmaet. Rarit in nkuub nafani' bare' naan. Onaim in ntebi nfain rabah, ma nnao na'sosa' in

* 13:33 Tuis uab Yunani nak, "tariku óατα (sata) teun". Sata es, es re' liter bo'es am nua. Sata teun, es re' liter bo' tenu mnee, ai' sauk goes. ✨ 13:35 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 78:2

a'mui'n ein ok-oke'. Rarit in nsoos afu pisa' naan, he in npaar nain baer ma'osa' naan."

Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok mutiara re' ma'osa'

⁴⁵ Nai' Yesus nareta' ntein am nak, "Tuaf re' he nahiiin Uisneno In aprenat naan, nahuum on re' atoin arakan es, re' anroim he nmui' mutiara re' ma'osa' 'maten. Rarit in naim mutiara naan he nsoos. ⁴⁶ Oras in niit mutiara re' reok re'uf on naan ate, in ntebi nfain rabah he na'sosa' in a'mui'k ein ok-oke'. Rarit in nnao nsoos mutiara naan, maut he in npaar nain kuun mutiara naan."

Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok kninu' pukat

⁴⁷ Nai' Yesus nareta' ntein am nak, "Uisneno In aprenat, nahuum on re' pukat es, re' akiif kai ika' sin nasaunt ee neu nefo. Rarit pukat naan, naan ika' huma'-huma'. ⁴⁸ Oras pukat naan naheun nok ika' te, akiif kai ika' sin neman ma nheer napoitr ee, ma neik je neu nini'. Rarit sin ntokon ma nsiun iik' ein nbin pukat naan. Ika' mee reko te, sin nataam ee neu 'kora'. Mes ika' mee re' ka reko fa te, sin nait inporin.

⁴⁹ On naan amsa' neon amsoput. Uisneno In ameupt ein of neman na'kon sonaf eno tunan, he nbetis amaufinut na'ko atoin neek amne'o ma ammonot. ⁵⁰ Sin of nait inporin amaufiunt ein ok-oke' neun ai abar-barat. Anbi bare naan, na' sin nnaben niit susat ma nana'renat ma'tani', ma kurut-kaet abar-barat."

Usif Yesus nanoni' anmatoom nok noni'-taru' amnaa', ma noni'-taru' fe'u

⁵¹ Na'uab anrair on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nataan sin im nak, "Hi mihiin are' saa'-saa' re' fe'e na Au u'uab sin, ai' kaah?"

Sin natahan am nak, "Hai mihiin sin, tua!"

⁵² Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah sin im nak, "Reko! Fin ansuun tuaf na'ko tunggur agaam ein re' batuur-batuur antoup noin' ein na'kon Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat re' matu'i nain na'ko afi unu', rarit in annaa' naher-heran Au noni'-taru' sin amsa' oras ia te, in nahuum on re' uim tuaf es, re' nasoit in po'of he nakrira' in a'mu'in amnaa', nabu-bua nok in a'mu'in fe'u."

Abitan Nasaret ka ntoup fa Usif Yesus

(Nai' Markus 6:1-6, Nai' Lukas 4:16-30)

⁵³ Oras Nai' Yesus nanoni' nrair too mfaun ein anpaek reta' on naan ate, In nnao nasaitan bare naan, ⁵⁴ he nfain on In kuan Nasaret. Anbi naan, In ntaam anbi uim onen he nanoni' too mfaun. Abitan uim onen sin ok-oke' re' anneen

Ee, ansanmakan nmaten. Sin na'uab ein am nak, "Aih! Atoni' ia In mahiin ii! In naskoor anbi mee? Anmoe' on mee m'es in nmoe' rais sanmaakt ein?" ⁵⁵ Te kaah, In re' ia atukan hau goe in anah. Hit tahiiin tarek-reko' In ainaf bi Maria ma In oirf ein, esan re', nai Yakobus, nai' Yusuf, nai' Judas, ma nai' Simon. ⁵⁶ Hit tahiiin In feotf ein imsa', te hit arkit tatua kuan mese'. Onaim In napein In mahiin ii na'ko mee ntein? Ma In napein In kuasa ma'tani' naan na'ko sekau ntein?" ⁵⁷ Es naan ate, sin nsaken ma ka nromi ntein' ein fa he nneen ma natniin Ee.

Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin im nak, "Batuur! Anbi bare bian ate, biak ein anromin he nhormaat mafefa kninu' Uisneno. Mes anbi in kuan aa kuun, ma in nonot-asar sin, atoni' ka nromin fa he nhormaat ee." ⁵⁸ In ka nmoe' fa rais sanmakat amfaun anbi bare naan, natuun sin neek ein on re' fatu tar antea sin ka nromin fa he npiarsain neun Nai' Yesus.

14

Sin na'maet nai' Yohanis Asranit

(Nai' Markus 6:14-29, Nai' Lukas 9:7-9)

¹ Oras naan, usif Herodes annaa' aprenat anbi propinsi Galilea. In neen beno huma'-huma' anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus. ² In na'uab neu in haef-nimaf mapirsa'i sin im nak, "Nai' Yesus naan, of oni' nai' Yohanis Asranit re' neon goes ii au 'reek he nkeut naan in a'nakan. Oras ia, in nmoni nfani, oo? Es naan ate, in nmui' kuasa he nmoe' rais sanmaakt ein on re' naan."

³ Usif Herodes na'uab on naan, natuun unu' te in nmaka'rasi' nok nai' Yohanis, tar antea in nheek nai' Yohanis ma nataam ee neu bui. Rasi naan na'uu on nai: usif Herodes ansao naan in orif nai' Felipus in fee, kaan ee bi Herodias. Te kaah, nai' Felipus ma bi Herodias ka nmanpoirn ein fa. ⁴ Etun nai' Yohanis nakain usif Herodes fani-fani mnak, "Usi', ka nabei' fa he ho msao ho ori' in fee. Natuun naan antanhai hit atoran harat Yahudi!"

⁵ Mes nai' Herodes ka ntoe ma nrae natuun ee fa, onaim in nsao bi Herodias. Maski nai' Herodes nroim he na'maet nai' Yohanis Asranit, mes in natuun gon nok too mfaun ein, natuun sin anpiarsain am nak, nai' Yohanis naan, Uisneno In mafefa kninu'. Etun in nreun iin na he nataam nai' Yohanis neu bui.

⁶ Mes a'roo'-roo on naan ate, sin ammo'en fesat neu nai' Herodes in neon mahonin. Oras naan, ain usif bi Herodias in aan fetu, nabsoo' neu taumn ein. In

nabsoo'n ii reokn ii kah, tar antea nai' Herodes in nekan naan anmariin anmaet. ⁷ Nabso'o nrair on naan ate, nai' Herodes no'en aan feto naan am nak, "Ho mtoit saa' ate, mutoon! Au of a'fee ko. Au 'naa au rais manba'an re' ia. Ma au 'suup a'paek Uisneno In kanan."

⁸ Anneen uisf ee na'uab on naan ate, aan feto naan in ainf ee na'seo' goe. Onaim in ntoti mnak, "Usi'! Au 'toit nai' Yohanis Asranit in a'nakan. Amtao maan ee neu dulang es, ma meik kau goe."

⁹ Anneen ri' feto naan antoit on naan ate, nai' Herodes in teenb ee naen namneuk. Mes in ka bisa nheer nafani' fa in rais supat, fin taumn ein ok-oke' annenan nrarin ate. Etun in natuin ri' feto naan in haan totis. ¹⁰ Onaim in naprenat tuaf he nnao nkeut nai' Yohanis in a'nakan anbi bui. ¹¹ Sin nkeut naan nai' Yohanis in a'nakan, rarit antao goe nbi dulang ma neik je neu ri' feto naan. In ntoup naan dulang naan, ma neik je neu in ainfaf.

¹² Oras nai' Yohanis in atoup noin' ein annenan nak sin nketu nrair in a'nakan on naan ate, sin neman ma nait in aon amates, ma nnaon nsuub ee. Rarit sin nnao natonan Nai' Yesus.

Usif Yesus antuthae bukaet neu tuaf nifun niim anneis

(Nai' Markus 6:30-44, Nai' Lukas 9:10-17, Nai' Yohanis 6:1-14)

¹³ Oras Nai' Yesus anneen beno anmaatoom nok nai' Yohanis in a'maten on naan ate, In nok In atoup noin' ein nasaitan bare naan. Onaim sin nsaen kofa' he nnaon neun baer ruman na'roo na'ko kuan he sin bisa nasnasan. Mes oras too mfaun ein nitan Nai' Yesus sin kofa', sin natun-tuin ein npe'on neof goe ninin. Rarit sin npoi neman na'kon kuan-kuan ein, ma nnaon rabah anpe'on raan meto'. Etun sin ntean nahunun Nai' Yesus sin. ¹⁴ Oras In nsaun na'ko kofa' naan, In niit too mfaun ein anpa-pao nain Je. Rarit In nkasian sin. Onaim In nareko' are' ameent ein.

¹⁵ Oras maans ee he noi nmouf on naan ate, In atoup noin' ein neman ma na'uab neu Ne mnak, "Usi'! Reko nneis Ho mreun too mfaun ein ia he sin nfanin nsosan amnahat neun are' kua paumaak ein. Fin maans ee he noi nmouf goen! Anbi bare ia ka tiit fa mnahat."

¹⁶ Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin im nak, "Kaisa'! Ro hi es re' amtuthae sin."

¹⁷ Mes sin natahan am nak, "Koeh Usi'! Hai ka mmui' fa saa'-saa' he mtuthae too mfa-faun ein re' ia. Hai he mmoe' on mee? Hit mu'i haa utunu' fua' niim ma ika' fua' nua!"

¹⁸ Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Reko. Meik sin neman!" ¹⁹ Onaim In nreun too mfaun ein naan ntokon pukan-pukan anbin huun. Rarit In nait utunu' fua' niim, ma ika' fua' nua. Onaim In nbaseun neon goe ma ntoit makasi neu Uisneno. Rarit In nteib utuun ein naan ma nbatin nfeen In atoup noin' ein, ma sin nnaon ntuthae too mfaun ein ok-oke'. ²⁰ Rarit sin nbukaen bu'-bua' tar namsenan. Anbukae nrarin on naan ate, sin nbubun nafani' amnaah neisf ein, naheun a'kora' bo'es am nua. ²¹ Too mfaun ein re' nbukaen re' naan, sin of oni' nifun niim. Naan ansoi' naan ahaa atoin ein nmesen. Bifee ma ri'ana' ka nsoi' naan sin fa.

Usif Yesus annao nbi oe je fafon

(Nai' Markus 6:45-52, Nai' Yohanis 6:16-21)

²² Sin arsin anbukae nrarin on naan ate, Nai' Yesus anreun In atoup noin' ein nsaen kofa' ma nnao nahunun neun neof goe panin. Mes In namaika' nbi bare naan fe', he nreun too mfaun ein anfanin. ²³ Oras too mfaun ein anfanin on naan ate, Nai' Yesus neiki nsae nbi 'toe'f es he n'onen. Antea oras fai ji msa', In nbi naan amnees fe'. ²⁴ Oras naan, In atoup noin' ein re' anbin kofa' antea nrarin neof goe nnanan. Sin nhae nmaten nok he nfoe' kofa' naan, natuin kofa' naan nnao nbani' n'ain anin, ma oik kou' gui anbeson sin. ²⁵ Neis noi nmeu on naan ate, Nai' Yesus natuin sin. In nnao nbi oe je fafon. ²⁶ Ankius nitan on naan ate, In atoup noin' ein naskeken ma na'tai' jein. Sin na'uab ein nok amtaus am nak, "Hoe! Aka'taus ee natuin kit!"

²⁷ Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin im nak, "Hae! Hi kais mimtau. Au es re' ia. Au nai' Yesus Kau! Amha'tain jom!"

²⁸ Anneen on naan ate, nai' Petrus nataah am nak, "Usi'! Karu batuur on naan ate, amreun kau 'nao 'bi oe ji fafon, he 'eit i'ain Ko, tua."

²⁹ Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Reko! Uum nai!" Onaim nai' Petrus anpoi na'ko kofa' he nnao n'ain Nai' Yesus. Nai' Petrus annao nbi oe je fafon. ³⁰ Mes oras nai' Petrus annaben ain ko'u on naan ate, in namtau nmaet. Onaim in nmurai nreem antaam on naan ate, in nkoo' naheer am nak, "Koe Usi'! Amturun maan kau, tua!"

³¹ Nai' Yesus annona' In a'niman rabah ma nnaa' nai' Petrus. In na'uab am nak, "Pe'u, Pe'u! Nansaa' am es ho neek maan nabait? Ho ka mpirsai fa meu Kau batuur-batuur, aa oo?"

³² Rarit sin nua sin antaman neun kofa' naan. Onaim anin naan nasnaas nain. ³³ Ankius nitan on naan ate, In atoup noin'

ein naiks Ee mnak, "Usi! Ho ro batuur-batuur Uisneno In Anah!"

Usif Yesus nareko' ameent ein anbin Genesaret

(Nai' Markus 6:53-56)

³⁴ Oras sin ntean neof goe panin, sin nsanun nbin neof goe ninin, nbin kuan Genesaret. ³⁵ Oras sin nsaun neman on naan ate, too mfaun ein nahiiin nain sin. Onaim sin nkoa' ein am nak, "Hoe, Nai' Yesus neem!" Sin naen anfuun kuan on naan ma nmaktoon ein. Sin neem neikin ameent ein ok-oke'. ³⁶ Sin ntotin he reko te, sin nreo' naan ahaa In baru. Fin sin nateenb ein am nak, "Asar ameent ein anreo' naan ahaa Nai' Yesus In baur goe, sin of nareok nanin." Onaim ameent ein ok-oke' re' anreo' naan ahaa In baru, sin nareok nanin oras naan.

15

Mansian ii nmoe' atoran he nsenu' Uisneno In aprenat

(Nai' Markus 7:1-13)

¹ Neot es, pukan atoin Farisis sin nok tunggur agaam ein neman na'kon Yerusalem he nateef nok Nai' Yesus. ² Atoin Farisis sin annaa' naher-heran atoran harat Yahudi. Oras sin nnenan am nak, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein nbukaen mes ka nafaun fa sin a'niimk ein natuin sin haart ii in roim naan on naan ate, sin nsaken. Rarit sin neman he nasaan Nai' Yesus am nak, "Nansaa' am es Ho atoup noin' ein nahan ate, ka nafaun fa sin a'niimk ein fe' natuin haart ii in romin? Naan antanhai hit atoran be'i-na'i sin harat!"

³ Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin im nak, "Hi arki re' ia, ro tuaf re' na' uab ate, a'teta', ma nmo'e te, a'teta'. Hi mraban mihiin Uisneno In aprenat, he mituin hi be'i-na'i sin haart aa kuuk. ⁴ Fin Uisneno naprenat anrari mnak, 'Amhormaat hi aina'-ama' sin.' Antuta ntein am nak, 'Karu tuaf es naseku' in ainaf ai' in amaf, ro he napein hukun a'maten.' ⁵⁻⁶ Uisneno nanoni' on naan, mes hi minoni' 'teta' ntein. Fin hi mak, 'Tuaf es ka nperluu fa he npaek in bare' he nturun ma nbaab in ainaf-amaf, maski sin nha'mui' jok, karu in nba'an anrair he nfee je neu Uisneno.' Mes nok ranan hi minoni' on naan, hi mporin main Uisneno In aprenat, ma mseun ee nok hi atoran. ⁷ Etun fe'e na Au 'ak, hi re' ia atoni' re' na' uab ate, a'teta', ma nmo'e te, a'teta'! Naan natai nok saa' re' mafefa kninu' Uisneno nai' Yesaya antui nain je

anmatoom nok ki na'ko un-unu! Fin Uisneno npaek je he ntui mnak,

⁸ 'Anmui' mansian anpures ma nbo'is Kau, suma neik in rurun kotin, mes ka na'ko fa in nekan.

⁹ Maski sin nmo'en on naan amsa', par-suum aah.

Sin ka ntoe ma nrae natuin Kau fa, fin sin suma ntoe ma nrae natuin mansian ii in atoran.'"^{*}

Rais maufinu npoi na'ko atoni' in nekan (Nai' Markus 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Rarit Nai' Yesus no'en tuaf bian anbi bare naan ma nanoni' sin im nak, "Am-takan hi ruikm ein he mneen mirek-reko', he hi bisa mihiin! ¹¹ Saa' re' ntaam neu atoni' in fefan, naan ka nhai'niis je fa. Mes saa' re' npoi na'ko atoni' in fefan, naan es re' anhai'niis je."

¹² Rarit Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein neman ma natoon Ee mnak, "Usi! Ho muhiin ii, oo? Atoin Farisis sin neek ein namenana, oras Ho mu'uab on re' naan."

¹³ Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Au Ama' et sonaf neno tunan of anfaki nporin tuaf-tuaf re' ka nanoni' fa natuin In romin. Naan nahuum on re' atoni' ntoof anporin roet re' in ka roim je fa. ¹⁴ Onaim kais amtoe mituin atoin Farisis sin. Fin sin re' naan, nahuum on re' aforot re' nakrira' ranan neu aforot. Sin of anroron kbua' mese' neun kona'."^{*}

¹⁵ Rarit nai' Petrus na' uab am nak, "Usi, amturun he mutoon maan kai uab manporin fe'e na in a'moufun."

¹⁶ Nai' Yesus nataah sin im nak, "On nai te, hi ka mihiin fa fe'e msa'? ¹⁷ In sairt ii on nai: saa' re' hit tbukae je, ntaam anpeo' hit fefak, rarit antaam ankoon neu hit taik, ma npoi nfani npeo' baer porin makrafu'. ¹⁸ Mes saa' re' anpoi nfain na'ko hit fefak, naan es re' anhai'niis atoni', tar antea Uisneno nmai'niisn ee msa', ma ka nroim fa he ntoup goe.' ¹⁹ Fin rais maufinu mfaun npoin na'kon atoni' in nekan! Nahuum on re': tenab maufinu, marorot, makaket, nbeon on nok tuaf re' in ka fee je fa, ai' in ka moen ja fa, bakan, saksii puta-kriut, na' uab na're'uf es in kanan. ²⁰ Rasin on re' naan, esan re' anhai'niis atoni'. Mes karu atoni' suma nbukae ma ka nafaun fa in a'niman natuin harat on naan ate, naan ka ntaam fa rais jes."

Usif Yesus anturun bifee jes re' ka atoin Yahudis fa

(Nai' Markus 7:24-30)

^{*} 15:4 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:12, 21:17, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 20:9, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:16 ^{*} 15:9 Nai' Yesaya 29:13 ^{*} 15:14 Nai' Lukas 6:39 ^{*} 15:18 Nai' Mateos 12:34

²¹ Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nasaitan bare naan, he nnao neu pah re' anpaumaak kota Tirus ma kota Sidon. ²² Anbi naan, anmui' naan bifee jes, re' na'ko bare naan. In ka atoin Yahudis fa. Oras in nneen nak Nai' Yesus neem antea goen, in neem antoit nok neek akbubu' mnak, "Usif nai' Daut in sufan! Amkasian maan kau, tua! Au aan feot goe, anniut sae. Airoo, in nha'mui' niis on, tua."

²³ Mes Nai' Yesus antaa' kuun, ma ka nataah fa hana' mese' msa'. Onaim In atoup noin' ein neman ma natonan am nak, "Usi', bifee re' ia na'roto' piut. Onaim in nmo'e haa taisibu. Reko nneis, Ho mreun goe he nnao nai na'ko bare ia!"

²⁴ Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Uisneno nreun Kau he 'uum a'turun hit atoin Yahudis, natuin sin nteri nsaan ranan, nahuum on re' 'bib-kaes aseket. In ka nreun Kau fa he 'turun atoin sona'."

²⁵ Mes bifee naan neem antein ma npaumaak Nai' Yesus. In nri'tuu ma nbaisenu ntein am nak, "Usi'! Amturun maan kau, tua!"

²⁶ Mes Nai' Yesus anfee uab manporin am nak, "Ka neu fa he tait innahat na'ko ri'aaan ein, ma ntokar atfeen asun." [Nok sarit ma'nifa' nak, Nai' Yesus ro he nturun In atoin Yahudis sin fe', rarit na' anturun biak ein.]

²⁷ Mes bifee naan anbaras am nak, "Batuur, Usi'! Mes ausn ein anpa-paon etan mei je nupun. Sin nahan saa' re' amoufun na'kon ri'aaan ein sin a'piik ein amsa'." [Nok sarit nak, oras ri'aaan ein nbukaen, ausn ein nahan amsa'. Maski Nai' Yesus anturun Iin na, mes In ro he nkuis biak ein imsa'.]

²⁸ Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Reko, ain! Ho mpirsai Kau batuur, oo! Onaim ho mfain nai, natuin saa' re' ho mtoit je naan, anjari nrair!" Rarit in ntebi nfain, ma in niit in anah naan nareko nrair oras naan.

Usif Yesus nareko' too mfaun

²⁹ Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein nnaon nasaitan bare naan, ma sin nnaon npe'-peo'n ahaa nefo Galilea in ninin. Onaim sin nsaan neun 'toe'f es, rarit Nai' Yesus antook he nanoni' sin. ³⁰ Rarit too mfaun ein neman neu Ne. Sin neik ein atoin hae hera', aforot, abuat, amuat, ma amatat biana sin amsa'. Sin natupa' ameent ein naan anpaumak-maak Nai' Yesus In haek ein. Rarit In nareko' sin. ³¹ Ankius nitan on naan ate, too mfaun ein ansanmakan. Sin na'uab ein am nak,

"Hae! Ma'tain besi! Atoin hae hera', bisa nnao reko. Aforot, bisa niit. Abuat bisa nfeen ma nnao. Ma amuat ii, na'uab! Ia ro tebes Uisneno es re' ameput. In re' naan, Uisneno re' hit be'i-na'i sin na'ruir ein ma na'besan na'ko afi unu'."

Usif Yesus antuthae tuaf nifun haa (Nai' Markus 8:1-10)

³² Neno fauk ankono te, Nai' Yesus no'en In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Au 'kasian too mfaun ein ia. Bian neman na'kon bare 'roo-roo, ma sin nabuan nbini ia neno teun goen, tar antea nararin beti'. Reko nneis sin kais anfanin nok tai ruman. Kais-kaisa' sin ntuamafun nbini raan atnana'."

³³ Mes Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein natahan am nak, "Usi'! Baer ruman ia na'roo na'ko kuan. Ka neu fa he hit tuthae too mfa-faun ein ia."

³⁴ Mes Nai' Yesus natahan sin im nak, "Hi utuun ein fua' fauk?"

Sin natahan am nak, "Fua' hiut goah. Ma iik' ein fua' fauk aah, tua!"

³⁵ Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun too mfaun ein naan he ntokon neun afu. ³⁶ Onaim In nait utuun fua' hiut ein ma iik' ein naan, ma ntoit makasi neu Uisneno. Rarit In nteib sin, ma In nnona' sin neun In atoup noin' ein, he sin nnaon ntuthae too mfaun ein naan ok-oke'. ³⁷ Onaim sin nbukaen tar namsenan. Rarit sin nbubun nafani' mnaah neis fein naan, ma npaan sin nahenu 'poni hiut. ³⁸ Too mfaun ein re' nbukaen ok-oke' naan, of oni' sin atoni' nifun haa. Sin ka nsoi' naan fa bifee ma ri'aaan ein. ³⁹ Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun too mfaun ein naan he nfanin. Onaim In nsae kofa' ma sin nnaon neun pah Magadan.*

16

Atoin Farisis ma atoin Sadukis he nakreo namouf Usif Yesus

(Nai' Markus 8:11-13, Nai' Lukas 12:54-56)

¹ Neot es, atoin Farisis ma atoin Sadukis fauk neman neun Nai' Yesus. Sin he natahan Ee, he nakreo. Nok ranan naan, sin ntoit je mnak, "Aam! Ho mukrira' miiit rais sanmakat es, he njair bukti mnak, Ho mupein kuasa mu'ko Uisneno."*

² Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Karu maans ee nmouf ma neon goe snaa me'e, hi mtanar am mak, 'Noka' te ka na'uur fa.'

³ Ma karu maans ee nsae ma anbi neon goe nmui' noep ma'fena', hi mtanar am mak, 'Neno ia of na'uur'. Onaim karu hi bisa mihiin oras on naan ate, nansaa' am es hi ka mihiin fa tanar na'ko oras neu oras,

* 15:39 Bare re' ia et mee, ka mahini' reko fa. Tuis uab Yunani bian, antuin am nak, 'Makdala'. Bian anteni' antuin am nak, 'Makdalan'. * 16:1 Nai' Mateos 12:38, Nai' Lukas 11:16

batan neu batan? ⁴ Airoo! Hi mansian oras ia, suma mihini haa he mmoe' rais maufinu! Hi ka mtae mituin fa hit Usi! Maski hi mtoit rais sanmakat, mes Au ka 'moe' je fa, tua! Natuin afi unu' Uisneno nfee nrair rais sanmakat npaek mafefa kninu' nai' Yunus. Onaim naan, nanokab!" Na'uab anrair on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nasaitan sin.*

Usif Yesus nanoni' am nak, ampaant om mi'ko atoin Farisis ma Sadukis sin pengaru (Nai' Markus 8:14-21)

⁵ Oras Nai' Yesus sin annaon neun neof goe panin, na' In atoup noin' ein namnaun am nak, sin nniikn ein ma ka neikin fa utunu'. ⁶ Anneen neu sin na'uab ein on naan ate, In nak sin im nak, "Hi ro he mpaant om mi'ko atoin Farisis ma Sadukis sin raur haef ee, joo."*

⁷ Annenan on naan ate, In atoup noin' ein antaka'naan ein. Onaim sin na'uab ein es nok es am nak, "A'naef ee na'uab saa'? In na'uab on re' ne, natuin hit ka teik fa utunu', aa oo?"

⁸ Mes Nai' Yesus nahiin sin tenab. Rarit In na'uab am nak, "Hi bainesi' ki! Nansaa' am es hi mi'uab anmatoom nok utunu'? Hi ka mpirsai kau fa, oo? ⁹ Ro hi ka mihini fa fe' neu Au 'mui' kuasa? Fin neon goes ii, Au 'teib utunu' fua' niim ma 'tuthae tuaf nifun niim, hi mbubun mifani' mnaah neis fein a'kora' fauk?*" ¹⁰ Rarit, on mee nok re' tuuun fua hiut ein re' Au 'bati' fee 'eu tuaf nifun haa? Hi mbubun mifani' mnaah neis fein 'poni fauk?*" ¹¹ Nansaa' am es hi ka mihini fa Au uabak fe'e na? Au ka u'uab fa anmatoom nok utunu'. Au he umnaub ki, he hi mpaant om mi'ko atoin Farisis ma Sadukis sin noni'-taru' sin. Fin sin noni'-taru' sin bisa npengaru naan to mfaun ein, nahuum on re' raur haef re' nkuum na'bu'a' ee nok uut, rarit uut naan ansae."

¹² Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan ate, na' sin nahinin nak, In ka na'uab fa anmatoom nok utunu'. Mes In na'uab anmatoom nok atoin Farisis ma Sadukis sin noni'-taru' re' anbeon ma nsanan.

Nai' Petrus anmanaku' mnak, Usif Yesus naan, Kristus

(Nai' Markus 8:27-30, Nai' Lukas 9:18-21)

¹³ Rarit Nai' Yesus annao neu bare re' npaumaak kota Kaisarea Filipi. Anbi raan atnana', In nataan sin im nak, "Tatuin biak ein sin uab ein nak, Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, Au sekau Kau?"

¹⁴ Sin natahan am nak, "Bian nak, Ho re' ia, nai' Yohanis Asranit re' anmoni nfain. Bian nak, of oni' Ho re' ia, ka'o Elia. Bian anteni' nak, ka'o Yermias. Karu kaah fa te, mafefa kninu' Uisneno tuaf es na'ko ununu'."*

¹⁵ Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan antein sin im nak, "Karu anbi hi teenb ein kiim ate, Au sekau Kau?"

¹⁶ Rarit nai' Simon Petrus nataah am nak, "Usi! Ho re' ia, Kristus, Tuaf re' afi unu' Uisneno anba'an he nsoun Ee neem! Ma Usi! Ho re' ia, Uisneno abar-barat In Anah!"*

¹⁷ Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Simon, nai' Yunus in aan moen ja ko! Ho mapae' reko ko! Ka mansian aa fa es re' natoon ko rasi naan. Mes Au Ama' et sonaf neno tunan es re' natoon ko. ¹⁸ Amneen! Oras ia, Au he ukanab ko 'Petrus'. Fin kanaf naan in a'moufn ii es re' 'fatu'.* Natuin ho pirsait aan nahuum on re' fatu, ho of amjair fanderen meu Au ngguin re' npirsai Kau. Maski sin napenin ha'mu'it tar antea nmaten amsa', sin naarn ein ma ntaah ein piut-piut. ¹⁹ Au of a'fee hak 'eu ko, he ho m'urus Au ngguin, nahuum on re' ho mnaa' a'retu 'fo'e sonaf neno tunan. Fin saa' re' ho mtaar ee mbi pah-pinan, naan Uisneno ntaar ee et sonaf neno tunan amsa'. Ma saa' re' ho mfei ma mkonan ambi pah-pinan ia, naan Uisneno of nafeitn ee et sonaf neno tunan amsa'."*

²⁰ Na'uab anrair on naan ate, Nai' Yesus antaar sin he kais natonan neu sekau-sekau nak, In re' naan, Kristus.

Usif Yesus natoon rasi anmatoom nok In a'maten ma In a'monin anfan

(Nai' Markus 8:31 —9:1, Nai' Lukas 9:22-27)

²¹ Anmurai na'ko oras naan, Nai' Yesus natoon neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Au ro he 'nao' 'eu kota Yerusalem. Anbi nee, Au upein ha'mu'it amfaun na'ko atoni mnais haart ein, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, ma tunggur agaam ein

* **16:4** Nai' Mateos 12:39, Nai' Lukas 11:29 * **16:6** Nai' Lukas 12:1 * **16:9** Nai' Mateos 14:17-21 * **16:10** Nai' Mateos 15:34-38 * **16:14** Nai' Mateos 14:1-2, Nai' Markus 6:14-15, Nai' Lukas 9:7-8 * **16:16** Nai' Yohanis 6:68-69 * **16:18** Nai' Yesus npaek kata nbi era' re' ia, he nataib uab. Fin uab Yunani nak, Πέτρος (*Petros*, es re' kanaf neu mansian) nok πέτρα (*petra*, es re', fatu). * **16:19** Nai' Mateos 18:18, Nai' Yohanis 20:23 † **16:21** Anbi uab Yunani, sin nmurai nso'in na'ko: neno ia (= 1), noka' (= 2), nmeu (= 3), esah (=4). Onaim anbi uab Yunani, τη τρίτη ἡμέρα (tē trítē hēmera) "anbi neno no teun ii" in oten anbi uab Amaras i es re' "in nmeun ii". Mimmua, Usif Yesus anmaet nok neon nima' (msoi' es). Noka' te, es re' neon ne'e (msoi' nua), Usif Yesus anbi noup goe nanan. Nmeu te, es re' neno krei (msoi' teun), Usif Yesus anmoni nfain. Onaim natuin hit tsoi' neno, In nmaet fai nua, rarit In nmoni nfain.

ok-oke'. Sin of anroor na'maet Kau, mes anmeu te, Au 'moni 'fain.'†

²² Nai' Yesus natoon on naan ate, nai' Petrus anheer napaish Ee, rarit in nak, "Kais mu'uab on naan, Usi"! Ka neu fa he Uisneso nkonan rasi naan!"

²³ Mei nai' Petrus in uaban naan, ka natuik-natai fa nok Uisneso In romin. Es naan ate, Nai' Yesus nabani' ma nakain ee mnak, "Hoe, mu'roo mu'ko ia! Naan nitu 'nakaf es re' a'uab! Ho kais am'eka' Kau! Ho suma mutenab mutuin mansian ii in romin kuun, mes ka mutuin fa Uisneso In romin!"

²⁴ Rarit Nai' Yesus nanoni' In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Tuaf re' he natuun Kau, in ro he naran ma ntahan piut ansuun oras! In ro he nnikan nain in roimn aa kuun, he natuun Uisneso In romin. Maski atoni' he nroor na'maet je msa', in ro he natuun piut, nahuun on re' atoni' nasaah hau nehe, he nnao n'ain bare 'maten.* ²⁵ Fin tuaf re' nabarab in tuan ee, he nmaet natuun in natuina' Kau, in of napani 'honis piut nok Uisneso. Mes tuaf re' suma nroim he nmoni nbi in tuan ee kuun, in a'monin naan of namsaab ma namneuk on ahaa re' naan!* ²⁶ Amneen! Karu ho mupein pah-pinan ia in afan sin ok-oke', mes Uisneso antorak napoitana ko te, in upan ma in pae' ji saa'? Maski ho mroi meik main pah-pinan ia in afan sin imsa', ho ka bisa fa he mtuik ma msenu' maan fa of smanam!

²⁷ Au utoon ki rasin re' ia ok-oke', natuun Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Au of a'sanu 'fain 'uum a'paek Au Ama' In pinan ma krahan, ubu-bua 'ok In ameupt ein na'kon sonaf neno tunan. Oras naan, Au of a'baras 'eu tuaf mese-mese' utuun saa' re' in nmo'e.* ²⁸ Mimnau mirek-reko'! Na'ko hi ar-arki re' ia, tuaf fak-fauk of ka nmaten fa fe', tar antea oras sin niit Kau, es re' Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, a'jair Usif re' annaa' aprenat."

17

Uisneso nakrira' Usif Yesus In pinan ma krahan

(Nai' Markus 9:2-13, Nai' Lukas 9:28-36)

¹ Ankoon neno nee on naan ate, Nai' Yesus no'en nai' Petrus, nai' Yakobus ma in orif nai' Yohanis he nsaan neun a'toe'f es, he sin nmes-mesen nbin naan. ² Antean a'toe'f naan in tunan, sin niit Nai' Yesus na'bani'. In humn ee npiin on re'

manas, ma In tais ein njarin muti' ma nariman. ³ Nok askeken on naan ate, sin niit Ee na'uab nok ka'o Musa ma ka'o Elia. ⁴ Onaim nai' Petrus antaka'nana', tar antea in na'uab tafi'-tafi' am nak, "Usi', hit tbi bare ia te, na' reko nneis! Onaim reko te hai mihakeb maan ropo teun. Es neu Ko Usi', es neu ka'o Musa, ma es anteni' neu ka'o Elia."

⁵ Oras nai' Petrus fe' na'uab on naan ate, nok askeken, noep ji nsaun neem ma n'aum naan sin. Onaim sin nsanmakan, oras sin nneen hanaf es anbi nope naan in nanan am nak, "Amneen! Nai' Yesus re' ia, Au Aan neka'. In nhariin Au nekak piut-piut. Amneen mirek-reok' Ee!"*

⁶ Annenan on naan ate, atoup noin' ein namtaun nmaten, tar antea sin nnoob ein.

⁷ Mes Nai' Yesus neem ankai' sin im nak, "Amfeen nai. Kais mimtau!" ⁸ Rarit sin nait matak, mes sin ka niit antein fa sekau-sekau nbi bare naan. Suma Nai' Yesus annees jah.

⁹ Rarit sin nsanun nfanin na'kon a'toe'f naan. Onaim Nai' Yesus antaar sin mates am nak, "Saa' re' hi miit ee fe'e na, ka nabei' fa he mitoon ee meu sekau-sekau! Fin Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, ro he 'maet fe'. Rarit, karu Au 'moni 'fain, na' hi bisa mitoon ee."

¹⁰ Onaim sin nataan Ee mnak, "Usi', Ho re' ia ro Kristus, mes ka'o Elia es mee? Fin tunggur agaam ein nanoin ein am nak, ka'o Elia ro he neem fe', hena' Kristus neem. Mes natuun Ho te, on mee?"*

¹¹ Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Batuur. Ka'o Elia ro he neem fe', he nfei ranan neu Kristus. ¹² Mes amneen mirek-reko'! Ka'o Elia neem anrair, mes atoni' ka nahiin je fa. Sin nasusab niis ne, natuun sin roimk ein. Sin of anmoe' Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, on naan amsa'."*

¹³ Annenan nrarin on naan ate, na' sin nahinin am nak, ka'o Elia re' Nai' Yesus na'uab ee naan, es re' nai' Yohanis Asranit.

Usif Yesus nareko' ri'aaan es, re' anniut sae

(Nai' Markus 9:14-29, Nai' Lukas 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Oras Nai' Yesus sin ntebi nfanin, sin nateef too mfaun re' anpao nain sin. Onaim a'naef es neem anri'tuu ma ntoit turun-babat, ¹⁵ am nak, "Usi'! Amkasian maan au aanh ee, tua! In namaunu 'bibi, ma anha'mui' jon. Karu menas naan neem ate, in nmoufu ntaam neu oe ai' ai je, tua.

* **16:24** Nai' Mateos 10:38, Nai' Lukas 14:27 * **16:25** Nai' Mateos 10:39, Nai' Lukas 17:33, Nai' Yohanis 12:25

* **16:27** Nai' Mateos 25:31, Roma 2:6 * **17:5** 2 Nai' Petrus 1:17-18, Reta' Ahun-hunut 22:2, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 2:7, Nai' Yesaya 42:1, Nai' Mateos 3:17, 12:18, Nai' Markus 1:11, Nai' Lukas 3:22, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 18:15 * **17:10** Nai' Meliaki 4:5 * **17:12** Nai' Mateos 11:14

Amturun maan kau, tua! ¹⁶ Au 'eik je goen a'bi Ho atoup noin' ein, mes sin ka bisa nareok' ee fa, tua."

¹⁷ Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus naskarak In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Hae! Ro hi bainesi' ki! Au unoni' ki fani-fani, mes hi ka mihiin mirek-reko' fa. Hi ka mpirsai fa batuur-batuur amsa' meu Kau! Au ro he 'sabaar 'eu ki 'tea mee? Meik ri'ana' naan neem meu ia!"

¹⁸ Sin neik ri'ana' naan, rarit In nriu' napoit niut re'uf naan. Rarit niut re'uf naan anpoi nasaitan ri'ana' naan, onaim in nareok nain oras naan.

¹⁹ Rarit, oras Nai' Yesus annees nok In atoup noin' ein on naan ate, sin nataan Ee mnak, "Usi'! Nansaa' am es fe'e na hai ka bisa mriu' mipoitana fa nitu naan?"

²⁰ Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Hi ka bisa mriu' fa nitu naan, natuin hi ka mpirsai fa batuur-batuur ate. Mimnau! Karu hi mpirsai batuur-batuur meu Kau te, maski aan'-ana' msa',* hi bisa miprenat maan a'toe'f es am mak, 'Hoe! 'To'ef! Munani' meu nee! In of nanani'. Onaim hi bisa mmoe' saa'-saa' aah, asar ramu hi mpirsai batuur-batuur meu Uisneno.* ²¹ [Mes amneen! Niut re'uf human on re' ia ro batuur sin maufinu bainesi'. Karu hi ka m'onen ma minaah om fa, he mtoit turun-babat mi'ko Uisneno te, hi ka bisa fa he mriu' nitu on re' naan.]"†

Usif Yesus na'uab no nuan ii anmatoom nok In a'maten

(Nai' Markus 9:30-32, Nai' Lukas 9:43b-45)

²² Neot es, Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein nabuan nbin propinsi Galilea. In natoon neu sin im nak, "Ka 'roo fa ntein ate, sin of na'sosa' Kau neu biak ein. ²³ Rarit sin na'maet Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia. Batuur Au 'maet, mes nmeu on naan ate, Au 'moni 'fain!"

Anneen In uaban on naan ate, In atoup noin' ein sin neek ein ansusan nmaten.

Usif Yesus na'uab anmatoom nok beo neu uim onen

* **17:20** Usif Yesus nataiba' apirsait nok fua musi' aan'-ana' es. Anbi re' ia, fua musi' naan in a'naen es re' pentiing, ka natuin fa in masan. Suur Akninu' uab Indonesia anbi era' re' ia, ntuai mnak, 'fuaf sesawi', mes anmu'i ntein rasi bian anmatoom nok in oten ai' a'moufun. ✨ **17:20** Nai' Mateos 21:21, Nai' Markus 11:23, 1 Korintus 13:2 † **17:21** Tuis uab Yunani re' reko nneis-neisi ma re' manasik nneis-neisi, ka ntuai fa era' bo' nua mmese' re' ia. ✨ **17:24** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 30:13, 38:26 ‡ **17:27** Toon-toon ate, atoin mone Yahudis mese'-mese' sin re' anmoin naan toon bo' nua neiki nsae, ro he nbaen ein beo he nfee turun-babat neu he nabarab Uim Onen Uuf (amrees Anpoin na'ko Pah Masir 30:12-16). Oras Usif Yesus anmoni te, sin nsoi' beo naan anpaken roi *didrakma*. *Didrakma* es, in oosn ii natau nok *dinari* nua. *Dinari* es, in oosn ii natau nok tukan es in kai anbi neon goes. Anbi ia, Nai' Yesus natoon neu nai' Petrus am nak, in of napein roi *stater* es anbi iik ee in fefan. *Stater* es in oosn ii natau nok *didrakma* nua, ai' *dinari* haa. — he nanokab baen beo neu Nai' Yesus ma nai' Petrus. ✨ **18:1** Nai' Lukas 22:24 ✨ **18:3** Nai' Markus 10:15, Nai' Lukas 18:17

²⁴ Oras Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein neman neun kuan Kapernaum, ahoik beo ngguin neman neu nai' Petrus, ma nataan ee mnak, "Hi Tunggur goe anbaen Uim Onen Uuf in beo goe, ai' kaah?"*

²⁵ Onaim nai' Petrus nataah am nak, "Anbaen, tua!"

Oras in nfain on naan ate, Nai' Yesus natoon nahuun ne mnak, "Hae, Simon! Ho mutenab miit. Uisf ein pah-pinan ia naitin beo na'ko sekau? Na'ko sin aanh ein, ai' na'ko tuaf bian?"

²⁶ Nai' Petrus nataah am nak, "Na'ko tuaf bian, tua."

Nai' Yesus na'uab anteni' mnak, "Karu on naan ate, uisf ee in aanh ein kaisa' nbaen ein beo, ai' on mee? ²⁷ On naan amsa' nok Uim Onen Uuf in beo. Mes hit kais atmoe' ahoik beo ngguin he nato'on. Reko nneis, ho mnao mtaun ika' meu nefo. Ho mtaun maan ika fua ahunut on naan ate, amfei in fefan. Ho of mupein roi muti' fua es anbi naan. Rarit ampaek roit naan, he mbaen hit nua kit, hit beo goe. Fin re' naan nanookb een neu hit nua kit."†

18

Usif Yesus In atoup noin' ein anmaktaan ein am nak, sekau es re' ko'u nneisi

(Nai' Markus 9:33-37, Nai' Lukas 9:46-48)

¹ Oras naan, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein neman ma nataan Ee mnak, "Usi'! Sekau es re' ko'u nneis anbin Uisneno Iin na?"*

² Onaim Nai' Yesus no'en naan ri'aaen es, rarit na'haek ee nbi sin atnaank ein. ³ Rarit In na'uaba' am nak, "Amneen mirek-reko'! Tuaf re' he njair Uisneno Iin na, in ro he nabanit nahiin in tenab he njair on re' ri'aaen a'baut re' ia, re' ka na'naeb nahiin fa in tuan ii.* ⁴ Natuin tuaf re' na'paran nahiin in tuan ii, on re' ri'aaen a'baut re' ia, in es re' ko'u nneisi nbi Uisneno In human ma In matan. ⁵ Ma tuaf re' antoup atoin a'baut on re' ri'ana' re' ia, natuin in npirsai Kau, tuaf re' naan antoupu nrair Kau."

Usif Yesus natoon anmatoom nok tuaf re' nmoe' he tuaf bian anmo'e nsaan (Nai' Markus 9:42-48, Nai' Lukas 17:1-2)

⁶ Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon anteni' sin im nak, "Karu nmui' tuaf re' nmoe' ri'aaan a'baut es anteri nsaan, tar in ka npirsai nteni' Kau fa, ampaant om, oo! Reko nneis atoni' nfuut nakfirit faut kou' goes* anbi in neon, na nporin nataam ee neu tais je nnaan. ⁷ Pah-pinan ia baer siraak batuur, natuin nmui' rasi mfaun re' anmoe' tuaf anmouf neu sanat. Mes tuaf re' siraak anneis, es re' tuaf re' anmoe' taos tafi'-tafi', he tuaf bian nmo'e nsaan.

⁸ Karu ho nmo'e msaan meik ho 'nimam, ai' ho haem, mketu mporin! Reko nneis ho mtaam meu sonaf neno tunan meiki haa 'nima' mese', ai' ha'e mese', he kais sin nporin nataam ko neu ai abar-barat, mes ho 'nimam ma ho haem sin nua.* ⁹ Karu ho nmo'e msaan meik ho matam, mro'i mporin! Reko nneis ho mtaam meu sonaf neno tunan meiki haa mataf fua' mese', he kais sin nporin nataam ko neu ai abar-barat, mes ho matam sin fua' nua.**

Usif Yesus npaek uab manporin anmatoom nok a'bib-kaes re' namneuk (Nai' Lukas 15:3-7)

¹⁰ Nai' Yesus na'uab anteni' mnak, "Ampaant om, oo! Kais-kaisa' hi mismeru' ri'aaan a'baut on re' ia. Fin Uisneno nmui' ameput et sonaf neno tunan re' anpanat sin. Ameupt ein naan bisa ntaman oras mee-mee jah, he natraak rasi anmatoom nok tuaf ein naan neun Uisneno.

¹¹⁻¹³ Hi mitenab mirek-reko', Au 'paek uab manporin on nai: anmui' tuaf es in a'bib-kaesen ein nautn es. Rarit neon goes, anmui' a'bib-kase es annao nsaan, anpeo' kuun in ranan. Hi mitenab atukus na'ko a'bib-kasen naan he nmoe' saa'? In ro nnao nasaitan bo' seo mseo ein nbin a'toe'f ee tunan, he nnao naim a'bib-kaes re' annao nsaan re' naan.*

Karu in napein nafani' a'bib-kaes amneuk naan, in of anmariin anneis na'ko re' in he nkuis in a'bib-kaes bo' seo mseo re' ka namnekun fa. [Au, Mansian Batuur-batuur re' ia, 'uum he 'soi ufetin tuaf re' nteib ma nbeon on na'ko raan amneot.]]

¹⁴ Maski suma ri'aaan a'baut es, es re' namneku msa', Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan ka nmariin fa."

Usif Yesus natoon ranan on mee he hit ttaraem ok atfain tok tuaf re' nmo'en saan neu kit

¹⁵ Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak, "Karu ho aom-bian apirsait anmo'e nsaan neu ko, ho ro he mnao muteef mok ne. Rarit karu hi nua ki mmees, na' ho mutoon ee in sanat. Karu in natniin ho uabam naan, hi nua ki miraem om een.* ¹⁶ Mes karu in ka natniin ko fa te, ho mnao meu ho partei tuaf es ai' nua nnao nok ko. Rarit hi miteef mok ne, ma mi'uab amteni'. Fin anbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno matu'i mnak, 'Anbi rais jes, ro he nmui' tua asaksii nua ai' teun re' na'uab huma' mese', hena' bisa ntoup sin uabk ein naan.** ¹⁷ Mes karu in ka natniin ki fa te, amnao mitonan jemaa't ein. Mes karu in ka ntoup reko fa jemaa't ein sin uabk ein, maan ee on re' tuaf re' ka nahiih fa Uisneno. Kaah fa te, maan ee on re' amaufinut nahuum on re' ahoik beo.

¹⁸ Mimnau mirek-reko' saa' re' Au u'uab! Saa' re' hi mtaar ee mbi pah-pinan ia, Uisneno ntaar ee msa' et sonaf neno tunan. Ma saa' re' hi mfei ma mkonan ambi pah-pinan ia, Uisneno nafetin anrair je et sonaf neno tunan.*

¹⁹ Au utoon a'teni' ki m'ak, karu nmui' tuaf nua na'ko ki re' m'onen nekaf mese', of Au Ama' et sonaf neno tunan anfee ma nnona' saa' re' hi mtoit je. ²⁰ Karu nmui' tuaf nua ai' teun nabuan ma n'oen ein, natuin sin re' naan Au ngguin, Au 'bi sin atnaank ein amsa'."

Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok pegawe re' ka nfee fa ampon neu in aok-bian

²¹ Rarit nai' Petrus neem nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, "Usi', au he utaan akre'o. Karu au aok-bian atoin apirsait nmo'e nsaan kau fani-fani, au ro he 'fee ne ampon no fauk? No hitu, oo?"

²² Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Kahaf! Ho ro he mfee ne ampon no hitu nfain no bo' hiut,† tar ho ka bisa mso'i mtein sin fa.* ²³ Hi ro he mmoe' mituin on naan, natuin Uisneno on re' uisf es, re' ansoi' in pegawe sin tuus ein. ²⁴ Oras in nmurai nsoi', in nreun in tuaf ein he nnaon nhaman pegawe es, re' natuus roit

* **18:6** Tuis uab Yunani ntui mnak, 'fatu 'nobi' re' sin npaek je he nmoran maak-gandum. * **18:8** Nai' Mateos

5:30 * **18:9** Nai' Mateos 5:29 * **18:11-13** Nai' Lukas 19:10 † **18:11-13** Tuis uab Yunani re' reko nneis-neisi ma re' manasik nneis-neisi, ka ntui fa tuis re' anbi kurung re' ia. * **18:15** Nai' Lukas 17:3 * **18:16** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 19:15 * **18:18** Nai' Mateos 16:19, Nai' Yohanis 20:23 ‡ **18:22** Uab Yunani nbi era' re' ia, bisa in oten nak, "hitu nfain no bo' hitu nfain". Bisa msa' "bo' hitu mhitu ntein". * **18:22** Nai' Lukas 17:3-4

§ **18:24** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui nbi era' re' ia mnak, "τάλαντον (talanton) nifun bo'es". Talanton es, in nilei es re' tua ameput es in kai toon bo'es am niim antea toon bo' nua. Suur Akninu' uab Indonesia ntui mnak 'talenta' anbi era' re' ia.

anbi naa, tar hoto-hoto.[§] ²⁵ Mes pegawe naan ka bisa nbaen fa in tusa'. Onaim uisf ee naprenat am nak, 'Amnao mi'sosa' atoni' ia nok in fee-anah sin, he sin njarin ate. Ma mi'sosa' main in a'mu'ik ein, he nbaen in tuus ein.'

²⁶ Anneen on naan ate, pegawe naan anri'tuu ma nbaiseun uisf ee mnak, 'Airoo, ama! Aam usi', amturun maan kau he mfee kau oras akre'o! Au of ufani' au tuus ein naan, tua.' ²⁷ Anneen on naan ate, uisf ee nkasian ee. Onaim in nnoes nain pegawe naan in tuus ein. Rarit in nafetin pegawe naan.

²⁸ Mes oras pegawe naan anpoi, in nateef nok in aok-bian es, re' natuus roit akre'o nbi ne.* Rarit in nheek in aok-bian naan, ma nkeer in neon ma naskaar ee mnak, 'Hoe! Ambaen ho tuus aan, oras ia nai!'

²⁹ Anneen on naan ate, in aok-bian ee nri'tuu ma ntoti mnak, 'Airoo, ba'e! Amturun maan kau he mfee kau oras akre'o! Au of ufani' au tuus ein naan, tua.'

³⁰ Mes pegawe naan nak, 'Ka bisa fa! Ho ro he mbaena' oras ia!' Rarit in nporin nataam in aok-bian naan nbi bui je nanan, tar in nbaena' in tuus ein naan. ³¹ Oras uisf ee in pegawe bian niit re' in a'mo'en, sin neek ein ansusan nmaten. Rarit sin nnaon natrakan neun usif.

³² Anneen on naan ate, uisf ee nhaman pegawe re' ka ntae nahiin jon fa. In nakain ee mnak, 'Hoe, atoin maufinu! Ho mtoit kau he au 'kasian ko, onaim au 'noes 'ain ho tuus ein. ³³ Mes nansaa' am es ho ka mkasian maan fa ho aom-bian naan, on re' au 'kasian ko?' ³⁴ Usif naan natoo', onaim in nreun sin he nheek je ma nataam atoni' naan anbi bui je nanan, anbaen he sin ha'mui' je, tar antea in nbaen in tuus ein ok-oke.'

³⁵ Nai' Yesus nasoup In reta', ma In natoon am nak, "Au Ama' et sonaf neno tunan ansoi' on naan amsa'. In of anhukun ki, karu hi ka mnikan main fa hi aom-bian apirsait ein sin saant am penu sin."

19

Atoin Farisis namin ranan he namouf Usif Yesus nok rais matsaos ma manporin (Nai' Markus 10:1-12)

¹ Nai' Yesus nanoni' nrair sin on naan ate, In nnao nasaitan Galilea he nnao neu propinsi Yudea et noe Yarden in panin. ² Too mfaun ein natuin Ee. Onaim In nareko' ameeent ein anbin naan.

³ Atoin Farisis fauk neman he namouf Nai' Yesus. Sin nataan Ee mnak, "Tatuin hit atoran rais pirsait, atoin amatsaos, in bole nporin in fee nok ranan saa' ahaa oo, ai' on mee, tua?"

⁴ Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Hi re' ia, atoin ahiin rais pirsait. Mes nansaa' am es hi ka mihiin fa Uiseno In Suur Akniun' ee in afan? Fin anbi reta' ahun-hunut, matu'i mnak, 'Uiseno nmoe' mansian, atoni' ma bifee.'[⊛] ⁵ Matu'i nteni' mnak, 'Es naan ate, atoin ii ro he nnao nasaitan in ainaf-amaf,

he nmoin nabua nekaf mese' ma ansaof mese' nok in fee, fin sin nua sin njarin mese'.[⊛]

⁶ Onaim karu Uiseno neikn On es re' na'mese' sin nua sin, mansian ii kais anbatis sin!"

⁷ Anneen Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan ate, atoin Farisis sin nataan antein Ee mnak, "Karu on naan ate, nansaa' am es ka'o Musa nak, atoni' bisa nporin in fee, asar in nfee suur manporin neu in fee?"[⊛]

⁸ Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Ka'o Musa nkonan hi be'i-na'i sin nmanporik ein nok sin feek ein, natuin sin a'naak-fatun on re' hi! Mes Uiseno nmoe' pah-pinan ia, In sairt ii ka on fa naan. ⁹ Onaim Au utoon, ki m'ak: karu bifee ji ammakek nahuun, atoin ii bisa nporin. Mes karu bifee ji ka nmakaek fa, mes atoin ii nporin, rarit ansao ntein bifee 'teta', naan makaket!"[⊛]

¹⁰ Anneen In na'uab on naan, In atoup noin' ein na'uab ein am nak, "Karu on naan, reko nneis kais atsao."

¹¹ Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Ka neu fa he tuaf amfaun bisa ntoup saa' re' Au u'uab ee re' ia. Suma tuaf re' Uiseno nruur ma nreek ee. ¹² Anmui' tuaf ka nsao fa, natuin na'ko oras nahoins ee te on naan. Anmui' tuaf bian ka nsao fa msa', natuin tuaf anmoe' je on naan. Ma nmui' tuaf bian anpiir ranan he ka nsao fa, natuin in suma he nanaoba' Uiseno In mepu. Tuaf re' bisa nahiin ma ntoup noni' re' ia, maut he in ntoup goe."

Usif Yesus na'uab anfee tetus neu ri'aan a'baut ein

(Nai' Markus 10:13-16, Nai' Lukas 18:15-17)

¹³ Oras naan, mahoin ein naskau neik sin aanh ein neu Nai' Yesus he In ntao In a'niimk ein ma na'uab anfeen sin tetus. Mes In atoup noin' ein nakain mahoin ein naan. ¹⁴ Onaim In naskarak In atoup

* **18:28** Suur Aknintu' uab Yunani ntuin nbi era' re' ia mnak, "δηνάριον (*deinaron*) nautn es". *Deinaron* es, in nilei es re' tua ameput es in kai neno mees' aah. Onaim karu tataib nok τάλαντον (*talanton*) nifun bo'es anbi era' bo' nua mhaa fe'e na te, tusa' re' ia ma'ka'f-kafa'. [⊛] **19:4** Reta' Ahun-hunut 1:27, 5:2 [⊛] **19:5** Reta' Ahun-hunut 2:24 [⊛] **19:7** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 24:1-4, Nai' Mateos 5:31 [⊛] **19:9** Nai' Mateos 5:32, 1 Korintus 7:10-11

noin' ein am nak, "Amkonan ri'aaan ein naan neman Kau! Kais mikaina' sin! Natuin tuaf re' nahuum on re' sin re' naan, Uisneno lin na."

¹⁵ Rarit In ntao In a'niimk ein nbi ri'aaan ein naan, ma In ntoit Uisneno he nfeen sin tetus. Rarit In nnao nasaitan bare naan.

Atoin amu'it naim ranan he nmoin nabar-baar nok Uisneno

(Nai' Markus 10:17-31, Nai' Lukas 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Neot es, anmui' tuaf es neem nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, "Aam Tungguru! Au he 'moe' rais reko on mee, he uhiin batuur-batuur 'ak, au bisa 'taam 'eu sonaf neno tunan? Au he 'moin ubar-baar 'ok Uisneno."

¹⁷ Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Nansaa' am es ho mutaan Kau nok saa' es re' reko? Suma Uisneno es re' reko. Karu ho mroim he mmoin mok Ne te, ammoin mutuin In aprenat."

¹⁸ Atoni' naan nataan anteni' mnak, "Prenat re' mee?"

Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,

"Kais mu'maet mansian;

kais ammakaek;

kais mubaak;

kais amjair saksii poi;*

¹⁹ amhormaam ho aina'-ama' sin;

ma amneek ho aom-bian sin on re' ho mneek ho tuam aan kuum."*

²⁰ Atoni' naan nataah am nak, "Preent ein naan ok-oke', au utuin a'rair sin. Saa' es re' ankuran fe'?"

²¹ Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Karu ho mroim he mutuin Uisneno In roimn ein ok-oke' te, mfain nai, ma mnao mu'sosa' mporin ho 'mui'm ein ok-oke'. Rarit amnao mbait roit ein meu ama'mui't ein. Rarit amfain uum he mutuin Kau. Fin Uisneno of anbaras anfee ko a'mu'if natho-hoen et sonaf neno tunan."

²² Anneen on naan ate, atoni' naan ntebi nfain nok neek susat, natuin in a'mui'n ii kah een.

²³ Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab nok In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Ampirsai Kau, atoin amui't ii susa ma'tani' hena' ntaam neu sonaf neno tunan. ²⁴ In suust ee, on re' bikaes unta kou' goes, antaam neu in o'of anpeo' aent ee konan."

²⁵ Anneen on naan ate, In atoup noin' ein ansanmakan. Onaim sin natahan am nak, "Karu on naan ate, sekau es re' bisa ntaam neu sonaf neno tunan?"

²⁶ In nkuis narek-reko' sin, rarit In na'uab am nak, "Batuur, karu mansian ii es re' anmeup, ka bisa fa. Mes karu Uisneno es re' anmeup, saa'-saa' ii ro njair."

²⁷ Onaim nai' Petrus namnaub am nak, "Aam! Hai mnao misaitan hai 'mui'm ein oek' een, he mituina' Ko. Onaim hai mipain saa', tua?"

²⁸ In nataah am nak, "Ampirsai Kau! Oras Uisneno nmoe' saa'-saa' ii ok-oke' njair fe'u te, Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, a'toko' 'bi 'toko' prenat. Oras naan, hi re' mituina' Kau, mtoko mbi 'toko' prenat bo'es am nua, he mjair afeek rasi meu uuf Isra'el bo'es am nua!*" ²⁹ Tuaf re' nnao nasaitan in umi, in orif-tataf, in ainaf-amaf, in aanh ein, ma in rene, he natuina' Kau, in of antoup nafani' no nautn es. Rarit oras pah-pinan ia namsopu te, in nmoin nabar-baar nok Uisneno. ³⁰ Onaim mimnau! Tatuin Uisneno In tenab, tuaf re' na'naeb in tuan, in re' naan, es re' tua a'baut. Mes tuaf re' na'paran in tuan ee on re' atoin a'baut, in re' naan, es re' tua a'naet natuin Uisneno In tenab."*

20

Uab manporin anmatoom nok aseeb poo' anggur

¹ Rarit Nai' Yesus nanoni' sin im nak, "Uisneno In aprenat naan, on re' uab manporin re' ia: anmui' poo' tuaf es, re' npoi nnao kik-kiku oras anreuk nee, nnao naim tuaf he nmepu nbin in poo' anggur. ² In napein ameput, onaim sin nneka' buan he nmeup neon goes, nok in nbaen seba', roi muti' fua es, on re' osaf biasa.*

Anromin nrarin on naan ate, in nreun sin nnaon nmepun. ³ Oras anreuk seo te, in npoi nnao ntein neu 'masa'. Anbi naan in nkuis niit tuaf fauk re' antokon ntaka'naan ein aah. ⁴ Onaim in na'uab nok sin im nak, 'Ba'e sin! Hi mroim he nmepu mbi au poo'n ee, oo? Au of a'baen ki nok reko.' Annenan on naan ate, sin anromin, rarit sin nnaon nmepun. ⁵ Oras anreuk bo'es am nua on naan ate, poo' tuaf naan anpoi nnao naim ameput antein. On naan amsa' oras nreuk teun maans ee nteib. ⁶ Maans ee nmaeb on naan ate, of oni' nreuk niim poo' tuaf naan npoi ntein. In nkuis neu-mneem, anmui' tuaf re' anhaek ruum aah. Rarit in natahan sin im nak, 'Nansaa' am es hi mhaek ruum aah na'ko kiku ntea maans ee nmaeb jen, ma ka mmeup fa saa'-saa'?"

* **19:18** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:13-16, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:17-20 * **19:19** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:12, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:16, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:18 * **19:28** Nai' Mateos 25:31, Nai' Lukas 22:30 * **19:30** Nai' Mateos 20:16, Nai' Lukas 13:30 * **20:2** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani nbi era' re' ia ntui mnak, "Roit *dinari* es". *Dinari* es in osan, es re' ameupt es in kai neno mese' 'teme-teme.

7 Tuaf ein naan nataah am nak, 'Aam! Ka nmui' fa tuaf re' anfee kai mepu, tua.'

Rarit poo' tuaf naan nak, 'Karu on naan ate, hi mnao he mmeup meu au po'on!'

8 Antea oras re' sin nasnasan na'kon sin meup goe te, poo' tuaf ee nhaman in mandoor ee am nak, 'Amhaman ameupt ein naan, he mbaen sin kai ngguin mese'-mese'. Ammurai mu'ko tuaf re' antaam muni' tar antea tuaf re' ntaam nahuun naan.*

9 Rarit mandoor ee nhaman ameupt ein re' nmurai nmepun na'kon oras nreuk niim maans ee nmaeb. In nfeen sin es-es ate antoup roi muti' fua es. 10 Rarit mandoor naan anhaman ameput bian, ntea tuaf re' nmurai nmepun na'ko oras nreuk nee kik-kiku. Re' nmepun na'ko kiku natenab am nak, sin of napenin nneis na'ko tuaf re' nmurai nmepun oras nreuk niim maans ee nmaeb. Te kaah, sin ntoup roi muti' fua' mees' aah amsa'. 11 Antoupun on naan ate, sin nmaheek poo' tuaf ee mnak, 12 'Hae! Aam! Ka bisa fa on nai. Sin neem namunin, suma ammeup naan jam mees' aah. Mes hai re' mtaam mi'ko kik-kiku, ammeup ma'tani' ma mhae maet tar antea puus ein nsai! On nai te, nansaa' am es ho mbaen kai natai?'

13 Onaim poo' tuaf ee nataah am nak, 'Ba'e, au ka upoi ko fa. Fin ho es amroim kuum he mmeup neon goes, ma in sapaan ee roi muti' fua es. Batuur, ai' on mee? Onaim au 'baen utuin hit atfeka' naan, ai'? 14 Reko nneis, ho mtoup ho roi seba' he mfain nai. Karu au 'roim he 'fee' eu tuaf re' ntaam ammeup muni' na'ko ko, natai nok saa' re' au 'fee je 'eu ko, naan au urusan. 15 Au 'roim he 'paek au roit utuin au romik. On mee m'es ho mutoo' natuin au neek ii reko?'

16 On naan amsa', oras Uisneno njair Usif neu mansian ein, In nbaras neu In tuaf ein natuin In romin. Onaim tuaf re' neem namuni te, in of antoup in sapaan ee on re' tuaf re' neem nahuun. Ma tuaf re' neem nahuun, of in ntoup in sapaan ee on re' tuaf re' neem namuin.**

Usif Yesus natoon nain no teun ii anmatoom nok In a'maten

(Nai' Markus 10:32-34, Nai' Lukas 18:31-34)

17 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nmurai nnaon neun Yerusalem. Anbin raan atnana', In nhaman In atoup noin' ein he sin nmes-mesen nok Ne. Rarit In natoon antein am nak, 18 "Hi mneen! Oras ia hit he tnao teu Yerusalem. Mes oras hit tbi nee, sin

of na'sosa' Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur, neu a'naak pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, ma tunggur agaam ein. Rarit sin nhukun na'maet Kau. 19 Sin nana'at Kau neu tuaf ein re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno. Rarit sin na'uab namae Kau. Ma sin nbeos nakrati' niis Au aok. Rarit na' sin na'maet Kau 'bi hau nehe. Batuur Au 'maet. Mes nmeu te, Au 'moni 'fain."

Nai' Yakobus nok nai' Yohanis sin ainf ee ntoit he nanaib in aanh ee

(Nai' Markus 10:35-45)

20 Rarit nai' Sebedius in fee je nok in anah nai' Yakobus ma nai' Yohanis neman neun Nai' Yesus. In nri'tuu ma nfee hormaat he nbaiseun neik uab furi' neu Nai' Yesus.

21 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataan ee mnak, "Ain! Ho mperluu saa'?"

In natoon am nak, "On nai, Aam! Au 'toit he karu Ho mnaa' aprenat ate, munaiba' au aanh ein nua sin, he sin nna'an aprenat nok Ko. Au 'toit he mutoko' es ambi Ho 'ne'u, ma es anteni' ambi Ho 'rii."

22 Anneen in ntoit on naan ate, Nai' Yesus na'uab neu nai' Yakobus ma nai' Yohanis am nak, "Hi ka mihini fa saa' re' hi mtoti. Fin Au of upein ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at amfaun. Onaim on mee? Hi of mitenab mak hi bisa misaah ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at naan mok Kau, oo?"

Sin nua sin natahan nok haan ma'kaf-kafa' am nak, "Bisa, tua!"

23 Rarit In nataah antein sin im nak, "Batuur, hi of misaah ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at on re' Au msa'. Mes sekau re' es atokos ambi Au 'nimak a'ne'u ai' a'rii, Au ka es re' ufeek ee fa. Naan Uisneno In hak he nafeek. In nafeek anrair sekau-sekau re' antoko nbi bare naan."

24 Oras atoup noni' tuaf bo'es anneen sin nua sin antotin on naan ate, sin nsaken. 25 Mes Nai' Yesus anhaman naan sin ok-oke', onaim In na'uab neu sin im nak, "On nai! Hi mihini mrair, ai'? A'naet ein re' anna'an aprenat biasa sin nha'mui' sin too ngguin, tar antea sin ka bisa nmo'en fa saa'-saa'. Ma a'naakt ein na'kon pah re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno, sin nasanut prenatal huma'-huma', tar antea too gui ka' bisa nait fa 'nakan. 26 Mes hi kais ammo'e on naan! Sekau na'ko ki re' he njair a'naet, in ro he njair on re' ate atuthaes neu tuaf bian.* 27 Ma sekau re' he njair a'nakat, in ro he nmoe' on re' ate.* 28 Amneen! Au on naan amsa'. Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur ia, 'uum he 'tuthae tuaf. Au ka 'uum fa he atoni' ntuthae Kau. Fin Au 'uum he 'fee Au

* 20:8 A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:13, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 24:15 * 20:16 Nai' Mateos 19:30, Nai' Markus 10:31, Nai' Lukas 13:30 * 20:26 Nai' Lukas 22:25-26 * 20:27 Nai' Mateos 23:11, Nai' Markus 9:35, Nai' Lukas 22:26

'moin ki 'teme-'teme he 'soi 'ain too mfaun ein na'kon sin sanat ma penu sin."

*Usif Yesus nareko' aforot
(Nai' Markus 10:46-52, Nai' Lukas 18:35-43)*

²⁹ Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nnaon nkonon. Oras sin npoin na'kon kota Yeriko, nmui' too mfaun re' natuin sin. ³⁰ Anbi naan, anmui' aforot tuaf nua re' ntokon nbin raan ee ninin. Oras sin nnenan nak, re' annao npeo' naan es re' Nai' Yesus na'ko Nasaret, sin ankoa' ein naher-heran am nak, "Usi'! Sufa'-ka'uf nai' Daut! Hai mpao Ko 'roo'-roo goen! Amkasion maan kai, tua!"

³¹ Anneen sin nkoa'an on naan ate, bian nakain sin im nak, "Hoe! Hi nua ki kais amtaisiub!"

Mes sin nkoa' ein naher-heran antein' ein am nak, "Usi'! Sufa'-ka'uf nai' Daut! Amkasion maan kai, tua!"

³² Oras In nneen on naan ate, In nhaek. Onaim In nataan sin im nak, "Hi mroin he Au 'moe' saa' 'eu ki?"

³³ Sin natahan am nak, "Usi'! Amturun kai, he hai bisa mkius miit, tua!"

³⁴ Anneen sin na'uab ein on naan ate, In nkasion sin. Rarit In nreo' sin maatk ein, onaim sin niit nanin oras naan. Rarit sin natuin Ee.

21

Usif Yesus antaam neu kota Yerusalem on re' Usif

(Nai' Markus 11:1-11, Nai' Lukas 19:28-40, Nai' Yohannis 12:12-19)

¹ Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nnaon nkonon tar antean kuan es, kaan ee Betfage, et a'to'ef Saitun in ninin.* Kuan naan he npaumak-maak nok kota Yerusalem. Anbi naan sin nasnasan ntaahn ein. Onaim In nreek In atoup noni' tuaf nua he nnaon nahunun. ² In naprenat sin im nak, "Hi nua ki mnao meu kuan nee. Karu hi mtaam, hi of miit bikaes keledai ainf es nok in aan ee mafutu' et naan. Hi mnao mseif sin ma mheer meik Kau sin neman. ³ Mes karu nmui' tuaf re' nataan ki mnak, 'Nansaa' am es hi mheer meik biak ein sin bikaes keledai?' Hi mitaah am mak, 'Usi' he npake. Karu In npake nrair je te, In of ansoun ee nfain neem.'

* **21:1** Sin nakanab 'Saitun' neu 'to'ef naan, natuin anbi nee nmui' po'on re' anroe sin nok saitun. Sin biasa naes hau saitun in fuan ee he napenin mina'. 'To'ef Saitun in a'roon ii, es re' kiur goes na'ko kota Yerusalem. † **21:5** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui mnak, "Sion in aan fetu". Sion re' naan, es re' Yerusalem in kanan bian. Onaim anbi ia, nai' Sakarias anpaek akuf he nkoa' neu kota Yerusalem in tuaf ein. ✧ **21:5** Nai' Sakarias 9:9 ‡ **21:8** Mateos in tuis ahun-hunut nak, 'taef ein'. Mes hit tahini trair ta'ko nai' Yohannis 12:13 nak hau noo peta. § **21:9** Sin uab Aram nak, 'Hosana'. In oten re' ahun-hunut nak, 'In nsoi nafetin naan atoni'. Oras Usif Yesus nmoin fe' nbi pah-pinan ia, kata re' naan, sin biasa npaek je he nbo'is Uisneno. ✧ **21:9** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 118:26

⁴ Rasin re' naan ok-oke' ro he njarin, natuin saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein antui nain sin im nak,

⁵ 'Hoe, hi atoin Yerusalem arki!†

Amkoen om iim he mkius ma miit kiim!

Fin hi Uisf ee, es re' ankoen On antaam neem.

In ntaam neem nok neek a'parat ma ba-baun.

In ntaam neem ansae ma na'tuut On nbi bikaes keledai ana'."*✧

⁶ Rarit In atoup noin' ein annaon ma nmoe' natuin sin ok-oke', on re' Nai' Yesus anba'an sin. ⁷ Sin nheer neik bikaes keledai ainf ee nok in aan ee neu Nai' Yesus. Rarit sin ntaon tai-muti' njarin a'peni', onaim In nsae nbi bikaes keledai naan, he ntaam neu kota. ⁸ Oras sin ntaman neun kota nanan, too mfaun ein nait sin tai-muit ein, ma sin pouk ein, he na'been sin anbin ranan. Anmui' tuaf re' nnaon n'oten hau noo peta msa'‡ he sin na'benan nbin raan ee nnanan. Nok ranan naan, sin nmoe' tanar am nak, sin nseun Nai' Yesus on re' kaes ko'u. ⁹ Ma nmui' tuaf annaon nahunun anbin Nai' Yesus In matan, ma bian namunin. Sin nsakanan ok-oke' mnak,

"Hosana! Hai mpures ma mbo'is meu Uisneno!§

Natuin usif Daut in sufa'-ka'uf neem anrair!

Hosana! Hai mpures ma mbo'is meu Uisneno!

Natuin Uisneno nruur ma nreek hafan Atoni' ia.

Hosana! Hai mpures ma mbo'is meu Uisneno!

Natuin Uisneno ntuun On ma naprenat et neno a'raat re'uf!*"✧

¹⁰ Oras Nai' Yesus antaam neu Yerusalem sin nkoa' ma nhunun on naan, kota naan in naan ee npoin ok-oke' ma nmaktaan ein am nak, "Sekau es re' annemat re' ia?"

¹¹ Too mfaun ii natahan am nak, "In re' naan Uisneno In mafefa kninu'. In kaan ee Nai' Yesus, atoin Nasaretas, na'ko propinsi Galilea."

Usif Yesus antaam neu Uim Onen Uuf ma npukai nani 'masa' nbi naan

(Nai' Markus 11:15-19, Nai' Lukas 19:45-48, Nai' Yohannis 2:13-22)

¹² Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nnaon nkonon, onaim sin ntuam nbin Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf. Anbi Uim Onen naan in kintal, atoin ein nmoe' je njari 'masa' he sin na'soos ein kor-kefi re' atoni' npaek je he nfee fua-'turu' anbi onen. Ankius on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nnao nriu' napoitan sin. In npesek anporin mein re' sin npaek sin he tukar roit, ma nabani' a'been ein re' sin npaek sin he na'soos ein koro. ¹³ Onaim In natoon neu sin im nak, "Uisneno In mafefa kninu' antui mnak,

'Au uhake' ma ufena' Umi ia,

he sekau-sekau goah bisa neman n'oen ein neun ia.'

Uisneno In sairt ee on re' naan, mes hi mmoe' je njair apaikaurt ein sin baer ekut-efas!"^{*}

¹⁴ Rarit afoort ein ma abuat ein neman neun Nai' Yesus anbi Uisneno In Uim Onen naan. Onaim In nareko' nain sin ok-oke'. ¹⁵ Anbi naan, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, ma tunggur agaam ein anhaek nokan amsa'. Oras sin nkus Nai' Yesus anmoe' rais sanmakat, sin nato'on. Anneis-neisi nteni', oras sin nnenan ri'aaan ein ankoa' ein ma nsakanan ok-oke' nbin Uim Onen naan am nak,

"Hosana! Hai mpures ma mbo'is meu Uisneno!

Natuin usif nai' Daut in sufan-ka'un ankoen on neem anrair!"

¹⁶ Rarit a'naakt ein natonan Nai' Yesus am nak, "Ho mneen ri'aaan ein sin uabk ein? Re' naan ka batuur fa!"

Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin im nak, "Reko, Au 'neen. On nai te, hi teenb ee on mee? Hi ka mrees miit fa et Uisneno In Suur Akninu' anmatoom nok anah-anah re' npures ma nbo'is neun Uisneno, ai'?" Fin anbi naan matu'i mnak,

'Uisneno nabarab nain ri'ana kru'uf ma ri'aaan ana' ma a'bau,

he sin npures ma nboi's Ee."^{**}

¹⁷ Rarit Nai' Yesus sin annaon nasaitan kota naan, he nnaon ntupan nbin kuan Betania.

Usif Yesus naprenat hau uu' goes he kais nafua ntein

(Nai' Markus 11:12-14,20-24)

¹⁸ Noka' kiuk ana' te, Nai' Yesus sin ntebi nfanin neun kota Yerusalem. Anbi raan atnana' In annaben ate namnaah. ¹⁹ In nkus niit hau uu' goes anbi raan ee ninin re' tuaf biasa neuk in fuan.* Onaim In nnao npaumak-maak hau naan, he nkus

niit ee nafua, ai' kaah. Mes oras In ntea hau naan, In ka niit fa fuaf fua' mese' msa', natuin hau naan fe' he nanoo. Onaim In na'uab neu hau naan am nak, "Natuin ho ka mufua fa meu Kau, es naan ate ho ka mufua mtein fa!" In na'uab anrair on naan ate, hau naan anmeot nain.

²⁰ In atoup noin' ein ankius nitan on naan ate, sin naskeken. Sin natanan am nak, "Nansaa' am es nok askeken ate hau ia nmeot nain?"

²¹ Onaim In nataah am nak, "Amneen mirek-reko' joo! Karu hi mpirsai batuur-batuur meu Uisneno, ma hi neekm ein ka na'oin ein fa kre'o msa', hi bisa mmoe' on re' Au 'moe' je naan. Hi bisa mmoe' nneis na'ko naan. On re': hi bisa miprenat a'toe'f es nanani' neu tasi. Uisneno of nanani' nain a'to'ef naan, asar hi mpirsai batuur-batuur meu Ne!^{**} ²² Fin are' kanan rasi re' hi mtoit sin mi'ko Uisneno, hi of amtoup sin, asar hi mpirsai batuur-batuur meu Ne."

A'naakt ein anmaktaan ein anmatoom nok Usif Yesus In hak

(Nai' Markus 11:27-33, Nai' Lukas 20:1-8)

²³ Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nnaon nkonon. Antean Yerusalem ate, sin ntuam nfanin nbin Uim Onen Uuf ee in kintal. Oras In nanoni' tuaf anmatoom nok Uisneno In raan a'honis on nai te, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, ma atoni mnais haart ein neman ma nataan Ee mnak, "Sekau es re' anreun ko he ho mtao taisibu mbi ia afi naa? Sekau es re' anfee ko hak naan?"

²⁴ Mes In nahiin neu sin namin ranan he namouf Goe. Rarit In nataah am nak, "Au he utaan ki msa'. Hi mitaah Kau fe', hena' Au utaa ki. ²⁵ Au he utaan ki on nai: hi ok-oke' mihiin nai' Yohanis asranit, ai'?" Sekau es re' anfee ne hak he nasrain? Uisneno, ai' mansian?"

Rarit sin nateenb ein neu-mneman, ma na'uab ein am nak, "Kreot ii naan kit ein, karu hit tak, 'Uisneno es re' anfee hak', In of nataah am nak, 'Karu on naan ate, nansaa' am es hi ka mpirsai fa nai' Yohannis?' ²⁶ Mes hit ka bisa fa he tak, 'Mansian es re' anfee hak', natuin too mfaun ein of anmaheek kit. Natuin sin npirsain am nak, nai' Yohannis naan, Uisneno In mafefa kninu'."^{**} ²⁷ Es naan ate, sin natahan neun Nai' Yesus am nak, "Hai ka mihiin fa, tua."

^{*} **21:13** Nai' Yesaya 56:7, Nai' Yeremias 7:11 ^{*} **21:16** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 8:3 ^{*} **21:19** Uab Indonesia npaek kata 'pohon ara' na'ko istilah Yunani συκή (*sukei*). Mes Uisneno In Suur Akninu' natoon hau goes et nee, re' tuaf biasa nseen ma neuk in fuan. Anbi Indonesia pasa' maans ee 'saen, 'pohon ara' in fuan atoni' ka neuk goe fa. Onaim 'pohon ara' anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' ka huma mese' fa nok hit pohon ara ia. ^{*} **21:21** Nai' Mateos 17:20, 1 Korintus 13:2

Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah neu sin im nak, "Karu on naan ate, Au ka 'perлуу fa he utoon ki 'ak sekau es re' anfee Kau hak."

Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok a'naef es ma in aan mone tuaf nua

²⁸ Nai' Yesus na'uab nok a'naakt ein am nak, "Hi mitenab on mee nok uab manporin ia? Anmui' atoni mnais es nok in aan mone tuaf nua. In naprenat in aan moen unu mnak, 'Neno ia ho mnao mmeup on reen je fe'."

²⁹ Mes aan moen unu naan nataah am nak, 'Au ka 'nao fa.' Mes ka 'roo fa te, in nmei' jon, rarit in nnao.†

³⁰ Rarit atoni mnasi' naan anreun in aan mone es antein am nak, 'Neno ia, ho mnao mmeup on reen je fe'."

Onaim anah naan nataah am nak, 'Reko, tua. Au of a'nao'. Mes in ka nnao fa."

³¹ Nareta' nrair on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nataah sin im nak, "Au he utaan ki on nai: na'ko ri'aaan nua' ein naan, re' mee es re' nmoe' natuun in aamf ee prenatal?"

Onaim sin nataahn am nak, "Aan moen unu!"

Rarit In na'uab am nak, "Reko, mes amneen mirek-reko', fin Au u'uab batur. Tuaf re' hi mtanar nahuon on re' sin ka mapaek sin fa, on re' ahoik beo, ma bifee a'hake', sin of antaman njarin Uisneno In tuaf ein re' nahunun na'ko ki. Hi suma mitaah 'reko' meu Uisneno goah, mes ka nmoe' mituun fa In romin. ³² Unu', Nai' Yohannis asranit nanoni' ma natoon anrair ki nok ranan on mee he hi bisa nmoin mimnoon ma mimneo. Mes hi ka mroim fa he mpirsai Je. Te kaah, oras tuaf re' ka mapake' fa sin nneen nai' Yohannis, sin nasaitan sin sanat ma penu sin he natuun in noin' ein naan. Hi mihini mrair sin ok-oke'. Mes hi ka misnaas fa mi'ko hi sanat ma penu sin, he mituun Uisneno In romin."³³

Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok atoin maufinu re' anseeb poo' anggur

(Nai' Markus 12:1-12, Nai' Lukas 20:9-19)

³³ Rarit Nai' Yesus nareta' reet es antein am nak, "Anmui' naan auf tuaf es antao rene, he nseun hau anggur. Rarit in nbaah naan rene naan nfuun am nateef. Onaim in ntao baak he naes hau fua anggur oef. Ma in nmoe' tobe. Rarit in na'seba' rene naan neu aseebt ein he sin nparori, ma rene naan in afan sin nbatin nfeen auf tuaf naan. Onaim in nnao nasaitan sin neu pah pen-pene bian.*

³⁴ Oras he nseun hau fua anggur te, poo' tuaf naan anreek in haef ein he neman neu aseebt ein naan, he ntoup in sapaan.

³⁵ Mes aseebt ein naan sin ka nfairor fa haef ein naan. Bian napenin besot, anroor bian, ma npoir bian nok fatu. ³⁶ Mes poo' tuaf naan anrenu nteni' in haef ein puukn es, re' namfau nneis na'ko ahuunt ein. Mes aseebt ein naan nmo'en maufinu neu sin ok-oke' msa'.

³⁷ A'roo-roo te, poo' tuaf naan anreun in aan honi'. In natenab am nak, 'Karu au 'reek haefan 'eu au aan honi', sin of anseun goe rek-reko, ma sin of natniin ee.'

³⁸ Mes oras aseebt ein niit ri'ana' naan, sin na'uab ein am nak, 'Hae, amkius miit! A'naef ee nreek haefan neu in aan honi', in of es re' ntoupu 'naef ee in pusaak ein ok-oke'. Onaim iim he theek je ma troor tiis ne nai, maut he hit es atpaar kuuk po'on ia.' ³⁹ Onaim sin nheek ri'ana' naan, rarit sin nheer neik je, ma npoirn ee neu po'on naan in kotin ma sin nroor niis ne."

⁴⁰ Nai' Yesus nareta' nrair on naan ate, In nataah sin im nak, "Au utaan ki on nai: karu poo' tuaf naan anfaen neem, in of he nmoe' saa' neu aseebt ein naan?"

⁴¹ Rarit atoin Yahudis sin a'naakt ein natahan am nak, "In ro he nroor na'maet atoin maufinu sin ok-oke'. Rarit in na'seba' po'on naan neu tuaf bian antein. On naan ate, of nateef in oors ate, sin nbait po'on naan in afan."

⁴² Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin im nak, "Oni' hi ka mrees miit fa saa' re' matu'i et Uisneno In Suur Akninu' mnak, 'Anmui' naan faut goes re' tuukn ein nait inporin,

mes oras ia, fatu naan anjair fatu 'suki' neu umi'!

Uisneno kuun es re' anpiir ma nbetis nain je, he natoko' fatu naan.

Es naan ate, hit tahiin ma tiit in masan arekot!"⁴³

⁴³ Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab anteni' mnak, "Onaim mitenab mirek-reko'. Unu' te Uisneno npiir kit atoin Yahudis, he tjair Iin na. Mes natuun hi ka mituina' Kau fa, Uisneno of anpiir tua sona'. Fin tuaf re' nmoin natuun Uisneno In romin es re' bisa ntaam anjair Iin na. ⁴⁴ [Au utoon unoon. Au re' ia, es re' fatu 'suki' naan. Tuaf re' nastuun ma ntaikobi nbi fatu ia, of namreu'. Ma karu fatu naan anmouf ma ntoum tuaf es, tuaf naan of namreu' nain.]⁴⁵

⁴⁵ Oras a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, ma atoin Farisi sin nneen Nai'

† 21:29 Suur Akninu' uab Indonesia TB1 nbeon on na'ko tuis uab Yunani re' manasik ma reko nneis-neisi. * 21:32 Nai' Lukas 3:12, 7:29-30 * 21:33 Nai' Yesaya 5:1-2 * 21:42 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 118:22-23 † 21:44 Tuis uab Yunani bian ka ntui fa era' bo' haa mhaa.

Yesus In reta' naan, sin nahinin am nak, In nseer sin. Sin arsin re' naan natai nok re' aseeb poo' anggur naan, ma tukan fatu re' nait inporin fatu 'suki' naan. ⁴⁶ Onaim sin nato'on nmat-maten. Rarit sin n'ator asraak he nheek Nai' Yesus. Mes sin natiun gok neu too mfaun ein re' naan Nai' Yesus nak, Uisneno In mafefa kninu'. Onaim sin ka bisa nmo'en fa saa'-saa' neu Ne.

22

Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok tuaf re' ka nroim fa he neem neu fesat kabin (Nai' Lukas 14:15-24)

¹ Rarit Nai' Yesus na' uab antein anpaek reta' mnak, ² "Uisneno In aprenat naan, nahuum on re' uisf es, re' nmoe' fesat kabin neu in aan mone. ³ Oras naroit anrair fesat naan ate, in nreek haefan in aten he nnaon naskau tuaf-tuaf re' napenin haan askaut am nak. 'Au uskau tua, natuin acara fesat he nmuraj jen.' Mes tuaf ein naan ka nromin fa he nokan.

⁴ Rarit aten naan antebi nfanin ma natonan neun sin usif. Anneen on naan ate, usif naan nreek haefan in aten bian am nak, 'Hi mnao miskau tuaf ein naan he neman, fin fest ee naroit anrair je. Au 'roro 'rair bijae, ma uhaan namin-miin. Miskau sin he neman ma nbukaen fesat, fin au ubarab urair je.' ⁵ Aten naan annaon naskaun on naan. Mes tuaf-tuaf re' napenin haan askaut ka nfairorin fa. Bian annaon on po'on, bian annaon on baer mepu, ⁶ ma bian anheek usif naan in aten, ma nha'mui' na'maet sin.

⁷ Anneen on naan ate, usif naan nato' batuur-batuur. Rarit in naprenat in soraurs ein he nnaon nroor tuaf-tuaf re' nroor in aten. Rarit soraurs ein naan nout kota naan tar namneer antea afu.

⁸ Rarit usif naan anhaman in aten bian ma na' uab am nak, 'Tabarab atrair fesat kabin, mes tuaf-tuaf re' au uskau sin naan, ka neu fa he nokan anbin au fesat. ⁹ Oras ia, hi mnao meu raan oopt ein, he miskau sekau goah re' hi miteef sin anbin naan.' ¹⁰ Rarit aten naan annaon neun raan oopt ein. Sin neik tuaf amfaun re' sin nateef sin anbin naan, he nnaon neun fesat kabin. Anmui' atoin reko ma anmui' atoin maufinu re' neman namfa-faun anbin fesat naan.

¹¹ Rarit usif naan antaam neu baer fesat he nkisu nfuun am nateef in taumn ein okoke'. Onaim in niit tamu tuaf es, re' ka npaek fa baur fesat.* ¹² Rarit usif naan nataan am nak, 'Hae, ba'e! Nansaa' am

es ho mtaam meu ia ka mpaek fa baur fesat?' Mes tuaf naan ntaka'nana' on ahaa re' naan. ¹³ Onaim usif naan naprenat in aten am nak, 'Amfuut atoni' re' ia in haen-niman, he mait impoir ee meu mone'. Maut he in nkae ma napein ha'mu'it anbi baer meis'okan naan.'*

¹⁴ On naan amsa', Uisneno nfee haan askaut ma naskau tuaf amfaun, mes In npiir ma nbetis naan ahaa bian re' ka namfaun fa he njair lin na."

Usif Yesus na' uab anmatoom nok baen beo neu anaa' aprenat

(Nai' Markus 12:13-17, Nai' Lukas 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Anneen anrair Nai' Yesus In uaban naan, atoin Farisis sin an'akoran he nakuu ma nakreo Nai' Yesus. ¹⁶ Rarit sin nreek haefan sin aten ma tuaf na'ko Herodes in partei purtik, he nataan Nai' Yesus. Sin nanaib ma na'raatn Ee mnak, "Aam Tungguru! Hai mihiin mak Ho nekam naan amne'o. Ho ka mputa-kriu muhiin fa ma ka mpiir fa humaf. Ho munoni' Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat nok rek-reko. ¹⁷ Oras ia, hai mitaan maan Ko rais jes. Tatuin hit atoran pirsait Yahudi, hit ro he tbeos beo neu uis ko'u keser Roma, ai' kaah?"

¹⁸ Mes Nai' Yesus nahiin nak sin he nakreo Goe, he In na' uab namouf ana' prenatal Roma. Onaim In nataah am nak, "Atoin puta-kriut ki! Nansaa' am es hi he mikreo Kau nok rasi naan? ¹⁹ Mikrira' miit Kau roi muti' fua es, re' tuaf anpaek je he nbaen beo!" Onaim sin nakrira' roi muti' fua es neu Ne.

²⁰ Rarit In nataan sin im nak, "Sekau in human ma in kanan es re' maruna' ia?"

²¹ Sin natahan am nak, "Re' naan keser, prenatal Roma in uis ko'u."

Onaim Nai' Yesus natoon neu sin im nak, "Karu on naan ate, amfee meu preent ii saa' re' preent ii in hak. Ma mfee meu Uisneno saa' re' njair Uisneno In hak."

²² Anneen In nataah on naan ate, sin okoke' nmasahun, In na' uab naan batuur. Es naan ate, sin ka bisa nakreo naan Ee fa. Onaim sin nnao nasaitan Nai' Yesus.

Usif Yesus nanoni' anmatoom nok amates anmoni nfain; ma rais matsaos anbi sonaf neno tunan

(Nai' Markus 12:18-27, Nai' Lukas 20:27-40)

²³ Anbi naan, anmu'i msa' tuaf na'kon partei Saduki. Sin re' ia nanoin ein am nak, atoin amaets ein ka bisa nmonin

* **22:11** Atoin ahinit bian na' uab ein am nak, usif re' ia nabarab anrair tai fesat neu amneemt ein na'kon mee-mee. Mes tua mese' ia, ka nroim fa he npaek tais naan. Nok ranan naan, in nkana'paar usif naan nok in anah. * **22:13** Nai' Mateos 8:12, 25:30, Nai' Lukas 13:28

nfanin fa. Neno naan, sin namin ranan he nakreo Nai' Yesus. Es naan ate, sin neman ma nataan Nai' Yesus am nak,²⁴ "Aam Tungguru! Ka'o Musa antui nain kit atoran harat ia mnak: karu anmui' atoni' nmate nporin in fee, mes ka nahoni' fa ri'ana', hena' te atoni' naan in oirf ee ro he nsao bifee banu' naan, he nahoni' nfee sufa' neu in tataf amates naan."²⁵ Batuur, unu' te ka'o Musa nanoni' on naan, mes oras ia hai he mitaan on nai: anmui' naan atoni' tuaf hiut sin nma'ori-taatan ein. Aan moen unu nsao, mes anmaet ma ka nahoni' fa. Onaim in orif re' natuun ee ji nsao bifee banu' naan.²⁶ Ka 'roo fa te, in nmaet ma ka nahoni' fa. On naan amsa' oirf es anteni'; in nsao bifee banu' naan, mes anmate ma ka nahoni' fa msa'. Matsaos naan nanaob on piut tar nasopu ntea aheit suus goe, mes in anmate msa'.²⁷ Rarit bifee banu' naan anmaet.

²⁸ Onaim oras ia, hai he mitaan on nai: bifee naan ansao niit atoni' hiut. Oras pah-pinan ia namsopu te, Uisneno namonib nafani' amaets ein, bifee naan in moen je, es re' mee?"

²⁹ Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Karu hi mitaan on naan, hi msaan ko'u! Fin hi ka mihiin fa Uisneno In Suur Akninu' In afan. Ma hi ka mihiin fa In kuasan re' ma'tani' msa'!³⁰ Batuurn ii, on nai. Oras Uisneno namonib nafani' amaets ein, sin ka nmatso ntein' ein fa on re' In ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan amsa'.

³¹ Au he u'wab amsa' anmatoom nok amates anmoni nfain, ai' kaah? Anbi ka'o Musa in surat anmui' reta' hau aan es, re' anpiin mes ka nputuf. Na'ko reta' naan hit tahiin tak, amates bisa nmoni nfain. Fin naan Uisneno natoon neu ka'o Musa mnak,

³² 'Au re' ia, sin ho ka'o sin Uisneno.

Esan re' ka'o Abraham, ka'o Isak, ma ka'o Yakop.

Sin arsin ok-oke' na'ruir ein ma na'besan piut neun Kau ntean oras ia.'

Hi mihini mmak, oras Uisneno na'wab on naan, a'naef ein naan anmaten nrarin a'roo-roo goen et unu'. Mes Uisneno nak In njair sin Uisneon goa fe'. Es naan ate, hit tahiin tak, sin asmaank ein anmonin nkonon, maski sin nmate nrarin, mes sin nmonin nfanin. Fin suma atoin amonit es re' na'ruri' ma na'bees neu Uisneno. Ka tiit fa amates na'bees neu Uisneno!"³³

³³ Anneen Nai' Yesus nanoni' on naan ate, tuaf ein na'kon partei Saduki sin ka

bisa fa he nbaras saa'-saa' ntein. Mes too mfaun ein anmasahun ma na'wab ein am nak, "Amoo! Atoni' ia, In noin ii ma'tain re'uf!"

Usif Yesus nanoni' anmatoom nok prenat re' pentiing anneis

(Nai' Markus 12:28-34, Nai' Lukas 10:25-28)

³⁴ Oras atoin Farisis sin annenan am nak, Nai' Yesus niis anrair atoin Sadukis sin on naan ate, sin nabuan ok-oke' he nataan Nai' Yesus.³⁵ Sin tuaf ahinit es nbi rais pirsait, he nakreo nsoba' Nai' Yesus am nak,³⁶ "Aam Tungguru! Au he utaan on nai: hit haart ii in atoran ma rais pirsait ii in apreent ein, amfau re'uf. Na'ko preent ein ok-oke' re' neman na'kon ka'o Musa naan, mee es re' pentiing anneisi?"

³⁷ Onaim In nataah am nak, "Prenat re' pentiing anneis anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' naan nak, on nai:

'Uisneno naan, hi Usi'.

Onaim hi ro he mneek Uisneno, *anneis* na'ko are' saa' ii ok-oke'.

Es naan ate, hi ro he mimnau Goe piut-piut, mihiin mirek-reok' Ee, ma mmeup ma'tani' he mituun In romin."³⁸

³⁸ Prenat naan, es re' pentiing anneis ma ma'tani' nneis!³⁹ Ma nmui' prenat es anteni', mnak on nai:

'Ho ro he mneek ho aom-bian, on re' ho mneek ho tuam aan kuum."⁴⁰

⁴⁰ Prenat noon nua' ein re' ia, esan re' na'uu ma na'ba'an na'kon ka'o Musa in atoran, ma Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein sin noin' ein ok-oke'. Tuaf ka bisa natuun fa prenat bian, karu sin ka natuun nahunun fa prenat noon nua' ein re' ia."⁴¹

Kristus naan, batuur usif nai' Daut in sufan, ma In njair usif nai' Daut in Usin amsa'

(Nai' Markus 12:35-37, Nai' Lukas 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Oras atoin Farisis sin nabuan fe'e nbin naan ate, Nai' Yesus nataan sin im nak,⁴² "Na'ko un-unu' Uisneno anba'an he nruur ma nreek Kristus he nsai nafetin In na. Natuun hi peint ein ate, Kristus naan, sekau in sufan?"

Onaim sin natahan am nak, "In re' naan, usif nai' Daut in sufan."

⁴³ Nai' Yesus na'wab antein am nak, "Karu on naan ate, nansaa' am es Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' natoon neu usif nai'

☆ 22:23 Haef ein sin Reta' 2:38 ☆ 22:24 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 25:5 ☆ 22:32 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 3:6 ☆ 22:37 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 6:5 ☆ 22:39 A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:18 ☆ 22:40 Nai' Lukas 10:25-28

Daut he nteek Kristus nak 'Usi'? Fin usif nai' Daut antui mnak,

⁴⁴ 'Uisneno n'eut ma natoon neu au usi' mnak,

"Uum he mtoko mbi Au bnapak a'ne'u, ambi bare re' mahormata' anneis-neisi.

Fin Au of a'moe' ho muusn ein, tar antea sin na'ruir ein neu ko."⁴⁵

⁴⁵ Na'ko surat naan, hit tahiin tak usif nai' Daut amsa' in neikn on anteek Kristus naan, 'Usi'. Onaim karu anmui' tuaf nak Kristus naan, suma usif nai' Daut in sufan, naan ka nanokab fa fe'! Natuin In njair usif nai' Daut in Uisf amsa'!"

⁴⁶ Anneen Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan ate, atoin Farisis sin anfeef a'temen, ka tiit fa tuaf es re' bisa nataah Nai' Yesus amsa'. Es naan ate, anmurai na'ko neno naan, sin namtaun he natanan, ma sin ka nabranin fa ha nakreo ntein Ee.

23

Usif Yesus namnaub he mpaant om mi'ko tunggur agaam ein ma atoin Farisis sin

(Nai' Markus 12:38-39, Nai' Lukas 11:43,46, Nai' Lukas 20:45-46)

¹ Rarit Nai' Yesus nanoni' In atoup noin' ein, ma too mfaun ein re' natuin sin. ² In na'uab am nak, "Tunggur agaam ein ma atoin Farisis sin anmu'in hak he nanoni' ka'o Musa in atoorn ein neu too mfaun. ³ Onaim hi ro he mneen ma mitniin sin ma mituin sin noin' ein naan. Mes kais mituin saa'-saa' re' sin nmoe' sin, natuin sin ka nmoe' natuin fa saa'-saa' re' sin nanoni' sin. ⁴ Sin na'seke' tuaf he nasaah ma nroi sin atoran rais pirsait re' ma'fena'. Mes sin tuak ein kuuk ka nromin fa he nturun ma nbaab tuaf he natuin atoran naan. ⁵ Saa'-saa' re' sin nmoe' sin naan, henati' sin napenin bo'is. On re': anmui' baer es, re' matua' nok Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat re' mafutu' nbi sin a'naak ein ma sin a'niimk ein. Mes sin na'naeb sin ein, ma sin namnanub sin tais ein sin fuuk ein, henati' tuaf bian nanaib sin im nak, 'Sin re' naan atoni kninu', joo!'"⁶

⁶ Karu sin ntaman neun uim onen, ai' sin nokan anbin fesat, sin namin baer tokos re' reko nneis, henati' too mfaun ein niit sin. ⁷ Karu sin nnaon neun a'masa', sin namin rais hormaat amsa'. Sin nmo'en henati' atoni' anhormaat sin im nak, 'Taba tua, aam tungguru mahormata'.' ⁸ Mes hi kais mituin sin cara naan! Kais atoni'

nhaman ki mnak, 'aam tungguru', natuin hi Tunggur goe mese'. Ma hi ararki re' ia, amma ori-tatan, mmabae-feton, ma mmabae-monen. ⁹ Kais maikas tuaf ambi pah-pinan ia mmak, 'aam', natuin hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan mese' kuun. ¹⁰ Atoni' ka bole fa he nhaman ki mnak, 'usi', natuin hi Usi' suma mese' kuun, es re' Au re' ia, re' Uisneno nruur ma nreek nain Kau na'ko afi unu'. ¹¹ Es naan ate, Au 'ak hi kais maiks om nahuum on re' tuaf-tuaf re' namin rais hormaat. Sekau na'ko hi arki re' amroim he mi'nae, in ro he nmoin nahuum on re' ate re' antuthae tuaf bian piut.* ¹² Fin tuaf re' nanaib on, Uisneno of nasaun ee. Mes tuaf re' na'baun in tuan ee on re' atoin a'baut, Uisneno of nanaib ee."¹³

Usif Yesus nakain a'naak pirsait ein, natuin sin na'uab ein a'teta' ma nmo'en a'teta'

(Nai' Markus 12:40, Nai' Lukas 11:39-42,44,47-52, Nai' Lukas 20:47)

¹³ Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak, "Hoe, hi tunggur agaam ein ma atoin Farisis ki! Hi re' naan, atoin puta-kriut ki! Hi of mipein siraak, natuin hi ka mpirsai Kau fa, Tuaf re' Uisneno nba'an he nreek Ee ntaam neem. Ma hi mmaufinu nneisi mtein, hi m'eka' maan tuaf re' neman he ntaman neun Uisneno In aprenat, he sin kais anpirsain neun Kau.

¹⁴ [Hoe, hi tunggur agaam ein ma atoin Farisis ki! Hi re' naan atoin puta-kriut ki! Hi of mipein siraak, natuin hi mputa-kriu baun ein, rarit misik maan sin umin. Mes anbi too mfaun ein maatk ein, hi mi'koro' hi 'moe' maufinu naan, esan re' hi mhake ma m'onen a'roo-roo he atoni' nak hi neekm ein nakniun' ein. Mes Uisneno of anfee ki hukun re' ma'fena' nneis.]*¹⁵

¹⁵ Hoe, hi tunggur agaam ein ma atoin Farisis ki! Hi re' naan, atoin puta-kriut ki! Hi of mipein siraak, natuin hi msae bnao oe meu mee-mee, ma msae-msaun a'to'ef, suma he maim tuaf es aah, he in ntaam neu hi partei agama. Mes karu in ntaam anrai, hi mmoe' in a'moin ii njair maufinu nneisi ntein, tar antea in napenin hukun anbi ai abar-barat ma'fena' nneis no nua na'ko ki.

¹⁶ Hoe! Hi neekm ein nameis'okan, mes nansaa' am es hi fe' he miruru' ma mikrira' ranaon meu tuaf a'teta' ntein? Hi of mipein siraak natuin hi minoni' tafi'-tafi' mmak, 'Karu tuaf nait rais manba'an anpaek supat ma nteek Uim Onen Uuf, tuaf

* 22:44 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:1 * 23:5 Nai' Mateos 6:1, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 6:8, Surat Sensus

15:38 * 23:11 Nai' Mateos 20:26-27, Nai' Markus 9:35, 10:43-44, Nai' Lukas 22:26 * 23:12 Nai' Lukas 14:11,

18:14 * 23:14 Era' re' ia ka matu'i fa et tuis uab Yunani re' manasik anneis.

naan ka nmafutu' fa nok in rais manba'an naan. Mes karu in nait rais manba'an anpaek supat ma nteek bare mnatu' re' et Uim Onen naan, na' in nmafutu' nok rais manba'an naan.' ¹⁷ Hi re' ia atoin amonot ma aforot ki! Hi mitenab mak Uisneno naan bare mnatu' pentiing anneis na'ko Uim Onen Uuf? Kahaf! Fin Umi naan es re' nmoe' baer' ein naan nakniun' ein!

¹⁸ Hi minoni' tafi'-tafi' msa' am mak, 'Karu atoni' ansuup npaek supat ma nteek mei fuat re' et Uim Onen Uuf, atoni' naan ka nmafutu' fa nok rais manba'an naan. Mes karu in nait rais manba'an anpaek supat ma nteek fuat re' et mei je tunan, na' in nmafutu' nok rais manba'an naan.' ¹⁹ Hi re' ia, amfoor batuur-batuur. Mei fuat re' naan pentiing anneis na'ko fuat re' et mei je tunan. Fin mei naan, es amoe' tar antea atoni' bisa nfee sin fua'-tuur' ein neun Uisneno. ²⁰ Natuun rasi naan, karu atoni' ansuup ma nteek mei fuat, naan nahuum on re' in nteek mei naan, ma saa'-saa' ein ok-oke' re' etan mei naan in tunan amsa'. ²¹ Ma karu atoni' ansuup ma nteek Uim Onen Uuf, naan nahuum on re' in nteek Uim Onen Uuf nok Uisneno In kanan. Fin In es re' natua nbi naan. ²² Ma karu atoni' ansuup ma nteek sonaf neno tunan, naan nahuum on re' in nteek Uisneno In a'toko prenatal nok In kanan, fin In es re' nnaa' aprenat anbi naan.*

²³ Hoe, hi tunggur agaam ein ma atoin Farisis ki! Hi re' naan, atoin puta-kriut! Hi of mipein siraak, natuun hi mihiin ma'tani' he msoi' bait bo' meu Uisneno. Hi msoi' sin ok-oke', tar antea hi roet bumbu, hi msoi' je mates amsa'. On re' hi msoi' namnuut hi torere' ma sipa', rarit aijonuus. Te kaah, hi mnikan main Uisneno In Atoran re' pentiing anneisi! Fin hi ka mmoin fa nok amne'o ma namnoon. Hi ka mneek fa atoin ama'mui't ein. Ma hi ka mmoin fa piut-piut mituun Uisneno In romin. Reko nneis, hi mmoe' mituun naan ok-oke' fe', na' hi msoi' hi bumbu sin, re' he mfee sin meu Uisneno.* ²⁴ Hi neekm ein nameis'okan, mes nansaa' am es hi he miruru' ma mikrira' ranan meu tuaf bian antein? Hi miknutu' atoran ma mreun biak ein nmoe' natuun sin, mes Uisneno In atoran re' pentiing anneis-neis naan, hi ka mituun ee fa. Naan nahuum on re' hi mtai oe mninu' he kais anmu'i kbenu. Mes bijae kou' goes hi m'oor maan ee 'teme'-teme!

²⁵ Hoe, hi tunggur agaam ein ma atoin Farisis ki! Hi arki atoin puta-kriut ki! Hi of mipein siraak, natuun hi msaef hi bare mnaaht ein tar antea narim-riman, mes

naan suma nbi koit. Te kaah, in nanan n'oemeet natuun hi misiik ma mibaak nok rais sinmakat ma komat.

²⁶ Hoe, hi atoin Farisis aforot ki! Amsaef hi bare mnaaht ein sin naank ein. Nok ranan naan, sin koitk ein of nakniun' ein amsa'!

²⁷ Hoe, hi tunggur agaam ein ma atoin Farisis ki! Hi arki atoin puta-kriut ki! Hi of mipein siraak, natuun hi on re' faut rame' anbi nupu. Atoni' anseet ee nok seet muti'. Atoni' nkisu te in koitn ee reok re'uf. Mes in nanan, naheun nok nuif na'ko tuaf amates ma nafoo foo punu'.* ²⁸ Hi on naan amsa'! Hi mmoe' jom on re' atoni kninu'. Atoni' nkuis niit ki on naan ate, sin nak hi atoin neek amneot ma amnonot ki. Te kaah, hi nekan nanan naheun nok rais maufinu. Natuun hi mi'uab ate, a'teta', ma mmoe' te, a'teta', ma mnikan main Uisneno In apreent ein.

²⁹ Hoe, hi tunggur agaam ein ma atoin Farisis ki! Hi arki atoin puta-kriut ki! Hi of mipein siraak! Hi mifena' faut nupu meu Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein, ma mhias faut nupun naan reok reu'f ein. ³⁰ Mes hi mak, 'Bait hit tmoim batan mese' tok hit be'i-na'i sin ite, hit ka troor tiis fa mafefa kninu' Uisneno sin.' ³¹ Nok ranan naan, hi mitoon kiim am mak, hi re' naan atoin amaufinut nahuum on re' hi be'i-na'i sin. ³² Onaim reko neis, hi mmaufiun piut tar antea namsoup, mituun hi be'i-na'i sin a'moe'k ein re' ansaan ma nbeon naan!

³³ Hi arki ammaufiun batuur-batuur on re' kaun araut. Hi mitenab am mak, of oni' Uisneno ka nhukun ki fa, ai'? Kais amharap ma mifnekan on naan! In of nait inporin ki meu ai pina' abar-barat! ³⁴ Amneen mirek-reko'! Au of a'reek haefan Au haef ein, he sin nanoin ein ma naruru' ki raan a'honis amneot na'ko Uisneno. Mes hi of amroor miis bian ma mi'maet bian anbin hau nehe. Bian hi mbeos sin anbin uim oen ein, ma bian anteni' hi mha'mui' sin, tar antea sin naenan na'kon kota es neu kota bian. ³⁵ Un-unu' fe'e te, hi na'i anroor miis nai' Habel. Te kaah, nai' Habel naan atoin neek amneot. Hi be'i-na'i na'maet tuaf amneot ma amnonot sin piut-piut, na'ko batan neun batan bian. Tar antea nai' Sakarias, es re' nai' Barakia in anah. Sin na'maet je anbi Uim Onen Uuf ee in kintal anpaumaak mei fuat. Natuun hi mituun hi be'i-na'i sin 'moe' maufinun, es naan ate, hi ro he misaah ma mitaah atoin neek amneot ma amnonot sin naa' at'oops ein naan. ³⁶ Batuur! Fin hi arki oras ia, hi of

* 23:22 Nai' Yesaya 66:1, Nai' Mateos 5:34

* 23:23 A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 27:30

* 23:27 Haef ein

mipein hukun, natuin rais maufinun re' hi be'i-na'i sin anmoe' sin afi unu' naan."

*Usif Yesus ankasian abitan Yerusalem
(Nai' Lukas 13:34-35)*

³⁷ "Hi arki abitan Yerusalem! Hi es re' biasa mi'maet Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein, ma mpoir miis In haef ein re' neman he ntarun ki. Au 'o'en ma 'fuir ki fani-fani he iim meu Kau, nahuu on re' maun ainaf anpuput naan in aan ein anbin in ninin nanan. Mes hi ka mroim fa. ³⁸ Es naan ate, Uisneno ka nrae ma mfaifoir fa hi umi. Rarit noka'-nmeu te, in ruman. ³⁹ Amneen mirek-reko', joo! Fin hi ka miit amtein Kau fa, tar antea in oras hi mmanaku' mmak, 'Hai mtoit he Uisneno anfee tetus neu Tuaf re' ia, natuin Uisneno es re' anreek Ee.' Hi mmanaku' on re' naan, es na' hi miit amtein Kau."

24

*Usif Yesus natoon nain nak Uim Onen
Uuf ee of natseer*

(Nai' Markus 13:1-2, Nai' Lukas 21:5-6)

¹ Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nasaitan Uim Onen Uuf. Oras In fe' npoi nnao te, In atoup noin' ein neman ma naruru' Uim Onen naan in arekon. ² Mes In nataah sin im nak, "Umi ia batuur reokn ii kah een! Mes amneen mirek-reko'! Ka 'roo fa nteni' te, sin naseer fatun ia ok-oke."

*Usif Yesus natoon am nak, In atoup
noin' ein of napenin susat ma nana'renat*

(Nai' Markus 13:3-13, Nai' Lukas 21:7-19)

³ Rarit Nai' Yesus annao ntoko nbi 'to'ef Saitun. Onaim In atoup noin' ein neman he na'uab anmes-mesen nok Ne. Sin na'uab ein am nak, "Aam! Mutoon mufani' kai saa' re' Ho mu'uab ee fe'e na. Of reka' te Ho mfain uum, tua? Ma in a'taak ein on re' mee? On mee nok neon amsopot naan amsa'?"

⁴ Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Ampanat hi tuam ein rek-reko, he kais napoi naan ki. ⁵ Fin of anmui' tuaf huma'-huma' neman rarit anpaas ok am nak, 'Au re' ia Kristus, Tuaf re' Uisneno anba'an anrair Je na'ko unu'.' Nok ranan naan, sin napoi too mfaun. ⁶ Karu hi mkius makenat, ai' hi mneen uab anin am nak, anmui' taisibu ma makenat et mee-mee, hi kais mimtau. Fin rasin re' naan ro he njarin. Mes neon amsopot naan ka ntea fa fe'. ⁷ Uuf es of anmakeen nok uuf bian. Pah es anmakeen nok pah bian. Of antainuun nbi mee-mee. Ma oras amnahas ma'tain besi! ⁸ Mes naan ok-oke', fe' tanar ahunut re' natoon

am nak, oras neon amsopot ii he neem een. Naan nahuu on re' bifee re' he fe' nmurai nnaben menas, natuin in oras he nahoni' anpaumaak een.

⁹ Onaim hi ro he mpanat hi tuam ein rek-reko! Sin of anha'mui' ki ma nroor na'maet ki. Ma tuaf na'ko pah-pah of ka nroim nain ki fa, natuin hi mituina' Kau.* ¹⁰ Oras naan, too mfaun ii nkoit ma ka npirsain ntein Kau fa. Sin ka nmaka'roim ein fa, ma of anma'soos ein es nok es. ¹¹ Of anmui' aputa-kriut nak sin re' naan, Uisneno In mafefa kninu'. Ma too mfaun ii npirsai sin. ¹² Of tuaf ein sin maufiunk ein amfaun ma na'baab ok antein, tar antea sin ka nmanekan fa es nok es. ¹³ Mes tuaf re' naran ma ntahan piut-piut tar antea in nmaet, Uisneno of ansoi nafetin naan ee.* ¹⁴ Fin tuaf ro he natoon ma nasina' Uisneno In Rais Reko, tar antea pah-pinan ia no mes-mese', maut he bifee-atonni' sin ok-oke' nahiin Uisneno In raan a'honis re' batuur. Rarit na' neon amsopot ii neem."

*Usif Yesus natoon am nak, amaufiun
reu'fes of anboor neem*

(Nai' Markus 13:14-23, Nai' Lukas 21:20-24)

¹⁵ Nai' Yesus na'uab ankoon am nak, "Uisneno In mafefa kninu' nai' Daniel antui anmatoom nok tuaf re' in maufinu ma'tain re'uf. In of antaam anhaek neu baer nuni nbi Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf. Nok ranan naan, in nhai'niis bare naan. Es naan ate, Uisneno nai'koit bare naan. Oras hi mkius miit on naan, ampaant om! (Sekau re' anrees tuis ia, ro he nahiin narek-reko'!)* ¹⁶ Naan anjar tanar nak, neon suust ein anpaumaak een. Oras amkius on naan ate, abitan propinsi Yudea maen nai meu 'to'ef. ¹⁷ Karu tuaf anpoi nrair na'ko umi, kais anfain he nait bare' ntein. Maen amkoon, maut he kais mipein siraak. ¹⁸ Tuaf re' nbi rene ma po'on, kais anfain he nait tainusat antein. Maen amkoon nai!*" ¹⁹ Re' tkasian sin baineis-neis ii, es re' bifee ma'apu', ma bifee re' nasuus ri'ana kru'uf. Te sin ka bisa naen nanan fa. ²⁰ Onaim reko nneis hi m'onen he siraak naan kais nateef nok oras na'uur, ai' nateef nok neno snasat. ²¹ Fin neno naan susat ma'tani'! Anmurai na'ko oras Uisneno nmoe' pah-pinan tar antea oras ia, atoni' ka nkuis niit fa susat ma'tani' nahuu on re' naan. Ma atoni' of ka nkuis niit antein fa susat ma'tani' nahuu on re' naan amsa'."* ²² Mes hi m'ua reok, fin Uisneno na'paran neno naan. Karu kaah fa te, ka tiit tain fa tuaf re' ntahan he

* 24:9 Nai' Mateos 10:22 * 24:13 Nai' Mateos 10:22
Lukas 17:31 * 24:21 Nai' Danial 12:1, Rasi Mritas neu nai' Yohanis 7:14

* 24:15 Nai' Danial 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 * 24:18 Nai'

nmoin nabaar. Mes, natuïn Uisneno nneek In tuaf ein re' In npiir nain sin, es naan ate In na'paran neon suust ein naan.

²³ Karu neno naan antea goen, hi mneen tuaf nak, 'Amkius! Kristus es ia!' Ma tuaf bian nak, 'Kristus es nee!' Mes hi kais ampisai, joo! ²⁴ Fin of anmui' tuaf anpoi ma npaas ok nak, 'Au re' ia, Kristus!' Ma bian antein nak, 'Au re' ia, Uisneno In mafefa kninu!' Sin of anmo'en rais sanmakat huma'-huma' anpaken niutn ein sin kuasa he nputa-kriu atoni'. Sin nsoob ein he napoi Uisneno lin na msa'. ²⁵ Onaim hi ro he mpaant om rek-reko, joo! Neon suust ein naan ka ntean fa fe', mes Au utoon 'ain ki!

²⁶ Karu tuaf natoon ki mnak, 'Kristus et amnera' nee, joo!' hi kais amnao meu nee. Ma karu nmui' tuaf nak, 'Kristus et umi ia nanan!', hi kais ampisai sin aputa-kriut ein naan. ²⁷ Fin Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Oras Au 'fain 'uum a'bi pah-pinan ia, too mfaun ii niit Kau, nahuum on re' rimat re' nariim na'ko pasa' maans ee 'saen neu pasa' neon-teas.*

²⁸ Oras Au 'fain 'uum, hi of mihiin mak Au et mee. On re' tuaf nahiin nak, karu nmui' koor amneuk puun ein nabu-buan anbin baer jes, naan anmui' punu' et bare naan.*

Usif Yesus na'uab anmatoom nok he nkoen On anfain neem

(Nai' Markus 13:24-27, Nai' Lukas 21:25-28)

²⁹ Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein, he natoon neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Oras neon suust ein naan oke' nrair, 'Maans ee of anjair meis'okan, fuun ne ka masnaa fa ntein amsa'.

Kfuun ein of anbamoufun na'kon neon goe tnanan, ma kuasa et neon goe tnanan sin natseran.*

³⁰ Rarit mansian ii niit tanar anbi neon goe tnanan nak, Mansian Batuur-Batuur ii he nkoen On anfain neem. Ankisun on naan ate, uuf-uuf ma pah-pah abitan pah-pinan namtaun tar antea sin ankaen. Au of a'saun 'uum a'bi nope, na' mansian ii niit Au kuasat ma Au 'pina' ma kraha' sin ok-oke'.* ³¹ Rarit Au 'paek to'is re' in haan ee ma'tani' he uprenat Uisneno In ameput ein etan sonaf neno tunan annaon na'bu'a' tuaf re' Au 'piir 'aan sin na'kon pah-pinan ia pani-mpain, na'ko pasa' maans ee 'saen tar antea pasa' neon-teas, na'ko pasa' ponain tar antea pasa' haa'-nuu."

Neon suust ein anjair tanar Usif Yesus In amneman

(Nai' Markus 13:28-31, Nai' Lukas 21:29-33)

³² "Au 'pake 'tope' na'ko hau. Karu in noon ein nmurai namnaut moor ein, naan anjari 'takaf nak, oras fauk nais ii he ntaam een. ³³ On naan amsa', oras hi mkius neon suust ein neman, on re' Au utoon 'ain ki, tanar naan 'ak, oras he Au 'uum ii npaumaak een. ³⁴ Oras ia, mneen mirek-reko!' Na'ko mansian ii ok-oke' re' nmonin oras ia, of anmui' tuaf re' ka nmaet fa fe', oras neon suust ein naan neman. ³⁵ Maski neon goe ma pah-pinan ia namnekun, mes Au a'at ma kabin sin nabar-baran kuuk."

Usif Yesus na'uab am nak, In oras amneman naan, ma'nifa'

(Nai' Markus 13:32-37, Nai' Lukas 17:26-30,34-36)

³⁶ "Ka tiit fa tuaf re' nahiin oras Au 'fain 'uum. Uisneno In ameput ein et sonaf neno tunan, ka nahinin fa msa'. Au kuuk, ka uhiin fa msa'. Suma Au Ama' kuun es re' nahini nmees. ³⁷ Fin Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Oras Au 'fain 'uum, nahuum on re' un-unu' oras nai' Noh anmoen fe'.* ³⁸ Noe sako' naan ka nsaen sin fa fe', mansian ii nbukaen aminminat, ma nmatsaon on re' biasa. Sin nmo'en on re' naan piut-piut, tar antea nai' Noh antaam neu bnao ko'u naan. ³⁹ Mes oras noe sako' ansaen sin, na' sin maatk ein natfe'in, he sin nahinin saa' re' njair naan. On naan amsa', oras Au 'fain 'uum.* ⁴⁰ Anbi oras naan, karu tuaf nua antofan nbin rene, nok askeken ate, Uisneno nait neik es, ma namaika' es. ⁴¹ Karu bifee nua napaun maka', nok askeken ate, Uisneno nait neik es, ma namaika' es.

⁴² Es naan ate, hi ro he mpao ma mpanat ansuun oras et fai ma manas, fin hi ka mihiin fa oras re' reka' te, hi Usi' ankoen On anfain neem. ⁴³ Mitenab mirek-reko!' Karu anmui' uim tuaf re' nahiin neu abaakt ee he ntaam mabe' ia, in ro he npao ma npanat piut-piut, maut he abaakt ee kais antaam neu uim je nanan. ⁴⁴ Onaim hi ro mibaarb om batuur-batuur. Fin oras Au 'fain 'uum re' naan, nok askeekn aah!*"*

Usif Yesus nanoni' mnak, ameput ro he natuïn in uisn ee in roimn ee nkoen

(Nai' Lukas 12:41-48)

⁴⁵ Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak, "Hi ro he mjair on re' ameput re' natuïn in

* **24:27** Nai' Lukas 17:23-24 * **24:28** Nai' Lukas 17:37 * **24:29** Nai' Yesaya 13:10, 34:4, Nai' Yeskial 32:7, Nai' Joel 2:10,31, 3:15, Rasi Mnitias neu nai' Yohanis 6:12-13 * **24:30** Nai' Danial 7:13, Nai' Sakarias 12:10-14, Rasi Mnitias neu nai' Yohanis 1:7 * **24:37** Reta' Ahun-hunut 6:5-8 * **24:39** Reta' Ahun-hunut 7:6-24 * **24:44** Nai' Lukas 12:39-40

uisn ee romin. Karu in uisn ee he nnao neu bare 'roo, in nait ameput on re' naan, he n'urus mnahat ma mminut neu in uim je nanan. ⁴⁶ Karu in uisn ee nfain neem ma nkus niit in ameput naan anmeup rek-reko, ro tebes in of anmariin nok ameput naan. ⁴⁷ Ampirsai Kau, fin usi' naan of anfee kuasa neu ameput naan, he n'urus in a'mui'k ein ok-oke'.

⁴⁸ Mes karu ameput naan maufinu, in of natenab anbi in nekan am nak, ⁴⁹ 'Reko! Usi' nnao on nai te, sekau nahiiin oras usi' nfain neem, oo!' Natenab on naan ate, in nmurai nbeos ma npokos ameput bian. Ma in ntoko ma naah-niun amin-minat nok amaufft ein. ⁵⁰ Mes fe' ka natenab naan fa saa'-saa', nok askeken ate, in uisn ee nfain neem. ⁵¹ Onaim usif naan anha'mui' je ma'tani', rarit nait inpoirn ee neu mone', he in nabua nok atoin aputa-kriut ein. Anbi bare naan, sin ok-oke' ankaen npinpiuns ein, natuin sin napenin susat ma nana'renat ma'tani'."

25

Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok bifee munif re' anpaon he nseun baroit atoni'

¹ Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein anmatoom nok Uisneno In aprenat am nak, "Hi ro he mibarab mirek-reko' he mseun Kau, on re' reta' re' ia. On nai: neot es, anmui' bifee munif bo'es, re' npoin nbini oras fai ma neik ein paku, he nnao nseun baroit atoni' nbi sin partei je in umi.* ² Mes na'ko tuaf bo'es naan, anmui' tuaf niim re' anmonon, ma tuaf niim re' nahinin. ³ Tuaf niim re' anmonon naan ka neikin fa mina' anneis. ⁴ Mes tuaf niim re' nahinin, sin neik nanin mina'.

⁵ Antean umi naan, baroit atoin ee ka neem fa fe'e msa'. A'roo-'roo te bifee munif ein naan anreus ein nmaten, onaim sin ntupan nfinin.

⁶ Te kaah, fai je natnaan ate, sin annenan atoni' nkoa' ma nsakanan am nak, 'Hoi! Baroit ee neem een, oo! Iim he tnao tseun goe!' ⁷ Annenan on naan ate, bifee muinf ein naan anfanen ok-oke'. Rarit sin nabarab sin pakun. ⁸ Mes bifee muinf ein re' anmonon na'uab nok sin partei ngguin am nak, 'Hae, ba'e sin! Ambait maan kai miin a'kre'o. Hai paukn ii he noi nmaet neen!' ⁹ Mes bifee muinf ein re' nahinin natahan am nak, 'Amoo! Kais mitoo', mes ka bisa fa. Fin hai miin ein ka nanokab fa neu kit ok-oke'! Reko nneis hi mnao msoos mina'.' ¹⁰ Onaim sin annaon nsosan mina'. Mes oras sin npoin nnaon, baroit naan

neem antea goen. Rarit bifee muinf ein re' nahinin sin ntaman natuin ein anbin baer fesat, nabuan nok baroit ma taumn ein ok-oke'. Sin arsin antaman neun uim je nanan, onaim sin na'eek eno'.

¹¹ Rarit bifee muinf ein re' anmonon neman amsa'. Sin nhaamn ein am nak, 'Usi'! Usi'! Musoin kai eon' ii fe', tua!' ¹² Mes in nataah am nak, 'Hoe, ka bisa fa. Au ka uhiin ki fa!'

¹³ Es naan ate, hi ro he mibarab batuurbatuur he mhaat ma mpao piut-piut, fin hi ka mihiin fa msa' am mak, oras Au 'fain 'uum nateef nok neon saa', ai' nreuk fauk."

Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok ameput re' n'urus in uisn ee in noni-roit ein (Nai' Lukas 19:11-27)

¹⁴ Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab reta' es antein am nak, "Oras Au usaitan ki, hi ro he mmeup rek-reko meu Kau, nahuum on re' reta' re' ia. On nai: anmui' naan uisf es he nnao neu bare 'roo. Oras in nabarab he nnao, in no'en in ameput ein, rarit in naprenat sin im nak, 'Hi mpaek re' roit re' ia njair modal. Oras au 'fain 'uum ate, hi ro he mitoon kau mmak, hi miis fauk een.' ¹⁵ Rarit in nfee neu in ameput ahuunt ee noni-roit 'karo' niim,* he in nasufab roit ein naan. Rarit in ameput no nuan ii ntoup roit 'karo' nua. Ma ameput no teun ii ntoup roit a'kaor es, natuin sin es-es ate sin a'bei'k ein. Rarit in nkoen on neu bare 'roo.

¹⁶ Antoupu nrair roit ein naan, ameput ahuunt ee nnao nrakan. Ka 'roo fa te, in niis naan roit 'karo' niim antein. ¹⁷ On naan amsa' ameput no nuan ii. In niis naan roit 'karo' nua ntein. ¹⁸ Mes ameput no teun ii re' ntoup roit a'kaor mese' naan, in nnao nhain kona', he na'koro' in uisn ee roit ein naan.

¹⁹ A'roo-'roo te, usif naan neem. Rarit in nabuab in ameput ein he nmurai nparikas in roit ein re' sin n'urus sin naan. ²⁰ Ameput ahuunt ee ntaam ma mnona' roit 'karo' bo'es. Rarit in nak, 'Usi'! Ia ho roit ein. Neon goes ii ho mnona' kau roit 'karo' niim. Mes oras ia, au 'iis 'aan kuuk a'karo' niim a'tein.'

²¹ Anneen on naan ate, in uisn ee nmariin. In na'uab am nak, 'Reko! Ho re' ia, ameput reko. Ho mmakoe, ma mutuin meu au prenat, maski au ka 'bi fa ia. Natuin ho bisa m'urus rais aan-ana' on re' ia, au of 'ait ko he m'urus rasi bian re' ko'u nneisi ntein. Au of a'moe' fesat he hit tmariin ok-oke'.'

* 25:1 Nai' Lukas 12:35 * 25:12 Nai' Lukas 13:25 * 25:15 Uab Yunani nbi ia, ntui mnak, τάλαντον (talanton) niim. Talanton es, on re' ameput es in kai je toon bo'es am niim. Onaim talanton niim re' naan, es re' kai toon bo' hitu mniim.

²² Rarit ameput no nuan ii neem annona' in uisn ee roit 'karo' haa mnak, 'Usi! Neon goes ii ho mnona' kau roit 'karo' nua. Amkius kuum, au 'iis 'aan kuuk roit a'karo' nua 'tein.'

²³ Usif naan anmariin msa'. In na'uab am nak, 'Reko! Ho re' ia, amepup reok goes amsa'. Ho mmakoe, ma mutuin meu au prenatal, maski au ka 'bi fa ia. Natu in ho bisa m'urus rais aan'-ana' on re' ia, au of 'ait ko he m'urus rasi bian re' ko'u nneisi ntein. Au of a'moe' fesat he hit tmariin ok-oke.'

²⁴ Rarit ameput no teun ii neem. Onaim in natoon am nak, 'Usi!' Au uhiin 'ak ho atoin maputu' ko. Fin ho mait saa' re' biak ein anmo'e, ma mseau saa' re' biak ein anseen sin. ²⁵ Au umtau, tua. Kais-kaisa' roit ein ia namnekun, rarit ho mhukun kau. Es naan ate, au u'koro urek-reko' sin. Sin esan re' ia, aam! Amtoup mufani' sin, fin ho roit a'kaor mese' re' ia ka saa'-saa' fa, tua.'

²⁶ Anneen on naan ate, in uisn ee naskaar ee mnak, 'Ho re' ia amepup re' maufinu ma apehet! Karu ho muhiin main mak, au 'ait saa' re' biak ein anmo'e, ma au 'seu saa' re' biak ein anseen sin, ²⁷ nansaa' am es ho ka mutunu' fa au roit ii meu bank? He au 'fain 'uum ate, au bisa upein in sufan, maski kre'-re'o msa', reko!'

²⁸ Rarit usif naan anreun in amepup bian am nak, 'Mait roit ein na'kon tuaf ia, he mnona' sin meu amepup re' niis roit 'karo' niim naan. ²⁹ Fin tuaf re' an'urus rek-reko saa' re' in nnaa' ee, in of napeni mfaun antein. Mes tuaf re' ka n'urus fa saa' re' in nnaa' ee naan, of nait nain sin ok-oke' na'ko in tuan.*

³⁰ Amheek amepup re' ka mapake' fa ia. Amheer amfonat ma mait impoir ne meu mone'. Maut he in nkae nok ha'mu'it anbi baer meis'okan naan!''*

Usif Yesus na'uab anmatoom nok neon amsopot oras In he nafeek mansian ein ok-oke' sin rasin

³¹ Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak, "Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, of a'saun 'uum a'paek Au Ama' In kuasan re' mapina'-makraha', ubua 'ok In amepup ein na'kon sonaf neno tunan. Rarit Au 'toko 'bi Au 'toko' prenatal re' mapina'-makraha' nneis, he uprikas mansian ein ok-oke' sin a'moink ein.* ³² Mansian ii ok-oke' re' nmoin niit anbin pah-pinan ia, of neman nbaisenun Kau. Rarit Au 'batis sin, nahuum on re' atukus re' nbatis 'bib-kase na'ko 'bibi, he njair pukan nua. ³³ Tuaf-tuaf re' nmoin natu in Uisneno In romin,

Au 'tao sin anbin Au bnapak a'ne'u. Mes tuaf bian, Au 'tao sin anbin Au bnapak a'rii. ³⁴ Oras naan, Au 'naa' aprenat nahuum on re' Usif. Au of utoon 'eu tuaf ein re' anbin Au bnapak a'ne'u m'ak, 'Hi re' ia, es re' mtoup tetus-atheen mi'ko Au Ama'. Iim he mtaam meu In uim je nanan re' In nabarab nain je na'ko un-unu' neu ki. ³⁵ Au 'fee ki haan askaut, natu in unu' fe' oras Au umnaah, hi es mfee Kau bukaet. Oras Au 'meon, hi mfee Kau oe mninut. Au 'uum ate on re' atoin kase, mes hi mtoup Kau 'bi hi umin. ³⁶ Au ka 'mui' fa pake-nohas, mes hi msoo mfee Kau. Au umeen, hi es re' iim am'urus Kau. Au 'bi bui, hi es re' iim amkius Kau.'

³⁷ Annenan on naan ate, tuaf ein re' neek amne'o nbin Au bnapak a'ne'u naan, of nataan am nak, 'Usi!, on mee es re' ia? Usi' mak, Ho mumnaah, rarit hai mfee Ko bukaet. Ho mmeon oe, rarit hai mfee Ko oe mninut amsa'. ³⁸ Ho on re' atoin kase, rarit hai mtoup Ko he mtaam meu hai umi. Ho ka mmui' fa pake-nohas, rarit hai msoo mfee Ko, tua. ³⁹ Ho mumeen, rarit hai mnao m'urus Ko. Ho mbi bui, rarit hai mnao mturun Ko. Mes anbi oras mee, hai mmoe' rasin re' naan, tua?'

⁴⁰ Au of utaaah sin im 'ak, 'Ampirsai Kau! Fin oras hi mmoe' rasin naan meu Au nguun, maski mmoe' meu tuaf re' ka mapake' fa msa', re' naan hi mmo'e mfee Kau goe!'

⁴¹ Rarit Au u'uab 'eu tuaf ein re' nbin Au bnapak a'rii m'ak, 'Atoin maufinu ki! Uisneno nkaas anrair ki. Mi'roo nai mi'ko ia! Au of a'reun tuaf he nnao nporin nataan ki meu ai abar-barat. Fin Uisneno nabarab anrair baer ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at naan neu niutn ein ma sin uis ko'u. ⁴² Au 'ri'u 'porin ki, natu in oras Au umnaah, hi ka mfee Kau fa bukaet. Oras Au 'meon oe, hi ka mfee Kau fa oe mninut. ⁴³ Au 'uum on re' atoin kase, mes hi ka mtoup Kau fa meu hi umi. Au ka 'mui' fa pake-nohas, mes hi ka msoo mfee Kau fa. Au umeen, mes hi ka iim fa he m'urus Kau. Au 'bi bui, mes hi ka iim fa he mturun Kau.'

⁴⁴ Annenan on naan ate, atoin maufin ein of nataan am nak, 'Usi!, on mee es re' ia? Usi' mak Ho mumnaah, mes hai ka mfee Ko fa bukaet. Ho mmeon oe, mes hai ka mfee Ko fa oe mninut. Ho on re' atoin kase, mes hai ka mtoup Ko fa meu hai umin. Ho ka mmui' fa pake-nohas, hai ka msoo mfee Ko fa. Ho mumeen, mes hai ka mnao he m'urus Ko fa. Ho mbi bui, mes hai ka mnao mturun Ko fa. Mes anbi oras mee re' hai mmoe' Ko on re' naan, tua?'

* 25:29 Nai' Mateos 13:12, Nai' Markus 4:25, Nai' Lukas 8:18 * 25:30 Nai' Lukas 19:11-27, Nai' Mateos 8:12, 22:13, Nai' Lukas 13:28 * 25:31 Nai' Mateos 16:27, 19:28

⁴⁵ Au of utaah sin im 'ak, 'Ampirsai Kau! Oras hi ka mturun fa tuaf ein re' ka mapake' fa, re' naan hi ka mturun Kau fa.' ⁴⁶ Rarit atoin maufiun ein napenin ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at piut-piut tar antea nabar-baar. Mes neu tuaf re' tuaf amneot ma ammonot, sin napenin 'monit piut-piut nok Uisneno tar antea nabar-baar."^{*}

26

Atoin Yahudis sin a'naakt ein namin ranan he na'maet Usif Yesus

(Nai' Markus 14:1-2, Nai' Lukas 22:1-2, Nai' Yohanis 11:45-53)

¹ Oras Nai' Yesus nanoni' nrair rasin re' naan ok-oke' neu sin, In na'uab neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, ² "Hi mihini nrair, neno nua amnemat, hit neon ko'u, es re' Fesat Paska ntea goen. Oras naan, of anmui' tuaf re' na'sosa' Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia. Rarit sin nkuus na'maet Kau nbi hau nehe."^{*}

³ Neno naan, a'naak pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, ma atoni mnais haart ein nabuan nbini nai' Kayafas in umi. Nai' Kayafas naan, es re' a'naak pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u. ⁴ Sin namin ranan he nheek Nai' Yesus amninu'-mninu', he na'maet Je. ⁵ Mes sin n'ator asraak am nak, "Amtahan fe'! Hit kais atmanaap he theek Je, natuin neon ko'u goe npaumaak een. Kais-kaisa' too mfaun ein re' anroim Je, napoit ein taisibu."

Bifee jes an'oop miin foo meni' re' ma'osa' neu Usif Yesus In a'nakan

(Nai' Markus 14:3-9, Nai' Yohanis 12:1-8)

⁶ Anbi kuan Betania, anmui' tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Simon. Unu' te, atoni' nmai'niis ne, natuin in nameen meen nui-atroki'. Mes oras ia, in nareko nrair. Oras neon ko'u naan ka ntea fa fe', Nai' Yesus sin annaon nbukaen nbini nai' Simon in umi. ⁷ Oras sin anbuken ate, anmui' bifee jes neem nateef nok Nai' Yesus. In nnaa' bootr es, re' anmoe' je na'ko faut ma'osa'*. Botor naan narai miin foo meni' re' ma'oos re'uf. Rarit bifee naan ntutu nareu' bootr ee toben. Onaim in n'oop mina' naan akre'o-kre'o neu Nai' Yesus In a'nakan, he njair tanar am nak, in rhormaai Nai' Yesus.

⁸ Mes oras Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein ankius bifee naan anmoe' on naan ate, sin

nato'on ma na'uab ein am nak, "Hoe! In kais anporin miin foo meni' re' ma'oos re'uf ia! ⁹ Reko nneis in na'sosa' miin foo meni' ia, maut he in roit ein, in nfee sin neun ama'mui't ein!"

¹⁰ Mes Nai' Yesus nahiin sin teenb ein naan, onaim In na'uab am nak, "Hi kais misusab bifee ia! Maut he in nmoe' on re' naan! Au 'mariin, natuin in n'oop miin foo meni' ia neu Au aok ii. ¹¹ Ama'mui't ein et hi sonam ma hi tnanam piut-piut. Mes ka 'roo fa te, Au re' ia, ka ubua 'ok ki fa heen.^{*} ¹² Nok ranan re' bifee ia na'peeh Kau npeak miin foo meni' re' ia, in nabarab anrair Au aok ii, he nkaki' nain fubona' neu Au aok amates. Fin Au 'moink ii ka 'roo fa heen. ¹³ Mimnau mirek-reko', joo! Anbi bare mee-mee jah, oras Uisneno In Rais Reko nanaob on anfuun am nateef anbi pah-pinan ia, sin of nareta' anmatoom nok bifee re' ia in arekon! Maut he mansian ii ok-oke' namnau goe."

Nai' Judas nneka' bua nok a'naak pirsait Yahudi he nnona' Usif Yesus neu sin

(Nai' Markus 14:10-11, Nai' Lukas 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Anmui' tuaf es na'ko Nai' Yesus In atoup noni' tuaf bo'es am nua' ein re' naan, kaan ee nai' Judas Iskariot. Neno naan, in anpoi nnao naim a'naak pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, he nnona' Nai' Yesus neu sin. ¹⁵ Antea on naan ate, in nataan am nak, "Sin ama' arki! Karu au 'turun ki he hi mheek Nai' Yesus naan, hi mfee kau saa?"

Onaim sin natahan am nak, "Karu ho mroim he mu'sosa' Nai' Yesus me kai te, hai mbaen." Rarit sin nso'in roi muti' fua bo' teun ma nnona' sin neun nai' Judas.^{*} ¹⁶ Rarit nai' Judas anpoi, onaim in naim ranan he nnona' Nai' Yesus neu sin.

Usif Yesus anbuken fesat Paska nok In atoup noin' ein

(Nai' Markus 14:12-21, Nai' Lukas 22:7-14,21-23, Nai' Yohanis 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Toon bani' toon, atoin Yahudis sin anmui' neon ko'u re' a'roon ii neno hiut. Sin nteek neon ko'u naan nak, 'Fesat Utunu' ka Mamuur fa'.[†] Oras fesat naan he nmurai jen, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein neman ma nataan Ee mnak, "Aam! Mabe' ia, hit ro he tmurai tanaob hit neon ko'un

^{*} 25:46 Nai' Danial 12:2 ^{*} 26:2 Anpoi na'kon Pah Masir 12:1-27 ^{*} 26:7 Botor naan, sin anmoe' je na'ko faut ma'osa' re' tuaf biasa npahat. Suur Akninu' uab Yunani nak botor naan anmoe' je na'ko fatu re' in kaan ee ἀλάβαστρος (alabastros). Amkius et Nai' Lukas 7:37-38 msa'. ^{*} 26:11 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 15:11 ^{*} 26:15 Nai' Sakarias 11:12 [†] 26:17 Fesat naan namnaub sin, oras atoin Yahudis sin be'i-na'i sin naen anpoi na'kon pah Masir. Oras naan, sin anpoi nnaon rab-raab. Es naan ate, oras re' sin nmui' je naan ka nanokab fa he nmo'en utunu' ansae npeak raur haef. Amrees ambi Anpoi na'ko Pah Masir 12:6,15 amsa'.

ia. Onaim Ho mroim he hai mroro 'bib-kase ma mibarab baer fesat Paska on mee, tua?"

¹⁸ Rarit In nataah am nak, "Hi mtaam meu kota, hi of miteef mok atoin es. Mitoon ee mak on nai, 'Ba'e! Hai Aam Tungguru annaben neu ka 'roo fa ntein ate In he nmaet jen. Onaim In ntoit bare nbi ho umi, he In npaek je he ntao fesat Paska nok In atoup noin' ein."

¹⁹ Annenan on naan ate, In atoup noin' ein annaon nmo'en natuin In uaban naan. Rarit sin nabaarb ein bukae fesat Paska nbin naan.

²⁰ Oras fai te, Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noni' tuaf bo'es am nua' ein naan antokon ma nbukaen fesat. ²¹ Oras sin nbukaen, In na'uab am nak, "Hi mneen, oo! Anmui' tuaf es na'ko ki, of es re' na'sosa' Kau neu biak ein."

²² Annenan on naan ate, sin neek ein ka ntainiin ein fa. Onaim sin es-es ate nataan kuun Nai' Yesus am nak, "Tuaf re' Ho mu'uab ee naan, ka au fa, oo?"

²³ Onaim In nataah am nak, "Tuaf re' narepa' utunu' nbi 'pik-oeff nok Kau, in es re' na'sosa' Kau." ²⁴ Mimnau! Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, ro he 'maet on re' sin ntui nain je nbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu'. Mes mikeo! Tuaf re' na'sosa' Kau naan, in of nasaah kuun in siraak! Reko nneis in ainf ee kais nahoins ee!"

²⁵ Rarit nai' Judas nataan amsa' am nak, "Tuaf re' Ho mu'uab ee naan, ka au fa, oo?"

Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Ho kuum es mu'uab on naan. He sekau ntein?"

Usif Yesus natoon am nak, utunu' ma tua min-kase naan anjair tanar he namnau Goe

(Nai' Markus 14:22-26, Nai' Lukas 22:14-20, 1 Korintus 11:23-25)

²⁶ Oras sin nbukaen fe', Nai' Yesus nait utunu' fua' es, ma ntoit makasi neu Uisneno. Rarit In nteib utunu' naan, ma nnona' neu In atoup noin' ein, ma na'uab am nak, "Utunu' re' ia, Au aok. Mait he mbukae nai, tua!"

²⁷ Rarit In nait ikraas es naheun nok tua min-kase, ma ntoit makasi neu Uisneno. Rarit In nnona' neu In atoup noin' ein, ma na'uab am nak, "Hi arki mait he mbukae nai, tua. ²⁸ Fin tua min-kase ia, Au naa'. Au of a'maet, Au naa' ii nat'oop ma nsai he nsoi naan too mfaun ein sin saant ein. Naa' re' ia njair tanar he mimnau mak, saa' re' Uisneno nba'an anrair je, oras ia njair teb-tebe. Mait he mbukae

nai, tua!^{*} ²⁹ Mes amneen mirek-reko! Anmurai na'ko mabe' ia, Au ka 'inu 'tein fa tua min-kase. Of oras Au 'ok Au Ama' mtok ma mnaa' aprenat ambi sonaf neno tunan, na' Au 'bukae 'tein 'ok ki."

³⁰ Rarit sin nsiin siit es, he npures ma nbo'is Uisneno. Rarit mabe' naan amsa', sin anpoi nnaon neun a'to'ef Saitun.

Usif Yesus natoon nain nak, nai' Petrus of nasuan nak, in ka nahiin Je fa

(Nai' Markus 14:27-31, Nai' Lukas 22:31-34, Nai' Yohannis 13:36-38)

³¹ Oras sin annaon ate, Nai' Yesus natoon nain In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Mabe' ia, hi arki of maen misaitan Kau. Fin matu'i nain et Uisneno In Suur Akninu' mnak, 'Uisneno of na'maet atukus,

rarit in a'bib-kaesn ein naenan nsik-sakn ok."^o

³² Au 'maet batuur. Mes oras Au 'moni 'fain, Au 'nao uhunun ki 'eu propinsi Galilea."^o

³³ Mes nai' Petrus anprotees am nak, "Aam! Maski tuaf bian naen nasaitan Ko, mes au kaah fa, tua!"

³⁴ Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Tebe, oo, Pe'u? Ampirsai Kau! Mabe' ia, maun goe ka nkokreo' fa fe'e te, ho musuan Kau no teun goen mak, ho ka muhiin Kau fa!"

³⁵ Mes nai' Petrus naheer am nak, "Kaah fa, tua! Karu Ho mmaet, au 'maet 'ok Ko msa'. Fin au ka 'eu fa he 'aen usaitan Ko, tua!" Nai' Petrus in partein ngguin na'uab ein on re' naan amsa'.

Usif Yesus an'onen anbi po'on Getsemani

(Nai' Markus 14:32-42, Nai' Lukas 22:39-46)

³⁶ Rarit Nai' Yesus sin annao nkonon neun a'to'ef Saitun, antean nbin po'on es, kaan ee *Getsemani*.[†] Anbi naan In natoon neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Hi mtok mtahan ambi ia, Au he 'nao 'onen 'eu re' nee." ³⁷ Mes In nhaman neik nai' Petrus, nai' Yakobus, ma nai' Yohannis, he sin teun sin nok Ne. Anmurai na'ko oras naan, In neekn ee nsuus ma ka ntainina' fa. ³⁸ Sin fe' nnao naan a'kre'o, In na'uab neu sin im nak, "Au neek ii nsuus anmaet! Au 'naben ate on re' he 'maet een. Hi mtok ma mpao mok Kau mbi re' ia fe'."

³⁹ Rarit In nnao na'roo kre'o, onaim In nri'tuu ma n'onen am nak, "Aam Honi! Karu Ho mromi te, Au kais usaah ma'ne'at re' ia. Mes kais mutuin Au romik, maut he mutuin Ho roim aan kuum, tua."

^{*} 26:23 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 41:10

^o 26:28 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 24:8, Nai' Yeremias 31:31-34

^o 26:31 Nai'

Sakarias 13:7

^o 26:32 Nai' Mateos 28:16

[†] 26:36 Anbi uab Ibrani,

Getsemani in oten nak, 'a'haip mina' neu hau fua saitun'.

⁴⁰ An'onen anrair on naan ate, In nnao nfain neu In atoup noni' tua teun ein naan. Mes sin ntupan nfinin. Rarit In npoo' nafena' sin, ma In na'uab nok nai' Petrus am nak, "Hae Pe'u! Hi mtuup neu saa'? Au 'bi nee rabah, mes hi ka bisa fa he mpao kre'o msa'!" ⁴¹ Mimeu maاتم ein naan fe'. Rarit amfeen he mpao mok Kau! Fin hi neekm ein amroim he mmoe' rais reko, mes hi aom ein an'oren. Onaim reko nneis hi m'onen, he karu mipein furi ate, hi bisa maran ma mtahan."

⁴² Rarit In nnao n'onen antein am nak, "Usi'! Karu ro Au es re' he usaah ma'ne'at ia, maut he mutuin Ho roim aan kuum, tua." ⁴³ An'onen anrair on naan ate, In ntebi nfain neu In atoup noni' tua teun ein naan. Mes sin ntupan nfanin, natuin sin maatk ein ma'feen ein.

⁴⁴ Rarit In nfain he n'onen antein no goes. In ntoti ntein neu In Amaf, he kais nasaah ma'ne'at naan, mes maut he natuin In Aamf ee In romin. ⁴⁵ An'onen anrair on naan ate, In ntebi nfain he npoo' nafena' In atoup noin' ein. In na'uab am nak, "Hi mtuup kiim fe'e, oo? Amfeen nai! Natuin tuaf re' he na'sosa' Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, anpaumaak een. Oras re' ia, sin he nheek Kau goen, he nnona' Kau neu atoin maufiun ein. ⁴⁶ Amfeen nai! Amfei maاتم ein he mkius meu nee! Tuaf re' na'sosa' Kau naan, neem een."

A'naakt ein anrekan tuaf he nheek Usif Yesus

(Nai' Markus 14:43-50, Nai' Lukas 22:47-53, Nai' Yohanis 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Oras Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan fe'e te, nai' Judas neem nok too mfaun ein. Sin neman neikin suni' ma hau tuka' he nheek Ee. Sin nmo'en on naan, natuin prenatal na'ko a'naak pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ma atoni mnais haart ein. ⁴⁸ Nai' Judas ansenen nain sin im nak, "Amkiaus mirek-reko', oo! Tuaf re' au 'hoo ma 'neek Ee naan, hi mheek Je nai! Fin tuaf re' naan, es re' tuaf re' hi mam-mami."

⁴⁹ Oras sin antean Nai' Yesus, nai' Judas nnao nhake nbi Nai' Yesus In matan am nak, "Saloom, Aam Tungguru!" Onaim nai' Judas anhoor ma nneek Ee.

⁵⁰ Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan ee mnak, "Hae, Judas! Ho uum re' ia, meik sairt ii es re' ia, oo?" Onaim too mfaun ein naan neman, he nheek Nai' Yesus.

⁵¹ Mes nok askeken, Nai' Yesus In tuaf es anfaik benas, ma nsaip namouf atoin es in rukin noon es. (Atoni' naan, es re' pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak kou' goe in ate.)

⁵² Ankisun on naan ate, Nai' Yesus natoon

ee mnak, "Mu'taap mufani' ho benas naan. Fin tuaf re' nmoni nbi 'bae suni', in of anmaet nok suni'. ⁵³ Ho ka muhiin fa, oo? Au bisa 'toit Au Ama' he nreek In ameupt ein nifun-nifun[§] na'kon sonaf neno tunan, he neman nturun Kau. ⁵⁴ Mes noo goah nai. Anbain he tuaf ein re' ia nheek Kau. Natuin saa' re' matu'i nain et Uisneno In Suur Akninu' nmatoom nok Kau naan, ro he njarin."

⁵⁵ Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu too mfaun ein re' neman nheek Je mnak, "Hi mitenab mak, Au re' ia atoin maufinu, oo? Nansaa' am es hi iim amheek Kau meik suni' ma hau tuka'? Te kaaah, neno-neno te Au unoni' ki 'bi Uim Onen Uuf, mes ka tiit fa tuaf es, he nmoe' saa'-saa' neu Kau.* ⁵⁶ Mes anbain nai! Iim amheek Kau nai! Natuin re' ia matu'i nain na'ko unu' et Uisneno In Suur Akninu'."

Ankisun on naan ate, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein namtau nmaten. Onaim sin naenan ma nasaitan Nai' Yesus.

Sin neik Usif Yesus neu afeek rais pirsait ein

(Nai' Markus 14:53-65, Nai' Lukas 22:54-55, 63-71, Nai' Yohanis 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Rarit tuaf ein re' nheek Nai' Yesus, sin neik Je neu a'naak pirsait Yahudis sin a'naak ko'u, nai' Kayafas in umi, natuin a'naakt ein nabuan nbin naan. Abuat ein naan, sin esan re': a'naak pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, tunggur agaam ein, atoni mnais haart ein. ⁵⁸ Oras sin neik Je te, nai' Petrus nnao na'kor-koro' nbi sin koitk ein, antea a'naak kou' goe in umi. Nai' Petrus antaam nok anbi kintal amsa' he ntook nabua nok tuaf ein abitan naan. Fin in he nahiin saa' re' of he njair. ⁵⁹ Anbi umi naan in nanan a'naak pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein na'uab ein nok tuaf ein re' afeek rais pirsait. Sin namin bukti he napenin ranan he nafeek hukun a'maten neu Nai' Yesus. ⁶⁰ Maski sin nataman saksii poi mfaun, mes sin ka napenin fa bukti saa'-saa' he npaek sin. Namuni te, sin napenin saksii tuaf nua. ⁶¹ Tua nua' ein naan ansaksii am nak, "Hai mneen miit Atoni' ia na'uab am nak, 'Au of useer Uim Onen Uuf. Mes Au of ufena' ufani' Umi naan neno teun goah.'"*

⁶² Rarit a'naak pirsait Yahudis sin a'naak kou' goe nfeen anhake nbi too mfaun ein sin maatk ein re' ntokon nbin naan. Onaim in nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, "Ho mneen amrair too mfaun ein nakuu Ko. Mes nansaa' am es Ho mninu'-mninu'?"

§ 26:53 Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui mnak, *legion* bo'es am nua. Sorarus Roma legion es, es re' tuaf nifun nee.

* 26:55 Nai' Lukas 19:47, 21:37 * 26:61 Nai' Yohanis 2:19

63 Mes Nai' Yesus ka nataah fa saa'-saa'. Onaim a'naak kou' goe nataah antein am nak, "Au he utaan Ko! Mes Ho ro he mutaah batuur-batuur, nahuum on re' Ho mutaah meu Uisneno re' nmoin et sonaf neno tunan. Anmui' tuaf nak, Ho re' ia, Kristus, Uisneno In Anah re' In nba'an nain Je na'ko unu'. Batuur, aa oo?"

64 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Batuur, on re' ho mu'uab naan. Mes, mimnau! Hi ar-arki of miit Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia. Au of a'toko 'bi sonaf neno tunan 'bi Uisneno In abnapan a'ne'u, he 'naa' aprenat 'ok Ne re' akuaas re'uf. Rarit Au 'sanu 'fain 'uum a'bi nope."*

65 Anneen Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan ate, a'naak kou' goe natoo' ma'tani', tar antea in npius nakrati' in baru mnanu'. Rarit in nkoo' ma natoon neu atooks ein naan ok-oke' mnak, "Hit ka tperлуу fa saksii ttein! Hi mneen kiim meik hi rukim, In uab naan. In nanaib kuun In tuan anjair Uisneno In Anah. Re' ia rasi m'akan! Hi mihiin ok-oke' mak, tatuin hit atoran pirsait, karu atoni' nataib on, on re' Uisneno, atoni' naan ro he nmaet! 66 Onaim oras ia, hi he mifeek mak saa'?"

Onaim sin nsakanan ok-oke' mnak, "Batuur atoni' ia nsaan! Onaim In ro he napein hukun a'maten!"*

67 Rarit tuaf fauk antaman ma naroon Nai' Yesus. Sin nbeos Goe ma npaas Ee msa'.* 68 Rarit sin nakree't Ee mnak, "Hoe! Ho re' ia Kristus, aa oo? Ho mteek miit! Sekau es antuuf Ko re' ia?"

Nai' Petrus nasuan no tenu mnak, in ka nahiin fa Usif Yesus

(Nai' Markus 14:66-72, Nai' Lukas 22:56-62, Nai' Yohanis 18:15-18,25-27)

69 Oras naan, nai' Petrus antoko nbi kintal fe'. Rarit anmui' bifee ate es, neem na'uab nok nai' Petrus am nak, "Fe'e na, ho uum mok Nai' Yesus, atoin Nasaretas naan, ai'?"

70 Mes in nprotees anbi too mfaun ein sin maatk ein am nak, "Kaah fa, tua! Nansaa' am es ho mutaon on naan! Au ka uhiin Je fa." 71 Rarit nai' Petrus anpoi nhake nbi eno' 'tamas.

Onaim anmui' bifee jes anteni' re' nkuis niit ee nbi naan. In natoon neu atoin ein re' nbin naan am nak, "Au 'iit atoni' ia nok Nai' Yesus, atoin Nasaretas naan."

72 Onaim nai' Petrus anprotees am nak, "Ho mumaunu, oo! Au ka uhiin fa atoni' naan! Au 'suup!"

73 Ka 'roo fa te, tuaf bian sin re' ntokon nbin naan na'uab antein' ein neu ne, mnak

"Hae! Ho kais mupoi kai mak, ho ka mok fa Atoni' naan! Fin hai mneen ho mu'uab ate, huma' mese on re' atoin Galileas sin!"

74 Mes in nmurai naseku', onaim in anraban am nak, "Hoe! Au 'suup a'paek Uisneno In kanan! Au ka uhiin fa Atoni' naan!" Nateef in na'uab on naan ate, maun goe nkokreo'.

75 Anneen maun goe nkokreo', nai' Petrus namnau Nai' Yesus In uaban fe'e na, re' nak, "Maun goe ka nkokreo' fa fe'e te, ho musuan amrair Kau no teun goen am mak, ho ka muhiin Kau fa." Namnau niit on naan ate, in naen anpoi ma nkae npinpinus.

27

Sin neik Usif Yesus neu gubernur Pilatus (Nai' Markus 15:1, Nai' Lukas 23:1-2, Nai' Yohanis 18:28-32)

1 Neis noi nmeu on naan ate, too mfaun ein re' an'a'an rais pirsait naan, nneka' buan he na'maet Nai' Yesus. 2 Es naan ate, sin nfuut neik Je an'ain gubernur Pilatus. Fin sin nromin he gubernur ee nhukun na'maet Je.*

Nai' Judas nakfrit niis on

(Haef ein sin Reta' 1:18-19)

3 Oras nai' Judas nahiin nak, Nai' Yesus napein hukun a'maten, in nmei' jon, natuin in es re' na'sosa' Nai' Yesus. Rarit in nnao nfain neu a'naak pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ma atoni mnais haart ein, he nafani' sin roi muti' fua' bo' teun ein re' naan. 4 In na'uab am nak, "Au 'saan a'rair, natuin au 'nona' Tuaf re' ka nmui' fa sanat mese' msa'."

Mes sin natahan am nak, "Hoe! Hai ka mfaairo ko fa! Ho ro he musaah ma mutaah kuum sanat naan." 5 Rarit nai' Judas anporin roit ein neu Uim Onen Uuf. Onaim in nnao nakfrit niis on.

6 Rarit a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein nsiun na'buu' roit ein re' nai' Judas anporin sin naan. Sin na'uab ein am nak, "Hit kais attao tafani' roit ein ia teu peit je nanan, natuin roit ein ia of anhai'niis kit. 7 Onaim reko nneis hit tsoos afu piis es ta'ko amo'e 'na'i. Karu nmui' atoin sona' ai' kase nmaet, ma tuaf es ka nahiin je fa, hit bisa tsuub ee nbi naan."

8 Rarit sin npaek roit ein naan, he nsosan afu. Etun tar antea oras ia, atoni' nteek bare naan nak, "Auf Naa".*

9 Nok ranan naan, sin natuin saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa kninu' nai' Yermias na'uab nain je mnak,

* 26:64 Nai' Danial 7:13 * 26:66 A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 24:16 * 26:67 Nai' Yesaya 50:6 * 27:2

Oras naan, atoin Yahudis sin ka nmui' in fa hak he na'maten atoni'. Es naan ate, sin neik Usif Yesus neu anaa' aprenat Roma. * 27:8 Haef ein sin Reta' 1:18-19

“Sin npaek roi muti' fua bo' teun he nsosan afu.

Sin npaek roit ein naan, fin roit ein naan osaf he nsosan mansian, natuin osaf re' atoin Israelas sin nafeek nani.

¹⁰ Afu naan sin nsoos ee na'ko amo'e 'na'i, natuin Uisneno In apreent ee neu kau.”*

Usif Yesus anbi gubernur Pilatus in human ma in matan

(*Nai' Markus 15:2-5, Nai' Lukas 23:3-5, Nai' Yohannis 18:33-38*)

¹¹ Oras too mfaun ein neik Nai' Yesus antean gubernur ee te, in nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, “On mee? Ho re' ia, batuur-batuur atoin Yahudis sin Uisf, aa oo?”

In nataah am nak, “Batuur. On re' ho mu'wab aan, tua.”

¹² Mes oras a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ma atoni mnais haart ein nakuu rasi mfaun neun Nai' Yesus, In ka nataah fa saa'-saa' msa'.

¹³ Rarit gubernur ee nataan Ee mnak, “Ho ka mneen fa sin uab ein naan? Sin nasaan Ko mfaun een. Mes nansaa' am es Ho ka mutaah fa?”

¹⁴ Mes In ka nataah nain fa msa', tar antea gubernur ee nsanmaak.

Gubernur Pilatus nafeek hukun a'maten neu Usif Yesus

(*Nai' Markus 15:6-15, Nai' Lukas 23:13-25, Nai' Yohannis 18:39—19:16*)

¹⁵ Toon-toon ate, oras fesat Paska atoin Yahudis sin, too mfaun ein biasa npiir naan atoin hukun es, he gubernur ee nafetin. ¹⁶ Oras naan, anmui' atoin hukun es, in kaan ee nai' Barabas.† Too mfaun ein nahiin je neu in re' naan sekau, natuin in maufiun ii ma'tani'. ¹⁷ Neno naan amsa', too mfaun ein annaon neun gubernur Pilatus, rarit sin nbaisenun ma ntotin he nafetin atoin hukun es, on re' biasa. Onaim gubernur Pilatus nataan sin im nak, “Reko! Mes au he ufetin sekau? Nai' Barabas re' ia, ai' Nai' Yesus re' tuaf anteek Ee mnak, Kristus, re' ia msa'. Au he ufetin es re' mee? Hi mpiir nai.” ¹⁸ (Gubernur ee na'uab on naan, natuin in nahiin nak, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein neik Nai' Yesus neu ne, natuin sin natiuun Goe mates.)

¹⁹ Oras gubernur ee nparikas rasi naan fe'e te, in fee je ansonu' hanaf neu ne mnak, “Ampaant om, tua. Nai' Yesus naan Atoni' re' ka nmui' fa sanat saa'-saa'. In kakain am es re' fini na au umnei ka reko fa. Tar antea oras ia msa' au 'naben ate ka reko fa.” ²⁰ Mes a'naak rais pirsait Yahudis sin a'naakt ein ma atoni mnais haart ein anfuaruut too mfaun ein naan, he ntoit gubernur ee nafetin nai' Barabas, ma nhukun na'maet Nai' Yesus. ²¹ Rarit in nataan nafani' sin im nak, “Na'ko tua nua' ein re' ia, au ufetin es re' mee?”

Onaim sin natahan ok-oke' mnak, “Barabas! Mufetin kai nai' Barabas!”

²² Rarit in nataan sin im nak, “Karu on naan ate, au he 'moe' saa' 'eu Nai' Yesus, re' atoni' nteek Ee mnak, Kristus?”

Onaim sin nkoa' ein ma nhuun ein ok-oke' mnak, “Amkuus mu'peit Ee meu hau nehe!”

²³ Rarit gubernur ee nataan antein am nak, “Mes In saant ee, saa'? Au uprikas urair Je, mes au ka upein fa In sanat saa'-saa'!”

Mes sin nkoa' ein ma nhuun ein naherheran antein' ein am nak, “Mu'mate! Amkuus mu'peit Ee meu hau neeh je nai!”

²⁴ Ka 'roo fa te, in nahini mnak, in ka bisa nmoe' fa saa'-saa' ntein, fin too mfaun ein he ntaiisubn een. Onaim in nait ee ma nafaun in a'niimk ein anbi sin maatk ein, ma na'uab neu sin im nak, “Au ka utaah ma usaah fa Atoni' ia in a'maten! Maut he hi es re' misaah ma mitaah kiim!”*

²⁵ Onaim too mfaun ein nkoa' ma nhuun ein am nak, “Reko, mbain nai! Maut he hai mok hai sufa'-ka'uf sin es re' mitaah ma misaah In naa' naan!”

²⁶ Anneen on naan ate, in na'uab am nak, “Reko!” Onaim in nafetin nai' Barabas natuin sin roimk ein. Rarit in naprenat apaot ein, he nnaon nbeos Nai' Yesus npaken a'kauboe.‡ Anbeso nrair Je on naan ate, soraurs ein neik Je he nnao nkuus Ee neu hau nehe.

Soraurs ein nakre'et Nai' Yesus

(*Nai' Markus 15:16-20, Nai' Yohannis 19:2-3*)

²⁷ Rarit soraurs ein anheer neik Nai' Yesus neu sin koat ee in kintal mainuan. Anbi naan, sin no'en naan sin

* **27:10** Nai' Sakarias 11:12-13, Nai' Yeremias 18:2-4, 19:1-11, 32:6-15 † **27:16** Tuis Uab Yunani bian antui mnak, 'nai' Yesus Barabas', ma bian antein antui mnak, 'nai' Barabas' annees jah. † **27:24** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan

A'honis 21:6-9 ‡ **27:26** Sorarus Roma sin npaek 'kauboe re' anmoe' je na'ko tain pasu nono' fak-fauk. Rarit sin nftutin nui ma'aika' ai' atnoop ma'aika' anbi 'kauboe je sin paank ein. Karu nbeos ne fani-fani te, hit paus ki nathoo' nain. § **27:27** Soraurs ein sin baer jaan, sin nteek ee nbi uab Latin ate nak, *praetorium*. Soraurs ein sin baer ja kuuk anbi uim jabatan in kintal. Suur Akninu' uab Yunani nak sin no'en sin partei ngguin *speira* es. *Speira* es, sorarus tuaf natun nee.

* **27:28** Nai' Mateos antui mnak, baru mnanu' ia 'mee' apinat'. Nai' Markus antui mnak, 'umub'.

parte ngguin pukan es.[§] 28 Onaim sin napakeb Ee baru mnanu' masnaa mee' apinat.* 29 Rarit sin nait hau ma'aika' in taek ein he nkanen a'soeb es. Onaim sin ntuma'nii' 'soeb ma'aika' naan neu Nai' Yesus In a'nakan, he na'raur ein on re' sin he nasaeb Ee 'piru'-baru neu uisf feu' goes. Rarit sin nanaa't Ee hau noon es anbi In a'niman a'ne'u nahuum on re' teas aprenat. Ma sin nri'tuun ma nbaiseut Nai' Yesus, ma sin nakree't Ee mnak, "Baisenut neu atoin Yahudis sin Usif." 30 Onaim sin npuran hape neu Ne, ma nait teas naan na'ko In a'niman, he ntee' na'ba-bae In a'nakan. 31 Sin nakre'et anrair Je on naan ate, sin nhoror' nporin baru mnanu' naan. Rarit sin napakeb nafani' In tais ein. Rarit sin neik Je nnao npoin na'kon kota Yerusalem, he nkuus na'peit Ee nbi hau nehe tar antea In nmaet.

Sin nkuus na'peti' Usif Yesus anbi hau nehe

(Nai' Markus 15:21-32, Nai' Lukas 23:26-43, Nai' Yohannis 19:17-27)

32 Oras sin nheer neik Nai' Yesus anbi raan atnana', sin nateef atoin es na'ko kota Kirene in fe' he ntaam neu kota. In kaan ee nai' Simon. Sin na'seek ee he nasaah Nai' Yesus In hau nehe. 33 Rarit sin antean baer jes, kaan ee, *Golgota*. (Anbi uab Aram, in oten nak, 'Bare 'naak nuif.')

34 Anbi naan sin na'inu' Nai' Yesus tua min-kase re' sin nseor goe nok reu' miin menu', maut he In ntahan menas. Nai' Yesus annaben a'kre'o, mes rarit In ntorak.*

35 Rarit sin nkuus na'peit Ee nbi hau nehe. Onaim sorauris ein anheran suur ana' he napara' Nai' Yesus In paken.*

36 Rarit sin ntokon npao Goe nbin naan.

37 Sin ntuin nbin hau piis es amsa' am nak, "IA NAI' YESUS, ATOIN YAHUDIS SIN USIF"

Onaim sin nkuus anpasan hau pisa' naan anbi Nai' Yesus In hau nehe, antoom faof, he njair tu'in neu saa' am es In napein hukun naan.

38 Anbi naan, sin nkuus na'peti' atoin aburarut tuaf nua. Es anbi In abnapan a'ne'u; es anbi In abnapan a'rii.

39 Too mfaun ein re' nnaon npe'on naan, ankius Goe. Onaim sin napenub sin nuurk ein ma na'uab nakree't Ee.† * 40 Sin nkoa' ein ma nhuun ein am nak, "Hoe! Ho mak Ho bisa museer Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf, rarit Ho mufena' mufain' ee

anbi neno teun goah. Karu Ho batuur-batuur Uisneno In Anah, mufetin miit Ho tuam aan he msaun mu'ko hau nehe naan nai."*

41 On naan amsa' a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, tunggur agaam ein, ma atoni mnais haart ein nakree't Ee mnak, 42 "In nsoi nafetin naan kuun biak ein, mes In ka bisa fa nsoi nafetin naan In tuan. In nak, In atoin Israelas sin Usif! Karu on naan, maut he In nsaun nai na'ko hau nehe naan. Karu hai mkuis miit on naan, na' hai mpirsai Je. 43 Karu In batuur-batuur Uisneno In Anah, maut he, 'In nafnekan ma nharap neu Uisneno.

Onaim karu Uisneno nroim Je, maut he Uisneno es re' ansoi nafetin naan Ee."*

44 Aburarut nua' ein naan, nakree't Ee on naan amsa'.

Usif Yesus In a'maten

(Nai' Markus 15:33-41, Nai' Lukas 23:44-49, Nai' Yohannis 19:28-30)

45 Rarit meis'ookn ii n'uam naan bare naan na'ko maans ee natetab rek-reko tar antea nreuk teun maans ee nmaeb. 46 Nateef anreuk teun maans ee nmaeb on naan ate, Nai' Yesus ankoa' anpaek uab Aram am nak, "Eli! Eli! Lema sabaktani?" (In oten nak, "Koi Au Usi! Koi Au Uisneno! Nansaa' am es Ho mkoit ma musaitan Kau on re' ia?")*

47 Tuaf fauk re' npaumak-maak anbin naan, annenan In hanan. Onaim sin nak, "Hae! Hi mneen fe'. In nkoa' na'i nai' Elia, Uisneno In mafefa kninu' un-unu' naan!" 48 Rarit tuaf es naen nait ani'-tei meto' he narepa' neu raur ma'ninu'. In nkaot ani'-tei meto' naan neu hau noon es in panan, rarit naramib Nai' Yesus he nmuis.*

49 Mes tuaf bian antein na'uab ein am nak, "Maut he tkuis tiit na'i nai' Elia he neem ansoi nafetin naan Ee, ai' kaah?"

50 Rarit Nai' Yesus ankoa' antein nok haan hunun, rarit In nmaet.

51 Anbi Uim Onen Uuf, anmui' naan tai eon kou' goes nakfir he n'eka' Uisneno In Ke'en Akniru' nneis-neisi. Oras Nai' Yesus natfeek, tai eno' naan natkai nbatis nua, na'ko faof tar antea 'piin. Onaim antainuun, tar antea faut kou'n ein anpe'en.* 52 Noup fautn ein natfe'in amsa'. Ma Uisneno In tuaf ein re' nmate nrair, bian In namonib nafani' sin. 53 Oras Nai' Yesus anmonin nfain, sin npoin na'kon noup fautn ein, rarit sin ntaman neun

* 27:34 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 69:22 * 27:35 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 22:19 † 27:39 Atoin Yahudis sin biasa, esan re' na'kiku' sin a'naak ein he njair tanar nak sin nakre'et atoni'. * 27:39 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 22:8, 109:25 * 27:40 Nai' Mateos 26:61, Nai' Yohannis 2:19 * 27:43 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 22:9 * 27:46 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 22:2 * 27:48 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 69:22 * 27:51 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 26:31-33

Yerusalem. Too mfaun ein niit sin inbin naan.

⁵⁴ Anbi Golgota, anmui' a'naak sorarus nok in soraur aan ein re' npaon nbin Nai' Yesus in hau nehe. Oras sin nnaben neu antainuun, ma nahinin nak are' rasin re' naan anjarin nrarin on naan ate, sin namtau nmaten. Sin na'uab ein am nak, "Aijoo! Atoni' ia, batuur-batuur Uisneno In Anah!"

⁵⁵ Anbi naan amsa' nmui' bifee tuaf fak-fauk, re' anhaken nbin a'roo, ma napeen niit In a'maten naan. Sin natuin Ee na'kon Galilea, fin sin esan re' antuthae Je na'ko unu'. ⁵⁶ Na'ko bifeen re' naan, anmui' bi Maria na'ko kuan Makdala, bi Maria es anteni' (es re' nai' Yakobus ma nai' Yusuf sin ainaf), ma nai' Sebedius in fee (es re' nai' Yakobus ma nai' Yohannis sin ainaf).^{*}

Sin nsuub Usif Yesus

(Nai' Markus 15:42-47, Nai' Lukas 23:50-56, Nai' Yohannis 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Anbi naan anmui' atoin amui't es na'ko kuan Arimatea, kaan ee nai' Yusuf. In natuin Nai' Yesus In noni'-taru' a'roo goen. Nai' Yesus In a'maten, nateef nok neon nima'. Noka' on naan ate, nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin neon onen. Es naan ate, oras maans ee he noi nmouf, nai' Yusuf naim ranan he nasanut Nai' Yesus In aon amates naan na'ko hau nehe. ⁵⁸ Rarit in nnao nbaiseun gubernur Pilatus, he ntoit Nai' Yesus In aon amates. Rarit gubernur ee naprenat he sin nnona' amates naan neu ne. ⁵⁹ Onaim nai' Yusuf annao n'ain Golgota. Rarit in nasanut Nai' Yesus In aon amates naan na'ko hau nehe. Rarit in n'aum narek-reok' Ee nok tai fe'u re' ma'osa'. ⁶⁰ Oras naan, nai' Yusuf sin fe' anpahat anrair koon es anbin 'toe' fatu, he nabarab nain noup fatu neu sin nonot-asar sin karu sin nmaten. Onaim nai' Yusuf sin natnaat ma nataam Nai' Yesus neun noup fatu naan. Rarit sin naritu' faut kou' goes, he sin ntoeb narek-reko' noup fatu naan. Onaim nai' Yusuf sin ntebi nfainin.

⁶¹ Oras naan, bi Maria na'ko kuan Makdala ma bi Maria es antein, nokaan amsa' nbin naan. Sin ntokon nbain ein an'anin noup fatu naan.

Gubernur ee nreek tuaf he sin npaon noup fatu re' nsuub Usif Yesus

⁶² Noka' on naan ate, nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin neno snasat. Onaim a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ma atoin Farisis sin nnao nbaiseun gubernur. ⁶³ Sin nbaisenun am nak, "Ama' gubernur. Hai

mimnau oras aputa-kriut naan anmoin fe', In na'uab niit, on nai: 'Batuur Au 'maet, mes nkoon neno teun on naan ate, Au 'moni 'fain.'^o ⁶⁴ Es naan ate, hai mbaiseun ko, tua, he mreun ma mreek ho sorarus ein he npao narek-reko' noup fatu naan, tar antea neno teun. Nok ranan naan, In atoup noin' ein ka bisa nabaak fa In aon amates, he napoi atoni' mnak, In nmoni nfain. Fin karu sin napoin on re' naan, naan maufinu nneis na'ko unu' sin napoin am nak, In re' naan, es re' Kristus."

⁶⁵ Anneen on naan ate, gubernur ee nataah am nak, "Reko msa'! Mes hi kiim ammui' tuaf apaot. Reko nneis ampaek sin, he nnao npaon narek-reko' nbin bare naan."

⁶⁶ Rarit sin nnaon anbin bare naan, ma neik sin apaot ein. Antean bare naan, sin nmarak noup fatu naan in eno'.[‡] Onaim sin nreun tuaf he npao bare naan ankoon, he tua 'teta' kais neem nait amates naan.

28

Usif Yesus anmoni nfain!

(Nai' Markus 16:1-10, Nai' Lukas 24:1-12, Nai' Yohannis 20:1-10)

¹ Rarit neno krei kik-kiuk ana' bi Maria na'ko kuan Makdala ma bi Maria es antein, sin nnaon nkuis noup fatu naan. ² Nok askeken, antainuun ma'tani'. Uisneno In ameput es na'ko sonaf neno tunan ansaun neem, onaim in ntitar nanani' faut ko'u re' ntoeb noup fatu naan. Rarit in ntoko nbi faut goe tunan. ³ Ameput naan in huumn ee anpiin on re' rimat, ma in paek ein snaa muti' ma nariim. ⁴ Apaot ein naan namtau nmaten, tar antea sin na'ta'in met-meot goah, ma sin ka bisa nakbeor ein fa on re' amates.

⁵ Onaim ameput sonaf neno tunan naan, na'uab neu bifeen naan am nak, "Hi kais mimtau! Au uhiin 'ak hi iim maim Nai' Yesus, Tuaf re' sin nkuis na'maet Je nbi hau nehe. ⁶ Mes In ka et fa ia goen. Natuin In nmoni nfain, naan nahuun on re' In na'uab nain je. Amtaam nai he mkuis kiim bare re' sin ntao In aon amates. Bare naan ruman! ⁷ Oras ia hi mtebi mfain nai! Amnao mitonan In atoup noin' ein am mak, Nai' Yesus anmoni nfain jen. In nnao nahuun et Galilea. Sin ro he nnaon natefan nok Ne nbin nee, on re' unu' te In nba'an nain sin. Ampirsai nai. Amfain nai he mitoon saa' re' au u'uab ee re' ia!"

⁸ Onaim bifeen naan naen nasaitan bare naan. Sin namtaun, mes sin nmarinan

^{*} 27:56 Nai' Lukas 8:2-3 ^o 27:63 Nai' Mateos 16:21, 17:23, 20:19, Nai' Markus 8:31, 9:31, 10:33-34, Nai' Lukas 9:22, 18:31-33 [‡] 27:66 Atoin ahiint ein nak, sin nmarak bare naan nok ranan sin nheran abas noon es anbi fatu naan ma noup fatu naan in asratan, ma npaken ninik maruna' he nruun ma ntui fatu naan.

amsa'. Sin ntebi nfanin he natoon rasin re' naan ok-oke' neun Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein.

⁹ Mes antean raan atnana' on naan ate, nok askeken Nai' Yesus nateef nok sin. In na'uab am nak, "Saloom!" Sin nkuis nitan on naan ate, sin neman npaumak-maak ma nhoo In haek ein, ma na'bees neu Ne. ¹⁰ Onaim In na'uab am nak, "Kais mimtau! Amnao mitonan Au atoup noin' ein, he sin nnaon npao Kau nbin Galilea."

Apaot ein nnao natonan anmatoom nok saa' re' njari nbi noup fatu re' nsuub Usif Yesus

¹¹ Oras bifeen naan fe' anbin raan atnana', apaot ein naan anfanin neun kota. Sin nnao natonan neu a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, rasin re' njarin ok-oke' naan. ¹² Onaim a'naakt ein an'ator a'sraak nok atoni mnais haart ein, he nfeen apaot ein naan roit amfa-faun, he sin fefa' 'temen. ¹³ A'naakt ein naan naprenat sin im nak, "On nai. Karu atoni' nataan, hi ro he mitaah am mak, fai je natnaan hi mtuup amfiin. On nai te In atoup noin' ein neman ma nabaak In aon amates. ¹⁴ Karu gubernur ee anneen rasin naan, kais mimtau, natuin hai es am'ator a'naef ee."

¹⁵ Onaim apaot ein antoup roit ein naan. Sin nmo'en natuin a'naakt ein sin roimk ein. Es naan ate, antea oras ia atoin Yahudis sin anpirsain uab puta-kriut naan fe'.

Usif Yesus nakriir On neu In atoup noin' ein

(Nai' Markus 16:14-18, Nai' Lukas 24:36-49, Nai' Yohanis 20:19-23, Haef ein sin Reta' 1:6-8)

¹⁶ Anneen anrair bifeen naan sin uabk ein naan, Nai' Yesus In atoup noni' tuaf bo'es am mese' naan nnaon neun propinsi Galilea he natefan nok Ne nbin a'toe'f es, natuin In rais manba'an naan. ¹⁷ Oras sin nkuis niit Ee, sin na'ruir ein ma na'besan neun Ee. Maski on naan amsa', mes anmui' tuaf re' neekn ee na'oni' fe'.

¹⁸ Rarit In neem anpaumak-maak sin, ma na'uab am nak, "Uisneno nfee Kau kuasat he Au uprenat saa'-saa' ii ok-oke' nbi sonaf neno tunan ma nbi pah-pinan ia. ¹⁹ Onaim hi mnao meu mee-mee jah ate, hi ro he mitoon Au Rais Reko meu pah-pah ma uuf-uuf ein ok-oke'. Hi ro he minoni' sin rek-reko, maut he sin njarin Au atoup noin' ein. Ma hi ro he misrain sin he njarin tanar nak, sin nmafutu' nrarin nok Ama' Uisneno, ma In Anah, ma In Asmaan Akninu'. ²⁰ Ma minoni' sin he nmo'en

natuin are' preent ein ok-oke' re' Au utoon a'rair ki sin. Mimnau! Au 'bi hi soonm ein ma hi nnaanm ein piut-piut, tar antea pah-pinan ia namsoup."

Usif Yesus In Rais Reko natuin nai' Markus in tuis

¹ Ia rajs reko anmatoom nok Uisneno In Anah.* In kaan ne Yesus Kristus, re' Uisneno nruur ma nreek nain Je na'ko ununu'. In retan ia, na'uub on on nai:

Nai' Yohanis Asranit anfei ranan neu Usif Yesus

(Nai' Mateos 3:1-12, Nai' Lukas 3:1-18, Nai' Yohanis 1:19-28)

² Nahuun na'ko Nai' Yesus nait In mepu, Uisneno anreek haefan atoin es neem nahuun. Atoni' re' naan, kaan ne nai' Yohanis. Nai' Yohanis re' ia, ro he neem nahuun he nfei ranan neu Nai' Yesus. Mes nahuun na'ko nai' Yohanis he neem, Uisneno ansonu' nahunun In mafefa kninu' tuaf es, kaan ne nai' Yesaya. Na'ko ahi ahunut, nai' Yesaya antui nrair, nak on nai: "Amneen, oo! Au of a'reek haefan Au tuaf es, he nnao nfei ranan neu Ko.*"

³ Haef naan of annao neu baer ruman, he nhunun ma ankoa' am nak:

'Usi' he nkoen On neem! Bifee-atonii, iim he tabarab ranan ma taroitann bare!

Iim he takninu' ranan, ma atseun Goe.'**

⁴⁻⁶ Sin biasa nteek nai' Yohanis ate, nak 'Asrain Atoni'. In natua nbi baer ruman. In paekn ee anmoe' je na'ko bikaes unta in funun. In pasu 'futu' nmoe' je na'ko pasu. In naah sisi knamat ma niun oin hau. [Nai' Yohanis in a'moin ii, nahuun on re' mafefa kninu' ka'o nai' Elia ahi unu'.]*

Oras naan, too mfaun na'kon kota Yerusalem, ma propinsi Yudea in afan nanan, sin neman ma natefan nok nai' Yohanis anbi in baran. Sin neman he nitan nok sin maatk ein ma annenan nok sin ruik ein noni'-taru' na'ko nai' Yohanis. In nsaksii ma natoon neu sin am nak, "Hi ro he mmanaku' ma misaitan hi sanat ma penu sin ok-oke', maut he Uisneno nnoes nain hi saant ein naan. Rarit hi ro he misrain fe', he anjair tanar am nak, hi mmarama' mfaim jen mok Uisneno.

Oras sin nneen anrarin on naan ate, sin nmanaku' sin saant ein, rarit sin nana'at sin tuak ein neun nai' Yohanis, ma in nasrain sin anbin noe Yarden.

⁷ In na'uab neu sin am nak, "Noka'-nmeu te, Atoin es of he neem. In ma'tani' nneis na'ko kau. Au ka maso'ik kau fa, maski bait au 'jari haa In aan renu ma aan reka', au ka umnees 'ok Ne fa.† ⁸ Au 'manoeek ii suma es re' he usrain ki 'paek oe, mes Atoni' naan of anmo'e nneis na'ko kau. Fin In of natuab ma namonib ki nok Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'."

Nai' Yohanis nasrain Nai' Yesus

(Nai' Mateos 3:13-17, Nai' Lukas 3:21-22)

⁹ Rarit Nai' Yesus neem na'ko kuan Nasaret et pah Galilea, he nateef nok nai' Yohanis. Ma nai' Yohanis nasrain Je anbi noe Yarden. ¹⁰ Ma oras Nai' Yesus anpoi na'ko noe, nok askeken ate, neon goe natfe'i. Rarit Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' ee ansaun neem neu Ne, mamnita' on re' kor-kefi. ¹¹ Ma hanaf Uisneno npoi neem na'ko neon goe mnak,

"Ho re' ia, Au Aan neka'."

Ho es re' ammarineb Au nekak.**

Niut reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe an-soba' Usif Yesus anbi baer ruman

(Nai' Mateos 4:1-11, Nai' Lukas 4:1-13)

¹² Rarit Uisneno In Asmaan ee nheer neik Nai' Yesus neu baer ruman. ¹³ Anbi bare naan, anmui' kaun fui sin. Nai' Yesus natua nbi bare naan fai bo' haa ma neno bo' haa. Anbi bare naan amsa', niut reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' neem ma nsoba' Usif Yesus he natuin in uaban, mes ka nabei' Je fa. Rarit Uisneno In ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan neem he natuta' ma nabhae' neu Ne nbi rasi aof ma smanaf.

Usif Yesus annao neu propinsi Galilea he nsaksii ma natoon Uisneno In romin

(Nai' Mateos 4:12-22, Nai' Lukas 4:14-15, 5:1-11)

¹⁴ Anbi oors es, re' sin nataam anrair nai' Yohanis Asranit anbi bui, Nai' Yesus annao neu propinsi Galilea, he natoon Rais Reko na'ko Uisneno anbi naan. ¹⁵ In na'uab am nak,

"Amneen, oo! Oras ia, Uisneno In oors antea goen.

Oras ia, are' bifee-atonii' bisa nahinin nak, Uisneno nnaa' aprenat.

Onaim hi ro he mi'piis ma mi'te'un hi sanat ma penu sin,

he mtebi mfain ma mituina' Uisneno.

* **1:1** Tuis-tuis Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ahun-hunut ka ntui fa 'Uisneno In Anah'. * **1:2** Nai' Meliaki 3:1 * **1:3**

Nai' Yesaya 40:3 * **1:4-6** 2 Uisf ein sin Reta' 1:8 † **1:7** Tuis uab Yunani ahun-hunut ntui mnak, 'u'ruri' he 'seif In sapaut goe msa', au ka pantas fa.' In oetn ii nak, nai' Yohanis naan in njair haa Usif Yesus In aan renu ma aan reka', mes in ka namnees nok Ne fa, ma in ka maso'ik fa. * **1:11** Reta' Ahun-hunut 22:2, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 2:7, Nai' Yesaya 42:1, Nai' Mateos 3:17, 12:18, Nai' Markus 9:7, Nai' Lukas 3:22 * **1:15** Nai' Mateos 3:2

Rarit ampirsai meu In Rais Reko ia nai!"[✧]

Usif Yesus no'en a'kiif kai ika' he natuin Ee

(Nai' Mateos 4:18-22, Nai' Lukas 5:1-11)

¹⁶ Neot es, Nai' Yesus annao nreuk nefe Galilea in ninin. In niit atoni' nua. Es in kaan ee nai' Simon, nok in oirf ee nai' Anderias. Sin nua sin an'ookr ein jala he nheken ika'. Mepu naan, sin meup goe neno-neno. ¹⁷ Nai' Yesus no'en sin am nak, "Hoe, ba'e sin! Iim he mituina' Kau nai! Hi amnaim ika' ki, mes anbi oras ia, Au he unoni' ki he mjair amnaim tuaf meu pukan Uisneno." ¹⁸ Anneen anrarin on naan ate, sin nua sin nasaitan jala naan, ma annao natuin Ee.

¹⁹ Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nkono kre'o. In niit nai' Sebedius in aanh ein tuaf nua. Aan unu in kaan ee nai' Yakobus, ma in oirf ee, kaan ee nai' Yohannis. Sin nua sin nabarab sin pukat anbi koof es in nanan. ²⁰ Nai' Yesus no'en sin am nak, "Hoe, ba'e sin! Iim he mituina' Kau nai!" Onaim sin nua sin annao nasaitan sin amaf nok in ameupt ein anbin kofa' naan, ma sin natuin Ee.

Usif Yesus anriu' napoitian niut re'uf na'ko atoin es anbi kota Kapernaum

(Nai' Lukas 4:31-37)

²¹ Rarit Nai' Yesus nok tua haa' ein naan, sin neman ntean kota Kapernaum. Neno naan nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin neon onen.[†] Onaim Nai' Yesus antaam anbi uim onen ma nanoni' tuaf anbi naan. ²² Oras sin nneen In uaban naan, sin nsanmakan, fin In nahiin batuur-batuur noni' naan in afan. Naan a'teta' na'ko atoin Yahudis sin tunggur agaam ein.[✧]

²³ Oras naan, anmui' atoin es, re' anniu' sae. In ntaam nok anbi uim onen amsa'. Rarit nitu re' anbi atoni' naan anhunun am nak, ²⁴ "Hoe! Yesus, atoin Nasaretas! Ho uum he msero' saa' mok kai? Ho uum he mureu' kai, ai? Hai mihiin Ko. Ho re' ia, Atoni' re' Uisneno anba'an nain je he nreek Ee neem na'ko un-unu'. Ho re' ia, Uisneno In Atoni Kninu' re' ka mmui' fa sanat."

²⁵ Mes Nai' Yesus naskara' atoni' naan am nak, "Kaisa' mufee! Ho mpoi nai mu'ko atoni' ia!"

²⁶ Rarit niut re'uf naan, anhasu' atoni' naan naher-heer. Ma in npoi na'ko atoni' naan nok haan hunun. ²⁷ Onaim abitan uim onen naan ansanmakan. Rarit sin na' uab ein am nak, "Amoo! Saa' na es re' ia! In naprenat niut re'uf ein he npoin, ma

sin nneen Ee ma natuin In uaban. Ia noin fe'u, ai'? A'naef ee na' uab ate ro ma'tani!"

²⁸ Onaim sin nmurain nsaksiin ma natonan 'mo'et na'ko Nai' Yesus, na'ko kuan neu kuan annono mnateef anbi propinsi Galilea.

Usif Yesus nareko' nai' Simon Petrus in ain babaf, ma bian antein

(Nai' Mateos 8:14-17, Nai' Lukas 4:38-41)

²⁹ Oras sin npoin na'kon uim onen naan, Nai' Yesus annao neu nai' Simon ma nai' Anderias sin umi. Nai' Yakobus nok nai' Yohannis nokan amsa'. ³⁰ Nai' Simon in ain baabf ee anmaniin, ma antuup anbi harak. Oras Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein antaman nbin umi naan, atoin es neem ma natonan nai' Simon am nak, "Ho ain baba' anmainiin."

³¹ Onaim Nai' Yesus annao nasneku' bifee mnais amaininit naan. In nnaa' in a'niman, ma anfiit nafeen ee. Oras naan, in nareok nain. Rarit bifee mnasi' naan, anpoi ma ntuthae sin.

³² Oras maans ii he noi nmouf, too mfaun ein neikin are' amenat, ma are' tuaf re' anniu' saen. Sin neik sin neun Nai' Yesus ma antotin turun-babat he nareko' sin. ³³ Are' too mfaun anbin kota naan neman ma nauban naan anbin uim jaan in enon. ³⁴ Too mfaun ein naan, amenat huma'-huma', ma Nai' Yesus nareko' sin ok-oke'. Ma In nriu' napoitian niut re'uf amfaun. Mes In ka nfee fa mainuan neu niut reu'f ein na' uab ein, natuin sin nahiin Je.

Usif Yesus annao nfuun am nateef neu kuan bian, ma natoon Rais Reko na'ko Uisneno

(Nai' Lukas 4:42-44)

³⁵ Neis noi nmeu re' meis'okan, Nai' Yesus anfeen ma annao nasaitan umi naan. In nnao neu baer ruman ma ma'koro', he n'onen ma na' uab nok Uisneno. ³⁶ Oras nai' Simon nok in aok-bian ein anfanen, sin ka niit Ee fa. Onaim sin nnao naim Je. ³⁷ Oras sin nateef nok Ne te, sin na' uab neu Ne mnak, "Aam! Too mfaun ein naim Ko. Atkoen ok he tfain nai, tua."

³⁸ Mes In nataah am nak, "Reko msa'. Mes reko nneis, hit tnao teu kuan bian anteni' fe', re' anpaumakan etan re' ia. Au he utoon Rais Reko 'eu sin imsa'. Natuin Au meup uuf ii, es re' naan."

³⁹ Rarit In nnao nfuun am nateef anbi propinsi Galilea, he nsaksii ma natoon Rais Reko na'ko Uisneno anbi uim oen ein mese'-mese'. Anbi naan amsa', In nriu'

[†] 1:21 Atoin Yahudis sin neon onen, ai' neno snasat na'ko mepu, sin nteek ete nak 'neon sabat'. ✧ 1:22 Nai'

napoitan are' kanan niut reu'f ein na'kon ameent ein.*

Usif Yesus nareko' atoin ameen nui-atroki' tuaf es

(Nai' Mateos 8:1-4, Nai' Lukas 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Oras naan, anmui' atoin ameen nui-atroki' tuaf es neem neu Nai' Yesus. In nri'tuu ma antoit turun-babat na'ko Nai' Yesus am nak, "Aam! Ambaab maan kau, tua! Au uhiin 'ak Ho bisa mureko' au menas, henati' atoni' kaisa' nmai'nisin anteni' kau. Asar Ho mroim, tua."

⁴¹ Ma Nai' Yesus ankasian atoni' naan, onaim In annona' In a'niman ma nreo' goe. In na'uab am nak, "Au 'roim! Onaim Au ureko' ko nai!" ⁴² Nok askeken ate, menas naan namneuk nain, ma in nareko nfain anbi oras re' naan. ⁴³ Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun atoni' naan he nfain, ma namnaub ee, ⁴⁴ mnak, "Amneen murek-reko'! Au he 'ba'an ko! Ho mureko mfain jen, mes ka nabei' fa he mutoon meu sekau-sekau. Ho ro he mutuin ka'o Musa in aprenat. Onaim ho mnao muhuun meu a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi henati' in nparikas ho aom, he in nahiin batuur-batuur nak, ho mureko mfain jen, ai' kaah? Rarit ho meik fua'-turu' he anjair tanar nak, ho mtoit makasi, hena' too mfaun ein nahinin am nak ho mureko mfain batuur-batuur een."*

⁴⁵ Mes atoni' naan anpoi nnao ma nsak-sii na'ko baer jes neu baer jes anbi mee-mee. Es naan ate, too mfaun ein namin ranan he natefan nok Nai' Yesus, tar antea In ka bisa nakrira' fa In tuan ee anbi kota. Onaim In natua nbi bare-bare re' ruman ma ma'koro', re' na'roo na'ko kota. Ma too mfaun ein na'kon mee-mee, neman ma naim Je he natef nok Ne.

2

Usif Yesus nareko' atoin abuat tuaf es

(Nai' Mateos 9:1-8, Nai' Lukas 5:17-26)

¹ Ankoon neno fauk on naan ate, Nai' Yesus annao nfani ntein neu kota Kaper-naum. Ma abitan bare naan anmaktoon ein anbin mee-mee mnak, In et umi. ² Es naan ate, too mfaun ein neman na'kon mee-mee. Sin nauban naan Ee tar antea umi naan na'keek nok too. Ma umi naan in eon' ee ma'eka' nok too msa'. Anbi naan ate, Nai' Yesus natanan sin Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat.

³ Oras In na'uab fe'e te, anmui' atoni' haa nroi neik atoin abuat es, he neik je neu Nai' Yesus. ⁴ Mes, natuin too mfaun ein naan, sin ka bisa neik fa atoni' naan ntea Nai' Yesus In matan. Onaim sin nsaen neun uim je tunan, ma sin npukai umi

naan in tefin, nataib on anbi Nai' Yesus In a'nakan. Oras sin npukai narair uim naan in teifn ate, na' sin nasanut abuat naan nok nain in a'nahek.* ⁵ Oras Nai' Yesus niit sin nmo'en on naan ate, In nahiin nak, sin npirsain batuur-batuur neu Ne. Onaim In nak neu abuat naan am nak, "Ba'e! Ho saant ein masako' nrair."

⁶ Anbi naan, tunggur agama rais pirsait Yahudi tuaf fauk nok antokon. Oras sin nneen Nai' Yesus In uaban naan, sin nnaben ate ka reko fa. ⁷ Rarit sin na'uab ein es nok es am nak, "Airoo. Atoni' ia, ro In nabrain he na'uab on re' nee, joo! Suma Uisneno es re' bisa nsaok atoni' sin sanat. Mes atoni' ia In uabn ii naiks on, on re' In es re' Uisneno. In na'akan Uisneno es re' nee!"

⁸ Mes Nai' Yesus nahini nrair sin neek ein. Rarit In nak sin am nak, "Hi kais mitenab on re' naan, tua! ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mee es ma'kafa' nneis ji? Karu Au 'ak 'eu atoin abuat re' ia m'ak, 'Ho saant ein masako' nrair,' hi ka mihiin fa neu he njari oo, ai' kaah? Mes karu Au 'ak 'Amfeen nai! Mait ho 'nahek ma mfain nai!' Karu in nfeen oras naan ate, of nai' hi miit ma mihini mmak, Au es re' Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Fin Au 'mui' kuasat ma hak he 'saok sanat."

Rarit Nai' Yesus nak neu atoin abuat naan am nak, ¹¹ "Amneen, oo! Oras ia, ho mureok goen! Onaim amfeen nai, mait ho 'naehk aan ma mfain nai."

¹² Anneen on naan ate, abuat naan anfeen nain. In nnuun ma nait in a'naehk ee, rarit anpoi nnao. Are' too mfaun ein re' nitan nok sin maatk ein, ansanmakan, onaim na'uab ein am nak, "Amoo! Hit fe' tiit rasi re' ia, joo! Uisneno ro mapina'-makraha!"

Usif Yesus no'en nai' Lewi he natuin Ee

(Nai' Mateos 9:9-13, Nai' Lukas 5:27-32)

¹³ Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nfani ntein neu nefo Galilea in ninin. Too mfaun ein neman ma natefan nok Ne, ma In nanoni' sin anmatoom nok Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat.

¹⁴ Anbi bare naan, anmui' tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Lewi, nai' Alfius in aan mone. In meupn ii es re' he nhoik beo he nfee je neu anaa' aprenat pah Roma. Oras Nai' Yesus annao npeo' naan ate, In niit nai' Lewi. Onaim In nak ee mnak, "Ba'e! Uum he mutuina' Kau nai!"

Anneen on naan ate, nai' Lewi anfeen am natuina' nain Je.

¹⁵ Rarit Nai' Yesus sin antokon ma nbukaen nbin nai' Lewi in umi, nabua nok

* 1:44 A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 14:1-32

* 2:4 Sin a'nahek naan, nakaon nggoe na'ko aab ma'tani'.

nai' Lewi in partei ahoik beo ngguin. Anbi naan amsa', anmui' tuaf bian re' atoin Yahudis nakan sin atoin amoe' re'uf, nok anbuken. Too mfaun ein re' antokon ma nbukaen nbin naan, anromin he nnenan Nai' Yesus In uaban.

¹⁶ Oras naan, tunggur agama tuaf fauk na'kon partei pirsait Farisi, sin niit Nai' Yesus antook ma anbuken nok ahoik beo ngguin, ma are' amoe' re'uf ein. Onaim sin nataan In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Nansaa' am es hi Tunggur goe naah-niun nabua nok ahoik beo ngguin ma amoe' re'uf ein?"

¹⁷ Mes Nai' Yesus anneen sin haan tanas naan, rarit In nataah sin am nak, "Atoin amenat naim areko' menas, mes atoin aomina' ka naim fa areko' menas. Au 'uuum he 'pairoir atoni' re' namreu'. Mes Au ka 'uum fa he 'pairoir atoni' re' annaben in tuan ii te, namneo."

Usif Yesus In noni'-taru' fe'u, a'teta' na'ko atoin Farisis sin noin' ein

(Nai' Mateos 9:14-17, Nai' Lukas 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Neot es, tuaf na'kon partei pirsait Farisi, sin nanaah ok. Sin niit nai' Yohanis in atoup noin' ein nanaah ok amsa'. Mes sin ka niit nitan fa Nai' Yesus in atoup noin' ein nanaah ok on re' sin. Es naan ate, tuaf bian na'ko sin, neman ma natefan nok Nai' Yesus, he natanan am nak, "Aam! Hai minaah om. Nai' Yohanis in atoup noin' ein nanaah ok amsa'. Mes nansaa' am es Ho atoup noin' ein ka nanaah ok fa?"

¹⁹ Nai' Yesus nataah sin am nak, "Hi mihini mrair, karu anmui' fesat kabin, taumn ein sin ka nanaah ok fa, mes sin nbukaen tar namsenan. Karu nai moen ji nbi naan fe', sin of anbuken bu'-bua'.

²⁰ Mes anbi oors es, karu tuaf nabaak neik nai mone naan ate, in aok-bian sin neek ein ansusan, na' sin nanaah ok."

²¹ Rarit Nai' Yesus nareta' uab manporin es, am nak, "Ka tiit fa tuaf es he napaap sii fe'u neu baru mnaa'. Fin karu tsaef baru naan, sii fe'u naan of an'uuk gon am anpisu nteni' baru mnaa' naan. ²² On naan amsa', ka tiit fa es, re' narai tua miin fe'u neu 'saap arapu'. Natuin a'sapa' naan of natboor, ma tua mina' naan of nasturun npoi oke'. Onaim tua miin fe'u, ro he tarai je neu 'saap fe'u."[†] [Nok uaba' naan, Nai' Yesus nanoni' sin am nak, In noni'-taru' fe'u, kaisa' sin nseor goe nok atoin Farisis sin noni' amnaa'.]

[†] 2:22 Tuis uab Yunani ahun-hunut nak 'kaisa' mirai anggur oef fe'u meu tas pasu mnaa', henati' kais-kaisa' anpee' ma natpisu'. * 2:23 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 23:25 * 2:25-26 1 Nai' Samuel 21:1-6, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 24:9

Usif Yesus In atoup noin' ein anhetun maak-gandum nateef nok neno snasat
(Nai' Mateos 12:1-8, Nai' Lukas 6:1-5)

²³ Neot es, nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin neon onen, Nai' Yesus sin nnaon npe'-pe'on reen ein sin niink ein. Ma In atoup noin' ein anhetun maak-gandum he sin nnahan.* ²⁴ Atoin Farisis niit sin nmo'en on naan ate, sin nak neu Nai' Yesus am nak, "Nansaa' am es Ho atoup noin' ein antanhai hit atoran rais pirsait? Sin nhetun maak-gandum nateef nok neno snasat! Ka nabei' fa he hi mmoe' on re' naan!"

²⁵⁻²⁶ In nataah am nak, "On mee? Hi ka mimnau fa reta' na'ko nai'-ka'o nai' Daut? Oras naan, nai' Abiatar anjair a'naak pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u. Nai' Daut nok in tuaf ein sin taik ein na'roton tar namnahan nmaten. Onaim sin ntaman anbin Uisneno In Tenar Onen, ma nait utunu' re' a'naak pirsait ein nafuat ma nana'at anrair sin neun Uisneno, ma sin nbukaen. Te kaah, amneon ii, suma a'naak pirsait ein esan re' bisa nbukae sin, mes tua 'teta' na'ko naan ate, ka bole fa. Rarit nai' Daut sin nbukae utuun ein naan, mes ka tiit fa es, re' nakaina' sin."^{*}

²⁷ Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin antein am nak, "Nati' kaisa' mnikan, mak Uisneno napara' neno snasat he nfee arekot re' he nturun ma nbaab mansian arkit. Mes In ka nmoe' fa mansian ii he natuin ahaa neno snasat in atorn ein. ²⁸ Au re' ia, Mansian Batu-Batu. Au 'mui' hak he 'reek mansian he bisa nmeup saa'-saa' anbi neno snasat. Ma Au 'mui' hak amsa' he 'penan mansian he kaisa' nmeup saa'-saa' anbi neno snasat."

3

Usif Yesus nareko' atoin amenat nateef nok neno snasat

(Nai' Mateos 12:9-14, Nai' Lukas 6:1-11)

¹ Rarit Nai' Yesus aniani nteni' nbi uim onen. Anbi naan, In niit atoin es, re' in a'niman bian ee nmaet. ² Anbi naan amsa', anmui' tuaf bian re' namin ranan piut-piut, he nasaan Nai' Yesus. Es naan ate, sin nsuntiu Goe, he nahinin nak, In nareko' atoin amenat nok neno snasat, ai' kaah.

³ Rarit Nai' Yesus no'en atoni' re' in a'niman bian amates naan, am nak, "Ba'e! Uum he mhaek meu matan ia."

⁴ Rarit In nataan sin ok-oke' mnak, "Karu tatuina' hit atoran rais pirsait, hit bole tmoe' saa' nateef nok neno snasat? He

tareko', ai' tareu'? He tareko' atoin amene-
tare, ai' he troor tisan?" Mes sin ka ntonin
fa saa'-saa'.

⁵ Onaim Nai' Yesus In neekn ee nsuus
annaet, natuin sin npe'en sin roenk ein
he npairoir sin harat anneis na'ko he
npairoir atoni' 'niim amates naan. Rarit
In natoo' ma In na'kena' In maatk ein
neu sin. Rarit In nak atoni' naan am
nak, "Ba'e! Amnona' ho 'nimam naan
neem!" Onaim atoni' naan annona' in
a'niman. Nok askeken ate, in a'niman
nareok nain. ⁶ Rarit atoni' na'kon partei
pirsait Farisi anpoin nnaon nasaitan uim
onen naan. Ma sin annao natefan nok
atoni' na'kon partei purtik Herodes, he
sin bu'-bua' namin ranan he na'maet Nai'
Yesus.

*Usif Yesus nareko' too mfaun anbin nefa
Galilea in ninin*

⁷⁻⁸ Neot es, Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin'
ein annaon he nasnasan akre'o anbin nefa
Galilea in ninin. Mes, natuin too mfaun
ein anneen saa' re' In ammo'e nrair sin,
es naan ate, too na'kon kuan-kuan neman
he natuin Ee. Sin neman na'kon propinsi
Galilea, Yudea, ma Idumea. Bian anteni'
neman na'kon kota Yerusalem, Sidon, ma
Tirus. Bian anteni' neman na'kon noe
Yarden in panin et pasa' neon-saet. Sin
arsin namin ranan he natefan nok Ne.
⁹ Nai' Yesus anreek In atoup noin' ein he
nami nfeen Ee koof es, natuin amneemt
ein naan, sin namfaun. In nroim he
na'uaba' anbi koof' ee in tunan, henati' In
mamnita' ma sin neen In hanan.

¹⁰ Neon goes ii, In nareko' niit amenat
amfaun. Etun oras ia, are' amenat bian sin
anmabe'un he nreo' naan Ee.* ¹¹ Oras tuaf
ein re' anniut saen sin niit Ee, sin ntoof ok
anbin Nai' Yesus In matan. Ma sin anhuun
ein am nak, "Ho re' ia, batuur Uisneno In
Anah!"

¹² Mes In ntaar sin batuur-batuur am
nak, "Kaisa' mitoon meu sekau-sekau saa'-
saa' re' anmatoom nok Kau!"

*Usif Yesus anpiir In atoup noni' tuaf
bo'es am nua*

(Nai' Mateos 10:1-4, Nai' Lukas 6:12-16)

¹³ Rarit Nai' Yesus ansae nbi 'toef es.
In no'en naan atoni' fauk he natuin Ee.
Onaim sin neem natuin Ee. ¹⁴ Rarit In
nruur naan ahaa atoni' bo'es am nua. In
nak sin am nak, "Au 'ruur ki he hi mituina'
Kau piut-piut. Au he 'reek ki he mnao

mitoon Uisneno In Rais Reko neu mansian
arsin. ¹⁵ Ma Au of a'fee ki kuasat he mriu'
niut reu'f ein mi'ko mansian ein."

¹⁶⁻¹⁹ Atoup noni' tuaf bo'es am nua' ein
naan, esan re':

nai' Simon (re' Nai' Yesus anteek ee te
nak, nai' Petrus),

nai' Yakobus, nok in orif,

nai' Yohanis, (sin nua sin, nai' Sebe-
dius in aanh ein. Nai' Yesus anteek
nanesa' sin nua sin nak, 'Boanerges',
re' neik hit uab ii te nak "roots ee
na'punu".)*

nai' Anderias,

nai' Felipus,

nai' Bertolomeos,

nai' Mateos,

nai' Tomas,

nai' Yakobus (nai' Alfius in aan mone),

nai' Tadius,

nai' Simon (atoni' na'ko partei purtik
Selot),†

ma nai' Judas Iskariot (re' of he
na'sosa' Nai' Yesus).

*Tunggu agaam ein nasaan Usif Yesus
nak, niut reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe es re'
anfee kuasat neu Ne*

*(Nai' Mateos 12:22-32, Nai' Lukas
11:14-23, 12:10)*

²⁰ Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin'
ein ansanun nfanin na'kon a'to'ef naan.
Ma sin ntaam anbin umi. Too mfaun
ein neem nauban antein Ee, tar Nai' Yesus
sin ka napenin fa mainuan he nbukaen.

²¹ Ankius on naan ate, tuaf na'uab ein am
nak, "Amkius miit Nai' Yesus. In nnika'
nain In tuan, ma ka mapairori' fa." In
ba'aasr ein sin anneen uaba' naan, onaim
sin neman he nok Ne nfain.

²² Oras naan, tunggu agama fauk
na'kon kota Yerusalem, neman ma nato-
nan abitan re' naan am nak, "Hi kais
mituina' Nai' Yesus. Natuin niut reu'f ein
sin a'naak kou' goe, re' anteek ee te nak
Balsebul, antaam anrair et In tuan, ma
nfee Ne kuasat he In nriu' niut reu'f ein."*

²³ Oras Nai' Yesus anneen on naan ate,
In nhaman nabuaba' sin am nak, "Rasi
naan, ka matopu' reko fa, tua! Nok ranan
mee, niut reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe
bisa nriu' nafani in tuan? ²⁴ Karu anbi
pah es, in too goe nmatoen ma nmabanan
piut, nok ranan mee henati' pah naan
bisa nhaek nabaar? ²⁵ Ma nbi uim jes in
nanan, karu sin es-es ate anmanau nanan,

* **3:10** Nai' Markus 4:1, Nai' Lukas 5:1-3

* **3:16-19** a: Tuis uab Yunani mnaa' nak "roots ee in anah", ma in
a'moufn ii es re' 'sin a'moe'k ein ka nsaan fa 'rotos'. Atoin ahiin Suur Akninu' bian sin natenab am nak, nai' Yakobus
nok nai' Yohanis sin haank ein on re' 'roots ee na'punu' karu na'uab ein; ai' natuin sin nua sin biasa naskara' on re'
'roots ee na'punu'. † **3:16-19** b: Parte purtik pukan 'Selot' ai' 'Patriot', sin namin ranan he nafein ok na'ko anaa'
aprenat Roma. * **3:22** Nai' Mateos 9:34, 10:25

nok ranan mee henati' sin bisa nhaek nabaran? ²⁶ On naan amsa', karu niut reu'f ein sin anmamusun es nok es, ro sin of anbaitis ok. Karu njair on naan ate, sin namre'un nmaten.

²⁷ Karu atoin es he neem nabaak ai' nasiik bare' anbi atoin ma'tani' es in umi, in ro he nfuut naheran atoin ma'tani' naan nahuun fe'. Rarit na' in napein mainuan he nait atoni' naan in baer' ein.†

²⁸ Onaim Au utoon 'ain ki: Uisneno nabarab ma npao he nnoes nain are' mansian ein sin saant ein. Ma karu sekau na'uab na're'uf tuaf es, Uisneno nabarab fe' he nsaok sanat naan. ²⁹ Mes karu sekau-sekai na'uab na're'uf Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu', Uisneno ka nsaok fa in sanat naan, tar antea nabar-baar!''*

³⁰ Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan, natuun sin na'uab na'reu'f Ee mnak, "Tuaf re' ia, anniut sael!"

Tuaf re' natuina' Uisneno In a'romin, sin re' naan esan re' anjarin Usif Yesus In nonot-asar amneot ein

(Nai' Mateos 12:46-50, Nai' Lukas 8:19-21)

³¹ Rarit Nai' Yesus In ainf ee nok In oirf ein sin neman neun umi naan, he natefan nok Ne. Sin nhaken nbin mone' ma anrekan tuaf he noe'n Ee. ³² Oras naan, Nai' Yesus antook ma na'uaba' nok too mfaun anbi uim je nanan. Rarit tua reek ein naan antaman ma natoon Ee mnak, "Aam! Ho aina' nok Ho oirf ein etan mone'. Sin he natefan nok Ko, tua."

³³ Mes Nai' Yesus nataah neik haan tanas am nak, "Au aina' ma Au ori'-tata' amneot, esan re' sekau?"

³⁴ Rarit In nait matan ma nkuis too re' antokon nibun naan Ee. In na'uab am nak, "Hi ar-arki re' ia, amjair Au aina' ma Au ori'-tata' amneot. ³⁵ Fin sekau-sekai re' natuina' Uisneno In a'romin, sin njarin Au nonot-asar amneot."

4

Usif Yesus nareta' amatoom nok fini nbi afu huma'-huma'

(Nai' Mateos 13:1-9, Nai' Lukas 8:4-8)

¹ Neot es, Nai' Yesus annao nfani ntein nbi nefe Galilea. Ma too mfaun ein neman ma naub naan Ee. Anmui' koof es anhake nbi naan. Rarit In ansae ma antoko nbi kofa' naan in tunan, ma nanoni' sin. Too mfaun ein re' anbin nefe naan in ninin, anneen In uaban.* ² Onaim In nanoni' sin amatoom nok rasin mfaun, neik reta' mnak,

³ "Hi mneen mirek-reko! Anmui' naan akani' fini tuaf es annao ma nkani' fini nbi in rene. ⁴ Oras in nkani' fini te,

bian anmoufun anbin ranan. Es naan ate, koorn ein neman ma nteo-nsiun nain finin naan. ⁵ Ma fini bian anmoufun anbin auf mafatu' re' in auf goe mainihias. Finin naan natoron rabah. Mes natuun afu naan mainihias, ⁶ es naan ate, oras maans ee nsae, finin atoors ein naan namnenen ma nmaten, natuun sin a'baa'k ein ka ntaman ntean fa auf goe in a'pinan.

⁷ Fini bian anteni' nmoufun anbin huu ma'aika'. Rarit huu ma'aika' naan anneo niis finin naan, tar antea ka bisa napunin fa. ⁸ Ma fini bian anmoufun nbin auf afa'. Finin naan natoron, ma na'naen tar napunin. Fini bian nasuuf na' bo' teun, bian no bo' nee, ma bian no nautn es.

⁹ Onaim sekau mneen ma nheek naan reta' ia in a'moufun, maut he in nateenb ee nnao nkoon."

Nansaa' am es Usif Yesus nfee noni' te, anpaek reta'?

(Nai' Mateos 13:10-17, Nai' Lukas 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Rarit oras Nai' Yesus anmes-meas, In atoup noin' ein tuaf bo'es am nua, nok atoni' bian antein re' anneen niit In reta' naan, neman he natefan nok Ne. Sin antotin henati' In natuon neu sin reta' naan in a'moufun. ¹¹ Nai' Yesus nataah sin am nak, "Natuun hi mroim he mihiin Uisneno In Aprenat batuur-batuur, es naan ate, Au utoon ki reta' naan in a'moufun. Mes neu tuaf bian, Au unoni' sin 'eik reta'. ¹² Atoni' bian sin nahuun on re' saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa kninu' antui niit am nak,

'Sin nitan nrarin, mes ka nromin fa he nahinin.

Sin nneen nrarin, mes sin ka nromin fa he ntoupun.

Maut he sin kais anpirsain neun Uisneno, henati' Uisneno kais anperluu he nfee sin saok sanat antein.'''*

Usif Yesus anfei oten na'ko reta' amatoom nok fini naan

(Nai' Mateos 13:18-23, Nai' Lukas 8:11-15)

¹³ Rarit Nai' Yesus anfei oten na'ko reta' naan am nak, "Karu hi ka mheek fa reta' ia in a'moufun, nok ranan mee, he hi bisa mheek reta' bian sin a'moufuk ein?"

¹⁴ Onaim reta' ia in a'moufn ii on nai: akani' fini naan, es re' tuaf re' nsaksii ma natuun Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat.

† 3:27 Nok ranan naan, Nai' Yesus natuun neu sin am nak, In ma'tani' nneis na'ko niut reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe, re' sin biasa nteek ee te nak, 'Balsebul'. * 3:29 Nai' Lukas 12:10 * 4:1 Nai' Lukas 5:1-3 * 4:12 Nai' Yesaya 6:9-10

15 Finin re' anmoufun anbin ranan, tar antea koorn ein anteo-nsiun nain sin naan, esan re' tuaf-tuaf re' anneen Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat. Mes ka 'roo fa te, niut reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe neem ma nasiik naan Kabin ma Prenat naan na'ko sin neek ein. 16 Finin re' anmoufun nbin auf mafatu', esan re' tuaf-tuaf re' anneen ma antoup Kabin ma Prenat naan nok neek marinet. 17 Mes Kabin ma Prenat naan ka na'baa' fa. Es naan ate, in ka ntahan fa 'roo anbi sin neek ein. Ma oras atoni' bian nasusab sin, natuin sin antoup Kabin ma Prenat naan, sin nporin nain Kabin ma Prenat re' naan. 18 Finin re' anmoufun nbin huu ma'aika' in a'tnanan, esan re' tuaf ein re' anneen anrair Kabin ma Prenat naan. 19 Mes sin taisibun mainenu' nok rasi huma'-huma', he sin nharineb sin tuak ein. Es naan ate, taisibu huma'-huma' naan, es re' ansiu' napoitian Kabin ma Prenat naan na'ko sin neek ein, onaim Kabin ma Prenat naan ka nafua fa saa'-saa'. 20 Ma finin re' anmoufun neu auf afa', esan re' sin re' anneen ma antoup Kabin ma Prenat naan, rarit natuin Uisneno In a'romin. Rarit sin nmoe' 'moe' areokt ein, on re' finin re' nafuan. Mo'et bian nasuuf no bo' teun, bian no bo' nee, ma bian no nautn es."

Kaisa' amtoeb paku ampake 'kora'
(Nai' Lukas 8:16-18)

21 Nai' Yesus na'uab piut na'ko koof' ee in tunan. In nfee reta' es anteni' mnak, "On mee! Hi miit miit, ai' kaah, karu atoni' nout pauk ana', rarit antoeb je npaek a'kora'? Ai' natuun ee nbi haark ee in nupun. Ka tiit fa fe', ai'? Karu natuun ee nbi naan, in ka npiin fa goen. Atoni' ro he natunu' paku nbi bare 'ratan he npiin.* 22 Nok ranan naan, rasi re' nahunu te ma'koro', of mamnita'. Ma saa' re' oras ia ka mahini' fa, of mahini'.* 23 Sekau es re' anneen ma anheek naan reta' ia in a'moufun, maut he nateenb ee nnao nkoon.

24 Mitenab mirek-reko'! Karu hi mnilei atoni' in a'mo'en, atoni' bian of annilei ki on naan msa'. Uisneno of annilei ki nneis na'ko naan amsa'.*

25 Karu sekau he naim Uisneno In romin batuur-batuur ate, in mahiin ee of nafaof gon piut. Mes tuaf re' ka nrae natuin fa Uisneno In romin, in moon goe of nafaof gon piut amsa'."

Reta' anmatoom nok fini re' anmoin kuun

26 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak, "Uisneno In Apreent ii anhainua ntein on, on re' finin re' mapone' anbi atoni' in rene. 27 Maski atoni' naan anfain neu in umi, ma fai-manas in ntuup ma nfeen, in nnikan nain finin naan. Mes finin naan natoor ma na'naen piut. 28 Finin naan anmonin kuuk anbin afu, anmurai na'naen, nasufan, ma napunin. 29 Karu maak ee namnatu te, in tuan ee suma neem he noun goah. Uisneno In Apreent ii on naan amsa'. Are' saa'-saa' ii, Uisneno es re' anmeup sin.*"

Reta' anmatoom nok fini re' ana krisi'
(Nai' Mateos 13:31-32,34, Nai' Lukas 13:18-19)

30 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak, "Au 'fee 'teni' ki reet es on nai. Uisneno fin na, un-unu' te sin fauk aah, mes na'ko neno neu neno, sin nma'baab ok piut ma amfau reu'f ein. 31 Naan namnees on re' fini re' ana krisi' nbi po'on. 32 Karu hit tseen fua ana krisi' naan, in na'nae njair hau kou' re'uf nbi po'on naan. Tar antea koorn ein neman ma namin mafo' anbin naan, ma nakuun ein."

33 Nai' Yesus nanoni' sin anpake cara on re' naan, natai nok sin hinit. 34 In biasa npaek reta' karu In nanoni' tuaf bian sin. Mes karu In nok In atoup noin' ein, In natoon are' reta' naan sin a'moufk ein.

Usif Yesus nasnasab ain ko'u
(Nai' Mateos 8:23-27, Nai' Lukas 8:22-25)

35 Maans ii nmaeb jen, mes Nai' Yesus anbi koof' ee tuun ee fe'. Ma In nreun In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Iim arkit atraak teu neof goe panin."

36 Rarit sin nsaen kofa' bu'-bua' nok Nai' Yesus. Ma sin nnao nasaitan too mfaun ein anbin naan. Mes bian ansaen nbin kofa' 'teta'. 37-38 Oras naan Nai' Yesus antao In a'nakan anbi aka'nunu' ma ntuup anfiin anbi koof' ee in kotin nanan. Sin annaon ka 'roo fa te, ain kou' goe neem. Ma oikn ein anpesan sin, ma oe je ntaam anbi Nai' Yesus sin kofa', tar antea aar akre'o te naheun. Onaim atoup noin' ein namtau nmaten. Ma sin neem anpoo' nafeen Ee mnak, "Aam! Amfeen fe'! Hit he treem atmaet jen! Mes Ho ka mfaireoir kit fa!"

39 Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus anfeen ma ntaar anin am nak, "Musnaas nai!" Rarit In naprenat oikn ein naan am nak, "Mi'tena' nai!" Oras naan, anin naan nasnaas nain, ma oikn ein naan na'teen ein nanin. 40 Rarit Nai' Yesus nakain In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Nansaa' am es

* 4:21 Nai' Mateos 5:15, Nai' Lukas 11:33

* 4:22 Nai' Mateos 10:26, Nai' Lukas 12:2

* 4:24 Nai' Mateos 7:2,

Nai' Lukas 6:38

* 4:29 Nai' Joel 3:13

hi mimtau baiseke' on naan? Hi ka mmui' fa rasi fnekatek meu Kau, oo?"

⁴¹ Sin arsin namtaun ma nsanmakan. Ma sin na'uab ein am nak, "In re' ia, sekau? Tar antea anin ma oikn ein sin natuin In aprenat!"

5

Usif Yesus nareko' atoni' re' niut reu'f ein ansaen ee

(Nai' Mateos 8:28-34, Nai' Lukas 8:26-39)

¹ Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein antean nefo Galilea in panin, anbi baer jes re' anteek ee te, nak Gerasa. ²⁻⁶ Anbi naan, anmui' naan atoin es anniut sae tar in namaun. In natua nbi faut naetf ein. Faimanas in na'oin neu-mneem nok ao afa' nkoon anbi are' knete' ma 'noonf ein, ma nhunun ka natfeek fa. In ntuut napapa' in aon neik fatu. In ma'tain re'uf. Ka tiit fa es, re' bisa nfuut goe, maski npaken korenit amsa'. Sin nfuut in haen-niman fani-fani npaken korenit, mes in nafeeek korenit ein naan, ma niit besin naan in na'iup sin na'kon in haek ein. In ro ma'tain re'uf, tar antea ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' bisa ntahan naan ee.

Oras Nai' Yesus sin ansanun na'kon kofa', aniut saes naan niit sin na'ko a'roo. In npoi na'ko faut naetf ein, ma in naen an'ain Nai' Yesus ma nri'tuu nbi In matan. ⁷⁻⁸ Oras Nai' Yesus niit atoni' naan ate, In na'uab am nak, "Hoi! Niut re'uf! Ampoi nai mu'ko atoni' ia!"

Rarit atoni' naan anhunun naher-heer am nak, "Hoi! Ho he munsaa' kau? Au uhiin 'ak Ho re' ia Nai' Yesus, Uisneno Akuasat In Anah. Au 'toit Ko he Ho kaisa' mha'mui' kau, joo!"

⁹ Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan ee mnak, "Ho kaanm ii sekau?"

In nataah am nak, "Au kaank ii nai' Legion, natuin hai mfau re'uf, on re' sorarus batalion-batalion ein!"

¹⁰ Niut reu'f ein anpaek atoni' naan he ntoit Nai' Yesus he kaisa' nreun sin he npoi na'kon bare naan.

¹¹ Anhaumaak bare naan, atoni' fauk antitun fafi pukan kou' goes. Fafin re' naan sin of oni' nifun nua. Sin namin amnahat anbin a'to'ef naan in abnapan. ¹² Rarit niut reu'f ein antotin am nak, "Amreun kai he hai mnao mtaam meu fafin nee, tua."

¹³ Nai' Yesus antoup sin haan totis naan. Es naan ate, are' niut reu'f ein naan anpoin ma antaman neun fafin naan. Fafi pukan

naan, naen ansiksakn ok, ma nasoro nsanun npe'on aisanok ma nmoufun nfeun niuf goe nanan. Ma sin nreem anmaten ok-oke'.

¹⁴ Ankius nitan on naan ate, atiut faifn ein namtaun nmaten. Sin naenan nfuun am natefan kuan-kuan mapaumaak ein, ma natonan are' too mfaun ein. Es naan ate, too mfaun ein anpoi neman he nkius nitan kuuk saa' re' anjarin nrair anbi naan. ¹⁵ Sin neem natefan nok Nai' Yesus, ma sin niit atoin aniut saes naan antook anbi naan. Mes in teenb ee nareko nrair, ma in anpaek tais. Ma oras sin niit rasi naan sin arsin namtaun, fin sin nahinin nak sekau es re' nabei' he nriur' napoitian niut reu'f ein na'kon atoni' naan, ro in atoin ma'tain re'uf. ¹⁶ Rarit sin arsin anmaktoon ein nak sin niit nok sin maatk ein nak, atoin aniut saes naan nareko nrair, ma faifn ein anreman nmaten. ¹⁷ Rarit sin ntotin teb-tebe he Nai' Yesus annao nasaitan sin pah.

¹⁸ Oras Nai' Yesus he nsae nfain neu kofa' naan ate, atoin aniut saes re' nareko nrair naan neem ma ntoit he in bisa nnao nabua nok Nai' Yesus.

¹⁹ Mes Nai' Yesus anpeen. In na'uab neu atoni' naan am nak, "Reko nneis ho mfain nai meu ho noont ein. Mutoon meu sin are' kanan rasi re' Uisneno nmo'e nrair sin neu ko. Mutoon meu sin am mak, Uisneno nneek ma nkasian ko!"

²⁰ Rarit atoni' naan annao nfuun am nateef pah es nok nain in koat ein bo'es, re' anteek ee te, nak 'Dekapolis'. In nsaksii ma natoon are' kanan rasi re' Nai' Yesus anmoe' nrair sin neu ne. Ma are' tuaf-tuaf re' anneen in uaban naan ansanmakan ma na'uab ein nak, "Ro ma'tani, oo!"

Usif Yesus namonib nafani' nai' Yairus in aan fetu. Ma bifee ameen naa' anreo' Usif Yesus In baru mnanu'

(Nai' Mateos 9:18-26, Nai' Lukas 8:40-56)

²¹ Rarit Nai' Yesus sin ansaen kofa' ma anraak anfanin neun neof goe in panin. Oras sin ansanun na'ko kofa' naan, too mfaun ein neman ma nauban naan Ee. ²² Anbi kota naan, anmui' naan atoin es, in kaan ee nai' Yairus. In es re' a'nakat anbi uim onen kota naan. Oras in niit Nai' Yesus, in nri'tuu nbi Nai' Yesus In matan, ²³ ma ntoit Je mnak, "Koi, Aam! Au aan feot goe fe' toon bo'es am nua. In nameen ma he noi nmaet jen. Ho mkoen Om uum he mturun mureko' maan au anah naan, tua!"*

* 5:23 Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntuu mnak, "Ama', amkoen om uum he mtao ho 'nimam meu na, maut he in nareko nfain, ma nmoin." Anbi naan amsa', "tao 'nimaf" in a'moufn ii nak, "mturun he mureko". Aan fetu naan in toon re' nmoin naan ii, matu'i et era' 42.

²⁴ Onaim Nai' Yesus annao natuain nai' Yairus neu in umi.

Oras sin annaon on naan ate, too mfaun ein nokan ma anbeu' Goe.

²⁵ Anbi too mfaun ein naan, anmui' bifee jes re' napein funan re' nroni kre'o-kre'o ka natfeek niit fa oni' toon bo'es am nua goen. ²⁶ In narair roit nok in a'mui'k ein he nbaen areko' meens ein. Mes ka tiit fa tuaf es bisa nareko' in menas naan. In naa' ii ka nheut niit fa, tar in menas naan ma'fena'. ²⁷⁻²⁹ Bifee naan anneen fani-fani anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus. Es naan ate, in nbeu' too mfaun ein naan, he npaumak-maak anbi Nai' Yesus In kotin. In natenab am nak, "Asar au 'reo' 'aan ahaa In baru mnanu', au of ureok."

Oras in nreo' Nai' Yesus In baur goe te, nok askeken, naa' naan anheut. In nnaben ate in nareok goen.

³⁰ Nateef oras naan amsa', Nai' Yesus annaben ate anmui' nenuf re' anpoi na'ko In tuan. Es naan ate, In nabani' ma nkiaus neu too mfaun ein naan. Rarit In nataan sin am nak, "Sekau es re' anreo' Au baru?"

³¹ In atoup noin' ein natahan am nak, "Ho mkiaus Kuum. Too mfaun sin anmabe'un es nok es ate, Ho mutaan am mak, 'Sekau es re' anreo' Au baru?'"

³² Nai' Yesus ankius sin mese'-mese' he naim tuaf re' anreo' In baur goe. ³³ Anneen Nai' Yesus nataan on naan ate, bifee re' naan namtau ma na'ta'i. Rarit in nri'tuu nbi Nai' Yesus In human ma In matan, ma nmanaku' mnak, "Koi, Aam! Au es re' a'reo' ho baru naan, tua."

³⁴ Ma Nai' Yesus antoin bifee naan am nak, "Ain! Natuain ho nekam na'teeb batuur neu Kau, es naan ate ho mureok. Ho mfain nai nok neek marinet, fin ho susat naan namsoup goen."

³⁵ Oras Nai' Yesus na'uab fe' on naan ate, tuaf neman na'kon nai' Yairus in umi, ma natoon am nak, "Eee, kasian! Ho aan feot goe, ain ee oek' ein, tua. Kaisa' muhaeba' Uis tungguru mtein!"

³⁶ Mes Nai' Yesus ka nfairoir fa tuaf ein naan sin uabk ein. Onaim In na'uab neu nai' Yairus am nak, "Kais mumtau! Ampirsai meu Uisneno!" ³⁷ Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun too mfaun ein ok-oke' he namaik antaahn ein nbin naan. Mes In nok ahaa nai' Petrus, nai' Yakobus ma in orif nai' Yohannis, he sin annaon nkonon. ³⁸ Oras sin antean nai' Yairus in umi, sin niit too mfaun an'uurs ein biru ma tainanus huma'-huma', bian ankaen, ma bian nainin. ³⁹ Nai' Yesus antaam anbi naan. In nataan sin am nak, "Nansaa' am

es hi mtaisiub ma mkae on re' ia? Ri'ana' re' ia ka nmaet fa. In suma ntuup kuun."

⁴⁰ Oras sin neen Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan ate, sin nmanin nfaer Ee.

Rarit In nreun sin he npoin ok-oke'. In no'en ri'ana' naan in ainaf-amaf, ma nok In atoup noni' tuaf teun, rarit sin arsin antaman anbin ri'ana' naan in ke'en. ⁴¹ Onaim Nai' Yesus annaa' ri'ana' naan in a'niman, rarit In npaek sin uab Aram am nak, "Talita kum!" (Re' neik hit uab ii te nak, "Aan feto! Amfeen nai!")

⁴²⁻⁴³ Nok askeken ate, ri'aaan feto naan anfeen ma anhaek. Nai' Yesus anreek aan feto naan in ainf ee nak, "Amfee ne he naah!"

Are' too mfaun ein re' niit rasi naan ansanmakan. Mes Nai' Yesus antaar sin nok haan ma'tani' mnak, "Kaisa' mitonan es-es mak Au umonib ufani' ri'aaan feot amates re' ia!"

6

Abitan Nasaret antorak Usif Yesus

(Nai' Mateos 13:53-58, Nai' Lukas 4:16-30)

¹ Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein annaon nfanin neun In kuan Nasaret. ² Nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin neon onen, Nai' Yesus antaam anbi uim onen he nfee noni'. Neno naan, too mfaun ein neman he n'oen ein. Oras sin arsin anneen In noin' ein ate, sin nsanmakan ma na'uab ein am nak, "Atoni' ia mahiin ii ma'tani'! In anmui' kuasat amsa'! Nok ranan mee m'es In bisa on re' ia? ³ Amneon ii, In suma tukan hau. Hit tahiin In ainaf bi Maria, nok are' In oirf ein, esan re': nai' Yakobus, nai' Yoses, nai' Judas nok nai' Simon. Hit tahiin In feotf ein amsa'. Hit tok Ne arkit tatua kuan mese'!" Onaim sin nsaekn Ee ma ka nnenan ntein Ee fa.

⁴ Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Tebe! Atoni' anhormaat mafefa' kninu' Uisneno re' anao-amnemat, anneis na'ko mafefa' kninu' kua tuaf."⁵

^{5-6a} Too mfaun ein, sin neek manun baiseke', tar sin ka nromin fa he npir-sain neun Nai' Yesus. Es naan ate, In nsanmaak, tar antea In ka nmo'e nteni' fa rais sanmakat anbi naan. In suma anreo' nareko' naan ahaa amenat fauk aah.

Usif Yesus anreek haefan In atoup noin' ein tuaf bo'es am nua

(Nai' Mateos 10:5-15, Nai' Lukas 9:1-6)

^{6b} Rarit Nai' Yesus annao neu kuan-kuan re' anmapaumaakn ein anbi naan, ma nfee sin noni' anmatoom nok Uisneno In romin. ⁷ In no'en naan atoup noni' tuaf bo'es am nua, ma nreun sin tuaf nu-nua, he nnaon

ma natoon Uisneno In Rais Reko. In nfee kuasat amsa' neu sin he nri'un niut re'uf. ⁸⁻⁹In nba'an sin am nak, "Kaisa' meik brua' amfaun ambi ranan, fin Uisneno of es re' an'ator hi perluut ein. Hi kais meik beti', noni-roit, ma 'kapi'. Hi meiki haa teas, 'pein haef, ma mpaek maan ahaa baru mese'. ¹⁰Karu sekau ntoup ki he mtaam meu in umi, mimaika' ambi naan tar antea hi mnao mkoon meu bare bian. ¹¹Mes karu nbi bare mee sin ka ntoup ki fa, ma sin ka natniin ki fa, ampoi mi'ko bare naan. Ma mitonan sin am mak, 'Natuin hi ka mroim he mitniin fa, es naan ate maut he hi msutai kiim in amre'un!'"*

¹²Rarit sin nnaon ma natoon Rais Reko naan. Sin nak, "Are' mansian arki ro he misaitan hi sanat ma penu sin, ma mtebi mfain he mmoin mituin Uisneno In romin." ¹³Onaim sin anriu' napoitan niut reu'f ein amfaun. On naan amsa', sin naronip mina' neu atoin amenat sin a'naak ein, ma n'o'en ein he nareko' sin. Onaim sin narekon.*

*Sin na'maet nai' Yohanis Asranit
(Nai' Mateos 14:1-12, Nai' Lukas 9:7-9)*

¹⁴Oras naan, too nbi bare-bare anneen anrair anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus. Reta' anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus In kuasan manena' anrair antean usif Herodes amsa'. Tuaf bian na' uab ein am nak, "Nai' Yohanis Asranit anmoni nfain et Nai' Yesus In tuan! Etun In na'bei' he nmoe' are' kanan rais sanmakat."

¹⁵Mes tuaf bian nak, "Kahaf! In re' ia, mafefa kninu' nai' Elia es re' anmoni nfain et In tuan." Bian amsa' nak, "In re' naan, Uisneno In mafefa kninu' tuaf es na'ko ahuntu ein."*

¹⁶Mes oras Usif Herodes anneen rasi naan ate, in nak, "Ja nai' Yohanis Asranit, re' neon goes ii au 'reek tuaf he n'oet nafeek in a'nakan. Oras ia in nmoin anfaun jen."

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Usif Herodes anreun on re' naan, natuin in nmaka'rasi' nok nai' Yohanis. Rasi naan na'uub on, on nai: usif nai' Herodes nasiik naan in orif nai' Felipus in fee, kaan ee bi Herodias. Amneon ii, nai' Felipus nok bi Herodias ka nmanpoirn ein fa fe'. Natuin rasi naan am es, nai' Yohanis nakain ee fani-fani mnak, "Aam Usi'! Ka nabei' fa he ho mait ho ori' in fee. Natuin rasi naan antanhai hit harat atoin Yahudis." Mes nai' Herodes in nsao

ru'-ruu'. Ma in nreek tuaf he nheek nai' Yohanis ma nataam ee neu bui.*

¹⁹Natuin nai' Yohanis nakain ee fani-fani on re' naan, es naan ate bifee naan natunu' neek menas he nroor niis ne. Mes in ka napein mainuan fa fe', fin nai' Herodes nataam anrair nai' Yohanis ambi bui, ²⁰ma nreek soraurs ein he npao goe rek-reko.

Nai' Herodes anmanu'hain nai' Yohanis. In nahiin nak Uisneno es re' anreek haefan nai' Yohanis. Ma nai' Yohanis naan atoin neek reko. Nai' Herodes anroim he nneen nai' Yohanis in uaban. Mes neot es-neot es ate, in npenan nai' Yohanis in uaban.

²¹Neot es, fenai Herodias napein mainuan he nateaba' in neek menas naan. Oras naan, sin nfeest ein neun nai' Herodes in neon mahonin. Sin naskau a'naet ein he nokan nbukaen anbin fesat naan. Amnookt ein, sin esan re' anaa' aprenat, a'naak sorarus, ma mnasi-mnasi' pah Galilea. ²²Oras feest ii ntainua goen, fenai Herodias in aan feot goe antaam neem ma nabsoo'. In absoo'n ii reokn ii kah een, tar antea nmoe' Usif Herodes nok are' taumn ein fesat naan anmariin anmaten. Es naan ate, Nai' Herodes no'en ri'feot abso'ot naan ma nak ee mnak, "Ho mroim he mtoit saa' ate, mutoon! Au ro he 'fee ko. ²³Maski ho mtoit tar antea nbait nua au preent ii msa', au 'fee ko goe. Au 'suup 'eik Uisneno In kanan!"

²⁴Ri'aan feto naan annao ma nataan in ainf ee mnak, "Ain! Ho mroim he au 'toit saa' re' reko nneis na'ko ama'?"

Ma in ainf ee nataah ee nak, "Hau, oo! Reko! Amnao nai ma mtoit maan nai' Yohanis in a'nakan."

²⁵Rarit ri'aan feto naan neem rabah neu nai' Herodes in matan am nak, "Aam! Au 'toit he mfee kau nai' Yohanis in a'nakan. Amtao maan ee mbi dulang es. Rabah!"

²⁶Oras nai' Herodes anneen haan totis naan ate, in neekn ii namneuk. In ka nabei' fa he nheer nafani' in haan supat, natuin are' too mfaun ein anneen narair haan supat naan. ²⁷Rarit in naprenat naan a'naak soraurs es ma mnao n'oet neik nai' Yohanis in a'nakan na'ko uim bui. ²⁸Rarit sin n'oet naan nai' Yohanis in a'nakan, ma ntao goe nbi dulang es. Rarit sin annao naat ee neu ri'aan feto naan. Ri'aan feto naan antoup goe, ma nnao nfee je neu in ainaf. ²⁹Oras nai' Yohanis in atoup noin' ein annenan nak, an'ote nrair nai' Yohanis

* **6:11** Anbi Suur Akninu' uab Yunani, ntui mnak, "antekar afu skuku' na'ko sin haek ein". Anbi naan, oras naan, atoni' biasa ntekar afu skuku' na'ko sin haek ein he njair tanar nak, tuaf re' ka nroim fa he nneen ate, ansutai kuun in amre'un. Amrees ambi nai' Lukas 10:4-11; *Haef ein sin Reta'* 13:51 amsa'. * **6:13** Nai' Yakobus 5:14 * **6:15** Nai' Mateos 16:14, Nai' Markus 8:28, Nai' Lukas 9:19 * **6:17-18** Nai' Lukas 3:19-20

in a'nakan, sin neman ma nait neik nai' Yohanis in aon, ma annoon nsuub ee.

Reta' anmatoom nok nai' Yohanis in a'maetn ii antuu' ma nheu' on re' naan.

Usif Yesus antuthae too nifu niim anneis (Nai' Mateos 14:13-21, Nai' Lukas 9:10-17, Nai' Yohanis 6:1-14)

³⁰ Neot es, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein re' In nreek haefan sin neon goes ii, sin nfain neman ma nabuan nok Ne. Sin natoon are' kanan rasi re' sin nmo'e nrair sin, nok are' saa' re' sin nanoni' nrair sin neu too mfaun ein. ³¹ Oras naan, too mfaun ein annao na'onin neu-mneman he naim Nai' Yesus. Tar antea In nok In atoup noin' ein ka napenin fa mainuan he nbukaen. Nai' Yesus na'uab nok In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Iim he tnao taim baer ma'koro', he tapein mainuan he tasnaas akre'o."

³² Onaim sin arsin nsaen anbin kofa', ma sin nnao namin baer ma'koro', na'roo na'ko kuan.

³³ Mes too mfaun ein niit kofa' naan nnao nabnoon anpeo' nefe naan in ninin. Rarit sin natuin ein anpe'on raan meto', ma sin ntean nahunun Nai' Yesus nok atoup noin' ein. ³⁴ Oras Nai' Yesus ansaun na'ko kofa' naan, In niit too mfaun ein anpao nain Je. Rarit In nkasian sin, natuin sin ka nahinin fa he nmo'en saa', nahuum on re' a'bib-kasen re' ka nmu'in fa atukus. Rarit In nanoni' sin Uisneno In romin^o ³⁵⁻³⁶ na'ko oras maans ii na'puup tar antea maans ii nmaeb. Onaim In atoup noin' ein na'uab neu Ne mnak, "Aam! Reko nneis Ho mreun too mfaun ein ok-oke', he nnao nsosan mnahat anbi are' kua paumaka' nbi ia. Fin maans ii he noi nmouf goen, ma ka tiit fa mnahat et bare ia."

³⁷ Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin am nak, "Anbain! Ro hi es re' he mfeen sin he nbukaen."

Mes sin nataan Ee mnak, "Airoo! Karu hit ttuthae too mfaun ein ia, hit ro he tapoina' roit ii ko'u! Namnees nok ameuft es in kai nbi toon es![†] Hit he tapein roit amfaun naan ta'ko mee?"

³⁸ Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin am nak, "Hi mnao maim miit fe', sekau es amneik beti'."

Rarit sin nnao natanan ma nfain neem natanan am nak, "Anmui' utunu' fua' niim, nok ika' fua' nua goah."

³⁹ Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun too mfaun ein naan he ntokan pukan-pukan anbin huun. ⁴⁰ Onaim sin ntokan puukn ok. Pukan bian

nabuan nat-natun, ma pukan bian anteni' bo' nim-niim.

⁴¹ Rarit Nai' Yesus nait naan utunu' fua' niim ma ika' fua' nua. Onaim In nbaiseun neu neon goe tunan ma ntoit makasi neu Uisneno. Rarit In nteib utunu' naan pisa'-pisa', ma anfee sin neu In atoup noin' ein, he nnao nbatin too mfaun ein naan ok-oke'. Ika' fua' nua' ein naan amsa', In nbait sin neu sin arsin. ⁴² Onaim sin arsin anbuken tar antea namsenan. ⁴³ Oras sin anbuken nrarin on naan ate, atoup noin' ein nabuab nafani' mnaah nesif naan, naheun a'kora' bo'es am nua.

⁴⁴ Sin arsin of oni' too nifun niim. Naan sin nsoi' naan ahaa atoin ein. Bifee ma ri'ana' ka maso'ik fa.

Usif Yesus annao npeo' oe je fafon (Nai' Mateos 14:22-33, Nai' Yohanis 6:16-21)

⁴⁵ Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun In atoup noin' ein he nnao nsaen kofa' he nnao nahunun neun kuan Betsaida et neof goe panin. Mes In namaika' nbi nana fe', he nreun too mfaun ein he nnao nfanin. ⁴⁶ Oras sin arsin nfanin ate, In nsae neu 'toef es ma n'onen.

⁴⁷⁻⁵⁰ Oras maans ii nmabe nrari te, Nai' Yesus ansanu nfain. In niit atoup noin' ein sin koof' ee ntea nrair neof goe tnanan. Mes sin anseopn ok ma'tani', natuin kofa' naan annao nraban nok ain ko'u. Oras neis noi nmeu te, Nai' Yesus annao natuin sin. Mes In nnao npe'o haa oe je fafon. Oras In he nnao nahunun kofa' naan ate, sin nkuis niit Ee. Sin namtaun nmaten. Onaim sin maktaan ein es nok es am nak, "Hoe! Saa' na es re' nee? Niut goa oo?"

Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Hoe! Hi kaisa' mimtau! Au es re' ia."

⁵¹ Oras Nai' Yesus antaam neu kofa' naan, anin naan nasnaas nain. In atoup noin' ein ansanmakan batuur-batuur. ⁵² Sin fe' niit Nai' Yesus In npaek kuasat ma ntuthae too nifu niim anneis, mes sin ka nahin namneo fa fe' In kuasat naan, natuin sin neek manun.

Are' amenat na'kon Genesaret sin anaon neun Usif Yesus

(Nai' Mateos 14:34-36)

⁵³ Oras sin antean nefe naan in panin, sin nsanun anbi kota Genesaret in ninin.

⁵⁴ Oras sin nsanun na'kon kofa' naan, too mfaun ein niit sin. Ma sin anmakoa' ein am nak, "Hoe! Nai' Yesus neem een, oo!"

⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶ Sin arsin naenan ma nmaktoon ein

^o 6:34 Surat Sensus 27:17, 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 22:17, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 18:16, Nai' Yeskial 34:5, Nai' Sakarias 10:2, Nai' Mateos 9:36 † 6:37 Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui mnak, "roi muti'dinari natun nua". Dinari es, roi muit unu', namnees nok ameput tuaf es in kai nbi neon goes.

nfuun am nateef, tar antea sin nroi neik are' kanan ameent ein.

Teik uab para', asar sin nnenan nak Nai' Yesus et bare mee, sin arsin nroi neik are' kanan ameent ein, ma natupa' sin anbi mnera' huu sona'. Sin nateenb ein am nak, "Asar ameent ein anreo' naan Nai' Yesus In baru mnaun ee in tuukn ee te, sin of narekon." Sin nmo'en on naan ate, sin nareok nanin.

7

Atoran mansian kaisa' naneuk Uisneno In atoran

(Nai' Mateos 15:1-9)

¹ Anmui' naan atoin Farisis puukn es ma tunggur agama Yahudi fauk re' neman na'kon Yerusalem he natefan nok Nai' Yesus. ²⁻⁵ Atoin Farisis sin annaa' naherheran sin harat atoin Yahudis. Tait i'tope' on re': karu atoni' he nbukae, ro he nafaun in a'niman natuin haart ii in romin. On naan amsa', karu nfain neem na'ko 'masa', sin ro he naniun fe'. Tar antea sin bare' umi 'haan ee msa', on re' 'pika', kraas, pois oe, ro he nsaef sin natuin haart ii in romin, hena' bisa npaek sin he nbukaen.

Karu anmui' atoin Yahudis bian re' ka natuin fa haart ein naan, atoin Farisis sin nato'on.

Es naan ate, sin nato'on oras sin niit Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein nbukaen, mes ka nafaun fa sin a'niimk ein natuin haart ii in romin. Rarit sin neman ma nasaan Nai' Yesus am nak, "Nansaa' am es ho atoup noin' ein nbukaen mes sin ka nafaun fa sin a'niimk ein? Naan, sin nraban hit atoran harat na'ko atoni mnais uun ein!"

⁶⁻⁷ Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin im nak, "Hi re' ia on re' atoni' re' na'ub ate, a'teta', mes hi mmo'e te, a'teta'! Nahunu te, ka'o Yesaya antui nain Uisneno In kabin am nak,

'Sin npures ma nbo'is Kau,
npaekn ahaa sin ruruk koitk ein, mes
ka npoin fa na'kon sin neek ein.

Sin a'moe'k ein on re' naan ruum am parsuum aah.

Sin ka nfairoir fa Au romik,
mes sin natuin ahaa mansian ii in
romin.'

Hi huma' mese' on re' sin imsa'.^{*} ⁸⁻⁹ Hi misaitan amrair Uisneno In aprenat ma mituin ahaa mansian ii in harat. Hi mahinim ma manoem ein ma'tain re'uf!

¹⁰ Nahunu te, ka'o Musa natoon anrair Uisneno In aprenat am nak, 'Amhorma'at hi mahoint ein.' Antuut antein am nak,

'Karu tuaf es naseku' in ainaf ai' in amaf, ro he thukun tiis ne.'^{*} ¹¹⁻¹² Uisneno nanoni' ki on naan, mes hi minoni' 'teta' na'ko naan. Hi mak, 'Karu tuaf es anba'an anrair he nfee saa' es neu Uisneno, maski in ainaf-amaf ansuus anmaten, mes bare' naan ka bisa npaek je fa he nturun sin, natuin anba'an anrair he nfee je neu Uisneno.'¹³ Es naan ate, fe'e na Au 'ak ki m'ak, hi mporin main Uisneno In romin, ma hi mseek ee meik atoran mansian. Anmui' atoran amfaun re' hi mseek ee nahuum on re' naan."

Rais re'uf re' anpoi na'ko atoni' in nekan

(Nai' Mateos 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Rarit Nai' Yesus no'en tuaf bian anbin naan, ma na'ub am nak, "Amneen mirek-reko', he hi mihiin. ¹⁵ Are' saa' re' antaman neu atoni' in tain ka nhai'niis fa in tuan. Mes saa' re' anpoi nfain, es re' neik hai'nisit neu in tuan. ¹⁶ [Sekau he mneen ate, amneen he muhiin!]"^{*}

¹⁷ Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein annaon nasaitan too mfaun ein naan, ma antaman neun uim jes. In atoup noin' ein nataan reta' naan in a'moufun. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Nai' Yesus nataah sin am nak, "Hi ka mihiin fa msa', aa oo? In a'moufn ii on nai: saa' re' atoni' nbukae je, naan in reko kuun. Mes saa' re' anpoi nfain naan, in es ka reko fa. Saa' re' hit tbukae je, antaam neu hit taik, rarit anpoi nfain. (Usif Yesus In sairt ii nak, atoni' bole nbukae saa'-saa' aah. Ka taras fa.)

²⁰ Mes saa' re' anpoi na'ko atoni' in nekan, naan es re' neik hai'nisit, tar antea Uisneno nmai'niisn ee, ma ka nroim fa he nabua nok ne. ²¹ Rais re'uf namfau anpoi na'ko atoni' in nekan, on re': tenab amre'ut, rais makonit, rais bakani, rais marorot, ²² rais paru', rais makaket, moe' re'uf, puta-kriut huma'-huma', sinmakat, mantinus, na'ub na're'uf es, nabeo', ka nahin fa atoran, ma na'naak-faut.

²³ Are' 'moe' reu'f ein on re' naan anpoin na'kon atoni' in nekan. Naan es re' nareu' nafani' in tuan. Ma Uisneno nmai'niisn ee msa'."

Usif Yesus anturun bifee mnais es re' ka atoin Yahudis fa

(Nai' Mateos 15:21-28)

²⁴ Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nasaitan bare naan, ma nnaon neun kota es, kaan ee Tirus. Antean bare naan, sin ntaman anbin uim jes, natuin Nai' Yesus In ka

^{*} **7:6-7** Nai' Yesaya 29:13 ^{*} **7:10** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:12, 21:17, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 20:9, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:16 ^{*} **7:16** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani re' manasik anneis ka ntui fa era' 16.

nroim fa he biak ein nahinin nak In et re' naan. Mes In ka bisa na'koro' fa.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Anbi naan, anmui' naan bifee mnais es, re' ka atoin Yahudis fa, re' nahoins ee nbi pah Fenesia et propinsi Siria. Oras in nneen nak Nai' Yesus neem ate, in nnao ma ntoit Je he nriiu' napoitan niut re'uf na'ko in aan fetu.

²⁷ Nai' Yesus na'uab manporin am nak, "Ri'aaan ein sin ro he nbukaen nahunun, rarit na' an'okar amnaah neisf ein neun asun." [Nok sarit ma'nifa' nak, Nai' Yesus ro he nturun In atoin Yahudis sin fe', na' anturun atoin sona'.]

²⁸ Mes bifee naan nataah am nak, "Nameo, tua! Mes asun naan sin etan mei je nupun. Onaim sin nahan amnaah amouft ein na'ko ri'aaan ein sin a'piik ein." [Nok sarit nak, oras ri'aaan ein anbuken, asun naan napenin amnahat amsa'. Maski Nai' Yesus anturun In na kuun, In ro he nkuis atoin sona' amsa'.]

²⁹ Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Wee, bifee ia fe'! Ho uabam naan ro namneo! Es naan ate ho mfain nai, natuin niut reu'f ee anpoi nrair na'ko ho anah."

³⁰ Rarit bifee naan antebi nfain. Antea in umi te, in anah naan antuup anfiin. Niut re'uf naan anpoi nrair.

Usif Yesus nareko' amuut es, ma ankoos nok amsa'

³¹ Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nasaitan kota Tirus, ma nnaon nabnonon npe'on ranan re' et tais je ninin, nkoon kota Sidon. Na'ko naan, sin nnaon nkoon tar antean nefo Galilea. Rarit sin nnaon neu pah es nok kota bo'es, re' sin nteek nain je mnak, 'Dekapolis'.[†] ³² Anbi bare naan, anmui' atoin amuut es, re' ankoos nok. In aok-bian sin neik je nnao neu Nai' Yesus. Sin ntotin he Nai' Yesus antao In a'niman neu amenat naan, he nareok' ee. ³³ Onaim Nai' Yesus nasaitan too mfaun ein, ma nnao nmees nok atoni' naan. Nai' Yesus nataam In akrurun neu atoni' naan in ruikn ein nua sin. Rarit In ntao hape nbi In akrurun naan ma anreo' atoni' naan in maan. ³⁴ Nai' Yesus anbaiseun neu neon goe ma nheer In asnasan, rarit naprenat anpaek sin uab am nak, "Efata!" (In a'moufn ii nak, "Mutfe'i nai!")

³⁵ In na'uab on ahaa re' naan, mes amenat naan in ruik ein anneen nain oras naan. Ma in maan re' ka na'uab nahiin fa naan, anma'nuur nain amsa', onaim in nmurai na'uab nok reko.

³⁶ Rarit sin nua sin annao nfanin neun too mfaun. Nai' Yesus antaar sin am nak,

"Amneen, oo! Kaisa' mitoon meu sekau-sekau mak, Au ureko' urair atoni' re' ia." Maski Nai' Yesus antaar sin nok ma'tani' amsa', mes sin na'uab ein piut anbin bare-bare. ³⁷ Too mfaun ein re' anneen uab mantonas naan, ansanmakan. Sin na'uab ein am nak, "Ma'tain re'uf! Atoni' re' ia anmoe' are' saa' ii ro reko oke'. Akoost ate, anneen. Amuut ate, na'uab."

8

Nai' Yesus antuthae atoni' nifun haa (Nai' Mateos 15:32-39)

¹⁻³ Ka 'roo fa on naan ate, anmui' too mfaun neem nabuan he nneen Nai' Yesus In uaban. Sin natuin Ee tar antea neno teun goen. Onaim sin nararin beti'. Rarit Nai' Yesus no'en In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Au 'kasion too mfaun ein ia. Bian neman na'ko bare 'roo, ma nabuan nok kit neno teun goen, tar antea sin nararin beti'. Reko nneis sin kais annaon nfanin nok tai ruman. Kais-kaisa' sin ntuamafun anbin raan atnana'."

⁴ Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein nataahn am nak, "Aam! Bare ia na'roo na'ko kuan. Onaim hit ka neu fa he ntuthae taan too mfaun ein re' ia!"

⁵ Nai' Yesus nataan sin am nak, "Hi mmui' utunu' fua' fauk?"

Sin natahan am nak, "Hai mmu'i haa utunu' fua' hiut, tua."

⁶ Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun too mfaun ein naan he ntokon anbin afu. Rarit In nait utunu' fua' hiut ein re' naan, ma ntoit makasi neu Uisneno. Rarit In anteb sin pisa'-pisa', ma nfee sin neu In atoup noin' ein. Sin nnaon ma nbatin neun too mfaun ein ok-oke'. ⁷ Ma sin napenin ika' fak-fauk amsa'. Rarit Nai' Yesus antoit makasi nteni' neu Uisneno amatoom nok ilk' ein naan. Rarit In nreun In atoup noin' ein, he nnaon nbatin nteni' neu too mfaun ein. ⁸⁻⁹ Sin arsin ok-oke' of oni' atoni' nifun haa. Sin nbukaen tar namsean. Nbuken nrarin on naan ate, atoup noin' ein nabuab amnaah neisf ein naheun 'poni hiut. Rarit Nai' Yesus anreek sin he nfanin ok-oke'. ¹⁰ Ma oras sin nnaon nfanin on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein ansaen neu kofa', ma nnaon nabnonon npe'on nefa naan in ninin, neun baer jes, kaan ee Dalmanuta.

Atoin Farisis sin namin ranan he namouf Usif Yesus

(Nai' Mateos 16:1-4)

¹¹ Oras Nai' Yesus sin antean Dalmanuta, anmui' tuaf na'ko partei pirsait Farisi neman he natefan nok Ne. Sin nataan

[†] 7:31 'Dekapolis' in a'moufn ii es re' 'Kota Bo'es'.

na'kee't Ee, ma sin ntoit Je mnak, "Aam! Mukrira' rais sanmakat he anjari 'tope' re' mamnita' nak, Ho mupein Ho ma'tanin mu'ko Uisneno."[✧]

¹² Nai' Yesus anheer In asnasan, onaim In nak, "Karu Au 'neen hi uab ein naan, Au 'mei' jok! Nansaa' am es hi mtoit rais sanmakat? Kais on naan! Rais sanmakat ro nmu'i msa', mes Au ka 'mo'e 'fee ki fa."[✧]

¹³ Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nasaitan sin, ma ansae nfanin nbi kofa' nabua nok In atoup noin' ein. Ma sin nrakan neun nefe naan in panin.

Usif Yesus nanoni' nak, ampanat mirek-reko' atoin Farisis sin rais makopo' (Nai' Mateos 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Oras Nai' Yesus sin antean nefe naan in atnanaan, na' atoup noin' ein namnaun nak, sin nnikan nanin nak, sin ka neik ein fa beti'. Suma sin neik utunu' fua' mese'.¹⁵ Anneen sin na'uab ein anteek utunu' on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nak sin am nak, "Hi ro he mpanat mirek-reko'! Kais hi mtoe mituin usif Herodes ma atoin Farisis sin rais makopo' amre'ut. Sin rais kopo' naan, nahuum on re' muur ii ankumu nseor goe nok uut, he uut naan nasraat ansae."[✧]

¹⁶ Anneen In na'uab on naan ate, In atoup noin' ein antaka'naan ein. Ma sin na'uab ein nak, "A'naef ee na'uab rais saa'? Of oni' In na'uab on naan, natuin hit ka teik fa utunu'."

¹⁷ Mes Nai' Yesus nahiiin sin neek tenab. Es naan ate, In na'uab am nak, "Nansaa' am es hi mi'uab ahaa utunu'? Hi ka mheek maan fa Au sairt ii, oo? Hi roenm ein ro nbufun nmaten!¹⁸ Hi miit amrair meik hi maatm ein, mes hi ka mihiin fa in a'moufun! On re' hi ka miit miit fa fe'! Hi mneen meik hi ruikm ein, mes hi ka mihiin fa saa'-saa'. On re' hi ka mneen miit fa msa'! Hi mnikan main'¹⁹ utunu' fua' niim re' Au 'teib sin pisa'-pisa' ma 'tuthae too nifun niim, ai'? Neno naan hi mibuab maan utuun anesit 'kora' fauk?"

Sin natahan am nak, "Kora' bo'es am nua, tua."

²⁰ Nai' Yesus natahan anteni' sin am nak, "Hi mimnau, ai' kaah, neon goes ii, oras Au 'tebi 'bait utunu' ma 'tuthae too nifun haa? Hi mibuab maan utuun neisf ein naan 'poni fauk?"

Sin natahan am nak, "Poni hiut, tua!"

²¹ Onaim Nai' Yesus nak, "Namneo! Hi miit nok hi matam. Mes nansaa' am es hi ka mihiin fa, Au ma'taink ii in amneemn ii na'ko mee?"

Usif Yesus nareko' aforot tuaf es anbi Betsaida

²² Rarit Nai' Yesus sin antean kuan Betsaida. Anbi naan, anmui' tuaf neik atoin aforot es neu Nai' Yesus. Sin ntoit Je he nreo' nareko' atoin aforot naan.²³ Onaim Nai' Yesus annaa' atoni' naan in a'niman ma neik je npoi neu kuan ee in kotin. Rarit In npuran hape neu atoni' naan in matan, ma In nreo' goe. In natahan am nak, "On mee? Ho bisa miit, ai' kaah?"

²⁴ Atoni' naan na'aiti in matan, ma nkuis a'rii-'ne'u, ma in natahan am nak, "Tua! Au 'iit mansian ein anbakaon ein. Mes huumn ee on re' au 'iit hau ngguin esan re' anaot ein!"

²⁵ Ma Nai' Yesus antao nteni' In a'niman neu atoni' naan in matan. Ma atoni' naan ankius naher-heer anteni', ma in nahiiin nak in niit reok goen. Oras ia in bisa niit nok akninu'.²⁶ Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun atoni' naan he nnao nfanin, ma namnaub ee mnak, "Ho mfain nai, mes amnao mutuin raan 'teta'! Kaisa' amnao mfain meu Betsaida."

Nai' Petrus anmanaku' nak, Usif Yesus naan Kristus, Tuaf re' Uisneno anruur nain Je na'ko unu'

(Nai' Mateos 16:13-20, Nai' Lukas 9:18-21)

²⁷ Rarit Nai' Yesus sin annaon nfuun am natefan kuan-kuan anbin Kaisarea Filipi. Anbin raan atnana' te, Nai' Yesus natahan sin am nak, "Karu tatuin too mfaun ein sin uabk ein, sin nak Au re' ia, sekau?"

²⁸ Sin natahan am nak, "Bian sin nak 'nai' Yohanis Asranit'. Bian sin nak, 'ka'o Elia, mafefa kninu' Uisneno unu' naan'. Ma bian antein nak, Ho re' ia tuaf es na'ko Uisneno In mafefa kniuun ahuunt ein."[✧]

²⁹ Ma Nai' Yesus natahan anteni' neu sin nak, "Mes natuin hi mahiim ein ite, Au re' ia, sekau?"

Nai' Petrus natahan am nak, "Ho re' ia Kristus, re' Uisneno anruur nain Je na'ko unu'."[✧]

³⁰ Mes Nai' Yesus antaah sin mates nak, "Ka nabel' fa he hi mitonan sekau-sekau saa' re' nai' Petrus na'uab ee re' ia!"

Usif Yesus natoon In ma'ne'at ma In a'maten

(Nai' Mateos 16:21-28, Nai' Lukas 9:22-27)

³¹ Rarit Nai' Yesus anmurai na'uab neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur Kau. Au of upein rais ha'mu'it amfaun, natuin a'naak haart

✧ 8:11 Nai' Mateos 12:38, Nai' Lukas 11:16 ✧ 8:12 Nai' Mateos 12:39, Nai' Lukas 11:29 ✧ 8:15 Nai' Lukas 12:1 ✧ 8:18 Nai' Yermias 5:21, Nai' Yeskial 12:2, Nai' Markus 4:12 ✧ 8:28 Nai' Markus 6:14-15, Nai' Lukas 9:7-8 ✧ 8:29 Nai' Yohanis 6:68-69

ein, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudis sin a'naakt ein, ma tunggur agaam ein ok-oke' of antorak Kau. Sin of anroor niis Kau, mes nmeu te, * Au 'moni 'fain."

³² Nai' Yesus natoon maat-maat on naan, onaim nai' Petrus anheer napaisb Ee, ma nakain Ee mnak, "Aam! Kaisa' mu'uab on naan! Au ka neu he 'konan sin fa, he nniman Ko."

³³ Mes nai' Petrus in uaban naan ka natuin fa Uisneno In romin. Es naan ate, Nai' Yesus nabani' ma nkus In atoup noni' bian ein. Rarit In nakaina' nai' Petrus nok haan ma'tani' mnak, "Hoe! Naan niut reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe in uaban! Mu'roo mu'ko ia! Ho suma mutenab meik tenab mansian, mes tenab naan ka natuin fa Uisneno In romin!"

³⁴ Rarit Nai' Yesus no'en too mfaun he neem nabuan nok In atoup noin' ein. Ma In nanoni' sin am nak, "Atoni' re' anroim he natuin Kau, ro in he naran ma natuin Kau neno-neno! In ro he nnikan nain in roimn ein kuun, ma natuin ahaa neu Uisneno In romin. Maski atoni' he nroor goe msa', mes in natuin piut, on re' atoni' nasaah in hau nehe he nnao neu in bare 'maten.* ³⁵ Fin atoni' re' anroim arahaa neu in tuan, of in a'moin ii namneuk on ahaa re' naan! Mes atoni' re' nabarab in tuan he nmaet natuin in njair Au ngguin ma natoon Uisneno In raan a'honis, in of anroim nabar-baar nok Uisneno.* ³⁶ Amneen, oo! Karu ho mpaar pah-pinan ia in aafn ii oke', mes Uisneno antorak ko, ho mupein saa?' ³⁷ Maski nak ho mroi meik pah-pinan in aafn ii oke' msa', mu'if naan ka neu he ntuik naan fa ho smaann aan!

³⁸ Mimnau! Mansian batan muni' ia, anmo'en re'uf huma'-huma'. Sin ka nfairor fa he natuina' Uisneno. Es naan ate, sekau re' namaeb on he natuin Kau, ai' namaeb on he natuin Au noin' ein, Au of namaeb ok amsa' he 'manaku' in tuan a'bi Uisneno In human ma In matan. Fin Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, of Au 'fain 'uum u'ko neno tunan. Ma Uisneno In ameuft ein na'kon neno tunan of naub naan Kau. Oras hai msaun iim mi'ko sonaf neno tunan meik Ama' In pinan ma krahan, of mansian ii na' nahinin nak, amneon ii Au re' ia sekau.

* **8:31** Anbi uab Yunani, sin nmurai nso'in na'ko: neno ia (= 1), noka' (= 2), nmeu (= 3), esah (=4). Onaim anbi uab Yunani, μετὰ τρεῖς ἡμέρας (*meta treis hēmeras*) "anbi neno no teun ii" in oten anbi uab Amarasi es re' "in nmeun ii". Mimnau, Usif Yesus anmaet nok neon nima' (msoi' es). Noka' te, es re' neon ne'e (msoi' nua), Usif Yesus anbi noup goe nanan. Nmeu te, es re' neno krei (msoi' teun), Usif Yesus anmoni nfain. Onaim natuin hit tsoi' neno, In nmaet fai nua, rarit In nmoni nfain. ✧ **8:34** Nai' Mateos 10:38, Nai' Lukas 9:23, 14:27 ✧ **8:35** Nai' Mateos 10:39, Nai' Lukas 17:33, Nai' Yohannis 12:25 ✧ **9:7** 2 Nai' Petrus 1:17-18, Nai' Mateos 3:17, Nai' Markus 1:11, Nai' Lukas 3:22

✧ **9:11** Nai' Meliaki 4:5, Nai' Mateos 11:14

9

¹ Hi kaisa' mnikan Au uabk ein re' ia. Na'ko hi arki ok-oke' re' ia, of anmui' tuaf re' anmonin fe', tar sin niit Uisneno ntook ma naprenat neik kuasat ma'tani'."

Usif Yesus na'bani', ma In tai-pake nariim anbi 'to'ef

(Nai' Mateos 17:1-13, Nai' Lukas 9:28-36)

² Neno nee nkono te, Nai' Yesus antoit nai' Petrus, nai' Yakobus, ma nai' Yohannis, he nnaon nsaen bu'-bua' on 'to'e mnanu' es, re' ka nmui' fa tuaf. Oras sin ntean in tunan, sin nkus niit Nai' Yesus na'bani'.

³ Ma In tai-pake naan anjair muti' ma nariim. Ka nmui' fa bare' anbi pah-pinan re' ia, muftn ii namnees nok In tai-pake naan. ⁴ Nok askeken, sin niit Nai' Yesus na'uab nok ka'o Elia ma ka'o Musa.

⁵⁻⁶ Sin teun sin namtaun nmaten. Nai' Petrus antaka'nana', tar in na'uab tafi'-tafi'. Rarit in na'uab neu Nai' Yesus am nak, "Aam! Hit tbi ia te, na' reko nneis. Reko te, hit tmoe' ropo teun. Es neu Ko, tua. Es neu ka'o Musa, ma es atfee je neu ka'o Elia."

⁷ Rarit anmui' nope re' ansaun neem ma n'aum naan sin. Onaim sin anneen hanaf es anpoi neem na'ko nope naan am nak, "Amneen nai, joo! Nai' Yesus re' ia, Au Aan neka'. Hi mneen ma mituin Ee rek-reko!"*

⁸ Oras nai' Petrus sin nneen niit hanaf naan, sin ankiun nfuun am nateef, mes nok askeken sin ka niit anteni' fa tua nua' ein naan. Suma Nai' Yesus anmees.

⁹ Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein ansanun nfanin na'kon 'to'ef naan. Ma Nai' Yesus antaar sin am nak, "Saa' re' hi miit amrair je fe'e na, hi kaisa' mitoon meu sekau-sekau. Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur, Au ro he 'maet fe'. Karu Au 'moni 'fain, na' hi mitoon rasi naan meu too mfaun ein."

¹⁰ Sin nnaa' naheran Nai' Yesus In rais manba'an naan, ma sin ka natoon ee fa neu tuaf es amsa'. Mes sin teun sin anmaktaan ein es nok es am nak, "In sairt ii, on mee, es na' In nak, In he nmoni nfain na'ko In a'maten re' naan? On mee?"

¹¹ Ma sin nataan Ee mnak, "Tunggur agaam ein nak, ka'o Elia ro he neem nahuun fe', rarit na' Kristus neem. Mes anbi Ho teenb ii te, on mee?"*

¹² Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Namneon on naan. Ka'o Elia ro he neem nahuun fe', he nfei ranan neu Kristus, Tuaf re' Uisneno anruur nain Je na'ko un-unu'. Mes on mee? Hi ka mihiin fa saa' re' sin ntui nain je et Uisneno In Suur Akninu' anmatoom nok Mansian Batuur-Batuur? Fin sin ntui nrair Je mnak, karu In neem antea te, atoni' of anha'mui' Je ma sin of anroor niis Ne. ¹³ Ma hi ro he mtakan hi ruikm ein rek-reko, joo! Ka'o Elia neem anrair jen. Ma atoni' nha'mui' je, natuin sin roimk ein. Rasi naan namnees nok saa' re' unu' te, sin na'i antui nain je."

Usif Yesus nareko' ri'aan es, re' anniut sae

(Nai' Mateos 17:14-21, Nai' Lukas 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Oras Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noni' tua teun ein natefan nfanin nok atoup noni' bian, sin niit too mfaun ein nabuan. Too mfaun ein naan neman he niit atoup noni' bian sin anmatoen nok tunggur agaam ein.

¹⁵ Oras too mfaun ein niit Nai' Yesus on nai te, sin naskeken, fin sin teenb ein nak of oni' In nabaar fe' et a'toe'f ee in tunan. Ma sin naen anseun Goe.

¹⁶ Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan sin am nak, "Hi mmatoen rais saa' mok sin?"

¹⁷ Anmui' atoin es neem na'uab am nak, "Aam, karu reko te, amneen maan kau, tua! Au 'eik au aan mone he Ho mureko' maan ee. In nmuu ma ka bisa na'uaba' fa, fin niut reu'f es ansaen ee. ¹⁸ Karu niut re'uf naan ansaen ee, in nbeson ee neu afu. Rarit ri'ana' naan in haepn ee na'furi', ma in neuk in niisn ein. Rarit in aon aan anruur goah on re' hau noon es. Au 'toit 'iit Ho atoup noin' ein, he sin nriuu' niut re'uf naan. Mes sin ka nabei' je fa, tua."

¹⁹ Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus naskara' sin am nak, "Hoe! Ro hi bainesi' ki! Au unoni' ki fani-fani, mes hi ka mheek-heek maan fa. Ma hi ka mpirsai Kau fa batuur-batuur! Au he 'sabaar 'eu ki 'tea reka! Meik Kau ri'ana' naan neem neu ia!" ²⁰ Rarit sin natnaat neik ri'ana' naan neem neu Nai' Yesus. Oras niut re'uf naan nkuis niit Nai' Yesus on naan ate, in nbonan ri'ana' naan ma nriut ee nbi afu, ma in haep bua-neorn ee nsae.

²¹ Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan ri'ana' naan in aamf ee mnak, "Ho aanh ii in meens ii na'ko rek-reek ii?"

In aamf ee nataah am nak, "Na'ko in aan'ana' fe', tua. ²² Niut re'uf naan he

na'maet au aanh ii 'roo'-roo goen. In nbeson au aanh ii fani-fani nbi ai, ma nareem ee nbi oe. Onaim amturun maan kai, tua! Karu reko te, amneek kai, he mureko' maan au anah re' ia."

²³ Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Nansaa' am es ho mak 'karu reko te'? Namneon Au bisa 'moe' are' saa'-saa', asar atoni' ro he npirsai fe'!"

²⁴ Rarit atoni mnasi naan nataah ma nkae nok am nak, "Aam! Namneon, au 'pirsai 'rair. Mes amturun kau he au 'neek a'tebes re' ia, ma'tani' ntein!"

²⁵ Oras naan, Nai' Yesus nkuis too mfaun ein nmurain neem nauban sin. Onaim In naprenat niut re'uf naan am nak, "Hoi! Niut abururut! Ho mpoi nai mu'ko ri'ana' re' ia, he in bisa nneen, ma in bisa na'uaba'. Ho kais amtaam amfain uum!"

²⁶ Anneen Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan ate, niut re'uf naan anhunun naher-heer. In nmoe' ri'ana' naan antaikoib ma npaiteetk on, rarit na' anpoi nasaitn ee. Ma ri'ana' naan antuamauf on re' anmate nrair. Tar too mfaun ein re' anbin naan na'uab ein am nak, "Ooo! In nmate nrair!"

²⁷ Mes Nai' Yesus annaa' ri'ana' naan in a'niman, ma nfiit nafeen ee. Onaim ri'ana' naan anfeen nain oras naan.

²⁸ Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein nnao nasaitan bare naan, ma ntaman neun uim jes. Anbi naan sin nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, "Aam! Nansaa' am es fe'e na hai ka bisa mriuu' maan fa niut re'uf naan?"

²⁹ Ma Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin am nak, "Amneen mirek-reko! Niut re'uf ein ro amaufiunt ein. Es naan ate, karu hi ka m'onen he mtoit fa Uisneno, hi ka mibe'i' fa he mriuu' niut re'uf on re' naan."

Usif Yesus natoon anteni' In a'maten

(Nai' Mateos 17:22-23, Nai' Lukas 9:43b-45)

³⁰ Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein nnaon nasaitan bare naan, ma antaman neu propinsi Galilea. Oras naan, Nai' Yesus ka nroim fa he atoni' nahiin nak In et bare naan. ³¹ Mes In arahaa he nanoni' In atoup noin' ein. In na'uab neu sin am nak, "Ka 'roo fa heen, sin of na'sosa' Kau neu atoin sona'. Rarit sin nroor niis Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia. Namneon Au ro he 'maet, mes anbi nmeu te,* Au ro 'moni 'fain."

³² Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan, ma In atoup noin' ein naskeken ntaka'naan ein

* **9:31** Anbi uab Yunani, sin nmurain nso'in na'ko: neno ia (= 1), noka' (= 2), nmeu (= 3), esah (=4). Onaim anbi uab Yunani, μετὰ τρεῖς ἡμέρας (*meta treis hemeras*) "anbi neno no teun ii" in oten anbi uab Amarasi es re' "in nmeun ii". Mimnau, Usif Yesus anmaet nok neon nima' (msoi' es). Noka' te, es re' neon ne'e (msoi' nua), Usif Yesus anbi noup goe nanan. Nmeu te, es re' neno krei (msoi' teun), Usif Yesus anmoni nfain. Onaim natuin hit tsoi' neno, In nmaet fai nua, rarit In nmoni nfain.

aah. Sin ka nabranin fa he nataan anteni' Nai' Yesus In teenb ii on mee.

Usif Yesus In atoup noin' ein anmatoen nak sekau es re' ko'u nneis

(Nai' Mateos 18:1-5, Nai' Lukas 9:46-48)

³³ Rarit Nai' Yesus sin annaon ntean Kapernaum. Oras sin antaman anbin umi, In nataan neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Fe'e na hi mmatoena' rais saa' anbi ranan?"

³⁴ Mes ka tiit fa tuaf es he nataah, fin anbi raan atnana', sin nmatoen am nak, sekau es re' ko'u nneis na'ko sin.*

³⁵ Rarit Nai' Yesus antook ma nanoni' sin am nak, "Sekau es re' anroim he njair atoin ko'u, in a'moin ee ro he batuur-batuur on re' atoin neek a'baut, he ntuthae are' too mfaun ein."*

³⁶ Rarit Nai' Yesus naskau naan ri'aan es anbi naan, ma nfain neu sin atnaank ein. Onaim In na'uab am nak, ³⁷ "Sekau re' natuina' Kau ma ntuthae tau a'baut ein on re' ri'aan a'baut re' ia, tuaf re' naan on re' antuthae Kau msa'. Ma in ntuthae Au Ama' re' anreek haefan Kau he 'taam 'uum a'bi pah-pinan ia msa'."*

Sekau es re' anjair hit tuaf ein?

(Nai' Lukas 9:49-50)

³⁸ Rarit Nai' Yesus In atoup noni' nai' Yohanis, natraak am nak, "Aam! Anbi oors es, hai miit atoin es anpaek Ho kanam ma nrii' niut reu'f ein. Mes hai mtaar ee, natuin hit ka hit ja fa."

³⁹ Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Hoe! Hi kaisa' mikain ee. Fin sekau es anpaek Au kanak he nmoe' rais sanmakat, in of ka neu na'uab na're'uf fa Au kanak. ⁴⁰ Karu in ka nraban kit fa, on naan ate in re' naan hit ja amsa'."* ⁴¹ Es naan ate, mimnau mirek-reko! Karu anmui' tuaf re' nahiin nak hi mituina' Kristus, rarit in nturun ki, Uiseno ka neu nnikan fa in haet naan. Maski in suma na'inu' ki neik oe ruman kraas es amsa', Uiseno ka neu nniikn ee fa."*

Kais amkua'noon mok sanat

(Nai' Mateos 18:6-9, Nai' Lukas 17:1-2)

⁴² Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab nteni' neu sin am nak, "Karu atoin es anmo'e nsaan neu ri'aan es, tar in ka npirsai nteni' Kau fa, ampaant om, oo! Reko nneis, nait faut kou' goes,† ma nfuut nakfiirt ee neu in neon, ma nporin nataam ee neu tais je tnanan.

* 9:34 Nai' Lukas 22:24 * 9:35 Nai' Mateos 20:26-27, 23:11, Nai' Markus 10:43-44, Nai' Lukas 22:26 * 9:37

Nai' Mateos 10:40, Nai' Lukas 10:16, Nai' Yohanis 13:20 * 9:40 Nai' Mateos 12:30, Nai' Lukas 11:23 * 9:41 Nai'

Mateos 10:42 † 9:42 Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui mnak, 'fatu 'fore' re' sin npaek je he nfoer maak-gandum.

* 9:43 Nai' Mateos 5:30 † 9:44 Suur Akninu' uab Yunani sin tuis ein re' manasik anneis, ka ntui fa era' 44.

§ 9:46 Suur Akninu' uab Yunani sin tuis ein re' manasik anneis, ka ntui fa era' 46. * 9:47 Nai' Mateos 5:29

* 9:48 Nai' Yesaya 66:24 * 9:50 Nai' Mateos 5:13, Nai' Lukas 14:34-35

⁴³ Karu ho musanab meik ho 'nimam, mketu mporin ho 'nimam naan! Fin reko neis ho mtaam meu sonaf neno tunan meik ho 'nimam mese', na'ko sin anporin nataam ko neu ai maputu' ma ai marara' abar-barat meik ho 'nimam nua.*

⁴⁴ [Ai marara' naan, namneo-namneo baer nana'renat. In ai ji ka nmaet niit fa. Ma are' kauna' soe' ji nsoe nareu' ka nasnaas fa.]‡ ⁴⁵ Karu ho musanab meik ho haem, mketu mporin ho haem aan. Fin reko neis ho mtaam meu sonaf neno tunan meik ho haem mese', na'ko sin anporin nataam ko neu ai maputu' ma ai marara' abar-barat meik ho haem nua. ⁴⁶ [Ai marara' naan, namneo-namneo baer nana'renat. In ai ji ka nmaet niit fa. Ma are' kauna' soe' ji nsoe nareu' ka nasnaas fa.]§ ⁴⁷ Ma karu ho musanab meik ho matam, mro'i mporin ho matam naan. Fin reko neis ho mtaam meu sonaf neno tunan meik ho matam fua' mese', na'ko sin anporin nataam ko neu ai maputu' ma ai marara' abar-barat meik ho matam fua' nua.*

⁴⁸ 'Ai marara' naan, namneo-namneo baer nana'renat. In ai ji ka nmaet niit fa. Ma are' kauna' soe' ji nsoe nareu' ka nasnaas fa.]§ ⁴⁷ Ma karu ho musanab meik ho matam, mro'i mporin ho matam naan. Fin reko neis ho mtaam meu sonaf neno tunan meik ho matam fua' mese', na'ko sin anporin nataam ko neu ai maputu' ma ai marara' abar-barat meik ho matam fua' nua.*

⁴⁸ 'Ai marara' naan, namneo-namneo baer nana'renat.

In ai ji ka nmaet niit fa.

Ma are' kauna' soe' ji nsoe nareu' ka nasnaas fa.*

⁴⁹ Au 'fee noni' re' ia, ro ma'fena'. Es naan ate, sekau es re' he natuina' Kau te, ro in he ntahan he nok Kau piut, on re' siis se'ik ro he npaek masak, hena' sisi naan antahan a'roo.

⁵⁰ Masik naan, ro reko. Hit tpaek je he taminab amnahat. Mes karu masak naan ka miin masak fa heen ate, he tpaek je neu saa' antein? Ro hit tait itpoirn aah ee. Hi ro he mjair on re' masak amsa', he mmoni mbi manekat mok are' too mfaun ein.

[Onaim hi kais ammatoe mtein nai, mak sekau es re' kou' gui, ma sekau es aan ii.]**

10

Atoin Farisis sin he namouf Usif Yesus anpaken rais matsaos ma manporin

(Nai' Mateos 19:1-12, Nai' Lukas 16:18)

¹ Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nnaon nfuun am nateef anbin propinsi Yudea, ma nbin bare bian antein et noe Yarden in panin, pasa' neon-saet. Anbi mee-mee, too mfaun ein neman ma naub naan Ee. Ma Nai' Yesus nanoni' sin on re' biasa.

² Atoin Farisis tuaf fauk neman he namouf Goe. Sin natanan am nak, "Natuin hit atoran rais pirsait, atoin amatsaos es bisa nporin in fee, ai' kaah?"

³ Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin am nak, "Mimnau miit fe'! Atoran anmatoom nok matsaos fee-mone re' ka'o Musa nba'an nain je neu ki naan, nak on mee?"

⁴ Sin natahan am nak, "Ka'o Musa in atorn ii nak, atoni' bisa nporin in fee, mes ro he ntui surat manporin nahuun ma nnona' surat naan neu in fee."*

⁵ Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin am nak, "Amneen Kau fe'! Ka'o Musa antui on naan, natuin hi mi'naak-faut bainesi'! ⁶ Hi kaisa' mnikan reta' un-unu' oras Uisneno anmoe' neno tunan ma pah-pinan! Fin matu'i et Suur Akninu' mnak, 'Uisneno nmoe' mansian ein, atoni' ma bifee.*

⁷ Es naan ate, atoin es ro he nnao nasaitan in ainaf ma in amaf, he nmoin nabuan nekaf mese' ma ansaof mese' nok in fee,

⁸ henati' sin nua sin njarin mese'.*

⁹ Karu Uisneno neikn On na'mese' sin, ka bole fa he mansian ii nbatis sin!"

¹⁰ Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein antaman nmesen nbin uim jes. Anbi naan, sin natahan Nai' Yesus anmatoom nok In nonin re' fe'e na.

¹¹ Nai' Yesus nataah sin am nak, "Sekau re' anporin in fee, ma nsao nteni' bifee re' teta', naan antaam rais makaket amsa'! ¹² On naan amsa' bifee! Karu in nporin in mone, rarit in nsao nteni' atoni' teta', naan antaam rais makaket amsa'!"*

Usif Yesus na'uab ma nfee tetus neu ri'aan ein

(Nai' Mateos 19:13-15, Nai' Lukas 18:15-17)

¹³ Anbi oors es, sin neik sin aanh ein neman neu Nai' Yesus, ma ntotin he In na'uab anfeen sin tetus. Mes Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein nakaina' sin.

¹⁴ Oras Nai' Yesus niit rasi naan ate, In nato'on In atoup noin' ein. In na'uab am nak, "Mifetin ri'aan' ein naan he neman ntean Kau! Kaisa' mikaina' sin! Natuin atoni' re' nahuumb on, on re' sin re' naan, es re' anjarin Uisneno Iin na. ¹⁵ Mimnau mirek-reko'! Sekau re' anroim he neem anhaumaak Uisneno, sin ro he namnau niis Ne, on re' ri'aan ein namnau sin ainaf-amaf. Karu ka on naan fa te, ka nabei' fa he tteek sin tak Uisneno Iin na."* ¹⁶ Rarit

Nai' Yesus anhoo naan ri'aan ein naan, ma ntao In a'niman neu sin mese'-mese' he na'uab anfeen sin tetus.

Atoin amu'it naim ranan he nmoin nabar-baar nok Uisneno

(Nai' Mateos 19:16-30, Nai' Lukas 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Oras Nai' Yesus sin he nnaon nkonon, anmui' atoin amui't es naen neem he nateef nok Ne. In na'ruri' anbi Nai' Yesus In matan, ma natahan Ee mnak, "Aam tungguru re' au 'hormaaf 'ain je! Au he utaan akre'o. On nai, Aam. Of au he 'moe' on mee, henati' au bisa 'taam 'eu sonaf neno tunan, he 'moin ubar-baar 'ok Uisneno?"

¹⁸ Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Nansaa' am es ho mteek Kau mmak, 're' au 'hormaaf 'ain je'? Ka tiit fa es re' he thormaaf tain je, mes Uisneno nmees Kuun. ¹⁹ Ho muhiin murair prenatal ahunut na'ko Uisneno re' nak,

'Kais amroor atoni';

kais ammakaek;

kais mubaak;

kais amsaksii mipoi;

kais amputa-kriu atoni' in bare';

ma mhormaaf meu ho aina' ma ho ama'."*

²⁰ Atoni' naan nataah am nak, "Namneo, Aam tungguru! Au unaoba' are' kanan atorn ein naan 'murai u'ko oras au fe' munif kau, tua."

²¹ Nai' Yesus na'uab rais manekat neu atoni' naan am nak, "Namneo! Mes anmui' rais jes anteni'. Ho mfain nai ma mu'sosa' main are' kanan ho 'mui'm ein. Rarit meik roit ein re' ho mupein sin naan ma mnao he mbait main sin meu ama'mui't ein. Rarit ho mtebi mfain uum nai he mutuina' Kau. Uisneno of anseun baran ko npake 'mu'if neno tunan."

²² Oras in neen Nai' Yesus In uaban naan ate, in neekn ii krati'-krati'. Ma in nfain nok neek susat ma'tani', natuin atoni' re' naan, amu'it batuur-batuur.

²³ Ma Nai' Yesus ankisu nfuun am nateef ma na'uab neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Amneen, oo! Amui't ii na' neu goah he ntaam neu sonaf neno tunan!"

²⁴ Anneen rasi naan ate, In atoup noin' ein anmukekun. Ma Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak, "Amneen mirek-reko'! He tjair Uisneno Iin na, suust ii ka aan'-ana' fa! Kaisa' mitenab am mak ma'kaf-kafa'.

²⁵ Atoin amui't es he ntaam neu sonaf neno tunan ma njair Uisneno In aanh ate, in

* **10:4** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 24:1-4, Nai' Mateos 5:31 * **10:6** Reta' Ahun-hunut 1:27, 5:2 * **10:8** Reta' Ahun-hunut 2:24 * **10:12** Nai' Mateos 5:32, 1 Korintus 7:10-11 * **10:15** Nai' Mateos 18:3 * **10:19** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:12-16, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:16-20

suust ii huma' mese' on re' bikaes unta he ntaam neu in o'of, annao ntaam anpeo' aent es in konan.”

²⁶ Nai' Yesus In uaban naan anmoe' sin anjarin ntaka'naan ein antein. Ma sin nmaktaan ein am nak, “Karu namneo on naan ate, sekau es re' bisa napeni 'honis nabar-baar?”

²⁷ Nai' Yesus ankius sin mese'-mese', rarit na'uab am nak, “Natuin mahinif ma manoef mansian ii te, of ka njair fa saa' es. Mes mimnau, natuin mahinif ma manoef Uisneno, ka tiit fa saa' es, re' of ka njair fa.”

²⁸ Rarit nai' Petrus anmurai na'uab am nak, “Aam! Hai mnikan main are' kanan saa'-saa' he mituina' Ko. Onaim hai of mipein saa', tua?”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Au he utoon ki m'ak on nai: sekau es re' natuina' Kau, ma annao na'roo na'ko in ainaf-amaf, in orif-tataf, in aanh ein, in rene, in mepu, nok are' in uim je nanan, he nnao natoon Uisneno In Rais Reko nbi mee-mee, in of atoup nafani' no nautn es. Are' saa'-saa' re' in nasaitan sin naan, of napein nafani' sin anneisi ntein na'ko naan. In of napein ha'mu'it amsa', natuin in natuina' Kau. Mes oras pah-piin ii namre'u te, in of anmoin nabar-baar nok Uisneno. Rasi re' naan, es re' anjar seun baran neu ne! ³¹ Mimnau, joo! Natuin Uisneno In teenb ete, sekau na'naeba' in tuan ii te, of na'bauna'. Ma sekau na'paran in tuan ii te, natuin Uisneno In tenab, of na'raatn ee.”

Ja haan tonas nfain era' teun anma-toom nok Usif Yesus In a'maten

(Nai' Mateos 20:17-19, Nai' Lukas 18:31-34)

³² Oras naan, Nai' Yesus sin nnaon neun Yerusalem. Anbi pukan re' naan, Nai' Yesus es re' ahunut. Ma In atoup noin' ein nok tuaf bian antein anbin In kotin. Sin namnau In uaban neon goes ii re' nak, biak ein of na'maet Je nbi Yerusalem. Onaim sin nmukekun ma namtaun amsa'. Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus no'en naan In atoup noin' ein amnesen, ma na'uab antein saa' re' biak ein of anmoe' Je nbi Yerusalem. ³³ In na'uab am nak, “Hi mneen, oo! Oras ia, hit tnao teu Yerusalem. Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Mes anbi Yerusalem sin of na'sosa' Kau neu a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin

a'naakt ein ma tunggur azaam ein. Rarit sin of anhukun niis Kau. Ma sin nnona' Kau neu tua sona' re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno. ³⁴ Rarit sin na'akan Kau re'uf-re'uf. Sin naroon Kau. Sin nbeos Au aok ii tar papa' oke'. Rarit sin nroor niis Kau. Namneo, Au 'maet. Ma nmeu te, Au 'moni 'fain.”*

Nai' Yakobus ma nai' Yohanis antotin he njarin kaes ko'u

(Nai' Mateos 20:20-28)

³⁵ Rarit Nai' Sebedius in aanh ein, esan re' nai' Yakobus ma nai' Yohanis, sin neman neu Nai' Yesus. Sin ntotin am nak, “Aam tungguru! Hai he mi'uab maan akre'o, tua!”

³⁶ Nai' Yesus nataan sin am nak, “Hi he mi'uab saa'?”

³⁷ Sin natahan am nak, “On nai, Aam! Nati' karu Ho mtook ma mnaa' aprenat ate, hai mtoit he Ho mutoko' kai, tuaf es anbi Ho 'nimam a'rii, ma tuaf es anteni' anbi Ho 'nimam a'ne'u, he hai mnaa' mok aprenat amsa'.”

³⁸ Nai' Yesus nataah sin am nak, “Hi nua ki ka mihiin main fa saa' re' hi mtoti. Au re' ia, of upein susat ma nana'renat amfaun. Onaim on mee? Anbi hi teenb ii te, hi mak, hi mibeil' he mnaben susat ma nana'renat tar ammaet mok Kau, oo?”

³⁹ Sin natahan am nak, “Hai mibeil' tua!”

Nai' Yesus na'uab antein sin am nak, “Namneo. Hi of annaben susat ma nana'renat amsa' on re' Au. ⁴⁰ Mes sekau es re' antoko nbi Au 'nimak a'rii ai' a'ne'u, Au ka 'seor Ok fa 'bi rasi naan. Natuin rasi naan, Uisneno es re' nafeek. Ma In nafeek anrais sekau-sekau es re' he ntoko nbin bare naan.”

⁴¹ Oras atoup noni' bian sin annenan nai' Yakobus ma nai' Yohanis sin haan totis on naan ate, sin nato'on ma'tani'. ⁴² Rarit Nai' Yesus no'en sin ok-oke' ma na'uab am nak, “On nai! Hi mihini mrair jen, ai' kaah? Kaes ko'u re' anna'an aprenat, sin esan re' nati' te anha'mui' too gui. Tar antea too gui ka nakbeor ein reko fa. Ma 'nakaf-a'nakaf anbi pah-pah re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno, sin nanaoba' atoran ma prenatal huma'-huma', tar sin too gui ka bisa nait fa sin a'naak ein. ⁴³ Mes ka nabeil' fa he hi mmoe' on re' naan! Sekau na'ko ki re' anroim he njair kaes ko'u, in ro he njair on re' a'baut he ntuthae in aok-bian ein.” ⁴⁴ Ma sekau es re' anroim he njair a'nakat, in ro he mmoe'

* **10:31** Nai' Mateos 20:16, Nai' Lukas 13:30 * **10:34** Anbi uab Yunani, sin nmurai nso'in na'ko: neno ia (= 1), noka' (= 2), nmeu (= 3), esah (=4). Onaim anbi uab Yunani, μετὰ τρεῖς ἡμέρας (meta treis hēmeras) “anbi neno no teun ii” in oten anbi uab Amarasi es re' “in nmeun ii”. Mimnau, Usif Yesus anmaet nok neon nima' (msoi' es). Noka' te, es re' neon ne'e (msoi' nua), Usif Yesus anbi noup goe nanan. Nmeu te, es re' neno krei (msoi' teun), Usif Yesus anmoni nfain. Onaim natuin hit tsoi' neno, In nmaet fai nua, rarit In nmoni nfain. * **10:38** Nai' Lukas 12:50

* **10:43** Nai' Lukas 22:25-26 * **10:44** Nai' Mateos 23:11, Nai' Markus 9:35, Nai' Lukas 22:26

in tuan aan on re' ate ma nmeup neno-
neno on re' naan.⁴⁵ Fin Au, Mansian
Batuur-Batuur, es re' ia. Au ka 'uum fa
he atoni' ntuthae Kau, mes Au 'uum he
'tuthae too mfaun ein. Au 'uum he 'nona'
Au 'moink ii 'teme-teme, he 'soi 'aan too
mfaun ein na'kon sin sanat ma penu sin."

Usif Yesus nareko' atoin aforot
(Nai' Mateos 20:29-34, Nai' Lukas
18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein ma
too mfaun ein neem antean kota Yeriko.
Oras sin he nnaon nkonon, sin niit atoin
aforot tuaf es antook ma ntoit piut-piut
anbi raan ee ninin. In kaan ee, nai'
Bartimeus, nai' Timeus in anah. ⁴⁷ Oras in
nneen nak, akonot naan Nai' Yesus na'ko
Nasaret te, in nhunun naher-heer am nak,
"Yesus! Ho re' naan, sufa'-ka' uf na'ko nai'
Daut! Hai mpao Ko 'roo-'roo goen, tua!
Amturun maan kau, tua!"

⁴⁸ Anneen in hanan naan ate, too mfaun
ein nakain ee mnak, "Hoe! Mumninu!"

Mes in nhunun naheer antein am nak,
"Yesus! Nai' Daut in sufan! Mumnau maan
kau, tua!"

⁴⁹ Ma Nai' Yesus anhake mnak, "Hi meik
je neem!"

Rarit sin nnaon neun ee mnak, "Noo
goah nai! Aam tungguru no'en ko. Uum
nai!"

⁵⁰ Anneen on naan ate, nai' Bartimeus
anporin nain in tai nusat, rarit anfeen ma
nnao rab-raab he nateef nok Nai' Yesus.

⁵¹ Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan ee mnak, "Ho
mroim saa' he Au 'moe' je 'eu ko?"

Atoin aforot naan nataah am nak, "Koi,
Aam! Au 'toits ii es re' karu reko te, au 'iit,
tua."

⁵² Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak,
"Natuin ho mpirsai mrair mak, Au bisa
ureko' ko, es naan ate oras ia ho mureok
nai! Amkoen om amfain nai!"

Rarit nai' Bartimeos in matan afoort ein
naan nareok nanin. Onaim in nok annao
naat Nai' Yesus.

11

*Usif Yesus sin antaman neun Yerusalem,
ma too mfaun ein anboi's Ee on re' kaes ko'u*
(Nai' Mateos 21:1-11, Nai' Lukas 19:28-
40, Nai' Yohannis 12:12-19)

¹ Oras sin nhaumaak kota Yerusalem, sin
ntean kuan Betfage ma Betania, et a'to'ef

Saitun in abnapan bian.* Anbi bare naan,
Nai' Yesus sin nasnasan akre'o. Rarit In
nreun In atoup noin' ein tuaf nua he nnao
nahunun. ² In nbasan sin am nak, "Hi
nua ki mnao mihuun meu kuan re' nee.
Oras hi mtaam, hi of miit bikaes keledai
tipu' es, re' ka masaena' fa fe', mafutu'
et bare naan. Hi mnao mseif in tani ma
mheer meik je neem. ³ Karu atoni' nataan
ki mnak, 'Nansaa' am es hi mheer meik
bikaes keledai naan?" On naan ate, hi
mitaah am mak, 'Hai Usi' he npaek je. Ma
karu In npake nrair je te, na' hai of meik
mifain' ee neem."

⁴ Rarit tua nua' ein naan sin nnaon, ma
sin niit bikaes keledai tipu' naan mafutu'
anbi uim jes in enon, et raan ee ninin. Sin
nseif je, he nheer neik je nnao. ⁵ Mes atoni'
fauk re' anhaken anbin naan nataan sin
am nak, "Hoe! Ba'e! Nansaa' am es hi
mseif atoni' in bikase?"

⁶ Sin nataan am nak, "Hai Usi' he npaek
je. Karu npake nrair je te, hai of meik
mifain' ee neem, tua." Onaim tuaf ein re'
naan, anfeen sin mainuan he nheer neik
bikase' naan. ⁷ Sin nheer neik je nnaon
ntean Nai' Yesus. Rarit sin na'peni' bikase'
naan npaken tai-muti'. Rarit Nai' Yesus
ansae.

⁸ Oras sin he noi naman neu kota, too
mfaun ein nait sin tai-faof ein ma sin
pou'k ein, rarit na'been sin anbin ranan.
Anmui' tuaf bian an'oten on re' pet-no'o'†
nbi raan ee ninin, ma na'been sin anbi
raan ee nnanan. Anpaek mo'et naan, sin
he natonan ma nakriir ein nak sin nseun
Nai' Yesus nok hormaat, nahuum on re'
sin nseun kaes ko'u. ⁹ Anmui' tuaf bian
re' annao nahunun anbin Nai' Yesus In
matan, ma bian namunin. Sin nmurai
nsakanan am nak,

"Hosana! Hai mpures ma mbo'is Uisneno!‡

Uisneno nfee tetus-athoen neu amne-
mat re' neem ma neik Uisneno In
kanan,

natuin Uisneno es re' anrenu
nrair Je![§]

¹⁰ Hosana! Hai mpures ma mbo'is Uis-
neno!

Natuin Uisneno he nahake' nafani'
usif nai' Daut in aprenat!

Hosana! Hai mpures ma mbo'is Uisneno!

Natuin Uisneno naprenat nan-nain et
neno 'raat re'uf!"

* **11:1** 'To'ef naan sin nteek ee te nak "To'ef Saitun", natuin anmui' poo' saitun amfaun anbin naan. Anbi bare naan, sin naes naan mina' na'kon hau saitun in fuan ein. 'To'ef Saitun in a'roon ii of oni' kiur goes na'ko kota Yerusalem.

† **11:8** Nai' Markus in tuis ahun-hunut nak 'taef ein'. Mes hit tahini trair ta'ko nai' Yohannis 12:13 re' nteek ee te nak 'pet-no'o'. ‡ **11:9** Sin uab Aram nak 'Hosana'. In a'moufuan ahun-hunut, nak 'in nsoi nafetin'. Mes anbi oras Nai' Yesus anmoim naan, sin biasa npaek uab tuka' naan he nbo'is Uisneno.

§ **11:9** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 118:26

¹¹ Oras sin ntean kota naan in nanan, Nai' Yesus sin nnaon ntaman anbin Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf ee in a'fe'on. Rarit Nai' Yesus ankius natéf-tefan bare naan. Mes, natuin oors ii ka nanokab fa, es naan ate sin ntebi nfanin neun kuan Betania.

Usif Yesus naprenat hau roet uu' goes he kais nafua nteni'

(Nai' Mateos 21:18-19)

¹² Kiuk ana' te, sin npoin na'kon Betania he ntaam anfanin neun kota Yerusalem. Anbin raan ee ntnaan, Nai' Yesus annaben ate In namnaah. ¹³ In niit hau roet uu' goes et raan ee ninin. Biasa sin naah in fuan. [§] Onaim Nai' Yesus anhaumaak hau roet naan he nkius niit, kar-karu in nafua, ai' kaah. Mes oras In ntea hau roet naan in uun ii te, In ka niit fa saa'-saa', natuin hau naan in oors ee ka ntea fa fe' he nafua. In fe' he nanoo. ¹⁴ Es naan ate, Nai' Yesus na' uab neu hau roet naan am nak, "Natuin ho ka mufua fa meu Kau, es naan ate anmurai na'ko oras ia, ho ka mufua mtein fa. Ma of ka tiit fa tuaf es he naah antein ho fuam."

In atoup noin' ein annenan In uaban naan ma'fena' msa'.

Usif Yesus antaam anbi Uisneno in Uim Onen Uuf, ma nait inporin bare' sosa' anbi naan

(Nai' Mateos 21:12-17, Nai' Lukas 19:45-48, Nai' Yohannis 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Rarit sin nnaon nkonon tar antean Yerusalem, ma Nai' Yesus antaam antein anbi Uisneno in Uim Onen Uuf. Anbi Uim Onen naan in a'fe'on, too mfaun ein anmo'en a'masa' ma na' soos ein kor-kefi, re' biasa sin npaek sin he nfeen fua'-turu'. Oras Nai' Yesus niit sin on naan ate, In nnao ma nrii' napoitin sin. In nbeso nsisa'en mei ngguin re' sin npaek sin he ntuukr ein roit, ma nbeso nsiksakan hau 'been ein re' sin npaek sin he na' soos ein koron naan. ¹⁶ In ntaar too mfaun ein he sin kais neik ein bare' ma nnaon refin ntenin npe'on Uim Onen naan in a'fe'on. ¹⁷ Rarit In nanoni' sin am nak, "Hi mihini mrair saa'-saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa kninu' ntui nain je mnak, 'Au ufena' Au Uim ji, he tuaf-tuaf na'ko are' pah ma uuf neman he n'oen ein nbin bare naan.' Mes hi mmoe' Umi naan anjair baer buat neu abaakt ein!"* ¹⁸ Oras a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ma tunggur

agaam ein annenan nak Nai' Yesus anmoe' rasi naan ate, sin nato'on ma nek-neuk niisk ein. Rarit sin namin ranan he nroor niis Ne. Mes sin namtausn Ee msa', natuin too mfaun ein nroim niis In nonin.

¹⁹ Ma oras maans ii nmaeb on naan ate, Nai' Yesus sin anpoin na'kon kota Yerusalem, ma ntebin nfanin he ntupan nbin kuan Betania.

Karu hit tpirsai batuur-batuur teu Uisneno, In of anfee saa'-saa' re' hit ttoit je

(Nai' Mateos 21:20-22)

²⁰⁻²¹ Kik-kiku te, sin nnaon nfanin neun Yerusalem. Anbi raan atnana', sin nnaon npe'on hau roet re' afi naa Nai' Yesus na' uab neu ne. In atoup noin' ein ansanmakan, natuin hau roet naan anmate nrair tar in a'baa'n ee msa' anmeto nmaet. Rarit nai' Petrus namnau niit Nai' Yesus In uaban afi naa. Rarit in na' uab am nak, "Aam! Amkius miit! Hau roet re' afi naa Ama' mtaar ee ji, nmate nrair!"

²² Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Namneo! Ro hi he mpirsai Uisneno on re' naan. ²³ Karu hi mpirsai batuur-batuur, hi of amreun 'toe'f es he nanani' bare neu tasi. Rarit Uisneno of nanani' 'to'ef naan, asar hi kaisa' mpirsai mi'ba'-ba'e! Hi ro he mpirsai batuur-batuur meu Uisneno.*

²⁴ Kais amnikan! Asar hi mpirsai batuur-batuur mak Uisneno bisa nfee saa'-saa' re' hi mtoit je, In of anfee ki on naan. ²⁵ Mes karu m'onen, ma mmui' neek ma'fena' mok es fe'e te, hi ro he mnao he mmarama' mok ne. Nok ranan naan ate, na' hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan he nsaok nain hi saant ein. ²⁶ [Mes karu na'ko ki, anmui' neek menas, ma ka mroim fa he msaok hi aom-bian in sanat, ro tebes hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan ka nsaok fa hi saant ein amsa'.J]* *

Sin nmaktaan ein annatoom nok Usif Yesus in hak

(Nai' Mateos 21:23-27, Nai' Lukas 20:1-8)

²⁷ Rarit sin nnaon nkonon. Oras sin ntean Yerusalem, sin ntaman ntenin anbin Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf. Oras sin ntaman ntean in a'fe'on, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, tunggur agaam ein, ma amnais harat Yahudi sin neman ²⁸ ma nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, "Afi naa sekau es re' anreun ko he uum meik taisibu mbi bare ia? Sekau es re' anfee ko hak!?"

§ **11:13** Hau roet naan, anteek ee neik uab Yunani nak, *sukei*. Suur Akninu' natuin uab rabbit Indonesia nak 'pohon ara'. Mes Suur Akninu' uab Yunani nruru n'ain hau roet uu' goes re' in fuan ee nati' te sin naahn ee. Anbi pah Indonesia pasa' neon-saet, atoni' ka bisa naah fa 'pohon ara' in fuan. In noon ee msa' huma' teta'. Onaim 'pohon ara' anbi Suur Akninu' ka huma' mese' fa nok 'pohon ara' anbi Pah Meto'. * **11:17** Nai' Yesaya 56:7, Nai' Yeremias 7:11 * **11:23** Nai' Mateos 17:20, 1 Korintus 13:2 * **11:26** Tuis uab Yunani re' manasik anneis, ka ntui nataam fa era' 26. * **11:26** Nai' Mateos 6:14-15

²⁹ Nai' Yesus nahiin nak sin namin ranan he namouf Goe. Rarit In nataah sin am nak, "Au he utaan ki msa'. Hi mitaah Kau fe', hena' Au 'utaah ki. ³⁰ Au he utaan ki on nai: hi arki mihiin nai' Yohanis Asranit re' naan, aa oo? Sekau es re' anreek ee he nasrain? Uisneno oo, ai' mansian?"

³¹ Onaim sin nateenb ein neu-mneman, ma na'uab ein am nak, "Amoo! Hit tarair beti"! Karu hit tataah am tak, 'Uisneno es re' anreun goe te,' In of nataah kit am nak, 'Karu on naan ate, neu saa' am es hi ka mpirsai fa nai' Yohanis!'" ³² Mes karu hit tataah am tak, 'Mansian ee es re' anreun goe.' Of are' too mfaun ein antaisibun, natu in sin npirsain am nak, nai' Yohanis re' naan Uisneno In mafefa kninu'."

³³ Onaim sin natahan am nak, "Ma neu'! Hai ka mihiin fa, tua."

Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah neu sin am nak, "Naa! Karu on naan ate, Au ka utoon ki fa msa', sekau es re' anreun Kau."

12

Usif Yesus nareta' amatoom nok ameup poo' anggur

(Nai' Mateos 21:33-46, Nai' Lukas 20:9-19)

¹ Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab anteni' nok a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, tunggur agaam ein, ma atoni mnais harat Yahudi sin. In nareta' am nak, "Anmui' atoin es ankaun nais fe'u he nroe anggur anbi naan. Rarit in nbaik po'on naan anfuun am nateef. Ma in nmoe' bak he ntoro' fua anggur in oen. In nmoe' tobe msa'. Rarit in na'seba' po'on naan neu tuaf bian, he sin nmeup po'on naan, he napein in aafn ee te, anbatin. Rarit in nnao neu pah a'teta'."*

² Antea oras he nseib anggur in fuan, auf tuaf naan anreun in ameput tuaf es, he nnao neu ameup po'on naan he nait in sapaan. ³ Mes oras in ntea te, ameup poo'n ein naan anheek ma nbeos goe. Rarit sin nreun goe he nfain ruum-ruum.

⁴ Rarit auf tuaf naan anreun nteni' in ameput es. Mes ameup poo'n ein naan na'tutu' in a'naak ne tar papa'-papa'. Rarit sin namae je, ma nriu' na'aenb ee. ⁵ Rarit auf tuaf naan anreun nteni' in ameput tuaf es a'teta'. Mes sin anroor niis ne. Maski sin nmoe' on mee-on mee msa', mes auf tuaf naan anreun in ameput ein piut. Mes ameup poo'n ein naan anbeos bian, ma nroor niis bian. ⁶ Namuni te, auf tuaf ee anmu'i haa tuaf mese'. Tua mese' naan, es re' auf tuaf ee in aan moen mese' re' in neek niis ne. Natu in ka tiit attein fa ranan

bian, es na' in nreun in aan mone naan. In natenab am nak, 'Karu au 'reek au aan moen ji neikn on, sin of antoup goe nok rek-reko, ma sin of natniin ee msa'."

⁷ Onaim in anreek haefan in aan mone naan he nnao. Mes oras ameup poo'n ein naan niit ri'ana' naan neem ate, sin na'uab ein am nak, 'Hoe! Hi mkius miit fe'! A'naef ee anreek haefan in aan hoin ee neikn on neem! Karu 'naef ee nmate te, in re' ia of es re' antoup are' baer pusaak ein. Onaim iim he troor tiis ne, he hit tpaar tain are' kanan in a'mui'n ein!'" ⁸ Rarit sin arsin anheek je, ma anroor niis ne. Ma sin nporin in aon amates naan anbi poo'n ee in kotin. Reta' naan antuu' ma namsoup on re' naan, tua."

⁹ Rarit Nai' Yesus natahan are' kaes ko'un naan am nak, "Natu in hi teenb ein ate, of auf tuaf naan anmoe' saa' neu ameup poo'n ein naan? Natu in Au teenb ii te, in of neem ma nroor niis are' ameput ein naan ok-oke'. Rarit in na'seba' poo' anggur naan neu atoin sona'."

¹⁰ Hit arkit atrees tiit atbi Uisneno in Suur Akninu' mnak, 'Anmui' faut goes re' nahunu te tuukn ein nait inporin.

Mes oras ia, fatu naan anjair fatu 'sukif neu nii ainaf.

¹¹ Uisneno es re' anpiir nain Kuun ee, ma nateek fatu naan.

Onaim hit tiit atrair in masan arekon!'"*

¹² Kaes ko'un naan nahinin nak, Nai' Yesus ansair sin neik reta' re' naan. Sin huma' mese' nok atoin ameup poo' anggur sin. Es naan ate, sin nmurai namin ranan he nheek Je. Mes sin namtausan too mfaun ein re' anromin he natniin Nai' Yesus In nonin. Onaim sin nnaon nasaitn aah Ee.

Atoni' namin ranan he nakreo Usif Yesus neik rasi baen beo

(Nai' Mateos 22:15-22, Nai' Lukas 20:20-26)

¹³ Rarit atoin Yahudis sin a'naakt ein anreun tuaf fauk na'kon partei pirsait Farisi ma na'kon partei purtik Herodes neman he natahan Nai' Yesus he namouf Goe. ¹⁴ Sin neman ntean ate, sin natahan Ee mnak, "Aam tungguru! Hai arkai mihini mmak, Ho neek maan ro amneot, ma ka mputa-kriu miit fa. Ho mkisu haa atoni' in nekan. Ho mutoon munoon Uisneno In romin, natu in Ho ka mpiir fa humaf. Onaim oras ia, hai he mitaan uab es. Tatu in hit atoran pirsait Yahudi te, of hit he tbaena' beo teu uis ko'u pah Roma, * ai' kaah?"

* 12:1 Nai' Yesaya 5:1-2

* 12:11 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 118:22-23

* 12:14 Uis ko'u nbi prenatal pah Roma, sin

nteeke ee te nak 'Keser'.

¹⁵ Mes Nai' Yesus nahini nrair nak, sin namin ranan he nkoop Ee, he nraban apre-nat pah Roma. Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah neik haan ma'fena' am nak, "Nansaa' am es hi he mkopo' Kau meik rasi naan? Mikrira' miit Kau roit fua es!"

¹⁶ Rarit sin nnona' roit fua' es neu Nai' Yesus. In ntoup ma ntae roit naan. Rarit In nataan sin am nak, "Sekau in huumn ii es re' ia? Sekau kaan ee es re' matu'i re' ia?"

Sin natahan am nak, "Re' naan uis ko'uf pah Roma."

¹⁷ Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Karu on naan ate, meik meu prenatal saa' re' anjair preent ii in hak. Ma meik meu Uisneno saa' re' anjair Uisneno In hak."

Anneen In haan tahas on naan ate, sin arsin ansanmakan, natuin In uaban naan namneo. Onaim sin ka bisa namouf Goe fa.

Anmatoom nok amates anmoni nfain, ma anmui' rais matsaos anbi neno tunan, ai' kaah?

(Nai' Mateos 22:23-33, Nai' Lukas 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Rarit atoni' fauk na'kon pukan pirsait bian neman he namouf Nai' Yesus. (Sin na'kon pukan pirsait Saduki re' nanoin ein am nak, amaets ii ka nmonin nfain miit fa).^{*} ¹⁹ Sin na'uab ein nok Nai' Yesus am nak, "Aam tungguru! Ka'o Musa antui hit atoran harat es am nak: karu atoin es nmaet nasaitan in fee, ma ka nmui' fa anah, atoin amates naan in orif ro he nsao bifee banu' naan, maut he nahoni nfee sufa'-ka'uf neu in tataf re' anmate nrair naan."^{*} ²⁰ Namneo, ka'o Musa nanoni' kit on re' naan. Onaim hai he mitaan miit Ko, tua. Anmui' atoni' hiut anma'ori-taatan ein. Moen unu, ansao nahuun, rarit in nmaet, mes ka nahoni' fa. ²¹ Onaim in orif re' natuin ee ji ansao bifee banu' naan. Mes ka 'roo fa te, in nmaet ma ka nahoni' fa. On naan amsa', in orif re' natuin ee ji, ansao bifee banu' naan, ma in nmate msa', mes ka nahoni' fa. ²² Ma rasi naan anjari msa' neu amuint ein, tar antea aheit suus goe nmate msa'. Rarit banu' naan anmate msa'.

²³ Onaim oras ia, hai he mitaan on nai: bifee naan ansao miit atoni' hiut! Karu pah-piin ii namsopu te, ma Uisneno namonib nafani' amaets ein, of sekau es re' anjair mone neu bifee naan?"

²⁴ Ma Nai' Yesus nataah sin am nak, "Karu hi mitaan on naan, hi ka mihiin namneo fa Uisneno In Suur Akniuun ii in

afan. Ma hi ka mihiin fa Uisneno In kuasat amsa'. Onaim hi msaan amrair!

²⁵ Amneen! Ka tiit fa rais matsaos et sonaf neno tunan. Are' amates re' Uisneno namonib nafani' sin, ka nmatsaon ntenin fa. On naan amsa' Uisneno In ameupeit ein na'kon sonaf neno tunan ka nmatsaon fa.

²⁶ Onaim anmatoom nok are' amates he nmoni nfain, ai' kaah, Au he utoon ki on nai: of oni' hi fe' ka mitenab maan fa reta' anmatoom nok ai re' nout hau uu' aan es, mes ka npuut fa. Reta' naan nak, Uisneno na'uab neu ka'o Musa mnak, 'Ho nai'-ka'o sin Uisneon goe es re' Au. Sin esan re' ka'o Abraham, ka'o Isak, ma ka'o Yakop. Sin arsin na'ruir ein ma na'besan piut neu Kau, tar antea oras ia."^{*} ²⁷ Onaim hit tahini mtak sin nai'-ka'o sin anmaten nrarin oras ahunut. Mes, natuin Uisneno nak, In anjair sin Uisneon goa fe', es naan ate hit tahiin tak, sin nmonin nfanin. Onaim maski sin anmaten nrarin, mes sin nmonin nfanin amsa'. Namneo, amoint ii es re' na'ruri' ma na'bees neu Uisneno. Mes atoin amaets ii, kaah fa ai'? Onaim karu hi mnaa' miheran noni' re' nak, amaets ein ka nmonin nfanin fa, ro hi msaan teb-tebe!"

Atneek Uisneno ma hit aok-bian amsa' (Nai' Mateos 22:34-40, Nai' Lukas 10:25-28)

²⁸ Anbi oras naan, anmui' naan tunggur agama tuaf es nok antook ma nneen Nai' Yesus na'uab nok atoni' pukan Saduki sin. Tunggur agama naan natenab nak, Nai' Yesus nataah sin haan tanas sin nok reko. Rarit in nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, "Aam! Au he utaan Ko on nai: hit atoran harat ma prenatal rais pirsait ein amfau re'uf. Na'ko are' kanan prenatal ka'o Musa, prenatal mee es re' pentiing anneis ji?"

²⁹ Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Prenat re' pentiing anneis anbi Uisneno In Suur Akniuun' nak on nai:

'Are' kanan atoin Israelas ki, amneen mirek-reko'!

Uisneno ro hit Usif,

ma hit A'nakat.

Ka tiit fa bian anteni', In nmees Kuun!

³⁰ Onaim hi ro he mneek Ee *anneis* na'ko are' bian sin.

Es naan ate, hi ro he mimnau Goe piut-piut,

mihiin Je batuur-batuur,

ma mmeup ma'tani' he mituin In romin."^{*}

³¹ Ma prenatal no nua ii nak:

^{*} 12:18 Haef ein sin Reta' 23:8

^{*} 12:19 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 25:5

^{*} 12:26 Anpoin na'kon

Pah Masir 3:6

^{*} 12:30 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 6:4-5

'Ho ro he mneek ho aok-bian, namnees on re' ho mneek ho tuam aan kuum.'

Prenat noon nua' ein re' ia, esan re' pentiing anneis. Ka nmui' fa prenat bian re' pentiing anneis na'kon preen nua' ein re' ia.³²

³² Rarit tunggur agama naan na'uab antein neu Nai' Yesus am nak, "Namneo! Re' Ho mu'uab ee naan, namneo. Uisneno anjair hit Usif, ma ka tiit fa Uisneno 'teta'.³³ Hit ro he tneek Ee anneis na'ko are' kanan saa'-saa', ma tamnau Goe piut, tahiin Je, ma tmeup ma'tani' he tatuin In romin, ma hit ro he tneek hit aok-bian ein namnees on re' hit tneek hit tuak. Nok ranan naan ate, na' Uisneno anmariin anneis, na'ko hit arahaa he tatuin atoran rais pirsait annees. Naan reko nneis na'ko hit arahaa he troor mu'it he ta'turu', ai' atfee bare' bian neu Ne."³⁴

³⁴ Anneen in haan tahas naan ate, Nai' Yesus natenab nak tunggur agama naan nahiin In sarit naan nok reko. Onaim Nai' Yesus nak, "Aar akre'o te, ho he noi mjair Uisneno Iin na."

Rarit, ka nmui' fa tuaf es anteni' re' he nroim he nataan Nai' Yesus, fin ka tiit fa es re' nabei' Je te.³⁵

Kristus naan, usif nai' Daut in sufan, mes in njair nai' Daut in Usin amsa'

(Nai' Mateos 22:41-46, Nai' Lukas 20:41-44)

³⁵ Rarit Nai' Yesus nanoni' too mfaun ein anbi Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf. In nataan sin am nak, "Natuin hi teenb ii te, on mee? Tunggur agaam ein nanoin ein am nak, Kristus re' naan es re' Tuaf re' Uisneno nruur nain Je na'ko afi unu. Ma sin natenab nak, In suma sufaf na'ko usif nai' Daut. Mes tenab naan ka namneo fa. ³⁶ Natuin afi unu' Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' anpaek nai' Daut he ntui mnak, 'Uisneno natoon anrair au usi' mnak,

"Uum he mtook meu baer amasat et Au 'nimak a'ne'u.

Au of a'moe' are' ho muusn ein, tar sin na'ruir ein neu ko."^{37a}

^{37a} Na'ko naan ate, hit tahiin tak usif nai' Daut anteek Kristus nak 'Usif'. In a'moufn ii nak, karu sin nteek ee nak Kristus naan suma usif nai' Daut in sufan-ka'un, naan ka nanokab fa fe'. Fin In anjair usif nai' Daut in Usin amsa'."

Usif Yesus nak, ampaant om mi'ko tunggur agaam ein sin puta-kriuk ein

(Nai' Mateos 23:1-36, Nai' Lukas 20:45-47)

^{37b} Oras Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan ate, too mfaun ein anromin he nneen Ee.

³⁸ Rarit In na'uab antein neu sin am nak, "Hi ro he mpaant om mi'ko tunggur agaam ein. Sin nromin he npairiurs ok neik sin baru mnaun ein, he nnao nateef nok too mfaun ein, he sin niit sin am nak, 'Hoe! Sin ro kaes ko'u batuur!'" ³⁹ Karu sin antaman anbin uim onen, ai' nokan nbin fesat, sin namin a'took arekot he too mfaun ein niit sin. ⁴⁰ Mes mpaant om! Fin sin re' naan nputa-kriu bifee baun ein, he nasiik ma ntoup naan sin uimn ein. Mes anbi too mfaun ein sin maatk ein, sin na'koro' sin 'moe' reu'f ein naan nok sin onen amnanu-mnanu'. Sin nromin he biak ein nahinin nak sin neek ein kniun' ein. Mes Uisneno of anfee kasat ma'fena' neu sin."

Bifee banu' ama'mu'it na'turu' roi kolekte nneis-neis

(Nai' Lukas 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Rarit Nai' Yesus antoko nbani' neu peti 'turu', anbi Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf. In niit tuaf amfaun neman ma ntao sin roi kolekte nbin peti 'turu' naan. In niit atoin amu'it sin neman ma nataam sin roit ko'u nbin naan. ⁴² Rarit bifee banu' ama'mu'it tuaf es neem ma n'onen nok. In nataam roit sen nua nbi peti naan. Roit naan in oosn ii aan'-ana'.

⁴³ Onaim Nai' Yesus annapen In atoup noin' ein ma na'uab neu sin am nak, "Hi mkius mirek-reko' meu bifee banu' ama'mu'it nee. In nataam roit suma sen nua goah, mes in nfee nneis na'ko are' kanan afeet ein. ⁴⁴ Sin arsin anfeen kolekte na'ko roi nesif. Mes bifee banu' ia, anfee nain in roit ein oke' neu Uisneno."

13

Usif Yesus natoon nain anmatoom nok Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf ee in atseran

(Nai' Mateos 24:1-2, Nai' Lukas 21:5-6)

¹ Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein anpoin na'kon Uim Onen Uuf. Oras sin npoin, In atoup noni' tuaf es naruur Ee Uim Onen Uuf naan, ma na'uab am nak, "Bait Ho mkius miit ia fe'! Umi ia reokn ii kaah! Sin nbakin in faut kou'n ii reko 'maten!'"

² Mes Nai' Yesus nataah ee mnak "Uim Onen ia, ro namaas! Mes ka 'roo fa te, sin of anpukai natserab are' fatun re' ia."

Neon amsoupt ein sin taanr ein

(Nai' Mateos 24:3-14, Nai' Lukas 21:7-19)

^{*} 12:31 A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:18 ^{*} 12:32 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 4:35 ^{*} 12:33 Nai' Hosea 6:6 ^{*} 12:34 Nai' Lukas 10:25-28 ^{*} 12:36 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:1

³ Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nnaon neun a'to'ef Saitun, ma ntokon nbain ein an'anin Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf. Rarit In atoup noin' ein tuaf haa, neman ma na'uab nok Ne. Sin esan re' nai' Petrus, nai' Yakobus, nai' Yohanis, ma nai' Anderias. ⁴ Sin nataan Ee mnak, "Aam! Bait Ho mutoon mufani' miit kai Ho uabam fe'e na. Reka' te in oors ii ntea? Ma in taanr ein, onan re' mee?"

⁵ Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Asar hi mpanat mirek-reko', he kais napoi naan ki. ⁶ Natuun of anmui' tuaf amfaun re' neman ma npaas sin a'baask ein am nak, 'Au re' ia, Kristus, Atoni' re' Uisneno nba'an nain Je na'ko unu.' Onaim sin napoi naan tuaf amfaun. ⁷ Karu hi miit atoni' anmakenan, ai' hi mneen uab anin nak anmui' makenat et mee-mee, hi kais mimtau. Natuun are' rasin naan ro he nboran, mes neon amsoupt ein ka ntea fa fe'. ⁸ Fin uuf es of anfeen ma nmaraban uuf es. Ma pah es of anmakeen nok pah es. Tainuuns ii anhasu' anbi mee-mee. Amnaahs ii of ma'tani' msa'. Are' rasin re' ia anjarin tanar namnees on re' bifee ma'apu' re' nnaben meen mahoni'.

⁹ Onaim hi arki ro he mpanat mirek-reko'. Sin of neman na nheek ki, rarit anheer neik ki neu umi feek rais pirsait. Ma sin of anbeos ki nbi uim oen ein sin naank ein. Ma sin of anfuut neik ki neu are' anaa' apreent ein, natuun hi mituina' Kau. Mes rasin naan amsa', anjarin asraak he hi mitonan sin are' rasi anmatoom nok Kau. ¹⁰ Fin Uisneno In aanh ein ro he nnaon ma natoon nahunun Au Rais Reko neun are' uuf-uuf anbin pah-pinan ia, rarit na' neon amsoupt ein antean. ¹¹ Mimnau! Karu sin nfuut neik ki neu umi feek rasi, hi kais mimtau ma mitenab am mak, 'Au he u'ab 'ak saa'? Ai' au he utaa' 'ak saa'? Karu in oors ii antea, hi mi'uab mituina' saa' re' Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' natoon ee neu ki.*

¹² Anbi uim jes in nanan, karu tuaf es anpirsai neu Kau, of in orif-tataf sin es re' namin ranan he nroor niis ne. Karu aanh ee es re' anpirsai, of in aamf ee kuun es re' neikn on anroor niis ne. Ma karu in ainaf-amaf anpirsai Kau, of sin aanh ein es re' anroor niis sin. ¹³ Onaim of biak ein nsaken niis ki, natuun hi mpirsai meu Kau. Mes sekau es re' naran tar antea namsoup, Uisneno ro nafeitn ee ma nfee ne 'honis.*

Ampanat mirek-reko' natuun neon amsoupt ein anpaumaakn een

(Nai' Mateos 24:15-28, Nai' Lukas 21:20-24)

¹⁴ Nai' Yesus na'uab ankono mnak, "Tuaf es re' neik amre'ut of he neem. In ntaam ma nhake nbi baer nuni nbi Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf, re' ka pantas fa neu ne, tar in nhai'niis bare naan. Es naan ate, Uisneno annao nasaitan bare naan. Karu hi miit rasi naan, hi mpanat mirek-reko'! (Sekau es re' anrees re' ia te, ro he npaant on!) Naan anjarin tanar nak neon suust ein anpaumakan re'-reu'f een. Karu hi miit on naan ate, abitan propinsi Yudea amfeen maen nai meu 'toe'f ein.* ¹⁵ Ma hi ro he maen rab-raab, he kais amsiraak om. Karu tuaf mee npoi nrair na'ko in umi, kais antebi nfain he nait bare' bian antein. ¹⁶ Ma tuaf re' anbi rene, kais antebi nfain he nait tai nusat antein. Ro in naen ankoon!* ¹⁷ Re' ansuus anneis-neis ji, es re' bifee ma'apu', ma bifee re' nasuus ri'ana'. Fin sin ka bisa naen nanan fa. ¹⁸ Onaim reko nneis hi m'onen ma amtoit he rais amre'ut naan kais neem nateef nok oras uran-anin. ¹⁹ Fin oras naan, ma'nuuk ii kou' re'uf! Anmurai na'ko Uisneno nmoe' pah-pinan ia tar antea neno ia, ka tiit fa suust es kou'n ii on re' naan. Ma atoni' of ka niit anteni' fa susat nahuum on re' naan.* ²⁰ Karu Uisneno ka na'paran fa neon suust ein naan, ka tiit fa tuaf he nmoni nkoon. Mes natuun Uisneno nneek niis In aan piir ein, es naan ate In na'paran neon suust ein naan.

²¹ Karu nenon naan antean ate, hi of amneen biak ein na'uab ein am nak, 'Amkius nai! Kristus es ia!' Mes tuaf bian nak, 'Kristus et nee!' Mes nati' hi kais amneen, oo! ²² Ma of anmui' atoni' re' anpoi ma npaas in a'basan am nak, 'Au re' ia, Kristus!' Bian anteni' nak, 'Au re' ia, Uisneno In mafefa kninu!' Sin of anmo'en rais sanmakat huma'-huma' neik kuasat na'kon niut re'uf he nputa-kriu. Sin namin ranan huma'-huma' he karu reko te, sin nasekeb Uisneno lin na. ²³ Hi ro he mpanat mirek-reko'! Neon suust ein naan ka ntean fa fe', mes Au umnaub 'ain ki sin!'

Mansian Batuur-Batuur In amneman

(Nai' Mateos 24:29-31, Nai' Lukas 21:25-28)

²⁴ Rarit Nai' Yesus antaru ntein In uaban neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Karu neon suust ein ankonon ate, 'Maans ii of nameis'ook,

* **13:11** Nai' Mateos 10:17-20, Nai' Lukas 12:11-12 * **13:13** Nai' Mateos 10:22 * **13:14** Nai' Daniel 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 * **13:16** Nai' Lukas 17:31 * **13:19** Nai' Daniel 12:1, Rasi Mnitats neu nai' Yohanis 7:14 * **13:24** Nai' Yesaya 13:10, Nai' Yeskial 32:7, Nai' Joel 2:10,31, 3:15, Rasi Mnitats neu nai' Yohanis 6:12

ma fuun ii of nasab-saab amsa'.^{*}

²⁵ Akfuun ein of anbamoufufun na'kon neon goe tnanan,

ma are' kuasat abitan neon goe tnanan anrikaakn ok.^{*}

²⁶ Rarit na' are' mansian of niit Kau, Mansian Batu-Batu re' ia. Of Au 'uum u'ko neon goe tunan. Ma are' too mfaun ein of niit Au kuasak, ma Au pinak ma krahak ok-oke'.^{*} ²⁷ Rarit Au of a'reun Uisneno In ameupt ein na'kon sonaf neno tunan, he nnaon nabuaba' are' tuaf ein re' Au 'piri' rair sin, na'kon pah-piin ii tuuk am tuuk, na'kon pasa' neon-saet tar antea pasa' neon-teas, na'kon pasa' ponain tar antea pasa' haa'-nuu."

Neon suust ein anjarin tanar neu Usif Yesus In amneman

(Nai' Mateos 24:32-35, Nai' Lukas 21:29-33)

²⁸ Nai' Yesus antaru ntein In uaban am nak, "Au 'ait reta' u'ko hau. Karu hau naan in nook ein nmurai namnatun, naan anjarin tanar nak oras fauk-nais ii anpaumaak een. ²⁹ On naan amsa', karu hi miit neon suust ein naan neman, on re' saa' re' Au utoon a'rair ki naan, naan anjarin tanar nak anpaumaak he Au 'uum een. ³⁰ Oras ia, amneen mirek-reko'! Na'ko hi ar-arki re' ia, of anmui' tuaf re' anmoin fe', oras neon suust ein naan antean. ³¹ Maski neno tunan ma pah-pinan nameuk, mes Au uabk ii of antahan nabar-baar."

Usif Yesus In amneman naan ma'nifa'

(Nai' Mateos 24:36-44)

³² Nai' Yesus antaru ntein am nak, "Ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' nahiiin neno mee, ai' anreuk fauk ate, of Au 'fain 'uum. Uisneno In ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan amsa' ka nahinin fa. Au Tuak ii msa', ka uhiin fa. Suma Au Ama' annees nahiiin.^{*} ³³ Natuin rasi naan ate, hi ro he mpanat mirek-reko', natuin hi ka mihiin maan fa reka' te in oors ii ntea.

³⁴ Ka 'roo fa te, Au 'nao usaitan ki. Mes of Au 'fain 'uum. Namnees on re' tuaf re' annao nporin in umi neu bare 'roo-roo. In nreun in ameupt ein he npao in umi naan rek-reko. Ma in nbatin nfeen sin es am es ate nok in mepu. In naprenat apao eno' he npanat narek-reko' tar antea

in nfain neem.^{*} ³⁵ Hi ro he mpao fai-manas amsa', natuin hi ka mihiin fa oras mee te, uim tuaf naan of anfain neem. He maans ii nmabe, oo, fai tnanan', oo, maans ii na'pupu', oo, ai' maans ii fe'e nsae. Hi ka mihiin maan fa neu he reka'. ³⁶ Kais-kaisa' in neem nok askeken ate, in napein ki amtuup amfiin ma mikoon fe'.

³⁷ Onaim saa' re' Au utoon 'eu ki ia, Au utoon 'eu bian sin amsa' am 'ak, 'Hi ro he mpanat mirek-reko' he mseun Kau."

[Nok rasi naan ate, Usif Yesus na'tu'ub In uaban nok In atoupan noin' ein nbin a'to'ef Saitun.]

14

A'naakt ein namin raan ma'nifa' he nheek Usif Yesus

(Nai' Mateos 26:1-5, Nai' Lukas 22:1-2, Nai' Yohannis 11:45-53)

¹⁻² Rarit a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ma tunggur agaam ein namin raan ma'nifa' fe' he nheek Nai' Yesus. Fin sin he nroor Goe. Ma sin an'aotr ein asraak am nak, "Kaisa' fe'! Kais atmanaapa he theek je, fin neon kou'n ii anhaumaakn een. Kais-kaisa' too mfaun ein napoitin ein taisibu."

Sin na'uab ein on naan, natuin anmeu te, atoin Yahudis sin nateef nok neon ko'u 'Paska', ma 'Fesat Utunu' ka Maseor Muur fa'. Anbin nenon re' naan, sin feest ein he namnuu nafani' oras ahunut, re' Uisneno napoitan sin be'i-na'i sin na'kon pah Masir.^{*}

Bifee re' naronib miin foo meni' re' ma'osa' neu Usif Yesus

(Nai' Mateos 26:6-13, Nai' Yohannis 12:1-8)

³ Anbi kuan Betania, anmui' atoin es, kaan ee nai' Simon. Nahunu te, atoni' anmai'niisn ee, natuin in ameen nui-atroki'. Mes Oras ia, in nareko nrair.

Onaim oras neon kou' gui ka ntea fa fe', Nai' Yesus sin annaon ma nbukaen anbin nai' Simon in umi. Oras sin nbukaen, bifee jes neem nateef nok Nai' Yesus. In nnaa' neik boot faut goes, re' narai je nok miin foo meni' re' ma'osa'.^{*} Rarit bifee naan sin an'ipu nporin botor naan in neon. Ma in naronib akre'o-kre'o neu Nai' Yesus In

^{*} **13:25** Nai' Yesaya 34:4, Nai' Joel 2:10, Rasi Mnitaa neu nai' Yohannis 6:13 ^{*} **13:26** Nai' Danial 7:13, Rasi Mnitaa neu nai' Yohannis 1:7 ^{*} **13:32** Nai' Mateos 24:36 ^{*} **13:34** Nai' Lukas 12:36-38 ^{*} **14:1-2** Anpoian na'kon Pah

Masir 12:1-27 ^{*} **14:3** Miin foo meni' naan in oosn ii namnees nok kai tuaf es anbi toon es. Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui mnak mina' naan in oosn ii 'denari' natun teun, ma mina' naan in kaan ee 'nardos', re' nahunu te atoni' nmoe' je na'ko hau 'ba'at re' foo bona'. Suur Akninu' uab Indonesia nak 'narwastu'. Botor naan, sin nmoe' je na'ko fatu re' atoni' anpaah aah ee. Botor naan amsa' ate, ma'osa'. Suur Akninu' uab Yunani nak botor naan sin nmoe' je na'ko fatu re' in kaan ee 'alabastros'. Suur Akninu' uab Indonesia nak fatu naan in kaan ee 'batu pualam'. Amrees nai' Lukas 7:37-38 amsa'.

a'nakan he anjair tanar nak in nhormaat Nai' Yesus.

⁴ Mes anbi naan, anmuid' atoni' fauk re' anbuken nokan amsa'. Oras sin niit bifee naan anmoe' on re' naan, sin nato'on ma na'uab ein nok haan be'o' mnak, "Huu! Bifee saa' na es re' ia, es na' in nporin nareu' miin foo meni' ma'osa' re' ia!?"⁵ Reko nneis in na'sosa' mina' re' naan! Rarit in nbait roit ein naan neu ama'muid' ein! Natuin miin foo meni' naan in oosn ii namnees nok kai tuaf es anbi toon es." Rarit sin nakain ee nok ma'tani'.

⁶ Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin am nak, "Hi kais misusab bifee re' ia! Amkonan! Au 'mariin, natuin in n'oop anrair miin foo meni' neu Au aok."⁷ Ama'muid' ein nok ki neno-neno. Onaim hi bisa mturun ma mbaab sin ansuun oras. Mes ka 'roo fa te, Au ka neu he ubua 'teni' fa 'ok ki."⁸ Au 'moink ii ka 'roo fa goen. Ma bifee re' naronib mina' neu Kau, in npairoir nain Au aok ii, on re' in nkaki' nain fubona' neu Au aok-ta'uk."⁹ Mimnau mirek-reko! Uisneno In Rais Reko of nanaob on anbi mee-mee nbi pah-pinan ia, ma tuaf of nareta' anmatoom nok bifee ia in a'mo'en arekot. Maut he are' mansian ein namnau goe."

Nai' Judas naim ranan he na'sosa' Usif Yesus

(Nai' Mateos 26:14-16, Nai' Lukas 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Rarit anmuid' tuaf es na'ko atoup noni' tuaf bo'es am nua, kaan ee nai' Judas Iskariot. In npoi nnao ma naim a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, he na'sosa' Nai' Yesus neu sin. Oras in nateef nok sin, in nateaba' in sarit.¹¹ Oras a'naakt ein anneen nai' Judas in uaban naan, sin nmarinan nmaten. Ma sin nbaasn ee mnak, "Karu ho he mu'sosa' Nai' Yesus meu kai, hai of ambaen ko." Rarit nai' Judas anpoi ma nmurai naim ranan he nana'at Nai' Yesus neu sin.

Usif Yesus anbuken nbi fesat Paska nok In atoup noin' ein

(Nai' Mateos 26:17-25, Nai' Lukas 22:7-14,21-23, Nai' Yohannis 13:21-30)

¹² Neno naan, neon ahunut na'ko neon ko'un atoin Yahudis sin. Anbi neno naan, sin biasa ntunun utunu' re' ka mamuur fa, ma sin nroron 'bib-kase msa'. Onaim Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein neman ma nataan Ee mnak, "Aam! Neno ia, hit neon ko'u Paska. Onaim Ho roim ii he hai mnao mibarab baer fesat Paska meu mee?"

¹³ Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun In atoup noni' tuaf nua mnak, "Hi mnao mihuun nai meu kota. Anbi naan, of hi miteef mok atoin es re' nasaah oe nbi kuis aan es. Hi mnao mituin ee."¹⁴ Karu in nnao ntaam neu umi mee te, hi mtaam mituin ee. Rarit hi mitoon meu uim tuaf naan am mak, 'Aam! Hai Tungguur goe ntoit bare he nmoe' fesat Paska nok In atoup noin' ein."¹⁵ Fin atoni' naan of naruru' ki ke'en mainuan es, et umi ktuta' naan in fafon. In nkikin anrair ke'en naan. Onaim hi nua ki mibarab bukaet ambi naan."

¹⁶ Rarit sin nua sin annoan neun kota. Anbi naan, sin nateef nok are' saa'-saa' re' Nai' Yesus natoon anrair sin. Onaim sin nabarab he Nai' Yesus sin nbukaen fesat Paska anbi naan. Rarit sin nua sin annoan naskau Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noni' bian.

¹⁷ Oras maans ii he noi nmouf, Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noni' bo'es am nua nnaon ntaman neun bare naan.¹⁸ Anbin bare naan, sin ntokon ma nbukaen nabu-buan. Oras sin nbukaen, Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Hi mneen! Anmuid' tuaf es na'ko ki re' of na'sosa' Kau neu atoin sona'."¹⁹

¹⁹ Oras sin nneenan on naan ate, sin neek ein na'uun ein. Rarit sin es-es ate nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, "Aam! Re' Ho mteek ee naan, ka au fa, oo?"

²⁰ Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Tuaf re' narepa' utunu' nok Kau nbi 'pik-oeff ia, of in es re' na'sosa' Kau."²¹ Mimnau, joo! Au, Mansian Batu-Batuur re' ia, ro he 'maet, on re' matu'i nrair et Uisneno In Suur Akinu'. Onaim ampaant om! Atoni' re' na'sosa' Kau naan, of in nsutai kuun in amre'un! Reko nneis bait in ainf ee kais nahoins ee."

Usif Yesus na'uab am nak, utunu' ma tua min-kase anjair tanar he tamnau Goe

(Nai' Mateos 26:26-30, Nai' Lukas 22:14-20, 1 Korintus 11:23-25)

²² Oras sin nbukaen, Nai' Yesus nait naan utunu' fua es, ma ntoit makasi neu Uisneno. Rarit In nteib utunu' naan pisa'-pisa', ma nfee sin neu In atoup noin' ein. Rarit In na'uab am nak, "Utunu' re' ia, Au aok. Mait ma mbukae nai, tua."

²³ Rarit In nait naan kraa mninut re' matua' tua min-kase. Ma In ntoit makasi neu Uisneno. Rarit In nnona' kraas naan neu In atoup noin' ein, he sin nbukaen.²⁴ Ma In na'uab am nak, "Tua min-kase ia, Au naa'. In of nat'oop he nsoi nafetin too mfaun. Naa' re' ia, anjair tanar re' namnaub kit nak, saa' re' Uisneno nba'an anrair sin naan, anjarin esan re' ia. Mait ma nbukaen nai."²⁵ Amneen mirek-reko!

* 14:7 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 15:11

* 14:18 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 41:10

* 14:24 Anpoin na'kon

Pah Masir 24:8, Nai' Yeremias 31:31-34

Anmurai mabe' ia, Au ka neu he 'bukae 'teni' fa tua min-kase on re' ia. Tar Au 'ok Au Ama' amtuun Om ma miprenat mibu-bua mbi sonaf neno tunan, na' Au 'bukae 'teni'."

²⁶ Rarit sin nsii siit es, he nbo'is Uisneno. Rarit sin npoin oras fai, ma nnaon neun a'to'ef Saitun.

Usif Yesus natoon nahuun nak, nai' Petrus of nasuan Ee

(Nai' Mateos 26:31-35, Nai' Lukas 22:31-34, Nai' Yohanis 13:36-38)

²⁷ Oras sin nnaon nabuan naan, Nai' Yesus natoon nanin sin am nak, "Mabe' ia, hi arki of maen misaitan Kau. Fin matu'i nrair et Uisneno In Suur Akninu' nak, 'Uisneno of na'maet atukus,

ma in 'bib-kaesn ein naen ansiksaakon ok."

²⁸ Namneo, Au ro he 'maet. Mes karu Au 'moni 'fain jen ate, Au of a'nao uhunun ki 'eu propinsi Galilea."

²⁹ Rarit nai' Petrus anprotees am nak, "Aam! Maski sin naen nasaitan Ko, mes au ka neu fa he 'aen, tua!"

³⁰ Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Pe'u! Nati' mumnu! Mabe' ia, nahuun na'ko maun ii nkokre'on hana' nua, ho musuan amrair Kau era' teun goen mak, ho ka muhiin Kau fa!"

³¹ Mes nai' Petrus haan ii nsae mnak, "Kaah fa, tua! Karu Ho mmate te, au 'maet 'ok. Au ka neu fa he 'aen usaitan Ko, tua!"

Nai' Petrus in aok-bian sin es-es ate na'uab on naan amsa'.

Usif Yesus an'onen anbi po'on Getsemani

(Nai' Mateos 26:36-46, Nai' Lukas 22:39-46)

³² Rarit Nai' Yesus nok sin annaon nkonon ma ntean poo'n es et a'to'ef Saitun, kaan ee 'Getsemani'. Onaim Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin am nak, "Amtoko mpao Kau mbi re' ia. Au he 'nao 'onen 'eu re' nee."

³³ Ma In nhaman neik nai' Petrus, nai' Yakobus, ma nai' Yohanis, he nnao nabua nok Ne. Anmurai na'ko oras naan, In neekn ii nsuus ma ka ntainina' fa. ³⁴ In na'uab neu sin am nak, "Au neek ii nsuus anmaet! Au 'naben ate Au he 'maet jen. Hi mtook ma mpao mbi re' ia."

³⁵⁻³⁶ Rarit In nnao nteni' kre'o, rarit anri'tuu ma n'onen am nak, "Ama' amanekat! Karu Ho mromi te, Au kais a'sutai nana'renat naan tar a'tea he 'maet on re' ia. Au uhiin urair 'ak, ka tiit tain fa saa' re' Ho ka bisa mmoe' maan ee

fa. Onaim karu reko te, Ho mait mu'roba' rais ha'mu'it re' ia na'ko Kau. Mes kaisa' mutuin Au romik; maut nai he mutuin Ho romim, tua."

³⁷ Rarit In nfain neu In atoup noni' tua teun ein naan, mes sin ntupan nfinin. Onaim In npoo' na'fena' sin, ma na'uab neu nai' Petrus am nak, "Hoe! Pe'u!† Ho mtuup kuum, oo? Au 'bi nee rabah. Mes hi he mpao kre'o msa', hi ka mibe'i fa! ³⁸ Mumeu maatm ein naan fe'. Rarit amfeen he mpao mok Kau! Hi neekm ein anromin he hi mmoe' rais reko, mes hi aom ein an'oren. Onaim reko nneis hi m'onen, he karu 'suu' te neem ate, kais niis kl.'"*

³⁹ Rarit Nai' Yesus annao n'onen anteni' haef es. In ntoit antein he Uisneno nait na'roba' rais ha'mu'it re' naan na'ko In tuan. ⁴⁰ Rarit In nfain neem neu In atoup noni' tua teun ein naan. Mes sin ntupan nfinin, fin sin maatk ein nma'fenan re'-re'uf. Onaim In npoo' nafena' ntein sin. Mes sin ka nahini ntein-tein' ein fa, he nataah Ee nak saa'.

⁴¹ Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nasaitan sin he n'onen hae' teun ii. Rarit In nfain neem, ma anpoo' nafena' antein sin. In na'uab am nak, "Airoo! Hi mtuup-tuup fe', oo? Noo goah nai! Amfeen nai! Fin atoni' re' na'sosa' Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, anpaumaak een. Oras ia, sin he nheek ma nnona' Kau neu atoin amoe' saant ein. ⁴² Amfeen nai ma mkius nai! Atoni' re' na'sosa' Kau, neem een. Iim he tnao tateef tok sin!"

Anheek Usif Yesus

(Nai' Mateos 26:47-56, Nai' Lukas 22:47-53, Nai' Yohanis 18:3-12)

⁴³ Oras Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan fe'e te, nok askeken nai' Judas nok atoni mfaun ein neman. Sin neik suin tuka' nok hau tuka', he nheek Nai' Yesus. Sin nmoe' rasi naan, fin sin napenin aprenat na'ko atoin Yahudis sin a'naakt ein. Sin arsin esan re' a'nakat rasi pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, tunggur agaam ein, ma mnais harat Yahudi sin. ⁴⁴ Nai' Judas ansenen nain sin am nak, "Amkius mirek-reko! Au 'neek sekau te, mheek Je nai! In es re' hi mam-mami!"

⁴⁵ Onaim oras nai' Judas nok sin antean bare naan, in neem anhake nbi Nai' Yesus In matan. Ma in nasee Je mnak, "Aam Tungguru!" Onaim nai' Judas anhoo ma nneek Ee. ⁴⁶ Rarit too mfaun ein neman he nheek Nai' Yesus.

* 14:27 Nai' Sakarias 13:7 * 14:28 Nai' Mateos 28:16 era' ia. Nai' Simon naan, nai' Petrus in kanan bian.

† 14:37 Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui nak 'Simon' anbi 14:38 1 Korintus 10:13

⁴⁷ Mes Nai' Yesus In atoup noni' tuaf es anfaik in benas, ma nsaip namouf atoin es in rukin noon. Atoin ruik papa' naan, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak kou' goe in ate. ⁴⁸ Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab nok tuaf ein re' he nheek Je naan am nak, "On mee? Hi mak Au re' ia, atoin aburarut Kau, oo? Es na' hi iim he mheek Kau meik suni' ma hau tuka'?" ⁴⁹ Neno-neno te, Au unoni' ki a'bi Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf, mes ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' neem he nheek Kau. Iim he mheek Kau nai! Fin rasi naan matu'i nrair na'ko unu' et Uisneno In Suur Akninu'."*

⁵⁰ Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein namtau nmaten. Onaim sin naen nasaitn Ee nmees.

⁵¹ Anbi naan, anmui' atoin muinf es, annao natuina' Nai' Yesus. In tainuus tai tuuk es. Atoni mfaun sin he nheek je msa', ⁵² mes sin nnaa' naan ahaa in tais. Onaim in naen aaf-aaf aah, natuin in namtau nmaet.

Sin neik Usif Yesus annao neu afeek rais pirsait ein

(Nai' Mateos 26:57-68, Nai' Lukas 22:54-55,63-71, Nai' Yohanis 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵³ Rarit sin neik Nai' Yesus annao neu a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak kou' goe in umi. Anbi naan, kaes kou'n ein nabuan nrarin. Sin arsin esan re' a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, tunggur agaam ein, ma atoni mnais harat Yahudi sin. ⁵⁴ Oras sin nheek neik Nai' Yesus ate, nai' Petrus natuin nok a'kor-koro', tar antea a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak kou' goe in umi. In ntaam anbi umi naan in kintal, ma in ntook nok araar ai ngguin.

⁵⁵ Anbi umi naan in nanan, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein na'uab ein nok afeek rais pirsait ein. Sin arsin namin bukti he nasaan Nai' Yesus, fin sin he nhukun na'maet Je. Mes sin ka napenin fa bukti saa'-saa'. ⁵⁶ Rarit sin no'en saksii namfau, he namouf Nai' Yesus. Mes sin uabk ein nasurin es nok es.

⁵⁷ Rarit anmui' saksii bian re' anfeen anhaken ma na'uab ein puta-kriu mnak, ⁵⁸ "Hai mneen atoni' ia na'uab am nak, 'Au of useer Uim Onen Uuf, re' nafeen ee neik 'nimaf mansian. Ma neno tenu nteni' te, Au ufena ufani' Umi naan, mes ka 'paek fa 'nimaf mansian.'"* ⁵⁹ Mes sin uabk ein nasurin es nok es.

⁶⁰ Rarit a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak kou' goe nfeen anhaek anbi are' afeek rasin naan sin maatk ein. In nataan

Nai' Yesus am nak, "Too mfaun ii natraak Ko. Mes nansaa' am es Ho mtaa' kuum?"

⁶¹ Mes Nai' Yesus ka ntoin fa fefa' mese msa'. Onaim a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak kou' goe nataan Ee mnak, "Ho mutoon miit! In amneon ii, Ho re' ia, batuur-batuur Kristus, Uisneno In Anah re' In nba'an nain Je na'ko un-unu'?"

⁶² Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Namneo! In es re' Au re' ia. Hi arki of miit Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, a'toko 'bi sonaf neno tunan, a'bi Uisneno In abnapan a'ne'u. Uisneno anmui' kuasat ma'tani' nneis! Au of 'ok Ne mnaa' aprenat mibubua. Namuni te, Au 'saun 'uum a'bi nope u'ko sonaf neno tunan."*

⁶³ Anneen Nai' Yesus In uaban naan ate, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak kou' goe natoo' ma'tani', tar antea in npius nakrati' in baru mnanu'. Rarit in nkoa' ma na'uab neu are' afeek rais ein am nak, "Hit kais taim atteni' saksii! ⁶⁴ Hi mneen meik hi ruikm ein kiim. In es neikm on na'uab on naan. In nait In tuan ii njair Uisneno in Anah. In na're'uf Uisneno! Tatuin hit atoran rais pirsait, karu tuaf es nanees on nok Uisneno, in ro he nmaet! Onaim oras ia, hi he mifeek mak saa'?"

Onaim sin nafekan ok-oke' mnak, "Namneo, atoni' ia nsaan! Onaim ro he thukun tiis ne!"*

⁶⁵ Rarit tuaf f auk neiki ntaman ma naron Nai' Yesus. Sin n'aum naan In maatk ein, rarit sin nbeos Goe. Onaim sin nataan Ee mnak, "Ho mtakseer miit, sekau es re' antuuf ko?" Rarit sin no'en apao Uim Onen Uuf ein, he neem ma neik Nai' Yesus. Oras sin neik Je nnao, sin npaas nafan-fain' Ee.

Nai' Petrus nasuan Usif Yesus no teun
(Nai' Mateos 26:69-75, Nai' Lukas 22:56-62, Nai' Yohanis 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷ Oras naan, nai' Petrus antoko nbi kintal fe'. Rarit aet bifee tuaf es na'ko a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak kou' goe, neem niit nai' Petrus anraar ai. In nnano' narek-reko' nai' Petrus in human, ma in na'uab am nak, "Fe'e na, ho mubua mok Nai' Yesus, atoin Nasaretas naan. Tebe, oo?"

⁶⁸ Mes nai' Petrus nataah am nak, "Kaah fa, tua! Nansaa' am es ho mutaan on naan? Au ka uhiin Je fa!" Rarit nai' Petrus anpoi ma nhaek anbi eno' 'kono'. [Nateef oras naan, maun goe ankokreo'.]†

⁶⁹ Rarit ate naan niit anteni' nai' Petrus. Ma in natonan atoni mfaun nbin naan am nak, "In re' ia, tuaf es na'ko sin amsa'."

* 14:49 Nai' Lukas 19:47, 21:37

* 14:58 Nai' Yohanis 2:19

* 14:62 Nai' Danial 7:13

* 14:64 A'naak Rais

Pirsait ein sin Atoran 24:16

† 14:68 Tuis uab Yunani bian ka ntui fa era' re' ia.

⁷⁰ Mes nai' Petrus anprotees am nak, "Of oni' ho mumaun! Au ka uhiin Je fa!"

Ka 'roo fa te, tua 'teta' es, re' anhake nbi naan na'uab anteni' nai' Petrus am nak, "Hoe! Ho he mputa-kriu mak ho ka mubua mok sin fa! Hi arki atoin Galileas!"

⁷¹ Mes nai' Petrus anraban ma'tani' am nak, "Au 'suup! Au ka uhiin fa atoni' naan, tua!"

⁷² Nateef oras in na'uab on naan ate, maun goe nkokreo' no nua. Onaim nai' Petrus namnau niit Nai' Yesus In uaban fe'e na nak, "Nahuun na'ko maun ii ankokre'on no nua te, ho musuan Kau era' teun goen."

Oras namnau niit on naan ate, nai' Petrus ankae nme'-me'ur.

15

Sin neik Usif Yesus he nateef nok gubernur Pilatus

(Nai' Mateos 27:1-2, Nai' Mateos 11—14, Nai' Lukas 23:1-5, Nai' Yohannis 18:28-38)

¹ Neis noi nmeu te, afeek raisn ein sin neek mesen he na'maet Nai' Yesus. Onaim sin nfuut neik Je he nateef nok gubernur Pilatus. ² Oras sin ntean gubernur ee, in nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, "On mee? Namneo ho re' ia atoin Yahudis sin Usif?"

Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Batuur! Ama' gubernur ho uabam naan, batuur."

³ Rarit a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein na'uab ein nok gubernur ee mnak, "Atoni' ia In saant ii mfauf re'uf!" Onaim sin nsoi' In saant ein mese'-mese'.

⁴ Rarit gubernur naan nataan antein Nai' Yesus am nak, "Ho ka mneen fa sin uabk ein naan, aa oo? Sin nasaeb ko sanat amfaun. Bait ho mutaah miit fe'!"

⁵ Mes Nai' Yesus ka ntoin fa fefa' mese' amsa', tar antea gubernur ee nsanmaak.

Gubernur Pilatus nafeek hukun a'maten neu Usif Yesus

(Nai' Mateos 27:15-26, Nai' Lukas 23:13-25, Nai' Yohannis 18:39—19:16)

⁶ Toon-toon ate, karu atoin Yahudis sin anno'en fesat Paska, biasa too mfaun ein anpiir naan atoin bui tuaf es, he gubernur ee nafeitn ee na'ko bui. ⁷ Oras naan, annui' atoin bui tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Barabas. Nahunu te, sin nheek je natuin in nraban anaa' aprenat pah Roma, ma in nroor atoni' msa'. ⁸ Natuin fesat Paska naan anpaumaak een, es na' atoni mfaun ein nnaon neun gubernur Pilatus ma nhuun ein am nak, "Ama' gubernur!

Neon ko'u Paska anpaumaak een. Karu reko te, mufetin atoin bui tuaf es, on re' toon-toon."

⁹ Rarit gubernur ee ntoin sin am nak, "On naan ate, au he ufetin ki sekau? Karu au ufetin ki atoin Yahudis sin Usif re' ia te, hi mromi, oo?" ¹⁰ Gubernur ee na'uab on naan, amneon ii in nahiin anrair nak, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein neik Nai' Yesus neu ne, natuin sin neek ein namenam nmaten neu Nai' Yesus.

¹¹ Mes are' a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein anhuitan too mfaun ein he sin ntoit neu gubernur ee mnak, "Hai ka mrom-roim main Je fa! Mufetin kai nai' Barabas, tua!"

¹² Rarit gubernur ee nataan anteni' sin am nak, "Karu on naan ate, au he 'moe' saa' 'eu Nai' Yesus, re' sin nteek nain Je mnak 'atoin Yahudis sin Usif' ia?"

¹³ Onaim sin nhuun ein ok-oke' am nak, "Mu'mate He! Amkuus mu'peit Ee meu hau neeh je, tua!"

¹⁴ Rarit gubernur ee nataan am nak, "In saant ii saa'? Au uprikas urair Je, mes au ka upein fa sanat mese' msa'!"

Mes sin arsin anhuun ein naher-heran ntein' ein am nak, "Mu'mate He! Amkuus Ee nai meu hau neeh je, tua!"

¹⁵ Natuin gubernur ee he nharineb too mfaun ein sin neek ein, onaim in nafetin nai' Barabas natuin sin roimk ein. Rarit in naprenat atoin apaot ein he sin nnao nbeos* Nai' Yesus anpaken a'kauboe. Anbeso nrair Je te, soraurs ein neik Nai' Yesus anpoi nnaon he nkuus niis Ne nbi hau nehe.

Soraurs ein anbeos nafan-fani' Usif Yesus

(Nai' Mateos 27:27-31, Nai' Yohannis 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Rarit soraurs ein anheer neik Nai' Yesus neu sin koat ee in kintal.† Anbi naan, sin no'en nabuab soraurs puukn es, of oni' tuaf natun niim. ¹⁷ Ma sin nabaur Nai' Yesus neik baru mnanu' masnaa meemub, on re' uisf ein biasa npake. Rarit sin nait noon ma'aika' ma sin nrii' 'soeb es. Ma sin ntuma'nii' nataam 'soeb ma'aika' naan neu Nai' Yesus In a'nakan, he sin na'raur ein on re' he nasaeba' 'piru'-baru neu uis feu' goes.

¹⁸ Rarit sin na'ruir ein ma na'besan, rarit nakree't Ee mnak, "Tabe, Aam Usi' Yahudi!" ¹⁹ Ma sin na'ruir ein napo-poin anbi Nai' Yesus In matan. Ma sin npuurn ein hape fani-fani neu In human. Rarit

* **15:15** Sorarus Roma sin npaek a'kauboe re' anmoe' je na'ko tain pasu nono' fak-fauk. Rarit sin nfutun nui ma'aika' ai' atnoop ma'aika' anbi 'kauboe je sin paank ein. Karu nbeosn ee fani-fani te, hit paus ki nathoo' nain. † **15:16** Soraurs ein sin bare re' naan, anteek ee neik uab Latin ate nak *praetorium*. Soraurs ein sin bare naan nabuan et pukan uim a'nakat sin.

sin ntee' nafan-faink Ee neikin hau. ²⁰ Sin nakre'et narair Je on naan ate, sin npuu' nain baru mnanu' naan. Ma sin napakeb nafani' In paken. Rarit sin neik Je npoi na'ko kota Yerusalem, he nkuus na'peit Ee nbi hau nehe tar anmaet.

Sin nkuus na'peti' Usif Yesus anbi hau nehe

(Nai' Mateos 27:32-44, Nai' Lukas 23:26-43, Nai' Yohanis 19:17-27)

²¹ Oras sin npoin nnaon na'kon Yerusalem, sin nateef nok atoin es anbi raan atnana'. Atoni' naan na'ko kota Kirene, kaan ee nai' Simon. In re' naan, nai' Aleksander ma nai' Rufus sin amaf. In fe' he ntaam neu kota Yerusalem ate, soraurs ein anheer naan ee, ma na'seek ee he nasaah Nai' Yesus In hau nehe. ²² Sin nheer neik Nai' Yesus antea baer jes, kaan ee Golgota. (In a'moufn ii 'bare 'naak nuif'.) ²³ Anbi naan, sin he na'inu' Nai' Yesus neik raur mai'ninu' maseor re'u, he In bisa naran menas. Mes In ka nroim fa he niun. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Rarit sin nkuus natneneb Nai' Yesus anbi hau nehe. Onaim sin nahake' hau nehe naan, of oni' fe' anreuk seo. Rarit soraurs ein anheran suur ana' he napara' sekau es re' napein Nai' Yesus In paken. ²⁶ Rarit sin ntuin anbi hau pisa' es am nak:

"Atoni' ia, atoin Yahudis sin Usif"

Rarit sin nkuus hau pisa' naan, anbi hau nehe neis faof, anhaumaak Nai' Yesus In a'nakan. Sin npaek rais matu'i naan he nhuukn Ee. ²⁷ Anbi naan, sin nkuus na'maet aburartu tuaf nua msa'. Es anbi Nai' Yesus In abnapan a'ne'u, ma es antein anbi 'rii. ²⁸ [Nok rasi naan ate, sin natuin saa' re' matu'i nain anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' re' nak, "Sin nmoe' Je nahuum on re' atoin amoe' re'uf."]† ✧

²⁹ Are' atoni mfaun ein re' annaon natuin ranan naan, niit Nai' Yesus makfiri' anbi hau nehe. Onaim sin nkiu'n ein ma nakre'et Nai' Yesus am nak, "Hoe! Ho es re' mak, Ho he mpukai mureu' Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf, rarit mufena' mufain' ee anbi neno teun in nanan. ³⁰ Maut he Ho msaun mu'ko hau nehe naan, he mufetin Ho tuam aan nai! Karu Ho mmoe' on naan ate, na' hai mpirsai mmak Ho re' ia Uisneno In Anah."

³¹ A'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein nok tunggur agaam ein nakre'et Nai' Yesus amsa' am nak, "In nsoi nafetin biak

ein, mes In ka bisa nafetin naan fa In tuan. ³² In nteek In tuan ii nak 'Kristus', Atoni' re' Uisneno anba'an nain Je na'ko un-unu'. Bian nak, In re' naan atoin Israelas sin Usif. Karu namneo on naan ate, maut he In nsaun na'ko hau nehe he hai miit fe'. Rarit hai mpirsai meu Ne."

Tua nua' ein re' na'peti' sin bu'-bua' nok Nai' Yesus anbi sin hau nehe mese'-mese', sin nakre'et Nai' Yesus amsa'.

Usif Yesus anmaet

(Nai' Mateos 27:45-56, Nai' Lukas 23:44-49, Nai' Yohanis 19:28-30)

³³ Rarit meis'ookn ii n'aum naan bare naan, na'ko maans ii na'puup tar antea nreuk teun maans ii nmaeb. ³⁴ Oras anreuk teun on naan ate, Nai' Yesus anhunun neik uab Aram am nak, "Eloi! Eloi! Lema sabaktani?" (Re' neik hit uab ii te nak, "Koi, Au Usi'! Koi, Au Uisneno! Nansaa' am es Ho mparakan Kau on re' ia?")✧

³⁵ Tuaf fauk re' anhaumakan anbin naan, sin nnenan neu Nai' Yesus In hanan naan. Onaim sin na'uab ein am nak, "Hoe! Hi mneen fe'! In nkoa' ka'o Elia, Uisneno In mafefa kninu' un-unu'." ³⁶ Rarit tuaf es naen nait ani'-tei meto' ma nateep ee nbi raur mai'ninu'. Rarit napuunk ee nbi hau goes in tunan, ma naramib Nai' Yesus he nmuis. Rarit atoni' naan na'uab am nak, "Ampao he hit kius tiit! Kais-kaisa' ka'o Elia neem ma nasaunt Ee na'ko hau nehe."✧

³⁷ Rarit Nai' Yesus anhunun anteni', ma In nmaet.

³⁸ Anbi Uim Onen Uuf ee, anmui' naan tai eon kou' goes, nakfiir' ee he nakiin Uisneno In Ke'en Akninu'. Oras Nai' Yesus snaasn ii natfeek, tai eon ko'u naan natpisa' nbait nua na'ko faof tar antea 'piin.✧

³⁹ Anbi Golgota, atoin a'naak paot es anhake nhaumaak Nai' Yesus In hau nehe. Oras in niit Nai' Yesus In a'maten, in naskeek. Rarit in na'uab am nak, "Ai joo! Atoni' ia namneo-namneo Uisneno in Anah!"

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Anmui' naan bifee fauk re' napeen Nai' Yesus In a'maten na'kon a'roo. Sin esan re' nahanu te antuthaen Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein anbin pah Galilea. Sin esan re' ain Salome, bi Maria na'ko kuan Makdala, nok ain Maria (re' nai' Yakobus muni' nok nai' Yoses^S sin ainaf), ma bifee mfaun bian anteni' re'

✧ 15:21 Roma 16:13 ✧ 15:24-25 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 22:19 † 15:28 Anbi tuis uab Yunani re' manasik anneis, era' re' ia ka matu'i fa. ✧ 15:28 Nai' Yesaya 53:12 ✧ 15:29 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 22:8, 109:25, Nai' Markus 14:58, Nai' Yohanis 2:19 ✧ 15:34 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 22:2 ✧ 15:36 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 69:22 ✧ 15:38 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 26:31-33 § 15:40-41 Tuis uab Yunani bian nak 'nai' Yoses in ainaf, ma bian anteni' nak 'nai' Yosef in ainaf. ✧ 15:40-41 Nai' Lukas 8:2-3

neem nabu-buan nok Nai' Yesus neun Yerusalem.*

Sin nsuub Usif Yesus In ta'un neu noup fatu

(Nai' Mateos 27:57-61, Nai' Lukas 23:50-56, Nai' Yohannis 19:38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Rarit atoin es naim ranan he nasanut Nai' Yesus In aon-ta'un amates na'ko hau nehe. Atoni' naan kaan ee, nai' Yusuf. In na'ko kota Arimatea. In re' naan tuaf es na'ko pukan afeek rais pirsait Yahudi. In neekn ee reko. In anpao-pao prenata Uisneno re' he neem.

Nai' Yesus anmaet nok neon nima'. Noka' te nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin neon onen. Es naan ate, anbi neon nima' naan, nai' Yusuf he nasanut nahunun Nai' Yesus In aon. Nai' Yusuf anha'tain in nekan, ma nnao nbaiseun gubernur Pilatus he nasanut Nai' Yesus In aon amates naan. ⁴⁴ Oras gubernur ee anneen nai' Yusuf in haan totis naan ate, in nsaanmaak. Onaim in na'uab am nak, "Ai joo! Atoni' naan anmaet rabah, oo! Anbi au teenb ii te, au 'ak oni' ka fe'."

Rarit in nreun tuaf he no'en a'naak paot. Oras in neem antea te, gubernur ee nataan am nak, "On mee? Nai' Yesus anmate nrari oo, ai' kaah fe'?"

⁴⁵ A'naak paot naan nataah am nak, "Namneo! In nmaet jen, tua." Oras gubernur ee nneen on naan ate, in nfee mainuan neu nai' Yusuf he nnao nasanut Nai' Yesus In aon-ta'un naan.

⁴⁶ Rarit nai' Yusuf annao neu Golgota. Ma in nasanut Nai' Yesus In aon na'ko hau nehe. In n'aum uismina' naan neik tai fe'u re' ma'osa'. Neot naan, sin fe' anpapat anrair noup fatu es anbi kneet fatu. Rarit sin nsorot nataam uismina' naan neu noup fatu. Onaim sin naritu' foup been kou' goes, he na'eek na'maet noup fatu naan. Rarit nai' Yusuf sin anfanin.

⁴⁷ Oras naan, bi Maria na'ko Makdala, ma ain Maria (nai' Yoses in ainaf), sin nokaan anbin naan amsa'. Sin nua sin ankius narek-reko' bare re' sin natunu' Nai' Yesus In aon-ta'un naan.

16

Usif Yesus anmoni nfain!

(Nai' Mateos 28:1-8, Nai' Lukas 24:1-12, Nai' Yohannis 20:1-10)

¹ Noka' neon ne'e, atoin Yahudis sin neon onen. Maans ii nmoufu nrari te, bi Maria na'ko kuan Makdala, ma ain Maria (nai' Yakobus in ainaf), nok ain Salome, sin nnao nsosan miin fubona', he noka' te, sin he nnaon nkaik ein neu Nai' Yesus In aon-ta'un natuin sin harat atoin Yahudis.

² Ma noka' snaat ii nsae on naan ate, sin teun sin annaon neu noup fatu naan. ³⁻⁴ Anbi raan atnana' sin na'uab ein am nak, "Amoo! Of sekau es re' ntitar na'roba' kit faut ko'u naan na'ko noup goe in enon? Hit teun kit ka neu ta'bei' je fa. Fatu naan kou' re'uf!"

Mes oras sin ntean bare naan, sin niit fatu naan natnanib anrari. ⁵ Rarit sin ntaman nkonon anbin noup fatu naan. Mes nok askeken, sin niit atoin muinf es anpaek muti' nariim, antook anbi sin abnapak a'ne'u. ⁶ Onaim atoin munif naan na'uab neu sin am nak, "Hi kais mimtau! Au uhiin 'ak hi iim he maim Nai' Yesus, atoin Nasaretas naan, re' sin na'mate nrarir Je nbi hau nehe. In ka et fa ia. In nmoni nfain jen! Iim he hi mkius kiim bare re' sin natunu' Nai' Yesus In aon-ta'un naan. Ka tiit Ee fa goen! ⁷ Onaim hi mfain nai rab-raab! Amnao mitoon meu nai' Petrus sin am nak, Nai' Yesus anmoni nfain jen. In nnao nahunun ki neu pah Galilea. Maut he sin nateef nok Nai' Yesus anbin naan, on re' nahunu te In natonan nrarir sin. Onaim hi mfain nai!"*

⁸ Oras bifeen naan niit noup ruman naan ate, sin naskeken. Onaim sin naen anpoin. Sin nfain rab-raab. Sin npe'on raan ee te, ma sin ka natonan fa sekau-sekau, natuin sin namtau nmaten.

Usif Yesus nateef nok bi Maria re' na'ko Makdala

(Nai' Mateos 28:9-10, Nai' Yohannis 20:11-18)

⁹ Anbi neno krei kik-kiku te, Nai' Yesus annao nateef nahuun nok bi Maria re' na'ko kuan Makdala. Bi Maria re' naan, nahunu te Nai' Yesus anriur' napoitan niut re'uf hiut na'ko in tuan. ¹⁰ Oras bi Maria nateef anrair nok Nai' Yesus, in nfain ma natoon neu amfaut ein re' nahunu te sin natuin Nai' Yesus. Sin nabu-buan nok susat ma kaet fe', natuin sin namnau Nai' Yesus In a'maten. ¹¹ Rarit bi Maria na'uab neu sin am nak, "Nansaa' am es hi msuus ma mkae fe'? Kais amnana'reen amtein, natuin Nai' Yesus anmoni nfain jen! Fe'e na, au uteef 'ok Ne!"

Mes sin arsin antonin am nak, "Ho mupoil!"

Usif Yesus nakriir On neu tuaf nua

(Nai' Lukas 24:13-35)

¹² Rarit Nai' Yesus In atoup noni' tuaf nua annaon neun kuan es. Anbin raan atnana' te, Nai' Yesus nakriir On neu sin, mes In na'bani'. Mes ka 'roo fa on naan ate, sin nahiin Je. ¹³ Rarit sin nua sin anfanin ma natonan sin aok-bian ein am

* 16:7 Nai' Mateos 26:32, Nai' Markus 14:28

nak, "Hoe! Hi mneen fe'! Fe'e na hai miteef mok Nai' Yesus anbi ranan!"

Mes sin aok-bian ein antonin am nak, "Heero! Hi kaisa' mipoi on naan!"

Usif Yesus nakriir On neu In atoup noin' ein ok-oke'

(Nai' Mateos 28:16-20, Nai' Lukas 24:36-49, Nai' Yohanis 20:19-23, Haef ein sin Reta' 1:6-8)

¹⁴ Rarit Nai' Yesus nateef nok In atoup noni' tuaf bo'es am mese'. Oras naan, sin ntokon ma nbukaen. In na'uab neu sin am nak, "Hi 'naak-fautm ein ii! Atoni' natoon anrair ki mnak sin niit anrair Kau neik sin matak fuak ein, mes hi ka mpirsai fa joo! Hi mak, sin arsin napoin! Oras ia, Au 'eikn Ok 'uum. Namneo Au 'maet, mes oras ia, Au 'moni 'fain! Hi miit kiim meik hi matam fuam ein.

¹⁵ Onaim oras ia hi ro he mnao mfuun am mitefan pah-pinan ia, he mitonan are' mansian ein ok-oke' Au Rais Reko ia.*

¹⁶ Sekau re' anpirsai neu Kau, ma nasrain je, of Uisneno nsoi nafeitn ee, he in natua nabar-baar nok Uisneno nbi sonaf neno tunan. Mes sekau re' ka npirsai fa te, of in napein hukun, ma Uisneno nriu' napoitr ee, rarit natua nabaar anbi mone'. ¹⁷ Ma re' apirsait neu Kau, of sin nmo'en rais sanmakat huma'-huma', he too mfaun ein nahinin nak sin kuasat naan na'uu ma na'baa' na'ko Uisneno. A'tope' on re': sin bisa nriu' niut reu'f ein neik Au kanak. Of Uisneno nmoe' sin he sin na'uab ein neik uab bian re' sin ka nahiin je fa. ¹⁸ Rarit karu sin nnaa' kaun re'uf, ai' sin niun naan raso, sin ka neu he nsiraak ok fa. Karu sin npohon ma n'oen ein neun amenat, amenat naan nareok."

Usif Yesus na'ait On neu sonaf neno tunan

(Nai' Lukas 24:50-53, Haef ein sin Reta' 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Oras In na'uab anrair nok In atoup noin' ein on naan ate, Uisneno nait nasaeba' Nai' Yesus neu sonaf neno tunan. Anbi naan, In njair Uisneno In tua pirsai, he sin nua sin antokon ma napreent ein bu'-bua'.*

²⁰ Rarit In atoup noin' ein nmoe' natuin In aprenat. Sin nnaon neun bare-bare ma natonan are' too mfaun ein anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus In Rais Reko. Uisneno nfee kuasa neu sin, he sin nmo'en are' rais sanmakat re' Nai' Yesus natoon anrarin sin. Onaim too mfaun anpirsain neu Nai' Yesus, natuin sin nahinin nak Rais Reko naan ro namneo.

* 16:15 Haef ein sin Reta' 1:8 * 16:19 Haef ein sin Reta' 1:9-11

Usif Yesus In Rais Reko natu'in nai' Lukas in tuis

Nansaa' am es nai' Lukas antui reta' re' ia?

¹⁻³ Aam Teofilus* re' mahormata'.

Hoore, tua.

Tuaf amfaun ein ansoba' he ntui nitan reta' anmatoom nok rasin re' anjarin anbin hit sonak ma hit atnanak. Sin ntui rasin naan, anpaken reta' re' napniub on naba-baar aah na'ko kai neu hai nmurai na'ko oras unu', re' hai mihiin main sin na'ko Usif Yesus in tuaf ein re' anpaumaak Ee, ma na'ko tuaf bian amsa' re' nitan nok sin maatk ein kuuk. Are' reet ein naan, batuur-batuur natu'in ahaa Uisneno In rais manba'an unu' naan.

Onaim au 'parikas urair sin ntea nantjis, nmurai na'ko rasi naan in uun a'ba'an. Rarit au ufeek he 'tui urek-reko' sin utuin sin a'naok ein. Nok ranan naan, ho bisa muhiin batuur-batuur saa'-saa' re' anjarin nrarin. ⁴ Ma ho bisa mpirsai mmak, saa' re' tuaf-tuaf sin nareet ein naan, ka rais poi fa. Rasin naan, batuur-batuur anjarin, tua!

Uisneno In ameput sonaf neno tunan, natoon nain rasi anmatoom nok nai' Yohannis Asranit

⁵ Reta' re' ia in uun a'baa'n ii on nai: oras usif Herodes annaa' aprenat anbi propinsi Yudea, anmui' naan atoin es, kaan ee nai' Sakarias. In re' naan, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi tuaf es. Ma in imsa' tuaf es na'ko pukan nai' Abia in a'naak pirsait ein. Nai' Sakarias in fee je, es re' bi Elisabet. Bi Elisabet naan na'ko sufa'-ka'uf a'naak pirsait ein amsa', natu'in ka'o Musa in tataf nai' Harun in sufan-ka'un.* ⁶ Sin nua sin nmonin natu'in ahaa Uisneno In aprenat ma atoon ein ok-oke'. Atoni' anhormaat sin imsa'. ⁷ Ma sin nua sin namnasin nrarin, mes ka nmu'in fa anah, natu'in bi Elisabet naan, ankiu.

⁸ Neot es, nai' Sakarias nok in pukan Abia sin napenin tabu-mainuan he nta-man nmepun nbin Uim Onen Uuf nbin kota Yerusalem. ⁹ Natu'in sin haart ii te, a'naak pirsait ein anheran suur ana', he nahinin nak, sekau es re' anmui' sapaaf he ntaam neu Uim Onen Uuf naan in Ke'en Akninu' nneis-neisi. Anbi naan, tuaf

atamas naan ro he nout hau foo meni' anbi Uisneno In human ma In matan. Neno naan, nai' Sakarias es re' anheer naan suur ana' naan. ¹⁰ Rarit in ntaam neu Ke'en naan. Oras in nout hau foo meni' nbi Ke'en naan, too mfaun ein an'oen ein anbin kintal naan. ¹¹ Nok askeken ate, Uisneno In ameput es neem na'ko sonaf neno tunan ma nhake nbi bare re' nout hau foo meni' naan in aon bian a'ne'u.

¹² Ankius niit on naan ate, nai' Sakarias namtau nmaet, tar antea in ka nahiin fa he nmoe' saa'. ¹³ Mes ameput sonaf neno tunan naan na'uab am nak, "Sakarias! Kais mumtau! Fin Uisneno anheen anrair ho onen totis. Onaim ho fee jan of nahoni' ri'aa'n moen jes neu ko. Ho ro he mukaanb ee, nai' Yohannis. ¹⁴ Too mfaun ein of anmarinan bu'-bua' nok ki, natu'in hi mihoni'. Ri'ana' re' naan, of anharineb ho nekam naan. ¹⁵ Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee ankuuaas naan ee, nmurai na'ko oras in nbi in ainf ee apun. In ro he nanunin are' kanan mniun mafu. Oras in na'nae neem ate, Uisneno anpaek je njair atoin ko'u.* ¹⁶ In of anfuri' too Israelas amfaun he ntebi nfanin natu'in sin Usif, es re' Uisneno. ¹⁷ In a'mo'en ma taos natai on re' ka'o Elia, Uisneno In mafefa kninu' unu' naan. In neem nahunun hit Usi'. In nabanit mahoint ein he nneek sin aanh ein. Ma tuaf-tuaf re' nkoit Uisneno, in nabanit sin amsa', he sin nabain ein anfain neman, ma natu'in Uisneno In romin. Nok ranan naan, in nabarab sin neek ein he ntoup Usi' In amneman.*"

¹⁸ Mes nai' Sakarias nataan ameput naan am nak, "Hee'! Naan of anjair on mee? Au 'ok au fee je mimnasi mrair jen! Au 'moe' on mee, he au bisa uhiin 'ak rasin naan of anjarin?"

¹⁹ Rarit ameput naan nataah am nak, "On nai! Au re' ia, nai' Gabrial, Uisneno In tua renu'. In neikn On anreun kau he 'uum utoon ko rais reko re' ia.* ²⁰ Mes ho ka mpirsai fa au uabk ein re' ia. Onaim tanar re' ho mtoit je ji, on nai! Ho maam aan of ka nakbero' reko fa karu ho mroim he mu'wab. Onaim ho ka bisa mu'wab fa saa'-saa', nmurai re' oras ia, tar antea hi mihoni' ri'ana' naan. Ho mkius kuum. Saa' re' au u'wab ee re' ia of anjair, nateef nok in oras."

²¹ Too mfaun ein re' an'oen ein etan mone'-mainuan, antaka'naan ein, natu'in nai' Sakarias ka npoi fa fe'. ²² Oras in

* **1:3** Kanaf Teofilus anbi uab Yunani in oetn ii nak 'atoni' re' anneek Uisneno'. Surat re' ia nai' Lukas in suur ahunut re' in ntui je ma nsoun ee neu nai' Teofilus. Surat es anteni', es re' *Haef ein sin Reta'*. * **1:5** 1 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 24:10, Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 7:7 * **1:15** Surat Sensus 6:3 * **1:17** Nai' Meliaki 4:5-6 * **1:19** Nai' Daniel 8:16, 9:21

npoi neem ate, in ka na'uab nahiin fa saa'-saa'. Rarit in npaek in a'niman he nsenen sin. Onaim sin nahinin nak, Uisneno nakrira' nrair je rais sanmakat es anbi Ke'en Akninu' nneis-neis naan.

²³ Sin tabu-mainuan naan oek' ein, onaim nai' Sakarias antebi nfain neu in umi. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Ka 'roo-'roo fa te, bi Elisabet na'apu'. Onaim in ka npo-poi niit fa na'ko sin umi tar antea funan niim. In na'uab am nak, "Pures-bo'is neu Uisneno! Aijoo! Uisneno nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kau. Karu au upein anah, biak ein ka namae kau fa goen."

Ameput Uisneno neem na'ko sonaf neno tunan ma nateef nok bi Maria

²⁶ Oras bi Elisabet in aupn ee naan funan nee te, Uisneno nreek In ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan nnao neu kuan es et propinsi Galilea. Kuan naan, kaan ee, Nasaret. Ameput naan, kaan ee nai' Gabriel. ²⁷ Anbi kuan Nasaret anmui' ri' feot ao-'temef es, kaan ee bi Maria. Bi Maria anmanaa' nok atoin es, kaan ee nai' Yusuf. Nai' Yusuf re' naan, Usif nai' Daut in sufan-ka'un. On nai te, nai' Gabriel annao ma nateef nok bi noon Maria. ²⁸ In nakrira' in tuan ee neu bi nona naan am nak, "Hoore, tua! Uisneno anpiir ma nbeit naan ko, he nmoe' naan kuun rais reok goes neu ko. Uisneno nok ko, Maria."

²⁹ Anneen on naan ate, bi Maria ntaka'nana', natuin ameput naan in uaban. In ka nahiin fa in a'moufn ii saa'. ³⁰ Onaim ameput naan antuut antein am nak, "Maria! Kais mumtau.

Fin Uisneno In sairt ii, nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ko.

³¹ Ka 'roo fa te, ho of mu'apu', rarit ho of muhoni' maan ri'aan moen jes.

Ho ro he mukaanb Ee, *Nai' Yesus*.†

³² In of anjair Atoin a'naet.

Uisneno of anteek Ee mnak, 'In re' naan, Au Aanh aa kuuk.'

Es re', Anah na'ko Uisneno re' A'raat Re'uf.

Uisneno of nanaib Ee he nnaa' aprenat, nahuum on re' In beif-na'if usif nai' Daut.

³³ In of es re' annaa' aprenat piut-piut neu too Israelas sin.‡

Ma In aprenat naan nabar-baar."*

³⁴ Mes bi Maria nataan nai' Gabriel am nak, "Au ka 'tuu-tuup 'iit fa fe' 'ok atoni! Onaim au he u'apu' on mee?"

³⁵ Rarit nai' Gabriel nataah am nak, "On nai! Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee of neem neu ko. Ma Uisneno A'raat Re'uf In kuasan naan of anniup naan ko. Nok ranan naan, Ri'ana' re' of ho muhoni' maan Ee naan, kninu' batuur-batuur, natuin In re' naan, Uisneno In Anah.

³⁶ Kais amsanmaak! Ho nonot-asar es, kaan ee bi Elisabet, na'apu' nrari msa'. Te kaah, in namnasi nrair. Onaim biak ein nak, in ka bisa nahoni' fa. Mes oras ia, in na'apu' funan nee jen. ³⁷ Anbi Uisneno te, saa'-saa' ii bisa njair!*"

³⁸ Rarit bi Maria nataah am nak, "Reko, tua. Au re' ia Uisneno in ate kau, tua. Maut he are' saa'-saa' naan najairb ok natuin ho uabam naan. Au ubarab au tuak ii, he utuin ahaa Uisneno in romin, tua."

Rarit ameput sonaf neno tunan naan, nasaitan bi Maria.

Bi Maria nnao nmakius bi Elisabet

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Ankoon neno fauk ate, bi Maria naen rabah na'ko Nasaret neu nai' Sakarias in kuan et a'toe'f ein propinsi Yudea. Antea nee te, in ntaam neu nai' Sakarias in umi. Onaim in nasee ma ntaeb bi Elisabet.

⁴¹ Oras bi Elisabet anneen bi Maria in haan buseet naan, ri'ana' re' et bi Elisabet in aupn ee, natiik. Ma Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee neem ma ntaam neu bi Elisabet in tuan. ⁴² Rarit in na'uab naher-heer am nak, "Maria! Mansian ein of nait na'ratan ho kanam naan, anneis na'ko are' kanan bifee pah-pinan ia! Sin of nait na'ratan Ri'ana' re' et ho aupm aan! ⁴³ Au tuak ii msa' nanaib on, natuin au Usi' In ainf ii neem nateef nok kau. ⁴⁴ Ho maan musee te, ri'ana' re' au u'aupe ee ia, natiik, natuin in nmariin. ⁴⁵ Uisneno nakrira' nrair In nekan arekot neu ko, natuin ho mpirsai mmak, In nroim he nmoe' natuin In rais manba'an."

Bi Maria anpures ma nbo'is Uisneno

⁴⁶ Bi Maria nmurai na'uab am nak,

"Na'ko au nekak nanan ia, au 'tuna' u'ratan Uisneno!

⁴⁷ Au neek ii nmariin, natuin Uisneno nsoi nafetin naan kau!

⁴⁸ In nkuis ma ntae narek-reko' nrair kau, In aan renu'-aan reka' re' ka ma'osa' fa ia.

* **1:27** Nai' Mateos 1:18 † **1:31** Anbi uab Ibrani, *Yeshua* in oetn ii nak, 'Uisneno nsoi mansian'. 'Yeshua' naan, es re' *Yesus* anbi uab Yunani. Amkisu msa' *Mateos* 1:21 ‡ **1:33** Uab Yunani ntui mnak, 'In naprenat nai' Yakop in umi'. In sairt ii nak, 'In naprenat atoin Israelas sin'. * **1:33** 2 Nai' Samuel 7:12,13,16, Nai' Yesaya 9:7 * **1:37** Reta' Ahun-hunut 18:14 * **1:48** 1 Nai' Samuel 1:11

Anmurai oras ia, are' mansian ein of
na'uab ein ma nteek kau,
bifee re' n'ua reok re'uf kau.*

49 natuin Uisneno nmoe' rais sanmakat
huma'-huma' neu kau.

In imsa', Akaaas Re'uf ma Kniun Re'uf.

50 Uisneno nakrira' ma natooon rais kasian
neu are' too mfaun re' anhormaat
ma na'bees neu Ne,
na'ko batan neu batan.

51 In npaek In kuasan,
he ntaisibub tuaf-tuaf re' na'naeb ma
naikas sin tuak ein.

52 In namouf tuaf-tuaf re' anna'an kuasa,
natuin sin nabe'on ma npaas ok.
Mes In nanaib tuaf-tuaf re' neek
ein ma'nura' ma ba-baun ein.*

53 In nhao ma nfait amnaahs ein tar antea
namsenan,
mes In nrii' napoitan atoin amui't ein,
he sin npoin naon, ka npooh
neikin fa saa'-saa'.

54 In nturun ma nbaab In too Israelas sin,
ma nakrira' In rais kasian neu sin piut-
piut.

55 Unu' te, In nahake' rais manba'an nok
hit be'i-na'i sin,
es re', ka'o Abraham ma in sufan-
kau'n ein ok-oke'.

Oras ia, rais manba'an naan nma-
futu' ma nhaek nabar-baar.**

56 Na'uab anrair on naan ate, bi Maria
natua nok bi Elisabet funan teun fe'. Rarit
na' in nfain neu kuan Nasaret.

Bi Elisabet nahoni' nai' Yohanis

57 Antea in oors aa on naan ate, bi
Elisabet nahoni' naan ri'aan moen jes.
58 Rasi naan nasiin on ma nabeon on neu
in nonot-asar ma kuan naan in nanan, nak
Uisneno nakrira' nrair In nekan arekot
neu bi Elisabet, es naan ate In nfee ne
ri'ana'. Onaim sin ar-arsin anmarinan
amsa'.

59 Ri'ana' naan namin naan neno fanu
te, sin na'heir ee natuin atoran harat atoin
Yahudis. Sin he nakanab ri'ana' naan, nai'
Sakarias, on re' in aamf ee kanan.* 60 Mes
in ainf ee npeen mates nak, "Ka on fa naan,
tua! In kaan ee, ro he nai' Yohanis!"

61 Mes sin nataah ee mnak, "Nansaa' am
es ho mpiir kanaf Yohanis? Ka tiit tain
fa tuaf es na'ko hi nonot-asar re' anpaek
kanaf naan!" 62 Onaim sin nsenen nai'
Sakarias he nahiin in romin, he nakanab
ri'ana' naan nak sekau.

63 Nai' Sakarias ansenen sin he ntoit hau
bena' he ntui. Rarit sin nnoon ee hau
bena'. Onaim in ntui mnak, "In kaan

ee nai' Yohanis!" Onaim too mfaun ein
ansanmakan ok-oke'.

64 Nok askeken ate, nai' Sakarias in
maan amates naan nakbero'. Onaim in
nsii ma nbo'is na'naeb Uisneno. 65 Tuaf-
tuaf re' natuan nbin bare naan, ansan-
makan ma namtaun amsa'. Onaim rasi
naan nasiin on ma nabeon on na'ko tuaf
neu tuaf, tar antea abitan propinsi Yudea
re' natuan etan a'toe'f ein nahinin ok-oke'.
66 Are' aneen rasi naan nateenb ein nak,
"Naan batuur een, Uisneno In kuasan nok
ri'ana' naan. In of na'nae neem ate, in
taos-mo'et on re' mee?"

*Nai' Sakarias anpures ma nbo'is Uis-
neno*

67 Rarit Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee
neem ma ntaam nbi nai' Sakarias in tuan.
Onaim in na'uab am nak,

68 "Pures-bo'is neu Uisneno, too Israelas
sin Usif!

Natuin In nkoen On neem he nsoi
naan In tuaf ein,
maut he sin kais on re' ate.

69 Uisneno nait ma nanaib Tuaf es, re' In
kuaasn ee ma'tani',
he nsoi nafetin kit.

In re' naan, usif nai' Daut in sufan-
ka'un.

70 Uisneno nba'an nain rasi ia na'ko afi
unu',
anpaek In mafeef akniun' ein re'
na'ki'in neu Ne.

71 Oras ia, In he nsoi nafetin kit,
na'ko hit muusn ein,
ma na'ko tuaf-tuaf re' sin neek ein
namenam neu kit.

72-73 In nakrira' In nekan arekot neu hit
be'i-na'i sin,
natuin In namnau piut-piut neu In rais
manba'an nok sin,
re' In nfuut ma nahaek ee nok
ka'o Abraham.

74 In nsoi nafetin anrair kit na'ko hit
muusn ein,
he hit bisa ta'ruri' ma ta'bees teu Ne,
ma kais tamtau ttein.

75 In nsoi nafetin kit,
he hit bisa tmoni kninu' ma mne'o
piut-piut atbi In human ma In
matan.

76 Yohanis! Ho re' ia, au aan hoin aa, ko.
Tuaf of nahiin ko nak, ho re' ia, Uis-
neno A'raat Re'uf In mafefa kninu'.

Ho of amnao ma mutoon mef too mfaun
ein,
he sin npira' ma nnona' sin a'niimk
ein he ntoup Usi' In amneman.*

* 1:52 Nai' Ayup 5:11, 12:19 * 1:55 Reta' Ahun-hunut 17:7, 1 Nai' Samuel 2:1-10 * 1:59 A'naak Rais Pirsait
ein sin Atoran 12:3 * 1:76 Nai' Meliaki 3:1

⁷⁷ Ho of amnao mukrira' ma mutoon ranan
meu Uisneno lin na,
he sin nahinin nak, sin napenin saok
sanat ma 'honis,
natuin Uisneno nnoes ma nporin
nain sin saant am penu sin.

⁷⁸⁻⁷⁹ Natuin Uisneno neekn ee ma'nura' ma
n'oeteen neu kit,
etun In nfee kit oras ma eti mainuan
fe'u,
nahuum on re' maan asaet-apisar
re' neik me'u ma piin fe'u.

Hit re' abitan metan-meis'okan in nanan,
ma hit re' amtaus rais nitu'-maten kit,
natuin hit ka taraem ok fa fe' tok
Uisneno,
of hit tapein paku ma me'u he
nnao naat kit teu raan mamut ma
rame'."*

⁸⁰ Nai' Sakarias nbo'is anrair Uisneno.
Onaim nai' Yohannis nmurai na'nae piut.
Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee nha'tain je
piut. In na'nae neem on naan ate, in nnao
natua nbi baer ruman na'roo na'ko kuan,
tar antea oras in nmurai nait in mepu neu
too Israelas sin.

2

Bi Maria nahonis Usif Yesus (Nai' Mateos 1:18-25)

¹⁻² Neot es, oras nai' Kirenus na'naak
neu pah Siria, uis ko'u keser, kaan ee nai'
Agustus, nakua kabin prenatal nak, "Are' too
re' anbin prenatal Roma in pah, sin ar-arsin
ro he nfanin on sin kuan ein mese'-mese',
he ntuin kanaf anbin sensus!" Sensus naan
fe' no mese' anbi prenatal Roma, re' antui
ma nsoi' too mfau-rutun naan. ³ Onaim too
mfau ein anfanin neun sin kuan, he nok
antuin kanaf anbin sensus naan.

⁴⁻⁵ Oras naan, nai' Yusuf natua nbi kuan
Nasaret et propinsi Galilea. In nmanaa'
anrair nok bi noon es, kaan ee bi Maria,
re' na'apu'. On nai te, nai' Yusuf naan,
usif nai' Daut in sufan, onaim in ro he
nfanin neu nai' Daut in kota Betlehem et
propinsi Yudea, he na' antui kanaf anbi
sensus naan.

Es naan ate, sin nua sin annaon neu kota
Betlehem. ⁶ Oras sin nbin Betlehem ate,
bi Maria in oras he nahoin ii antea goen.
⁷ Mes anbi bare naan, sin ka napenin fa
ke'en anbi uim losmen sin. Onaim sin
ntaman neu oo'f es. Rarit in nahonis in
aan unu, ri' mone. Onaim sin ntainuus
ee, ma natuup ee nbi mui't ein sin bare
mnahat.

Uisneno natoon neu atuuks ein

⁸ Mabe' naan, anmui' naan atuuk mu't
fauk, re' anbe'en ma ntiut sin a'bibin ma

'bib-kasen. Sin nbe'en anbin amnera' nbi
kota in kotin.

⁹ Nok askeken ate, sin niit Uisneno
In ameuft es na'ko sonaf neno tunan.
Rarit anmui' snaaf na'ko Uisneno ntana'
natef-tefan sin, onaim sin namta nmaten.

¹⁰ Mes ameuft naan na'uab am nak,
"Hi kais mimitau fe'! Amneen mirek-reko',
joo! Fin au 'uum he utoon ki rais
reok goes. Sekau-sekau re' anneen
rasi ia, ro of annarinnan.

¹¹ Rais reko ia nak on nai:

Neno ia, anbi Betlehem, et usif nai'
Daut in kota naan, anmui' naan
bifee jes nahoni' nrair Kristus!
Kristus naan, Tuaf re' Uisneno
nba'an nain Je na'ko afi unu'.

Uisneno nreek haefn Ee neem, he nsoi
nafetin tuaf na'ko sin saant am penu
sin!

In re' ia, re' of tuaf anteek Ee nak,
'Usi', fin are' prenatal, In es re' annaa'
sin!

¹² Hi of mihiin Je on nai: hi of miit Ri'ana
kruu'f es, re' antainuus naan Ee. In
ntuup et mui't ein sin bare mnahat."

¹³ Ameput naan na'uab anrair on naan
ate, nok askeken, Uisneno In ameuft bian
na'kon sonaf neno tunan neman namfa-
faun ma nabuan nok ne. Onaim sin npures
ma nbo'is Uisneno neik siit am nak,

¹⁴ "Hai mtuna' ma mi'ratan Uisneno In
kanan!

In es re' antook ma naprenat et neon
goe tunan a'raat re'uf.

Uisneno nroim he narame' are' mansian
ein pah-pinan,
re' anharineb ma nhaan mau In
nekan!"

¹⁵ Rarit Uisneno In ameuft ein ntebin
nfanin neun sonaf neno tunan. Onaim
atuuks ein naan na'uab ein am nak, "Hoe!
Iim he tnao teu Betlehem he tkius tiit
Ri'ana' nee fe'! Fin Uisneno anfee nrair
hanaf naan neu kit."

¹⁶ Rarit sin naenan rabah neun Betle-
hem. Onaim sin niit bi Maria ma nai'
Yusuf. Ma sin niit Ri'ana kruu'f naan
amsa' antuup et mui't ein sin bare mnahat.

¹⁷ Oras sin niit Ri'ana' naan, sin nmurai
na'uab ein am nak, "Fe'e na Uisneno In
ameuft ein neman na'kon sonaf neno tu-
nan ma natoon kai anmatoom nok Ri'ana'
re' ia!" Onaim sin npeon rasi naan tar
namsoup.

¹⁸ Are' tuaf amfaun ansanmakan oras sin
nneen atuuks ein naan sin uab ein. ¹⁹ Mes
bi Maria nahiik ma napaan sin anbin in
nekan, are' kanan rasi re' anjarin naan.
Ma in natenab ma namnau he naim niit

nak, in a'moufn ii saa'.²⁰ Rarit atuuks ein naan antebi nfanin neun sin mui't ein. Onaim sin npures ma nbo'is Uisneno In kanan. Sin ntotin makasi neu Ne, natuin sin nnenan ma nitan natai on re' saa' re' ameput Uisneno natoon ee jan.

Sin nakanab Ri'ana kru'uf naan, Nai' Yesus

²¹ Nahoni' nrair neno faun on naan ate, sin na'heri' Ri'ana kru'uf naan natuin ka'o Musa in atoran. Onaim in ainaf-amaf nakaanb Ee, 'Nai' Yesus'. Kanaf naan es re' ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan natoon ee neu sin, oras In ainf ee ka na'aups Ee fa fe'.[☆]

Sin neik Ri'ana kru'uf Nai' Yesus neu Uim Onen Uuf

²² Anmui' atoran es na'ko ka'o Musa nak, bifee re' nahoni' nrair neno bo' haa, ro he nnao nakninu' in tuan nbi Uim Onen Uuf natuin atoran harat. Nok ranan naan, sin bisa ntaman neu uim onen on re' nati' te sin nmo'-moe' je ji. Etun nai' Yusuf ma bi Maria nnaon neu kota Yerusalem he nmoe' natuin atoran harat naan. Sin naskau neik Ri'ana kru'uf naan neu Uim Onen Uuf, he nanaa't Ee njair Uisneno Iin ja.[☆] ²³ Sin natuin Uisneno In atoran re' nak, "Bifee re' nahoni' ri'aan unu, karu mone te, in ro he nanaa't ri'ana' naan njair Uisneno Iin ja."[☆] ²⁴ Natuin Uisneno In atoran, karu nanaa't ri'ana' naan neu Uisneno te, in mahoin ein ro he nfeen fua'-turu' kor-kuku paasan es, ai' kor-keif tipu' nua. Etun nai' Yusuf ma bi Maria nmoe' natuin atoran naan.[☆]

A'naefnai' Simeon nak Nai' Yesus naan, es re' Kristus re' Uisneno anba'an nain Je

²⁵⁻²⁶ Oras naan, anmu'i 'naef es, kaan ee nai' Simeon, re' natua nbi kota Yerusalem. In re' naan, neek amne'o ma namnau Uisneno piut-piut. Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee natoon ee mnak, in of niit Kristus fe', rarit na' in nmaet. Kristus naan, of es re' ansoi nafetin too Israelas sin.

²⁷ Oras naan, Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee neik nai' Simeon antaam neu Uim Onen Uuf. Oras in ntaam ate, in nateef nok Nai' Yesus In ainaf-amaf sin neik Je, he nanaa't Ee neu Uisneno he njair Iin ja. ²⁸ Ankius Ri'ana naan ate, 'naef Simeon antoup Goe ma naskau Goe. Rarit in npures ma nanaib Uisneno mnak,

²⁹ "Pures-bo'is neu Uisneno!

Uisneno nmoe' ma ntao nrair natuin In rais manba'an neu kau.

Onaim oras ia, Uisneno bisa nfee kau oras ma eti mainuan,
he reko te, au 'maet kuuk nai 'bi mamut-aomina',

³⁰ fin au 'iit urair Tuaf re' Uisneno nreek haefn Ee neem,

he nsoi nafetin kit na'ko hit saant am penu sin!

³¹ Uisneno anroim he npaek Ri'ana' re' ia, he nsoi nafetin uuf-uuf ma pah-pah sin ok-oke'.

³² In on re' snaa pina',
re' neik rais hormaat ma baisenut neu Uisneno In too pah Israelas sin.

In on re' me'u makraha',
re' ntana' ma naruru' Uisneno In ranan,
neu are' uuf-uuf ma pah-pah bian sin."[☆]

³³ Annenan on naan ate, nai' Yusuf ma bi Maria feefk ein nomkakan, natuin nai' Simeon in uab ein naan re' anmatoom nok Ri'ana' naan. ³⁴ Rarit nai' Simeon na'uab anfee tetus neu sin. Onaim in na'uab neu bi Maria mnak, "Yesus ainaf! Of too Israelas sin antorak ho Anah re' ia. Mes sin 'moe't ein neu Na jan, of namouf nafani' sin. Ho Anah re' ia, of anmoe' tuaf-tuaf amfaun sin neek ein anmarinan. ³⁵ Nok ranan naan, Uisneno of anpukai napoitan too mfaun ein sin neek ein. Mes ho, Maria, ho of amnaben miit ma'nuka' ka aan'-ana' fa, nahuum on re' suin ee napau ho ansaom naan."

Be'i bi Hana ntoit makasi neu Uisneno, natuin Nai' Yesus

³⁶⁻³⁷ Anmui' bifee mnais es anbi Uim Onen Uuf naan, kaan ee bi Hana. In nmoin naan toon bo' fanu mhaa (84) goen. In aamf ee, kaan ee nai' Fanual na'ko uuf nai' Aser. In nmatsao naan toon hitu te, moen je nmate nporin. Be'i bi Hana re' naan, Uisneno In mafefa kninu'. In meup goe, es re' an'onen ma nanaah on anbi Uim Onen Uuf fai-manas.

³⁸ Oras nai' Simeon na'uab neu nai' Yusuf ma bi Maria te, bifee mnasi' naan neem anpaumak-maak. In anneen amsa' sin na'uab ein naan, rarit in npures Uisneno. Onaim in na'uab anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus neu tuaf-tuaf amfaun re' anpao Usif re' Uisneno nba'an he nreek haefn Ee neem he nsoi nafetin too Israelas.

Nai' Yusuf sin nfanin neun kuan Nasaret

☆ **2:21** Nai' Lukas 1:31, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 12:3 ☆ **2:22** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 12:1-8

☆ **2:23** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 13:2,12 ☆ **2:24** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 12:6-8 ☆ **2:32** Nai' Yesaya

42:6, 49:6, 52:10 ☆ **2:39** Nai' Mateos 2:23

³⁹ Oras nai' Yusuf ma bi Maria nmo'en nrarin natuin ka'o Musa in atoorin ein ok-oke' nbi kota Yerusalem ate, sin ntebin nfanin neun propinsi Galilea, neu sin kuan Nasaret.* ⁴⁰ Nai' Yesus na'nae, na'bei', anmanoe, ma nahiin rasi mfaun. Uisneno nakrira' In nekan arekot neu Ne msa'.

Ri'mone Nai' Yesus anbi Uim Onen Uuf

⁴¹ Toon-toon ate, nai' Yusuf ma bi Maria nnaon neu kota Yerusalem he nokan nbin fesat Paska.* ⁴² Neot es, oras Nai' Yesus amnoin naan toon bo'es am nua, sin nnaon bu'-bua' neun Yerusalem he nokan anbin fesat Paska on re' nati' te, sin nmo'e. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Oras neon fesat Paska sin oek' ein, nai' Yusuf ma bi Maria anfanin neun kuan Nasaret. Sin nnaon bu'-bua' nok too mfaun ein re' he nfanin neun Galilea. Mes sin ka nahinin fa nak, Nai' Yesus namaik et Yerusalem. Sin nak of oni' In nnao nok In partein ngguin. Mes oras maans ee nmouf, sin ka niit Ee fa. Onaim sin nmurai namin neu-mneman. Sin natanan neu sin nonot-asar sin ma sin partein ngguin. ⁴⁵ Mes natuin sin ka niit ai' nateef Ee fa, sin ntebi nfanin neun Yerusalem, he naim Je nbi nee.

⁴⁶ Antean nee te, sin naim Je neu-mneman tar antea neno teun, na' sin niit Ee nbi Uim Onen Uuf ee In nanan. In ntoko ma nmakoin ein penit ma nmaktan-taan ein nok tunggur agama Yahudi sin. ⁴⁷ Too mfaun ein re' annenan sin re' naan, anmasahun, natuin In nahiin batuur-batuur Uisneno In Suur Akniun' ee In afan. Ma In nataah nahiin haan taans ein nok reko msa'. ⁴⁸ Ankius nitan on naan ate, in ainaf-amaf sin ansanmakan. Rarit In ainf ee nak, "Yesus! Nansaa' am es Ho mususab kai on re' ia? Hai nua kai Ho ama' mfuun mitef-tefan bare-bare mbi ranan ma mbi kota re' ia. Hai mtaka'nana' neu re' hai he miit Ko mbi mee!"

⁴⁹ Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Nansaa' am es hi msusa mmaet he maim Kau? Hi mihini, oo? Au 'mui' urusan et Au Ama' In Umi." ⁵⁰ Mes sin ka nahinin reko fa neu In sairt ii saa'.

⁵¹ Rarit sin ntebin nfanin neun kuan Nasaret. Nai' Yesus natuin In ainaf-amaf

sin aprenat. Onaim In ainf ee nahiik ma napaan rasin naan ok-oke' nbi in nekan. ⁵² Onaim Nai' Yesus na'nae piut, In mahinif ma manoef na'baab on piut. Uisneno ma mansian sin arsin anneek Ee.*

3

Nai' Yohannis Asranit nait in mepu

(Nai' Mateos 3:1-12, Nai' Markus 1:1-8, Nai' Yohannis 1:19-28)

¹⁻² Oras naan, nai' Tiberius anjair uis ko'u keser ma nnaa' aprenat anbi pah Roma toon bo'es am niim een. Nai' Pontius Pilatus anjair gubernur anbi propinsi Yudea. Nai' Herodes anjair gubernur anbi propinsi Galilea. Nai' Herodes tataf nai' Felipus, anjair gubernur anbi propinsi Iturea ma propinsi Trakonitis. Ma nai' Lisanius anjair gubernur anbi propinsi Abilene.*

Oras naan amsa', nai' Hanas ma nai' Kayafas anjarin a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u nbi kota Yerusalem.

Oras naan, nai' Yohannis, nai' Sakarias in anah, natua nbi baer ruman na'roo na'ko kuan. Anbi bare naan, Uisneno na'uab ma nbaas ee. ³ Anneen anrair on naan ate, nai' Yohannis antaam neu are' kuan-kuan re' anpaumaak noe Yarden, ma natoon neu abitan naan am nak, "Hi ro he mmanaku' ma misaitan hi saant ein ok-oke', he Uisneno annoes nain sin. Rarit hi ro he misrain fe', he njair tanar nak hi mmarama' mfain mok Uisneno."

⁴ Un-unu' te, Uisneno In mafefa kninu' ka'o Yesaya antui amatoom nok nai' Yohannis re' ia mnak,

"Anmui' tuaf re' of annao neu bare re' ka matua' fa, rarit anhunun ma nkoa' am nak,

'Are' too mfaun ein ro he mibarab ma miroitan ranan, he mseun ma mtoup Usi' In amneman!

Mikninu' ranan he mseun Goe.

⁵ Amkuub ma mnae mineer kefan ma koba'if.

Amnae ma mhain mineer a'toe'f ein.

Mineo ma minoon raan apeunt am abeot ein,

Amha'eik raan koba'if ma faut putuk.

* **2:41** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 12:1-27, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 16:1-8 * **2:52** 1 Nai' Samuel

2:26, Fainekat 3:4 * **3:1-2** Prenat pah Roma anpaek atoin Yahudis tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Yosefus, he ntui a'naof pah Isra'el anbi oras naan. In antui amatoom nok anaa' aprenat sin nonot-asar amsa'. Es naan ate, hit tahiin tak, nai' Herodes anbi era' re' ia, kanan bian ii, es re' nai' Herodes Antipas. In aamf ee es re' nai' Herodes A'naet (amrees nbi surat nai' Mateos 2:1-22 ma surat nai' Lukas 1:5 amsa'). Nai' Felipus anbi era' re' ia, es re' nai' Herodes Antipas in tataf. Nai' Felipus in aamf ee, es re' Herodes A'naet; in ainf ee, kaan ee bi Kleopatra na'ko Yerusalem. In nsao bi Salome, es re' bi Herodias in anah. Anbi surat nai' Lukas 3:19, anmui' kanaf nai' Felipus es antein. In re' naan, nai' Herodes Antipas in orif. In aamf ee nai' Herodes A'naet amsa'; mes in ainf ee, kaan ee bi Mariamne. In nsao bi Herodias. Sin nua sin, sin aan feto, kaan ee bi Salome. Mes in tataf nai' Herodes Antipas nasiik naan in fee. (Amrees reta' re' ia ambi surat nai' Mateos 14:3; surat nai' Markus 6:17; surat nai' Lukas 3:19 amsa').

6 Maut he tuaf-tuaf na'ko uuf-uuf ma pah-pah,
bisa nahinin nak, Uisneno nroim he
nsoi nafetin mansian

na'ko sin saant am penu sin.”*⁶

7 Too mfaun neman na'kon mee-mee, ma ntoit nai' Yohanis he nasrain sin. Mes in naskara' sin im nak, “Hoe, aputa-kriu maufinu ki! Hi on re' kaun araut aan! Hi kais mitenab mak, hi mi'piis mipopoi he hi bisa msoi maan om mi'ko Uisneno In hukun! Kahaf! Ka 'roo fa te, Uisneno nasanut hukun neu tuaf-tuaf re' na'piis napo-poi jah!”⁸ Hit tahiin tak ka'o Abraham naan, Uisneno in partei. Mes hi kais mitenab am mak, ‘Au ka upein fa hukun, natuun au re' ia ka'o Abraham in sufan.’ Hi mipein rasi naan na'ko mee? Naan ka bisa ntuun ki fa. Natuun rasi naan ka nmoe' ki fa he mjair atoin neek amne'o. Uisneno bisa nmoe' fatun re' ia njarin ka'o Abraham in sufan. Au utoon ki, hee! Mikrira' mbi hi 'moinm ein naan nai, mak hi mnao misaitan hi saant ein ee jen, ma mfain iim mituun Uisneno.⁹ Hi ro he mmoe' rasi reko. Kaah fa te, Uisneno In hukun ma'feen ee nmouf neu ki on re' atoni' npaek fani he nnoo' hau na'ko in a'ba'an. On re' naan, tua! Roet ii ka mapake' fa, karu ka nmui' fa in fuaf arekot! Onaim reko nneis amnoo' goe, rarit tout goe he nputu nmaet.”*⁹

10 Rarit too mfaun ein nataan nai' Yohanis am nak, “Onaim hai he mmoe' on mee?”

11 On nai te, in nataah sin im nak, “Karu ho nmui' baru nua, nfee es meu tuaf re' ka nmui' fa baru. Karu ho nmui' mnahat, mbait meu tuaf re' ka nmui' fa mnahat.”

12 Rarit ahoik beon guin neman ma ntoit nai' Yohanis he nasrain sin. Sin natanan am nak, “Aam tungguru! Hai he mmoe' on mee?”*¹⁰

13 In nataah am nak, “Hi roim ein es re' mputa-kriu. Mes nmurai oras ia, hi ro he mmeup nok neek amneot. Kais ambeos beo nneis-neis na'ko preent ii in atoran. Maut he too gui nbaen ein beos beo natai nok atoran.”

14 Sorarus fauk anbin naan amsa'. Sin nataan nai' Yohanis am nak, “Karu hai te, on mee? Hai ro he mmoe' on mee?”

Rarit in nataah sin im nak, “Kais amhoik biak ein sin roit ein mituun hi roim ein naan. Kais amtu'iran biak ein tafi'-tafi'. Hi

ro he misaeb sukuur ma minokab hi teenb ein nok ahaa hi kai ngguin naan.”

15 Anneen in uab ein naan ate, too mfaun ein anmaka'in ma na'se'-seo' guin am nak, “Hae! Kais-kaisa' nai' Yohanis re' ia, Kristus, re' Uisneno nba'an he nreek Ee neem na'ko unu' naan, oo!”

16 Mes nai' Yohanis nakain sin im nak, “Amneen mirek-reko! Anmui' tuaf es, re' ma'tani' nneis na'ko kau of he neem. Maski au 'jari haa in aan renu' msa', au ka umnees 'ok Ne fa.† Au suma bisa usrani haa ki 'paek oe, mes In of anmo'e nneis na'ko kau, natuun In naheun hi neekm ein nok Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'. In of nakninu' ki, on re' ttoutu' nunu' npaek ai. 17 In nhukun tuaf re' anmo'e nsaan, nahuum on re' atoin tani re' anpaek anin he natpeneb maka' taum. Rarit in napaan maka' anbi 'poni, mes nout nakrati' maak ta'uk ma maak apa'. On naan amsa' Kristus of anhukun tuaf-tuaf re' anmo'en sanat, ma na'it inporin sin neu ai marara' abar-barat.”

18 Nok ranan naan, nai' Yohanis namnaub too mfaun ein nok rasi huma'-huma', ma natooon Uisneno In Rais Reko neu sin.

19-20 Oras naan, nai' Yohanis anmurai na'uab maat-maat anmatoom nok nai' Herodes in a'mo'en. In rais ji on nai: nai' Herodes naan, gubernur et propinsi Galilea. In saant ein na'tupu nsae. Es, es re' in nheer naan in oirf ee fee, kaan ee bi Herodias. Te kaah, in oirf ee amnoim fe', ma ka nporin fa in fee bi Herodias fa fe'. Nai' Herodes in a'monin re' ka batuur fa naan, anmoe' nai' Yohanis nakain ee maat-maat, tar nai' Herodes anrenan. Rarit nai' Herodes anheek nai' Yohanis, ma nataam ee nbi bui.‡

Nai' Yohanis nasrain Usif Yesus

(Nai' Mateos 3:13-17, Nai' Markus 1:9-11)

21 Unu' te, oras sin ka nheek fa nai' Yohanis fa fe', in nasrain too mfaun. Ma in nasrain Nai' Yesus amsa'. Rarit Nai' Yesus an'onen, onaim neon goe natfe'i. 22 Rarit Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' ee nsaun neem neu Ne. Asmaan Akninu' naan In maasn ee nahuum on re' kor-kefi. Onaim anmui' hanaf na'ko neon goe mnak, “Ho re' ia, Au Aan neka'.

Ho mmoe' Au neka' ia, nmariin piut.”*²¹

* 3:6 Nai' Yesaya 40:3-5 * 3:7 Nai' Mateos 12:34, 23:33 * 3:8 Nai' Yohanis 8:33 * 3:9 Nai' Mateos 7:19

* 3:12 Nai' Lukas 7:29 † 3:16 Tuis uab Yunani un-unu' nak, 'he auf in tani 'pein haef ein amsa', au ka neu he 'moe' aan ee fa'. In oetn ii nak, nai' Yohanis in suma atoin a'baut es aah, maski njair Usif Yesus In aan reka' msa', in nnaben ate, ka neu he njarif. ‡ 3:19-20 Mrees catatan et surat nai' Lukas 3:1-2. Mkisu msa' surat nai' Mateos 14:3-4; surat nai' Markus 6:17-18. * 3:22 Reta' Ahun-hunut 22:2, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 2:7, Nai' Yesaya 42:1, Nai' Mateos 3:17, Nai' Markus 1:11, Nai' Lukas 9:35

Usif Yesus In beif-na'if sin, natuin aam Yusuf in uuf ein

(Nai' Mateos 1:1-17)

²³ Oras Nai' Yesus anmurai natoon neu too mfaun ein anmatoom nok Uisneno In ranan, In oni' anmoin naan toon bo' teun goen. Tuaf amfaun nahinin nak, Nai' Yesus naan, nai' Yusuf in Anah. Nai' Yusuf in uuf ein, on nai:

Nai' Yusuf in aamf ee, nai' Eli.

²⁴ Nai' Eli in aamf ee, nai' Matat.

Nai' Matat in aamf ee, nai' Lewi.

Nai' Lewi in aamf ee, nai' Melki.

Na' Melki in aamf ee, nai' Yanai.

Nai' Yanai in aamf ee, nai' Yusuf.

²⁵ Nai' Yusuf in aamf ee, nai' Matatias.

Nai' Matatias in aamf ee, nai' Amos.

Nai' Amos in aamf ee, nai' Nahum.

Nai' Nahum in aamf ee, nai' Hesli.

Nai' Hesli in aamf ee, nai' Nagai.

²⁶ Nai' Nagai in aamf ee, nai' Maat.

Nai' Maat in aamf ee, nai' Matatias.

Nai' Matatias in aamf ee, nai' Semein.

Nai' Semein in aamf ee, nai' Yosek.

Nai' Yosek in aamf ee, nai' Yoda.

²⁷ Nai' Yoda in aamf ee, nai' Yohanan.

Nai' Yohanan in aamf ee, nai' Resa.

Nai' Resa in aamf ee, nai' Serubabel.

Nai' Serubabel in aamf ee, nai' Seltiel,

Nai' Seltiel in aamf ee, nai' Neri.

²⁸ Nai' Neri in aamf ee, nai' Melki.

Nai' Melki in aamf ee, nai' Adi.

Nai' Adi in aamf ee, nai' Kosam.

Nai' Kosam in aamf ee, nai' Elmadam.

Nai' Elmadam in aamf ee, nai' Er.

²⁹ Nai' Er in aamf ee, nai' Yosua.

Nai' Yosua in aamf ee, nai' Eliaser.

Nai' Eliaser in aamf ee, nai' Yorim.

Nai' Yorim in aamf ee, nai' Matat.

Nai' Matat in aamf ee, nai' Lewi.

³⁰ Nai' Lewi in aamf ee, nai' Simeon.

Nai' Simeon in aamf ee, nai' Yahuda.

Nai' Yahuda in aamf ee, nai' Yusuf.

Nai' Yusuf in aamf ee, nai' Yonam.

Nai' Yonam in aamf ee, nai' Elyakim.

³¹ Nai' Elyakim in aamf ee, nai' Melea.

Nai' Melea in aamf ee, nai' Mena.

Nai' Mena in aamf ee, nai' Matata.

Nai' Matata in aamf ee, nai' Natan.

Nai' Natan in aamf ee, nai' Daut.

³² Nai' Daut in aamf ee, nai' Isai.

Nai' Isai in aamf ee, nai' Obet.

Nai' Obet in aamf ee, nai' Bo'as.

Nai' Bo'as in aamf ee, nai' Soleman.

Nai' Soleman in aamf ee, nai' Nahason.

³³ Nai' Nahason in aamf ee, nai' Aminadap.

Nai' Aminadap in aamf ee, nai' Atmin.

Nai' Atmin in aamf ee, nai' Arni.

Nai' Arni in aamf ee, nai' Hesron.

Nai' Hesron in aamf ee, nai' Peres.

Nai' Peres in aamf ee, nai' Yahuda.

³⁴ Nai' Yahuda in aamf ee, nai' Yakop.

Nai' Yakop in aamf ee, nai' Isak.

Nai' Isak in aamf ee, nai' Abraham.

Nai' Abraham in aamf ee, nai' Tera.

Nai' Tera in aamf ee, nai' Nahor.

³⁵ Nai' Nahor in aamf ee, nai' Seruk.

Nai' Seruk in aamf ee, nai' Rehu.

Nai' Rehu in aamf ee, nai' Pelek.

Nai' Pelek in aamf ee, nai' Eber.

Nai' Eber in aamf ee, nai' Sela.

³⁶ Nai' Sela in aamf ee, nai' Kenan.

Nai' Kenan in aamf ee, nai' Arpaksat.

Nai' Arpaksat in aamf ee, nai' Sem.

Nai' Sem in aamf ee, nai' Noh.

Nai' Noh in aamf ee, nai' Lamek.

³⁷ Nai' Lamek in aamf ee, nai' Metusalak.

Nai' Metusalak in aamf ee, nai' Hanok.

Nai' Hanok in aamf ee, nai' Yaret.

Nai' Yaret in aamf ee, nai' Maharael.

Nai' Maharael in aamf ee, nai' Kenan.

³⁸ Nai' Kenan in aamf ee, nai' Enos.

Nai' Enos in aamf ee, nai' Set.

Nai' Set in aamf ee, nai' Adam.

Nai' Adam naan, Uisneno neikn On es anmo'e.

4

Niut reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe an-soba' Usif Yesus

(Nai' Mateos 4:1-11, Nai' Markus 1:12-13)

¹ Oras nai' Yohanis nasrani nrair Nai' Yesus ate, Nai' Yesus annao nasaitan noe Yarden. Uisneno In Asmaan Akniuun' ee nok Ne. Rarit Asmaan Akniuun' ee neik Je neu baer ruman na'roo na'ko kuan. ² Nai' Yesus natua nbi bare naan, ntea neno bo' haa. Oras naan, In ka nbukae niit fa saa'-saa', tar antea In namnaah anmaat. Rarit niut reu'f ein sin a'naakt ee neem he nakreo nsoba' Nai' Yesus.

³ In na' uab nakreo nsoba' neu Nai' Yesus am nak, "Karu batuuur-batuuur Uisneno In Aanh aa Ko, Ho mmui' kuasa. Onaim mu' uab meu fatun re' ia, he njarin utunu', he Ho bisa muah sin."

⁴ Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Ho roim aan in reokn ii kaah een! Ho ka muhiin fa, oo? Matu'i et Uisneno In Suur Akninu' mnak, 'Mansion ii ka nmoin fa arahaa na'ko mnahat!'"^{*}

⁵⁻⁶ Rarit a'naak nitu naan neik Nai' Yesus neu baer a'ratas, ma nakrira' neu Ne are' prenatal pah-pinan ia no mes-mese' nok nain sin pina' ma kraha' sin ok-oke'. Rarit in nfuri' Nai' Yesus am nak, "Are' parent

* 4:4 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 8:3, Nai' Mateos 4:4

ein sin kuasa naan, au ngguin ok-oke! On naan amsa' sin pina' ma kraha' sin! Onaim au 'mui' hak he 'nona' 'eu sekau-sekau goah re' au 'romi. ⁷ Au 'roim he 'fee sin neu Ko. Suma Ho ro he mmoe' maan rais jes, he na' au 'nona' Ko goe. Ma'kafa! Mu'bees meu kau. Es ahaa re' naan, tua!"

⁸ Mes Nai' Yesus nataah ee mnak, "Ho mupein rasi naan mu'ko mee? Anbi Uisneno In Suur Akniun' ee matu'i mnak, 'Ho ro he mu'bees meu Uisneno nmees.

Ma ho ro he mtuthae kuum Ee."*

⁹ Rarit a'naak nitu naan neik Nai' Yesus antaanu neu kota Yerusalem. Anbi naan, in nasaeb Nai' Yesus anbi Uim Onen Uuf ee in a'pupun. Rarit in na'uab am nak, "Karu Ho batuur-batuur Uisneno In Anah, mumouft Ho tuam aan nai! ¹⁰ Fin matu'i et Uisneno In Suur Akniun' ee mnak, 'Uisneno of anreun In ameupt ein na'kon sonaf neno tunan,

he npafa' ma npanat Ko.

¹¹ Sin of natnaat Ko, maut he Ho haem ein kais nasbeut fatu kre'-re'o msa'."*

¹² Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Kais mu'kake' Kau. Fin matu'i et Uisneno In Suur Akniun' ee mnak, 'Kais amsoba' Uisneno!""*

¹³ A'naak nitu naan ansoba' Nai' Yesus npaek ranan huma'-huma', mes ka niis Ee fa. Rarit In nnao nasaitan Nai' Yesus he npao ntein oras bian.

Usif Yesus annao neu Galilea, ma nmurai natoon Uisneno In Rais Reko

(Nai' Mateos 4:12-17, Nai' Markus 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Rarit Nai' Yesus anfani ntein on propinsi Galilea, fin Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee nfee Ne kuasa. Ka 'roo fa te, Nai' Yesus In kaan ee nmurai mateka' nbi abitan pah re' naan. ¹⁵ In nanonin' nbi atoin Yahudis sin uim oen ein anbin mee-mee. Onaim too mfaun ein anboi's Ee mnak, "Nai' Yesus naan, atoin ma'tani!"

Sin ka ntoup fa Usif Yesus anbi kuan Nasaret

(Nai' Mateos 13:53-58, Nai' Markus 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Neot es, Nai' Yesus neem anbi In kuan Nasaret. Nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin neon onen, re' sin nteek ee te, 'neon Sabat', In ntaam neu uim onen, on re' nati' te In nmo'e. Rarit In nhaek he nrees na'ko Uisneno In Suur Akniun'. ¹⁷ Onaim sin

na'naa't Ee ka'o Yesaya in tuis. In nfei, he naim resat, onaim In nrees nak,

¹⁸ "Kuasat na'ko Uisneno In Asmaan ee, et Au.

Etun In nruur ma nreek Kau, he utoon Uisneno In Rais Reko 'eu atoin kasian ein.

In nreek haefan nrair Kau.

he utoon am 'ak, abitan bui je, of npoin mainuan; afoort ein, of bisa niit anfanin; tuaf-tuaf re' napenin ha'mu'it, of anmonin nbin mainuan.

¹⁹ Fin oras ia, Uisneno In oors ii ntea goen,

he nsoi nafetin Iin na."* *

²⁰ Anrees anrair tuis naan ate, Nai' Yesus annuun goe ma nnona' nafain' ee neu ameup ibadat, rarit In ntook. Abitan uim onen naan ok-oke' ankius Goe piut. ²¹ Rarit In na'uab neu sin im nak, "Saa' re' fe'e na hi mneen amrair je naan, oras ia najairb on."

²² Rarit too mfaun ein re' anbin naan, nmurai na'uab nanai'b Nai' Yesus am nak, "Hoe! Saa' re' fe'e na In na'uab ee ji, reokn ii kah! Mes nai' Usu Anah, ai'? Nansaa' am es on re' ia?"

²³ Onaim Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin am nak, "Hi of mihiin uab es nak, 'Hoe, apairoir menas! Mureko' ho tuam aan fe!' Hi mpaek uab naan he m'oet Au uabak mak, 'Nansaa' am es Ho ka mmoe' fa rais sanmakat es neu kai mbi ia, nahuun on re' Ho mmoe' je mbi kota Kapernaum?" ²⁴ In batuurn ii on nai: atoni' ka nroim fa he ntoup Uisneno In mafefa kninu' nbi in kuan ee kuun.* ²⁵⁻²⁶ Tait i'tope' na'ko Uisneno In mafefa kninu', ka'o Elia. Neot es, uurn ii ka nmouf fa toon teun ma stena'. Oras naan, anmui' bifee banu' mfaun nbi pah Isra'el. Mes Uisneno ka nreek fa nai' Elia he nturun too Israelas sin. Mes Uisneno nreek ee he nnao nturun baun es anbi kuan Sarfat npaumaak kota Sidon. Te kaah, bifee banu' naan, ka atoin Yahudis fa. Mes in npirsai Uisneno In kuasan.*

²⁷ Tait i'tope' bian na'ko Uisneno In mafefa kninu', nai' Elisa. Oras naan, anmui' atoin Yahudis amfaun napenin meen nui-atroki' nbi pah Isra'el. Mes Uisneno ka nareko' sin fa. Uisneno suma nreun nai' Elisa he nareko' tuaf mees' aah, kaan ee nai' Na'aman. Te kaah, amenat naan atoin

* 4:8 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 6:13 * 4:11 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 9:11-12 * 4:12 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 6:16 * 4:19 Eer nua' ein re' ia matu'i natuin uab Yunani un-unu'. Alkitab uab Indonesia (TB) antao nsaan nomer na'ko era' 19 anbi bare re' ka natai fa. * 4:19 Nai' Yesaya 61:1-2 * 4:24 Nai' Markus 6:4, Nai' Yohanis 4:44 * 4:25-26 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 17:1,8-16 * 4:27 2 Uisf ein sin Reta' 5:1-14

Sirias, ka atoin Yahudis fa. Mes in npirsai Uisneno In kuasan.*

²⁸ Oras sin nneen Usif Yesus na'uab on naan ate, sin ar-arsin nek-neuk nisik neu Ne. ²⁹ Rarit sin nfenan bu'-bua', ma nriuu napoitan Ee na'ko uim onen naan. Rarit sin nheer neik Je neu kuan ee ninin, he ntitar nataam Ee neu kefa mnanu' nbi naan. ³⁰ Mes In suma nnao npoi kuun na'ko too mfaun ein naan sin atnaank ein, rarit annao nasaitan sin anbin bare naan.

*Usif Yesus anriuu' nitu na'ko tuaf es
(Nai' Markus 1:21-28)*

³¹ Rarit Nai' Yesus annao neu kota Kaper-naum et nefo Galilea in ninin. Ansuun neon onen sin ate, In nanoni' too mfaun anbin uim oen ein. ³² Too mfaun ein ansanmakan oras sin nneen In uaban naan, fin In nahiin batuur-batuur saa' re' In nanoni' sin naan in afan.*

³³ Neot es, oras Nai' Yesus nanoni' anbi uim onen, anmui' naan tuaf es anniut sae ma nmurai nkoa' naher-heer am nak, ³⁴ "Hoe, Yesus, Atoin Nasaretas! Ho mmui' urusan saa' mok kai! Ho uum he mureu' miis kai, oo? Hai mihiin Ko. Ho re' ia, Atoni Kninu' re' Uisneno anba'an he nreek haefn Ee neem."

³⁵ Mes Nai' Yesus naskaar ee mnak, "Kais mufee! Ampoi nai mu'ko atoni' naan!" Nok askeken ate, nitu naan nait anpesek atoni' naan neu afu, anbi too mfaun ein sin maatk ein. Anpesek anrair je on naan ate, nitu naan anpoi na'ko atoni' naan ma nasaitn ee, ma ka nameenb ee fa.

³⁶ Too mfaun ein ansanmakan ok-oke' mnak, "Airoo! Atoni' ia In uabn ii anmui' kuasa ma'tani', joo! Tar antea niut reu'f ein amsa' natuun In aprenat, ma npoin na'ko tuaf-tuaf aniuat saes ein!" ³⁷ Rarit reta' anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus nasiin ok ma nabeon ok nfuun am natef-tefan bare naan.

*Usif Yesus nareko' nai' Simon in ain babaf, ma tuaf bian antein
(Nai' Mateos 8:14-17, Nai' Markus 1:29-34)*

³⁸ Oras sin npoin na'kon uim onen naan, Nai' Yesus annao neu atoin es in umi. Atoni' naan, kaan ee nai' Simon.† Nai' Simon in ain baabf ee nmaniin ma nbeis ma'tani'. Rarit sin ntoit Nai' Yesus am nak, "Aam! Amturun kai he mureko' maan bifee mnais ee fe!" ³⁹ Nai' Yesus annao nhake nbi koi je matan, rarit nriuu' napoitan maininit naan. Oras naan amsa', maininit naan nameuk nain na'ko bifee

mnasi' naan. Rarit in nfeen ma nabarab bukaet neu sin.

⁴⁰ Oras maans ee noi nmouf naan, too mfaun ein nmurai neman ma neikin amenat huma'-huma' neu Nai' Yesus. Rarit In ntao In a'niman neu sin ok-oke', ma nareko' sin. ⁴¹ Anbi ameent ein naan amsa' anmui' tuaf fauk re' anniut saen. Rarit Nai' Yesus naprenat niut reu'f ein naan he npoin na'kon tuaf-tuaf ein naan. Oras sin npoin, sin nhuun ein am nak, "Ho re' ia, Uisneno In Anah!" Fin niut reu'f ein naan nahiin Je nak, In re' naan, Kristus re' Uisneno anba'an nain Je he nreek Ee neem. Natuun rasi naan, es na' Nai' Yesus nakain sin nok ma'tani' he sin kaisa' na'uab ein hanaf mese' msa' anmatoom nok In tuan.

Usif Yesus annao natoon Rais Reko nbi uim oen ein

(Nai' Markus 1:35-39)

⁴² Oras smaat ee nsae te, Nai' Yesus anfeen ma nnao neu baer ruman es nbi kota in kotin. Too mfaun ein naim Je nbin mee-mee. Oras sin niit ma nateef nok Ne, sin na'uab ein am nak, "Aam. Reko te, Ho mutua mok kai mbi ia nai! Kais amnao mtein meu bare bian!"

⁴³ Mes In nataah am nak, "Au ro he 'nao 'eu kuan bian he utoon Rais Reko anmatoom nok Uisneno In Aprenat. Fin Uisneno re' anhaef Kau gui, nak Au ro he 'meup mepu naan."

⁴⁴ Onaim In nmurai nnao, npoi ma ntaam na'ko kuan es neu kuan es, ma nanoni' tuaf anbin uim oen ein nbin propinsi Yudea.

5

Sin npukat naan ika' mfa-faun

(Nai' Mateos 4:18-22, Nai' Markus 1:16-20)

¹ Neot es, Nai' Yesus nanoni' tuaf amfaun anbi nefo Galilea in ninin.* Too mfaun ein neman ma nromin he natniin Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat. Sin namfa-faun tar antea sin nmasiitr ein ma nmabe'un. Onaim sin he noi nsaen Nai' Yesus. ² Anpaumaak bare naan, anmui' naan akiif kai ika' nagninu' sin pukat nbin meto'. Onaim Nai' Yesus niit kofa' nua ruum ein anhaken nbin naan. ³ Es na'ko koof nua' ein naan, nai' Simon iin ja. Rarit Nai' Yesus ansae neu nai' Simon in kofa', ma na'uab neu nai' Simon he ntorak kofa' naan neu oe je kre'o. Onaim In ntoko ma nmurai nanoni' neu too mfaun ein naan.*

* 4:32 Nai' Mateos 7:28-29 † 4:38 Nai' Simon naan, es re' nai' Petrus in kanan es anteni'. * 5:1 Suur Akninu' uab Yunani antui mnak 'anbi nefo Genesaret in ninin'. Nefo Genesaret in kanan es, es re' nefo Galilea. * 5:3 Nai' Mateos 13:1-2, Nai' Markus 3:9-10, 4:1

⁴ Nanoni' nrari te, In na'uab neu nai' Simon am nak, "Simon! Meik ho kofa' ia meu neof goe tnaan ee kre'o, he ho musanut ho pukat ia meu naan. Hi of mipein ika' mfa-faun."

⁵ Mes nai' Simon nataah am nak, "Usi' msa', Ho es-es! Hai mmeup fai jes a'teme-teme, mes ika' fua' mese' msa' hai ka mipenif! Mes neu Aam, Ho es mu'uab on naan, maut he au 'soba' 'iit!'"⁶ Onaim sin nasanut pukat naan. Rarit sin he nheer nafain' ee, mes pukat naan nahenu nrair nok ika' tuunb es, tar antea pukat naan anmurai natkai.⁷ Onaim nai' Simon ankoa' in partein ngguin na'kon kofa' bian he neman ntuurn ee. Rarit sin nnaun ika' ma nkuab ein neu kofa' nua tar antea nahenu, onaim ara kre'o te anreman.⁸⁻¹⁰ Nai' Simon in partein akiif kai ika' sin, nai' Yakobus ma nai' Yohanis, aam Sebedius in aanh ein, anbin naan amsa'. Sin nsnamakan amsa', natuin sin napenin ika' mfa-faun naan. Oras nai' Simon Petrus niit saa' re' anjari nbi naan, in naen neem ma nri'tuu nbi Nai' Yesus In matan, ma na'uab am nak, "Au re' ia, tuaf es re' anmo'e nsaan amfau-rutu. Onaim reko nneis Usi' kais ampaumaak kau ntein."[†]

Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Kais mutenab naan kou'-ko'u. Au 'roim he 'paek ki. Hi arki re' ia, atoin amnaim ika'. Mes oras ia, Au he unoni' ki he maim tuaf he natuin Kau!"

¹¹ Rarit sin nheer sin koof' ein ntean meto'. Onaim sin nnaon nasaitan are' saa'-saa', ma natuin Nai' Yesus.

Usif Yesus nareko' tuaf es, re' napein meen nui-atroki'

(Nai' Mateos 8:1-4, Nai' Markus 1:40-45)

¹² Anbi kuan es, Nai' Yesus nateef nok tuaf es, re' in aon ee no mes-mese' nameen nui-atroki'. Oras in niit Nai' Yesus, in nnao nri'tuu ma na'ruri' ntea afu nbi Nai' Yesus In matan. Onaim in nak, "Aam! Amturun maan kau fe', tua! Au uhiin 'ak, Ho bisa muneuk main au menas re' ia, he reko te, biak ein kais anmai'nisin kau. Asar Ho mroim, tua."

¹³ Rarit Nai' Yesus ansonon In a'niman ma nreo' goe. Onaim In na'uab am nak, "Au 'roim! Mureok nai!" Na'uab anrair on naan ate, menas naan namneuk nain.¹⁴ Onaim Nai' Yesus namnaub ee mnak, "Mumnau murek-reko'! Ho mureok goen, mes kais mutoon meu sekau-sekau! Ho ro he mutuin ka'o Musa in aprenat unu' naan. Onaim ho mnao meu a'naak rais

pirsait, he in nparikas ho aom aan, he in nahiin nak, ho menas naan namneuk batuur-batuur, ai' kaah. Rarit ho mseun bain meik fua'-turu', he too mfaun ein nahinin batuur nak, ho mureok goen."[✱]

¹⁵ Maski Nai' Yesus antaar ee on naan amsa', reta' anmatoom nok In kuasan naan, nasiin on ma nabeon on na'ko tuaf neu tuaf anbi mee-mee. Onaim too mfaun ein sin amneemk ein nasain on noe. Sin nmarinan he nneen In noin' ein. Rarit In nareko' tuaf amfaun na'kon sin menas huma'-huma'.¹⁶ Mes Nai' Yesus nati' te nroim he napeis on na'ko too mfaun ein, he nnao n'onen anbi baer ruman ma'koro'.

Usif Yesus nareko' ameen bua' tuaf es (Nai' Mateos 9:1-8, Nai' Markus 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Neot es, Nai' Yesus nanoni' tuaf anbi uim jes. Oras naan anmui' tuaf na'ko pukan partei pirsait Farisi ma tunggur agama tuaf fauk neman ma nok nneen neu Ne. Sin neman na'kon kuan-kuan anbin propinsi Galilea, propinsi Yudea, ma na'kon kota Yerusalem. Uisneno nfee kuasat neu Nai' Yesus he nareko' ameen ein.¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Oras naan, anmui' naan tuaf fauk na'taeb neik tuaf es nameen bua' anbi 'boki'. Sin n'usaha ma'tani' he neik amenat naan, he Nai' Yesus nareok' ee. Mes umi naan na'keek mates nok mansian, tar antea he na'seek ok he ntaman amsa' ka bisa fa. Onaim sin neik amenat naan neu uim je porata' pakan. Rarit sin npukai porata' pakan naan, ma sin nasanut amenat naan nok nain in a'boki'. Sin nasaunt ee anbi too mfaun ein sin atnaank ein, nbi nain Nai' Yesus In matan.²⁰ Ankius on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nahiin neu sin npirsain nak, In bisa nareko' sin partei amenat naan. Onaim In na'uab neu ameen bua' naan am nak, "Ba'e! Au 'nose' rair ho saant ein naan."

²¹ Anneen Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan ate, atoin Farisis ma tunggur agaam ein nmu-rai nmaktaan ein am nak, "Hee'! Suma Uisneno Kuun es re' anmui' hak he nnoes nain sanat mansian. On nai te, in re' ia, sekau, tar antea nmoe' jon on re' Uisneno! Rasi ia, man'akan ma'tani'!"

²² Mes Nai' Yesus nahini ntea sin nekak nanan. Rarit In na'uab neu sin am nak, "Nansaa' am es hi mitenab mak Au re' ia u'uab rais man'akan?"²³⁻²⁴ Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Ma Au 'mui' hak he 'fee ampon 'eu sanat mansian. Karu Au suma utoon 'eu ameen bua' ia m'ak 'Au 'ampon urair ho sanat,' hi ka miit fa Au kuasat anbi pah-pinan ia. Mes karu Au

✱ 5:5 Nai' Yohanis 21:3 ✱ 5:6 Nai' Yohanis 21:6 † 5:8-10 Nai' Simon, ai' nai' Petrus, ai' nai' Simon Petrus, naan kanaf teun na'ko tuaf mese'. ✱ 5:14 A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 14:1-32

'ak, 'Amfeen nai! Mait ho 'boik aan, ma mfain nai.' Karu in nfeen nain oras naan, na' hi miit Au kuasat. Es naan ate, Au he ureko' ameen bua' ia, maut he hi mihini msa' mak, Au 'mui' hak he 'ampon sanat mansian."

Onaim In nabani' nfain neu ameen bua' naan. Rarit na'uab neu ne mnak, "Ba'e! Amhaek nai! Mait ho 'boik aan, ma mnao nai!"

²⁵ Nok askeken ate, amenat naan anfeen anhaek anbi too mfaan ein sin maatk ein. Rarit in nasaah naan kuun in a'boki'. Onaim in anpoi nnao nfain, ma nbo'is Uisneno. ²⁶ Nitán on naan ate, sin ar-arsin ansanmakan. Rarit sin nanaib Uisneno In kaan ee na'rat-raat am nak, "Uisneno mapina'-makraha', joo! Neno ia hit tiit kuuk rais sanmakat es, teik hit maatk aa kuuk!"

Usif Yesus no'en nai' Lewi he natuin Ee (Nai' Mateos 9:9-13, Nai' Markus 2:13-17)

²⁷ Ka 'roo fa te, Nai' Yesus anpoi na'ko umi naan, ma In nateef nok tua ahoik beo goes, antoko nbi baer beos beo. Tuaf naan, kaan ee nai' Lewi.† Rarit Nai' Yesus nak ee mnak, "Uum he mutuin Kau!" ²⁸ Anneen on naan ate, nai' Lewi anfeen nain oras naan, ma nnao nasaitan are' saa'-saa' anbin bare naan ok-oke', ma natuin Nai' Yesus.

²⁹ Rarit nai' Lewi nmoe' fesat ko'u ma naskau Nai' Yesus neem nok anbi in umi. In naskau in partei ahoik beo ngguin ma tamu bian amsa', he sin nokan anbin fesat naan. ³⁰ Mes anmui' tuaf fak-fauk na'ko partei pirsait Farisi, ma tunggur agaam ein, na'mua' ein anbin Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Nansaa' am es hi mtoko mmiah mibua mok atoin ka mapaek ein fa, on re' ahoik beo ma atoin reu'f ein? Atoin reok gui kais amseor gom mok tuaf on re' sin!"*

³¹ Mes Nai' Yesus natonan sin am nak, "Ameent ein ro nperluun apairoir menas. Mes ao-miin ein ka nperluu goe fa. ³² Au 'uum he 'urus tuaf-tuaf re' ka mapaek ein fa. Mes Au ka 'uum fa, he 'urus tuaf-tuaf re' annaben in tuan ee te, reko!"

Tunggur agaam ein anmatoen nok Usif Yesus anmatoom nok rasi tanaah ok (Nai' Mateos 9:14-17, Nai' Markus 2:18-22)

³³ Rarit tuaf-tuaf na'ko partei pirsait Farisi ma tunggur agaam ein na'mua' ein neun Nai' Yesus am nak, "On nai, Aam!

Nai' Yohanis Asranit in atoup noin' ein biasa nanaah ok ma n'oen ein. Atoin Farisis sin atoup noin' ein on naan amsa'. Mes nansaa' am es ho atoup noin' ein naah-niun piut-piut on naan? Sin ka nanaah nahiin jok fa. Neu saa'?"

³⁴ Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin neik uab manporin am nak, "Hi mihini mrair, karu anmui' fesat kabin, taumn ee ka nanaah ok fa, mes sin nbukaen tar namsenan. Karu baroit atoin ee nbi naan fe', sin ro he nbukaen bu'-bua' tar namsenan. ³⁵ Mes of neot es, karu tuaf bian nheek neik baroit atoin aan fe', na' in partein ngguin ansusan. Oras naan sin nanaah ok."

³⁶ Rarit Nai' Yesus anfee uab manporin es antein, nak, "Ka tiit fa tuaf re' nait tai fe'u ma npaap ee neu baru kroe atpisu'. Fin karu tsaef baru naan ate, tai fe'u re' fe' anpaap ee naan, of annuun gon, ma baru kroe atpisu' naan of natpisu' nkoon. ³⁷⁻³⁸ On naan amsa' atoni' ka narai fa tua min-kaes fe'u neu 'saap rapu'. Fin a'sapa' naan of anpee', onaim tua min-kase naan nsai ruum-ruum. Onaim tua min-kaes fe'u ro he tarai je neu 'saap fe'u. § [Nok ranan naan, Nai' Yesus nanoni' sin am nak, In noin fe'u kais amseor goe nok atoin Farisis sin noni' mnaa'.] ³⁹ Atoni' re' niun niit tua min-kase mnaa', ka nroim fa he niun tua min-kaes fe'u, natuin in nahini mnak, 'Tua min-kase mnaa' naan, es re' aminat anneis-neisi!"

6

Sin nakritik Usif Yesus sin anmatoom nok neno snasat na'ko mepu (Nai' Mateos 12:1-8, Nai' Markus 2:23-28)

¹ Neot es, nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin neno snasat na'ko mepu, Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein annaon npe'on biak ein sin reen je ninin. Onaim In atoup noin' ein anheut naan maak-gandum in punin re' anbin sin maatk ein. Rarit sin anfoer sin, ma nahan.* ² Anbi naan, anmui' tuaf fak-fauk na'kon partei pirsait Farisi re' annaa' naher-heran atoran harat Yahudi. Ankuis niit Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein ammo'en on naan ate, sin nakain Ee mnak, "Nansaa' am es Ho atoup noin' ein antanhai hit atoran pirsait? Sin nmepun nateef nok neno snasat! Amkuis sin! Sin nheut maak-gandum. Kais on naan!"

³⁻⁴ Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin am nak, "He tak on mee, joo? Hi ka mimnau fa ka'o Daut in reetn ee oo? Ka'o Daut nok iin ne, sin taik ein na'roton natuin sin

† 5:27 Nai' Lewi in kanan es antein, es re' nai' Mateos. un-unu' nak, "Kais mirai tua min-kaes anggur oef fe'u neu a'kaip pasu mnaa', he kais-kaisa' in npee' ai' natpisu'.

* 6:1 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 23:25

§ 5:30 Nai' Lukas 15:1-2 Tuis uab Yunani

namnahan nmaten. Onaim sin ntaman neun Uisneno In Tenar Onen ma naitin utunu' re' a'naak pirsait ein sin nana'at anrair sin neu Uisneno, ma sin nahan. Te kaah, suma a'naak pirsait ein es re' nabe'in he naah utuun ein naan. Tuaf bian sin ka bole fa. Rarit ka'o Daut sin nahan, mes ka tiit tain fa tuaf es he nasaan sin. Hi on re' ka mrees mihiin fa Uisneno In Suur Akninu!⁵

⁵ Amtakan hi ruikm ein he mneen mirek-reko! Au re' ia, Mansian Batu-batur. Au 'mui' hak he ufeek 'ak, atoni' nabei' he nmoe' saa'-saa' anbi neno snasat."

Usif Yesus nareko' tuafes, re' in a'niman es ee nmaet

(Nai' Mateos 12:9-14, Nai' Markus 3:1-6)

⁶ Neon goes, nateef nok neno snasat, Nai' Yesus annao nanoni' nbi uim onen. Anbi naan, anmui' atoin es, in a'niman es ee nmaet. ⁷ Anbi naan amsa', anmui' tunggur agama fak-fauk ma atoni' na'kon partei pirsait Farisi re' namin raan asraak he nakreo namouf Nai' Yesus. Rarit sin nnuu' Nai' Yesus, kar-karu In nareko' atoni' naan, nateef nok neno snasat. Nok ranan naan, sin bisa ntu'iirn Ee maat-maat. ⁸ Mes Nai' Yesus nahiin namneo-namneo neu sin sarit naan. Es naan ate, In no'en atoni' naan nak, "Ba'e! Uum amhaek meu re' ia fe!" Onaim in nnao ma nhake nbi naan. ⁹ Rarit Nai' Yesus nataa abitan re' naan am nak, "Au he utaan 'aan ki fe'. Tatuin hit atoran rais pirsait, saa' na es re' hit he tmoe' je nateef nok neno snasat ta'ko mepu? Tmoe' reko, oo? Ai', tmoe' maufinu? Tsoi tafetin tuaf, aa oo? Ai', tareu' in a'monin?" ¹⁰ Rarit Nai' Yesus ankius natef-tefan sin, ma In na'uab neu atoni' naan am nak, "Amnona' ho 'nimam naan neem!" Rarit in nsoron in a'niman naan, ma nareok nain.

¹¹ Ankius on naan ate, tuaf-tuaf re' annusun Nai' Yesus nek-neuk nisik. Rarit sin nmurai nareon ein rais maufinu nak, "Hit ro he tami 'tein raan a'po'i bian, he na' bisa tamouf Goel!"

Usif Yesus anpiir naan atoup noni' bo'es am nua

(Nai' Mateos 10:1-4, Nai' Markus 3:13-19)

¹² Ka 'roo'-roo fa ntein, Nai' Yesus ansae neu 'to'ef es ma n'onen. In n'onen anbi naan fai jes a'teme. ¹³ Noka' kik-kiku on naan ate, In no'en naan In atoup noin' ein. Rarit na'ko sin re' naan, in nbetis naan tuaf

bo'es am nua he njarin In haef ein. Tuaf ein re' In nbetis sin naan, es re':

¹⁴ Nai' Simon (re' nati' te, Nai' Yesus noe'n ee te nak, 'Petrus'), nai' Anderias (nai' Simon orif), nai' Yakobus, nai' Yohanis (nai' Yakobus orif), nai' Felipus, nai' Bertolomeos, ¹⁵ nai' Mateos, nai' Tomas, nai' Yakobus (nai' Alfius in anah), nai' Simon (re' ntaam partei purtik Selot),*

¹⁶ nai' Judas (nai' Yakobus in anah), ma nai' Judas Iskariot (re' of na'sosa' Usif Yesus).

Usif Yesus nareko' tuaf amfaun (Nai' Mateos 4:23-25)

¹⁷ Oras ansaun neman na'ko 'to'ef naan, Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein anhaken anbin amnera'. Too mfaun ein nabua nanin anbin naan. Sin neman na'kon propinsi Yudea, kota Yerusalem, ma kota nua et tais je ninin, esan re' Tirus ma Sidon. ¹⁸ Sin neman he nnean kuuk na'kon Nai' Yesus, ma bian he ntotin he In nareko' amenat. Onaim In nareko' sin. In nareko' aniut saes ein, ma nriu' napoitian niut reu'f ein na'kon tuaf ein naan. ¹⁹ Sekau-sekau re' anroim he nreo' ai' nasbetu haa Nai' Yesus a'kreo' goah, anmui' kuasa npoi na'ko Na, ma nareko' sin.

Atoin ua-pa'e ma ua-reko, ma atoin apein siraa

(Nai' Mateos 5:1-12)

²⁰ Rarit Nai' Yesus nabani' neu In atoup noin' ein ma nanoni' sin am nak, "Atoin kasian ki!

Hi m'ua-pae' ma m'ua-reok, natu'in Uisneno naan, hi Usif arekot!

²¹ Atoin amnahas ki!

Hi m'ua-pae' ma m'ua-reok, natu'in Uisneno of napeet ma naseen ki.

Akae pin-pinus ma neek asusat ki!

Hi m'ua-pae' ma m'ua-reok, natu'in hi of ammain ma mmariin.

²²⁻²³ Tuaf re' napein susat natu'in in natu-ina' Kau, Mansian Batu-batur re' ia!

Hi m'ua-pae' ma m'ua-reok, natu'in Uisneno of anbaras neu ki et sonaf neno tunan.

Maski atoni' nakan ki, ai' nareu' hi kaan foo menin,

* 6:3-4 1 Nai' Samuel 21:1-6, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 24:9 * 6:15 Parte' purtik Selot ia, namin ranan he sin nafaitein ok na'kon prenatal pah Roma. Parte' re' ia, in kanan es anteni', es re' 'Patriot'.

ai' anteir hae ki,
ai' anriu' napoitán ki on re' atoin
maufinu,
hi m'ua-pae' ma m'ua-reok,
natuín Uisneno of namnu ki mbi
sonaf neno tunan.*

Onaim karu anmúi' tuaf nasusab ki on
naan, kais misusab hi neekm ein naan,
mes amharineb hi neekm ein naan! Ma
amtaikreit nok ma mmariín nok! Kais
amsanmaak, natuín atóni' re' nasusab ki
oras ia, sin beif-na'if sin es re' nasusab
Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein un-unu'.

Onaim karu hi mipein susat nahuum on
re' naan,

mmoe' hi neekm ein anmarinan,
natuín Uisneno of anbaras neu
ki nho-hoen nbi sonaf neno tu-
nan!*

24 Mes neu atoin amu'it ki!

Hi mipein siraak,
natuín hi 'moinm ein ro marinan,
suma antu'u nbi ia.

25 Amsenat ma apetas ki!

Hi mipein siraak,
natuín oras amnahas antaman ki.

Atoin amain fare' ki!

Hi mipein siraak,
natuín ma'ne'at nmoe' ki mkae
mpin-pinus.

26 Atoin asinmakan rais hormaat ki!

Hi mipein siraak,
natuín unu' te hi be'i-na'i sin,
nbo'is ma nanaib amsa' mafeef
poin guín!*

Hi ro he mneek hi musun
(Nai' Mateos 5:38-48, 7:12a)

27 Rarit Nai' Yesus antuta nteín In uaban
am nak, "Amtakan hi ruikm ein he mneen
mirek-reko'! Ho ro he mneek ho musun,
ma mmoe' 'moe' reko meu tuaf-tuaf re'
neekn ee nameen neu ko. 28 Am'onen meu
Uisneno he In nmoe' reko neu tuaf-tuaf re'
ankaas ko. Ma mtoit Je he In nmoe' 'moe'
reko neu tuaf-tuaf re' nmo'-moe' ko goan.
29 Karu anmúi' tuaf anpaas ho 'kinum
es, mkoon ee he npaas ho 'kinum bian
naan. Karu nteták naan ho baur mainikin,
mnoon ee ho baur guan amsa'. 30 Karu
anmúi' tuaf antoit ho baer es, mnoon ee
he. Ma karu anmúi' tuaf nait neik ho baer
es, maut he in npaar kuun ee. Kais amtoup
mufani'! 31 Ho ro he mmoe' meu biak ein,
natai on re' ho mroim he sin nmoe' saa'
neu ko.*

32 Ho mrom-roim he mneek ho noont ein
kuum. Naan reko. Mes in arekon anneis-
neis ji, saa'? Fin amoe' maufiun ein amsa'

anneek sin tuaf ein kuuk! 33 Karu ho suma
mmoe' reko meu tuaf-tuaf amoe' reko neu
ko, in arekon anneis-neis ji, es re' mee? Fin
amoe' maufiun ein anbaras 'moe' reko on
naan amsa'. 34 Karu ho mutusab roit meu
tuaf-tuaf re' bisa nbaen nafani' ko ho roit
ein naan, in arekon anneis-neis ji, saa'?
Fin amoe' maufiun ein natuusb ein roit
neu tuaf bian, asar ramu noka 'nmeu te sin
ntoup nafani' sin ite, nanookb ok.

35 Mes re' reko anneis-neis ji, on nai: am-
neek ho musu sin! Ma mmoe' 'moe' reko
meu sin. Sin nperluu saa' ate, mutusab sin.
Kais mutenab mak, sin of bisa nfee nafani'
ko sin, ai' kaah. Nok ranan naan, Uisneno
of anbaras neu ko. Ma ho mjair Uisneno
A'raat Re'uf In anah. Natuín ho mmoin on
re' ho Ama' reu anroim he nmoe' reko neu
tuaf-tuaf amoe' maufiun. In anmoe' 'moe'
reko msa' neu tuaf-tuaf re' ka ntoit nahiin
fa makasi. 36 Onaim ho ro he mukrira'
rais kasian meu tuaf bian, nahuum on re'
ho Ama' abít sonaf neno tunan nakrira' In
rais kasian neu ko."

Kaisa' mukritik rafu'-rafu'
(Nai' Mateos 7:1-5)

37 Nai' Yesus nanóni' piut am nak, "Kais
mutaib tuaf, he tuaf kais nataib neu ko
msa'. Kais mukritik tuaf, fin tuaf of
nakritik nafani' neu ko msa'. Amnikan
main tuaf ein sin saant ein, he sin annikan
nain ho saant ein amsa'. 38 Karu ho mfee
meu tuaf saa' re' sin nperluu, ho of amtoup
mufani' sin. Fin of Uisneno an'ator he
ho mtoup mufani' sin anho-hoen. Naan
nahuum on re' tuaf an'oop aknaa' neu
bree-ukur, rarit anhasu' ma nneen je. Rarit
n'opa' nteín ein tar antea naheun ma
nat'oop. Re' ho mtoup sin naan, nahuum
on re' naan. Karu ho mfee kre'-re'o, ho
mtoup mufani' sin kre'o msa'. Mes karu
ho mfee kou'-ko'u, ho mtoup mufani' sin
anho-hoen."

39 Nai' Yesus nanóni' npaek uab man-
porin amsa'. In nareta' am nak, "Afoort
ii, ka neu he nakrira' fa ranan neu aforot
bian. Fin sin nua sin of anroron ntaman
neu kona'!* 40 Aan muirt ii, ka neu he
nneis fa in tungguru! Mes karu in natuín
rek-reko in tunggur goe in nonin, in bisa
natai nok in tungguru.*

41 Ho mroim he mtanar tuaf-tuaf bian
sin sanat aan'-ana'. Mes ho sanat re' kou'-
kou' goan, ho mak, ka mnita' fa. Naan
on re' ho mtae mii afu skuuk aan es anbi
es in matan. Te kaah, hau tbaa kou' goes
an'eeek ho maat maan, mes ho ka mnaben
fa! 42 Anmoe' on mee' m'es ho mubrain

* 6:22-23 1 Nai' Petrus 4:14

* 6:22-23 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 36:16, Haef ein sin Reta' 7:52

* 6:31 Nai' Mateos 7:12

* 6:39 Nai' Mateos 15:14

* 6:40 Nai' Mateos 10:24-25, Nai' Yohanis 13:16, 15:20

he mu'wab am mak, 'Ba'e, uum he au 'fuu upoin afu skuku' na'ko ho maاتم aan fe'.³ Te kaah, ho tuam aan kuum ka miit fa saa'-saa', natuun hau tuuk kou' goes an'toeb naan ho maاتم ein naan! Hae! Ro ho batuur-batuur atoin aputa-kriut ko! Airoo! Mait imporin hau tbaat naan na'ko ho maاتم ein fe'. Na' ho mkisu te nakninu', rarit na' amfuu afu skuuk ana' naan na'ko ho ba'e in matan."

Teenb am reona' mamnita' nbi mo'et ma taos

(Nai' Mateos 7:16-20, 12:33-35)

⁴³ Nai' Yesus na'wab anteni' rais manporin es am nak, "Ka neu fa he roet reok gui nafua fua re'uf. Ma ka neu fa he hau fua reok gui, npoi na'ko hau re'uf. ⁴⁴ Atoni' bisa ntanar, karu roet es reko, ai' kahaf, es re' na'ko hau roet naan in fuan. Sekau-sekau goah nahinin nak, ka neu fa he atoni' nseu kaut ai' hau fua anggur, na'ko hau ma'aika'.[†] * ⁴⁵ On naan amsa', atoin neek akninu' bisa nmoe' 'moe' arekot. Mes atoin neek meis'okan, nmoe' 'moe' maufinu. Fin na'ko atoni' in uaban, in nakrira' in tuan batuur."^o

Ahinit ma amonot nafeen ein umi

(Nai' Mateos 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ Rarit Nai' Yesus antua ntein am nak, "Hi mhaman Kau te, mak 'Usi'. Mes nansaa' am es hi ka mroim fa he mituin Au uab ein? ⁴⁷ Atoni' re' neem ma natniin Kau, rarit anmoe' natuin Au uabak, in re' naan nahuum on re' ⁴⁸ tuaf re' he nafena' uim reko ma'tain es. In nhain uim baarf ee ntaam antea auf manu' ai' mafatu' te, nasnasab. Rarit in nraem fanderen nmurai na'ko auf manu' ai' mafatu' naan, he na' in nafena' umi. Karu noe saok goe nsae, umi' naan antaa' aah, natuin in faut fanderen naan ma'tani'. ⁴⁹ Mes atoni' re' anneen nok neek ao-biaf neu Au uabak, tuaf re' naan nahuum on re' he nafena' umi' rabah. In ka nraem fa fanderen, mes na'pesib umi naan anbi auf afa' anpaumaak noe je ninin. Onaim oras noe saok goe neem ate, nsaen ma nmemun, rarit anroi neik umi naan!"

7

Usif Yesus nareko' sorarus Roma es, in ameput

(Nai' Mateos 8:5-13)

¹ Nanoni' nrair on naan ate, Nai' Yesus ntebi nfain neu kota Kapernaum. ² Anbi naan, anmui' a'naak sorarus Roma tuaf es. In nmui' naan ameput tuaf es, mapirsa'i.

Ameput naan nameen, onaim he nmaet een. ³ Oras a'nakat naan anneen uab anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus, in nreek haefan tuaf na'ko atoin Yahudis sin he nnaon neu Nai' Yesus, he naskau Goe neem nareko' ameput naan. ⁴ Sin na'wab anfuir Nai' Yesus, he karu reko te, In neem nok sin he nareko' amenat naan. Sin nfuir Ee mnak, "Aam! Atoin Romas ia, atoin reko! In re' naan, Ho mturun maan ee te, ro pantas. ⁵ Fin In nafena' naan uim onen es neu kit, ma in nneek hit atoin Yahudis amsa'." ⁶ Onaim Nai' Yesus natuin sin.

Sin ka ntean fa fe' neu umi naan ate, a'nakat naan anreek haefan tuaf anteni' he neem neik beno neu Nai' Yesus am nak, "Usi' kais muhaeb Om amtein, natuin au ka pantas fa he 'seun Ko ma 'eik Ko 'eu au umi. ⁷⁻⁸ Ma au ka pantas fa msa' he 'baiseun Ko, tua. Au uhiin 'ak, Ho mmui' kuasa. Onaim asar Usi' Ho mu'wab ahaa mu'ko bare naan, ro tebes, au ameput naan of nareok nain. Au uhiin rasi ia, natuin au a'naet ein anmu'in kuasa he naprenat kau. Ma au 'mui' kuasa msa' he uprenat au soraurs ein. Karu au uprenat au soraur aan ein 'ak, 'Meu nee!' ro tebes in nnao neu nee. Karu au 'ak, 'Meu ia!' ro tebes in neem neu ia. Karu au 'reek au ameput es 'ak, 'Ammeup ia!' ro tebes in nmeup on re' naan. Onaim asar Usi' Ho mu'wab aah, ro tebes au ameput naan, nareok nain."

⁹ Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus ansanmaak. In nabani' neu tuaf-tuaf re' nok Ne jan. Rarit In nki'un ma na'wab am nak, "A'roo-'roo re' ia, Au ka 'iit 'iit fa tuaf es na'ko atoin Yahudis re' in pirsait ee na'kii' ma'tani' on re' atoin Romas re' ia!"

¹⁰ Onaim Nai' Yesus annao ntu'u haa bare naan. Rarit a'naak sorarus naan in partein ngguin ntebi nfanin. Antean a'nakat naan in uim je te, sin niit amenat naan nareko nrair.

Usif Yesus namonib nafani' baun es in anah

¹¹ Noka' on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein, annaon neun kuan es, kaan ee, Nain. Too amfaun ein nok sin imsa'. ¹² Oras sin he noi ntean neu kuan naan in eno' 'tamas, anmui' too puukn es anpoin na'kon kuan naan, he nnaon nsuban amates. Amates naan, baun es in aan moen mese'. ¹³ Oras Nai' Yesus ankius bifee banu' naan, In nkasian. Onaim In nhaan mau neu bifee banu' naan am nak, "Ain! Kais amkae!"

[†] 6:44 Alkitab uab Yunani antui mnak, atoni' ka nseu naan fa σῦκον (sukon) na'ko ἀκανθα (akantha). Sin imsa' ka napein ein fa σταφυλή (stafulei) na'ko βᾶτος (batos). In a'moufn ii nak, na'ko hau uu' goes, hit tseu fuaf tatuin in masan. * 6:44 Nai' Mateos 12:33 * 6:45 Nai' Mateos 12:34

¹⁴ Rarit Nai' Yesus annao npaumak-maak neu sin, ma nre'o 'boki' na'ko amates naan. Onaim a'taeb sin anhaken akre'o. Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu amates naan am nak, "Anah! Amfeen nai!" ¹⁵ Onaim ri'aan amates naan anmoni nfain, rarit anfeen ma ntook nain oras naan. Onaim in nmurai na'uab nok ahaekt ein re' anniub naan ee re' naan. Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu bifee banu' naan am nak, "Ain! Ho aanh ii es ia."

¹⁶ Abitan re' naan ok-oke' namtaun nmaten! Onaim sin nmurai nbo'is nanaib Uisneno mnak, "Uisneno nreek anrair In mafefa kninu' ma'tain es neu kit!" Tuaf bian nak, "Uisneno ankoen On neem anrair es hit atanak, ma nakrira' In nekan arekot!" ¹⁷ Onaim rasi naan masina' ma matona' nbi propinsi Yudea, tar antea pah bian amsa'.

Nai' Yohannis Asranit nreek haef he nnao nateef Usif Yesus

(Nai' Mateos 11:2-19)

¹⁸⁻²⁰ Nai' Yohannis Asranit in atoup noin' ein anneen anrarin are' kanan rasi re' Nai' Yesus anmoe' sin. Rarit sin nnaon ma natanan nai' Yohannis anbi bui. Onaim in nreek haefan tuaf nua he nnaon ma nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, "Aam. Ho re' ia batuur-batuur Kristus, re' hai mpa-pao Goe ji, oo? Ai', hai ro he mpao mtein tuaf es?"

Onaim sin nateef Nai' Yesus ate, sin nataan Ee on re' naan.

²¹ Oras haef ein anbin naan, Nai' Yesus nareko' too mfaun ein sin meens ein huma'-huma'. Ma In nrii' napoitan niut reu'f ein na'ko tuaf-tuaf re' anniut saen. Ma In nareko' afoort ein he nitan nfanin.

²² Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon neu nai' Yohannis in haef ein am nak, "Hi mnao mfain ma mitonan nai' Yohannis, are' kanan rasi re' hi miit ma mneen kiim sin, natai on re' Uisneno In mafefa kninu' nai' Yesaya antui mnak,

'Aforot, niit anfanin.

Abuat, anfeen ma nnao.

Ameen nui-atroki, nareko kninu'.

Akosot, anneen anfanin.

Amates, anmoni nfain.

Atoin kasian, anneen Rais Reko."*

²³ Amfain nai. Meu te mitonan nai' Yohannis am mak, 'Atoni' re' ka namaeb on fa he ntoup Kau, sin of napenin amnisat."

²⁴ Oras nai' Yohannis in haef ein antebi nfanin ate, Nai' Yesus na'uab neu too mfaun ein naan, anmatoom nok nai' Yohannis am nak, "Oras hi mnao maim nai' Yohannis ambi baer ruman na'roo na'ko

kuan, hi teenb ein hi he miit ma miteef mok atoni' human on re' mee? Ka neu fa he hi miit ai' miteef atoin apeort es, on re' oo goan. Ain ee nfuu nabeub oo goan ate, in natun-tuin aah! ²⁵ Ka neu fa he hi mnao he miit ai' miteef mok atoni' re' anpaek tai-ma'osa', natuin tuaf on re' naan, suma et ahaa sonaf! ²⁶ Onaim hi mnao mkius sekau mbi nee? Hi mitenab mak, hi mnao maim Uisneno In mafefa kninu'? Batuur! Mes in re' naan, mafefa' re' ma'tain re'uf. ²⁷ Fin antui nain je et Suur Akninu' anmatoom nok nai' Yohannis am nak,

'Amneen! Au 'reek Au 'haef,

he nraip ranan neu Ko."*

²⁸ Anbi pah-pinan ia, ka tiit tain fa tuaf es, re' ma'tani' neis na'ko nai' Yohannis. Mes anbi Uisneno In aprenat, tua a'oret ma'tani' nneis na'ko nai' Yohannis."

²⁹ Too mfaun re' anneen Nai' Yesus In uaban naan, nahini nrarin nak, Uisneno In ranan naan, raan a'honis batuur. Ahoik beo ngguin amsa' on naan. Natuin unu' te, nai' Yohannis nasrani nrarin sin ma nanoni' sin. ³⁰ Mes tuaf-tuaf na'ko partei pirsait Farisi ma ahin rais hukun Yahudis sin, ka nromin fa he natuin Uisneno In romin. Etun sin ka nak fa nai' Yohannis he nasrain sin.*

³¹ Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan am nak, "Au he utaib atoni' oras ia nok saa'? Sin re' naan, mansian human on re' mee? ³² Sin re' naan nahuum on re' muinf ein re' antoktokon kuuk et a'masa'. Sin mmakoa' ein ma anmatoen am nak,

'Hit tfuu bobo ma treuk ok-oke',

mes hi ka mmarinin fa bso'ot.

Rarit hai msii mbi be'et,

mes hi ka mkae fa.'

³³ Nai' Yohannis Asranit ka niun fa tua min-kase, ma in biasa nanaah on amsa', mes hi mi'aakn ee mmak, 'In nniut sael!'

³⁴ Mes oras ia, Au, Mansian Batuur-batuur, Au 'iun tua min-kase ma 'uah utunu' on re' biasa. On nai te, hi mak Kau mmak, 'In re' naan, akomat! Amauf ma'tan-tain es antein! Amakua'noon nok ahoik beo ngguin! Anmapartei nok atoin ka mapaek ein fa! Ka ntae nahiin fa in tuan! ³⁵ Mes hi mtanar kiim Au hanak re' ia, hee! Atoni' re' nahiin batuur-batuur, sin natuin Uisneno In romin."

Usif Yesus anbukae fesat anbi nai' Simon in umi

³⁶ Anbi kota naan, anmui' atoin Farisis es, kaan ee nai' Simon. Neot es, in naskau Nai' Yesus he neem anbukae nbi in umi. Antoupu nrarin haan askaut naan ate, Nai' Yesus sin annaon ma ntokon he nbukaen.

* 7:22 Nai' Yesaya 35:5-6, 61:1

* 7:27 Nai' Meliaki 3:1

* 7:30 Nai' Mateos 21:32, Nai' Lukas 3:12

37 Oras naan, anmui' bifee a'haek es anneen nak, Nai' Yesus nok anbukae et bare naan. Onaim in ntaam. In nnaa' neik miin foo meni' bootr es. Mina' ia in ma'osa' batuur. 38 In neem anpaumaak Nai' Yesus na'ko In kotin. Rarit in nri'tuu nbi Nai' Yesus In haek ein. Onaim in nkae npinpinus, tar antea in nuu-pinu nmoufun anbin Nai' Yesus In haek ein. In nnoes Nai' Yesus In haek ein anpaek in a'naak fuun ein, ma anneek nafan-fani' Nai' Yesus In haek ein. Rarit in n'oop miin foo meni' naan neu Nai' Yesus In haek ein.*

39 Nai' Simon nahiin batuur-batuur bifee naan in a'haken. Onaim in natenab anbi in nekan am nak, "Ia njair bukti es nak Nai' Yesus ia, ka Uiseno In mafefa kniun aa fa! Karu batuur-batuur Uiseno es anreek ma nhaef Ee neem, ro batuurn ii, Nai' Yesus nahiin nain bifee re' anreo' Goe re' ia, bifee a'hake'. Uiseno In mafefa kniun' ein, ka on fa In re' ia, natuin atoni' kniun ii, ka nabei' fa he npaumaak atoin 'oemetan sin!"

40 Mes Nai' Yesus antae niit nai' Simon In tenab. Onaim in na'uab am nak, "Airoo, Simon. Au he utoon ko rais jes."

Onaim nai' Simon nataah am nak, "Mu'uab kuum, Aam Tungguru."

41 Onaim Nai' Yesus nfee uab manporin am nak, "Anmui' atoin es atusab roit neu tuaf bian. Neot es, in natusab roit neu tuaf nua. Tuaf es, in natusab roi muti' fua' natun niim (500). Es anteni', suma fua' bo' niim (50) aah. 42 Mes antea in oras he nafani' roit ein naan, tua nua' ein naan ka nabe'in fa. Onaim tua atusab roit naan ankasian sin nua sin. Es naan ate, in nafreib sin he kais anbaen sin tuus ein naan. Onaim karu tatuin aam Simon ho teenb aan ate, mee es re' anneek nanesib tua atusab roit naan?"

43 Nai' Simon nsenu nfee am nak, "Ro amui' tuus amfaun naan!"

Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Batuur, aam!"

44 Onaim In nabani' neu bifee naan, ma na'uab neu nai' Simon am nak, "Ho mkius miit bifee re' ia. Oras Au 'taam 'uum 'eu ho uim ji, ho ka mubarab fa oe he ho mufaun Au haek ein mutuin hit atoran harat. Mes bifee ia, nafaun Au haek ein npaek in maat nuu ngguin, rarit annoes nakninu' sin nok in a'naak fuun ein. 45 Ma fe'e na, oras ho mseun Kau meu ho umi ia, ho ka mneek Kau fa mutuin hit atoran harat. Mes amnurai na'ko oras Au 'taam a'rair i'bi umi ia, bifee re' ia anneek au haek ein piut-piut. 46 Aam Simon, ho mnikan main hit

harat re' he mu'peeh taumn ein, oras Au 'taam 'uum fe'e na. Mes bifee ia, na'peeh Kau npaek miin foo meni' re' ma'osa' neu Au haek ein. 47 Simon, ho mneen rek-reko fe'! Bifee re' ia in saant ein ro mfaun-rutun. Mes Uiseno nnose nrair sin, natuin in nakrira' in rais manekat ma sukuur kou'ko'u neu Kau. Mes tuaf-tuaf re' annaben in tuan ee ka nmoe' fa sanat amfaun, in nnaen nak in ka nperluu fa he napein ampon ko'u. Etun in ka nmaneek nahiin fa, ma ka nasaeb nahiin fa sukuur neu Uiseno."

48 Rarit Nai' Yesus ankius bifee naan am nak, "Au 'noes 'ain ho saant ein naan een!"

49 Abukaet ein re' nbin naan, anma'se'-seo' guin am nak, "Hae! In natenab nak In re' ia sekau?! In nabrain he nfee ampon neu atoin asanat, aa oo? Te kaah, suma Uiseno Kuun es re' nmui' hak he nnoes nain sanat mansian! Phueh!"

50 Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab neu bifee naan am nak, "Natuin ho mpirsai Kau, es naan ate, Uiseno nsoi naan ko. Amfain nai nok mamut-aomina!"

8

Bifeen re' natuin Usif Yesus

1 Ka 'roo fa nteni' te, Nai' Yesus ma In atoup noin' ein, tuaf bo'eu am nua, annaon nfuun am natefan neun kota-kota ma kuan-kuan anbin pah naan. In nnao natoon Uiseno In aprenat. Naan njair rais reko ma beno arekot neu sin. 2 Anbi pukan anaot ein naan, anmui' bifee fauk nokan amsa'. Bifeen re' ia, nameen nitan menas huma'-huma', ma bian anniut sae nitan. Mes Nai' Yesus nareko nrair sin ok-oke'. Tuaf es, es re' bi Maria na'ko kuan Makdala. Unu' te, Nai' Yesus anriu' napoitian niut re'uf hiut na'ko bi Maria re' ia. 3 Tuaf es, es re' bi Susana, rarit ain Yohana. Ain Yohana re' ia, aam Kusa in fee. Aam Kusa naan, a'naak urusan et usif Herodes in sonaf. Ma nmu'i ntein bifee mfaun re' nnaon nabu-buan nok Nai' Yesus sin. Bifeen re' ia, npaek kuuk sin roit he nataah baen neu Nai' Yesus oras In nbi raan atnana'.

Uab manporin anmatoom nok asean fini nbi afu huma'-huma'

(Nai' Mateos 13:1-9, Nai' Markus 4:1-9)

4 Neot es, too mfaun ein neman na'kon kuan-kuan he naim Nai' Yesus. Oras too mfaun ein nabua nrarin ate, Nai' Yesus nareta' sin anpaek uab manpoirn es nak, 5 "Anmui' naan atoin tani es, anseen fini nbi in rene. Fini bian anmoufun anbin ranan. Oras atoni' nnaon npe'on ranan

* 7:38 Nai' Mateos 26:7, Nai' Markus 14:3, Nai' Yohanis 12:3
* 8:3 Nai' Mateos 27:55-56, Nai' Markus 15:40-41, Nai' Lukas 23:49

naan, sin nteir finin naan. Rarit koorn ee neman ma nteo nain sin. ⁶ Fini bian anmoufun anbin auf faut-makhapi'. Fini naan nmurai natoor, mes namnennen, natuin ka napein fa oe. ⁷ Fini bian anmoufun anbin baer ma'aika'. Mes oras finin naan anmurai natoron, hau ma'aik ein nhaip na'maet sin. ⁸ Mes fini bian anteni' nmoufun anbin auf amriat. Finin ia natoron, anmonin tar antea nasratan ma nasufan, rarit nafuan. Finin re' ia, nafuan no fua' nautn es."

Nareta' nrair on naan ate, Nai' Yesus natu'ub uab manporin naan. In nak, "Hi maruik ein ki, onaim mitenab mirek-reko!"

Usif Yesus natoon nak, nansaa' am es In nanoni' npaek uab manporin

(Nai' Mateos 13:10-17, Nai' Markus 4:10-12)

⁹ Rarit Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein nataan uab manporin naan in a'moufun.

¹⁰ In nataah am nak, "On nai! Natuin hi mituin batuur-batuur meu Uisneno In romin, es naan ate, Au he utoon ki maatmaat, he hi mihiin nok ranan mee Uisneno he naprenat Iin na. Mes biak ein ka nfaairoir fa Uisneno In romin. Etun Au unoni' sin 'eik uab manporin. Fin Uisneno In mafefa kninu' antui nain anmatoom nok atoin ein ia mnak,

'Sin nitan nrarin,

mes ka nromin fa he nahinin.

Sin nnenan nrarin,

mes ka nromin fa he nakeon."[✱]

Usif Yesus natoon uab manporin anmatoom fini naan in oten

(Nai' Mateos 13:18-23, Nai' Markus 4:13-20)

¹¹ Onaim Nai' Yesus natoon uab manporin naan in a'moufun am nak, "Finin naan, es re' Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat. ¹² Fini re' anmoufun anbin ranan, es re' tuaf-tuaf re' annenan Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat, mes a'naak niut kou' goe neem ma ntetak neik Kabin ma Prenat naan na'ko sin neek ein. Nok ranan naan, sin ka npirsain fa neu Uisneno, ma sin ka napenin fa saok sanat ma 'honis. ¹³ Fini re' anmoufun anbin auf faut-makhapi', es re' tuaf-tuaf re' annee Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat nok neek marine. Mes ka na'ba'af. Sin nmurai npirsain, mes karu napenin susat, maan aa fa te, anmoufun. ¹⁴ Fini re' anmoufun anbin auf ma'aika' naan, es re' tuaf-tuaf re' annenan ma ntoup Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat. Mes ka 'roo fa te, sin nnikan nain Kabin ma Prenat naan, natuin sin ntaisibun nok sin urusan huma'-huma'

ma sin a'mui'k ein huma'-huma', ma sin a'monik re' he nmarin-riin aah. Etun sin neek pirsait naan, ka ma'afa' fa saa'-saa'. ¹⁵ Mes fini re' anmoufun anbin auf amriat naan, es re' tuaf-tuaf re' neek amne'o ma reko. Oras sin neen Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat on naan ate, sin nahiik ma napaan nain sin anbin sin neek ein. Nok ranan naan, sin npirsain piut, ma nmo'en rais reko mfaun."

Uab manporin anmatoom nok antoeb paku npake 'nai konat

(Nai' Markus 4:21-25)

¹⁶ Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak, "Ka neu fa he tout pauk ana', rarit tait i'nai konat ma ttoebe. Ma ka tiit tain fa tuaf he nateek paku nbi haark ee nupun. Natuin karu nmoe' on naan ate, of napenin me'u on mee ntein? Paku re' mapake', es re' toutu trair je te, tateek je nbi baer a'ratas, he in asnaan ee ntana' tuaf-tuaf re' antaman neu umi.[✱] ¹⁷ Are' saa'-saa' re' ma'koro' oras ia, of mamnita'. Ma are' kanan rasi re' ka mahini' fa oras ia, of mahiin ein.[✱]

¹⁸ Onaim hi ro he mitenab mirek-reko' rasin re' ia. Tuaf re' he naim batuur-batuur Uisneno In romin, in mahinif ma manoef of nafaof gon piut. Mes tuaf re' ka nrae natuin fa Uisneno In romin, in moon goe of nafaof gon piut."[✱]

Usif Yesus In nonot-asar batuur ein

(Nai' Mateos 12:46-50, Nai' Markus 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Neot es, Nai' Yesus na'uab nok too mfaun ein. On nai te, In ainaf ma In oirf ein neman he nateef nok Ne. Mes sin ka bisa npaumak-maak Ee fa, natuin too gui kah een. ²⁰ Onaim anmui' tuaf annao natonan Nai' Yesus am nak, "Aam! Ho aina' ma sin Ho ori' sin etan mone'. Sin he nateef nok Ko, tua."

²¹ Onaim In nataah am nak, "Tua. Mes on nai. Au aina' ma Au aok-bian sin batuur-batuur ii, es re' tuaf-tuaf re' annee ma natniin Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat, rarit anmoe' natuin sin."

Usif Yesus nasnasab ain ko'u

(Nai' Mateos 8:23-27, Nai' Markus 4:35-41)

²² Neot es, Nai' Yesus na'uab neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Iim he tsae kofa' he traak teu neof gui panin." Onaim sin nsaen neu kofa' es, ma nmurai nnaon. ²³ Oras sin nnaon on naan ate, Nai' Yesus antuup. Ka 'roo fa te, ain kou' gui neem. Oikn ein anpesan antaman neu kofa' naan. Sin he napenin siraak ein.

✱ 8:10 Nai' Yesaya 6:9-10

✱ 8:16 Nai' Mateos 5:15, Nai' Lukas 11:33

✱ 8:17 Nai' Mateos 10:26, Nai' Lukas 12:2

✱ 8:18 Nai' Mateos 25:29, Nai' Markus 4:25, Nai' Lukas 19:26

²⁴ Ankisun on naan ate, atoup noin' ein anpoo' nafena' Nai' Yesus am nak, "Usi! Usi! Amfeen fe'! Hit he treem atmaet jen!"

Onaim Nai' Yesus anfeen. Rarit in nakain anin ma okin naan am nak, "Misaas nai!" Onaim okin am anin nasnaas nanin oras naan.

²⁵ Rarit In na'uab neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Nansaa' am es hi ka mpirsai fa fe' meu Kau?"

Sin namtaun ma nsanmakan. Onaim sin nmaktaan ein am nak, "Hae! Nai' Yesus ia, sekau? Anmoe' on mee m'es ain na' natniin Ee? Oik na' natniin Ee?"

Usif Yesus anriu' niut re'uf na'ko amaunut

(Nai' Mateos 8:28-34, Nai' Markus 5:1-20)

²⁶ Ka 'roo fa te, sin ntean Garasa nbi nefo Galilea in panin.* ²⁷⁻²⁹ Anbi bare naan, anmui' atoin es re' niut reu'f ein ansaen ee 'roo-roo goen. In ka nmui' fa umi. Onaim in natua nbi haa niut naet ein. Nenoneno te, in nnao neu-mneem ma n'aaf-aaf aah. Niut reu'f ein napreent ee piut-piut. Biak ein anfuut goe fani-fani npaken korenit ma niit besi, mes in ntiup nafeek sin. Rarit niutn ee na'seek ee he naen neu baer ruman na'roo na'ko kuan.

Oras Nai' Yesus sin ansanun na'kon kofa', amaunut naan neem an'ain Je. Rarit amaunut naan ankoa' ma nsuban in tuan ee neu Nai' Yesus In haen. Onaim Nai' Yesus naprenat am nak, "Hoe nitu! Ampoi mu'ko atoni' ia!"

Onaim amaunut naan nkoa' am nak, "Hoe, kais musein kau! Natuin au uhiin 'ak Ho re' ia, Nai' Yesus, Uisneno A'raat Re'uf In Anah! Ho kais amha'mui' kau!"

³⁰ Nai' Yesus nataan ee mnak, "Ho kaan maan sekau?"

Onaim nitu naan nataah am nak, "*Legion*, natuin hai mimfau, on re' sorarus nifun-nifun." In na'uab on naan, natuin nmui' nitu mfaun antaman ma natuan et na.

³¹ Nitun naan antoit Nai' Yesus piut he reko te, kais anreun sin he nnaon neu Koon Ha'mu'it, es re' bare re' npaek je he ntahan kuasat maufinu sin.

³² Mes anpaumak-maak bare naan, anmui' naan fafi pukan kou' goes an'oobn ein anbin a'toe'f ee ninin. Onaim nitun naan antotin Nai' Yesus am nak, "Amreun kai he hai mtaam meu fafin nee!" Onaim Nai' Yesus anroim natuin sin. ³³ Rarit nitun naan anpoin nnaon nasaitan atoni' naan, ma ntaman neun fafin naan. Fafin naan ok-oke' njarin faif amaunut, rarit sin

naenan nsiksaakn ok ma nasroro nsanun na'kon 'to'ef naan, ma nmoufun ntaman na'kon aisanut neun neof goe nanan. Onaim sin nreem anmaten ok-oke'.

³⁴ Ankisun nitan on naan ate, ahaof fafin naan naenan neun kuan-kuan anbin naan, ma natonan abitan baren naan ok-oke'. ³⁵ Anneen anrarin sin uab ein on naan ate, too mfaun ein neman neu bare naan. Sin he nitan kuuk saa' re' anjari nbi naan. Antean naan ate, sin niit atoin amaunut naan antoko ntaa'-taa' npaumaak Nai' Yesus In haek ein. In npake nrair, ma in maun goe namneku nrair. Ankisun on naan ate, sin arsin namtaun. ³⁶ Rarit tuaf ein re' fe'e na niit rasi naan, natoon neu amneemt ein naan nak, anmoe' on mee m'es na' amaunut naan, nareok. ³⁷ Onaim abitan Garasa sin arsin re' natuan anbin bare naan, antoit Nai' Yesus he nnao nasaitan sin, natuin sin arsin namtaun nmaten.

Onaim Nai' Yesus sin ansaen nfanin neu kofa', he nnaon nfanin neun nefo Galilea in panin.

³⁸ Mes amaunut re' nareko nrair fe'e na, ntoit nafan-fain neu Nai' Yesus am nak, "Aam! Reko te au utuin Ko, tua!"

Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, ³⁹ "On nai! Reko nneis ho mfain meu ho nonot-asar sin, ma mutonan sin Uisneno In arekon, re' ammo'e nrair je neu ko."

Rarit atoni' naan annao nfuun natef-tefan kota, nmurai natoon neu sekau-sekau goe anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus re' nareok' ee naan.

Usif Yesus namonib nafani' nai' Yairus in aan fetu, ma nareko' bifee ameen funan ka nasnaas fa

(Nai' Mateos 9:18-26, Nai' Markus 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nsaen kofa' ma nfanin neun nefo Galilea in panin. Oras sin nsanun na'kon kofa' naan, too mfaun ein anpao nain Je. Sin neman nseit-seitn ok he nseun Goe. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Anbi naan, nmui' atoin es, kaan ee nai' Yairus. In re' naan, a'naak uim onen anbi kota naan. In aan feot goe mese', anmoin naan toon bo'es am nua goen. Oras ia, ri'aan fetu naan nameen ma'fena', ma he nmaet jen. Oras nai' Yairus niit Nai' Yesus In amneman naan, in nnao nseun Goe ma nri'tuan nbi In matan. In naskau Nai' Yesus he nnao neu in umi, he nturun naan in aan fetu.

Nai' Yesus nataah ee mnak, "Tua." Onaim sin nnaon neu nai' Yairus in umi. Mes too mfaun ein ka ntahan naan fa sin tuak ein he nokan. Onaim sin nnaon nseit-seitn ok.

* **8:26** Tuis uab Yunani re' rekon nnes-neis ji nak, 'Gerasa'. Anmui' tuis bian nak, 'Gadara'. Ma anmui' bian anteni nak, 'Gergesa'.

⁴³ Anmui' naan bifee jes nnao nok anbi naan. In meen funan nroni kre'o-kre'o ka natfeek niit fa oni' toon bo'es am nua goen. In narair in roit ma in a'mui'k ein ok-oke' oras in npairoir in tuan, re' he nbaen apairoirt ein. Mes ka tiit tain fa apairoirt es re' nareok' ee. Menas naan nfoe piut.[†] ⁴⁴ Onaim in neem anpaumak-maak Nai' Yesus nbi In kotin. Rarit in nreo' naan kuun Nai' Yesus In baur goe tukan. Anre'o nrair on naan ate, in naa' aronit naan, nasnaas nain.

⁴⁵ Nok askeken ate, Nai' Yesus nasnaas ma nhaek. In nataan am nak, "Sekau es re' anreo' Kau?"

Mes ka tiit fa tuaf es re' anmanaku' msa'. Rarit nai' Petrus nak, "Usi' msa', Ho es-es! Ho ka miit fa neu too mfa-faun ein ia nmakseit ein! Sin es re' anmatiitr ein na'kon kotin."

⁴⁶ Mes Nai' Yesus nak neu ne mnak, "Kahaf! Fe'e na Au 'naben ate, anmui' kuasa npoi na'ko Kau. Onaim Au uhiin 'ak tuaf es anreo' Kau."

⁴⁷ Oras bifee naan nnaben nahiin neu in ka bisa na'koro' fa te, in nmurai namtau nmaet. In na'ta'i ma nri'tuu nbi Nai' Yesus In matan. Rarit in nareta' sin in rasi, nmurai na'ko in uun-a'ba'an. In natooon am nak, oras in nreo' Nai' Yesus on naan ate, in nareok nain.

⁴⁸ Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu na mnak, "Feto'! Ho mureok, natuun ho mpirsai Kau. Amfain nai nok mamut!"

⁴⁹ Oras Nai' Yesus na'uab fe' nok bifee naan ate, tuaf es na'ko nai' Yairus in umi neem natooon am nak, "Airoo, aam! Ho aanh ee, ain ee oek' ein! Onaim kais muhaeb Aam Tungguru."

⁵⁰ Mes oras Nai' Yesus anneen uaba' naan ate, In nak neu nai' Yairus am nak, "Ba'e. Amtaa' kuum! Kais neekm aan nabait! Ampirsai meu Uisneno. In es re' nareko' ho anah, maut he in nmoin."

⁵¹⁻⁵³ Oras sin ntean nai' Yairus in umi, too gui naheun nanin. Sin nkaen npinpius ein. Nai' Yesus nakain sin am nak, "Hi misnasab hi kaet ein nai! Ri'ana' ia ka nmatef. In ntuup kuun!"

Mes too mfaun ein anmanin nfaer Ee, natuun sin nitan nok sin matak fuak ein nak, ri'ana' naan natfeek. Rarit Nai' Yesus antoit ri'ana' naan in ainaf-amaf, nai' Petrus, nai' Yohanis, ma nai' Yakobus, he sin ntaman bu'-bua' nok Ne. Biak ein In nreun sin he npaon nbin mone'.

⁵⁴ Sin ntaman nrarin ate, Nai' Yesus an-naa' ri'ana' naan in a'niman, ma nhaamn ee mnak, "Nona! Amfeen nai!" ⁵⁵ Nok askeken ate, ri'ana' naan anmoni nfain, ma in nfeen nain. Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun ri'ana' naan in ainf ee mnak, "Amfee ne he nbukae!" ⁵⁶ Ri'aan feto naan in ainaf-amaf ansanmakan nmaten. Mes Nai' Yesus namnauba' sin, he kais natooon rasi naan neu tuaf bian sin.

9

Usif Yesus anreek haefan In atoup noin' ein tuaf bo'es am nua

(Nai' Mateos 10:5-15, Nai' Markus 6:7-13)

¹ Neot es, Nai' Yesus nabuab In atoup noin' ein tuaf bo'es am nua. Rarit In ntaon sin kuasa he bisa nri'un niut re'uf, ma nareko' menas huma'-huma' na'ko amenat sin. ² In nreek sin he nnaon ma natonan anmatoom nok Uisneno In aprenat. In anreek sin imsa' he nareko' amenat anbin mee-mee. ³ Mes In natooon neu sin am nak, "Mimnau mirek-reko'. Hi kais meik saa'-saa' ambi ranan. Amnao nai, mpake haa baru mese'. Kais meik teas, ai a'kapi', ai' oe-beti', ai' roit. Kais meik tai senu' msa'!" ⁴ Karu hi mtaam meu kuan es, ma nmui' tuaf antoup ki, amtuup ambi sin uim naan. Kais ampiir umi. Mitua mbi re' naan, tar antea hi mnao misaitan kuan naan. ⁵ Karu hi mtaam meu kuan es, rarit abitan kuan naan ka nroim he ntoup ma ka nroim he nneen ki fa te, ampoi mnao misaitan sin. Oras hi mpoi mnao misaitan sin naan, hi mtao maanacara es natuun harat: amtekar askuku' na'ko hi haem ein naan. Mitonan sin am mak, 'Hi ka mroim fa he mitniin ate, maut he hi mitaah kiim!'"*

⁶ Rarit atoup noin' ein naan, annaon na'kon kuan neu kuan. Sin natonan ma nasina' neu tuaf-tuaf namfaun anmatoom nok Uisneno In Rais Reko. Rarit sin nareko' ameent ein amsa'.

Usif Herodes ankeuk anmatoom nok Usif Yesus

(Nai' Mateos 14:1-12, Nai' Markus 6:14-29)

⁷ Oras naan, Usif Herodes Antipas* anneen anrair beno huma'-huma' anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus. Anneen uab ein naan ate, in ntaka'nana', natuun tuaf fauk nak, "Nai' Yesus naan, es re' nai' Yohanis Asranit re' anmoni nfain."

[†] 8:43 Tuis uab Yunani bian ka ntuin fa mnak, "In narair in roit ma in a'mui'k ein ok-oke' oras in npairoir in tuan, re' he nbaen apairoirt ein." * 9:5 Nai' Lukas 10:4-11, Haef ein sin Reta' 13:51 * 9:7 Herodes Antipas naan, Herodes A'naet in anah. Herodes A'naet naan, es re' naprenat he nroor niis ri'ana' kru'uf anbi Betlehem oras nahonis Usif Yesus. Amtae Mateos 2:16-18.

⁸ Bian anteni' nak, "In re' naan ka'o Elia re' anmoni nfain."

Bian anteni' nak, "In re' naan, tuaf es na'ko Uisneno In mafefa kninu' bian ununu' sin."*

⁹ Mes nai' Herodes namnau mnak, "Neon goes ii, au 'reek tuaf ankeut nai' Yohanis in a'nakan. In nmoni nfani, oo? Rarit tuaf re' ia, sekau ntein?" Onaim in n'usaha he nateef nok Nai' Yesus.

Usif Yesus antuthae too nifu niim

(Nai' Mateos 14:13-21, Nai' Markus 6:30-44, Nai' Yohanis 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Neot es, atoup noin' ein re' Nai' Yesus anreek haefan sin naan, sin nfain neman ma nabuan nfanin nok Ne. Sin natonan neu Ne are' kanan rasi re' sin ammo'en nrair sin. Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein annaon amninu'-mniu' neun baer jes anpaumaak kuan Betsaida, he nasasan akre'o nbini naan. ¹¹ Mes too mfaun ein nakeon neu sin he nnaon n'anin mee, rarit sin na'iu'k Nai' Yesus sin anbin sin koitk ein. Onaim Nai' Yesus antoup sin, rarit In nareko' amente ein ok-oke', ma In natooon neu sin Uisneno In aprenat.

¹² Oras maans ee he noi nmouf on naan ate, In atoup noin' ein bo'es am nua, neman ma neikin haan totis am nak, "Aam! Reko nneis Ho mreun too mfa-faun ein ia he nnaon neu kuan-kuan re' anmapaumaakn ein etan bare ia, he sin bisa napenin kuuk amnahat. Ma sin namin bare he ntupan ntaah ein. Natuin baer ruman on re' ia te, sin he napenin amnahat on mee?"

¹³⁻¹⁴ Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "On nai! Hi ro he mtuthae sin!"

Mes sin nprotees ein am nak, "Hee! Ama' msa', Ho es-es! Too mfa-faun ein re' ia, nifu niim anneis-neis. Nana fe' atoin ein, bifeen guin ma ri'aan ein ka maso'ik fa fe'! On nai te, hit utuun ein suma fua' niim aah, ma iik' ein fua' nua goah. Onaim Aam. Karu Ho mroiim he hai mtuthae too mfaun ein ia, hai he mmoe' on mee he msoos maan amnahat meu sin?"*

Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun sin am nak, "Am'ator sin he ntokon pukan-pukan. Pukan es ate, tuaf bo' niim."

¹⁵ Onaim sin nnaon n'aotr ein on naan. ¹⁶ Oras sin ntokon on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nait utuun fua niim ein naan, ma iik fua nua' ein naan. Rarit anbaseun, ma n'onen

nasaeb sukuur ma makasi. Rarit In nteib utunu' ma iik' ein naan. Onaim In nnona' neu In atoup noin' ein he nnaon nbatin neu too mfaun ein naan. ¹⁷ Sin ar-arsin anbakaen tar namsenan. Rarit amnaah neisf ein naan, sin nabuab nafani' sin anbin a'kora' bo'es am nua nahen-henun.

Nai' Petrus nakeo nak, Usif Yesus naan, Kristus, Tuaf re' Uisneno nba'an nain Je na'ko unu'

(Nai' Mateos 16:13-19, Nai' Markus 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Neot es, Nai' Yesus anmes-mese n'onen nbi baer jes. Rarit In atoup noin' ein neman ma nabuan nok Ne. An'onen anrari te, In nataan sin am nak, "Hi mneen biak ein na'uab ein neu Kau te, nak Au re' ia, sekau?"

¹⁹ Sin natahan am nak, "Bian nak, Ho re' ia, nai' Yohanis Asranit. Bian antein nak, of oni' Ho re' ia, ka'o Elia. Karu kaah fa te, tuaf es na'ko Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein un-unu' re' anmoni nfain."*

²⁰ Onaim Nai' Yesus nataan sin anteni' mnak, "Karu natuin hi peint ein ate, hi mak Au re' ia, sekau?"

Rarit nai' Petrus nataah am nak, "Aam. Ho re' ia Kristus, Tuaf re' Uisneno nruur nain Je na'ko unu'!"*

²¹ Rarit Nai' Yesus antaar sin ma'tani', he kais natonan neu sekau-sekau, nak In re' naan, Kristus.

Usif Yesus na'uab anmatoom nok In a'maten, ma In a'monin anfani

(Nai' Mateos 16:21-28, Nai' Markus 8:31—9:1)

²² Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak, "Au re' ia, Mansian Batu-Batu. Au ro he usaah ma'ne'at ma ma'fena' huma'-huma'. Atoni mnaais harat Yahudi sin, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, ma tunggur agaam ein ka nromin fa he ntoup Kau nak, Au Kristus Kau. Rarit sin of na'maet Kau. Batu Au 'maet, mes anmeu te, Au 'moni 'fain."†

²³ Rarit In na'uab neu too mfaun ein am nak, "Sekau-sekau re' anroim he natuin Kau, in ro he naran piut ma natuin Kau neno-neno! In ro he nporin nain in roimn ein kuun. In ro he natuin piut-piut, maski he na'maet je msa', nahuun on re' atoni' nasaah hau nehe he nnao neu bare 'maten."* ²⁴ Tuaf re' nabaarb on he nmaet natuin in nok Kau, in of anmoin piut nok

* 9:8 Nai' Mateos 16:14, Nai' Markus 8:28, Nai' Lukas 9:19 † 9:13-14 Nai' Mateos 14:21 † 9:19 Nai' Mateos 14:1-2, Nai' Markus 6:14-15, Nai' Lukas 9:7-8 † 9:20 Nai' Yohanis 6:68-69 † 9:22 Uab Yunani anso'in neno te, es re': 1) neno ia = neon ahunut; 2) noka' = neno no nuan ii; 3) anmeu = neno no teun ii. Onaim anbi uab Yunani, τη τρίτη ἡμέρα (tē tritē hēmera) "anbi neno no teun ii" in oten anbi uab Amarasi es re' "in nmeun ii". Onaim Usif Yesus In a'maten, tsoi' neon ahunut (Neon Niim A'naet), ma In neno nmoni nfain, tsoi' je, neno no teun ii, es re' anmeu (Krei Paska). † 9:23 Nai' Mateos 10:38, Nai' Lukas 14:27

Uisneno. Mes neu tuaf-tuaf re' suma nroim he nmoin neu in tuan aa kuun, of in mabetis na'ko Uisneno.* ²⁵ Karu tuaf es napein nain pah-pinan ia in afan neesn ii barisi, mes Uisneno nitar napoiten ee, in napani nmisat saa'? ²⁶ Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Onaim karu sekau-sekau namaeb on neu In natuin Kau, ma namaeb on neu in annaa' Au noin' ein, Au msa' of uamaeb Ok he 'manauk ee 'bi Uisneno In human ma In matan, oras Au 'fain 'uum u'ko sonaf neno tunan. Fin Au of a'fain 'uum 'eik Ama' In kuasat re' npiin ma nakraah reko, ubua 'ok In ameupt ein na'kon sonaf neno tunan. ²⁷ Au utoon ki batuur-batuur. Anmui' naan tuaf fak-fauk na'ko hi arki re' ia, of nitan kuuk nok sin matak fuak ein Uisneno In Aprenat, rarit na' sin bisa nmaten."

*Usif Yesus na'bani' nbi 'toef' ee tunan
(Nai' Mateos 17:1-8, Nai' Markus 9:2-8)*

²⁸ Neno fanu nkono te, Nai' Yesus nok nai' Petrus, nai' Yohanis, ma nai' Yakobus annao neikin nsaen neu 'to'ef he n'oen ein. ²⁹ Oras Nai' Yesus an'onen on naan ate, In maasn ee na'bani', ma In paekn ein narim-riman.

³⁰ Nok askeken ate, tuaf nua npoi neman. Tuaf nua re' naan, es re' ka'o Musa ma ka'o Elia. Onaim sin nua sin na'uab ein nok Nai' Yesus. ³¹ Sin mamnita' nbin pina' ma kraha'. Sin teun sin na'uab ein anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus In a'maten anbi kota Yerusalem.

³² Oras naan, nai' Petrus nok in partein tuaf nua naan, anreur ein re'-re'uf, onaim sin nntupan. Oras sin anfanen ate, sin niit Nai' Yesus anhaek nok atoni' nua. Sin niit Nai' Yesus namaas rimat amsa'.

³³ Oras ka'o Musa ma ka'o Elia he nfanin on naan ate, nai' Petrus ankeuk. In ka nahiin neu he nmoe' saa'. Onaim in na'uab taif aah am nak, "Usi! Hit tbi ia te, na' reko, joo! Onaim reko nneis hai mihake' maan ra'at teun. Es neu Ko, Usi', es neu ka'o Musa, ma es antein neu ka'o Elia." ³⁴ Mes oras in na'uab fe' on naan ate, niup ee nsaun ma npuput naan sin. Rarit nai' Petrus sin namtaun. ³⁵ Onaim sin nnenan hanaf na'ko nipu' naan in nanan am nak,

"Au Anah re' ia, Au 'piir ain Je!

In na'uab saa'-saa' ate, amneen mirek-reko' meu Ne."³⁶

³⁶ Hanaf naan oke' te, nai' Petrus sin niit Nai' Yesus anmes-meas. Sin teun sin nifeef a'temen. Sin ka natooon fa neu sekau-sekau

saa' re' sin nitan nrair je naan. A'roo-'roo te, na' sin nmurai natooon ee neu tuaf dian.

*Usif Yesus nareko' ri'ana' re' anniut sae
(Nai' Mateos 17:14-18, Nai' Markus 9:14-27)*

³⁷ Noka' on naan ate, oras Nai' Yesus ma nai' Petrus sin nsanu nfanin na'kon a'to'ef naan, too mfaun ein neman ma nateef nok Nai' Yesus. ³⁸ Onaim anmui' naan tuaf es ankoa' Ee mnak, "Aam Tungguru! Amturun maan kau nok au aan mone. Airoo, in fua' mees' aah, tua! ³⁹ Anmui' niut re'uf annaa' ee, anmoe' je ma naskeke te, nkoa'. Kroo te, nkoa' ma nastet ee, tar antea haep bua neorn ee npoi npeo' in fefan. Nitu naan nbaan nafan-fain' ee msa', ma noik je piut-piut. ⁴⁰ Au 'toit Ho atoup noin' ein he nturun kau, he reko te, nitu naan anpoi na'ko au anah. Mes ka nabei' je fa, tua!"

⁴¹ Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus naskarak sin ok-oke' mnak, "Hae! Hi ka mpirsai fa mmak Uisneno bisa nareko' tuaf? Hi ro batuur-batuur mansian re' ka mmoin fa mbi raan anme'o! Au ro he 'ok ki 'tea reka', he na' hi mpirsai meu Kau? Au he 'sabaar 'eu ki 'tea mee ntein?"

Rarit In nabani' neu 'naef naan am nak, "Meik ri'ana' naan neem neu ia!"

⁴² Oras sin neik ri'ana' naan neu Nai' Yesus, niut maufinu naan na'teet ee ma npeesk ee neu afu. Mes Nai' Yesus naprenat niut goe he npoi nasaitan ri'ana' naan. Onaim in nareok nain. Rarit Nai' Yesus annona' ri'ana' naan neu in amaf. ^{43a} Too mfaun ein re' niit Uisneno In kuasa ma'tani' naan, sin ar-arsin ansanmakan batuur-batuur.

Usif Yesus na'uab antein rasi anmatoom nok In a'maten

(Nai' Mateos 17:22-23, Nai' Markus 9:30-32)

^{43b} Oras too mfaun ein ok-oke' fe' na'uab ein anmatoom nok rais sanmaakt ein re' Nai' Yesus anmoe' sin naan, In natanon In atoup noin' ein am nak, ⁴⁴ "Hi mtanar mirek-reko' Au uabak ia! Ka 'roo fa nteni' te, tuaf na'sosa' Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia. Rarit sin na'na'at Kau neu atoni 'teet' ein." ⁴⁵ Mes In atoup noin' ein ankekun. Sin ka nahinin fa neu In sairt ii saa'. Sin he nataan in a'mouf ne amsa', namtaun.

*Sekau es re' ahunut anbi maat
(Nai' Mateos 18:1-5, Nai' Markus 9:33-37)*

* 9:24 Nai' Mateos 10:39, Nai' Lukas 17:33, Nai' Yohanis 12:25 * 9:35 2 Nai' Petrus 1:17-18, Nai' Yesaya 42:1, Nai' Mateos 3:17, 12:18, Nai' Markus 1:11, Nai' Lukas 3:22 * 9:46 Nai' Lukas 22:24

⁴⁶ Neot es, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein anmatoen rasi anmatoom neu sekau of es re' anjair tuaf ahunut anbi maat.*
⁴⁷ Mes Nai' Yesus nahiin sin rais matoes naan. Onaim In no'en naan ri'aaen es, rarit nhaek ee nbi In aon-bian. ⁴⁸ Rarit In natooon neu sin am nak, "Amneen mirek-reko!' Tuaf re' natuin Kau ma ntuthae tuaf bian on re' ri'ana' re' ia, in a'moufn ii nak, naan in ntuthae Kau msa'. Ma in antuthae Au Ama' et sonaf neno tunan amsa' re' anreek haefan Kau 'uum 'eu pah-pinan ia. Anmui' tuaf amfaun ankius nasbiin aah tuaf bian. On re' atoin kasian, asusat, atoin ka mapake' fa, amaufinut, a'baut. Hoe! Atoni' re' nroim he ntuthae tuaf-tuaf ein on re' naan, Uisneno naan sin on atoin ma'tani'."*

Sekau ka nraban fa te, naan hit partei (Nai' Markus 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ Rarit nai' Yohanis natooon neu Nai' Yesus am nak, "Usi'! Neot es, hai miit atoin es anriu' niut re'uf te, anteek Ho kanam. Onaim hai mtaar ee, he kais anteek Ho kanam naan, natuin in ka hit ja fa, tua."

⁵⁰ Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Kais on naan! Natuin atoni' re' ka nraban kit fa te, in oetn ii nak, naan hit partein ngguin kuuk."

Too nbïn kuan es et propinsi Samaria ka nromin fa he ntoup Usif Yesus

⁵¹ Nai' Yesus nahiin nak, In oras he nsae neu sonaf neno tunan naan anpau-maak een. Rarit In nafeek he nnao neu kota Yerusalem. ⁵² In nreek haef he nnao nahuun na'ko sin, he sin bisa n'ator bukaet. Onaim haef ein naan antaman neun kuan es et propinsi Samaria he n'urus uim tupas. ⁵³ Mes abitan Samaria sin ka nromin fa he ntoup Nai' Yesus sin, natuin In he nnao na'besan Uisneno neu kota Yerusalem.† ⁵⁴ Oras nai' Yakobus ma nai' Yohanis annenan nak abitan Samaria sin i'moe'k ein on naan ate, sin nfuri' Nai' Yesus am nak, "Usi'! Reko te hit ttoit Uisneno he nasanut ai he nout nakrati' sin."*

⁵⁵ Mes Nai' Yesus nabani' neu sin nua sin, ma nakain sin am nak, "Kais mitenab on naan." ⁵⁶ Rarit sin nnaon nkonon neu kuan bian.

Tatuin Usif Yesus te, in tui'n ein esan re' ia (Nai' Mateos 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Oras sin nnaon on naan ate, anmui' atoin es na'uab neu Nai' Yesus am nak, "Aam! Ho mnao m'ain mee-mee jah, au utuin Ko piut, tua!"

⁵⁸ Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Reko msa'! Mes munnau. Are' mansian ein ma mui't ein anmu'in bare he natuan. Aus fui ji nfain neu in nuat he ntuup. Koor gui nfain neu in kuna'. Mes Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur ia, Au ka 'mui' kuuk fa umi he 'fain 'eu na. Aka'nunu' msa', Au ka 'mu'if."

⁵⁹ Neot es, Nai' Yesus no'en tuaf es anteni' mnak, "Uum he mutuin Kau, he mjair Au ngguin."

Mes tuaf naan nataah am nak, "Reko, tua! Mes, on nai fe', Usi'! Maut he au 'fain he 'urus 'aan mahoin ein ne fe'. Karu au ama' nmate nrari te, na' au 'uum he utuin Ko, tua."

⁶⁰ Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab neu ne mnak, "On nai! Maut he tuaf-tuaf re' ka npirsain fa neu Uisneno, n'urus amaets ein. Mes hi, re' ampirsai meu Uisneno, hi meup gui es re' he mnao minaoba' Uisneno In Aprenat."

⁶¹ Anmui' tuaf es anteni' na'uab am nak, "Usi'! Au he utuin Ko piut-piut. Mes mfee maan kau mainuan akre'o he au 'nao 'mataeb aan 'ok au nonot-asar sin fe', na' au 'uum he utuin Ko, tua."*

⁶² Mes Nai' Yesus natooon ee mnak, "On nai! Karu tuaf anmurai n'oet nabani' afu, rarit antaisibu ntein urusan bian tar antea nnikan nain neu he nseen, in rene naan ka njarif. On naan amsa' neu tuaf-tuaf re' nafeek he natuin Kau, mes namnau piut-piut in a'monin unu' naan. Tuaf on re' naan, ka mapake' fa njair ameput anbi Uisneno In aprenat."

10

Usif Yesus anreek haefan tuaf bo' hitu mnua

¹ Rarit Nai' Yesus anpiir naan atoup noni' bian antein, tuaf bo' hitu mnua (72).* Rarit In nbait sin tuaf nu-nua, he nnaon nahunun neun bare-bare re' In he ntaman sin. ² In nreek haefan sin neik uab manbasan am nak, "Too mfaun ii on re' maka' re' namnatu nrair et rene. Arahaa he reen tuaf ee nreun tuaf he nnaon nonun. Onaim hi ro he m'onen amtoit Uisneno he nreek na'baba' In tuaf ameput antein he na'buu' tuaf-tuaf re' he

* **9:48** Nai' Mateos 10:40, Nai' Lukas 10:16, Nai' Yohanis 13:20 † **9:53** Abitan Samaria sin bare 'ruri'-besat neu Uisneno et a'to'ef Gerasim, et sin pah. A'roo goen sin maka'rais ein nok atoin Yahudis sin re' na'besan neu Uisneno et kota Yerusalem. * **9:54** 2 Uisf ein sin Reta' 1:9-16 * **9:61** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 19:20 * **10:1** Tuis uab Yunani bian matu'i mnak, 'atoup noni' tuaf bo' hitu mnua (72). Bian nak, 'atoup noni' tuaf bo' hiut (70). Uab banit oras ia sin npirin 'bo' hitu mnua (72) * **10:2** Nai' Mateos 9:37-38

natuin Kau. Natuin tuaf re' he natuin Kau naan, amfaun. Mes tuaf ameupt ii, fu'-fua' aah.*

³ Oras ia, mnao nai! Au 'reek haefan ki he mnao meu too mfaun ein. Mes mimnau. Hi on re' 'bib-kaes ana' re' in neekn ee reko, re' annao ma natua nbi aus fuin apjüst ein sin atnaank ein.*

⁴ Hi kais meik roit, ai' tas he mpaan tais, ai' pein-haef bian. Kais ampörin oras he mmaseen ruum-ruum mok es ambi ranan.

⁵⁻⁸ Karu hi he mtaam meu kuan es, hi kais mitnain umi, mi'ko uim jes meu umi bian. Karu atoni' ntoup ki nok rek-reko te, mitua mbi naan, tar antea hi mnao mtein meu kuan bian. Karu hi mtaam meu uim jes, hi ro he mtoit Uiseno he nfee tetus neu tuaf anbi umi naan. Karu uim tuaf naan antoup ki nok rek-reko, Uiseno of nakrira' In nekan arekot neu uim tuaf ein naan. Mes karu sin ka nromin fa he ntoup ki te, maut he Uiseno nakrira' In nekan arekot naan neu haa ki mmees. Karu hi mtaam meu uim jes, ai' kuan es, miah am miun saa'-saa' aah re' sin nnona' ki sin. Amtoup sin nok neek marine, fin sin nfee sin he nseun banin hi maskeet ein naan.*

⁹ Mireko' sin ameen ein. Ma mitonan sin am mak, 'Uiseno In aprenat et hi maatm ein aan!'

¹⁰ Mes kuan bian sin tuak ein ka nromin fa he ntoup ki. Karu sin nmo'en on naan neu ki te, mnao mhaek meu kuan naan in ranan ma mi'uab am mak, ¹¹ 'Amneen mirek-reko! Hai iim meik Uiseno In Kabin ma Prenat neu ki, mes hi ka mrae mituin fa kre'-re'o msa'. Onaim oras ia, hai mtekar askuku' na'ko hai haem ein ia, he njair tanar nak, hi of mitaah ma misaah kiim in a'moufun! Mes mimnau mirek-reko! Uiseno In aprenat et hi maatm ein aan!'

¹² Hi mihiin kota Sodom in maufinun, ai'? Au utoon ki, he! Nateef neon amsoupt ee te, of Uiseno nasanut hukun neu tuaf-tuaf re' antorak ki, ma'fena' nneis na'ko abitan Sodom!'

Tuaf-tuaf re' ka nromin fa he ntoup Usif Yesu

(Nai' Mateos 11:20-24)

¹³ Nai' Yesu antuta ntein am nak, "Hi abitan kuan Korasin[†] ma kuan Betsaida, ampaant om, oo! Siraak ee of ansaan ki!

Au 'moe' rais sanmakat huma'-huma' 'bi hi humam ma hi matam, mes hi ka mromin fa he mpirsai meu Uiseno. Te kaah, hi re' ia, atoin Yahudis re' ammanaku' mmak hi mihiin Je. Mes karu rais sanmaakt ein re' Au 'moe' sin a'bi hi kuan naan, anjair tanar anbi kota Tirus ma kota Sidon, abitan naan bait sin na'pisan a'roo'-roo goen, ma nasaitan sin saant ein, rarit natuin Uiseno. Bait sin imsa' anpaken tainukat, ma ntaon afu nbin sin a'naak ein he njair tanar nak, sin nmei' jok na'kon sin saant ein. Te kaah, abitan Tirus ma Sidon sin, ka atoin Yahudis fa re' anmanaku' nak sin nahiin Uiseno.* ¹⁴ Batuur! Hi mkius kiim! Karu Uiseno nafeek nain are' kanan rasi na'ko too mfaun ein, abitan Tirus ma Sidon sin napenin hukun ma'kafa' nneis na'ko hi nggoan.

¹⁵ Ampaant om, hi abit Kapernaum! Hi kais mitenab am mak, Uiseno of nait ki msae meu sonaf neno tunan on ahaa re' naan. Kaah fa, tua! Uiseno of nait inporin ki me ai maputu' marara' abar-barat, tua!'

¹⁶ Mimnau mirek-reko! Tuaf-tuaf re' anneen ki, huma' mese' on re' anneen Kau. Mes tuaf-tuaf re' ka nromin fa he nneen ki, huma' mese' on re' ka nromin fa he nneen Kau. Saa' antein, tuaf-tuaf re' ka nromin fa he nneen Kau naan, huma' mese' on re' sin ka nromin fa he nneen Uiseno, re' anreek haefan Kau 'taam 'uum 'eu pah-pinan ia.'*

Haef tuaf bo' hitu mnua nfain neman

¹⁷ Oras haef tuaf bo' hitu mnua (72) anfain neman,[‡] sin neek ein anmarinan. Sin nmurai nareta' neu Nai' Yesu am nak, "Ma'tain besi, atoin ein! Oras hai mpaek Ho kaanm aan, he mriiu' mipoitian niutn ein, nitun naan sin natniin kai, onaim sin npoi nanin!"

¹⁸ Onaim Nai' Yesu nataah sin im nak, "Tua! Oras hi mmoe' on naan ate, Au 'iit Uiseno anfain-firin niut reu'f ein nok sin a'naakt ee na'ko neno, on re' rimat nariim 'rii-'ne'u. ¹⁹ Mimnau, joo! Niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat naan, hit musu. Ma in annui' kuasa msa'! Mes Au 'fee 'rair ki kuasa, he mireu' main in kuasa naan. Onaim karu hi mteir maan kaun araut ein, ai' kbiti te, hi ka mimeen fa saa'-saa'. Ka tiit fa tuaf re' he bisa nsirakab ki.* ²⁰ Hi neekm ein anmarinan, natuin niut reu'f ein natniin

* **10:3** Nai' Mateos 10:16 * **10:5-8** 1 Korintus 9:14, 1 Nai' Timotius 5:18 * **10:11** Nai' Mateos 10:7-14, Nai' Markus 6:8-11, Nai' Lukas 9:3-5, Haef ein sin Reta' 13:51 * **10:12** Reta' Ahun-hunut 19:24-28, Nai' Mateos 10:15,

11:24 † **10:13** Uab Indonesia antui mnak, 'Khorazim'. Batuurn ii, uab Yunani antui mnak, Χοραζίν 'Choradzin'.

* **10:13** Nai' Yesaya 23:1-18, Nai' Yeskial 26:1—28:26, Nai' Joel 3:4-8, Nai' Amos 1:9-10, Nai' Sakarias 9:2-4 * **10:15**

Nai' Yesaya 14:13-15 * **10:16** Nai' Mateos 10:40, Nai' Markus 9:37, Nai' Lukas 9:48, Nai' Yohannis 13:20 ‡ **10:17**

Tuis uab Yunani bian matu'i mnak, 'atoup noni' tuaf bo' hitu mnua (72)'. Bian nak, 'atoup noni' tuaf bo' hiut (70)?

Uab banit oras ia sin npirin 'bo' hitu mnua (72)' * **10:19** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 91:13

ki. Naan reko msa', mes rasi naan, aan' aah! Reko nneis hi neekm ein anmarinan, natuin Uisneno antui hi kaanm ein he mjair In too ngguin re' antaman neun sonaf neno tunan."

*Usif Yesus In neekn ee nmariin
(Nai' Mateos 11:25-27, 13:16-17)*

²¹ Oras naan, Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee, nmoe' Nai' Yesus In neekn ee nmariin. Rarit In nbo'is Uisneno mnak, "Koi, Aam Uisneno! Ho es re' amjair Uis Ko'u et neno tunan ma pah-pinan. Au 'toit makasi kou'-ko'u, natuin Ho mpuput-mu'koro' maan rasin ia na'kon atoin ein re' sin naan sin tuak ein anjarin atoin ahinit ma abeo't ein. Mes Ho mukrira' rasin re' naan ok-oke' meu ri'aaan ein ma tuaf-tuaf re' nmui' neek a'parat. Batuur! Naan anharineb Ho nekam, tua."

²² Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon neu too mfaun ein am nak, "Amneen, oo! Au Ama' et sonaf neno tunan, anfee nrair Kau are' kanan kuasa sin ok-oke'. Suma Au Ama' nmees jah, es re' nahiin Kau rek-reok gui nak, Au re' ia sekau. Ma suma Ama' In Anah, es re' Au, es re' uhiin Au Ama' urek-reok' ee 'ak, Ama' naan sekau. Ma Au 'piir tuaf-tuaf bian sin, he utonan sin, maut he sin nahiin Je rek-reko msa'."*

²³ Rarit Nai' Yesus nabani' n'ain In atoup noin' ein am natonan sin nmes-mesen am nak, "Hi m'ua-reok batuur-batuur, natuin hi miit Uisneno In kuasan. ²⁴ Uisf ein ma mafefa kniun' ein un-unu' te, anmarinan nmaten he nitan kuuk saa' re' hi miit kiim sin, mes ka bisa fa. Sin anmarinan nmaten he nnenan kuuk saa' re' hi mneen sin, mes ka bisa fa msa'."

Atoin Samarias re' neek reko

²⁵ Neot es, atoin ahiin rais atoran hukun Yahudi tuaf es, anhaek ma na'uab nok Nai' Yesus he nakreo Goe. In nataan am nak, "Aam Tungguru! Amturun he mutoon maan kau fe'! Au he 'moe' saa', he bisa 'moin ubar-baar 'ok Uisneno 'bi sonaf neno tunan?"

²⁶ Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Ka'o Musa antui mnak saa', anmatoom nok rasi ia? Ho mahiim ii on mee meu rasi ia?"

²⁷ Atoni' naan nataah am nak, "In ntui mnak:

'Ho ro he mneek Uisneno, ho Usi', *anneis* na'ko saa' ii ok-oke'.

Es naan ate, ho ro he mumnau Goe piut-piut, ammeup ma'tani' he mutuin In romin, ma muhiin ma mukeo Goe.'

Matu'i msa' am nak, 'Ho ro he mneek ho aom-bian, on re' ho mneek ho tuam aan kuum.'"*

²⁸ Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Batuur! Karu ho nmoe' mutuin sin on naan ate, ho mmoim mubar-baar mok Uisneno."*

²⁹ Mes atoni' naan in nmoe' in tuan ee on re' atoin amakoet anbi rais Uisneno. Rarit in nataah Nai' Yesus am nak, "Mes au 'aok-bian' naan, es re' mee?"

³⁰ Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "On nai! Au he u'ubaa' aan reet es. Rarit ho of amteek, mee es batuur-batuur ho 'aom-bian'. Reta' naan on nai: anmui' naan atoin Yahudis es annao na'ko kota Yerusalem, neiki nsaun neu Yeriko. Mes nok askeken, apaikaurt ein neman nkarfei atoni' ia. Rarit anbaan ee ma nabaak neik in roit am in tais ein ok-oke'. Rarit sin nait anhoeb ee nbi ranan, ma sin nnaon nasaitan. Atoni' naan he nma-maet ja heen.

³¹ Mes ken-kenu' te, anmui' a'naak pirsait Yahudis es neem annao nsaun npeo' ranan naan amsa'. Suma oras in niit atoin ao apapa' es antuup anhoeb on nbi raan ee te, in ka nasnaas fa he nturun. Mes in nteib neu raan ee panin, ma nnao nkoon. ³² Ka 'roo fa te, tuaf es anteni' neem annao npeo' ranan naan. Atoni' naan na'ko uuf nai' Lewi re' biasa ntuthae nbi Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf. Oras in niit atoin ahoet naan anbi raan ee ninin, in nnao npaumak-maak ma ntae, mes ka ntuurn ee fa. Rarit in ntebi n'ain raan ee panin, ma nnao nkoon.

³³⁻³⁴ Ka 'roo fa te, atoin es na'ko pah Samaria nok in bikaes keledai, neman nnaon npe'o on ranan naan. Hit arkit tahiin tak, atoin Yahudis kit nati' te, hit tiit atoin Samarias ate hit tasbini' sin. Oras atoin Samarias naan niit atoin mapaikaru' naan ate, in nkasian ee. In neem anpaumak-maak he nturun atoni' naan. In n'oop anggur he nakninu' paap ein, rarit in nmina' sin. Rarit an'aum paap ein naan rek-reko, ma nasaeb ee neu in bikaes keledai. In neik atoni' naan antea kota. Rarit in natuaba' ntahan atoni' naan anbi losmen, ma an'uurs ee rek-reko.*

³⁵ Noka' on naan ate, atoin Samarias naan anbaan antahan roi muti' fua' nua' neu losmen tuaf naan, ma na'uab am nak, 'Ampaek roit ein re' ia, he m'urus ameent ee reka' nareok. Karu ka nanokab fa te, mpake mtahan hi roit. Oras au 'fain 'uum, au of 'eik ki roit he ufani' sin ok-oke'."

* 10:22 Nai' Yohanis 3:35, 10:15

* 10:27 A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:18, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani'

Raan A'honis 6:5 * 10:28 Nai' Mateos 22:35-40, Nai' Markus 12:28-34, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 18:5

* 10:33-34 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 28:15 § 10:35 Uab Yunani ntui mnak, "dinar fua' nua".

³⁶ Nai' Yesus in reta' naan antuu' on naan. Rarit In nataan atoin ahiin rais hukun sin am nak, "Natuin ho teenb ii te, mee es re' batuur-batuur 'aon-bian' neu atoin mapaikaru' naan?"

³⁷ Atoni' naan nataah am nak, "Batuur-batuur ii es re' atoni' re' ankasian ee ji, oo!"

Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Batuur on naan, tua. Onaim amnao nai he mmoe' mutuon on naan."

Usif Yesus, bi Marta ma bi Maria

³⁸⁻⁴⁰ Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein nnaon piut neun kota Yerusalem. Sin neis nokaan kuan es. Anbi kuan naan, anmui' naan bifee nua, sin nma'ori-taatin ein. Sin kaank ein, es bi Marta te, es bi Maria. Bi Marta nfee haan askaut neu Nai' Yesus sin he ntupan naan fai jes a' nua nbi sin umi. Rarit Nai' Yesus sin ntupan ntaahn ein anbin naan.

Oras Nai' Yesus antook ma nanoni' tuaf, bi Marta nhae nmat-maet he nabarab bukae nbi umi 'hana'. Mes in orif bi Maria, antoko npaumak-maak Nai' Yesus In haek ein, ma anneen kuun In uaban. Ka 'roo fa te, bi Marta ntaam neem ma na'mua' neu Nai' Yesus am nak, "Hae, Aam! On mee m'es re' ia? Au 'hae 'mat-maet he ubarab bukaet, onait bi Mia in ntook kuun es ia. Amreun goe he nturun naan kau kre'o!"*

⁴¹ Mes Usif Yesus nataah am nak, "Marta. Ho mtaisiub kuum nok tenab huma'-huma'. ⁴² Reko! Mes anmui' naan rais jes reko nneis oras ia. Bi Mia antook ma nneen Au Uab ein ia, in npiir naan kuun rais reok goes. Atoni' ka bisa nabaak ai' ntoup naan fa Uab ein naan na'kon bi Maria."

11

"Nanoni' kit he t'onen"

(Nai' Mateos 6:9-13, 7:7-11)

¹ Neot es, Nai' Yesus annao n'onen. An'onen anrari te, In atoup noin es neem ma ntoti mnak, "Usi! Nai' Yohanis Asranit nanoni' nrair in atoup noin' ein he n'oen ein nahinin. Hai mtoit Ko, he munoni' kai he m'onen mihiin, tua!"

² Rarit Nai' Yesus nak, "Reko! Am'onen ampaek onen on re' ia:

Aam. Ho kanam naan nakninu' teeb. Maut he mansian ein ok-oke', nanaib ma ntuna' na'ratan Ho kanam naan!

Maut he Ho mjair Usif meu mansian ein ok-oke'!

³ Amturun ma mbaab kai nok rais bukaet, re' nanokab neu kai neno-neno.

⁴ Hai mtoit Ko, Aam, amnikan main hai saant ein ok-oke', on re' hai amnikan main tuaf bian sin saant ein amsa', re' sin nmoe' sin neu kai.

Ampafa' ma mpanat kai he hai kais am-moe' amre'ut, tua."

⁵⁻⁶ Rarit Nai' Yesus nanoni' ntein sin anmatoom nok rais onen. In npaek uab manporin am nak, "Karu fai tnana', anmui' ho partei jes neem na'ko 'roo, ma ntuup antahan anbi ho umi. Mes ho ka mmui' fa saa'-saa' he mfee ne he nbukae. Rarit ho mnao meu ho partei jes antein in umi. Ho mhake mbi moen ee, ma mtoit je mmak, 'Ba'e! Amfee mtahan maan kau utunu' fua' teun fe'! Au 'mui' tamu et umi. Mes hai ka ti-tiit fa saa' es he mtuthae je. Onaim amturun maan kau! Utunu' fua' teun goah. Au of ufani' ko sin!"

⁷ Onait ho ba'e of nataah ko mnak, 'Airoo, ma ho msa' ate! Au 'tuup a'fiin jen ate, ho uum he mpoo' kau goo! Eon' ein au u'retu' 'rair sin. Ri'aan ein antupan nrarin. Neu, kais mu'too', ba'e! Neot es anteni'!"

⁸ Maski on naan amsa', mes minnau mirek-reko'. Maski tuaf naan ka nfeen fa he nfee ko, natuin ho re' naan in baef, mes karu ho mtoit je piut-piut, in of anfeen am anfee ko.

⁹ On naan amsa' rais onen.

Amtoit piut-piut meu Uisneno;

In of anfee ma nnona'.

Maim piut-piut;

In of naruru' ranan.

Amhaman piut-piut;

In of nasoin eno'.

¹⁰ Fin sekau-sekau re' antotin piut-piut neu Uisneno, of antoupun. Amnamit piut-piut, of napenin. Ahaman piut-piut, In of nasoin eno'. ¹¹ Hi mitenab miit! Hi miit mahonit mee, re' karu in aanh ee ntoit ika' te, anfee ne kauna'? ¹² Ai', ri'aan ee ntoit maun-teno' te, anfee ne kbiti? Ka neu he on na fa, ai'? ¹³ Mansian ii ro maufinu. Mes hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan naan, In reokn ii kah een. Onaim karu mansian amaufiunt ein on re' hi, amroim he mfee baer reko meu hi aanh ein, saa' antein Ama' Uisneno! In ka nfee naan ahaa ki fa saa'-saa' re' hi mperluu sin, mes anneis na'ko naan, In nfee In Asmaan Akniun' ee neu tuaf-tuaf re' ntoit Je."

Usif Yesus ka npaek fa kuasa na'ko niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat

(Nai' Mateos 12:22-30, Nai' Markus 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Neot es, Nai' Yesus anriu' napoitian niut re'uf na'ko amuut es. Onaim amuut naan na'uab anfaan. Atoin ein anmasahun.

15 Mes bian na'uab ein am nak, "Batuur, In bisa nrii' nitu! Natuin In napein kuasa na'ko niutn ee sin a'nakat, es re' Balsebul."¹⁵

16 Bian he nsoba' Nai' Yesus. Rarit sin ntoit Je he In nmoe' naan rais sanmakat es antein, he nakrira' sin am nak, In kuasa naan batuur-batuur na'ko Uisneno.¹⁶

17 Mes Nai' Yesus nahiin nain sin roen re'uf naan. Onaim In na'uab am nak, "Karu anbi pah es, in toon guin anmamusun piut, pah naan of kpete'-kpete'. On naan amsa' anbi uim jes in nanan, abitan umi naan karu anmatoen piut-piut ate, umi naan, ro kah een!"¹⁷ Onaim karu niut reu'f ein anmamusun ma anmari'un es nok es, henat sin a'naakt ee ka bisa naprenat sin fa 'roo'-roo ntein! Onaim ka ntaam fa neu ronef, karu hi mak, Au 'paek niut reu'f ein sin kuasa he 'rii' upoitian niut re'uf!¹⁸ Mimnau he! Hi ngguin amsa' anrii' nahinin nitu. Sin npaek kuasa na'kon niutn ee, oo? Kaah fa! Onaim hi kais mi'uab tafi'-tafi' mak, Au 'paek niutn ee sin kuasa he 'rii' nitu. Hi ngguin kiim of nafekan am nak saa' re' hi mtu'iran sin meu Kau naan, ansanan.¹⁹ Mes karu Au batuur-batuur a'rii' nitu 'paek kuasa na'ko Uisneno, naan nakriir on nak Uisneno In apreent ee et hi maاتم ein naan. Mes, on re' hi ka mikeo maan fa fe'.

21 Karu tua ma'tain es annaa' suni'-kenat nbi in a'niman a'rii'-ne'u ma npao in umi', in baer' ein of ka namnekun fa.²¹ Mes of anmui' tua ma'tain es antein ma'tani' nneis, neem ma nbaan niis ne, rarit nait nabaak neik tuaf naan in suni'-kenat sin. Rarit nnau neik nain tuaf naan in a'mui'k ein ok-oke', ma nbait sin neu iin ee. A'roo'-roo re' ia, tua ma'tain ahunut naan in npirsai batuur-batuur in suni'-kenat sin. Mes oras ia, in ka bisa nharap sin fa goen antein.*

23 Mimnau mirek-reko! Sekau re' ka nmapartein fa nok Kau, in re' naan, Au musu. Ma sekau re' ka nmaturun nok Kau fa nbi Au mepu, in re' naan ammo'e haa taisibu."²³

*Niut re'uf nfain neu in umi mnasi'
(Nai' Mateos 12:43-45)*

24 Nai' Yesus antuut antein In uaban am nak, "Karu hit trii' nitu npoi na'ko tuaf es, in naen neu baer ruman he nasnaas. Natuin in ka napein fa bare re' natal nok in romin, onaim in natenab nak, 'Aah! Au

ka upein fa bare on re' ia te, reko nneis au 'fain 'eu au barak neno naan.'²⁵ Rarit in ntebi nfain neem, ma niit bare naan, ansaup nakniun' ee goen, ma nkikin anrair je goen.²⁶ Onaim nitu naan annao no'en in partein hiut, re' maufinu nneis. Rarit sin nnaon natuan nbin atoni' naan, ma sin nbaan ee bu'-bua'. Onaim oras ia, tuaf naan in a'moin ii, nre'u nneisi ntein."

Tuaf re' ua-reko nneis-neisi

27 Oras nai' Yesus na'uab fe' nok too mfaun ein naan, anmui' bifee jes anbi naan ankoa' am nak, "Aijoo! Ho aina' ua-reko, natuin in nahoni' naan Ko, ma nasuus naan Ko, tua!"

28 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Batuur, ain! Mes tuaf re' ua-reko nneis ji, es re' tuaf re' antakan in rukin ma anneen Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat, ma nmoe' natuin sin!"

Sin ntotin he Usif Yesus nakrira' bukti fe'!

(Nai' Mateos 12:38-42)

29 Oras too mfaun ein naub naan Nai' Yesus on naan ate, In nmurai na'uab am nak, "Mansian oras ia, suma nmo'-mo'e haa rais maufinu. Sin para ntoit Kau he 'moe' rais sanmakat neu sin, he sin nahinin nak Au re' ia, batuur-batuur Uisneno iin Ja. Te kaah, unu' te Uisneno anfeen sin rais sanmakat anpaek in mafefa kninu', nai' Yunus. Naan noo goah.³⁰ Unu' te, nai' Yunus natoon neu abitan kota Niniwe nak, sin ro he na'pisan fe'. Onaim saa' re' anjair neu nai' Yunus afi unu' te, anjair tanar neu sin mnak, Uisneno es anreek haefn ee. On naan amsa' anmatoum nok Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Au 'uum he utoon ki m'ak, hi ro he mi'te'un ma mi'piis fe'. Ma saa' re' anjari nbi Kau, naan of anjair tanar neu tuaf-tuaf oras ia mnak, tebes Uisneno es re' anreek haefan Kau.³¹

31 Of anbi neon amsoupt ee on naan ate, karu Uisneno nhake njair afeek rasi, of bifee usif na'ko haa'-nuu, nmoni nfain ma nhake njair saksii. In of anruur ki ok-oke' re' amonit oras ia mnak, 'Hi arki amoont ein! Unu' te uis bifee naan neem na'ko 'roo'-roo he niit kuun usif nai' Soleman in mahinin. Te kaah, oras ia anmui' Tuaf es et hi sonam ma hi tnaanm ein, re' ma'tani' nneis na'ko usif nai' Soleman. Mes hi ka mfairoir maan Ee fa kre'-re'o msa'!³² Ma in ka nmees fa! Abitan Niniwe msa' of anfanen ma nruur hi amonit oras ia mnak, 'Hi arki amoont ein!' Sin na'uab ein on

* 11:16 Nai' Mateos 12:38, 16:1, Nai' Markus 8:11

* 11:22 Tatuin ahinit Suur Akninu' "tua ma'tain ahunut" re' ia, es re' a'naak nitu. Ma "tua ma'tain es antein ma'tani' nneis" es re' Usif Yesus.

✧ 11:23 Nai' Markus 9:40 ✧ 11:30 Nai' Mateos 16:4, Nai' Markus 8:12, Nai' Junus 3:4

✧ 11:31 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 10:1-10, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el

ma Pah Yahuda 9:1-12

naan, natuin neno naan, oras nai' Yunus annao natoon neu sin Uisneno In roimn ee, sin na'piis nanin. Te kaah, oras ia Tuaf ma'tani nneis na'ko nai' Yunus anmoin nok ki et hi sonam ma hi tnaanm ein ate, mes hi ka mi'piis fa kre'o msa'!"³²

Neek meu'-sine'

(Nai' Mateos 5:15, 6:22-23)

³³ Nai' Yesus antuut antein In uaban am nak, "Atoni' nout pauk ana', rarit nateek je nbi 'ratan, he in ntana' ke'en neu abitan naan ok-oke'." Ka tiit fa es he nout paku, rarit nait i'kora, ma ntoeb paku naan![†] Naan ka mapake' fa!³⁴ Hi maatm ein naan on re' paku. In ntana' nameu hi neekm ein. Karu hi maatm ein nameis'okan, hi mkius meik neek maufinu. Mes karu hi maatm ein me'un, hi mkius meik neek akninu' reko. ³⁵ Ampanat he me'u nbi hi neekm ein naan, nmeu'-siin batau-batau on re' manas. Me'u nbi hi neekm ein naan, kais on re' funan, re' suma nfee haa mafof. ³⁶ Karu hi neekm ein me'un, tar antea ka tiit fa kobai' aan meis'ookn es, hi 'moinm ein of me'un on naan amsa', on re' pauk ko'u re' antana' hi 'monim."

Usif Yesus nakain atoin Yahudis sin a'naak rais pirsait ein

(Nai' Mateos 23:1-36, Nai' Markus 12:38-40)

³⁷ Nai' Yesus na'uab anrair on naan ate, anmui' naan atoin es na'ko partei pirsait Farisi, naskau Goe he nbukaen on in uim. Antean nee te, Nai' Yesus antaam ma ntook. Rarit sin nbukaen nbin mei mnahat. ³⁸ Mes uim tuaf ee nsanmaak, natuin Nai' Yesus nbukae, mes ka nafaun fa In a'niimk ein, natuin atoran atoin Farisis sin.

³⁹ Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon ee mnak, "Hi atoin Farisis, ro ma'tani'! Hi ro mnaa' miher-heran hi atoran rais pirsait! Hi mimnau meu re' he msaef mikninu' 'pika'-sono' ma kraas ein sin koitk ein tar narim-riman, mes hi ka mimnau fa he mikninu' hi nekam oemeetn ein re' maufinu, ma akoomt ein naan! ⁴⁰ Hoe amonot! Kais amnikan. Uisneno es re' anmoe' aof-kotif. In es re' anmoe' aof-nanaf amsa'. ⁴¹ Reko nneis, hi mfee meu atoin kasian ein saa'-saa' re' hi mmu'i, he hi bisa kninu' mbi Uisneno In human ma In matan.

⁴² Hi atoin Farisis arki! Hi of mipein siraak! Anmatoom nok rais bait bo' neu Uisneno, hi msoi' sin ok-oke', ana'-ko'u. Tar antea hi roet bumbu aan'-ana' on re'

sipa' ma aijonuu amsa', hi msoi' sin! Mes hi ka mfairoir maan fa rais ma'tain ein. Rasi anmatoom nok manekat meu Uisneno, ma rasi anmatoom nok taiba', hi mnikan main sin een! Batuur, hit ro he tfee Uisneno in sapaan, mes kais atrikan tain are' rasi re' pentiung anneis.³²

⁴³ Hi of mipein siraak! Natuin hi mroim he maim bare ma mtook maat ambi uim oen ein, ma mrom-roim he biak ein anhor-maat ki karu hi mibua mbi too mfaun ein sin humak ma sin maatk ein.

⁴⁴ Hi of mipein siraak! Natuin hi on re' faut baik natef re' mnera-mnena'. Tuaf annao nbi naan ate, sin ka nastunan ma nahinin fa, natuin ka tiit fa faut baik natef et naan, mes noup baraf naan in naan ee, foo puun ii kah ein. Te kaah, natuin hit harat, tuaf re' anteri nbi faut baik natef, naan anhai'niis in tuan, onaim in ka nabei' fa he ntaam neu uim onen. Hi atoin Farisis on re' faut baik natef! Hi mmoe' jom on re' atoni' kninu' batau-batau. Mes hi nekam naank ein naan, naheun nok tenab meis'okan."

⁴⁵ Anmui' ahiin rais hukum Yahudi es anbi naan, an'oet Nai' Yesus In uaban naan am nak, "Aam Tungguru! Ho uab ein fe'e na ntoom kai msa'!"

⁴⁶ Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah ee mnak, "Batau! Hi ahiin rais hukun Yahudi, maut he hi mipein siraak amsa'! Hi ka mturun fa tuaf he napein ma'kafa', mes hi mi'baba' susat nok hi atoran pirsait re' hi mmo'-moe' sin naan, he mha'feen too. Rarit hi misahab atoran huma'-huma' re' naan neu too. Mes hi tuaf es amsa' ka amturun fa meiki kruru' mese' msa'."

⁴⁷ Hi of mipein siraak! Hi mteu'-bain om he mihake' faut tugu meu Uisneno In mafefa kniun uun ein, he mhormaat sin. Te kaah, hi be'i-na'i sin es anroor niis mafeef ein naan! ⁴⁸ Hi taos mese' mok hi be'i-na'i sin. Sin ntitar napoitan Uisneno In mafefe ein, ma nroor na'maet sin. Rarit hi mihake' faut tugu meu mafeef ein naan, he njair tanar am nak, hi mroim mituin hi be'i-na'i sin. ⁴⁹ Nok ranan naan, Uisneno re' nahiin nain sin ok-oke', na'uab niit am nak, 'Au of a'reek haefan Au mafefa kninu' ma au haef bian sin neu too Israelas sin. Rarit sin anha'mui' bian, ma nroor niis bian.'

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Tuaf re' anmoin oras ia, ro he nasaah tahas na'ko tuaf-tuaf re' na'maet Uisneno In mafefe ein. Naan ansoi' sin na'ko oras Uisneno nmoe' pah-pinan ia, nmurai na'ko nai' Habel in a'maten, tar

✧ 11:32 Nai' Junus 3:5 † 11:33 Tuis uab Yunani bian, ka ntuin fa nak, "rarit nait i'kora, ma ntoeb paku naan".

✧ 11:33 Nai' Mateos 5:15, Nai' Markus 4:21, Nai' Lukas 8:16 ✧ 11:42 A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 27:30

antea amuin re'uf, es re' nai' Sakarias. In re' naan es re' anroor goe nbi mei fuat ma Ke'en Akninu' sin atnanak anbi Uim Onen Uuf. Hi misaah maan kiim sin hukun naan amsa!^{1*}

² Hi ahiin rais hukun Yahudi arki! Hi of mipein siraak! Natuin hi mnaa' a'retu 'fo'e re' bisa mretu 'foe eno', he atoni' nahiin narek-reko' Uisneno In romin. Mes hi ka mtaam mok kiim fa, tua. Hi maufinu nneis-neis ji, hi m'eka' atoni' in ranan, he sin kais antaman neun naan!"

³⁻⁵⁴ Oras Nai' Yesus na' uab anrair on naan ate, tunggur agaam ein ma atoin Farisid sin anmaheek niis Ne. Anmurai oras naan, sin natanan rasi huma'-huma' he nakreo namouf Nai' Yesus. Sin n'ator asraak he namin rasi huma'-huma' nok Ne.

12

*Ampaant om he kais mituin atoin Fari-
sid sin 'moe' po-poi*
(Nai' Mateos 10:26-27)

¹ Oras naan, anmui' too nifu fak-fauk, neman he nneen Nai' Yesus. Sin nnaon nseit-seitn ok ma naub naan Ee. Onaim In na' uab nahuun neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Ampaant om he kais mituin atoin Farisid sin 'moe' po-poi. Fin sin biasa na' uab ein ate, a'teta', ma nmo'en ate, a'teta'.^{*} ² Sin nmoe' napo-poin on naan ate, reko, mes sin 'moe' po-poi naan of mamnita'. Fin saa'-saa' re' oras ia na' koor ok, of mamniit ein.^{*} ³ Saa' re' hi mi' uab ee nbi ma' koro' oras ia, of manena' kninu'-kninu'. Saa' re' hi mi'se'o sin anbin ke'en, of biak ein na' uab naher-heran sin anbin too mfaun ein sin humak ma sin maatk ein."

*Mansian ii in osan anbi Uisneno In
human ma In matan*
(Nai' Mateos 10:28-31)

⁴ Nai' Yesus na' uab antein am nak, "Aok-bian arki! Kais mimtau, karu nmui' tuaf he nroor ki. Natuin sin bisa nroor hi aom ein naan, mes ka bisa na'maet fa hi smaam ein naan. ⁵ Au he utoon ki m'ak, hi ro he mimtausan sekau. Hi ro he mimtausan Uisneno. Natuin In es re' bisa nroor ki, rarit nporin nataam ki neu ai maputu' ma marara' abar-barat. Onaim In re' ia, es re' hi ro he mimtausan meu Ne batuur-batuur.

⁶ Hi mitenab miit, kor-maak ii in oosn ii fauk, hah? Mana' nima te, roit sen nua, ai'? Maski on naan amsa', mes Uisneno ka nnikan nain fa mese' msa'. ⁷ On naan amsa', Uisneno nkius ki. In nahiin

namnuut hi 'naak fuun ein, fauk. Onaim hi kais mimtau, natuin Uisneno ntao osaf neu ki te, anneis nain kor-maak ein ok-oke'."

Kais ammae he mmanaku' Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 10:32-33, 12:32, 10:19-20)

⁸ Rarit Nai' Yesus na' uab antein neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Amtakan hi ruikm ein rek-reko! Karu anmui' tuaf nabrain he mmanaku' Au Tuak ii nbi biak ein sin huumk ein anbi pah-pinan ia, Au of a'manauk ee 'bi Uisneno In ameupt ein et sonaf neno tunan am 'ak, in re' naan Au iin ja. ⁹ Mes karu anmui' tuaf na' uab anbi mansian ein am nak, in ka nahiin Kau fa, Au of u' uab a'bi Uisneno In ameupt ein et sonaf neno tunan am 'ak, Au ka uhiin je fa msa'.

¹⁰ Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Karu anmui' tuaf na' uab na're'uf Au kanak arekot, Uisneno nabarab he nnikan nain in sanat naan. Mes karu In na' uab na're'uf Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee In kanan arekot, Uisneno ka nnikan nain fa sanat naan.^{*}

¹¹ Of karu anmui' tuaf anheer neik ki mnao meu umi feek rais pirsait, ai' mnao meu anaa' aprenat, natuin hi mpirsai Kau, hi kais mimtau mak hi mimneob om on mee. ¹² Fin oras naan, Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee of natoon uab neu ki natai nok haan tanas he hi mitaah sin."^{*}

Atoin amu'it re' anmoon

¹³ Rarit tuaf es na'ko too mfaun ein naan nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, "Aam Tungguru! Amreun maan au tata' he nbait kai hai pusaak ein fe!"

¹⁴ Mes Nai' Yesus nataah ee mnak, "Hee! Sekau es nait Kau 'jair afeek rasi 'eu hi rasi human on re' naan?"

¹⁵ Rarit Nai' Yesus na' uab neu too mfaun ein am nak, "Hi mpaant om he kaisa' msinmaak! Fin a'mui'f ii ka nfee fa rais mamut."

¹⁶ Rarit In nareta' neik uab manporin am nak, "Anmui' atoin amui't es, in reen je naheun nok sekit ma mnonut anho-hoen.

¹⁷ Tar antea in poo'f ein na'seesn een, ma in ka nahini ntein he natunu' neu mee.

¹⁸ Rarit in nafeek am nak, 'Au he 'moe' kuuk, on nai! Au 'pukai 'ain uim mapo'of amnaa' ia, rarit au 'mo'e 'tein uim mapo'of ko'u nneis, rarit usaeb 'ain au sekit ma mnonut sin ok-oke' ma au 'mu'ik bian sin anbin naan amsa'. ¹⁹ Karu njari nrair on naan ate, au of u' uab 'eu au tuak ii m'ak, "Hoe! Poo'f ee naheun goen! Amnaht ee nanokab he taseen ok toon bani' toon.

^{*} **11:50-51** Reta' Ahun-hunut 4:8, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 24:20-21 ^{*} **12:1** Nai' Mateos 16:6, Nai' Markus 8:15 ^{*} **12:2** Nai' Markus 4:22, Nai' Lukas 8:17 ^{*} **12:10** Nai' Mateos 12:32, Nai' Markus 3:29

^{*} **12:12** Nai' Mateos 10:19-20, Nai' Markus 13:11, Nai' Lukas 21:14-15

Onaim muah am miun nai namin-miin, amtoko ma mber-bero ha haem ein naan nai!"²⁰ Mes Uisneno natoon ee mnak, 'Hae! Amonot! Mabe' ia, ho nmaet. Rarit sekau es npaar kuun po'of naan in aafn ee ok-oke'?"

²¹ Onaim, on nai! Mansian ein bisa naim he nmui' 'mu'if kou'-ko'u nbi pah-pinan ia neu in tuan aan kuun, mes anbi Uisneno In teenb ee, tuaf re' naan nma'mu'i nmaet, natuin in ka nmoin reko fa nok Uisneno."

*Ampirsai meu Uisneno kuun
(Nai' Mateos 6:25-34)*

²² Rarit Nai' Yesus nanoni n'tein neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Hi kais amtaisiub meu hi 'moinm ein neno-neno, mak he miah saa', ai' he mpaek saa'.²³ Natuin hit a'monik ia, anneis na'ko saa' re' hit thukae, ma saa' re' hit tpake.²⁴ Amkius miit kor-kae metan! Sin ka nsenan fa, ka nsekin ma nonun fa, ka nmu'in fa po'of he natunu' sin sekita ma mnonut, mes Uisneno anpairoir sin. Karu on naan ate, In bisa npairoir ki msa', Natuin In nsoi' ki nneis na'ko koron naan.²⁵ Karu hi mtae hi huun ein anbin ninu, rarit amtaisiub huma'-huma', in bisa ntutu hi 'moinm ein, aa oo? Kaah fa, tua!²⁶ Onaim karu mtaisiub nok rais aan es ma ka neik fa afa' saa'-saa' ate, nansaa' am es mtaisiub nok rais ko'un? Sin aafk ein saa'?"

²⁷ Amnao mkius miit fubona' et nasi. Ka nkaun rene, ka nteun. Mes usif nai' Soleman in paek ein re' ma'osa' arim-riimt ein amsa', es ka on fa fuboon fui naan.²⁸ Fin Uisneno anpairoir huun anoba' re' ka ma'so'ik fa. Re' suma nmoin neno ia, ma noka' te, nmaet, rarit nout goe ma nputu nmaet. Karu on naan ate, In bisa npairoir ki msa' re' maso'ik anneis na'ko huun. Onaim nansaa' am es hi ka mi'pesi' fa hi 'moinm ein batuur-batuur meu Ne?²⁹ On naan amsa' hi kais amtaisiub anmatoom rasi mnahat ma mninut. Fin Uisneno of an'urus sin.³⁰ Atoni' re' ka na'pesi' fa in tuan neu Uisneno, sin nhaen nmat-maten neu re' he n'urus rasin naan ok-oke'. Mes hi kais on re' naan, natuin hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan nahiin nain saa'-saa' re' hi mperluu sin.³¹ Karu hi minaob Uisneno In meup Gui fe', na' In n'urus ki are' rasin naan neu ki."

*Mutunu' a'mu'if sonaf neno tunan
(Nai' Mateos 6:19-21)*

³² Rarit Nai' Yesus antuut antein am nak, "Hi on re' 'bib-kase pukan aan es, re' n'oren nmaten. Mes kais mimtau! Natuin hi Ama' et sonaf neno tunan naan, Uis

Ko'u. Saa' re' Iin ja, In nmariin he nfee je neu In aan neek ein.³³ Onaim amnao nai he mi'sosa' main hi baer' ein, rarit ambait roit ein meu ama'mui't ein. Nok ranan naan hi mitunu' a'mu'if et sonaf neno tunan nbi baer mamut abar-barat. Abaakt ee, ka bisa nabaak ee fa. Naem am etes ka nsoor goe fa.³⁴ Mimmnau mirek-reko! Hi 'mui'm ein anbin mee te, hi neekm ein etan naan."

Ameput re' nabaarb on he ntuthae fai-manas

³⁵⁻³⁶ Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak, "Hi mibarab he mtuthae Kau, fai-manas. Nahuum on re' ate, re' anbee' ma npao in uisn ee nfain neem na'ko fesat kabin. Karu in uisn ee nhaman anbi eon' ee te, in bisa nasoin ee raab aah.³⁷ Karu sin uisn ee neem napein in ameupt ein anpaapon on naan ate, sin uak ein reko. Fin sin uisn ee neikn on nakrira' in nekan arekot neu sin. In npaek tai ate, rarit in ntuthae ameupt ein naan nok amnahat amin-minat.³⁸ Ameupt ein naan an'ua rekon batuur-batuur, natuin sin ntuthae sin uisn ee nok reko. Maski sin uisn ee neem oras mee-mee jah, fai atnanas, ai' neis-noi nmeu, sin nabaarb ein piut.

³⁹ Mitenab mirek-reko! Karu anmui' uim tuaf re' nahiin nain neu abaakt ee he ntaam oras mee, in ka nfee fa mainuan he abakat naan anpukai in umi.⁴⁰ Onaim hi ro he mibaarb om batuur-batuur, natuin ka tiit fa tuaf es nahiin batuur-batuur, reka' te, Mansian Batuur-Batuur ee, he nkoen On anpain neem."⁴¹

*Ameput re' na'kii' ma ate re' anbeo
(Nai' Mateos 24:45-51)*

⁴¹ Rarit nai' Petrus nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, "Aam Tungguru! Ho uab manporin fe'e na antoom neu kai nmese oo, ai' ntoom too mfaun ein barisi?"

⁴²⁻⁴⁴ Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Uab manporin fe'e na antoom nain too mfaun ein ok-oke' re' anmepun on re' a'naak urusan re' n'urus nahiin ma na'kii' neu in usin. Fin in uisn ee nait je he njair abati mnahat neu ameupt ein. Karu in nmakoe nbi mepu naan ate, maski in uisn ee neem oras mee-mee jah, mes in ro nmoe' reko batuur. Rarit in n'ua-reok, natuin in uisn ee of nait je njair a'urus neu a'mui'f ein ok-oke'.

⁴⁵ Mes tsiraak karu ate naan nmurai natenab am nak, 'Aah! A'naef ee of a'roo fe' te, na' neem.' Rarit in nmurai nbeos ma npokos ate bian, et bifee ma atoni'. Rarit in ntoko ma naah-niun ma nmariin-riin tar

✧ 12:27 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 10:4-7, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 9:3-6 ✧ 12:35-36 Nai' Mateos 25:1-13, Nai' Markus 13:34-36 ✧ 12:40 Nai' Mateos 24:43-44

antea nmafuf nmaet. ⁴⁶ Mes neon goes, oras ate naan ka natenab naan fa saa'-saa', nok askeken ate, sin usin naan anfain neem. Oras sin usin naan nahiin rasin naan ate, in nbeso npokos, rarit anrii' goe he napein kuun in sapaan ein et mone', nok tuaf-tuaf bian re' ka na'ki'in fa natuun sin uisn ee in romin.

⁴⁷ Fin ate re' nahiin nain in uisn ee in roimn ee, mes ka nabarab fa, ai' ka nroim fa he nmoe' on re' naan, of napein hukun ma'fena'. ⁴⁸ Mes ate re' nmepu nsaan, natuun in ka nahiin fa in uisn ee in mahinin, in of napein hukun ma'kafa'. Fin atoni' re' antoupu mfaun, in tui'n ein amsa' amfaun. Atoni' re' antoup meup ko'u, in taahs ee msa' ko'u."

Usif Yesus In nonin bisa nmoe' tuaf anmaraabn ein

(Nai' Mateos 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Nai' Yesus antuut antein In haan ee mnak, "Au 'uum he 'betis Au ngguin na'kon tuaf bian nbin pah-pinan ia. Naan on re' tuaf anpaek ai, he nout makrafu'. Au 'roim he ai naan anpiin anbi meemee. ⁵⁰ Mes Au ro he usaah ma'ne'at re' ma'fena' nahuun fe'. Au of upein ma'ne'at batuur-batuur tar antea in oors ee oke'.^{*} ⁵¹ Hi mitenab am mak, Au 'uum he 'eik ki rais rame' ma mamut anbi pah-pinan ia? Kaah fa, tua! Au 'uum he 'moe' mansian ein anmatoen, ma ansia'en, natuun Au noink aan. ⁵² Anmurai oras ia, orif-tataf, bae-feto, bae-mone sin of anbaitis ok. Anbi uim jes in nanan, tuaf tenu te, anraban tuaf nua, ma tuaf nua te, anraban tuaf teun.

⁵³ Ama' anraban anah;

anah anraban amaf.

Aina' anraban anah;

anah anraban ainaf.

Ain baba' nraban aan nanef ma moen-feuf; aan nanef ma moen-feuf anraban ain baba'."

Mihiin mirek-reko' neon amsoupt ii in a'taakf ein

(Nai' Mateos 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Onaim Nai' Yesus na'uab nok too mfaun ein am nak, "Karu hi mkius noep je na'teem anbi pasa' neon-teas, hi mak 'tanar ia, uurn ii he nmouf goen.' Batuur on re' naan. ⁵⁵ Karu anin na'ko pasa' haa'-nua neem, hi mak, 'Tanar ia, nak maan mapuut ii ma'tani'.' Batuur on re' naan. ⁵⁶ Hae! Hi mansian puta-kriu ki, hi mi'uab ate, a'teta', ma mmo'e te, a'teta'! Hi

mihiin main pah-pinan ia nok nain neon goe nnaan sin roimk ein. Mes nansaa' am es hi ka mihiin fa Uisneno In roimn Ee nbi oras ia?"

Ammarame' mok hi musun

(Nai' Mateos 5:25-26)

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak, "Karu hi mmaka'rasin, nansaa' am es hi ka bisa mifeek kiim fa, mee es re' batuur! Reko nneis am'urus rame' nahuun! Kais-kaisa' hi mtea mrair afeek rais je te, in nafeek ki he mtaam meu bui. ⁵⁹ Fin karu on naan ate, hi ka bisa mpoi maan fa, karu hi ka mbaen mirair fa hi tusa' re' afeek rais je nafeek ee neu ki naan."

13

Misaitan 'moin maufinu, ma mituun Uisneno In ranan

¹ Oras naan, anmui' tuaf natoon neu Nai' Yesus am nak, gubernur Pilatus na'maet atoni' Yahudis fauk ein na'kon Galilea oras sin neman neun kota Yerusalem he neikin fua'-turu' nbi Uim Onen Uuf. ² Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nataan am nak, "On mee? Atoin Galileas re' nmaet naan, sin saant ein ko'un nneis na'ko biak ein ok-oke', oo? Es naan ate, sin napenin hukun a'maten, oo? ³ Kaah fa, tua! Mes karu hi ka misaitan fa hi 'monim re' ammaufinun naan, he mtebi mfain mituun Uisneno In romin, hi of amreu' on re' sin. ⁴ Onaim on mee ntein neu tua bo'es am faun ein re' neon goes ii rame mnanu' Siloam antaikobi ma nmeuk niis sin? Sin saant ein ko'un neis na'kon tuaf bian re' anbin Yerusalem, aa oo? ⁵ Kaah fa, tua! Mes karu hi ka misaitan fa hi 'monim re' nma'eoekb ok, he mituun Uisneno In romin amneot, hi of amreu' on re' sin amsa'."

Hau roet re' ka nafuaf, nahuun on re' Uisneno Iin na, re' ka nmoe' niit fa rais reko saa' es

⁶ Rarit Nai' Yesus anfee uab manporin es am nak, "Anmui' naan atoin es, re' anmui' hau roet mafua' es* anbi in po'on. In neem piut-piut he nbaiseun hau roet naan he nahiin neu nafua goen aa oo, ai' kaah fe'. Mes hau roet naan ka nafua fa fe'. ⁷ Rarit in nreun akninu' po'on naan am nak, 'Toon teun goen, au 'uum fani-fani he uhiin hau roet ia in fuan, mes au ka 'iit fa saa'-saa'. Onaim amnoo' goe he kais naah bare.'

⁸ Mes akninu' po'on naan nataah am nak, 'Aam, kais mutoo'. Amfee mtein

^{*} 12:50 Nai' Markus 10:38 ^{*} 12:53 Nai' Mika 7:6 ^{*} 13:6 Uab Indonesia npaek kata 'hau ara' na'ko uab Yunani sukei. Mes Suur Akninu' ntui hau uu' goes re' atoni' biasa naah in fuan. Anbi pah Indonesia pasa' maans ee 'saen, atoni' ka neuk fa 'hau ara' in fuan. Onaim 'hau ara' anbi Suur Akninu' uab Indonesia, ka on fa re' hau ara' anbi ia.

maan ee, oras toon es. Anbain he au 'kofan 'iit afu re' roet ia in uun ii, rarit a'tao ne pupuk he namria. ⁹ Karu anmaan fani ma nafua te, reko! Mes karu kaah fa te, amno'o."

Usif Yesus nareko' bifee ameen nui-'sau'-boko, nateef nok neon onen

¹⁰ Neot es, nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin neon onen, Nai' Yesus annao nanoni' nbi uim onen. ¹¹ Anbi naan, anmui' naan bifee jes re' in nui-'sau'-book, toon bo'es am faun goen, natuin niut reu'f ee nmo'e. In ka bisa nhaek namneo fa. ¹² Nai' Yesus niit bifee naan, rarit anhaamn ee, ma na'uab nok ne mnak, "Ain! Oras ia, ho mureok nai." ¹³ Onaim Nai' Yesus antao In a'niman neu bifee naan. Nok askeken ate, in nui-'sau' abokot naan, namneo nain. Onaim in ntoit makasi, ma nbo'is Uisneno.

¹⁴ Mes uim onen naan in a'naakt ee natoo', natuin Nai' Yesus nareko' amenat nateef nok neon onen. Onaim in na'uab neu too mfaun ein am nak, "Krei jes naan ate, neno nee he hit tmeup. Onaim reko nneis ameent ein neman anbi nenon re' naan, he namin tuaf he nareko' sin. Kais neman oras neon onen!"[✠]

¹⁵ Mes Nai' Yesus nataah ee mnak, "Hoe! Ho kais mu'uab ate, 'teta', ma mmo'e te, 'teta'. Anbi neon onen amsa' hi mmeup, ai' kaah?! Fin hi mnao mifetin hi bijae ngguin ma hi bikae keledai ngguin he ninun oe, ai'?! ¹⁶ Bifee re' ia, ka'o Abraham in sufan, on re' hit. Nitu 'naakf ee nfuot goe toon bo'es am faun. Onaim karu Au ureok' ee nateef nok neon onen on nai te, ansaan saa'?"

¹⁷ Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus in muusn ein namaeb ok. Mes too mfaun ein anmarinan In meup rekon naan.

Usif Yesus anfee uab manporin npaek fua musi' re' ana' krisi'

(Nai' Mateos 13:31-32, Nai' Markus 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Onaim Nai' Yesus antuta ntein In uaban naan am nak, "Au he utaiib apirsait ein 'eik saa'?" ¹⁹ Un-unu' te, sin fuak fauk aah, mes anna-nao te namfaun. Sin nmurain on re' musi' fua es re' ana' krisi'. Atoni' anseen ee nbi po'on. Rarit anmoin, ma njair hau ko'u. Onaim koorn ein neman ma nakuun ein anbin in taek ein."

Usif Yesus anfee uab manporin npaek raur teif

(Nai' Mateos 13:33)

²⁰ Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak, "Au he utaiib Uisneno lin na, 'paek saa' antein?" ²¹ In on re' raur teif re' bifee ngguin nait je ma nsoer goe nok uut saku nua,[†] ankuum goe he nmo'en utunu'. Onaim uu kumu' naan ansae, natuin raur teif aan-'ana' naan. Uisneno lin na anmu'in pengaru ko'u on naan amsa'."

Sonaf neno tunan in eon' ee, ma'rena' (Nai' Mateos 7:13-14,21-23)

²² Rarit Nai' Yesus sin anmurai nnaon neun kota Yerusalem. Anbin raan atnana', sin neis nokan kota ma kuan he In nanoni' tuaf. ²³ Antean baer jes, anmui' tuaf es nataan Ee mnak, "Aam Tungguru! Of oni' tuaf fauk aah es re' napenin saok sanat ma 'honis, oo?"

²⁴ In nataah am nak, "Sonaf neno tunan in eno' 'taams ee, ma'rena'. Onaim mibarab hi tuam ein rek-reko he bisa mtaam ampeo'n aa. Fin anmui' tuaf amfaun anromin he nsoob ein antaman npe'on naan, mes ka bisa fa. ²⁵ Karu uim tuaf ee na'retu' nrair eno' naan ate, hi of amhake mbi mone', ma mteek eno' naan, ma mhaman am mak, 'Usi'! Musoin kai eon' ii fe'!"

Mes In nataah am nak, 'Hi sekau, ki? Au ka uhiin ki fa!'

²⁶ Onaim hi mak, 'Onait usi' ho ka muhiin kai fa? Airoo nati' te, hit ttoko ma tbukae tabu-bua. Ho munoni' kai nbi hai kuan ein amsa', tua.'

²⁷ Onaim In of nataah am nak, 'Fe'e na Au 'ak, au ka uhiin ki fa! Hi re' ia mansian amoe' maufinu. Mi'roo mi'ko ia!'[✠]

²⁸ Rarit karu Uisneno nafeek mansian ein sin rasin sin ok-oke', hi mkae mpinpinus ma mek-meuk nisim. Fin hi miit ka'o Abraham, ka'o Isak, ka'o Yakop ma Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein antokon et sonaf neno tunan in nanan. Mes Uisneno nriu' napoitian ki meu mone'.[✠] ²⁹ Mansian ein of neman na'kon pah-pinan ia panimpain, na'ko pasa' neon-saet tar antea pasa' neon-teas, na'ko pasa' ponain tar antea pasa' haa'-nuu, he nbukaen bu'-buu' nok Uisneno nbi In sonaf.[✠] ³⁰ Amtanar mirek-reko' rasi re' ia: karu Uisneno nafeek anrair mansian ein sin rasin ok-oke', anmui' tuaf es, re' unu' te, sin nak ai' aan'-ana', mes in napein hormaat ko'u. Ma bian unu' te nak in atoin a'naet, te kaah, Uisneno nak in a'baut aah."[✠]

✠ **13:14** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:9-10, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:13-14 † **13:21** Uab Yunani ntui mnak, tariku sata teun. Sata es, of oni' liter bo'es am nua. Onaim sata tenu te, liter bo' tenu mnee. ✠ **13:27** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 6:9 ✠ **13:28** Nai' Mateos 22:13, 25:30 ✠ **13:29** Nai' Mateos 8:11-12 ✠ **13:30** Nai' Mateos 19:30, 20:16, Nai' Markus 10:31

Usif Yesus ankasian neu abitan kota Yerusalem

(Nai' Mateos 23:37-39)

³¹ Oras naan, anmui' naan atoin Farisis fauk neman ma nateef nok Nai' Yesus. Rarit sin na'uab neu Ne am nak, "Reko nneis Aam Tungguru mnao mu'roo-'roo meu bare bian, natuwin usif Herodes he na'maet Ko, tua."

³²⁻³³ Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Aah! A'naef naan nahiin suma he nareu' goah, on re' metan et nasi! Hi mnao mitoon ee mmak, 'Au 'riu' niut re'uf ma ureko' amenat neno ia mnoka'. Anmeu te, na' Au urair mepu.' Maski on mee msa' Au he 'meup aan akre'o 'tein 'bi ranan re' he 'eit 'eu kota Yerusalem. Fin abitan Yerusalem sin biasa na'maet Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein.

³⁴ Airoo, hi arki abitan Yerusalem! Hi re' ia, es re' biasa mi'maet Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein, ma mpoir miis In haef ein re' neman ma naruru' ki ranan. Fani-fani Au he u'bu'a' ma 'panat 'aan ki he 'eka' 'aan ki na'ko rais maufinu, nahuum on re' maun ainaf anpuput naan in aan ein anbin in ninin nanan. Mes hi ka mroim fa. ³⁵ Oras ia, Uisneno ka nrae ma mfaifoir fa hi uim onen naan. Noka'-nmeu te, in ruman. Hi of ka miit amtein Kau fa, tar antea hi mmanaku' mmak, 'Uisneno anfee tetus-athoen neu tuaf re' neem neik Uisneno In kanan, natuwin Uisneno anreek haefn Ee!'"

14

Usif Yesus nareko' tuaf nateef nok neon onen

¹ Neot es, nateef nok neon onen, atoin Farisis sin a'naakt es naskau Nai' Yesus he neem anbukae nbi in umi. In ntook ma nbukae, mes anmui' tuaf re' annuu' Goe he nahinin nak in he nmoe' saa' nbi neon onen naan. ² Oras naan anmui' tuaf es nameen boo bere-bere, re' nok antoko nbi naan. ³ Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan neu ahiin rais hukun Yahudi ma atoin Farisis sin re' antokon ma nbukaen nbin naan am nak, "Tatuin ka'o Musa in atoran, bole tareko' amenat nateef neon onen, ai' kaah?"

⁴ Mes sin nfeef a'temen ok-oke'. Onaim Nai' Yesus ansai amenat naan, rarit nareok nain. Onaim Nai' Yesus anreun goe he nfain nai. ⁵ Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan sin ntenin am nak, "Karu anmui' ri'aan es anmoufu ntaam neu oe hani' nateef nok neon onen, hi mnao mipoin ee oo, ai' kaah? Karu bijae je es anmoufu ntaam, hi mkoon ee oo, ai', mnao mipoin ee? Hi of

amnao mheer mipoin. On nai te, naan in oetn ii nak, hi mmeup!'"

⁶ Annenan Nai' Yesus In uaban on naan ate, ka tiit fa es he bisa nataah neu Ne.

Kais ampasan ho tuam aan

⁷ Oras naan, Nai' Yesus ankius tuaf-tuaf re' neman nbukaen nbin umi naan. Anmui' tuaf amfaun namin bare he ntokon nbin maat. Ankius on naan ate, In na'uab am nak, ⁸ "Ampaant om, oo! Karu anmui' tuaf anfee haan askaut neu ki, he mnao meu fesat kabin, kais maim bare he mtoko mbi a'naet ein sin baark ein. Kais-kaisa' kabin tuaf ee anfee haan askaut neu a'naet ein. ⁹ Karu on naan ate, kabin tuaf naan of neem neu ko mnak, 'Kais mutoo' goo! Au uskau he tanani' teu kotin nee, natuwin au ubarab a'toko' ia 'eu a'naet re' ia.' Onaim ho mfeen mu'ko 'toko' naan ma mumaeb om. Rarit amnao mtoko mbi koit. ¹⁰ Onaim karu ho mupein haan askaut, mnao mtook meu 'toko' abit kotin ee. Karu kabin tuaf ee niit ko te, in of neem am nak ko mnak, 'Ee, Aam! Au uskau he tkoen ok teu matan ia.' Aok! Nakan naan hi mipein hormaat anbi taumn ee ok-oke'." ¹¹ Fin tuaf re' nanaib on, Uisneno of namouf goe. Mes tuaf re' na'paarn on on re' atoin a'baut, Uisneno of nait na'raatn ee."

¹² Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab nok uim tuaf naan am nak, "Neot es anteni', karu ho mmoe' fesat, kais amfee haan askaut meu ho nonot-asar ma ho partei amui't ein anmesen! Natuwin sin of bisa nfeen haan askaut he nbaras ko. ¹³ Mes karu ho mmoe' fesat, mfee haan askaut meu ama'mu'it, hae sah-sere', abuat, ma aforot sin. ¹⁴ Sin of ka bisa nbaras naan ko fa. Mes karu ho mfee haan askaut neu sin, Uisneno es re' anbaras neu ko. Anbi oras Uisneno namonib nafani' In apirsait ein re' anmaten nrarin, In ka nnikan fa ho 'moe' reko naan."

Uab manporin anmatoom nok fesat ko'u

(Nai' Mateos 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Anneen on naan ate, tuaf es re' nok antook mei mese' nok Nai' Yesus, na'uab am nak, "Ua reok re'uf, es re' karu tbukae bu-'bu'a' anbi Uisneno In sonaf!"

¹⁶ Nai' Yesus nataah ee mnak, "Au 'mui' reta' on nai: anmui' atoin es anmoe' fesat ko'u. Onaim in nfee haan askaut neu too mfaun ein. ¹⁷ Oras fesat naan sin naroit anrair je te, in nreek haefan in ate ma nnao naskau tuaf-tuaf re' napenin haan askaut am nak, 'Au uskau tua, fin acara fesat he nmurai jen.' ¹⁸ Mes sin arsin anmo'en kuuk

☆ 13:35 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 118:26

☆ 14:5 Nai' Mateos 12:11

☆ 14:10 Fainekat 25:6-7

☆ 14:11 Nai' Mateos

23:12, Nai' Lukas 18:14

rasi 'sukif huma'-huma', he sin kais nokan neun re' fesat naan. Tuaf es anfee rasi 'sukif am nak, 'Hee! Au fe' a'soos auf fe'u, onaim au 'nao he 'kius 'iit ee fe'. Kais muto'-too! Au ka bisa 'uum fa, tua.' ¹⁹ Bian nak, 'Au fe' a'soos 'aan kuuk bijae abanit afu pasan niim. Au he 'nao 'soba' sin. Onaim au 'toit ma'af, he!' ²⁰ Bian anteni' nak, 'Au 'matsao fe'u, onaim ka bisa fa, tua.'

²¹ Rarit ate naan antebi nfain ma natooon neu in usin. Anneen on naan ate, usif naan natoo' batuur-batuur. Rarit in naprenat in ate naan am nak, 'Karu on naan ate, mnao rabah meu raan oopt ein, raan aan'-aan' ein anbin kota ia, he mheer meik kit atoin kasian ein, atoin hae sah-sere', atoin aforot ma abuat ein.' ²² Anneen on naan ate, ate naan annao ma naskau tuaf-tuaf ein naan. Rarit in ntebi nfain ma natooon am nak, 'Usi! Sin neman nrarin, mes bare bian ruum ein fe', tua.'

²³ Onaim usif naan na'uab am nak, 'Karu on naan ate, amnao mtein meu kuan-kuan et kota in kotin, amtea reen ein. Muteef sekau-sekau te amfuir sin, he meik sin neman, asar baer fesat ia naheun. ²⁴ Amneen, he! Tuaf-tuaf re' antorak au haan askaut naan, sin ka nnaben niit fa fesat ia in minan, maski kre'-re'o msa!'"

Amtai murek-reko' fe', na' mutuin Usif Yesus

(Nai' Mateos 10:37-38)

²⁵ Rarit Nai' Yesus sin annaon nkonon neun Yerusalem. Too mfaun ein natuun Ee. Rarit In nabani' n'ain sin am na'uab am nak, ²⁶ "Atoni' re' batuur-batuur he natuun Kau, in ro he nneek Kau *anneis* na'ko are' kanan saa'-saa' ii barisi: anneis na'ko in ainaf-amaf, anneis na'ko in fee-anah, anneis na'ko in orif-tataf, ma anneis na'ko in tuan aan kuun. Karu kaah fa te, atoni' naan ka pantas fa he njair Au atoup noni'."*

²⁷ Fin atoni' re' ka nroim fa he nasaah ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at natuun in npirsai Kau, in ka pantas fa he njair Au ngguin. Tuaf re' anroim he njair Au ngguin, maski atoni' he nroor na'maet je msa', mes in nasaah piut ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at naan.*

²⁸ Onaim karu he mituun Kau, amtai mirek-reko' fe'. On re' atoni' he nafena' uim maktuta'. In ro he nsoi' nahunun uim je in oosn ii fe', tar antea namtiis. Kais-kaisa' roit ein ka nanokab fa. ²⁹ Karu ka nsoi' sin fa tar namtiis, in of anfangderen anrari te, roit ein oek' ein. Rarit biak ein anmains ee ma namae je, ³⁰ mnak, 'Hi mkius miit atoni' ne fe!' In fe' anfandeern aah ate, ka saa'-saa' fa fe', mes narair roit.'

³¹ Uab conto bian, es re' anmatoom nok makenat. Usif re' he nnao neu makenat, ro he ntook he nsoi' narek-reko' nok in aok-bian sin. Karu in suma nmui' ha sorarus tuaf nifu bo'es (10.000), in bisa niis anbi makenat nok musu tuaf nifu bo' nua (20.000), ai' kaah? ³² Karu anso-so'i nrari ma, nak in of ka niis fa nbi makenat naan, reko nneis, oras muusn ee fe' ka ntaman fa fe', in nreek haefan tuaf he nnao n'urus rais rame'. ³³ On naan amsa', tuaf re' he natuun Kau. In ro he ntai nafan-fani' mnak, in nabarab anrair he nasaitan sin ok-oke', ai' kaah fe'? Fin karu ka on fa naan ate, tuaf re' naan ka pantas fa he njair Au ngguin."

Tuaf re' ka pantas fa he njair atuina' Usif Yesus, nahuum on re' masak re' ka mapake' fa

(Nai' Mateos 5:13, Nai' Markus 9:50)

³⁴⁻³⁵ Nai' Yesus antuut In uaban naan anpaek uab manporin es antein am nak, "Mais ii reko. Hit tpaek je he taminab amnahat. Mes karu maisk ii ka miin mari fa goen, hit he tpaek je neu saa'? Hit ka bisa tpaek je fa he tmasi amnahat. He ttao pupuk amsa', ka bisa fa. Hit tait itpoirn aah ee. Onaim hi ro he mjair on re' masak amsa', he mmoin nok manekat mok are' too mfaun ein. Sekau maruki' te, amtakan mirek-reko!'"

15

A'bib-kase re' namneuk

(Nai' Mateos 18:12-14)

¹ Oras naan, ahoik beo ngguin ma atoin ka mapaek ein neman piut-piut neu Nai' Yesus he nitan ma nneenan kuuk Ee. Mes atoin Yahudis sin naan sin, atoin re'uf. ² Ankius on naan ate, atoin Farisis ma tunggur agama Yahudi sin na'muun ein am nak, "Phue! Atoni' re' ia anmapartei nok atoin reu'f ein. Antoko ma naah nok sin antein!'"*

³ Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nareta' sin anpaek uab manporin am nak, ⁴ "Karu anmui' tuaf es na'ko ki, in nmui' 'bib-kase mana' nautn es. Onaim namneuk es. Oras ia, in he nmoe' on mee? In ro nnao nasaitan bo' seo mseo ngguin nbi baer mamut es, rarit nnao naim amneukt ee reka' niit ee. ⁵ Karu in napein 'bib-kaes amnekt naan ate, in nasaah neik je nok neek marine. ⁶ Antea umi te, in no'en in nonot-asar sin ma natooon neu sin am nak, 'Hae! Hi iim he mmarin-riin mok kau fe!' Fin au upein ufani' au 'bib-kaes amnekt naan.' ⁷ Anbi sonaf neno tunan on naan amsa'. Karu anmui' tuaf asanat

* 14:26 Nai' Mateos 10:37

* 14:27 Nai' Mateos 10:38, 16:24, Nai' Markus 8:34, Nai' Lukas 9:23

* 15:2 Nai'

es na'piis, rarit antebi nfain neu Uisneno, sonaf neno tunan in naan ee anmarinan ok-oke'. Sin nmarinan nneis, natuin tuaf mese' re' anfain neem neu Uisneno, na'ko tuaf bo' seo mseo re' anmonin nok amne'oa ma ka nsekan fa."

Roi muti' re' namneuk

⁸ Rarit Nai' Yesus nareta' anpaek uab manporin es antein am nak, "Anmui' bifee mnais es anmui' roi muti' fua' bo'es.* In ka nakeo naan fa te, fua' es namneuk. Onaim oras ia, in he nmoe' on mee? In ro he nnao nout paku, rarit antana' narek-reko' nbi mee-mee, ma nsaup umi naan barisi, he naim roit naan rek-reko. ⁹ Oras in niit nafani' roit naan ate, in no'en abitan in uim je aon bian, rarit natoon neu sin am nak, 'Au uskau ki, he hi iim ammarin-riin mok kau fe', tua! Fin au 'iit ufani' au roi muit amnekut naan!' ¹⁰ Anbi sonaf neno tunan on naan amsa'. Karu anmui' tuaf asanat es re' na'piis, rarit antebi nfain neu Uisneno, ameput sonaf neno tunan sin barisi anmarinan nmaten."

Ri'ana' re' namneuk

¹¹ Rarit Nai' Yesus antuut In reta' npaek uab manporin es antein am nak, "Anmu'i 'naef es nok in aan moen ee tuaf nua. ¹² Neot es, aheit suus goe nak in aamf ee mnak, 'Aam honi!' Ambati mfee kau au pusaak ein oras ia nai!' Onaim In aamf ee nbait in a'mui'f ein neun in aanh ein nua sin. ¹³ Ka 'roo fa te, aheit suus goe na'sosa' in sapaan. Rarit in n'aum in tais ein, ma nnao kuun neu pah a'roo-'roo. Anbi bare naan in nbis-biisn ahaa roit ma nmoin nok marine re' ka mapanat fa. ¹⁴ Oras in narair roit on naan ate, pah re' naan amnaahs ee ntaamn ee, tar antea in a'moin ee njair atoin kasian. ¹⁵ Onaim in nnao naim mepu. Atoin es nbi pah re' naan antoup goe he nmeup. Atoni' naan naruur ee meup goes, re' he nhao fafi. ¹⁶ Natuin ri'ana' ia namnaah ka nabei' fa goen, onaim in neekn ee he naah mnaah fafi naan. Fin ka tiit fa tuaf he nfee ne he naah.

¹⁷ In natenab a'roo-'roo neu-mneem am nak, 'Anbi au ama' in umi, ameput ein ok-oke', sin nahan tar namsenan. On nai te, au es ia ma umnaah a'maet. ¹⁸ Reko nneis, au 'tebi 'fain 'eu au ama' nee. Rarit utoon ne m'ak, "Aam honi!' Au usanab a'rair 'eu Uisneno ma 'eu ko, aam honi'. ¹⁹ Au ka pantas fa he 'jair ho aan hoin aa goen. Maski ho mtoup kau 'jair aet kuri 'bi ho umi ia msa', reko!"

²⁰ Natenab anrair on naan ate, in nfeen ma nnao nfain neu in aamf ee umi. Oras in

anbi 'roo goe fe', mes a'naef ee niit anrair je, onaim ansaon ee nmouf ma nkasian ee. In npoi na'ko uim je naan ee, ma naen anseun goe. Rarit a'naef ee nhoo ma nneek naan ee.

²¹ Onaim ri'ana' naan na'uab neu in aamf ee mnak, 'Aam honi!' Au usanab ko'u 'eu Uisneno ma 'eu ko, tua. Au ka pantas fa he 'jair ho aan hoin aa goen.'

²² Mes in aamf ee naprenat in ameput ein am nak, 'Hae! Rabah! Mait meik maan baru mnaun feu' goes he mibaru. Mikrein je ma msapaut in haek ein rek-reko. ²³ Amnao mheer bijae paron es ma mroor goe, he hit tmoe' fesat kou-ko'u. ²⁴ Natuin au anah re' ia on re' anmaet jen, mes oras ia nmoni nfain jen. In namneuk, mes oras ia au upein ufain' ee.' Na'uab anrair on naan ate, sin nmurai nfeest ein bu-'bua', ma sin nmarinan nmaten.

²⁵ Oras naan, aan moen uun goe ka nbi fa umi, in nbi rene. Oras in nfain neem na'ko rene, in anbi 'roo goe fe'e te, in nneen areukt am abobet ansiin ma nabso'on. ²⁶ In neem antea te, in no'en ate es, rarit nataan ee mnak, 'Hae! Hi nmariin ambi fesat ia neu saa'?"

²⁷ Ate naan nataah am nak, 'Usi', ho ori' nfain neem. Onaim ama' nreek kai he hai mroor bijae he mmoe' fesat ia, fin in aanh ee nfain neem nok ao-mina', tua.'

²⁸ Anneen on naan ate, aan unu naan nato'o'. In ka nromi ntein fa he ntaam neu umi. Onaim in aamf ee nnao nfuir ee he ntaam.

²⁹ Mes in nmaheek je mnak, 'Aam honi!' Ho mutenab miit! A'roo-'roo re' ia, au 'meup on re' kuri 'eu ko. Au ka 'tanhai 'iit fa ho atoran mese' msa'. Mes ho ka mroor miit fa 'biib aan es, he au 'fesat ma 'mariin-riin 'ok au aok-bian sin. ³⁰ Mes ho aan neka' re' ia, annao ma nporin roit ruum-ruum, anmakoin tafi-'tafi' nok bifee a'haek ein. Oras ia, in nfain neem on nai te, ho mroor bijae paron ma mmoe' fesat ko'u neu ne.'

³¹ Mes in aamf ee nataah am nak, 'Unu! Anneen murek-reko', hee! Ho mok kau 'roo-'roo goen. Are' saa-saa' re' ho ama' kau gui 'mu'i sin, naan ho ngggo. ³² Mes oras ia, hit ro he t fesat he tmariin, natuin ho ori', fua' mese'. Unu' te, in on re' nmaet, mes oras ia in nmoni nfain. In namneuk, mes oras ia, tiit tafain' ee."

16

A'naak urusan re' npa'e'ob nahiin

* 15:8 Uab Yunani matu'i mnak, *drakma* bo'es (10). Drakma es, es re' atukan tuaf es in kai neon goes.

¹ Rarit Nai' Yesus nareta' neu In atoup noin' ein, npaek uab manporin es antein am nak, "Anmui' atoin amui't es re' namepub atoin es njair in a'naak urusan. Mes a'roo-'roo on naan ate, in nneen uab anin nak, a'naak urusan ia nmurai npa'e'ob he naruikb ee. ² Onaim in no'en a'naak urusan naan, he nataan ee. In na'uab am nak, 'Au 'neen ate, nak ho mpa'e'ob au 'mu'ik. Onaim oras ia, ho mnao he mtui ho 'meupm ein, rarit au he uprikas sin. Fin au he usnasab ko.'

³ Anneen on naan ate, a'naak urusan naan natenab neu-mneem am nak, 'Au urair beti'! Au he unsaa' oras ia? Ureen, au ka ube'if. A'kuir roit, au 'mae kuuk. ⁴ Karu au ka 'meup fa 'teni' 'bi ia te, au ro he 'aim ranan he biak ein anturun ma ntoup kau.'

⁵ Es naan ate, in nmurai no'en tuaf-tuaf re' natusan roit na'kon in usin. In nataan ahuunt ee mnak, 'Hoe! Ho mutuus fauk et au usi?'

⁶ Atoni' naan nataah am nak, 'Au utuus miin saitun liter nifu haa (4.000), tua.*

Onaim a'naak urusan naan, na'uab am nak, 'Batuur! Ho surat re' ho mutuus ii, es re' ia. Oras ia mpiaus goe, rarit antook he mtui suur tuus fe'u mmak, ho mutuus liter nifu nua (2.000) goah.'

⁷ Rarit in nataan atoin atusat es am nak, 'Onait ho ntein. Ho mutuus fauk?'

In nataah am nak, 'Au utuus maka' taum karo' niufn es (1.000), tua.†

A'naak urusan naan natoon am nak, 'Ampisu mpori' ho suur tusa' mnaa' aan, rarit amtui suur tuus fe'u, mmak karo' natun faun goah (800).'

⁸ In nmoe' on naan, tar antea in uisin ee nahiin in ronon naan. Mes usif naan ro he nmanaku' nak, in a'naak urusan re' maufinu naan anpa'e'ob nahiin batuur.

Onaim Au utoon ki uab manporin ia, he hi mihiin mak, karu tataib atoin apirsait ii te, ka apirsait fa gui, ro batuur in manoe nneis he nmoni nbi too gui in atnanan.

⁹ Onaim hi mitenab miit. Maski mansian pah-pinan ia npaek in a'mu'in he nmoe' re'uf, mes reko nneis hi mpaek hi 'mui'm ein he mmaturun es nok es. Nok ranan naan, hi mipein partein namfa-faun. Maski a'mu'if naan oke', mes Uisneno of nabarab ki bare et sonaf neno tunan.

¹⁰ Karu tuaf ka napoi nahiin fa nbi rais aan'-ana', in of ka napoi nahiin fa nbi rais ko'un. Ma karu tuaf anpa'e'ob anbi rais aan'-ana', in of anpa'e'ob nahiin anbi rais kou'-ko'un. ¹¹ Karu atoni' ka bisa npirsai ki

fa he m'urus rais aan'-ana' nbi pah-pinan ia, Uisneno he bisa npirsai ki he nmoe' rais ko'un, on mee? ¹² Karu hi ka bisa m'urus fa biak ein sin a'mui'k ein hen ate, sekau nabrain he nfee ki in a'mu'in neu ki?

¹³ Tuaf ameput mese' ka bisa ntuthae fa usif tuaf nua. Fin in of ka nneek fa tuaf es, ma anneek tuaf es. In na'kii' anbi tuaf es, mes ka nrae natuin fa tuaf es. On naan amsa' hi arki. Hi ka bisa mneek fa Uisneno nata-tai nok hi mneek noni-roit."*

Usif Yesus na'uab anmatoom nok roit, Uisneno In Rais Reko, ma rais matsaos am manporin

(Nai' Mateos 11:12-13, 5:31-32, Nai' Markus 10:11-12)

¹⁴ Oras naan, anmui' atoin Farisis fauk nokan nneen Nai' Yesus In uab ein fe'e na. Onaim sin nakree't Ee, natuin sin nakoman roit. ¹⁵ Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Hoe! Maski hi mikninu' hi tuam ein anbi mansian ein sin maatk ein, mes Uisneno nahiin hi neekm ein naan, maufinu. Anmui' rasi mfaun re' mansian ein antuna' sin, te kaah, Uisneno naan rasin naan neu maufinu, ma nmai'nisin sin.

¹⁶ Anmurai na'ko ka'o Musa ma mafefa kniun' ein napein Uisneno In atoran, tar antea oras nai' Yohanis Asranit neem antea msa', hit atoin Yahudis atoin tatuin atoorn ein naan. Mes oras ia Uisneno In Rais Reko natoon On ma nasiin On antea mee-mee. Anmui' tuaf amfaun n'usaha ma'tani', he sin bisa nmoin natuin Uisneno In romin.* ¹⁷ Maski neon goe tunan ma pah-pinan ia namneuk, mes Uisneno In atoran aan'-ana' msa', ka namneuk fa. Titik mese' msa', ka namneuk fa!*

¹⁸ Atoni' re' nporin in fee, rarit ansao ntein bifee 'teta', naan amakaket. Rarit atoni' re' ansao bifee porin naan, anmakake' msa'."*

Reta' anmatoom nok atoin amu'it ma nai' Lasarus

¹⁹ Nai' Yesus nareta' ntein am nak, "Anmui' atoin amui't es. In biasa npaek tai amasat. Fai-manas in nfesat anmapii. ²⁰ Anbi bare naan anmui' naan atoin ama'mui't es, kaan ee nai' Lasarus. In aon ee, napapa' oke'. Neno-neno te, in partein ngguin nok ne, ma natook ee nbi atoin amu'it naan in uim je enon he ttaam. ²¹ In nroim he napeni mnahat na'ko atoin amu'it naan in amnaah neisf ein, mes ka

* 16:6 Tuis uab Yunani nak, 'batos nautn es (100)'. Batos es ate, es re' liter bo' tenu mniim antea bo' haa (35-40).

† 16:7 Tuis uab Yunani nak, 'koros nautn es (100)'. Koros es ate, es re' liter natun tenu mbo' seo (390). ✪ 16:13

Nai' Mateos 6:24 ✪ 16:16 Nai' Mateos 11:12-13 ✪ 16:17 Nai' Mateos 5:18 ✪ 16:18 Nai' Mateos 5:32, 1 Korintus 7:10-11

napein niit fa saa'-saa'. Suma ausn ee neman ma nraim in paap oef ein.

²² Rarit nai' Lasarus anmaet. Onaim Uisneno In ameupt ein na'kon sonaf neno tunan neman ma neik je nnao. Rarit natook ee nbi ka'o Abraham in aon bian.

Ka 'roo fa te, atoin amu'it naan anmate msa', rarit sin nsuub ee. ²³ Mes in ka ntaam fa neu sonaf neno tunan. In ntaam an'ain ai maputu' ai marara' abar-barat, nabua nok amates amfaun. Anbi bare naan, in napein susat-ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at anmapii. Neot es, in nait matan on nai te, in niit nai' Lasarus antoko ma nmarin-riin kuun anbi ka'o Abraham in aon bian. ²⁴ Onaim in nkoa' am nak, 'Ka'o Abraham! Airoo, mkasian maan kau fe', tua! Amreun nai' Lasarus he narepa' in akrurun tuun aan neu oe, he neem napeet naan au maa' tuun ii. Au he 'maet kuuk een es ai abar-barat ia!'

²⁵ Mes ka'o Abraham nataah am nak, 'Airoo, anah! Mumnuu murek-reko' neno uun aan fe'! Neno naan, oras ho mmoin fe' mbi pah-pinan, ho mupein main are' kanan reko. Mes nai' Lasarus suma napeni haa susat. Onaim oras ia, Uisneno anseu'saab ee nbi ia. Mes ho mupein suust am nana'renat. ²⁶ Anneis-neisi ntein, et ho ma hai, Uisneno nbetis kit. Anmui' kefa mnanu' ma mainuan. Onaim tuaf anbi ia, ka bisa neitin fa neun naan, ma tuaf abitan naan ka bisa neman fa neun ia.'

²⁷ Rarit atoin amu'it naan antoti mnak, 'Karu on naan ate, ka'o mreun nai' Sarus he nfain neu au ama' in uim je fe'. ²⁸ Au 'mui' orif tuaf niim et nee ja fe'. Amreun nai' Sarus he nnao namnaub sin, he sin ntebi nfanin nai neu Uisneno. Maut he sin nmaten ate, sin kais antaman neu baer siraak re' ia, tua.'

²⁹ Mes ka'o Abraham nataah am nak, 'Uisneno nfee nrair sin ka'o Musa ma In mafefa kniun' ein sin tuis ein. Sin ho ori' bisa nrees nafan-fani' sin, he nahinin batuur-batuur Uisneno In romin.'

³⁰ Mes atoin amu'it naan anprotees am nak, 'Ka'o Abraham. Naan ka nanokab fa fe'! Sin ka nfairorif fa Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat naan! Ro he nmui' amates anpoi na'ko nopus, he nnao natoon neu sin, na' sin nromin he natninan.'

³¹ Mes ka'o Abraham nataah am nak, 'Karu sin ka nromin fa he natniin ka'o Musa ma Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein sin haank ein, maski amaets ein anpoi na'kon nopun amsa', sin of ka natninan fa.'"

17

Usif Yesus nanoni' anmatoom nok atoni' re' nasanab ma ntoit ampon

(Nai' Mateos 18:6-7,21-22, Nai' Markus 9:42)

¹ Nai' Yesus natoon neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Fani-fani atoni' bisa nmouf neu sanat, natuin tuaf bian sin taos ein. Mes atoin ataos ein naan, sin es re' napein siraak anneis-neisi. ² Karu anmui' tuaf anmoe' taos tafi-tafi' tar antea ri'ana' ka npirsai Kau fa, Uisneno of anhukun ma'fena' neu tuaf naan. Reko nneis ta'aisa' fatu ma ta'heekb ee neu in neon, rarit tait itpoirn ee ntaam neu tasi. ³ Onaim ampaant om, he hi kais ammoe' biak ein anmoufun neun sanat! Mes karu ho aom-bian nmo'e nsaan, mukain ee. Karu in na'piis, rarit neem ma ntoit ampon, amnikan main in sanat naan.*

⁴ Karu ho aom-bian anmo'e nsaan no hiut nbi neno mese', onaim in nroim he na'piis, rarit in neem no hiut he ntoit ampon, ho ro he mnikan main in saant ein naan no hiut."

Tuaf ro he npirsai Uisneno In kuasan

⁵ Neon goes, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein* neman ma nak Ee mnak, "Aam Tung-guru! Hai neek pirsait ii ka ma'tani' fa. Amha'tain maan kai, tua!"

⁶ Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Karu hi mmui' neek pirsait meu Uisneno In kuasan, maski aan'-ana', mes hi bisa miprenat hau ko'u ia mmak, 'Mutfaki' ma munani' nai meu tasi!' Hau ia of natuin hi prenatal naan nain."

Tuaf ameup reko natuin in uisn ee in romin

⁷ Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak, "Tait i'tope'. Anmui' ate re' n'oet afu nbi rene, ai' ntitu' 'bib-kase nbi mnera' huun. Anmepu nrari te, ate naan anfain on umi. Ka neu fa he in uisn ee nak ee mnak, 'Uum he hit nua kit atbukae nai!' ⁸ Kaah fa, tua! Re' biasa te, in usin naan napreent ee mnak, 'Amnao mubarab mei je meu kau. Rarit ho muah ambi kotin nee.' ⁹ Karu ate naan ammoe' natuin usif naan in romin, hi mak of usif naan of antoit makasi neu ne, oo? Kaah fa, tua! ¹⁰ Hi on re' naan amsa'. Karu hi mmepu mrair are' saa'-saa' re' Uisneno nana'at ma nbasan ki sin ate, hi mi'uab am mak, 'Hai re' ia, suma Ho aten kai re' ka maso'ik fa. Hai ka maim fa he munaib ma mbo'is kai. Hai suma minaob ahaa hai mepu re' Ho muna'at kai sin, tua.'"

* **17:3** Nai' Mateos 18:15 * **17:5** Tuis uab Yunani anbi era' re' ia, antui mnak, "haef ein". Nai' Lukas antui nak "haef ein" anmatoom neu Usif Yesus In atoup noni' tuaf bo'es am nua' ein.

Usif Yesus nareko' ameen nui-atroki' tuaf bo'es

¹¹ Oras Nai' Yesus sin annaon neun kota Yerusalem, sin ntean nakat propinsi Galilea ma propinsi Samaria. ¹² Oras sin he ntaman neu kuan es, annui' atoin ameen nui-atroki' tuaf bo'es neman he nateef nok Ne. Sin nhaken nbïn a'roo, ¹³ rarit ankoa' ein bu'-bua' am nak, "Yesus! Usi! Amkasion maan kai, tua!"

¹⁴ Oras Nai' Yesus niit sin on naan ate, In nrenu mnak, "Hi mnao mikrira' hi aom ein meu a'naak rais pirsait, maut he in naprikas ki nak, hi meen nui-atroki' naan namnekun nrarin, ai' kaah." Annenan on naan ate, sin nnaon. Mes anbin raan atnana' on naan ate, nok askeken, sin nareok nanin.*

¹⁵ Sin nnaon nkonon ma nmarinan nmaten. Mes tuaf es antbin nfain neem ma nateef nok Nai' Yesus. In nkoa' am nak, "Pures ma bo'is neu Uisneno! Au ureko 'rair, tua!" ¹⁶ Onaim in nri'tuu ma ntoit makasi kou'-ko'u neu Nai' Yesus. (Te kaah, in ka atoin Yahudis fa. In re' naan atoin Samarias re' annaka'rais ein piut nok atoin Yahudis sin.)

¹⁷ Onaim Nai' Yesus nataan neu tuaf ein re' nok Ne ji mnak, "On mee? Fe'e na Au ureko' tuaf bo'es, ai'? Tua seo' ne, etan mee? ¹⁸ Nansaa' am es atoin sona' ia nfain neem he ntoit makasi neu Uisneno, ma nboi's Ee?"

¹⁹ Onaim Nai' Yesus na'uab neu atoni' naan am nak, "Ho mureok goen, natuïn ho mpirsai batuur-batuur meu Kau. Onaim amfeen nai, ma mfain nai nok ao-mina!"

Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok neon amspout, ma In oras he nfain neem

(Nai' Mateos 24:23-28,37-41)

²⁰⁻²¹ Neon goes, annui' atoin Farisis fauk neman ma nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, "Aam Tungguru! Mutoon miit kai fe'! Reka' te Uisneno nmurai nanaob In aprenat?"

Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "On nai! Kais mak Uisneno nanaob In aprenat nok tanar huma'-huma' nbi pah-pinan ia, he atoni' bisa niit ee neik matan fuan. Atoni' ka napein fa bukti he nak, 'Amkius miit ia! Fin Uisneno nanaob In apreent ee, es ia! ai', 'Es neel' Kaah fa, tua! Natuïn In nanaob In apreent ee anbi hi sonam ma hi tnaam ein et tuaf mese'-mese' in nekan nanan."

²² Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Ka 'roo fa te, Au

Mansian Batuur-batuur re' ia, ka 'ok ki ubua fa goen. Of anbi neon ma'nuuk ein, hi mroim he miit Kau oras Au 'tebi 'fain 'uum. Mes Au ka 'uum fa fe'. ²³ Rarit karu tuaf-tuaf neman ma natonan neu ki mnak, 'Kristus es ia!' ai', 'Kristus es neel!', hi kais amtaisiub he maen meu-m'iim, fin sin uab ein naan, puta-kriu goah. ²⁴ Fin oras re' Mansian Batuur-Batuur naan anfain neem ate, in tanar naan mamnita' maat-maat, on re' rimat re' nariim he nmoe' neon goe me'u na'ko pani neu panin. ²⁵ Mes In ro he nasaah ha'mu'it huma'-huma' fe'. Ma mansian batan muni' ia, ka nroim fa he nnenan ma ntorak napoïnt Ee. ²⁶ Mes oras In ntebi nfain neem, mansian ein anmonin maufinu on re' biasa, nahuum on re' nai' Noh in baatn ein.* ²⁷ Oras naan, sin nbukaen, nmo'en fesat kabin, tar antea oras nai' Noh antaam neu bnao oe naan. Mes mansian ein ka nromin fa he natninan. Nok askeken ate, noe sako' nsaen sin ma nareu' sin ok-oke'.*

²⁸ Naan huma' mese' amsa' on re' mansian ein re' anmonin maufinu oras nai' Rot in batan. Oras naan, sin nbukaen kuuk, anraakn ein kuuk, nmpun rane, nmo'en umi, ma nmonin maufinu on re' biasa sin nmo'-mo'en. ²⁹ Mes mansian ein ka nromin fa he natninan. Rarit kikkiku naan, oras nai' Rot naen nasaitan kota Sodom, nok askeken ate, uur ai ma bariri nmouf neem na'ko neon goe ma nout nakrat-rati' sin ok-oke'.*

³⁰ Onaim hi mpaant om! Kais-kaisa' Mansian Batuur-Batuur naan anfain neem, ma mansian ein suma nmonin on re' biasa. Mes nok askeken ate, In nboor neem. ³¹ Neno naan, tuaf re' antoko nbi teras, kais amtaam amtein meu uim je nanan he mkikin umi. Tuaf re' anmpu nbi rane, kais amfain he mait antein bare' et umi.* ³² Mimnau nai' Rot in fee oras naan. In on mee? In nmaet, natuïn in namnau in baer' ein etan in umi.*

³³ Atoni' re' ka nroim fa he natuina' Kau, natuïn in nneek In tuan, in a'moin ee, of ruum am parsuum aah. Mes tuaf re' annona' in a'monin natuïn in nneek Kau, Uisneno of ansoi nafeitn ee na'ko in saant am penu sin, ma in nmoin nabar-baar nok Ne.* ³⁴ Au utoon 'ain ki! Oras Mansian Batuur-Batuur ii nkoen on nfain neem, karu annui' tuaf nua ntupan nbïn harak, nok askeken ate, Uisneno nait tuaf es, ma namaika' tuaf es. ³⁵ Karu annui' bifee nua napaun maka', Uisneno of nait tuaf es, ma

* 17:14 A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 14:1-32 * 17:26 Reta' Ahun-hunut 6:5-8 * 17:27 Reta' Ahun-hunut 7:6-24 * 17:29 Reta' Ahun-hunut 18:20—19:25 * 17:31 Nai' Mateos 24:17-18, Nai' Markus 13:15-16 * 17:32 Reta' Ahun-hunut 19:26 * 17:33 Nai' Mateos 10:39, 16:25, Nai' Markus 8:35, Nai' Lukas 9:24, Nai' Yohanis 12:25

namaika' tuaf es. ³⁶ [Karu anmui' tuaf nua antofan nbin rene, Uisneno of nait tuaf es, ma namaika' tuaf es.][†]

³⁷ Annenan on naan ate, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein nataan Ee mnak, "Aam Tungguru! Of are' rasin naan anjarin nbin mee?"

Onait Nai' Yesus anpua-ritu' sin uab am nak, "On nai! Karu hi miit koor amneuk puun ein natpeen nabu-buan neun mee te, hi mihiin mak, naan anjair tanar am nak, sin niit puun ee baran." [Anpaek sarit ma'nifa', oras Kristus ankoen On nfain neem, in tanar sin of mamnita', karu atoni' ntakan nahiiin.]

18

Reta' anmatoom nok banu' tuaf es, ma afeek rasi re' maufinu

¹ Neot es, Nai' Yesus nanoni' In atoup noin' ein, anpaek uab manporin, maut he sin n'oen ein kais natfeek ma kais an'oren. Sin ro he npirsain piut-piut neu Uisneno. ² In reta' naan on nai: "Anbi kota es anmui' afeek rasi re' ka nfairoir fa Uisneno. In ka nrae natuin fa sekau-sekau msa'. ³ Anbi bare naan anmui' bifee baun es, neem fani-fani ma ntoit afeek rasi naan am nak, 'Aam afeek rasi! Mufeek maan kau au rais ji, tua. Mufeek ee te, ro he natai!'

⁴ Nahunu te, afeek rasi naan ka nrae natuin fa bifee banu' naan. Mes anna-nao te, in nrenan bifee banu' naan in hanan. Rarit in ntoko ma natenab am nak, 'Batuur, au re' ia ka 'fairoir fa Uisneno, saa' antein mansian. ⁵ Mes bifee banu' ia, annaak menab kau goen. Es naan ate, maut he au ufeek in rais ji, natai fe'! Kaah fa te, in of para nfain neem, he nahaeb niis kau goen.'

⁶ Hi mitenab miit afeek rasi re' amaufinut naan in uaban. ⁷ Karu nna-nao ma in nturun bifee banu' naan, Uisneno of anturun Iin na msa', re' an'oen ein fai-manas he ntotin turun-babat na'kon Na. Mes Uisneno ka nfe'-fe'en fa. ⁸ In n'urus sin rasin naan rabah. Onaim Au he utaan ki on nai: oras Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, 'tebi 'fain 'uum a'rair, Au of uteef 'ok atoin apirsait anbin pah-pinan ia, ai' kaah?"

Atoin Farisis tuaf es, ma ahoik beo tuaf es annaon n'oen ein

⁹ Nai' Yesus nareta' ntein anpaek uab manporin, anmatoom nok tuaf-tuaf re' naan in tuan ee amneot, ma nasbini' biak ein. In nareta' mnak, ¹⁰ "Anmui' naan a'naef nua nnaon n'oen ein nbin Uim Onen

Uuf. Tuaf es na'ko pukan partei pirsait Farisi; es antein ahoik beo. [Atoin Yahudis sin naan atoin Farisis sin, atoni kninu'. Mes sin naan ahoik beon guin, atoin re'uf.]

¹¹ Antean uim onen on nai te, atoin Farisis naan anfeen anhaek ma n'onen am nak, 'Makasi Usi', natuin au re' ia, atoin reko. Au ka maufiun fa on re' biak ein. Au ka ubaak, ka ukoom, ka 'makoin fa 'ok es in fee. Makasi Usi', natuin au ka 'maufiun fa on re' ahoik beo re' ia. ¹² Au uaaah au tuak ii no nua nbi krei jes in nanan. Au 'fee bait bo' na'ko saa'-saa' re' au upein kuuk sin.' Atoin Farisis naan, an'onen on re' naan.

¹³ Mes ahoik beo naan anhaek na'roo-roo nbi kotin nee. In ka nabrain fa he nait in a'nakan ma nbaseun on neno. In n'onen, mes in na'ruir aah, ma in neekn ee krati'-krati' mnak, 'Koi Usi!' Amkasian maan kau, mansian asanat re' ia, tua! Amfee maan kau saok sanat neu are' au saant ein, tua!'

¹⁴ Oras tua nua' ein naan anfanin neun sin umin, sekau es re' nmarama' nrair nok Uisneno? Atoin Farisis abe'ot naan aa oo, ai', ahoik beo? In ro he atoup ahoik beo re' neek ma'nura' naan. Mes In ka nrae naan fa atoin Farisis naan. Fin Uisneno ntetak namouf abe'ot, ma ntuna' na'ratan atoin neek ma'nura'."*

Usif Yesus na'uab anfee tetus neu ri' aan ein

(Nai' Mateos 19:13-15, Nai' Markus 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Neot es, mahoint ein naskau neik sin ana kruu'f ein neu Nai' Yesus, he In ntao In a'niimk ein he na'uab anfeen sin tetus-athoen. Ankius on naan ate, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein nakain mahoint ein naan. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Mes Nai' Yesus anseun ri' ana ein naan, he neman neu Ne. Rarit In nakain In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Amkonan ri' ana kruu'f ein naan neman neun Kau. Hi kais am'eka' sin. Minnau mirek-reko! In tuaf-tuaf re' anroim he njair Uisneno Iin ja, in ro he na'pesi' in tuan neu Uisneno nahuun on re' ri' ana kruu'f re' na'peis ok neu sin ainaf-amaf sin."

Amu'it re' nroim he ntaam neu sonaf neno tunan

(Nai' Mateos 19:16-30, Nai' Markus 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Neot es, a'nakat tuaf es na'ko atoin Yahudis neem nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, "Aam Tungguru re' mahormata! Au he 'moe' on mee he uhiin batuur-batuur 'ak, au bisa 'taam 'eu sonaf neno tunan ma 'moin ubar-baar 'ok Uisneno?"

[†] 17:36 Era' bo' tenu mnee (36) re' ia, ka nmui' fa et tuis uab Yunani re' reko nneis-neisi. * 18:14 Nai' Mateos 23:12, Nai' Lukas 14:11

¹⁹ Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Nansaa' am es ho musee Kau mmak, 're' mahormata"? Suma tuaf mees' aah re' mahormata', es re' Uisneno. ²⁰ Ho muhini mrair Uisneno In atoran na'ko unu' nak:

Kais ammakaek;
kais amroor mansian;
kais mibaak;
kais amjair saksii poi;
ma amhormaat ho aina'-ama' sin.*

²¹ Atoni' naan nataah am nak, "Batuur, Aam! Au utuin a'rair atoorn ein naan murai na'ko au aan'-ana' fe!"

²² Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nak, "Reko! Mes ho mkuran rais jes. Oras ia, amtebi mfain nai he mu'sosa' mporin ho 'mui'm ein ok-oke'. Rarit amnao mbait roit ein meu ama'mui't ein. Rarit amtebi mfain uum he mutuin Kau. Fin Uisneno of anbaras anfee ko a'mu'if sonaf neno tunan." ²³ Anneen on naan ate, atoni' naan neekn ee nsuus, natuin in a'mui'n ii kah een.

²⁴ Ankius neu in ntebi nfain nok neek susat on naan ate, Nai' Yesus natoon neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Atoin amui't ii, susa ma'tani' he ntaam neu sonaf neno tunan. ²⁵ Hit tataib ee nok rasi bian. Ka neu fa he bikaes unta ntaam neu in o'of anpeo' aent ee konan. On naan amsa' atoni' re' suma nharap ma nafnekan anbi in a'mu'in, mes ka nharap ma nafnekan fa neu Uisneno, ka neu fa he in ntaam neu sonaf neno tunan."

²⁶ Too mfaun ein re' annenan Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan, nataan Ee mnak, "Karu batuur susa neu atoin amu'it on re' naan, atoni' human on re' mee na' bisa napeni saok sanat ma 'honis?"

²⁷ Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Neu mansian ii te, batuur rasi namfaun ka neu he njair fa. Mes neu Uisneno te, are' saa'-saa' ii ro bisa njarin."

²⁸ Onaim nai' Petrus antuut am nak, "Aam! Hai mnao misaitan hai 'mui'm ein oek' een, he mituin Ko. Onaim hai of mipein saa'?"

²⁹ Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Petrus! Amneen murek-reko! Atoni' re' nasaitan in umi, in fee, in orif-tataf, in ainaf-amaf, ai' in aanh ein, natuin in nanaob Uisneno In mepu, ³⁰ ro tebes, in ntoup nafani' sin amfaun anbin pah-pinan ia. Rarit anbi oras neon amsopot, in nmoin nabar-baar nok Uisneno."

No teun goen Usif Yesus na'uab anmatoom nok In a'maten

(Nai' Mateos 20:17-19, Nai' Markus 10:32-34)

³¹ Nai' Yesus annao nok In atoup noin' ein tuaf bo'es am nua ma na'uab nok sin anmesen am nak, "Hi ar-arki mihini mrair mak, oras ia hit atnao teu kota Yerusalem. Attea nee te, are' rasin re' Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein antui sin unu' anmatoom nok Mansian Batuur-Batuur naan, of anjair teb-tebe on re' saa' re' sin ntui sin. ³² Sin of nana'at Kau neu atoin sona' re' ka npirsain fa neun Uisneno. Rarit sin nakre'et Kau, na'paran Kau huma'-huma', npuran hape neu Kau, ³³ nbeos Kau, rarit anroor na'maet Kau. Mes anmeu on naan ate, Au 'moni 'fain."

³⁴ Annenan on naan ate, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein ankekun, natuin sin ka nheek naan fa In uab naan in a'moufun.

Usif Yesus nareko' afoort es

(Nai' Mateos 20:29-34, Nai' Markus 10:46-52)

³⁵ Oras Nai' Yesus sin he noi ntaman neu kota Yeriko, anmui' atoin afoort es antook ma ntoit roit anbi raan ee ninin. ³⁶ Oras in nneen too mfaun ein nnaon npe'on naan ate, in nataan sin im nak, "Hoe! Saa' na es re' ia, tua?"

³⁷ Onaim sin natoon ee mnak, "Nai' Yesus na'ko Nasaret, neem annao npeo' re' ia."

³⁸ Anneen on naan ate, aforot naan ankoa' naher-heer am nak, "Yesus! Sufa'-ka'uf usif nai' Daut. Amkasian maan kau, tua!"*

³⁹ Tuaf-tuaf re' nahunun anbin Nai' Yesus In matan nakain ee he namninu'. Mes in nkoa' piut, ma naher-heer am nak, "Auwoo, sufaf Daut! Amkasian maan kau, tua!"

⁴⁰ Oras Nai' Yesus anneen on naan ate, In nasnaas. Rarit In nreek tuaf he nnao nnaa' neik aforot naan. Neman ntean Nai' Yesus In matan ate, Nai' Yesus nataan ee mnak, ⁴¹ "Ho mroim he Au 'moe' saa' 'eu ko?"

In nataah am nak, "Aam! Au 'toit he au bisa 'iit, tua."

⁴² Nai' Yesus nataah ee mnak, "Reko. Natuin ho mpirsai mak Au bisa ureko ko, onaim oras ia ho mkius nai." ⁴³ Nok askeken ate, aforot naan nareok nain. Onaim in natuin Nai' Yesus ma nbo'is Uisneno. Too mfaun re' nitan on naan, nanaib Uisneno msa'.

* **18:20** Anpoim na'kon Pah Masir 20:12-16, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:16-20 * **18:38** 'Usif nai' Daut in sufan-ka'un' naan, kanaf es neu 'Kristus', es re' Tuaf re' Uisneno anba'an nain Je na'ko unu'. Nok ranan naan, aforot ia nmanaku' nak, Nai' Yesus naan, es re' Kristus.

19

Usif Yesus nateef nok ahoik beo tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Sakeos

¹ Rarit Nai' Yesus sin antaman npe' on kota Yeriko he nnaon nkonon. ² Anbi naan, anmui' a'naak hoik beo tuaf es neu prenat pah Roma. In kaan ee, nai' Sakeos. In atoin a'mu'it. ³ Oras in nneen Nai' Yesus he neem annao nkoon on nai te, in nroim he niit Nai' Yesus. Mes in ka bisa nkuis niit Ee fa n'oekn On, natuin too mfaun ein naub naan Nai' Yesus. Ma nai' Sakeos amsa' koer pu-pui. ⁴ Etun in naen nahuun, rarit ansae nbi hau uu' goes anbi raan ee ninin, re' he Nai' Yesus anpeo' naan.*

⁵ Neem antea hau naan in uun ate, Nai' Yesus anbaseun. Rarit no'en nai' Sakeos am nak, "Sakeos! Amsaun uum, rabah! Neno ia Au he 'tuup a'tahan 'bi ho umi."

⁶ Nai' Sakeos anmasauh. Onaim in nsaun rabah, rarit nok Nai' Yesus annaon neu in umi. In nmariin anmat-maet.

⁷ Mes too mfaun ein na'muun ein am nak, "Phueh! Nai' Sakeos ia, atoin re'uf! Nansaa' am es Nai' Yesus antuup antahan neu nai' Sakeos in umi? Too mfaun ein nahinin nrair je tel!"

⁸ Neman ntean umi te, nai' Sakeos ahake nbi Nai' Yesus In matan, ma na'uab am nak, "Aam Tungguru! Anmurai neno ia, au 'batis au 'mui'k ein batis nua, he 'fee batis es 'eu ama'mui't ein. Karu au 'hoik beo ma bikase' naen neik anneis-neis, au 'fee ufani' sin no haa."

⁹ Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Reko. Neno ia Uisneno nfee saok sanat ma 'honis neu ho uim ji nanan, natuin ho mpirsai meu Uisneno on re' ka'o Abraham. ¹⁰ Fin Uisneno nreek haefan Kau he 'jair Mansian Batu-Batu' a'bi pah-pinan ia. Au 'uum he 'aim tuaf-tuaf aseketa na'ko Uisneno In ranan, he 'feen sin saok sanat ma 'honis."[✧]

Reta' anmatoom nok ate re' an'ator rek-reko neu in uisn ee in noni-roit ein

(Nai' Mateos 25:14-30)

¹¹ Oras naan, anmui' too mfaun re' nok annenan Nai' Yesus In uaban. Sin he noi ntaman neun kota Yerusalem. Sin nateenb ein nak In he nanaob Uisneno In apreent ee rabah een anbi naan, nahuun on re' usif. Rarit Nai' Yesus nareta' sin reet es anpaek uab manporin, ¹² am nak, "Anmui' naan kaes kou' goes. In he nnao neu pah a'pen-pene bian, he sin nasaeb ee 'piru-baru njair usif. Rarit na' in he nfain neem anjair usif neu in pah aa kuun. ¹³ Oras in nabarab anrair he nnao, in no'en in

ameput tuaf bo'es, rarit in nana'at sin roit, tuaf es ate, roi noni fua' es.[†] In nfee prenata am nak, 'Hi mpaek roit re' ia njair modal. Oras au 'fain 'uum ate, hi mitoon kau mak hi miis fauk een.' Rarit in nkoen on.

¹⁴ Mes in too gui bian, ka nroim je fa. Onaim sin nreek haefan tuaf neu bare nee, ma natonan am nak, 'Hai ka mroim fa tuaf re' ia he in nnaa' aprenat neu kai.'

¹⁵ Maski on naan amsa', mes sin nasaeb ee 'piru-baru. Rarit in ntebi nfain neem. Neem antea in sonaf, in no'en ameput tuaf bo'es re' naan, rarit nataan sin am nak, 'Hi miis maan fauk een na'ko roi nonin re' au 'fee sin naan?'

¹⁶ Ameput ahuunt ee natoon am nak, 'Usi! Au 'iis no bo'es na'ko modal re' ho mfee kau goe ji, tua.'

¹⁷ Onaim usif naan nak ee mnak, 'Reko! Ho re' ia, ameup reok goes. Natuin au bisa 'pirsai ko 'bi rais aan'-ana', onaim oras ia ho mnaa' aprenat meu kota bo'es.'

¹⁸ Onaim ameput es natoon am nak, 'Usi! Au 'iis roi noni fua' niim na'ko modal re' au 'toup goe, tua.'

¹⁹ Rarit usif naan nak ee mnak, 'Reko! Karu on naan ate, au 'ait ko he mnaa' aprenat meu kota niim.'

²⁰ Ameput es anteni' neem neik in roi noni naan. Rarit nbaiseun am nak, 'Usi', ho roi noin ji es ia, tua. Au 'aum goe ma u'koro urek-reok' ee he kais namneuk. ²¹ Au 'moe' on re' naan, natuin au umtaus ko, tua. Au uhiin 'ak ho atoin maputu' ma ma'tani' ko, tua. Fin ho biasa mait saa' re' ka ho goa fa, ma mseu saa' re' ho ka mseen ee fa, tua.'

²² Anneen on naan ate, uisf ee naskaar ee mnak, 'Hoe, amonot! Ho uabam naan neik kuun atfeka' neu ko. Ho mak oni' au ma'tani' kau, re' au 'ait saa' re' ka au goa fa, ma 'seu saa' re' ka 'seen ee fa. ²³ Karu on naan ate, nansaa' am es ho ka mutunu' fa roit ia meu bank? He oras au 'fain 'uum ate, au upein in sufana, maski kre'-re'o msa', reko.'

²⁴ Onaim usif naan anreun tuaf bian anbin naan am nak, 'Mait in roit naan, ma mnnoon ee meu ameput re' niis fua' bo'es fe'e na.'

²⁵ Mes sin nprotesan am nak, 'Usi! Atoni' naan in napein sero mfaun een. Onait nansaa' am es tait ta'ko tuaf re' anmui' kre'-re'o, he ta'baba' ttein' ee?'

²⁶ Mes usif naan nataah am nak, 'Mitenab mirek-reko! Fin tuaf re' an'urus nahiin saa' re' tuaf nanaa't ee neu ne, of natnanab anfee ne. Mes tuaf re' napeeh

* **19:4** Tuis uab Yunani nak, hau re' ia *sukomorea*. Hau huma' re' ia, ka tiit fa et pah Indonesia pasa' neon-saet.

✧ **19:10** Nai' Mateos 18:11 † **19:13** Tuis uab Yunani nak usif naan anfeen sin, 'mina bo'es'. *Mina* es ate, es re' *dinar* nautn es (100), ai', tukan tuaf es in kai neno nautn es.

he n'urus saa' re' tuaf nanaa't ee neu ne, of ansain nain saa'-saa' re' in nmui' sin.* 27 Onaim oras ia, hi mnao mheek au musun re' ka nroim kau fa he 'jair usif. Meik sin neman neun ia, rarit anroor sin anbin au matak. Amnao nai!'”[†]

Usif Yesus antaam neu kota Yerusalem (Nai' Mateos 21:1-11, Nai' Markus 11:1-11, Nai' Yohanis 12:12-19)

28 Nai' Yesus nareta' nrair on naan ate, sin nnaon nkonon neun kota Yerusalem. Nai' Yesus nahuun. 29 Oras sin he ntean kuan nua, es re' kuan Befage ma kuan Betania, re' etan a'to'ef Saitun in ninin, In nreek haefan in atoup noni' tuaf nua he nnaon nahunun. 30 In nreun sin am nak, “Hi mnao meu kuan re' abit matan nee. Hi of miit bikaes keledai aan es mafutu' et naan. Atoni' ka nsaen niitn ee fa fe'. Hi mseif je, ma mheer meik je neem. 31 Karu tuaf nataan ki mnak, ‘Nansaa' am es hi mseif bikaes keledai naan?” Hi mitaah am mak, ‘Hai Usi' nroim he npake.”

32 Rarit sin nua sin nnaon ma niit bikaes keledai ana' naan, on re' Nai' Yesus na'uab. 33 Oras sin nseif bikaes keledai naan, in tuan ee nataan sin am nak, “Hoe! Nansaa' am es hi mseif hai bikaes aan?”

34 Onait sin natahan am nak, “Hai Usi' anroim he npaek je, tua.” 35 Bikaes tuaf naan anroim, rarit sin nua sin anheer neik bikaes keledai naan neu Nai' Yesus. Sin na'peni' bikase' naan npaken tai ko'u. Onaim sin nasaeb Nai' Yesus.† 36 Too mfaun ein nait sin tai muit ein ma sin pouk ein, rarit na'been sin anbin ranan, he nseun Nai' Yesus on re' kaes ko'u. 37 Oras In nmurai nnao neiki nsanun na'ko 'to'ef Saitun ate, too mfaun ein ma In atoup noin' ein anmurai nkoa' ein, ma nsakanan neik pures-bo'is neu Uisneno, natuin are' kanan kuasa sin tanar re' sin niit sin naan. 38 Sin nsakanan am nak, “In re' ia, Usif re' Uisneno nreek haefn Ee neem!

Uisneno anfee tetus neu Ne!

Oras ia, mansian ein bisa nmarama nfain nok Uisneno et sonaf neno tunan.

Pures-bo'is neu Uisneno re' antuun On ma naprenat et neno a'raat re'uf.”[‡]

39 Mes annui' atoin Farisis anbi too mfaun ein sin atnaank ein. Sin na'uab neun Nai' Yesus am nak, “Aam Tungguru!

Mukain sin he kais ankoenenon on re' naan. In on he bainesi!”

40 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Hae! Au utoon 'ain ki, he! Karu too mfaun ein ia nfeef a'temen ate, fatun re' ia of anbo'is Uisneno!”

Usif Yesus ankaena' kota Yerusalem

41 Oras sin npaumak-makan he ntaman neu kota Yerusalem, Nai' Yesus ankius kota naan ate, In nmurai nkae ma nain, 42 am nak, “Koi, abitan Yerusalem sin! Au 'roim he neno ia, hi mtoup rais rame' ma mamut re' Au 'eiki. Mes natuin hi ka mrae-mituin fa Uisneno, onaim oras ia hi mhae'roob om. Rais rame' ma mamut naan na'roo goen na'ko ki. 43 Of hi muusn ee antuunb ein afu tunab-tunab npeo' hi rame-mnanu, rarit ntaman nbaan ki. 44 Sin nbeos ki ma mtaikobi mnoba' maan ahaa afu, rarit anroor niis ki ma hi aanh ein barisi. Sin of ka nkonan fa fatu fua' mese' msa' he nhaek, natuin Uisneno neem anrair he nsoi nafetin naan ki, mes hi ka mihiin Je fa!”

Usif Yesus antaam neu Uim Onen Uuf (Nai' Mateos 21:12-17, Nai' Markus 11:15-19, Nai' Yohanis 2:13-22)

45 Rarit Nai' Yesus antaam neu Uim Onen Uuf. Anbi umi naan in kintal, atoin ein nmoe' je njari 'masa', he na'soos ein mu'it re' npaek sin he na'tuur ein. Ankius on naan ate, Nai' Yesus anriu' napoitian sin na'kon bare naan. 46 In naskarak sin am nak, “Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein antui nanin am nak,

‘Au ufena' Umi re' ia,

he sekau-sekau goah bisa neman n'oen ein neun ia.”[‡]

Mes hi mmoe' je njair apaikaurt ein sin baer buat.”

47 Rarit Nai' Yesus neem neno-neno nbi Uim Onen Uuf ma nanoni' nbi naan. Mes a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ein, tunggur agaam ein, ma atoni mnais harat Yahudi sin namin ranan he nroor Goe.*

48 Mes sin ka napenin fa sraak, natuin too mfaun ein anmarinan nmaten he nnenan Nai' Yesus In uaban.

20

Sin nmaktaan ein annatoom nok Usif Yesus In hak am kuasa

(Nai' Mateos 21:23-27, Nai' Markus 11:27-33)

* 19:26 Nai' Mateos 13:12, Nai' Markus 4:25, Nai' Lukas 8:18 † 19:27 Nai' Mateos 25:14-30 ‡ 19:35 Anbi bare naan, kaes kou' gui nsae bikase', too gui nsae bikaes keledai. Usif Yesus ansae bikaes keledai, njair tanar nak In re' naan neek ma'nura'. Anbi Nai' Sakarias in surat 9:9, annui' rais manba'an es nak, too Israelas sin uisf ee of ankoen on neem, ma ansae bikaes keledai. * 19:38 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 118:26 † 19:46 Nai' Yesaya 56:7, Nai' Yeremias 7:11 ‡ 19:47 Nai' Lukas 21:37

¹ Neon goes, Nai' Yesus annao ntaam anbi Uim Onen Uuf, rarit nanoni' Uisneno In Rais Reko nbi kintal. Onaim a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, tunggur agaam ein, ma atoni mnais haart ein neman ma nataan Ee. ² Sin nataan Ee mnak, "Sekau es anfee Ko hak, he ho mtao taisibu mbi ia afi naa? Mutoon miit kai!"

³ Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Au he utaan aan rais jes amsa', rarit na' Au utaaah ki. ⁴ On nai: hi mihiin nai' Yohanis Asranit, ai'? Sekau es re' anfee ne kuasa he in nasrain atoni'? Uisneno oo, ai', mansian?"

⁵ Onaim sin nabuan ma na'uab ein neu-mneman am nak, "Ha'a! Kreot ii naan kit ein. Karu hit tak, 'Uisneno es arenut', of In nak, 'On naan ate, hi ka mpirsai fa nai' Yohanis neu saa'?' ⁶ Mes hit ka bisa fa he tak, 'mansian es arenut', natuin too mfaun ein of naitin fatu ma npoir na'maet kit. Natuin sin npirsain nak nai' Yohanis naan, Uisneno In mafefa kninu'."

⁷ Rarit sin nataah Nai' Yesus am nak, "Hai ka mihiin fa."

⁸ Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah neu sin am nak, "Karu on naan ate, Au ka 'roim fa he utoon amsa', 'ak sekau es anreun Kau."

Reta' anmatoom nok tuaf re' anseeb poo' anggur

(Nai' Mateos 21:33-46, Nai' Markus 12:1-12)

⁹ Rarit Nai' Yesus nareta' sin reet es antein. Reta' naan nak, "Anmui' naan atoin es anroe hau anggur. In na'seba' poo' anggur naan neu tuaf asebat, he sin nbatin oras sin napenin po'on naan in afan. Rarit in nfoo' neu pah a'pen-pene 'teta' ma natua sero 'roo nbi naan. ¹⁰ Oras he nseun hau fua anggur ate, poo' tuaf naan anreun in ameput tuaf es he neem antoup neik in sapaan na'ko aseebt ein naan. Mes aseebt ein anbeos ameput naan, ma nrii' goe nfain ruum aah. ¹¹ Rarit poo' tuaf naan anreek haefan tuaf es antein. Mes aseebt ein naan anbeos goe, ma namae. Rarit anrii' goe nfain ruum aah. ¹² Onaim poo' tuaf naan anreek haefan ameupt es anteni', mes sin nbeos napaap ee, rarit antokar napoin ee.

¹³ Poo' tuaf naan antoko ma natenab am nak, 'Au he 'moe' on mee 'tein? Reko nneis Au 'reek haefan au aan neka'. Sin of anhormaat ma nseun goe rek-reko.' Onaim in nreek haefan in aan hoin ee nnao neu bare naan.

¹⁴ Mes oras aseebt ein niit ri'ana' naan, sin na'uab ein am nak, 'Amkuis miit! A'naef ee nreek haefan neu in aan honi'. In es re' of antoup a'naef ee in pusaak ein

ok-oke'. Onaim iim he theek je ma troor tiis ne nai! Maut he hit es atpaar kuuk po'on ia.' ¹⁵ Oras ri'ana' naan neem antea te, sin nheer anfoont ee npoi na'ko po'on naan, rarit anroor nisan.

Onaim Au he utaan ki. Hi mitenab saa' neu poo' tuaf naan. In he nmoe' saa' neu aseebt ein naan? ¹⁶ Anbi Au teenb ii te, in ro he neem ma nroor niis sin ok-oke', rarit na'seba' po'on naan neu tuaf bian antein."

Oras too mfaun ein annenan Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan ate, sin natahan am nak, "Karu reko te, Uisneno kais anhukun kai on naan!"

¹⁷ Rarit Nai' Yesus an'eer sin, ma nataan sin am nak, "Karu ka njair fa he nhukun sin on naan ate, nansaa' am es Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein antuin am nak on nai: 'Anmui' naan faut goes re' tuukn ein nait inporin,

mes oras ia, fatu naan anjair fatu 'sukif neu nii ainaf?'"

¹⁸ Tuaf re' nastuun anbi fatu naan, of namreu', natuin in napein hukun. Ma karu fatu naan anmouf ma ntoom tuaf es, in of namre'u msa', natuin in napein hukun."

¹⁹ Oras tunggur agaam ein ma a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein annenan reta' naan, sin nahinin nak Nai' Yesus anseer sin npaek uab manporin fe'e na. Natuin sin natai nok re' aseeb poo' anggur sin naan. Onaim sin nato'on nmat-maten. Onaim sin n'aotr ein asraak he nheek Nai' Yesus. Mes sin natiun gok neu too mfaun ein re' anroim Nai' Yesus In nonin. Onaim sin nnaon nasaitn Ee on ahaa re' naan.

"Amfee meu Uisneno saa' re' Uisneno In hak"

(Nai' Mateos 22:15-22, Nai' Markus 12:13-17)

²⁰ Rarit Nai' Yesus In musun annuu' Goe ma nsuntuir Goe piut. Sin namin asuntirus, re' bisa nmoe' jon on re' atoin reko, he nnao na'uab nakreo Nai' Yesus. Sin nhar-haarp ein he on mee te, Nai' Yesus na'uab namouf anaa' aprenat pah Roma, rarit sin natrakan neu gubernur, he in nreek tuaf he nheek Nai' Yesus. ²¹ Onaim sin nreek haefan asuntirus naan he nnao nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, "Aam Tungguru! Hai mihiin mak Ho nekam naan amne'o. Ho ka mputa-kriu muhiin fa, ma ka mpiir fa humaf. Ho munoni' Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat namneo ma namnoon goah. ²² Oras ia, hai he mitaan maan Ko, rais jes: tatuin hit atoran rais pirsait Yahudi, of hit he theos beo neu prenat Roma in uis kou' goe, ai' kaah?"

²³ Mes Nai' Yesus nahiin nain sin sarit re' he nakreo Goe. Onaim In nataah am nak, ²⁴ "Mikrira' miit Kau roi muti' fua es fe!" Onaim sin nakrira' roit naan neu Ne. Rarit In nataah am nak, "Sekau in human ma in kanan es re' maruna' re' ia?"

Onaim sin natahan am nak, "Uis ko'u keser, tua."

²⁵ Onaim Nai' Yesus nak, "Karu on naan ate, amfee meu preent ii saa' re' preent ii in hak. Ma mfee meu Uisneno saa' re' Uisneno In hak."

²⁶ Annenan on naan ate, sin nmasahun, natuin sin ka bisa nakreo naan Ee fa nbi too mfaun ein sin maatk ein. Onaim sin nfeef a'temen nai.

Usif Yesus nanoni' amatoom nok amates anmoni nfain

(Nai' Mateos 22:23-33, Nai' Markus 12:18-27)

²⁷ Rarit anmui' tuaf fauk na'kon partei pirsait Saduki neman he na'uab na'kreo Nai' Yesus. Atoin Sadukis sin nanoin ein am nak, atoin amaets ein ka bisa nmonin nfanin fa oras neon amsoupt ii ntea. Sin neman ma natahan Nai' Yesus am nak,^{*}

²⁸ "Aam Tungguru! Ka'o Musa antui nain kit atoran am nak: karu anmui' atoni' nmaet, mes ka nahoni' fa, ro atoni' naan in orif ee ansao bifee banu' naan, he nfee sufa' neu in tataf amates naan."^{*} ²⁹ Batuuru unu' te ka'o Musa nanoni' on naan. Mes oras ia hai he mitaan on nai: anmui' naan atoni' tuaf hiut sin nma'ori-taatan ein. Aan moen unu ansao, mes anmaet, ma ka nahoni' fa. ³⁰ Rarit in orif re' natuin ee ji nsao bifee banu' naan. Ka 'roo fa te, in nmaet, mes ka nahoni' fa. ³¹ On naan amsa', in orif es anteni'. In ansao bifee banu' naan, mes anmate msa', ma ka nahoni' fa. Matsaos naan nanaob on piut tar namsopu ntea aheit suus goe, mes in nmate msa'. ³² Namuni te, bifee banu' naan anmate msa'. ³³ Onaim oras ia, hai he mitaan on nai: bifee naan ansao niit atoni' hiut. Karu pah-pinan ia namsopu te, Uisneno namonib nafani amates sin, bifee naan in moen je, es re' mee?"

³⁴ Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Mansian ii anmatsaon anbin pah-pinan ia goah. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Mes anbi sonaf neno tunan, ka tiit fa matsaos antein. Ma anbi nee msa' ka tiit fa 'maten antein. Sin huma' mese' on re' Uisneno In amaupt ein sonaf neno tunan. Fin oras Uisneno namonib nafani' amaets ein, In npiir naan sin anjarin In aanh ein. ³⁷ Anbi ka'o Musa in surat, anmui' reta' nak hau uu' aan es anpiin mes ka nputuf. Na'ko reta' naan hit tahiin

tak, amates bisa nmoni nfain. Anbi naan Uisneno na'uab neu ka'o Musa mnak, 'Au re' ia, sin ho ka'o sin Uisneno. Es re' ka'o Abraham, ka'o Isak, ma ka'o Yakop. Sin arsin ok-oke' na'ruir ein ma na'besan piut-piut neu Kau ntean neno ia."^{*} ³⁸ Te kaah, a'naef ein naan anmaten nrarin et neno unu'. Mes natuin Uisneno na'uab anrari mnak, In anjair sin Uisneon goa fe', es naan ate, hit tahiin tak sin nmonin fe'. Onaim maski atoni' nmate nrari msa', sin nmoni nfanin. Fin suma atoin amonit es re' na'ruri' ma na'bees neu Uisneno. Ka tiit fa amates na'bees neu Uisneno!"

³⁹ Anneen Nai' Yesus nataah on naan ate, anmui' tunggur agama bian na'uab ein am nak, "Aam Tungguru. Ho haan tahas naan, reko 'maten."^{*} ⁴⁰ Anmurai na'ko oras naan, ka tiit fa tuaf antein nabrain he natahan Nai' Yesus, natuin ka bisa nakreo naan Ee fa.

Kristus naan, usif nai' Daut in sufan, ma in Usin amsa'

(Nai' Mateos 22:41-46, Nai' Markus 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Rarit Nai' Yesus nanoni' fe' nbi Uim Onen Uuf. Onaim In natahan nafani' sin am nak, "Natuin hi teenb ein ate, on mee? Tunggur agaam ein nanoni' ki mnak Kristus naan, es re' Tuaf re' Uisneno anruur nain Je na'ko un-unu'. Tatuin sin, In re' naan suma usif nai' Daut in sufan. Mes naan, ka nanokab fa fe'. ⁴² Natuin unu' te, usif nai' Daut neikn on antui nbi in suur Siit Pures-Bo'is sin am nak,

'Uisneno n'eut ma natoon neu au usi' mnak,
"Uum he mtoko mbi maat, ambi Au aok-bian a'ne'u.

⁴³ Fin Au of a'moe' ho muusn ee,
tar antea sin na'ruir ein neu ko.'"*

⁴⁴ Onaim na'ko surat naan, hit tahiin tak usif nai' Daut amsa' in neikn on antee Kristus nak, 'Usi'. In oetn ii, karu anmui' tuaf nak Kristus naan, suma usif nai' Daut in sufan, naan ka nanokab fa fe'! Natuin In anjair usif nai' Daut in Usin amsa'."

Ampaant om mi'ko tunggur agaam ein re' na'kuba' sin saant ein

(Nai' Mateos 23:1-36, Nai' Markus 12:38-40)

⁴⁵ Oras too mfaun ein antakan sin ruik ein he nnenan Nai' Yesus ate, In na'uab neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, ⁴⁶ "Hi ro he mpanat mirek-reko' hi tuam ein mi'ko tunggur agaam ein. Natuin sin nroim re' he nnaon pasiar ein npakan baru mnaun pirore, he nateef nok too mfaun ein, he

* 20:27 Haef ein sin Reta' 23:8 * 20:28 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 25:5 * 20:37 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 3:6 * 20:43 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:1

biak ein nak, 'Hoe! Sin re' naan kaes ko'u!' Sin nromin he namin bare 'toko' nbi maat, oras antaman neu uim oen ein, ai' nbin fesat kabin, ai' bare-bare re' biasa too mfaun ein nabuan. ⁴⁷ Mes ampanat hi tuam ein naan, natuin sin nputa-kriu bifee baun ein ma ntetak naan sin umin. Mes anbi too mfaun ein sin maatk ein, sin na'kuba' rais maufinu naan anpaek ranan, an'onen amnanu-mnanu'. Sin nromin he biak ein nak, sin re' naan tuaf re' anmakoe nbi Uisneno In rasin. Mes Uisneno nahiin nain sin saant ein, onaim In of nasanut hukun neu sin ma'fena' anneis-neis."

21

Bifee baun ama'mu'it anfee kolekte ko'u nneis

(Nai' Markus 12:41-44)

¹ Oras Nai' Yesus nanoni' nbi Uim Onen Uuf, In niit atoin amui't ein neman ma namouf ein kolekte nbi peit roi kolekte. ² In niit baun ama'mu'it es neem nok amsa', he n'onen. In namoufut roit sen nua nbi peti naan. Roit re' naan in oosn ii aan'-ana!' ³ Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab nok In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Amneen mirek-reko!' Baun ama'mu'it re' ia, suma namoufut roit sen nua goah, mes in nfee nneis na'ko biak ein ok-oke'. ⁴ Tuaf bian re' naan sin namouf ein kolekte npaek sin roi neisf ein. Mes banu' re' ia, in nfee nain in roit ein ok-oke'. Te kaah, roit ein re' naan in a'monin."

Usif Yesus natoon nak Uim Onen Uuf ee of antaikoib

(Nai' Mateos 24:1-2, Nai' Markus 13:1-2)

⁵ Oras naan, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein na'uab ein ma naikas Uim Onen Uuf naan am nak, "Aam! Amkius miit Umi ia, reokn ii kah een! Sin nmoe' je npaek fatu re' an'oet sin njarin on re' hau balok. Fatun naan kou'-ko'un. Rarit sin nsusun nasaeb sin rek-reko. Ma nmui' tuaf anfee baer ma'osa' he nparooing Uisneno In Umi ia!"

Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, ⁶ "Umi re' ia batuur reokn ii kah een. Mes ka 'roo fa nteni' te, biak ein of naseer fatun re' ia ok-oke' tar namneran."

Neon susat ma nana'renat sin

(Nai' Mateos 24:3-14, Nai' Markus 13:3-13)

⁷ Rarit nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein natanan am nak, "Aam Tungguru! Saa' re' Ho mu'uab ee fe'e na, of reka' te, njair? Karu in oors ee npaumaak ate, in a'taak ein on re' mee?"

⁸ Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Asar hi mpanat hi tuam ein rek-reko he kais napoi naan ki. Fin of anmui' tuaf huma'-huma' neman, rarit anpaas ok am nak, 'Au re' ia, Kristus.' Anmu'i nteni' tuaf nak, 'Neon amsoupt ii anpaumaak he neem een!' Mes kais ampisai! ⁹ Karu hi mneen uab anin am nak, atoin ein antaisibun ma anmakanan et mee-mee, kais mimtau. Batuur, rasin re' naan of anpoi ma njarin nahunun fe'. Mes neon amsopt naan ka ntea fa fe'.

¹⁰ Of uuf es anmakeen nok uuf bian. Pah es anmakeen nok pah bian. ¹¹ Of antainuun ma'tani', ma oras amnahas ma'tain besi ntaam. Menas huma'-huma' re' atoni' namtausan sin, annonos anbin mee-mee. Mansian ein of nitan rasi huma'-huma' re' nmoe' sin fuunk ein natoron, ma nitan tanar huma'-huma' re' ma'tain besin nbin neno. ¹² Rasin re' ia ka njarin oke' fa fe', mes biak ein of anheek ki, nha'mui' ki, natuin hi mituin Kau. Rarit sin nana'at ki mnao m'aa' rasi meu uim oen ein, ma nataam ki meu bui. Sin of anreun ki he mnao mbaiseun uisf ein ma anaa' aprenat bian sin. Rasin re' ia njarin, natuin hi mituin Kau. ¹³ Mes hi ro he mpaek maan kiim mainuan akre'o naan, he mitonan sin Au Rais Reko. ¹⁴ Onaim kais mitenab nahuun mak, hi he mimneob om on mee. ¹⁵ Fin Au of a'fee uab he hi mimneob om. Nok ranan naan, hi musun naan ka nahini ntein' ein fa he nak on naan mee ntein. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Tuaf-tuaf amfau-rutu of ka nroim nain ki fa, natuin hi mituin Kau. Anmui' na'ko hi nonot-asar kiim, on re': aina'-ama', oritatan, bae feto-bae mone, ma aok-bian sin. Anmui' tuaf na'ko sin namin ranan he na'sosa' ki, tar antea anmui' tuaf na'ko ki sin nroor niis sin. ¹⁸ Mes hi kais mimtau, natuin Uisneno ka nnikan ki fa. Nakfunu' noon es amsa', ka nkour fa, karu ka In roimn aa fa. ¹⁹ Karu hi maran ma mtahan piut-piut, Uisneno of ansoi nafetin naan ki."

Kota Yerusalem in amre'un

(Nai' Mateos 24:15-21, Nai' Markus 13:14-19)

²⁰ Nai' Yesus antuut In uaban nak, "Karu hi miit musun anfuun ma na'toko' nrair kota Yerusalem, hi mihiin nai mak, naan in he namreu' goen. ²¹ Amkius on naan ate, abitan propinsi Yudea maen nai meu 'to'ef. Abitan kota msa', maen nai. Abitan kuan, kais amtaam meu kota mtein. ²² Fin Uisneno nasanut neon suust ein naan, he nhukun tuaf-tuaf re' ka nromin fa he natniin Ee. Rasin re' naan, anjarin naitai nok saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein

antui nain sin na'kon unu'.²³ Oras naan, tuaf re' he tkasian sin baineis-neis ii, es re' bifee ma'apu', ma bifee re' nasuus ri'ana kru'uf fe'. Oras naan, pah-pinan ia barisi napenin susat, ma atoin Yahudis sin ok-oke' napenin ma'ne'at ma'tani', natuin Uisneno nato'on sin. ²⁴ Of atoin Yahudis sin musun anroor sin tuaf bian, ma ntahan bian, he neik sin anjarin ate nbin mee-mee neu pah-pinan ia. Rarit kase re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno, neem ma nteir hae n'oemetab kota Yerusalem, ma ankuuas kota ia in afan nanan, tar antea sin oras naan, namsoup."

Mansian Batuur-Batuur In amneman

(Nai' Mateos 24:29-31, Nai' Markus 13:24-27)

²⁵ Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon rasi anmatoom nok oras In he nfain neem. In na'uab am nak, "Karu Mansian Batuur-Batuur ii he nfain neem, anmu'i 'takaf anpoi nbi manas, nbi funan, ma kfuun ein. Anbi pah-pinan ia msa' anmu'i 'takaf, es re' oe tais ee npesan mainenu', ma ain nautus ma oik pesan kou'-ko'u na'ko tasi nsaie ma nmemun. Rasin re' ia of anmoe' mansian ein antaka'naan ein, tar antea sin ka nahini nten-tein' ein fa neu he nmo'en saa'.²⁶ Kuasa re' etan neon goe natseran amsa'. Ankius on naan ate, mansian ein namtaun nmaten, natuin pah-pinan ia he napein siraak ma'tani'! ²⁷ Rarit na' mansian ein niit Kau, 'Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, 'saun 'uum a'bi nope'. Au 'saun 'uum 'eik kuasa, ma Au 'pina' ma kraha' ma'tani'.²⁸ Karu a'taakf ein re' ia njarin nrarin ate, mi'a'iti' hi 'naakm ein naan nai, fin Uisneno In oors ii ntea goen he nsoi nafetin naan ki."

Rais manporin es na'ko hau uuf

(Nai' Mateos 24:32-35, Nai' Markus 13:28-31)

²⁹ Rarit Nai' Yesus nait intein uab manporin es am nak, "Hi mkius ma mitenab mirek-reko' miit meu haun guin. ³⁰ Karu sin nook ein nmurai namnaut moor ein, naan anjari 'takaf nak, oras fauk-nais ii he ntaam ein. ³¹ On naan amsa', neon suust am nana'renat sin. Karu sin nboor neman, naan anjari 'takaf nak Uisneno In apreent ee he nkoen On neem een.

³² Au utoon 'ain ki! Na'ko mansian ein re' amonit oras ia, of anmu'i tuaf re' ka nmaet fa fe', mes neon suust ein naan ntaman nrarin. ³³ Maski neon goe ma pah-pinan ia namnekun, mes Au Aa't ein antahan nabar-baran."

Tabarab hit tuak neu oras Usi' he nkoen On neem

³⁴ Rarit Nai' Yesus antuut In uaban am nak, "Ampa-panat te, nok askeken Au 'uum! Kais-kaisa' hi mitenab meu amre'ut, hi mmauf raru, ma mtaisiub he maim meu 'moin reok goah. Kais-kaisa' hi ka mtakan mihiin fa in a'taakf ee, natuin hi mtaisiub nok urusan a'teta'. ³⁵ Kais mitenab mak hi ka mipein fa. Fin Au 'fain 'uum nok askeken. Ma oras Au 'fain 'uum, ka tiit tain fa es he bisa na'koro' in tuan na'ko Au humak. ³⁶ Onaim mibarab piut-piut. Am'onen fai-manas kais natfeek, he hi bisa maran ambi suust ein naan. Nok ranan naan, oras Au 'fain 'uum een, ma hi mhake mbi Mansian Batuur-Batuur ii In huumn ii te, hi ka mimaeb om fa."

³⁷ Neno-neno te, Nai' Yesus annao nanoni' sin nbi Uim Onen Uuf. Mes karu oras maan afait ntea oras meis'okan, In npoi na'ko Yerusalem ma nnao ntuup anbi kuan et a'to'ef Saitun naan.³⁸ Kik-kiuk ana' te, too mfaun ein neman ma nabuan he nnenan In nonin anbin Uim Onen Uuf.

22

A'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein namin ranan he na'maet Usif Yesus

(Nai' Mateos 26:1-5, Nai' Markus 14:1-2, Nai' Yohanis 11:45-53)

¹ Oras naan, neon ko'u atoin Yahudis sin anpaumaak een. Neon ko'u naan, es re' Fesat Utunu' ka Mamuur fa. Anbi neon ko'u naan sin anroron a'bib-kase he nmo'en fesat Paska msa'. Sin nmo'en on naan, he namnaun nfanin neu oras unu', oras sin beif-na'if sin anpoin na'kon pah Masir.² Oras naan, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ma tunggur agaam ein namin ranan he na'maet Nai' Yesus. Mes sin namtausan too mfaun ein of antaisibun, natuin sin nromin he natniin Ee.

Nai' Judas na'sosa' Usif Yesus

(Nai' Mateos 26:14-16, Nai' Markus 14:10-11)

³ Na'ko Nai' Yesus In atoup noni' tuaf bo'es am nua' ein re' naan, es kaan ee nai' Judas Iskariot. Oras a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein namin ranan he nroor na'maet Nai' Yesus, nitu 'naakf ee ntaam anbi nai' Judas in nekan. ⁴ Rarit nai' Judas anpoi nnao naim a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ma a'naak paot Uim Onen Uuf. In he nneka' bua nok sin, he na'sosa' Nai' Yesus neu sin. ⁵ Oras a'naet ein naan annenan nai' Judas

✧ 21:25 Nai' Yesaya 13:10, Nai' Yeskial 32:7, Nai' Joel 2:31, Rasi Mnitass neu nai' Yohanis 6:12-13 ✧ 21:27 Nai' Danial 7:13, Rasi Mnitass neu nai' Yohanis 1:7 ✧ 21:37 Nai' Lukas 19:47 ✧ 22:1 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 12:1-27

in reona' naan on naan ate, sin nmariin anmaten. Sin nba'an nai' Judas am nak, "Reko! Karu ho mroim he mu'sosa' kai Nai' Yesus ate, hai mbaen." ⁶ Nai' Judas anroim natuin sin. Onaim in naim asraak he na'sosa' Nai' Yesus anninu'-mninu' neu sin, he too mfaun ein kais nahinin.

Usif Yesus In atoup noin' ein nabaarb ein fesat Paska

(Nai' Mateos 26:17-25, Nai' Markus 14:12-21, Nai' Yohannis 13:21-30)

⁷ Onaim atoin Yahudis sin neon ko'u naan antea, ma sin nroron 'bib-kaes ana' he nmo'en fesat Paska. ⁸ Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun nai' Petrus ma nai' Yohannis am nak, "Hi nua ki mnao mihuun he mibarab bukaet, he hit tbukae tbi fesat Paska bu-bua'."

⁹ Onaim sin natanan am nak, "Aam! Hai he mnao mibarab bukaet on mee?"

¹⁰ In nataah am nak, "Karu hi mtaam meu kota Yerusalem, hi of miteef mok atoin es nasaah a'huun oe aan es. Hi mituin ee mtea in umi. ¹¹ Mitoon meu uim tuaf naan am mak, 'Hai Aam Tungguru ntoit naan ke'en es et ho umi, he nmoe' fesat Paska nok In atoup noin' ein. Bisa, oo?' ¹² Onaim uim tuaf naan of nakrira' ki ke'en es et umi ktuta' naan. In nkikin anrair bare naan. Suma hi nua ki mibaarb ahaa bukaet."

¹³ Rarit sin nua sin annaon. Onaim sin niit saa'-saa' natai on re' Nai' Yesus natoon sin neu sin. Onaim sin nabaarb ein bukaet Paska nbm naan.

Fesat Paska

(Nai' Mateos 26:26-30, Nai' Markus 14:22-26, 1 Korintus 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Oras barab bukaet ein rekon anrarin te, Nai' Yesus sin neman ntean. In nok In haef ein ntokon he nbukaen bu'-bua'. ¹⁵ Onaim Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin am nak, "Au 'mariin a'maet he 'took ma 'bukae fesat Paska 'ok ki, nahuun na'ko Au 'ma'ne'at. ¹⁶ Amtanar mirek-reko' re' ia. Tarair re' ia te, Au ka 'took he 'bukae 'tein fa fesat Paska 'ok ki. Neno mee te, oras mansian ein nitan maat fu-fua goah nak, Ama' annaa' aprenat te, na' Au 'bukae 'tein."

¹⁷ Rarit In nait i'kraas re' matua' tua min-kase. Rarit in ntoit makasi neu Uisneno, ma nnona' kraas naan neu sin. Rarit In na'uab am nak, "Amtoupu kraas re' ia, he mbukae tuaf mese'-mese'. ¹⁸ Mimmnau! Anmurai mabe' ia, Au ka 'inu 'tein fa tua

min-kase. Neno mee te, oras mansian ein nitan maat fu-fua goah nak, Ama annaa' aprenat te, na' Au 'inu 'tein."

¹⁹ Rarit In nait utunu' fua' es, ma ntoit makasi neu Uisneno. Rarit In nteib utunu' naan, ma nnona' sin. In na'uab am nak, "Utunu' re' ia, Au aok re' Au 'nona' 'eu ki arki. Ansuun oras hi mbukae utunu' on re' ia te, hi ro he mimnau Kau." ²⁰ Oras sin nbukae nrarin ate, In nait i'kraas matua' tua min-kase. Rarit In na'uab antein am nak, "Tua min-kase re' ia, Au naa' aa. Au naa' re' ia nat'oop ma nsai he nsoi nafetin naan ki. Uisneno npaek naa' re' ia he nahake' rais manba'an fe'u neu ki.*

²¹ Mes ampanat, natuin anmui' tuaf re' antook nok kit es mei re' ia, of na'sosa' Kau.* ²² Batuur! Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, ro he 'maet utuin Uisneno In romin. Mes mukeo! Tuaf re' na'sosa' Kau naan, in of nasaah kuun in rais siraak!"

²³ Annenan on naan ate, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein anmurai nmaktaan ein am nak, "Onaim sekau es re' he nmaufiun neu Ne?"

Usif Yesus In atoup noin' ein anma-toena' rasi nak, sekau es re' ko'u nneis ji

²⁴ Onaim Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein anmurai nmatoen nak, sekau es re' ko'u nneis ji.* ²⁵ Mes Nai' Yesus nakain sin am nak, "Anbi pah-pah re' ka nahinin naan fa Uisneno, uisf ein naprenat too ngguin baineisi. Te kaah, sin nromin he too nggui anteek sin itnak, 'Ama re' aturun too'. ²⁶ Mes hi kais on naan. Tuaf re' he njair kaes kou' gui, in a'moin ii batuur-batuur ro he on re' tua a'baub he ntuthae are' too mfaun. Tuaf re' he njair a'naet, ro he ntuthae are' too mfaun, on re' aan renu'-aan reka'.* ²⁷ Hi mitenab miit, a'naet ii es re' mee? Tuaf re' antoko nbi mei, ai' tua atuthaes? Atokos mei jaan, in es re' kou' gui, ai'? Te kaah, Au ka 'moe' fa Au tuak ii on naan. Au 'uum he 'tuthae ki.*

²⁸ Hi ar-arki re' ia, es re' mok-mook Kau oras Au upein ma'ne'at. ²⁹ Au Ama' nanaib Kau he 'naa' aprenat a'bi In pah. Onaim oras ia, Au unaiba' ki msa', ³⁰ he hi mtoko ma mbukae mok Kau mei mese' mbi sonaf neno tunan. Au 'fee ki kuasa msa', he hi miprenat uuf bo'es am nua mbi pah Isra'el.*

Usif Yesus natoon nak, nai' Petrus of nasuan Ee

(Nai' Mateos 26:31-35, Nai' Markus 14:27-31, Nai' Yohannis 13:36-38)

* **22:20** Nai' Yermias 31:31-34 * **22:21** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 41:10 * **22:24** Nai' Mateos 18:1, Nai' Markus 9:34, Nai' Lukas 9:46 * **22:26** Nai' Mateos 20:25-27, Nai' Mateos 23:11, Nai' Markus 9:35 * **22:27** Nai' Yohannis 13:12-15 * **22:30** Nai' Mateos 19:28 * **22:31** Anbi tuis uab Yunani, sin nteek nai' Petrus in kanan es, es re' nai' Simon.

³¹ Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon neu nai' Petrus am nak, "Petrus! Nitu 'naakf ee nsoba' he nbatis ki na'ko Kau, on re' takrai mneas.*
³² Mes Au 'onen ma 'teek ko, he ho mpirsai Kau piut-piut. Oras ho mfain uum een meu Kau te, ho ro he mha'tain ho aom-bian ein sin neek ein."

³³ Onaim Nai' Petrus nataah am nak, "Kaah fa, tua! Au ka neu he 'aen usaitan Ko fa, tua. Maski au 'taam bui ma 'maet 'ok Ko msa', reko tua."

³⁴ Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Petrus! Amneen murek-reko'. Mabe' ia, maun ee ka nkokre'on fa fe'e te, ho musuan Kau no teun goen mak, ho ka muhiin Kau fa."

Usif Yesus In na, ro he nabaarb ein he ntoupun susat

³⁵ Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin am nak, "Neon goes ii, oras Au 'reek haefan ki he mnao mitoon Au Rais Reko mbi mee-mee, Au 'taar ki he kais meik roit, tas, ma 'pein-haef. Oras naan, hi mkuran saa'?"

Onaim sin natahan bu'-bua' am nak, "Neon goes ii, hai ka mkuran fa saa'-saa', tua."*

³⁶ Rarit In na'uab antein am nak, "Mes oras ia, 'teta'. Karu hi mmui' roit, henat meik. Karu mmui' tas, henat meik. Karu ka mmui' fa suni', mi'sosa' hi baur goes he msoos. ³⁷ Natu in atoin Yahudis sin naan Kau on re' atoin maufinu. Kreo' goes anteni' te, sin neman he nheek Kau. Naan natai nok saa' re' ka'o Yesaya antui nain je, mnak:

'Sin nsoi' Je on re' atoin maufinu!'"*

³⁸ Sin natonan am nak, "Aam! Hai meik benas nua."

Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Noo goah nai. Kais mi'uab naan antein!"

Usif Yesus annao n'onen anbi 'to'ef Saitun

(Nai' Mateos 26:36-46, Nai' Markus 14:32-42)

³⁹ Anbukaen nrarin Paska te, Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein anpo in nnaon neu 'to'ef Saitun, on re' nati'-nati' sin nmoe' je ji. ⁴⁰ Antean naan ate, In na'uab neu sin am nak, "Hi m'onen he hi kais am'oer oras hi mipein furi ma 'takaf."

⁴¹ Rarit In nnao na'roo kre'o na'ko sin. In nri'tuu ma n'onen am nak, ⁴² "Aam! Karu Ho mromi te, mait mu'roba' ma'ne'at ia na'ko Kau. Mes kais mutu in Au romik, maut he mutu in Ho roim aan kuum."
⁴³ [Rarit Uisneno In ameupe es na'ko sonaf neno tunan neem ma nha'tain In nekan.

⁴⁴ Fin In ma'ne'at naan ma'tain besi, tar antea In puus ee nsai on re' naa'J†

⁴⁵ An'onen anrair on naan ate, In nheek ma nnao nfain neu In atoup noin' ein. Mes sin ntupan, natu in sin nhaen nmaten, ma nsusan amsa'. ⁴⁶ Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan sin am nak, "Hee'! Hi mtuup neu saa'?' Reko nneis hi m'onen he a'suu't ee nema te, hi kais ammouf."

Sin nheek Usif Yesus

(Nai' Mateos 26:47-56, Nai' Markus 14:43-50, Nai' Yohanis 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Nai' Yesus na'uab fe' on naan ate, nai' Judas (tuaf es na'ko atoup noni' bo'es am nua' ein naan) neem nok too mfaun. In neem anpaumak-maak Nai' Yesus he nhoo ma neek Ee. ⁴⁸ Mes Nai' Yesus nakain ee mnak, "Hoe, Judas! Ho he mu'sosa' Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, mpaek tabes ma maneek-panaf, oo?"

⁴⁹ Oras Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein nahinin nrair nai' Judas in roen maufinu naan ate, sin natanan neu Nai' Yesus am nak, "Aam! Hai mbaan sin, aa oo? Hai meik benas." ⁵⁰ Onaim tuaf es anfaik benas, rarit ansaip namouf atoin es in rukin noon es. Atoni' naan, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak kou' goe in ate.

⁵¹ Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Noo goah nai! Kais amraban sin!" Onaim In nasbeut atoni' naan in rukin, ma nareok' ee.

⁵² Too mfaun ein re' neman ma nheek Nai' Yesus naan sin esan re': a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, atoni mnais haart ein, ma apaot Uim Onen Uuf, ma tuaf bian antein. Nai' Yesus nataan sin am nak, "On mee? Hi mitenab mak Au re' ia atoin maufinu, es hi iim amheek Kau meik suni' ma hau tuka'?' ⁵³ Neno-neno te Au unoni' 'bi Uim Onen Uuf, mes ka tiit fa tuaf es he nheek Kau. Mes nbain nai! Hi oras. Oras ia, nitu 'naakf ee in kuasan!'"*

Nai' Petrus nasuan Usif Yesus

(Nai' Mateos 26:57-58,69-75, Nai' Markus 14:53-54,66-72, Nai' Yohanis 18:12-18,25-27)

⁵⁴ Rarit sin nheek neik Nai' Yesus, ma nheer neik Je neu a'naak rais pirsait Yahudis sin a'naak kou' goe in umi. Nai' Petrus nnao na'kor-koro' nbi sin koitk ein. ⁵⁵ Anbi umi naan in kintal, biak ein anraran ai. Nai' Petrus annao nraar nok ai msa'. ⁵⁶ Anmui' bifee ate es, ankius niit Nai' Petrus antoko ma nraar nok ai. In nkius narek-reko' nai' Petrus in human, rarit in natoon neu biak ein am nak, "Hoe!

* 22:35 Nai' Mateos 10:9-10, Nai' Markus 6:8-9, Nai' Lukas 9:3, 10:4 † 22:44 Tuis uab Yunani re' manasik anneis ji ma rek-reko nneis ji, ka ntui fa era' 43-44 ia. * 22:53 Nai' Lukas 19:47, 21:37

Atoni' re' ia msa', nati' te in nok Nai' Yesus!"

⁵⁷ Mes nai' Petrus nasuan am nak, "Kaah fa, tua! Au ka uhiin fa Atoni' naan. Ho muhiin saa'?"

⁵⁸ Ka 'roo fa te, tuaf es nait matan ma nkius niit nai' Petrus. Rarit na'uab am nak, "Tebe, haa! Ho re' ia tuaf es na'ko Nai' Yesus iin na, ai'?"

Mes nai' Petrus anprotees ma'tani' mnak, "Hee! Kahaf! Ho na' mpeo tafi'-tafi'!"

⁵⁹ Of oni' jam es ankono te, tuaf es anteni' na'uab am nak, "Hoe! Au uhiin, tuaf re' ia Nai' Yesus In atoup noin es, natuin in atoin Galileas!"

⁶⁰ Mes nai' Petrus anpeen nmates nak, "Mupoi nai!" Nateef in na'uab on naan ate, maun goe ankokreo'.

⁶¹ Onaim Nai' Yesus anniik ma nkius nai' Petrus. Rarit nai' Petrus namnau uab ein re' Nai' Yesus na'uab sin am nak, "Mabe' re' ia, maun ein ka nkokre'on fa fe'e te, ho musuan ma mutotan amrair Kau no teun." ⁶² Namnau niit on naan ate, nai' Petrus anpoi na'ko kintal naan, ma nnao nkae npin-pinus.

Sin nbeos ma nkana' paar Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 26:67-68, Nai' Markus 14:65)

⁶³ Rarit atoin ein re' antiut Nai' Yesus naan anmurai nakre'et, ma nbeos nafanfain' Ee. ⁶⁴ Sin npooh In maatk ein npaken tais, rarit nataan Ee mnak, "Hae! Karu Ho mjair Uisneno In mafefa kniun es ate, ho mteek miit! Sekau es antuuf ko re' ia?" ⁶⁵ Rarit sin naseku' niis Ne.

Sin neik Usif Yesus neu bare feek rais pirsait

(Nai' Mateos 26:59-66, Nai' Markus 14:55-64, Nai' Yohanis 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Kik-kiuk ana' te, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, tunggur agaam ein, ma atoni mnais haart ein, nabuan nrarin he n'urus Nai' Yesus In rasi. Rarit sin nrenun he nheer neik Nai' Yesus neem neu bare re' he nafekan rais pirsait. ⁶⁷ Oras In ntaam anrair, sin natahan neu Ne mnak, "Ho mutoon miit kai! Ho re' ia, Kristus batuur-batuur, aa oo?"

In nataah am nak, "Maski Au utaaah batuur-batuur amsa', hi ka mpirsai fa. ⁶⁸ Rarit karu Au utaan ki haan tanas mese' msa', hi ka mitaah Kau fa. ⁶⁹ Ka 'roo fa te, Uisneno anpaek In kuasa ma'tain ee, he nanaib Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia. Rarit Au 'toko 'bi In aon bian a'ne'u he uprenat 'ok Ne."*

* 22:69 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:1

⁷⁰ Annenan on naan ate, sin arsin natahan am nak, "Karu on naan ate, ho mutenab am mak, ho re' ia Uisneno In Aanh, aa oo?"

Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Batuur, hi mi'uab naan, namneo."

⁷¹ Onaim atoin a'aa' rasin naan na'uab ein am nak, "Hit arkit atneen kuuk, ai'? In nanaib kuun in tuan anjair Uisneno In Anah. Re' ia, rasi m'akan! Tatuin hit atoran pirsait, karu atoni' nataib on, on re' Uisneno, atoni' naan ro he nmaet. Onaim on mee? Hit kais atperluu saksii ntein. Athukun ta'maet Je nai!"

23

Sin neik Usif Yesus annaon neu gubernur Pilatus

(Nai' Mateos 27:1-2, Nai' Mateos 11—14, Nai' Markus 15:1-5, Nai' Yohanis 18:28-38)

¹ Mes, a'aa' rais pirsait Yahudi sin ka nmu'in fa hak he nhukun na'maet atoni'. Es naan ate, sin neik Nai' Yesus an'ain gubernur na'ko prenatal pah Roma anbi naan, es re' nai' Pilatus. Sin nromin he gubernur ee nhuukn Ee. ² Onaim antean gubernur ee in matan, sin nteek Nai' Yesus In saant ein am nak, "Atoni' re' ia, anraban anaa' aprenat Roma. In nanoni' mnak, kais ambaen beo neu prenatal. Ma In nanaib in tuan nak, Kristus, atoin Yahudis sin usif."

³ Anneen on naan ate, gubernur ee nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, "Batuur, aa oo? Ho re' ia atoin Yahudis sin usif, aa oo?"

Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Batuur. On re' ho mu'uab ee naan."

⁴ Anparikas anrair Je on naan ate, gubernur ee nait matan ma na'uab neu a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ma too mfaun ein. Rarit na'uab am nak, "On nai! Au ka 'tae 'iit fa Atoni' ia In sanat kre'-re'o msa'!"

⁵ Mes sin npenan am nak, "Kaah fa, aam! Atoni' re' ia, annao nbi mee-mee jah, ma nanoni', in nfuaruut too gui he nraban aprenat. In nmoe' taisibu, nmurai na'ko propinsi Galilea tar antea kota Yerusalem ia."

Gubernur anreun he neik Usif Yesus neu usif Herodes

⁶ Anneen on naan ate, gubernur ee nataan sin am nak, "Karu on naan ate, in re' ia, atoin Galileas, ai'?"

Onaim sin natahan am nak, "Batuur, tua. In na'ko Galilea!" ⁷ Nahiin on naan ate, gubernur ee nreun sin he neik Nai' Yesus an'ain usif Herodes, re' annaa' aprenat

et propinsi Galilea. Oras naan, in nbi kota Yerusalem. ⁸ On nai te, usif Herodes naan anneen anrair beno anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus, ma in anroim he niit Nai' Yesus a'roo-'roo goen amsa'. In nharharap he bisa niit Nai' Yesus nakrira' naan rais sanmakat esa'-nua. Etun oras sin neik Nai' Yesus neu nee te, in nmariin. ⁹ Onaim In nataan rasi huma'-huma' neu Nai' Yesus, mes ka tiit fa haan tahas. ¹⁰ Nai' Herodes na'uab nok Nai' Yesus fe', mes a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ma tunggur agaam ein, anmurai ntu'iran antein Nai' Yesus nok In saant ein huma'-huma'. ¹¹ Rarit usif Herodes nok in soraurs ein nmurai nok nakre't ma nkana'paar Nai' Yesus. Onaim sin napaekb Ee baru mnaun reok goes on re' uisf ee baru, ma sin nakree't Ee piut. Rarit sin nrenun ma neik Je nfain neu gubernur Pilatus. ¹² Unu' te, gubernur ma usif Herodes anmamusun. Mes anmurai neno naan, sin nua sin anmasoob rekon.

Gubernur ee nafeek hukun a'maten neu Usif Yesus

(Nai' Mateos 27:15-26, Nai' Markus 15:6-15, Nai' Yohanis 18:39—19:16)

¹³ Rarit gubernur Pilatus no'en a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, atoni mnais harat Yahudi bian sin, ma too mfaun ein, he nabuan. Rarit in natoon rais ji in atfekan. ¹⁴ In na'uab am nak, "Hi meik Nai' Yesus neem neu kau, ma mtu'iirn Ee mmak In nfuaruut too gui he nraban prenatal pah Roma. Au 'parikas a'rair Je namnutu 'bi hi maatm ein, mes au ka 'tae 'iit fa In sanat mese' msa'. ¹⁵ Usif Herodes anparikas anrair Je, mes ka ntae niit fa in sanat mese' msa'. Es naan ate, in nreun tuaf he neik Je nfain neem neu kau. Atoni' re' ia, ka nsaan fa saa'-saa', onaim au ka bisa ufeek fa he 'hukun u'mate. ¹⁶ Onaim au ufeek 'ak, on nai: Au uprenat he mbeso, rarit au ufetin."

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Annenan on naan ate, sin arsin anmurai nkoa' ein ma anhuun ein am nak, "Ka bisa fa, tua! Mu'mate! Mufetin kai nai' Barabas."

[Sin nkoa' ein on naan, natuin toon-toon ate, atoin Yahudis sin oras fesat Paska te, gubernur ee nafetin atoin hukun tuaf es, natuin atoin Yahudis sin roimk ein.]* ¹⁹ (Nai' Barabas re' ia, antaam bui natuin in afuarutus neu too, araban anaa' aprenat pah Roma nbi kota Yerusalem, ma in aroor atoni' amsa'.)

²⁰ Mes gubernur ee he nafetin Nai' Yesus. Onaim in nataan nafani' too mfaun ein

naan am nak, "On mee, karu au ufetin 'eu Nai' Yesus re' ia?"

²¹ Mes sin arsin ankoa' ein bu'-bua' am nak, "Ka bisa fa! Amkuus mu'peit Ee nbi hau nehe! Amkuus mu'peit Ee nbi hau nehe!"

²² Mes gubernur naan annaben ate, naan ka batur fa, rarit in nataan antein anfain no teun nak, "Nansaa' am es au ro he 'kuus u'peti' atoni' ia on re' naan? In maufiun ii saa"? Au ka 'tae 'iit fa tu'in mese' he 'hukun u'maet atoni' ia. Onaim au he 'reun he nbeos Goe, rarit nafetin."

²³ Mes too mfaun ein ar-arsin ankoa' ein naheran antein' ein, he na'seke' gubernur ee he nkuus na'peti' Nai' Yesus. Onaim gubernur ee ka bisa ntahan naan fa goen, ²⁴ es naan ate in nafeek natuin too mfaun ein sin roimk ein. ²⁵ Rarit in nafetin nai' Barabas, re' araban aprenat, ma aroor atoni'. Mes in nana'at Nai' Yesus neu sin, he sin nmoe' Je natuin sin roimk ein kuuk.

Sin nkuus nakfirit Usif Yesus anbi hau nehe

(Nai' Mateos 27:32-44, Nai' Markus 15:21-32, Nai' Yohanis 19:17-27)

²⁶ Rarit soraurs Romas sin anheer neik Nai' Yesus anpoi na'ko kota Yerusalem. Anbi raan atnana' te, sin nateef atoin es na'ko kota Kirene. In fe' he ntaam neu kota. In kaan ee, nai' Simon. Sin na'seke' nai' Simon he ntoup Nai' Yesus In hau nehe, rarit nasaah ee ma nnao natuin anbi In kotin.

²⁷ Neno naan, too mfau-rutu neman ma annonton Nai' Yesus. Bifee bian ankaen npin-piuns ein neu Ne. ²⁸ Anneen sin ankaen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus anniik sin am na'uab am nak, "Airoo, bifeen Yerusalem. Kais amkaena' Kau. Reko nneis hi mkaena' hi tuam ein naan kiim, ma hi aanh ein kiim. ²⁹ Fin noka'-nmeu te, susat kou' goe ntaam neem, tar antea atoni' na'uab am nak, 'Bifee re' n'ua reok re'uf, es re' bifee ao'-temef, ma ka nasuus niit fa ri'ana kru'uf.' ³⁰ Oras susat ko'u naan antaam neem, mansian ein anha'mui' jok ma'tani', tar antea sin ntotin am nak, 'Reko nneis a'toe'f ein antaikobin he nkuub niis kit nai!' Sin na'uab ein amsa' am nak, 'Atha'mui' jok on re' ia, reko nneis kneet ein ankefan he nkuub naneuk kai nai!' ³¹ Karu atoni' nmoe' ha'mu'it on re' ia neu tuaf re' ka nsaan niit fa, saa' antein neu atoin maufinu?"†

³² Oras soraurs ein neik Nai' Yesus, sin nheer neik atoin maufinu tuaf nua he

* **23:17-18** Era' 17 anbi kurung naan, ka tiit fa et tuis uab Yunani re' manasik anneisi. * **23:30** Nai' Hosea 10:8, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 6:16 † **23:31** Tuis uab Yunani re' manasik anneis nak, "Karu atoni' nmoe' on re' ia neu hau 'honis, saa' antein neu hau meto'."

nhukun sin bu'-bua' nok Nai' Yesus. ³³ Sin ntean baer jes, in kaan ee 'Bare 'Naak-Nuif'. Onaim sin nkuus Nai' Yesus ma atoin nua' ein naan, es-es ate anbi in hau nehe. Rarit sin nahake' hau nehen naan. Sin nakfrit atoin maufinu es anbi Nai' Yesus in abnapan a'ne'u, es anteni' anbi In abnapan a'rii.

³⁴ [Oras naan, Nai' Yesus an'onen am nak, "Aam! Kais mumnau mtein atoin ein re' ia sin saant ein, natuin sin ka nahinin fa saa' re' sin nmoe' sin."][†] Rarit soraurs ein anheran suur ana' he napara' Nai' Yesus In paken.*

³⁵ Too mfaun ein neman ma annon-ton anbin bare naan. Atoin Yahudis sin a'naakt ein neman ma nakree't Nai' Yesus am nak, "In nsoi naan kuun biak ein, mes In ka bisa nsoi naan fa In tuan. Karu In re' ia, Kristus batuur-batuur, Atoni' re' Uisneno anpiir nain Je, maut he In nsaun neem kuun na'ko hau nehe re' ia nai."*

³⁶ Soraurs ein naan nakree't Ee msa'. Sin na'iuon Ee raur mai'ninu',* ³⁷ ma ankoa' nakree't Ee mnak, "Karu ho batuur-batuur atoin Yahudis sin usif, henat amsoi maan om nai!" ³⁸ Sin ntuin nbin hau piis es nak, "Atoin Yahudis sin usif."

Onaim sin nkuus hau pisa' naan anbi Nai' Yesus In hau neeh je tunan, antoom faof, he njair tu'in neu saa' es In napein hukun naan.

³⁹ Atoin maufinu tuaf es re' ankuus nakfiirt ee nbi Nai' Yesus In abnapan, nakree't nok am nak, "Ho Kristus Ko, batuur, ai'? Karu on naan ate, msoi maan kit arkit nai!"

⁴⁰ Mes amaufinut tuaf es ee nakain ee mnak, "Hoe! Ho ka mumtausan fa Uisneno, oo? Ho mupein hukun a'maten on re' In imsa'. ⁴¹ Hit nua kit tapein hukun natai nok hit maufinu. Mes Atoni' re' ia ka nmaufinu kuun fa saa'-saa'." ⁴² Onaim in na'uab antein am nak, "Koi, Yesus! Karu Ho mtaam meu Ho pah, mumnau kau, tua!"

⁴³ Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Au 'basan 'ain ko! Neno ia, ho mtaam am'ain sonaf neno tunan mok Kau msa'."

Usif Yesus anmaet

(Nai' Mateos 27:45-56, Nai' Markus 15:33-41, Nai' Yohanis 19:28-30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Oras naan, maans ee natetab rek-reko. Mes manas naan ka ntana' fa pah-pinan. Rarit meis'ookn ii n'aum naan bare naan tar antea nreuk teun maans

ee nmaeb. Anbi Uim Onen Uuf annui' naan tai eon kou' goes nakfiir' ee he n'EEK Uisneno In Ke'en Akninu' anneis-neisi. Nok askeken ate, tai eno' naan natkai nbatiss nua.*

⁴⁶ Anbi bare 'Naak Nuif' naan, Nai' Yesus ankoa' am nak, "Aam! Oras ia, Au una'at au smaank ii 'eu Ho 'nimam." In na'uab anrair on naan ate, In natfeek.*

⁴⁷ A'naak soraur Romas tuaf es anhake npaumak-maak anbi Nai' Yesus In hau neeh je uun. Oras in niit Nai' Yesus In a'maten naan ate, in nanaib na'ratan Uisneno mnak, "Hoe! Atoni' re' ia batuur-batuur neek amne'o, joo!"[§]

⁴⁸ Oras too mfaun ein re' anhaken nbin naan, niit Nai' Yesus In a'maetn ee on naan ate, sin nmei' jok, ma ntebi nfanin nok neek susat. ⁴⁹ Mes Nai' Yesus Iin na, nhaken nbin a'roo, ma nkuis In a'maten naan. Bifeen re' natuin Nai' Yesus na'kon Galilea tar antean Yerusalem, anhaken nbin naan amsa'.*

Sin nsuub Usif Yesus

(Nai' Mateos 27:57-61, Nai' Markus 15:42-47, Nai' Yohanis 19:38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Oras Nai' Yesus anmaet on nai te, annui' atoin es naim ranan he nasanut Nai' Yesus In aon amates naan na'ko hau nehe, he nsuub Ee nok rek-reko. Atoni' naan, kaan ee nai' Yusuf, na'ko kota Arimatea. In neekn ee reko, namneo, ma nmoe' rais reko mfaun. In nmpa-pao msa' he Uisneno nakrira' am nak, In nnaa' aprenat. In tuaf es na'ko tuaf-tuaf re' afeek rais pirsait Yahudi. Mes in ka nroim natuin fa sin rasi tfeka' he nhukun na'maet Nai' Yesus. ⁵² Natuin in he nasanut Nai' Yesus In aon amates naan na'ko hau nehe, onaim in nnao nbaiseun gubernur Pilatus, he ntoit permisi he in n'urus amates naan. ⁵³ Napein mainuan on naan ate, in nnao nasanut Nai' Yesus In aon amates naan. Rarit in n'aum narek-reok' Ee nok tai ma'osa'. Rarit annao neik Je ma nataam Ee neu noup fatu, re' atoni' fe' anpahat anrari. Noup fatu naan, es ka npeak niit ee fa fe'. ⁵⁴ Nai' Yesus In a'maten naan nateef nok neon nima'. Oras nai' Yusuf sin ansuub anrair Je naan, maans ee nmaeb jen. Karu maans ee nmouf goen, atoin Yahudis sin neon onen antaam ein.

⁵⁵ Bifeen re' neman nabu-buan nok Nai' Yesus na'kon Galilea naan, sin nnaon natuin nai' Yusuf he nitan nak, in ntao amates naan et noppu mee. ⁵⁶ Sin nkuis

[†] **23:34** a: Tuis anbi kurung naan ee, ka matu' fa et tuis-tuis amfaun uab Yunani re' manasik ma re' rek-reko nneisi. * **23:34** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 22:19 * **23:35** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 22:8 * **23:36** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 69:22

* **23:44-45** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 26:31-33 * **23:46** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 31:5 § **23:47** Kata uab Yunani nbi era' re' ia, in oetn ii bisa msa' nak, "Atoni' re' ia ka nmui' fa sanat." * **23:49** Nai' Lukas 8:2-3

narek-reko' nopo naan in baran. Rarit sin ntebi nfanin ma nabaarb ein bonak ma miin fubona'. Oras maans ee nmouf, sin nasnasan na'kon mepu, natuin atoin Yahudis sin atoran neon onen. Sin npaon oras neon onen naan ankoon, nai' sin he nnaon nkaik ein fubona' neu Nai' Yesus In aon-ta'un amates.*

24

Usif Yesus anmoni nfain!

(Nai' Mateos 28:1-10, Nai' Markus 16:1-8, Nai' Yohannis 20:1-10)

¹ Neno krei kik-kiuk ana' te, bifeen naan neikin miin fubona' ma bonak re' sin nanutu nrair sin naan, ma nnaon n'anin Nai' Yesus In naten. ² Oras sin ntean nee ja te, sin nkus niit faut ko'u re' antoeb noup fatu naan, natnani nrair et nini'. ³ Onaim sin ntaam ankonon neu noup fatu naan, mes Nai' Yesus In aon amates ka mnita' fa nbi naan. ⁴ Onaim sin ntaka'naan ein. Nok askeken ate, atoni' nua anpaken tai arimat, neman nhaken npaumaak sin. ⁵ Bifeen naan namtaun nmaten, rarit sin nri'tuun ma na'ruir ein ntean afu. Onaim atoin nua' ein naan nataan sin am nak, "Nansaa' am es hi iim maim amoint ii nbi amaets ii in baran?" ⁶ Nai' Yesus ka et fa ia goen! In nmoni nfain jen. Hi of oni' mnika' main re' In na'uab niit ki oras hi fe' ambi Galilea, ai'? ⁷ In na'uab nain nak, sin of na'sosa' Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia neu amaufiunt ein sin a'niimk ein. Rarit sin nkuus na'maet Je nbi hau nehe. Mes anmeu te, In nmoni nfain.*⁸

⁸ Annenan on naan ate, na' sin namnau niit Nai' Yesus In uaban unu' naan. ⁹ Onaim sin ntebi nfanin rabah, he natan rasin re' ia ok-oke' neu Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein tuaf bo'es am mese' ma tuaf-tuaf bian antein re' natuin Nai' Yesus. ¹⁰ (Bifeen re' anbin noup fatu naan, esan re': nai' Yakobus in ainaf, es re' bi Maria; bi Maria na'ko kuan Makdala; bi Yohana; ma bifee bian antein. Sin arsin re' naan es re' annaon ma nareta' rasin re' ia ok-oke' neu Nai' Yesus In haef ein.)

¹¹ Mes oras atoup noin' ein annenan reta' naan, sin nateenb ein am nak, sin napoin.

¹² Mes nai' Petrus anpoi ma naen an'ain nopo naan. Antea nee te, in nraitan ntaam, mes in niit ahaa tais re' an'aum Nai' Yesus In aon amates naan annees. Onaim in ntebi nfain ma nnao naten-tenab am nak, "On mee es re' ia?"*

*Atoup noni' tuaf nua nateef nok Usif
Yesus anbi ranan Emaus*

(Nai' Markus 16:12-13)

¹³ Neno naan amsa', Nai' Yesus in atoup noni' tuaf nua annaon neu kuan es, kaan ee, Emaus. In a'roon ii of oni' kiru bo'es am mese' na'ko kota Yerusalem.† ¹⁴ Sin nnaon npe-peon anmatoom rasi re' Nai' Yesus In a'maten. ¹⁵ Nok askeken ate, Nai' Yesus neikn On anpaumak-mak sin, ma nnao nabu-bua nok sin. ¹⁶ Mes sin ka nahiiin Je fa, natuin Uisneno anmoe' sin he sin kais nahiiin Nai' Yesus. ¹⁷ Onaim Nai' Yesus nataan sin am nak, "Hoe! Hi nua ki mpeo saa?"

Annenan on naan ate, sin nua sin nasnasan. Sin huumk ein on re' ansusan nmaten. ¹⁸ Rarit tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Klopas nataan Ee mnak, "Ho on re' atoin fe'u re' ka muhiin fa saa'-saa' re' anjari nbi Yerusalem. Airoo, rasi ia fe', fe'-fe'u."

¹⁹ Onaim Nai' Yesus nataan sin am nak, "Saa' naa?"

Sin natahan am nak, "Nai' Yesus na'ko Nasaret naan! In batuur-batuur Uisneno In mafefa kninu'. Uisneno anfee Ne kuasa ma In nmoe' rais sanmakat huma'-huma'. In nanoni' atoni' msa' mahiin ii kah een. Too mfaun ein anmariin Ee. Ma Uisneno msa' anmariin Ee.

²⁰ On nai te, mes hai a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ma atoni mnais haart ein anheek Je. Rarit nanaa't Ee nbi gubernur he nhukun na'maet Ee. Onaim sin nkuus na'maet Je nbi hau nehe. ²¹ Nahunu te, hai mhaarp Ee mmak, In re' naan, Kristus re' neem he nsoi napoitau hai pah ii na'ko anaaf' aprenat pah Roma re' anteir hae kai. Mes maeb es ii, neon niim ii, sin nroor Goe.

²² Oras ia hai mtaka'nana' mtein. Fe'e na bifee ngguin neman ma natonan am nak, kik-kiuk aan' ii sin nnaon nbin nopo. ²³ Mes sin nak, Nai' Yesus In aon amates naan namneuk. Rarit sin niit Uisneno In ameput nua na'kon sonaf neno tunan, re' natonan am nak, Nai' Yesus anmoni nfain! ²⁴ Hai mneen on naan ate, hai partein tuaf fauk naenan n'anin nopo naan. Onaim sin nitan huma' mese' on re' bifeen naan. Sin ka niit fa Nai' Yesus In aon amates naan."

²⁵ Sin nua sin anpeon nrarin on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nak sin am nak, "Hi moonm ein kah een! Nansaa' am es hi ka mpirsai fa saa'-saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein natoon nain sin neno unu!" ²⁶ Sin ntuin am nak, Kristus naan ro he napein

* 23:56 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:10, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:14 * 24:7 Nai' Mateos 16:21, 17:22-23, 20:18-19, Nai' Markus 8:31, 9:31, 10:33-34, Nai' Lukas 9:22, 18:31-33 * 24:12 Tuis uab Yunani bian ka ntui fa era' 12 re' ia. † 24:13 Tuis uab Yunani antui mnak, "stadia bo' nee na'ko Yerusalem". Stadia bo' nee naan, huma' mese' nok kiru 11,1.

ma'ne'at on re' naan, na' In ntoup hormaat ma kuasa ma'tani'." ²⁷ Onaim Nai' Yesus nanoni' sin are' saa'-saa' ein re' Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein antui sin anmatoom nok Kristus, anmurai na'ko ka'o Musa in tuis ein, tar antea mafefa' bian sin tuis ein amsa'.

²⁸ Oras sin he ntean Emaus, Nai' Yesus anmoe' Jon on re' he nkoon goen. ²⁹ Mes sin nua sin nasee Je mnak, "Aam! Amtuup mok kai mabe' re' ia, natuun maans ee he nmouf goen." Onaim Nai' Yesus anroim ma ntaam nok sin neun umi.

³⁰ Oras sin ntokon he nbukaen ate, Nai' Yesus nait utunu' fua' es. Rarit In n'onen ntoit makasi neu Uisneno, ma In nteib utunu' naan. Oras In nsoron utunu' naan neu sin nua sin, ³¹ na' sin nahiin nak, Atoni' re' naan, Nai' Yesus. Mes nok askeken ate, In namneuk na'ko sin maatk ein! ³² Onaim sin nua sin na'uab ein am nak, "Hoe! Oras hit tneen In na'uab mafefa kniun' ein sin tuis ein fe'e na, hit tnaben ate hit neek ii on re' napein ha'tanis."

³³ Oras naan amsa', sin nua sin anfain nanin neun Yerusalem. Sin nateef nok Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein tuaf bo'es am mese', ma tuaf bian antein' ein nabuan nbin naan. ³⁴ Onaim atoup noin' ein naan natanan tua nua' ein naan am nak, "Batuur! Usif Yesus anmoni nfain! Fe'e na In nakriir On neu nai' Petrus."†

³⁵ Rarit tua nua' ein naan npeon sin saa'-saa' re' sin ntaben niit sin anbin ranan, tar antea sin nahiin Nai' Yesus, oras In nteib utunu'.

Usif Yesus nakriir On neu atoup noin' ein

(Nai' Mateos 28:16-20, Nai' Markus 16:14-18, Nai' Yohanis 20:19-23, Haefein sin Reta' 1:6-8)

³⁶ Oras sin anpe-peon on naan fe', nok askeken ate, Nai' Yesus anhake nbi sin atnaank ein. In nasee sin am nak, "Saloom!"

³⁷ Mes sin naskeken ma namtaun, sin nak oni' aka'taus.

³⁸ Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Nansaa' am es hi mimtau on re' ia? Hi ka mpirsai fa mmak Au 'moni 'fani, oo? ³⁹ Amkius kiim Au 'nimak ma Au haek. Au es re' ia. Ampaumaak he mre'o' Kau! Maut he hi mpirsai mmak, Au re' ia, ka aka'taus aa fa. Fin aka'taus ii ka nmui' fa aof, mes hi ok-oke' mkius miit Au aok ii!"

⁴⁰ Oras In na'uab fe', In nakrira' sin In bikin re' anbin In a'niimk ein ma In haek ein. ⁴¹ Sin nmarinan nmaten, natuun Nai' Yesus anmoni nfain jen. Suma sin

ntaka'naan ein, natuun sin ka bisa nahiin narek-reko' fa, neu saa' am es anjair on re' naan. Onaim Nai' Yesus nataan sin am nak, "Hi miah saa' ambi ia?" ⁴² Onaim sin nfee Ne iik tunu' tuuk aan es. ⁴³ Nai' Yesus antoup iik tunu' naan, rarit in neuk goe nbi sin maatk ein.

⁴⁴ Onaim In na'uab am nak, "On mee? Hi mimnau oras Au ubua 'ok ki fe', ai'? Au utoon ki oras naan 'ak, are' saa'-saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein antui sin anmatoom nok Kau naan, ro he njarin. Esan re': na'ko ka'o Musa, na'ko mafefa kniun' bian sin, ma na'ko suur Siit Pures-Bo'is sin."

⁴⁵ Rarit In natoon neu sin namnuut, he sin nahiin batuur-batuur Suur Akninu' In oetk ein. ⁴⁶ In na'uab antein am nak, "Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein antuin nrarin am nak, Kristus re' Uisneno nreek haefan nain Je naan, ro he napein ma'ne'at huma'-huma', rarit In nmaat. Mes of anmeu te, In nmoni nfain. Sin ntui nain sin een! ⁴⁷ Oras ia, Au 'fee ki kuasa he hi meik Rais Reko ia meu are' uuf ma pah, ammurai mi'ko kota Yerusalem re' ia. Mitonan sin am mak, atoni' re' anmanaku' neu in nsaan ma ntebi nfain neu Uisneno, Uisneno of annoes nain in saant ein ok-oke'. ⁴⁸ Hi ro he mjarit saksii he mireta' mmak, Au upein ma'ne'at, rarit Au 'maet, mes 'moni 'fain. ⁴⁹ Au of a'sonu' ki Asmaan Akninu' re' Au Ama' anba'an anrair Je. Mes hi ro he mpao mbi kota Yerusalem re' ia, tar antea hi mtoup kuasa na'ko sonaf neno tunan."✧

Usif Yesus na'ait On neu sonaf neno tunan

(Nai' Markus 16:19-20, Haef ein sin Reta' 1:9-11)

⁵⁰ Neon goes, Nai' Yesus nok sin anpoin na'kon kota in nanan. Oras sin anpau-maak kuan Betania, In nait In a'niman ma na'uab anfeen sin tetus.✧ ⁵¹ In na'uab anfeen sin tetus fe' on naan ate, In na'ait On ansae neu sonaf neno tunan. ⁵² Ankius nitan on naan ate, sin nri'tuun ma na'besan neun Ee. Rarit sin nfanin neun kota Yerusalem nok neek mariin ko'u. ⁵³ Ansuun-suun neno, sin nabuan anbin Uim Onen Uuf, he nsiin ma npures na'naeb Uisneno.

Aam Teofilus! Au reet matu'in re' ia, utu'ub sin anbin re' ia nai.

Taba ma haan buseet,

na'ko au, nai' Lukas kau, tua.

† 24:34 Tuis uab Yunani nak 'Simon' anbi era' re' ia. Nai' Simon naan, nai' Petrus in kaan es amsa'. ✧ 24:49 Nai' Joel 2:28-29, Nai' Yohanis 14:16-17, Haef ein sin Reta' 1:4 ✧ 24:50 Haef ein sin Reta' 1:9-11

Usif Yesus In Rais Reko natuin nai' Yohanis in tuis

Nai' Yesus naan, sekau?

¹ Nahunu te, Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat nmu'i nrair.

Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat naan, huma' mese' on re' Tuaf es.

Tuaf naan nok Uisneno.

Ma In es re' Uisneno msa'.

² Oras neon goe tunan ma pah-pinan ka njair fa fe',

Tuaf naan nok nain Uisneno.

³ Uisneno nmoe' are' saa' ii njair, npaek In Kabin ma Prenat naan.

Ka nmui' fa baer es, re' njari msa', karu Tuaf naan ka es re' anmoe' je fa.

⁴ In re' naan, oe je matan ma hau goe uun na'ko 'monit.

Onaim atoni' re' napein 'monit re' namneo ma namnoon,

sin napein je na'ko Na.

In huma' mese' on re' Meu'-sine' re' npiin amsa',

he tuaf-tuaf re' anmonin nbin Meu'-sine' naan,

bisa nkisun, nahinin ma nakeon.

⁵ Meu'-sine' naan, npiin ma ntana' ntaam antea meis'okan;

ma meis'okan naan ka bisa ntahan naan Ee fa.

Fin Meu'-sine' naan anpiin ma ntana' piut.

⁶ Anmui' tuaf es antein, kaan ee nai' Yohanis. Uisneno nreek haefn ee msa',^{*}

⁷ he njair saksii re' natoon anmatoom nok Meu'-sine' naan. Maut he are' mansian ii, sin arsin bisa npirsain neun Uisneno, natuin nai' Yohanis in uaban naan.

⁸ Nai' Yohanis re' ia, ka Meu'-sine' naan fa. Mes Uisneno nreek haefn ee, he natoon anmatoom nok Meu'-sine' naan.

⁹ Fin Tuaf re' anjair Meu'-sine' batuur aan, he ntaam neem neu pah-pinan ia. Meu'-sine' naan anmoe' are' kanan rais amneot ma amnonot, mamnita' neun mansian ein ok-oke'.

¹⁰ Maski In nmo'e nrair are' saa' ii re' nbi pah-pinan ia, mes mansian re' abit pah-pinan ia ka nahiin naan Ee fa, oras In neem natua nbi ia.

¹¹ Maski In neem natua nok lin na kuun, mes sin ka nromin fa he ntoup Goe. ¹² Maski on naan amsa', mes are' mansian ii re' antoup Goe ma npirsai Je, In nfeen sin hak he njarin Uisneno In

aanh ein. ¹³ Naan nahuumb ok on re' nahoni' nafani' sin. Mes nahoni' na'fe'u sin re' naan, ka huma' mese' fa nok bifee nahoni' ri'ana'. Ma ka na'ko fa atoin es, re' nroim he napein sufa'-ka'uf. Fin sin njarin Uisneno In aanh ein, natuin Uisneno es anfeen sin a'moin fe'u naan.

¹⁴ Rarit 'Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat' naan, nmoni njair mansian.

In nmoin et hit sonak ma hit atnaank ii.

Hit tkius ma tiit In pinan ma krahan.

In npiin ma nakraah on re' naan, natuin In re' naan, Uisneno In Anah fua' mese'.

In nroim he naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kit,

natuin In amneikn ee, on re' naan.

Ma are' saa' ii ok-oke' re' In natoon sin anmatoom nok Uisneno, ro batuur.

¹⁵ Nai' Yohanis naan, es re' natoon anmatoom nok Tuaf re' ia. In nhunun ma nkoa' am nak, "Amneen ma mitniin, oo! Tuaf re' ia, es re' au ureta' 'rair Je 'ak, 'Tuaf es of he nkoen On neem. In re' naan, ko'u nneis na'ko kau. Fin oras ka nahoni' kau fa fe', In nmoin nahunu nrair!"

¹⁶ Nai' Yohanis na'uab on re' naan, natuin Tuaf naan anroim he naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot. Ma fani-fani In nmoe' on re' naan neu kit arkit. ¹⁷ Ununu' te, ka'o Musa es re' antoup Uisneno In Atoran ma nasaunt Ee neu hit be'ina'i sin. Mes oras ia, Tuaf naan, es re' Yesus Kristus, In es re' naruru' ma nakrira' Uisneno In nekan arekot neu kit. Ma are' saa' ii ok-oke', re' In natoon sin anmatoom nok Uisneno, ro batuur on naan. ¹⁸ Ka tiit tiit fa tuaf es, re' ankius niit Uisneno. Mes In Anah fua' mese' re' In nneek Ee naan, es re' naruru' ma nakrira' neu kit Uisneno In nekan. Ri'ana' naan, et In Aamf ee aonian. Fin In re' naan, es re' Uisneno msa'.

Nai' Yohanis Asranit naruru' ma nakrira' Usif Yesus

(Nai' Mateos 3:1-12, Nai' Markus 1:1-8, Nai' Lukas 3:1-18)

¹⁹ Neot es, atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma kaes kou'n ein abitan Yerusalem anreek haefan a'naak rais pirsait tuaf fauk, ma tuaf fauk na'kon uuf nai' Lewi re' biasa ntuthaen anbin Uim Onen Uuf. Sin anaon neun noe Yarden in panin,^{*} he nataan nai' Yohanis Asranit am nak, "Ho re' ia, Kristus re' Uisneno nba'an he nreek Ee neem, aa oo?"

Rarit in natoon neu sin am nak, in re' naan sekau. ²⁰ In nmanaku' maat-maat am nak, "Kaah fa, tua. Au re' ia, ka Kristus fa, tua."

^{*} 1:6 Nai' Mateos 3:1, Nai' Markus 1:4, Nai' Lukas 3:1-2 era' bo' nua mfaun (28).

^{*} 1:19 Nai' Yohanis in bare srani' neu tuaf, nait na'ko

²¹ Onaim sin nataan antein' ein am nak, "Karu on naan ate, ho re' ia, sekau? Ka'o Elia, oo?"

In nataah am nak, "Kaah fa msa', tua."

Rarit sin nataan antein' ein am nak, "Kais-kaisa' ho re' ia, Uisneno In mafefa kniun aan, aa oo?"

In nataah am nak, "Kaah fa msa', tua."[✧]

²² Rarit sin nataan antein' ein am nak, "Karu on re' naan ate, ho re' ia, sekau? Mutoon kai fe! Natuin hai he mfain he mitoon meu a'naet ein re' nreek haefan kai. Amturun ma mbaab maan kai, tua!"

²³ Onaim in na'uab natuin saa' re' ka'o Yesaya ntui nain je mnak,

"Au re' ia, es re' tuaf re' anhunun ma nkoa' anbi bare 'roo ma ma'koro' mnak,

'Hi ar-arki ro he mraip ma mi'sona' ranan,

he mseun ma mtoup Usi' In amne-man!

Am'oop ma mnae ranan he mseun Goe."[✧]

²⁴ Anbi tuaf ein re' neman na'kon kota Yerusalem sin atnaank ein naan, anmui' tuaf fauk na'kon partei pirsait Farisi msa'.

²⁵ Rarit sin nataan nai' Yohanis am nak, "On nai, tua. Karu ho ka Kristus ko fa, ka ka'o Elia ko fa, ma ka Uisneno In mafefa kniun aan ko fa te, nansaa' am es na' ho musrain tuaf? Ho mupein hak mu'ko mee?"

²⁶ Onaim nai' Yohanis nataah am nak, "Au re' ia, au usrain tuaf suma 'pake haa oe. Mes anmui' Tuaf es, et hi tnaanm ein re' hi ka mihiiin Je fa. ²⁷ In re' naan, ko'u nneis na'ko kau, maski au es unoni' atoni' uhuun. Maski au 'jari haa In aan renu'-aan reka' amsa', au ka umnees 'ok Ne fa, tua."[†]

²⁸ Rasin re' ia ok-oke' njarin nbin Betania, nbi noe Yarden in panin. Nai' Yohanis nok in atoup noin' ein nasranin tuaf anbin naan.[‡]

Usif Yesus naan, on re' Uisneno In A'bib-kaes Ana'

²⁹ Noka' on naan ate, nai' Yohanis ankius niit Nai' Yesus annao neem an'ain na. Onaim In na'uab am nak, "Amkius miit Atoni' nee, tua! In re' naan, Uisneno In A'bib-kaes Ana' re' njair fua'-turu' he nsaok nain mansian pah-pinan ia sin saant ein. ³⁰ Atoni' re' ia, es re' au utoon Ee

'eu ki afi naa m'ak, 'Of anmui' Tuaf es, re' npoi ma nboor neem. In re' naan, ko'u nneis na'ko kau, natuin In nahuun nain na'ko kau.' ³¹ Unu' te, au ka uhiin fa 'ak, In re' naan, Kristus. Maski on naan amsa', mes au uhini 'rair. Onaim au ro he utoon 'eu atoin Israelas sin anmatoom nok Ne. Natuin rasi naan, au 'uum ma usrain tuaf a'paek oe.

³²⁻³³ Uisneno nhaefan kau he usrain tuaf a'paek oe. In natoon kau msa' am nak, 'Of Tuaf es he neem neu ko. Rarit Au Smanak ansanu ntoko nbi Na. Tuaf naan of es re' neik Au Smaan Akninu', he nfee kuasa neu Au ngguin.' Oras Tuaf naan neem, au ka uhiin 'ain Je fa. Mes oras au 'kius Uisneno In Asmanan ansaan neem na'ko neon goe tunan, nahuun on re' kor-kefi ma ntoko nbi Na, na' au uhiin Je m'ak, 'Tuaf re' naan, In es re' naan!' ³⁴ Au 'kius 'iit rasin naan nok au matak fuak ein kuuk. Rarit au utoon ki m'ak, 'Tua amnemat naan, es re' Uisneno In Anah!'"

Usif Yesus anpiir naan kuun In a'toup noni' ahuunt ein

³⁵ Noka' on naan ate, nai' Yohanis anhaek nok in atoup noni' tuaf nua. ³⁶ Oras nai' Yohanis ankius niit Nai' Yesus annao npeo' naan, in na'uab am nak, "Amkius miit! In re' naan, Uisneno In A'bib-kase re' of anjair fua'-turu'!"

³⁷ Rarit nai' Yohanis in atoup noni' tua nua' ein re' nnein in uab naan, nnao nasaitn ee, he natuin Nai' Yesus. ³⁸ Onaim Nai' Yesus anniik, rarit In nkius niit sin natuin Ee. Onaim In nataan sin am nak, "On mee, tua? Hi mperluu Kau, oo?"

Sin nataan nafain' Ee mnak, "Rabi, Ho mutua et mee?" (Neik sin uab Aram, 'Rabi' in oten nak, 'Aam Tungguru'.)

³⁹ Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Tim he mkius kiim." Onaim sin natuin Ee, rarit sin nkius In bare 'tua-ha'. Oras sin ntean, oni' nreek haa maans ee nmaeb. Rarit sin nok Ne, tar antea maans ee nmouf.

⁴⁰ Na'ko tua nua' ein naan re' anneen nai' Yohanis In uaban, rarit natuin Nai' Yesus naan, tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Anderias. In re' naan, nai' Simon Petrus in orif. ⁴¹ Anfain neem antea te, nai' Anderias annao naim in tataf nai' Simon am nak, "Taaf! Hai miteef amrair mok Mesias!" (Neik sin uab, 'Mesias' in oten nak, 'Kristus,

✧ 1:21 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 18:15,18, Nai' Meliaki 4:5 ✧ 1:23 Nai' Yesaya 40:3 † 1:27 Tuis uab Yunani un-unu' nak "seif in sapautn ein in taink ein amsa', au ka neu ubei' fa." In oetn ii nak, nai' Yohanis naan suma atoin ba-baun kuun. Maski in njari haa Usif Yesus In aan renu'-aan reka' msa', in ka pantas fa. ‡ 1:28 'Betania' re' ia, a'teta' na'ko kuan Betania re' anpaumak-maak kota Yerusalem. Mes in baran naan, ka mahini' reko fa. Atoin ahiint ein nateenb ein am nak, of oni' bare ia on re' pah Basan, re' et nefe Galilea in bian pasa' neon-saet, fin nai' Yosepus antui bare naan in kaan ee, 'Batanea' msa'. Nai' Yosepus naan, atoin Yahudis es, in es re' antui nfee neu anaa' aprenat pah Roma anmatoom nok sejara pah Isra'el.

Tuaf re' Uisneno nba'an nain Je na'ko unu' he nreek haefn Ee ntaam neem.)⁴² Rarit in annao naat In taatf ee neu Nai' Yesus.

Onaim Nai' Yesus ankius goe, ma natooon ee mnak, "Ho re' ia, nai' Simon. Ho ama', es re' nai' Yohanis. Anmurai oras ia, atoni' anhaman ko nak, 'Kefas'" (In oten huma mese' nok 'Petrus', es re' 'fatu'.)[§]

Usif Yesus no'en nai' Felipus ma nai' Nitanel

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Anbi naan amsa', anmui' tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Felipus. In kuan ee, et Betsaida. Nai' Petrus ma nai' Anderias na'kon naan amsa'.

Noka' on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nafeek he nnao neu propinsi Galilea. In nnao nateef nai' Felipus, rarit In no'en am nak, "Uum mutuin Kau, he mjair Au ngguin!"

⁴⁵ Rarit nai' Felipus annao naim nai' Nitanel, onaim natooon ee mnak, "Ba'e! Hai miteef Tuaf re' ka'o Musa antui nain Je nbi Uisneno In Atoran. Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein un-unu' ntuin nmatoom nok Tuaf re' ia msa'. In kaan ee Nai' Yesus, na'ko kuan Nasaret. In aamf ee nai' Yusuf."

⁴⁶ Mes nai' Nitanel nataah am nak, "Atoin Nasaret!? Ka nmui' fa rais reok goes re' anpoi ma nboor na'ko naan, oo!"

Onaim nai' Felipus nataah am nak, "Hoe! Kais on re' naan. Uum he mnao mkius kuum!"

⁴⁷ Oras nai' Nitanel neem, Nai' Yesus niit nain je, onaim In nak, "In re' ia, atoin neek amneot ma ammonot! Fin anbi in nekan ka nmui' fa puta-kriut. In re' ia, atoin Israelas batuur-batuur!"^{*}

⁴⁸ Nai' Nitanel nataah am nak, "On mee m'es Ho muhiin kau, tua?"

Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "On nai. Au 'iit a'rair ko oras ho mbi hau goe mafon.[†] Oras naan, nai' Felipus ka neit no'en ko fa fe'."

⁴⁹ Rarit nai' Nitanel anmanaku' mnak, "Aam Tungguru re' ia, ro batuur Uisneno In Anah! Ma Ho amsa', of hit atoin Israelas sin Usif!"

⁵⁰ Nai' Yesus nataah ee mnak, "Ho re' ia, mpirsai Kau natuin Au 'ak, 'Au 'iit a'rair ko oras ho mbi hau goe mafon naan?"

Mumnau, fin ho bisa mkius are' rasi re' ma'tani' nneisi ntein!

⁵¹ Batuur! Au utoon 'ain ki. Hi of amkius neon goe natfe'i. Onaim Uisneno In ameupt ein abitan soak neno tunan ansae-nsanun nbin Au aok-bian. Ma Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur."[‡]

2

Fesat kabin anbi kuan Kana

¹ Anmeu on naan ate, anmui' fesat kabin anbi kuan Kana et propinsi Galilea. Nai' Yesus In ainf ee nok amsa'. ² Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein napenin haan askaut, ma sin nokan amsa'.

³ Oras fesat naan annao naan een sero 'roo te, tua min-kase, he noi oke'. Rarit Nai' Yesus In ainf ee natooon Ee mnak, "Amturun maan sin fe', natuin sin tua min-kase ruman ankoon."

⁴ Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Ain. Nansaa' am es ho mroim he Au es re' a'ator? Au oors ii, ka ntea fa fe'."

⁵ Mes In ainf ee na'uab neu ameupt ein naan am nak, "Hae, amneen! Karu In nreun ki he mmoe' saa' ate, mmoe' mituin ahaa."

⁶ Anbi bare naan anmu'i 'huna' nee, re' anmoe' naan sin na'kon fatu. 'Huna' es ate, karu sin nakanin oe te, of oni' liter bo' hitu mniim antea liter nautn es bo'es am niim (75-115). Atoin Yahudis sin biasa npaek oe na'ko 'huna' human on re' naan, he naniun ai' nafaun sin tuak ein natuin sin atoran rais pirsait. ⁷ Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu ameupt ein naan am nak, "Amnao mait oe he mikain meu 'huun ein naan." Onaim sin nakanin oe tar antea nahenun batuur-batuur. ⁸ Rarit In nak sin am nak, "Amkui maan a'kre'o, he meik je meu feest ii in tuan!" Onaim sin nmoe' natuin ein. ⁹ Oras sin neik oe naan neu fesat naan in tuan, in ninu nsoba' he nnaben niit oe naan. Mes oe naan na'bani' njair tua min-kase! In nkeuk, natuin in ka nahiin fa neu sin napenin tua min-kase naan na'ko mee. (Mes ameupt ein naan nahinin.)

Rarit in nhaman naan baroit atoin ee.

¹⁰ Onaim in nak, "On nai. Biasa hit uim tuaf ii tapoitah tahunun tua min-kaes

[§] 1:42 Kanaf Kefas naan, na'ko uab Aram kefa'. In oten 'fatu'. Kanaf Petrus naan, na'ko uab Yunani Petra, In oten 'fatu' msa'.

^{*} 1:47 Nai' Yesus na'uab uab manporin anbi era' re' ia. Fin oras Uisneno ka nakanab fa 'Isra'el' neu ka'o Yakop, kanaf Yakop in oten ai' in a'moufun 'aputa-kriut'. (Amkius Reta' Ahun-hunut 27:1-40, 30:22-32). Nai' Yesus In sairt ii nak, nai' Nitanel re' ia, atoin Israelas re' in human ma in masan a'teta' na'ko ka'o Yakop. Fin nai' Nitanel re' ia, atoin neek amneot.

[†] 1:48 Uab Indonesia npaek uab tuka' 'pohon ara' na'ko uab Yunani es, sukei. Mes Suur Akninu' nakrira' ma natooon hau roet es anbi bare ne, re' biasa atoni' naah in fuan. Anbi pah Indonesia pasa' neon-saet, atoni' ka naah fa 'pohon ara' in fuan. Onaim 'pohon ara' anbi Suur Akninu' uab Indonesia, ka huma' mese' fa nok pohon ara nbi era' re' ia. [‡] 1:51 Anbi Reta' Ahun-hunut 28:10-17, nai' Yakop namei nbi Betel. Anbi in amneit naan, in niit Uisneno In ameupt ein ansaen-nsanun anbin era' fua' es, re' nai' Yakop anteek ee nak, "eno' 'tamas sonaf neno tunan'".

arekot anneis. Oras taumn ein nbukaen kou'-ko'u nrari te, na' in napoin tua min-kase huum es antein. Mes ho te, ho musnuab. Ho mupoin tua min-kase huum es nahuun, rarit na' tua min-kase arekot anneis ji, namuin!"

¹¹ Rasi naan anjari nbi kuan Kana et propinsi Galilea. Naan Nai' Yesus anmoe' rais sanmakat ahunut re' atoni' nkuis ma nnaben niit ee. In naruru' ma nakrira' In pinan ma krahan on naan, onaim In atoup noin' ein anpirsai Je.

¹² Rarit Nai' Yesus, In ainaf, In oirf ein, ma In atoup noin' ein annaon nsanun neun kota Kapernaum. Mes sin suma natuan nbin naan, neno fauk aah.*

Usif Yesus anriu' tuaf-tuaf he npoin na'kon Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf

(Nai' Mateos 21:12-13, Nai' Markus 11:15-17, Nai' Lukas 19:45-46)

¹³ Oras atoin Yahudis sin neon ko'u Paska npaumaak on naan ate, Nai' Yesus annao neiki nsaе neu kota Yerusalem.*

¹⁴ Anbi Uim Onen Uuf in kintal, Nai' Yesus ankius atoin ein na'soos ein bijae, 'bib-kase, ma kor-kefi re' tuaf ansosan he npaek sin njarin fua'-turu'. Anbi naan, anmui' tuaf re' antoko nbi mei he ntukar roit re' tuaf anpaek je he nfeen neun Uisneno nbi Uim Onen Uuf naan. ¹⁵ Onaim In nait tani nono' fauk he nmoe' je njari 'kauboe. Rarit In nriu' napoitan sin na'kon kintal naan. In napoin bijae nguun ma 'bib-kaesn ein naan amsa'. In npesek mein naan, ma In n'opa' nporin roit ein naan. ¹⁶ Onaim In nreun tuaf-tuaf re' na'soos ein kor-kefi mnak, "Mait mipoin baer' ein ia! Bare ia, ka 'masa' aa fa! Kais ammoe' Au Ama' In Umi njari 'masa'!"

¹⁷ Onaim In atoup noin' ein namnau Uisneno In Suur Akninu' re' ntui mnak, "Au 'neek iis Uisneno In Umi.

Etun es au neek ii nmariin ma nbeis, he 'panat in kaan foo menin."*

¹⁸ Rarit atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma kaes kou'n ein anreek Nai' Yesus am nak, "Karu batuur Ho mmui' hak he muri'un, mururu' ma mukrira' rais sanmakat es meu kai, he njair bukti!"

¹⁹ Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Karu hi miseer mireu' bare' kninu' ia, anmeu te, of Au ufena' ufani'."*

²⁰ Mes sin nprotesan am nak, "On mee es re' ia? Fin atoni' nafena' Uim Onen Uuf ia toon bo' haa mnee. Nansaa' am es Ho mutenab mak, Ho suma mperлуу neno teun goah he mufena' mufain' ee?"

²¹ Mes sin ka nahinin fa nak, Nai' Yesus na'uab anmatoom nok In tuan, re' huma'

mese' on re' bare kniun es. ²² Onaim anbi neon amunit, oras Nai' Yesus anmaet, rarit anmoni nfani te, na' In atoup noin' ein namnau saa' re' In natooon nain sin. Onaim sin npirsain saa' re' Uisneno In Suur Akninu' antui nain sin na'kon ununu', ma saa' re' Nai' Yesus natooon nain sin.

Usif Yesus nahiin are' mansian ii sin nekak naank ein

²³ Nai' Yesus natua ntahan anbi kota Yerusalem, he nok anbi neon ko'u Paska. Too mfaun ein ankius rais sanmaakt ein re' In nmoe' sin, rarit sin anpirsai Je. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Mes Nai' Yesus ka npirsai sin fa, natuin In nahiin are' mansian ii sin nekak naank ein. In ka nperлуу fa he atoni' natooon Ee, natuin In kuun nahiin nain mansian ii sin a'hakek ma sin a'naok ein.

3

Usif Yesus na'uab nok nai' Nikodemus

¹ Anmui' naan tuaf es na'ko partei Farisi, kaan ee nai' Nikodemus. In re' naan, atoin Yahudis sin tunggur kou' goes. ² Neot es, in neem fa-fai he nateef nok Nai' Yesus. Rarit in nak, "Aam Tungguru! Hai mihiin mak, Uisneno es re' anreek haefan Ko he munoni' kai. Fin rais sanmaakt ein naan, naruru' ma nakrira' bukti nak, Uisneno es re' anfee kuasa naan neu Ko, tua. Karu ka on fa naan ate, batuur rais sanmaakt ein naan ka bisa njarin fa."

³ Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Batuur! Mes Au he u'uab on nai: karu atoni' ka nahonis nafain' ee fa, in ka bisa njair fa Uisneno Iin na."

⁴ Rarit nai' Nikodemus nataah am nak, "Mes on mee m'es atoni' bisa nahonis nafain' ee, karu in na'nae nrair!? In ka bisa ntaam anfaun fa neu in ainf ee apun nfain no nua, rarit in ainf ee nahonis nafain' ee. Ka neu on re' naan fa, tua!"

⁵ Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Batuur! Mes Au u'uab on nai: atoni' ro he nahoins ee nok oe he kninu', ma nahoins ee nbi smanaf he njair atoin fe'u. Nok ranan naan, na' in bisa ntaam anjair Uisneno Iin na. ⁶ Fin mansian ii nahoins ee na'ko mansian, mes atoni' in asmanan nahoins ee fe'u na'ko Uisneno In Asmanan. ⁷ Kais amsanmaak, karu Au u'uab 'ak, 'Ro he nahonis nafani' ki, he hi mipeni 'moin fe'u.' ⁸ Hit tataib ee tok anin. Ain ii nfuun natuin in romin. Hit bisa tneen in a'ruun, mes ka tahiin taan fa tak, in neem na'ko mee, ma he nnao neu mee. Mansian ii sin arsin re' napenin 'moin fe'u na'ko Uisneno

* 2:12 Nai' Mateos 4:13 * 2:13 Anpoitan na'kon Pah Masir 12:1-27 * 2:17 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 69:9 * 2:19 Nai' Mateos 26:61, 27:40, Nai' Markus 14:58, 15:29

In Asmanan, on naan amsa'. Fin hit bisa tkius tiit Uisneno In Asmaan ee nmoe' atoni' njair fe'u, maski hit ka tahiin fa on mee me'es rasi naan bisa njair."

⁹ Rarit nai' Nikodemus nataan am nak, "Nansaa' am es bisa njair on naan, tua?"

¹⁰ Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Hae, ba'e. Ho mjair tunggur ko'u meu atoin Israelas sin. Nansaa' am es ho ka muhiin fa rasin ia?" ¹¹ Au u'uab batuur. Hai, es re' Au 'ok Au ngguin, hai mihiin rasin ia. Fin hai mjair saksii nmatoom nok rasin re' hai mkius miit kiim sin. Mes hi ka mtoop reko fa nok hai uab ein. ¹² Hi ka mpirsai fa oras Au utoon anmatoom nok rasin re' anjarin nbin pah-pinan. Saa' antein, oras Au utoon anmatoom nok rasin re' anjarin nbin neon goe tnanan. Tebes! Ro of hi ka mpirsai fa mtein! ¹³ Ka nmui' fa tuaf es, re' ansae n'ain Uisneno nbi neon goe tunan amsa'. Suma Au kuuk, es re' Mansian Batuur-Batuur, re' a'saun 'uum u'ko Na.

¹⁴ Un-unu' nbi baer ruman ma ma'koro', ka'o Musa nmoe' kauna' noon es na'ko tembaga, rarit nakfiir' ee anbi hau goes tunan, he too mfaun ein niit ee, ma sin napenin fetin. Rasi on re' naan amsa', ro he njair neu Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia. Sin of nakfirit Kau nbi hau goes tunan,¹⁵ he mansian ii sin arsin re' anpirsai neun Kau napenin 'monit re' batuur re' ka natfeek niit fa.

¹⁶ Fin Uisneno nneek niis mansian mese'-mese' arsin nbin pah-pinan ia. Es naan ate, In nreek haefan Kau, In Aanh fua mese' re' ia. Maut he tuaf-tuaf sin arsin re' anpirsain neun Kau, ka mabetis-mabatis fa na'ko Uisneno. Nok ranan naan, sin napenin a'monit re' batuur nabar-baar. ¹⁷ Uisneno ka nreek haefan Kau fa, In Anah, a'taam 'uum he ufeek atoni' in rais hukun. Mes In nreek haefan Kau he 'soi ufetin atoni' na'ko sin sanat ma penu sin. ¹⁸ Uisneno ka nhukun fa atoni' re' npirsai Kau. Mes In nafeek nain hukun neu atoni' re' ka npirsai Kau fa, *natuin* atoni' naan ka npirsai Kau fa. Au es re' Uisneno In Aanh fua mese' ia.

¹⁹ Human on nai: Uisneno nfee me'u he ntana' nbi pah-pinan ia. Mes atoni' nroim nanesib meis'okan, ma nmoni nbi in nanan. Sin ka nromin fa he nmonin nbin me'u, natuin sin i'moe'k ein namre'un. Etun es Uisneno he nhukun sin. ²⁰ Fin mansian ein re' nmo'en amre'ut, anma-muus nok me'u. Sin ka nromin fa he me'u naan antana' sin, maut he me'u naan kais anpukai n'afa sin maufinun. ²¹ Mes tuaf re' anmoe' natuin rais ammonot ma

amneot, sin neman npaumakan he me'u naan antana' sin. Fin me'u naan naruru' ma nakrira' mnak, sin anmo'en natuin Uisneno In romin."

Usif Yesus ma nai' Yohanis Asranit

²² Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein anpoin na'kon kota Yerusalem, mes sin natua ntaahn ein anbin pah Yudea. Anbi bare naan, sin nasranin tuaf. ²³⁻²⁴ Oras naan, usif Herodes ka nataam nai' Yohanis Asranit fa fe' anbi bui je nanan. Rarit nai' Yohanis nasrain tuaf amsa' nbi kuan Aion, anpaumaak kuan Salim, natuin anmui' oe mata' amfaun anbi bare naan. Onaim too mfaun ein neman piut neu nai' Yohanis he in nasrain sin.²⁵

²⁵ Anbi pirsait Yahudi, anmui' atoran haart es, he nakninu' sin tuak ein, he na' sin bisa n'oen ein. Anbi bare naan, anmui' atoin Yahudis tuaf es, re' anmaka'rasi' nok nai' Yohanis in atoup noin' ein anmatoom nok rasi naan. ²⁶ Rarit sin neman neun nai' Yohanis he natonan am nak, "Aam Tungguru! Ho nmuna, ai' kaah, Tuaf re' naim ko mbi noe Yarden in panin? Tuaf re' ho mak, In re' naan, es re' Kristus. In nasrani msa'! Onaim tuaf ka neem antein fa neu kit! Fin too mfaun ein annaon kuuk an'anin Na!"

²⁷ Nai' Yohanis nataah am nak, "On nai! Atoni' ka bisa nmoe' fa saa'-saa', karu Uisneno re' et sonaf neno tunan ka nfei fa ranan neu ne. ²⁸ Hi mneen kiim. Au utoon 'eu ki maat-maat 'ak, 'Au re' ia, ka Kristus fa re' hit tpa-pao. Mes Uisneno nreek haefan kau, he uhuun ma 'fei ranan 'eu Kristus. On re' naan, tua!"²⁹

²⁹ Atpaek reta'. Baroit atoin ii nabua nok baroit bifee. Mes in saksii re' nhaek nok ne, neekn ee nmariin oras nneen baroit atoni' na'uab. Nai' Yesus naan, on re' baroit atoni'. Ma au re' ia, on re' In saksii. Etun oras ia, au neek ii nmariin. ³⁰ Re' pentiing ii, In ro he na'nae piut anjar atoin ko'u ma kaes ko'u. On nai te, maut he au 'bi 'kuran ma 'jar atoin ba-baun."

Atoni' re' nsaun na'ko sonaf neno tunan

³¹ Nai' Yohanis antuut antein am nak, "In re' ansaun neem na'ko Uisneno et neon goe tunan, es naan ate In ko'u nneis na'ko are' saa' ii ok-oke'. Mes au, au suma 'uum u'ko pah-pinan ia, es naan ate au huma' mese' on re' mansian pah-pinan sin ok-oke'. Au u'uab anmatoom nok are' kanan rasi neno-neno nbi pah-pinan ia. Mes re' nsaun neem na'ko Uisneno et neon goe tunan naan, In ro ma'tani' nneis na'ko are' saa' ii ok-oke'. ³² In na'uab anmatoom nok saa' re' In kuun nkuis niit ma nneen

✠ 3:14 Surat Sensus 21:4-9

✠ 3:23-24 Nai' Mateos 14:3, Nai' Markus 6:17, Nai' Lukas 3:19-20

✠ 3:28 Nai'

niit. Mes atoni' ka ntoup reko fa neu saa' re' In na'uab ma natoon. ³³ Karu atoni' ntoup saa' re' Tuaf amnemat na'ko faofn ee natoon ee naan, in naruru' bukti msa' nak, in npirsai nak Uisneno In uaban naan, ro batuur. ³⁴ Tuaf naan es re' Uisneno nreek Ee ntaam neem, natoon Uisneno In beno ma ba'an. Fin Uisneno nfee nrair In Asmanan neu Ne ma ka nmui' fa tu'uf. ³⁵ Fin Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan anneek niis In Anah. Ma In annona' ma nfee are' saa' ii ok-oke' neu In Aanh ee In a'niman.* ³⁶ Rarit tuaf-tuaf re' npirsai In Anah naan, sin napenin 'monit re' batuur nabar-baar. Mes tuaf-tuaf re' ka npirsai Je fa, ma ka nmoe' natuin fa In haan manba'an, sin ka napenin fa 'monit naan, fin Uisneno nakrira' In to'os nabaar he nhukun sin."

4

Usif Yesus na'uab nok bifee jes anbi Samaria

¹⁻² Karu tataib nai' Yohanis nok Nai' Yesus ate, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein nasranin tuaf amfaun nneis re' natuin Nai' Yesus. Nai' Yesus kuun ka nasranin fa tuaf. In atoup noin' ein esan re' nasranin tuaf. Oras Nai' Yesus nahiin nak, atoni' na'ko partei Farisi nneen anrarin nak, Nai' Yesus sin nasranin tuaf amfaun anneis, ³ onaim In nok In atoup noin' ein annaon nasaitan pah Yudea, he nfanin neun propinsi Galilea. ⁴ Mes sin ro he nnaon npe'on propinsi Samaria he nkonon neun Galilea. ⁵ Sin nnaon, onaim sin antean kota es anbi Samaria, kaan ee Sikar, anpaumaak anbi bare re' ka'o Yakop anfee je neu in anah nai' Yusuf.* ⁶⁻⁸ Anbi bare naan, anmui' oe 'none' es, kaan ee 'oe hani' nai' Yakop'. Oras maans ee natetab, Nai' Yesus sin ntean bare naan. In nnaben neu nhae nbi sin ranan naan. Rarit In antook ma nasnaas anbi oe 'none' naan. In atoup noin' ein nnaon nasaitan Ee nmees anbi naan. Sin ntaman neun kota he nsosan beti'.

Rarit bifee jes na'ko kota naan neem he nait oe nbi oe 'none' naan. Nai' Yesus antoit je mnak, "Feto'! Au bisa 'toit aan oe mninu' kre'oo, oo?"

⁹ Mes bifee naan naskeek, natuin atoin Yahudis biasa ka nromin fa he nseor gok nok atoin Samarias. Rarit in nataan nafani' Nai' Yesus am nak, "Hae! Ho atoin Yahudis ko. Au re' ia, atoin Samarias kau. Ho mtoit oe meu kau? Ho ka msaan fa, oo?"*

¹⁰ Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "On nai. Karu ho muhiin saa' re' Uisneno he nfee je neu mansian ii arsin, ma ho muhiin Kau, re' Atoit oe mninu' re' ia Sekau, of ho mtoit mufani' oe mu'ko Kau. Rarit Au 'fee oe re' neiki 'honis."*

¹¹ Bifee naan nak, "Ho ka mmui' fa 'ku'i. Oe 'none' re' ia, mnanu' msa'. Ho he mupein oe re' neiki 'honis naan, mu'ko mee? Ai' nmui' oe naan et mee ntein? ¹² Ho ka neu fa he mma'tani mneis mu'ko hit ka'o Yakop! In es re' anhain ma nafetin nain oe 'none' ia neu kai. Ma in kuun ninu msa' na'ko oe 'none' ia. In aanh ein, ma in mui't ein on naan amsa'."

¹³ Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Mumnau, joo! Atoni' re' niun na'ko oe 'none' re' ia, of anmeno ntein. ¹⁴ Mes karu atoni' niun oe re' Au 'fee je te, of ka nmeno ntein fa. Fin oe re' Au 'fee je naan, on re' oe mata' es, re' nboor ma npuur anpoi. Oe naan, neiki 'honis abar-barat."

¹⁵ Bifee naan nak, "Karu on naan, Ho mfee kau oe naan nai, maut he au kais a'meno 'tein! Nok ranan naan, au kais 'uum fani-fani he 'kui oe 'bi ia 'tein."

¹⁶ Rarit Nai' Yesus nak, "On nai, feto'. Ho mfain fe'. Amhaman meik ho moen je fe', rarit amfain uum meu ia."

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ In nataah am nak, "Mes au ka 'mui' fa mone."

Onaim Nai' Yesus nak, "Batuur. Ho mu'uab namnoon ma namneo. Fin ho msao miit atoni' niim. Ma re' oras ia, atoni' re' ho mok ne goan, ka ho moen ja fa."

¹⁹ Onaim bifee naan nak, "Ai joo! Oras ia au uhini 'rair, Ho re' ia, Uisneno In mafefa kniun es. ²⁰ Au he utaan. Hai atoin Samarias sin be'i-na'i na'besan neun Uisneno nbin a'to'ef Gerisim* Mes hi atoin Yahudis mak, karu he ta'bees teu Uisneno, hit arkit ro he tnao teu Yerusalem. Anbi Ho te, re' batuur ii, on mee?"

²¹ Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Feto'! Ampirsai meu Au uabk ii, fin ia ro batuur. Hit he ta'besan Uisneno tbi 'to'ef ia, ai' tbi Yerusalem aa', of in oors ee ntea te, sin nua sin ka mapake' fa goen. ²² Hi atoin Samarias ka mihiin fa mfaun anmatoom nok hi mi'besan meu sekau. Mes hai atoin Yahudis mihiin rasi mfaun anmatoom nok Uisneno re' hai mi'bees meu Na. Fin In nroim he npaek kai he mfei ranan, maut he atoni' bisa napein fetin na'ko sin sanat ma penu sin. ²³ Of in oors ee ntea, es re' nmurai na'ko oras ia, atoni' re' na'besan

* 3:35 Nai' Mateos 11:27, Nai' Lukas 10:22 * 4:5 Reta' Ahun-hunut 33:19, Nai' Yosua 24:32 * 4:9 Nai' Esra 4:1-5, Nai' Nehemia 4:1-2 * 4:10 Nai' Yeremias 2:13, Nai' Sakarias 14:8, Nai' Yeskial 47:9 * 4:20 'To'ef Gerisim naan, anpaumaak nok kuan Sikem anbi propinsi Samaria. Anbi uab Yunani, suma ntui mnak, "anbi 'to'ef ia". Mes ahiint ein ok-oke' nak, 'to'ef naan in kaan ee, es re' "Gerisim".

batuur neu hit Ama' et sonaf neno tunan, sin na'besan natuin In Asmanan, ma natuin saa' re' batuur. Fin Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan anroim atoni' human on re' naan re' na'besan neu Na. ²⁴ Fin Uisneno naan, smanaf. Rarit atoni' re' na'besan neu Na, ro he na'besan natuin In Asmanan, ma natuin saa' re' batuur.”

²⁵ Bifée naan natoon am nak, “Au uhini 'rair Mesias naan he neem, re' atoni' nteek Ee mnak, 'Kristus', re' Uisneno nba'an he nreek Ee neem. Oras In neem, In of natoon nain are' saa'-saa' neu kai.”

²⁶ Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Tuaf naan, es re' Au, re' na'uab oras ia.”

²⁷ Nateef oras naan, In atoup noin' ein nfain neman na'kon kota. Sin nsanmakan, natuin sin nkisun ate, Nai' Yesus na'uab nok bifée Samarias tuaf es. Mes ka nmui' fa tuaf es, re' he nataan bifée naan am nak, “Ho he mroim saa'?” Ma ka nmui' fa tuaf es, re' he nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, “Nansaa' am es Ho mu'uab mok bifée re' ia?”

²⁸ Rarit bifée naan annao nasaitan in baer oe nbi bare naan, he nfain neu kota nanan. Onaim in natoon neu abitan naan am nak, ²⁹ “Hae! Au uskau, iim he mkius miit Tuaf re' ia fe'! Fin In nfei nain are' saa' ii ok-oke' re' au 'moe' 'iit sin. Kais-kaisa' In re' ia, Kristus, re' Uisneno nba'an he nreek Ee neem!” ³⁰ Rarit abitan kota naan anpoin nnaon he nkisun Goe.

³¹ Oras bifée naan fe' nfain neu kota te, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein naskau Goe mnak, “Aam Tungguru! Hai miskau he tbukae fe', tua!”

³² Mes In nataah am nak, “Au 'mu'i 'rair bukae re' hi ka mihiin je fa.”

³³ In atoup noin' ein anmaktaan ein es nok es am nak, “On mee, es re' ia? Sekau neem anfee Ne bukaet?”

³⁴ Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, “On nai. Uisneno nreek haefan Kau he 'moe' utuin In romin, ma unaob In mepu tar antea namsoup. Naan, on re' bukaet neu Kau. ³⁵ Hi mkius renen, rarit amso'i mmak, 'Funan haa fe', na' bisa tseik ma toun.' Amneen! Au utoon 'eu ki. Karu hi mkius mirek-reko' reen ein oras ia, antea nrair in oors aa he tseik ma toun. Reen ein, on re' too mfaun ein abitan nee re' neman neu kit. Fin sin re' naan, he npirsai Kau goen. ³⁶ Ka on fa re' naan aa goah, fin amnount ein re' nbubun in afan anbi po'of, amurai ntoup naan sin upan ma pa'e. Sin re' naan, on re' tuaf re' naruru' ma nakrira' ranan he atoni' anpirsain neun Uisneno, rarit napenin 'monit re' batuur nabar-baar. Nok ranan naan, atoni'

re' nbeben ma nseen fini, ma atoni' re' nseik ma noun in aafn ein, bisa nmariin nabu-buan. ³⁷ Atoni' nak, 'Tuaf es anseen fini; tuaf bian es re' anubun in afan.' Naan batuur, tua! ³⁸ Au 'haefan ki he mnao mbubun afaf mi'ko atoni' bian sin mepu. Batuur, hi ka es re' ameupt ii fa, mes hi es re' mipein upan ma pa'e mi'ko sin maskeet ein.”

³⁹ Oras naan, too mfaun na'kon Samaria anbi kota naan re' npirsain neun Nai' Yesus, natuin bifée naan in uab nak, “In nfei nain are' saa' ii ok-oke' re' au 'moe' 'iit sin.” ⁴⁰ Rarit oras sin neman neun Nai' Yesus, sin ntoit Je mnak, “Usi', hai mtoit he Ho mutua mok kai nai mbi ia, tua!” Onaim In natua ntahan neno nua nbi bare naan.

⁴¹ Ma too mfaun bian anpirsai Je amsa', natuin In uaban. ⁴² Onaim sin natonan bifée naan am nak, “Afi naa, hai suma mneen ho uabam. Mes oras ia, hai mpirsai Je, natuin hai miit ma mneen kiim mi'ko Na. Hai mihiin batuur mak, Tuaf re' ia, es re' bisa nsoi nafetin kit arkit tbi pah-pinan ia ta'ko hit sanat ma penu sin.”

Usif Yesus nareko' pegawe es in anah

⁴³ Nai' Yesus sin natuan nbin bare naan, rarit sin nnaon nkonon neun propinsi Galilea. ⁴⁴ (Neot es, Nai' Yesus na'uab miit am nak, “Atoni' ka nroim fa he nharmaat Uisneno In mafefa kninu' nbi in kuan aa kuun.”)^{*} ⁴⁵ Unu' re, oras ka fesat Paska fa fe', too mfaun ein na'kon Galilea nnaon neun kota Yerusalem he nmo'en fesat neon ko'u nbin naan. Onaim sin nkisun nitan kuuk are' saa' re' Nai' Yesus anmoe' sin anbi Yerusalem. Es naan ate, oras In anfani nbi Galilea, sin ntoup Goe nok reko.^{*} ⁴⁶ Rarit Nai' Yesus sin annao nkonon he nfain ntein' ein neun kuan Kana et propinsi Galilea. In nabanit niit oe njair tua min-kase nbi bare naan.

Oras naan, anmui' pegawe es anbi kota Kapernaum. In aan moen je nameen.^{*} ⁴⁷ Oras pegawe naan anneen nak, Nai' Yesus anfain neem et Galilea na'ko propinsi Yudea te, in annao neiki nsae neu Kana he naim Nai' Yesus. Nateef anrair Je te, in ntoit he Nai' Yesus neem nareko' in anah. Fin ri'ana' naan he noi nmaet jen.

⁴⁸ Nai' Yesus na'uab neu pegawe naan am nak, “Karu hi ka miit Kau fa 'moe' rais sanmakat huma'-huma', hi ka mroim fa he mpirsai Kau!”

⁴⁹ Pegawe naan nataah am nak, “Usi'. Au uskau Ko he tkoen Ok teem fe', tua. Fin kaah fa te, au aanh ee nmaet kuun een, tua.”

* 4:44 Nai' Mateos 13:57, Nai' Markus 6:4, Nai' Lukas 4:24

* 4:45 Nai' Yohanis 2:23

* 4:46 Nai' Yohanis

⁵⁰ Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Amfain nai, natuin ho anah naan, anmoin."

Onaim in ntebi nfain nain, natuin in npirsai Nai' Yesus In uaban naan. ⁵¹ Oras in nfain, in ameuft ein neman ma nateef ee nbi ranan am nak, "Aam, kais ansuus nai, natuin ho aanh ee, anmoin, tua."

⁵² Rarit in nataan sin im nak, "Nareok es re' nreuk fauk ii?"

Sin nataah ee am nak, "Oras maans ee na'puup afi naa nreuk mees ii. In aon abesit naan ansaun nain, tua." ⁵³ Rarit pegawe naan namnau nani mnak, in aanh ee nareok, nmurai na'ko oras Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Aam, ho aanh ee, anmoin." Onaim in uim je nanan sin arsin anpirsain neun Nai' Yesus.

⁵⁴ Onaim rasi re' ia, rais sanmakat no nuan ii re' Nai' Yesus anmoe' sin oras In npoi na'ko Yudea, he nnao neu Galilea.

5

Usif Yesus nareko' ameen bua' es anbi nifu Betesda

¹ Rarit anmui' neon kou' goes anbi pirsait Yahudi. Es naan ate, Nai' Yesus sin annaon neun kota Yerusalem. ² Anbi naan, anmui' niuf goes re' nmui' teras niim anpaumaak eon es, re' in kaan ee Eno' 'Bib-kase. Anbi sin uab Aram, nifu naan in kaan ee 'Betesda'.* ³ Anmui' amenat amfaun re' biasa npaon nbin teers ein naan. On re': aforot, abuat, ma atoni' re' ka bisa nakbero' fa. [Sin anpa-paon oras, reka' te oe naan nakbero'. ⁴ Fin anbi oors es-oors es, Uisneno In ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan antaam neu oe naan, he nmoe' oe naan nakbero'. Rarit sekau es antaam nahunu nbi oe naan ate, in es re' arekot na'ko in menas.]†

⁵ Anbi naan, anmui' atoin es, re' nameen toon bo' tenu mfaun goen (38). ⁶ Nai' Yesus ankius atoni' naan antuup anbi naan. In nahiin atoni' naan nameen a'roo goen, rarit In nataan am nak, "On mee, ba'e! Ho mroim he mureko, oo?"

⁷ In nataah am nak, "Au 'roim, tua. Mes rais jes, es re': oras oe je nmurai nakbero', ka nmui' fa tuaf re' naskau nataam kau 'eu oe. Karu au 'soba' he 'mees kuuk ate, anmu'i nrair tuaf re' ntaam nahunun kau, tua."

⁸ Onaim Nai' Yesus anreun goe mnak, "Amhaek nai! Amnuun ho 'nahek naan, he mfain nai." ⁹ Nai' Yesus na'uab anrair on

naan ate, atoni' naan nareok nain. Rarit in nfeen, nait in a'nahek, ma nnao nfain.

Rasi naan anjair nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin neon onen. ¹⁰ Rarit atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma kaes kou'n ein na'uab ein neun atoni' re' fe' nareok naan am nak, "Hoe! Ho muhiin, ai' kaah? Neno ia, neno snasat na'ko mepu. Tatuin hit atoran rais pirsait, ka nabe'i' fa atoni' nait neiki 'nahek, fin naan in kaan ee, mepu!""

¹¹ In nataah am nak, "Airoo, ama' sin! Kais mitoo'. Fin Atoni' re' nareko' kau naan, es re' naprenat kau mnak, 'Amnuun ho 'nahek, he mfain nai, tua.'"

¹² Rarit sin nataan ee mnak, "Sekau es re' nreun ko he mait a'nahek naan, hah?"

¹³ Mes atoni' re' fe' nareok naan, ka nahiin fa, nak Nai' Yesus naan, sekau. Fin Nai' Yesus anpoi mninu'-mninu', natuin anmui' too mfaun ein anbin naan.

¹⁴ Ka 'roo fa te, Nai' Yesus nateef atoni' naan anbi Uim Onen Uuf ee in kintal. Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Amneen! Oras ia, ho mureko mrair. Kais ammoe' sanat amtein, maut he ho kais mupeni mtein rais re'uf anneis-neis'."

¹⁵ Rarit atoni' naan annao naim atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein, onaim natoon am nak, "Re' nareko' naan kau gui, kaan ee Nai' Yesus, tua." ¹⁶ Es naan ate, sin nmurai nasusab ma nha'mui' Nai' Yesus, natuin In nareko' atoni' nateef nok neon onen.

¹⁷ Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin im nak, "On nai. Au Ama' ka nasnaas niit fa na'ko In mepu. Onaim Au 'meup piut amsa.'"

Usif Yesus anmanaku' In tuan am nak, In re' naan, Uisneno In Anah

¹⁸ Natuin atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein antanar anrair am nak, Nai' Yesus antanhai sin atoran oras neno snasat, es naan ate sin he namin ranan ma'tani' ntein he na'maet Je. Anneis-neisi ntein In nak, Uisneno naan In Amaf. Nok ranan In na'uab on naan, In naiks On ma nanaib On huma' mese' on re' Uisneno.

¹⁹ Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin im nak, "Batuur! Au utoon 'ain ki m'ak, Au ka bisa 'moe' fa saa'-saa' u'ko Au tuak ii kuuk. Fin Au re' ia, Uisneno In Anah. Es naan ate, Au suma bisa 'biur ma 'moe' utuin saa' re' Au 'kius 'iit Au Ama' anbiur goe ma nmoe' je. Au 'kius 'iit Au Ama' anmoe' saa' ate, Au 'moe' utuin on naan amsa'. ²⁰ Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan anneek niis Kau, es re' In Anah. In naruru' ma nakrira' neu Kau msa' are' saa' ii ok-oke' re' In nmoe' sin.

* 5:2 Anmui' tuis uab Yunani bian antui 'Betesda', bian antui 'Betsata', ma bian antein antui 'Betsaida'. Eno' 'Bib-kase msa' nmui' et nai' Nehemia 3:1,32; 12:39. Kota Yerusalem anmui' eno' amfaun he ttaam teu kota. Eon' ein bian-bian anmui' in fungsi 'teta'-teta'. Un-unu' te, sin biasa npaek Eno' 'Bib-kase ia, he 'bib-kaesn ein ntaman npe'on naan.

† 5:4 Uab ein anbi kurung in nanan, ka tiit fa nbi tuis uab Yunani re' reko nneis ma ahun-huunt ein. * 5:10 Nai' Nehemia 13:19, Nai' Yeremias 17:21

In of naruru' ma nakrira' Kau are' kanan rasi re' ma'tani nneis, maut he hi miit ma msanmaak! ²¹ Au Ama' namonib nafani' amates. On naan amsa', Au of a'fee 'monit re' batuur 'eu sekau-sekau goah, utuin Au romik. ²² Amneon ii on nai: Au Ama' kuun ka nafeek fa hukun neu mansian. Mes In nnona' ma nfee are' saa' ii ok-oke' neu Kau, fin Au re' ia, In Anah. Rarit Au es re' ufeek 'ak, atoni' anmoe' reko, ai' kaah? ²³ Au Ama' nroim he mansian ein arsin anhormaat Kau, nahuun on re' sin nhormaat Ee. Fin atoni' re' ka nhormaat Kau fa, In Anah re' ia, in ka nhormaat fa Au Ama' re' nreek haefan Kau msa'.

²⁴ Batuur! Au u'ubab 'ain. Atoni' re' nneen Au uabak, ma npirsai neu Uisneno re' nreek haefan Kau, in napani 'monit re' amneot ma amnonot re' ka natfeek niit fa. Uisneno ka nhukun antein' ee fa. Fin atoni' naan ka napein fa hukun a'maten antein, mes in ntaam anjair tuaf re' nmoim nabar-baar nok Uisneno. ²⁵ Batuur! Au u'ubab 'ain. In oors ee npaumaak he neem een, es naan ate nmurai oras ia, amates anneen hanaf na'ko Kau, es re' Uisneno In Anah. Fin atoni' re' nneen ma ntoup reko neu Au uabak ia, in of napani 'monit re' amneot ma amnonot. ²⁶ Are' saa' ii re' nmoim, na'uun ma na'ba'an nbin Au Ama'. In nfee Kau 'monit re' amneot ma amnonot amsa'. Fin Au re' ia, In Aanh ate. ²⁷ Au Ama' anfee Kau hak ma kuasa msa' he ufeek mansian ein arsin sin hukun, natuin Au re' ia, es re' Mansian Batuur-Batuur. ²⁸ Hi kais amsanmaak, fin ka 'roo fa te, are' amates anneen ma natniin Au hanak. ²⁹ Rarit sin of anmoni nfanin. Ma sin npoim na'kon sin bare 'maetk ein. Tuaf re' unu' nmoe' reko, napein 'monit re' amneot ma amnonot re' ka natfeek niit fa. Mes tuaf re' unu' te nmoe' maufinu, napein hukun piut."*

Anmui' saksii mfaun re' nsaksii anmatoom nok Usif Yesus

³⁰ Nai' Yesus antuut antein am nak, "Au ka bisa 'moe' fa saa'-saa', karu Au ka 'neen fa hanaf fa fe' u'ko Au Ama'. Oras Au 'neen a'rair, na' Au ufeek atoni' in rasi. Nok ranan naan, saa' re' Au ufeek ee te, ro batuur. Fin Au ka utuin fa Au roimk aa kuuk, mes utuin Au Ama' In romin. Fin In es re' anreek haefan Kau!

³¹ Karu Au kuuk es re' utoon anmatoom nok Au tuak ii kuuk, Au uabak naan, ka saah fa. ³² Mes anmui' tuaf bian re' njarin saksii anmatoom nok Kau. Ma Au uhiin sin uab ein batuur anmatoom nok Kau. ³³ Hi mreek haefan miit tuaf he nnao nataan

nai' Yohanis Asranit. Onaim In na'uab namneo goah anmatoom nok Kau.* ³⁴ Te kaah, Au ka 'perluu fa mansian ii in uab re' namneob Kau. Mes Au umnaub 'eu ki are' rasin re' ia, he hi bisa mipein fetin mi'ko hi sanat ma penu sin. ³⁵ Nai' Yohanis in uaban naan, on re' pauk apinat. Oras in npiin fe', hi neekm ein anmarinan.

³⁶ Te kaah, Au 'mui' Tuaf re' ma'tani' nneis na'ko nai' Yohanis re' na'uab namneo anmatoom nok Kau. Tuaf naan es re' Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan, re' nnona' ma nfee nrair mepu mfaun neu Kau, he Au uanoob sin tar antea namsoup. Mepun re' ia, esan re' naruru' ma nakrira' bukti mnak, In es re' anreek haefan Kau. ³⁷ Ma In re' anreek haefan Kau, In na'uab namneo anmatoom nok Kau. Hi kiim ka mneen-neen miit fa In hanan, ai' ka mkis-kius miit fa In human ma In masan.* ³⁸ Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat ka nmoim fa nbi hi neekm ein, natuin hi ka mpirsai Kau fa, re' In nreek haefan Kau. ³⁹ Hi mroim he mparikas Uisneno In Suur Akninu' tar antea namnuut, natuin hi mitenab mak anbi naan of hi mipein ranan he mipeni 'monit re' amneot ma amnonot re' nabar-baar. Te kaah, Surat naan antui anmatoom nok Kau. ⁴⁰ Mes hi ka mroim fa he iim meu Kau, rarit amtaam anjair Au ngguin, he hi bisa mipeni 'monit re' amneot ma amnonot re' ka natfeek niit fa.

⁴¹ Au ka 'perluu fa he maikas ma mi'ratan Kau. ⁴² Mes ro tebes, Au uhiin batuur-batuur hi nekam nanan. Es naan ate Au uhiin 'ak, hi ka mmui' fa rais manekat meu Uisneno. ⁴³ Au 'uum a'bi pah-pinan ia, natuin Au Ama' re' nnaa' kuasa es re' anreek haefan Kau. Mes hi ka mtoup Kau fa. Te kaah, karu nmui' tuaf bian re' neem anpaek in kuaasn aa kuun, hi mtoup goe nok reko. ⁴⁴ Hi arki es nok es, mroim he mbo'is hi tuam ein. Mes hi ka mtote fa karu Uisneno nbo'is ki, ai' kaah. Te kaah, In re' naan, Uisneno! Ka tiit attein fa goen! Onaim karu hi ka mtote Je fa, on mee m'es hi bisa mpirsai Je?

⁴⁵ Kais mitenab mak, Au usaeb sanat 'eu ki 'bi Au Ama' In human ma In matan. Kaah fa, tua! Tuaf re' nasaeb sanat neu ki naan, es re' ka'o Musa. Te kaah, hi mifneek ma mharap meu na, natuin in es re' anfee ki Uisneno In Atoran. ⁴⁶ Karu hi mpirsai batuur meu ka'o Musa, ro mneon ii, hi mpirsai Kau msa'. Fin in ntuim nmatoom nok Kau. ⁴⁷ Mes natuin hi ka mpirsai fa batuur meu saa' re' in ntuim, on mee m'es hi he mpirsai saa' re' Au u'ubab? Ka neu fa, tua!"

6

Usif Yesus antuthae bukaet neu tuaf nifu niim anneis

(Nai' Mateos 14:13-21, Nai' Markus 6:30-44, Nai' Lukas 9:10-17)

¹⁻⁴ Rarit atoin Yahudis sin neon ko'u 'Paska' anpaumaak een. Onaim Nai' Yesus sin annaon neun nefe Galilea in panin. (Nefe naan in kanan es antein, es re' 'nefo Tiberias'.) Too mfaun ein natuin Ee nbi nee, natuin sin niit naan kuuk rais sanmakat re' In nmoe' sin oras In nareko' ameent ein. Antea neof goe panin, Nai' Yesus ma In atoup noin' ein ansaen neun kneet es. Rarit sin ntokon nbin naan.

⁵ Oras Nai' Yesus ankius too mfaun ein neman ma nabuan on naan ate, In nataan In atoup noni' tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Felipus, am nak, "Hit bisa tsoos amnahat teu mee he tuthae too mfaun ein ia?" ⁶ Batuur Nai' Yesus nahiin anrair In he nmoe' on mee. Mes In na'uab on naan, he nsoba' niit nai' Felipus.

⁷ Onaim nai' Felipus nataah am nak, "Amoo! Maski tuukn es anmeup neno natun nua msa', mes in kai je ka nanokab fa fe' he nsos bukaet neu too mfaun ein ia! Maski tuaf es napein bukaet akre'o msa', mes naan ka nanokab fa, tua!"

⁸ Rarit Nai' Yesus In atoup noin es antein, kaan ee nai' Anderias, es re' nai' Simon Petrus in orif, natoon neu Nai' Yesus am nak, ⁹ "Aam! Anmui' ri'aaan es et ia, neik utunu' fua' niim, nok ika' fua' nua. Mes ka neu fa he nanokab karu he tuthae too mfaun ein ia, tua!"*

¹⁰ Anbi bare naan huun ee seor mafaun. Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Am'ator he sin ntokon ok-oke'!" Onaim sin ntokon. Oras naan, too mfaun ii kah een! Atoin ein anmesen kuuk, of oni' tuaf nifu niim.

¹¹ Rarit Nai' Yesus nait utuun ein naan, onaim In ntoit makasi neu Uisneno. Rarit In nbait neu In atoup noin' ein. Onaim sin nbatin neun too mfaun ein naan. In nmoe' huma' mese' nok iik' ein naan amsa'. Sin ok-oke' nbukaen tar namsenan.

¹² Oras sin nbukaen nrarin tar antea namsenan, Nai' Yesus anreun In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Ambubun maan amnaah neisf ein, he kais namre'un ruum am parsuum." ¹³ Rarit sin nbubun nafani' mnaah neisf ein naan na'ko utunu' fua' niim, narai sin nahenun nbin a'kora' bo'es am nua.

¹⁴ Oras too mfaun ein ankius rais sanmakat re' Nai' Yesus anmoe' je naan ate, sin na'uab ein am nak, "Amoo! In re' ia

mafefa kninu' re' Uisneno nba'an he nreek Ee neem." ¹⁵ Nai' Yesus nahiin nak, too mfaun ein naan he na'seek Ee he njair usif. Rarit In nfeen annao, onaim In ansae na'roo nteni' anbi 'toe' aan es, he In bisa nmees kuun anbi naan.

Usif Yesus annao nbi oe je fafon

(Nai' Mateos 14:22-33, Nai' Markus 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Oras maans ee fe'e nmouf, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein annaon neikin nshanun neun nefe. ¹⁷ Nai' Yesus ka neem fa fe', he nabua nok sin. Rarit sin nsaen nbin koof es, onaim anmurain nfo'en neun kota Kapernaum et neof goe panin. Oras sin anmurai nfo'en on naan ate, anmeis'ook een. ¹⁸ Onaim okin anbi nefe naan anmurai npesan neu-nmeem, natuin ain ko'u goe nfuu. ¹⁹ Oras Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein anfo'en naan, sin oni' nfo'en naan kiru niim een, sin nkius niit Ee nnao neem anbi oe je fafon. In neem anpaumak-maak anbi sin kofa', onaim sin namtaun nmaten. ²⁰ Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin im nak, "Hoe! Kais mimtau! Au es re' ia." ²¹ Nok ranan naan, sin ka namtaun fa goen. Sin nromin he In nsae neu kofa' nabu-bua nok sin. Sin ka nakeo nanan fa te, kofa' naan antea nrair bare re' sin nsari.

Too mfaun ein nam-naim Usif Yesus

²²⁻²⁴ Noka' on naan ate, too mfaun ein naan anbin neof goe panin fe'. Sin npaumak-makan nok bare re' Nai' Yesus antoit makasi neu Uisneno, rarit antuthae bukaet neu sin. Sin nahinin am nak, afi naa suma nmui' kofa' mees' aah. Mes Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein anpaek kofa' naan he nasaitan bare naan. Ma Nai' Yesus ka nsae fa kofa' naan he nnao nabu-bua nok In atoup noin' ein.

Mes anmui' kofa' bian na'ko kota Tiberias re' neu-mneman nbin bare naan. Rarit oras too mfaun ein nahinin nak, Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein ka nbin fa naan antein, onaim sin nsaen kofa' bian, he nnao naim Nai' Yesus anbi Kapernaum, anbi neof goe panin.

Usif Yesus on re' Utunu' re' neiki' honis

²⁵ Rarit sin nateef Nai' Yesus anbi neof goe panin. Sin nataan Ee mnak, "Aam Tungguru! Ho mtea ia, es reek ii, tua?"

²⁶ Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Amneon ii, on nai: hi ka maim Kau fa natuin hi mkius rais sanmaakt ein. Mes hi maim Kau, natuin Au 'tuthae bukaet 'eu ki, tar hi mimseen. ²⁷ Amneen mirek-reko'! Kais suma mmeup he mipein amnahat re' of anpai ma npuun. Reko nneis hi mmeup he

* 6:9 Tuis uab Yunani ahun-hunut antui mnak, sin nmoe' utunu' ia na'ko *krithinos*. Suur Akinu' uab Indonesia antui mnak, 'jelai'. In fuan ee he noi on re' peen mina'.

mipeni mnahat re' ntahan piut, re' nei ki 'monit amneot ma ammonot re' ka natfeek niit fa. Fin Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Au es re' bisa 'fee' monit naan 'eu ki. Fin Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan es re' annona' ma nfee nrair hak naan neu Kau."

²⁸ Onaim sin nataan am nak, "Karu on naan ate, hai ro he mmoe' on mee, he hai bisa minaob Uisneno In meup gui, tua?"

²⁹ Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Uisneno In meup goan, on nai: hi ro he mpirsai Kau. Fin Uisneno naan, es re' anreek haefan Kau."

³⁰ Rarit sin nataan antein' ein am nak, "Ama' Ho he mururu' rais sanmakat on mee, he hai bisa mkius, ma mpirsai meu Ko, tua? Onaim Ho he mmoe' saa' meu kai ntein? ³¹ On re' hit be'i-na'i sin anbuken utunu' *manna* anbi baer ruman. Naan anjair on re' matu'i nbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno mnak, 'In nfeen sin utunu' re' ansaun na'ko neon goe tnanan, he sin anbuken.'"*

³² Nai' Yesus nak, "Au utoon 'eu ki, re' batuurn ii, on nai: unu' te, ka ka'o Musa fa es nasanut utunu' naan na'ko neon goe tnanan neu hi be'i-na'i sin. Fin Tuaf re' nasanut utunu' naan, Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan. Oras ia In nabarab ki utunu' msa' na'ko neon goe tnanan. Mes utunu' re' ia, Utunu' re' batuur re' ntahan nabar-baar. ³³ Fin Utunu' re' ia na'ko Uisneno, es re', Ansaun na'ko sonaf neno tunan ma nei ki 'honsis neu mansian pah-pinan ia."

³⁴ Rarit sin antotin am nak, "Usi! Amfee utunu' naan neu kai piut, tua!"

³⁵ Onaim Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin im nak, "Au re' ia, es re' Utunu' naan. Fin Au es re' 'eiki' monit re' batuur. Onaim tuaf re' ntaam anjair Au ngguin, ka namnaah antein' ein fa goen! Ma tuaf re' npirsai Kau, ka mnenon ntein' ein fa goen!"

³⁶ Mes au utoon 'iit ki m'ak, namneo, maski hi miit Kau goen, mes hi ka mpirsai Kau fa msa'. ³⁷ Te kaah, mansian ein sin arsin re' Au Ama' npiir sin he njarin Au ngguin, sin of neman n'ain Kau. Ma karu nmui' tuaf neem an'ain Kau, ka neu fa he Au 'ri'u' porin sin! ³⁸ Fin Au 'saun 'uum u'ko neon goe tnanan. Au 'uum he 'meup ma 'moe' utuin Au Ama' In romin, fin In es anreek haefan Kau. Au ka 'roim fa he 'meup ma 'moe' utuin Au roimk aa kuuk.

³⁹ Ma In romin on nai: na'ko mansian ein re' sin arsin re' In npiir sin he njarin Au ngguin, In romin he Au 'bubun 'aan sin ok-oke'. Ka nabei' fa he 'konan tuaf es he namneuk. Mes anbi neon amsopot, Au ro he 'feen sin rasi 'monit anfa'in. ⁴⁰ On re' Au u'ab fe'e na, Au Ama' nroim he

mansian ein re' sin arsin re' nahinin ma npirsain neun Kau, es re' In Anah re' ia, sin bisa napenin 'monit re' amneot ma ammonot re' nabar-baar. Rarit of anbi neon amsopot, Au umonib ufani' sin."

⁴¹ Atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma kaes kou'n ein anmurai na'muun Ee, natuin In nak, "Utunu' na'ko Uisneno naan, es re' Au, re' a'saun 'uum u'ko sonaf neno tunan."

⁴² Sin na'uab ein am nak, "On mee es re' ia? Atoni' re' ia, es re' Nai' Yesus, nai' Yusuf in aanh aa, ai'? Hai mihiin In ainaf-amaf sin. Onaim on mee m'es oras ia In nak, 'Au 'saun 'uum u'ko sonaf neno tunan'? Tapein je na'ko mee?"

⁴³ Nai' Yesus nakain sin im nak, "Hoe! Misnasab hi uab a'munu' naan! ⁴⁴ Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan es re' anreek haefan Kau 'uum 'eu ia. Ka nmui' fa tuaf re' bisa neem neu Kau, karu Au Ama' ka neem naat ee fa. Rarit of anbi neon amsopot, Au umonib ufani' sin. ⁴⁵ Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein un-unu' sin antui nitan am nak, 'Uisneno he nanoni' mansian ein ok-oke'. Mansian ein arsin re' mneen neu Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan, ma nanoin ein na'ko Na, sin neman neun Kau he njarin Au ngguin.* ⁴⁶ Au re' ia, es re' a'saun 'uum u'ko Uisneno. Onaim suma Au kuuk es re' a'kuis 'iit Uisneno. Ka tiit fa tuaf bian re' nkuis niit kuun Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan.

⁴⁷ Batuur! Au utoon 'ain ki msa'! Atoni' re' npirsai Kau of napeni 'monit re' amneot ma ammonot re' ka natfeek niit fa. ⁴⁸ Fin Au re' ia, es re' Utunu' re' nei ki 'monit naan. ⁴⁹ Unu' te, hi be'i-na'i sin anbuken utunu' *manna* oras annaon nfuun am nateef anbin baer ruman. Maski sin nbukaen utunu' naan, mes a'roo-'roo te sin nmaten amsa'. ⁵⁰ Mes Utunu' re' nsaun na'ko sonaf neno tunan oras ia, 'teta! Fin mansian ein arsin bole nbukaen. In sairt ii nak, mansian ein re' sin arsin npirsain neun Kau, ka napasib sin fa na'kon Uisneno ntein. ⁵¹ Fin Au re' ia, es re' Utunu' re' nei ki 'monit, re' ansaun neem na'ko sonaf neno tunan. Rarit oras Au 'maet, Au 'fee ma 'nona' Au aok ii he mansian ein arsin re' abitan pah-pinan ia bisa nmonin. Onaim tuaf re' nbukae na'ko Utunu' naan, sin napenin 'monit re' amneot ma ammonot re' ka natfeek niit fa."

⁵² Annanan on naan ate, atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein anmurain nmatoen es nok es am nak, "In na'uab saa' es re' nee? On mee m'es Atoni' ia bisa nfee In aon ee he hit teuk goe?"

⁵³ Onaim Nai' Yesus natanan sin im nak, "Au u'ab namneo goah. Au 'ak on nai:

* 6:31 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 16:4,15, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 78:24

* 6:45 Nai' Yesaya 54:13

Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Tuaf re' nroim he nmoin namneo ma namnoon, ro he nmafuut nok Kau. Onaim karu hi ka mbukae fa Au aok, ma ka miun fa Au naa', ka tiit fa 'monit re' amneot ma amnonot neu ki.[†] ⁵⁴ Fin tuaf re' nbukae Au aok, ma niun Au naa', napein inrair 'monit re' amneot ma amnonot re' nabar-baar. Of anbi neon amsopot, Au umonib ufain' ee. ⁵⁵ Fin bukaet re' batuur, es re' Au aok. Ma mninut re' batuur, es re' Au naa'. ⁵⁶ Onaim tuaf re' nbukae Au aok, ma niun Au naa' naan, anmoni nmafuut nok Kau. Ma Au 'mafuut 'ok ne msa'. ⁵⁷ Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan re' nreek haefan Kau naan, In nmoin batuur-batuur. Ma Au upein 'monit re' batuur na'ko Na msa'. Es naan ate, tuaf re' nbukae Au aok, in of napani 'monit re' batuur amsa' na'ko Kau. ⁵⁸ Unu' te, hi be'ina'i sin nbukaen utunu' *manna* naan re' nsaun neem na'ko neon goe tnanan. Maski sin nbukaen utunu' naan, mes a'roo'-roo te, sin nmaten amsa'. Mes Utunu' re' nsaun neem na'ko sonaf neno tunan oras ia, 'teta'. Fin tuaf re' nbukae Utunu' re' ia, of napani 'monit re' batuur."

⁵⁹ Nai' Yesus nanoni' rasin re' ia anbi atoin Yahudis sin uim onen es anbi kota Kapernaum.

Too mfaun ein antet-kotin na'kon Usif Yesus

⁶⁰ Anmui' too mfaun re' natuin Nai' Yesus. Oras sin nnenan In nanoni' on naan ate, anmui' tuaf re' na'uab am nak, "In noni' naan, ma'fena'! Sekau es re' bisa ntoup noni' naan?"

⁶¹ Mes Nai' Yesus nahiin nak, sin nmatoen on naan, onaim In nataan am nak, "Noni' ia nasusab ki, oo? ⁶² Oras hi mkisu mtein Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, 'sae 'fain 'eu nee, 'eu Au barak unu' naan. Hi of mak on mee?"

⁶³ Uisneno In Asmaan ee es re' nei ki 'monit re' amneot ma amnonot. Atoni' in aon ee ka bisa fa nei ki 'monit re' amneot ma amnonot. Mes Au noin' ein naan na'uun ma na'ba'an anbin Uisneno In Asmanan. Onaim noin' ein naan amsa' nei kin a'monit re' amneot ma amnonot neu sin. ⁶⁴ Mes anmui' tuaf bian na'ko ki re' ka npirsai Kau fa."

Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan, natuin In nahiin anrair na'ko un-unu', sekau es re'

ka npirsai Je fa, ma sekau es re' he na'soos Ee. ⁶⁵ Rarit In na'uab antein am nak, "Es naan ate, Au utoon a'rair ki m'ak, Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan ro he nfei ranan neu tuaf-tuaf fe', na' sin bisa ntaman njarin Au ngguin."

⁶⁶ Anmurai oras naan, anmui' tuaf amfaun na'ko In atoup noin' ein antet-kotin na'ko Na, fin sin ka nromin fa he natuin Ee ntein. ⁶⁷ Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan In atoup noin' ein re' tuaf bo'es am nua' ein naan am nak, "Hi on mee? Hi he mtet-koit mi'ko Kau msa', aa oo?"

⁶⁸ Mes nai' Simon Petrus nataah am nak, "Usi'! Hai he mnao meu sekau mtein? Ka nmui' fa tuaf bian antein re' bisa natoon kai, on mee he hai bisa mipeni 'monit re' amneot ma amnonot re' nabar-baar. Suma Ho kuum, tua! ⁶⁹ Ma hai mpirsai Ko, tua. Fin hai mihini mrrair mak, Ho es re' Uisneno In Tuaf Akninu' naan, tua."⁶

⁷⁰ Nai' Yesus natoon neu sin im nak, "Au 'piir 'aan ki tuaf bo'es am nua. Mes mimnau! Anmui' tuaf es na'ko ki on re' niut re'uf!" ⁷¹ In sairt ii, es re' nai' Judas, nai' Simon Iskariot in anah. Nai' Judas re' naan, tuaf es na'ko In atoup noin' ein tuaf bo'es am nua re' naan. In re' naan, es re' he na'sosa' Nai' Yesus.

7

Usif Yesus nok In oirf ein

¹ Rarit Nai' Yesus sin annaon nfuun am natefan nbin propinsi Galilea. In ka nroim fa he nnao nfuun am natef neu propinsi Yudea, natuin anmui' atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein etan nee, he na'maet Je. ² Oras naan, atoin Yahudis sin fesat sekita ma mnonut re' sin nteek ee mnak, "Fesat Kapere" anpaumak-maak een. ³ Rarit Nai' Yesus In oirf ein na'uab neu Ne mnak, "Reko nneis Taat, Ho musaitan bare ia, he mnao meu Yudea. Maut he tuaf re' natuin Ko Taat nbi nee msa', bisa nkiaus rasin re' Ho mmoe' sin. ⁴ Fin karu atoin es anroim he too mfaun ein ankius in ma'tanin, in kais amroe' nok ma'koro' ma ma'nifa'. Natuin Taat, Ho mmoe' rais sanmakat huma'-huma', reko nneisi ntein, too mfaun ein bisa nkiaus nitan saa' re' Ho mmoe' sin naan!" ⁵ In oirf ein na'uab ein on naan, natuin sin kuuk ka npirsai Je reko fa.

[†] 6:53 Oras Nai' Yesus na'uab anmatoom nok anbukae In aon, ma niun In naa', In sairt ii nak, atoni' ro he npirsai Je, ma nmonin nmafuut nok Ne piut. Mitaib nok nai' Yohanis 6:40 * 6:69 Nai' Mateos 16:16, Nai' Markus 8:29, Nai' Lukas 9:20 * 7:2 'Fesat Kapere' naan, nanaob ee neno faun (8). Fesat naan rame nneis-neis. Oras fesat sekita ma mnonut nanaob on fe'e te, atoin Israelas sin natua ntaahn ein anbin kapere, re' sin nmoe' sin anbin sin umin. Kapere naan namnaub sin im nak, unu' te, sin be'ina'i sin imsa' natuan nbin kapere, oras sin nnaon nfuun am natef-tefan nbin baer ruman. Kapere naan, on re' kapere re' atoni' nahaek ee nbi rene oras sekita ma mnonut. Amrees miit, Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 23:16; A'naak Pirsait ein sin Atoran 23:33-36, 39-43; Reta' Nafani' Raan A'honis, 16:13-15; Nai' Sakarias 14:16-19.

6 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "On nai. Au oors ii ka ntea fa fe', oras ia. Mes karu hi he mnao, oras mee-mee jah amsa', bisa. 7 Mansian pah-pinan ia ka nmamuus nok ki fa. Mes sin nmusun Kau mates, natuin Au 'fei he ururu' ma ukrira' 'ain sin a'moe'k ein naan. Fin sin neek ein maufinu. 8 Hit neon ko'u rais pirsait naan, anpaumak-maak he neem een. Maut he hi es meiki msae mihuun meu Yerusalem. Au ka 'roim fa fe' he 'nao 'eu bare naan, fin in oors ii ka ntea fa fe'." 9 In na'uab anrair on naan ate, In natua namaik kuun anbi propinsi Galilea.

Usif Yesus nok anbi neon ko'u rais pirsait Yahudi

10 Mes oras In oirf ein annao nrarin he nokan nbin atoin Yahudis sin neon ko'u nbi Yerusalem, Nai' Yesus natuin amsa'. Mes In nnao na'kor-koro', he atoni' kais nahinin. 11 Anbi Yerusalem, oras neon ko'u naan, atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma kaes kou'n ein nam-naim Nai' Yesus. Sin nmaktaan ein am nak, "Atoni' naan et mee, joo?"

12 Tuaf amfaun ein na'se'-se'on anmaatook nok Ne. Bian nak, "In re' naan, atoin reko."

Bian antein nak, "Kahaf! In re' naan, aputa-kriut, apoi too mfaun ein, tua."

13 Mes ka nmui' fa tuaf es, re' nabrain he na'uab maat-maat anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus, natuin sin namtausan a'naet ein naan.

14 Nateef neon ko'u naan in oras, Nai' Yesus antaam anbi Uim Onen Uuf. Rarit In nmurai nanoni' nbi naan. 15 Onaim atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein anmasahun am nak, "Atoni' ia ka ntoup niit fa noni' mfaun on re' hit. Mes nansaa' am es In nahiiin rasi mfaun on nai?"

16 Onaim Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin im nak, "Amneen! Rasin re' Au unoni' sin 'eu ki, ka na'ko fa Au kuuk, mes na'ko In re' anreek haefan Kau. 17 Atoni' re' anroim batur-batur he nmoe' natuin Uisneno In romin, in of nahiiin, Au noin' ein naan batur-batur neman na'kon Uisneno, ai' suma neman na'kon Au kuuk. 18 Fin atoni' re' suma na'uab anpaek in kuasa kuun, in suma naim ranan he in kaan ee mateka'. Mes tuaf re' naikas kaan reko ma foo meni' na'ko atoni' re' nreek haefn ee naan, ro na'uab namneo ma namnoon. Ma in ka nmui' fa rais puta-kriut. 19 Ka'o Musa nfee nrair Uisneno In Atoorn ein neu ki. Mes hi ka nmoe' mituin sin fa. Onaim nansaa' am es hi maim ranan he mi'maet Kau?"

20 Rarit too mfaun ein natanan am nak, "Ho mu'uab saa' es re' ia? Of oni' niut reu'f ein antaman Ko, ai? Sekau es re' naim ranan he na'maet Ko?"

21 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "On nai. Au fe' 'moe' rais sanmakat es anbi neon onen, mes hi arki ok-oke' mitoo'. 22 Mes neot es-neot es, hi mmepu msa' ambi neon onen, on nai: ka'o Musa nasanut anrair 'heir ii in atoran am nak, karu bifee jes nahoni' naan ri'aan mone, ri'ana' naan anmoin naan neno fanu te, hi ro he mi'heir' ee. Maski neno naan, nateef nok neon onen, hi ro he mi'heir' ee. (Mes amneon ii, atoran naan namnasi nneis na'ko ka'o Musa. Fin Uisneno nfee nrair atoran naan nahuun neu ka'o Abraham.)^{*} 23 Onaim karu mi'heri' ri'aan es nateef nok neon onen, hi ka mtanhai fa ka'o Musa in atoran. Nansaa' am es hi mito'on Kau, natuin Au ureko' abuat nateef nok neon onen? Ka matopu' reko fa, ai?^o 24 Kais amilai atoni' natuin rasin re' hi suma mkus miit nok hi maatm ein aan. Mitenab mirek-reko' ai' mitaib sin ok-oke' nok rek-reko fe', rarit na' hi mifeek nok reko."

Usif Yesus naan, es re' Kristus, aa oo?

25 Rarit tuaf fauk na'kon kota Yerusalem anmaktaan ein am nak, "Atoni' re' ia, es re' sin nam-naim Je he na'maet Je, ai? 26 Hoe, ma'tani', oo! Fin In na'uab maat-maat anbi too mfaun ein sin humak ma sin matak. Mes ka nmui' fa es, re' nreun Goe he na'umit In fefan. Natuin hi teenb ein ate, on mee? Of oni' re' anaa' kuasa sin nahini nrarin, ai' ka fe' nak, Atoni' re' ia, es re' Kristus, re' Uisneno anba'an nain he nreek Ee neem, aa oo? 27 Mes in raisn ii, on nai: oras Uisneno nreek Kristus neem, es ka nahiiin fa In na'ko mee. Mes hit tahiiin Atoni' ia na'ko mee."

28 Oras naan, Nai' Yesus nanoni' fe' anbi Uim Onen Uuf ee in kintal. Oras anneen atoni' naan na'uab on naan, In nataan sin anpaek haan ma'tani' mnak, "Hi mitenab mak, hi mihiin Kau, ma mihiin batur Au u'ko mee, ai? Au re' ia, ka 'uum fa 'eu bare ia utuin Au roimk aa kuuk. Fin re' nreek haefan Kau gui, batur-batur et re' ia. Ma hi ka mihiin Je fa. 29 Mes Au uhiin Je, fin Au 'uum u'ko Na, ma In es re' anreek haefan Kau."

30 Rarit sin nsoba' he nheek Je. Mes ka nmui' fa tuaf es, re' bisa nnaa' naan Ee, fin In oors ee ka ntea fa fe'. 31 Anmui' tuaf namfau anpirsai Je msa', na'ko too mfaun ein naan. Sin na'uab ein am nak, "Atoni' re' ia nmoe' rais sanmakat amfaun."

^{*} 7:22 Reta' Ahun-hunut 17:10, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 12:3

^o 7:23 Nai' Yohanis 5:9

Rarit oras Kristus neem ate, ka neu fa he In nmo'e nneis na'ko Atoni' ia, ai'?"

Sin nrekan tuaf he nnaon nheek Usif Yesus

³² Anbi too mfaun ein atnaank ein, anmui' tuaf fauk na'kon partei pirsait Farisi msa'. Sin nneen too mfaun ein na'se'-se'on rasi naan anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus. Rarit sin nok a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, anrekan haef na'kon Uim Onen Uuf in apaot tuaf fauk, he nnaon nheek naan Nai' Yesus.

³³ Onaim Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Au oras re' he ubua 'ok ki, aar akreo' goah. Fin ka 'roo fa ntein, Au 'fain 'eu In re' nhaef Kau. ³⁴ Rarit hi of maim Kau, mes hi ka miteef miit Kau fa. Fin Au he 'nao 'eu baer jes re' hi ka bisa mituin Kau fa."

³⁵ Rarit atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma kaes kou'n ein anmaktaan ein es nok es am nak, "Of oni' Atoni' ia he nnao on mee? In he nnao neu bare mee, re' hit ka bisa tateef Ee fa? In he nnao na'koro' neu atoin Yahudis sin re' natuan et pah bian, aa oo? In he nnao nanoni' atoni' npaek uab Yunani nbi nee, oo? Ai', on mee? ³⁶ In sairt ii saa', oras In na'uab am nak, 'Hi he maim Kau, mes hi ka miteef Kau fa.' Ma 'Au he 'nao 'eu baer jes, re' hi ka bisa mituin Kau fa'?"

Oe re' nei ki 'monit

³⁷ Oras fesat naan in neon amsoupt ee ntea, re' njair neon ko'ua nneis naan, Nai' Yesus anhaek ma nkoa' naher-heer am nak, "Amneen, joo! Sekau anmeon oe, maut he in neem neu Kau he nbukae oe!"

³⁸ Fin karu nmui' tuaf re' npirsai Kau te, iim he mbukae ruum-ruum aah, tua! Fin matu'i nbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' mnak, 'Oe re' nei ki 'monit of nasai npoi neem na'ko atoin npirsait ein sin neek ein.' Rarit sin napenin a'monit re' amneot ma amnonot. Nok ranan naan, sin turun atoni' bian amsa' he napenin a'monit re' amneot ma amnonot."³⁹ Ro mneon ii, Nai' Yesus na'uab anmatoom nok Uisneno In Asmanan, natuin mansian ii sin arsin re' npirsain Nai' Yesus of antoup Asmanaf naan. Mes oras Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan, sin ka ntoup fa Asmanaf naan fa fe', natuin Uisneno ka nfee Je fa fe'. Uisneno batur ka nfee Je fa fe', natuin In ka nanaib na'ratan Nai' Yesus fa fe'.

Atoin ein nmurai nbo'-baits ok, natuin Usif Yesus In kakain

⁴⁰ Too mfaun ein re' anbin naan anenan Nai' Yesus na'uab on re' naan. Anmui' tuaf na'uab am nak, "Atoni' re' ia, batur Uisneno In Mafefa kninu', re' In nba'an nain Je na'ko unu!"

⁴¹ Anmui' bian antein nak, "Kahaf! In re' ia, es re' Kristus, re' Uisneno naruru' nain Je na'ko unu!"

Mes anmui' bian antein re' nprotesan am nak, "Ka bisa fa! Kristus naan, ka atoin Galileas fa. Batur, ai' kaah? ⁴² Fin matu'i nbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' mnak, Kristus re' naan usif nai' Daut in sufanka'un. Anbi bare bian, matu'i msa' am nak, In re' naan, atoin Betlehemas, es re' usif nai' Daut in kuan. On naan, ai'?"⁴³ Onaim too ngguin nmurai nbo'-baits ok, natuin Nai' Yesus In kakain. ⁴⁴ Anmui' tuaf fauk amsa' re' he nheek Je. Mes ka tiit fa es annaa' naan Ee.

Atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein ka npirsain fa neun Usif Yesus

⁴⁵ Rarit Uim Onen Uuf in apaot ein re' fe'e na nnaon he nheek Nai' Yesus, antebi nfanin nbin a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ma atoin Farisis sin. Rarit a'naet ein naan nataan sin im nak, "Hoe! Nansaa' am es hi ka meik Je neem fa?"

⁴⁶ Sin natahan am nak, "Amoo! Ka tiit tain fa tuaf es, re' na'uab on re' In, tua!"

⁴⁷ Atoin Farisis sin nataan sin im nak, "Hae! Napoi naan ki msa', aa oo? ⁴⁸ Mimnau! Fin ka tiit fa tuaf na'ko hai atoin Farisis, ai' na'ko a'naet ein re' npirsai Je. Batur! Karu a'naet ein ka npirsai Je fa, nansaa' am es hi he mpirsai Je? ⁴⁹ Te kaah, too mfaun ein re' npirsai Je ka nahinin fa neun Uisneno In Atoran. Uisneno of anhukun ma'fena' neu sin!"

⁵⁰ Mes anbi bare naan, anmui' atoin Farisis tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Nikodemus. In re' naan es re' neem niit fa-fai he na'uab nok Nai' Yesus. Rarit in nataan sin im nak,⁵¹ "On mee? Natuin hit atoran rais pirsait, hit tafeek tain atoni' in rasi fe'? Ai', hit ro he theen ee fe' he taim tahiin in nmoe' saa', na' bisa tafeek in rasi?"

⁵² Onaim sin naskaar ee mnak, "Hoe! Ho atoin Galileas on re' In? Muprikas miit tar antea namnuut anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' ee fe'! Amrees murek-reko' he ho muhiin mak, ka tiit fa Uisneno In mafefa kniu es, re' neem na'ko Galilea!"

Bifee jes re' anmakaek

⁵³ [Onaim sin ansisa'en, he nfanin ok-oke'.†

* 7:37 A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 23:36 * 7:38 Nai' Yeskial 47:1-12, Nai' Sakarias 14:8, Nai' Nehemia 9:15,19-20 * 7:40 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 18:18-19 * 7:42 2 Nai' Samuel 7:12, Nai' Mika 5:2

* 7:50 Nai' Yohanis 3:1-2 † 7:53 Suur Akninu' uab Yunani re' manasik anneis ma re' reko nneis ii, ka ntui fa reta' ia. Oras abat bo'es ate, na' reta' re' ia matu'i nbi tuis uab Yunani.

8

¹ Mes Nai' Yesus ansae neu 'to'ef Saitun.
² Noka' kik-kiku te, In ntaam anbi Uim Onen Uuf ee in kintal. Too mfaun ein neman ma nauban naan Ee. Rarit In ntook ma nmurai nanoni' sin.

³ Oras naan, sin nheek naan bifee jes oras in nmakaek. Onaim tunggur agaam ein ma atoin Farisis tuaf fauk anheer neik je neu Nai' Yesus. Rarit sin na'seke' bifee naan he nhake nbi sin maatk ein ok-oke'.
⁴ Onaim sin natanan Nai' Yesus am nak, "Aam Tungguru. Bifee re' ia, napein je oras anmakaek. ⁵ Tatuin ka'o Musa in Atoorn ein, anmu'i prenatal re' nak, 'Tuaf re' anmakaek ro he napein hukun. Hukun naan es re' tpoir je tar antea nmaet.' Natuin Ho te, on mee, tua?"^{*} ⁶ Sin he nakreo Goe, he bisa nasaeb sanat he namouf Goe.

Nai' Yesus ka nataah sin fa, mes In ntook ma ntui nbi afu, npaek In akrurun. ⁷ Sin nataan Ee piut. Rarit In nhaek, onaim natanan sin im nak, "On nai. Karu nmui' tuaf es na'ko hi arki re' ia, re' ka mmo'e msaan miit fa, ro in es re' anpoir nahuun he nhukun bifee re' ia."⁸ Rarit In ntook ma na'ruri' ntein, onaim antui nteni' nbi afu.

⁹ Oras sin nnenan nrair In na'uab on re' naan ate, sin namaeb ok. Fin anbi sin neek ein sin nahinin nak, sin nmoe' nitan sanat amsa'. Rarit sin es-es ate nsisa'en, nmurai na'ko mnasif tar antea munif. Namuni te, aar Nai' Yesus nok bifee naan anmesen nbin naan. ¹⁰ Rarit Nai' Yesus anhake nfain, onaim nataan am nak, "Sin etan mee? Ka tiit fa tuaf anbi bare ia, re' he nasaan ko, he nhukun ko, oo?"

¹¹ Onaim in nataah am nak, "Ka tiit fa, tua."

Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu ne mnak, "Au ka 'roim fa he 'hukun ko msa'. Amfain nai. Mes mumnau. Kais ammoe' sanat amtein!"^{*}

Usif Yesus on re' me'u neu mansian pah-pinan ia

¹² Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein nok too mfaun ein am nak, "Au re' ia, on re' me'u 'eu mansian pah-pinan ia. Tuaf re' natuin Kau ka nmoin fa nbi meis'okan, mes in nmoni nbi me'u re' neiki 'monit re' amneot ma amnonot."^{*}

¹³ Anmu'i atoin Farisis tuaf fauk re' anprotesan am nak, "Hoe! Ho he mjair saksii nmatoom nok Ho tuam aan kuum, oo? Ka bisa fa! Fin natuin hit atoran, ro he tuaf bian na' njarin saksii neu tuaf es, ka tuaf naan fa neikn on. Onaim hai

ka mtoup reko fa, ma ka mroim fa he mpirsai."^{*}

¹⁴ Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "On nai. Maski Au 'jair saksii 'eu Au tuak ii kuuk, mes Au uabak naan, ro batuur. Fin Au kuuk es uhiin batuur Au 'uum u'ko mee, ma he 'nao 'eu mee. Hi ka mihiin fa Au u'ko mee, ma hi ka mihiin fa au he 'nao 'eu mee msa'. ¹⁵ Hi mruuk ma m'ukur atoni' mpaek mansian ii in ruku. Mes Au ka 'paek fa mansian ii in ruku he 'ruuk ma 'ukur tuaf es amsa'. ¹⁶ Karu Au 'ruuk ma 'ukur atoni', Au ruku ma ukur naan, ro batuur. Fin Au ka 'ruuk ma 'ukur a'mees fa, mes Au 'moe' sin ok-oke' ububua 'ok Au Ama' re' nhaefan Kau. ¹⁷ Kais amnikan! Fin matu'i nbi hi Atoran rais pirsait am nak, "Karu nmui' saksii tuaf nua re' na'uab rasi huma' mese', naan saah ma batuur!" ¹⁸ Onaim ka Au 'mees fa re' 'jair saksii nmatoom nok Au tuak. Fin Au Ama' re' nhaefan Kau njair saksii na'uab anmatoom nok Kau msa'."

¹⁹ Sin natanan am nak, "Te ho Ama' naan, et mee?"

Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Hi ka mihiin Kau fa reko. Hi ka mihiin fa Au Ama' msa'. Fin karu hi mihiin Kau rek-reko te, hi mihiin Au Ama' msa'."

²⁰ Rasin re' ia ok-oke', Nai' Yesus natoon sin oras In nanoni' tuaf anbi Uim Onen Uuf, anpaumaak anbi bare re' sin anpaek je he nabuab ein roi kolekte. Ka tiit fa tuaf es he nheek Ee, natuin in oors ee ka ntea fa fe'.

"Au of a'nao 'eu baer jes re' hi ka bisa mituin Kau fa"

²¹ Nai' Yesus antuut antein neu sin im nak, "Au of a'nao usaitan ki, he 'nao 'eu bare 'teta'. Hi of mam-maim Kau, mes ka miteef Kau fa, fin hi ka mmui' fa hak he mnao meu bare naan. Ma oras hi mmaet, hi misaah hi sanat fe'."

²² Rarit atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma kaes kou'n ein anmaktaan ein es nok es am nak, "In na'uab saa' es re' ia? In he nakfirit niis on, aa oo? Fin In nak, 'Hi ka bisa mnao fa meu bare naan.'"

²³ Onaim Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin am nak, "Hi mi'ko pah re' et a'pinan. Mes Au u'ko neon goe tnanan. Hi atoni' mi'ko pah-pinan ia. Mes Au ka u'ko fa pah-pinan ia. ²⁴ Es naan ate, Au utoon fe'e na 'ak, oras hi mmaet, hi mroi ma misaah hi sanat ma penu sin fe'. Fin karu hi ka mpirsai fa mak, Au re' ia, es re' Kristus, re' Uisнено

^{*} 8:5 A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 20:10, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 22:22-24 ^{*} 8:11 Suur Akninu' uab Yunani re' manasik anneis ma re' reko nneisin ii, ka ntui fa reta' ia. Oras abat bo'es ate, na' reta' re' ia matu'i nbi tuis uab Yunani. ^{*} 8:12 Nai' Mateos 5:14, Nai' Yohanis 9:5 ^{*} 8:13 Nai' Yohanis 5:31

nreek Ee neem, oras hi mmaet, hi mroi ma misaah hi sanat ma penu sin fe'."

²⁵ Rarit sin nataan Ee mnak, "Hoe! Te Ho re' ia, sekau?"

Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Au utoon 'ain u'ko ahun-hunut.† ²⁶ Anmui' rasi mfaun re' Au bisa utoon anmatoom nok ki. Hi saant ein namfaun amsa'. Mes Au ka ururu' ma ukirira' fa rasin naan. Re' nhaef Kau 'uum a'bi ia gui, oras In na'uab, In suma na'uab nahiin rasi re' batuur aah. Ma Au suma utoon 'eu mansian abit pahpinnan ia, rasin re' Au 'neen sin u'ko Na." ²⁷ (In sairt ii nak, In Amaf abit sonaf neno tunan. Mes sin ka nheek naan fa In sarit naan.)

²⁸ Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak, "Oras hi mikfirit amrair Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, nbi hau nehe te, na' hi mihini mmak, Au re' ia, es re' Kristus. Ma Au ka 'moe' fa saa'-saa' u'ko Au tuak ii kuuk, mes Au suma unoni' tuaf anmatoom nok rasin re' Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan nanoni' Kau. ²⁹ Re' anhaef Kau nok Kau piut amsa'. In ka nkonan niit Kau fa 'mees, natuun Au 'moe' utuun In romin piut."

³⁰ Oras Nai' Yesus natoon rasin ia te, anmui' too mfaun re' anpirsai Je.

"Hi re' ia, es re' ka'o Abraham in sufan-ka'un sin"

³¹ Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu atoin Yahudis sin re' npirsai Je mnak, "Karu hi mmoni mmafuut mok Au noin' ein, ma hi minoni' piut mi'ko Au te, hi mjair Au atop noin' ein re' batuur. ³² Rarit hi bisa mihiin rasi huma'-huma' re' batuur. Ma rasin re' batuur naan, esan re' nafetin ki, he hi kais amjair ate mtein."

³³ Rarit sin nprotesan am nak, "Hai re' ia, ka mjair fa ate meu tuaf bian! Fin hai re' ia, ka'o Abraham in sufan-ka'un! Onaim nansaa' am es Ho mu'uab am mak, hi of mipein fetin?"*

³⁴ Onaim Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Re' Au u'uab naan, ro batuur. Fin mansian ein arsin re' nmonin nbin 'moe' sanat, sin njarin on re' ate, re' suma natun-tuun aah saant ee in romin. ³⁵ Mes nati' te, on nai: atoin ate sin ka biasa natuan nkonon fa nbin uim jes. Fin suma usi' in anah, re' natua nkono nbi naan. ³⁶ Onaim karu Au, Uisneno In Anah, Au 'noes 'ain hi saant am penu sin ite, hi mipeni mrair fetin, ma ka mjair fa ate meu sanat naan antein. Nok ranan naan, hi mipein fetin batuur, ma kais mituun sanat naan in romin antein!

³⁷ Au uhini 'rair ki, hi es re' ka'o Abraham in sufan-ka'un. Maski on naan, mes hi mam-maim ranan piut he mi'maet Kau, natuun hi ka mroiin fa he mtoup Au rais noni'. Fin anbi hi neekm ein, ka nmui' fa bare ntein he mihiik ma mipaan Au Uab ein. ³⁸ Au utoon rasin re' Au 'kisu' rair sin, re' Au Ama' naruru' ma nakrira' nrair sin neu Kau. Ma hi mmoe' mituun rasin re' sin hi ama' natoon anrair sin neu ki."

"Hi ama' naan, es re' nitu 'nakaf"

³⁹ Sin natahan am nak, "Hai re' ia, ka'o Abraham in sufan-ka'un!"

Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Karu hi mjair ka'o Abraham in sufan-ka'un re' batuur, hi ro he mituun a'tope' na'ko na. ⁴⁰ Mes ka'o Abraham ka mmoe' niit fa maufinu on re' hi! Fin hi mam-maim ranan he mi'maet Kau. Te kaah, Au re' ia es re' utoon 'eu ki rasin re' batuur, re' Au 'neen sin u'ko Uisneno. ⁴¹ Hi 'moe'm ein, ro tebes, ka na'roo fa na'ko hi ama' in i'moe'k ein."

Mes sin anprotesan am nak, "Hae! Hai re' ia, anah-anah saah! Kais mak, hai re' ia, ri'aan nasi! Fin hai Ama', suma mese' kuun, es re' Uisneno!"

⁴² Onaim Nai' Yesus natanan sin im nak, "Mes karu Uisneno batuur-batuur anjair hi Ama', tebes hi ro he mneek Kau. Fin Au mneemk ii u'ko Na, ma Au es re' ia. Au ka 'uum fa utuun Au roimk ii kuuk. Mes Au 'uum, utuun In es anhaefan Kau. ⁴³ Nansaa' am es hi ka mihiin fa Au uab ein aan? Oni' natuun hi ka mroiin fa he mneen ate!

⁴⁴ Hi re' ia, huma' mese' on re' nitu 'nakaf. Fin hi mroiin he mmoe' mituun in romin! Na'ko oras ahun-hunut, in aroor mansian. In nraban rais reko, fin in ntorak nain are' saa'-saa' re' batuur. Karu in nputa-kriut te, naan in monin. Fin in re' naan aputa-kriut, ma apoit ee tuan! ⁴⁵ Au re' ia, es re' utoon rasi re' batuur. Mes hi ka mpirsai Kau fa. ⁴⁶ Neu! Sekau na'ko ki bisa miruru' ma mikrira' bukti mmak, Au 'moe' sanat? Au 'sanmaak! Karu Au u'uab batuur, nansaa' am es hi ka mpirsai Kau fa?

⁴⁷ Tuaf re' In amneem ee na'ko Uisneno, nneen In Kabin ma Prenat. Mes hi re' ia, hi ka mi'ko fa Uisneno, es naan ate hi ka mroiin fa he mneen Kau."

"Ka'o Abraham ka nmoim fa fe', mes Au 'moin 'ain"

⁴⁸ Atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma kaes kou'n ein natahan am nak, "Hoe! Hai mi'uab batuur. Fin hai mi'uab amrair

† 8:25 Uab Yunani nbi ia bisa nmui' sarit nua. Es, es re': 'Au utoon 'ain u'ko ahun-hunut.' Es antein, es re': 'Nansaa' am es Au he u'uab 'eu ki?' * 8:33 Nai' Mateos 3:9, Nai' Lukas 3:8

mak, Ho re' ia, ka atoin Yahudis batuur-batuur fa, mes Ho re' ia atoin Samarias. Ho mniut sae msa'!"

⁴⁹ Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Au ka 'niut sae fa, tua. Au 'horma' Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan, mes hi ka mhorma' Kau fa. ⁵⁰ Au ka 'aikas fa Au tuak ii he ururu' ma ukrira' Au pinak ma krahak kuuk. Mes anmui' Tuaf es, re' he naruru' ma nakrira' Au pinak ma krahak. Maut he In kuun es re' nafeek nak, Au uabak batuur, ai' kaah?!"

⁵¹ Ro tebes, Au Uab ein, batuur! Rarit atoni' re' nneen ma nmoe' natuun Au Uab ein naan, of ka nmaet fa."

⁵² Annenan on naan ate, atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein natooen Ee mnak, "Oras ia hai mihiin mak, Ho mu'uab tafi'-tafi' on re' amaunut, natuun Ho mniut sae mrair. Fin ka'o Abraham anmate msa'. Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein anmaten amsa'. Mes Ho mak, 'atoni' re' nneen ma nmoe' natuun Au Uab ein naan, of ka nmaet fa.' Batuur ho mumaun umrair! ⁵³ Ai' Ho mutenab mak, Ho ma'tani' mneis mu'ko asae nenot ka'o Abraham? Ai' Ho ma'tani' mneis mu'ko Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein re' nmate nrarin? Ho mutenab mak, Ho re' ia, sekau?!"

⁵⁴ Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Karu Au 'aikas Au tuak ii, atoni' ka ntoup reko fa. Te kaah, Au ka 'aikas fa Au tuak ii kuuk, mes Au Ama' es re' nait na'rat-ratan Kau. In re' naan, re' hi mmanaku' mmak, In anjair hi Uisneno. ⁵⁵ Mes hi ka mihiin Je fa. Au es re' uhiin Je batuur. Karu Au 'ak Au ka uhiin Je fa, Au apoit Kau on re' hi. Mes Au uhiin Je batuur, ma Au 'moe' utuun In Kabin ma Prenat amsa'. ⁵⁶ Hi ka'o Abraham in neekn ee nmariin aneis, oras in nhaat ma npao he nkuis niit Kau 'uum. In niit anrair, rarit in nnaben ate, nanokab ma namtiis inrair."

⁵⁷ Atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein na'uab neun Ee mnak, "Ho ka mmoin maan fa toon bo' niim fa fe'e msa'! Mes Ho mak, Ho nkuis miit amrair ka'o Abraham. Batuur, aa oo?"

⁵⁸ Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Batuur! Fin ka'o Abraham ka nmoin fa fe', mes Au 'moin 'ain."

⁵⁹ Rarit atoin ein naan naitin fatu he npoir Je, natuun In naikas In tuan ee nahuun on re' Uisneno. Mes In nnao na'kor-koro' he npoi na'ko Uim Onen Uuf ee in kintal.*

9

Usif Yesus nareko' aforot tuaf es

* 8:59 Nai' Yohanis 5:18 * 9:5 Nai' Mateos 5:14, Nai' Yohanis 8:12 * 9:7 Reta' Ahun-hunut 49:10, 2 Uisf ein sin Reta' 20:20, Nai' Yesaya 8:6

¹ Rarit Nai' Yesus sin annaon nkonon. In nkuis niit aforot es, re' nfoor nain na'ko oras nahoins ee. ² Rarit Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein nataan Ee mnak, "Aam Tungguru! Sekau es re' anmoe' sanat, tar antea atoni' ia nfoor on nai? Natuun in kuun aa oo, ai' natuun in ainaf-amaf?"

³ Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Atoin aforot ia, ka nsaan fa. Ma in ainaf-amaf ka nmo'en fa sanat amsa' tar antea in nfoor. Nahoins ee te on re' naan, he mansian ii bisa nkuis ma nahiin nak Uisneno In nareok' ee. ⁴ Uisneno es re' anhaefan Kau. Onaim hit ro tmeup ma ma'tani' he tanaob In mepu oras me'u fe'. Fin oras meis'ookn ii neem, atoni' ka bisa nmeup fa goen. ⁵ Oras Au 'bi pah-pinan ia fe', Au on re' me'u re' 'tana' mansian ii ok-oke'."*

⁶ Nai' Yesus na'uab anrair on naan ate, In naroon anbi afu. Rarit In ntook ma na'ruri', he nsero' hape ma afu njari krofo'. Rarit In nhose' krofo' naan anbi atoin aforot naan in matan. ⁷ Onaim In nrenu mnak, "Amnao meu nifu Siloam, he mumeu ho humam ambi naan." (Anbi uab Ibrani, *Siloam* naan in oten nak, 'soun ee neem'.) Rarit atoin aforot naan annao neu bare naan, ma in nameu in human. Oras in anfaen neem, in bisa nkuis niit een!*

⁸ Rarit atoni' naan in aok-bian sin re' sin uimn ein anmatai-'turun re' nkuis niit ee, in biasa ntoit saa'-saa', nmurai nmaktaan ein am nak, "Hoe! Tuaf re' ia, atoin aforot re' fe' ia te, ntook ma antot-toit saa'-saa' ii, ai'?"

⁹ Tuaf bian nak, "Batuur, in es re' ia!"

Bian nak, "Kahaf! In re' naan, suma humaf mese' on re' atoni' naan!"

Mes atoni' naan in neikn on es natonan sin im nak, "Kahaf! Au re' ia, es re' unu' te aforot naan!"

¹⁰ Rarit sin nataan ee mnak, "On mee m'es ho bisa mkuis?"

¹¹ Onaim in nataah am nak, "On nai! Atoni' re' kaan ee, Nai' Yesus naan, ansero' hape ma afu njari krofo', rarit In nhose' nbi au maatk ein. Rarit In nreun kau mnak, 'Amnao meu nifu Siloam, he mumeu ho humam ambi naan.' Au 'moe' utuun. Es naan ate, oras ia au bisa 'kius 'iit een!'"

¹² Rarit sin nataan ee mnak, "Atoni' naan et mee?"

In nataah am nak, "Muhiin!"

Atoin Farisis sin naprikas atoni' re' anfoor niit aan

¹³⁻¹⁴ Neno naan, oras Nai' Yesus ansero' hape nok afu njari krofo', ma nareko' aforot naan bisa nkuis niit, oras naan

nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin neno snasat. Onaim sin nnao naat atoni' re' nfoor niit aan, he nnao n'ain neu partei pirsait Farisis sin. ¹⁵ Rarit atoin Farisis sin nataan ee mnak, "Ho mutoon miiit! Nansaa' am es oras ia ho bisa nkiaus?"

In nataah am nak, "On nai. Atoni' naan antao krofo' nbi au maatk ein. Rarit au 'nao umeu au humak. Onaim oras ia, au bisa 'kius 'iit."

¹⁶ Anmui' atoin Farisis bian nak, "Atoni' re' nareko' ko naan, ka na'ko fa Uisneno. Hai mihiin, natuin In nntanhai atoran anmatoom nok neno snasat."

Anmui' tuaf bian antein nak, "On mee m'es atoin asanat bisa nmoe' rais sanmakat on re' naan?" Rarit sin anmatoen nmafaink ein tar anbo'-baits ok.

¹⁷ Rarit sin nataan nafani' atoni' re' unu' te nfoor naan am nak, "Natuin ho, Tuaf re' nfei naan ho maatk ein naan, atoni' human on mee?"

In nataah am nak, "Natuin au te, In re' naan Uisneno In mafefa kniun es, tua."

¹⁸ Mes atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma kaes kou'n ein ka npirsain fa nak, atoni' naan, anfoor niit, rarit oras ia bisa nkiaus. Onaim sin nreun he nnao npeo' in ainaf-amaf he neman n'ain sin. ¹⁹ Oras sin neem anrarin, a'naet ein nataan sin im nak, "In re' ia, hi aanh, aa oo? Batuur, ai' kahaf, in nfoor nain na'ko oras hi mihoins ee? Rarit on mee m'es oras ia in bisa nkiaus."

²⁰ Atoni' naan in ainaf-amaf natahan am nak, "In re' ia, batuur hai anah. Ma in nfoor nain na'ko oras hai mihoins ee. ²¹ Mes hai ka mihiin fa, in npaek saa', es oras ia in bisa nkiaus. Sekau es anfei in matan, hai msa' ka mihiin fa, tua. In na'nae nrair. Mitaan kiim ee, tua, fin in bisa ntoin ma nataah kuun, tua!"

²² Sin na'uab ein on re' naan, natuin sin namtausan atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein. Natuin sin nahinin nak, a'naet ein naan anma'akoran am nak, "Karu nmui' tuaf anmanaku' mnak, Nai' Yesus naan, es re' Kristus, hai ro he mriui' mipoitau tuaf naan na'ko hit atoin Yahudis hit uim onen." ²³ Es naan ate, atoni' naan in ainaf-amaf nataah am nak, "In na'nae nrair. Mitaan kiim ee, tua."

²⁴ Rarit sin nhaman atoni' re' unu' te nfoor naan. Onaim sin nak, "On nai. Ho ro he mu'uab namneo goah ambi Uisneno In human, he mpanat In kaan foo menin. Fin hai mihiin batuur, Nai' Yesus naan, atoin maufinu."

²⁵ Atoni' re' nfoor niit naan nataah am nak, "Au 'baiseun ki, ama' sin. Reko te kais mitoo', tua! Fin au ka uhiin fa karu In re'

naan, atoin maufinu, ai' kaah. Re' au uhiin je batuur-batuur ii, es re' unu' te au 'foor; mes oras ia au bisa 'kius kuuk een."

²⁶ Sin nataan ee mnak, "Te In nmoe' saa' neu ko? In anfei ho maatk ein on mee?"

²⁷ Onaim In nataah am nak, "Fe'e na au utoon a'rair, mes hi ka mroim fa he mneen. Nansaa' am es hi mroim he au utoon a'tein? Oni' ama' ki arki msa' mroim he m'air in atoup noin' ein, ai'?"

²⁸ Rarit sin naseuk ee, onaim sin nak, "Maut he ho es re' m'air In atoup noni'! Fin hai re' ia, ka'o Musa in atoup noin' ein. ²⁹ Hai mihiin Uisneno na'uab nok ka'o Musa. Mes hai ka mihiin fa Atoni' naan, In amneemn ii na'ko 'nu'uf mee."

³⁰ Atoni' re' unu' te nfoor naan nataah am nak, "Au 'sanmaak kuuk, tua! Hi ka mihiin fa In amneemn ii na'ko mee. Te kaah, In es re' nfei au maatk ein, es naan ate, oras ia au bisa 'kius. ³¹ Hit tahiin ok-oke' tak, Uisneno ka nneen ma natniin fa atoin maufinu, ai'? Mes Uisneno nneen ma natniin atoin neek amneot re' nmoin natuin In romin. ³² Anmurai na'ko Uisneno nmoe' pah-pinan ma neon goe tunan tar antea oras ia, ka nmui' fa reta' es amsa', re' anmatoom nok tuaf re' nareko' atoni' re' nfoor na'ko oras nahoins ee, he in bisa nkiaus. ³³ Onaim karu Nai' Yesus ka na'ko fa Uisneno, In ka bisa nmoe' fa saa'-saa', ai'?"

³⁴ Onaim sin natahan am nak, "Hoe! Ho re' ia, atoin maufinu na'ko oras ho aina' nahonis naan ko! On mee m'es ho bisa mutenab mak, ho bisa munoni' mufani' kai?" Rarit sin nriui' napoitau atoni' naan na'ko sin uim onen.

Atoni' re' neekn ee nfoor

³⁵ Oras Nai' Yesus anneen nak sin nri'ui nrair atoni' re' nfoor niit aan na'ko uim onen, In nnao naim atoni' naan, tar napein je. Rarit In nak, "On mee! Ho mpirsai Mansian Batuur-Batuur, aa oo?"

³⁶ In nataan am nak, "Te In re' naan, sekau, tua? Mutoon kau fe', maut he au bisa 'pirsai Je, tua."

³⁷ Nai' Yesus natoon ee mnak, "Ho mutteef amrair Je. In re' naan, es re' Au, re' oras ia na'uab nok ko."

³⁸ Rarit atoni' naan nak, "Usi', au 'pirsai, tua!" Onaim In nri'tuu he na'besan neu Nai' Yesus.

³⁹ Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon ee mnak, "Au 'uum a'bi pah-pinan ia he ururu' ma ukrira' mansian ii sin sanat ma penu sin, maut he aforot bisa nkiaus, ma maat meu' gui bisa nfoor."

⁴⁰ Anbi bare naan, anmui' atoin Farisis tuaf fauk re' nneen In uab naan. Onaim

sin natanan am nak, "On mee es re' ia? Hai maاتم ein mera'-mera'. Hai ka mfoor fa, tua!"

⁴¹ Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "On nai. Karu batuur hi mfoor, es ka nasaan ki fa. Mes hi mak, hi re' naan, atoin maat a'mera'. Es naan ate, hi misaah ma mroi hi sanat fe'."

10

Reta' anmatoom nok atukus ma in a'bib-kaesn

¹ Nai' Yesus na'uab anpaek reta' es am nak, "Re' Au utoon ki re' ia, ro batuur. A'bibi ma 'bib-kase nmu'in o'of. Karu nmui' tuaf ka ntaam fa npeo' eno', mes ansae npeo' baki ai' bahak, naan batuur, in re' naan, abakat.

² Mes re' ntaam anpe'on eno' naan, es re' 'bib-kase re' sin atuuks ee npijaar ma npairoir sin. ³ Apao eno' nahiin atukus naan, rarit nasoit eno' neu ne. 'Bib-kaesn ein nahiin atukus naan in hanan amsa'. Rarit oras in nkoa' ma nhaman sin kaank ein mese'-mese', sin npoin natuin ee neun mone'. ⁴ Oras in neik sin anpoin neun mone', in nnao nahunu nbi maat. 'Bib-kaesn ein natuin ein nbin koit, natuin sin nahiin in hanan. ⁵ Karu nmui' tuaf re' 'bib-kaesn ein ka nahiin je fa, sin ka natuin ee fa. Mes sin naen namnekun, natuin sin ka nahiin fa tua sona' in hanan."

⁶ Maski Nai' Yesus nareta' on naan neu sin, mes sin ka nahiin fa In sairt ee msa'.

Usif Yesus nahuum on re' atukus arekot

⁷ Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon antein sin im nak, "Re' Au utoon ki re' ia, ro batuur. Au on re' eno' 'eu 'bib-kaesn ein sin o'of. ⁸ Are' kanan tuaf re' neem nahunun Kau, sin on re' abakat. Maski sin anham-haman, mes 'bib-kaesn ein ka nneen sin fa. ⁹ Rarit Au on re' eno' naan. Karu nmui' tuaf re' antaam anpeo' Kau, Uisneno nroim he nsoi nafeitn ee na'ko in sanat ma penu sin. Naan on re' in antaam anbi Uisneno In baran, anpeo' Kau re' 'jair in eno'. Ma tuaf re' antaam anpeo' Kau, in nnao neu mee jah, in napeni mnahat ma mninut re' batuur. ¹⁰ Abakat, sin suma nare'u haa, fin sin neman he nabakan, na'maten, ma nareu' atoni' in a'monin. Mes Au 'eiki 'monit re' reko nneis, fin Au 'uum he atoni' bisa nmoin nok mamut ma tainina', ma nmoin nok amneot ma amnonot.

¹¹ Au on re' atukus arekot amsa'. Fin atukus arekot nabarab anrain in tuan ee tar antea nmaet, maut he in a'bib-kaesn ein bisa nmonin. ¹² Mes ameput re' 'bib-kaesn ein sin ka atuuks aa fa, ma ka tuan

aa fa, karu in nkuis anmui' aus fui apisut neem, in naen nameuk, ma namaika' 'bib-kaesn ein naan anbin bare naan. Rarit aus fui apisut anheek naan a'bib-kaesn, onaim a'bib-kaesn bian naen ansiksaakn ok. ¹³ Ameput naan naen, natuin in suma nmeup he nami haa roit. In ka nfairoir fa he npao narek-reko' a'bib-kaesn ein naan.

¹⁴ Batuur! Au on re' atukus arekot. Au uhiin Au 'bib-kaesn. Ma sin nahiin Kau msa'. ¹⁵ Naan on re' Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan nahiin Kau, ma Au uhiin Je msa'. Au ubarab a'rari msa' he 'nona' ma 'fee Au tuak ii tar a'maet, maut he Au 'bib-kaesn ein bisa nmonin. ¹⁶ Anmui' Au a'bib-kaesn bian, re' ka nabuan fa fe' nok Au 'bib-kaesn abitan re' ia. Au ro he 'nao ubuab 'aan sin imsa'. Oras sin nneen Au hanak, sin nahiin nanin. Rarit sin neman ma nabuan he njarin pukan mese', es re' nmui' atukus mese'.

¹⁷ Natuin rasi naan, Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan anneek Kau. Fin Au ubarab a'rair he 'nona' ma 'fee Au tuak ii tar a'maet, maut he Au bisa 'moni' fain. ¹⁸ Tuaf es ka nareen ma na'seke' Kau fa he 'maet, mes Au kuuk es re' ubarab he 'nona' ma 'fee Au tuak ii tar a'maet. Au 'mui' hak he 'nona' ma 'fee Au tuak ii. Au 'mui' hak he 'ait ufani'. Prenat re' ia, Au 'toupou 'rair je u'ko Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan."

¹⁹ Natuin sin anneen Nai' Yesus In na'uab on naan, atoin Yahudis sin anmatoen ntenin. ²⁰ Tuaf amfaun na'ko sin nak, "Hoe! Atoni' ia, namaun! Ma anniut sae msa'! Nansaa' am es hi he mneen Ee?"

²¹ Mes bian antein nak, "Ia ka amaunt ii in uab na fa, joo? Uab ein on re' naan, ka npoi niit fa na'ko niutn ein sin feefk ein! Ma niutn ein ka bisa nmoe' fa aforot bisa nkisu msa', joo?"

Atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein ka nromin fa he ntoup Usif Yesus

²² Oras naan, atoin Yahudis sin he nmoe' sin rais pirsait ee in neon kou' goes. Neon ko'u naan, nateef nok oras mainikin. Anbi fesat naan, atoin Yahudis sin namnau oras tua sona' an'oemetab Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf anbi kota Yerusalem, rarit sin nakninu' he nana'at nafain' ee neu

Uisneno.* ²³ Nai' Yesus annao nfuun am nateef anbi Uim Onen Uuf ee in kintal, anbi bare re' sin nteek ee nak, 'Uim Loos Usif Soleman'. ²⁴ Rarit atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma kaes kou'n ein neem nauban naan Ee mnak, "Hae! Hai ro he mpao mtea reka' na' hai bisa mihiin? Karu Ho re' ia, es re' Kristus, mutoon munon-noon kai, tua."

²⁵ Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Au utoon 'ain, mes hi ka mroim fa he mpirsai Kau. Te kaah, rasin re' Au 'moe' sin, natuin Au Ama' In apreent ahaa. Rasin re' naan esan re' naruru' ma nakrira' nak, Au re' ia sekau. ²⁶ Mes hi ka mpirsai Kau fa, natuin hi ka Au 'bib-kaesn aa fa. ²⁷ Fin Au 'bib-kasen re' batuur naan, nahiin Au hanak. Sin natuin Kau msa'. Au uhiin sin imsa'. ²⁸ Au 'fee 'eu sin 'monit re' amneot ma ammonot re' ka natfeek niit fa, ma ka napasib sin fa na'kon Uisneno msa'. Ka nmui' fa saa' es, re' bisa nasiik naan sin na'ko Kau. ²⁹ Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan es re' nnona' ma nfee sin neu Kau. In ma'tani' nneis na'ko are' saa' ii ok-oke'. Es naan ate, ka nmui' fa saa' es, re' bisa nasiik naan sin na'kon In a'niman. ³⁰ Fin Au 'ok Au Ama', mese'."

³¹ Annenan on naan ate, atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein naitin fatu no goes antein, he npoir na'maet Nai' Yesus. ³² Onaim Nai' Yesus natonan sin im nak, "Hae! Au ururu' ma ukrira' rasi mfaun re' reko u'ko Au Ama'. Hi mpaek rais arekot re' mee, he mpoir mi'maet Kau?"

³³ Sin nataah am nak, "Hai ka mpoir ko fa, natuin ho mmoe' rais arekot. Mes hai he mpoir mi'maet ko, natuin ho mu'akan ko'u! Ho suma mansian, mes ho maikas ho tuam aan nahuum on re' Uisneno! Ho ro bainesi!"*

³⁴ Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "On mee? Anbi Atoran Rais Pirsait re' hi mnaa' ee naan, antui mnak, 'Au utoon ain 'ak, hi uisf ein re' ia, uis fuat ein'." ³⁵ Hit tahiin tak, are' saa' ein ok-oke' re' matu'i nbin Uisneno In Suur Akninu' naan, ro batuur, ma ka bisa nnoes nain sin fa. Uisneno kuun anteek atoin ein naan nak, sin re' naan, 'uis fuat ein'. ³⁶ Onaim on mee m'es hi bisa mak Au u'akan natuin Au 'ak Au 'jair Uisneno In Anah? Ka matoupu' reko fa, tua! Fin Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan es re' naruru' ma nakrira' naan Kau, ma In

es re' anhaef Kau 'uum a'bi pah-pinan ia. ³⁷ On nai. Karu Au ka unaob fa Au Ama' In mepu, hi kais ampirsai Kau. ³⁸ Mes Au unaob In meup goe piut. Onaim maski hi ka mroim fa he mpirsai Kau, mes a'kre'o msa' hi ro mtoup rais sanmakat re' Au 'mo'e. Nok ranan naan, hi bisa mihiin im mak, Au Ama' mmafuut nok Kau. Ma Au 'mafuut 'ok Ne msa'."

³⁹ Rarit sin he nheek ente in Ee, mes sin ka nheek naan Ee fa.

⁴⁰ Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nfain anbi noe Yarden in panin, anbi bare re' nahunu te, Nai' Yohanis nasrani atoni'. Rarit In natua ntahan nbi naan.* ⁴¹ Too mfaun ein neman ma naim Je. Sin na'uab ein am nak, "Nai' Yohanis ka nmoe' fa rais sanmakat saa-saa'. Mes are' saa' ii ok-oke' re' In na'uab anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus re' ia, ro batuur, ool!" ⁴² Onaim too mfaun ein anpirsai Je nbi bare naan.

11

Nai' Lasarus in a'maten

¹⁻² Anmui' tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Lasarus. In natua nbi kuan Betania, nabu-bua nok in fetof tuaf nua, bi Maria nok bi Marta. (Bi Maria re' ia, es re' n'opa' miin foo meni' nbi Usif Yesus In haen, rarit annose npaek in a'naak funu'.) Neot es, Nai' Lasarus nameen ma'fena'.* ³ Onaim In feotf ein ansoun ein hanaf neu Nai' Yesus am nak, "Ho partei re' nai' Lasarus, nameen ma'fena', tua."

⁴ Oras Nai' Yesus anneen hanaf naan ate, In na'uab am nak, "Menas naan ka neik je fa he nmaet. Uisneno he npaek rasi ia he naruru' ma nakrira' In pinan ma krahan, maut he mansian ii naikas na'rat-ratan Kau, es re' Uisneno In Anah."

⁵ Nai' Yesus anneek bi Marta, orif bi Maria, ma sin naof nai' Lasarus. ⁶ Oras In anneen nak, nai' Lasarus nameen, In namaika' neno nua fe'e nbi noe Yarden in panin. ⁷ Rarit In natoun In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Iim he hit tfani ttein teu nai' Lasarus in kuan et propinsi Yudea."

⁸ Mes In atoup noin' ein anprotees am nak, "Aam Tungguru. Neon goes ii, atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma kaes kou'n ein he npoir na'maet Ko nbi nee. Mes oras ia, Ho he mfain meu nee mtein, on mee, tua?"

* **10:22** Oras ia, atoin Yahudis sin nteek neno naan nak, *Hanuka*, re' in oras anpaumak-maak neon ko'u Natal. In reetn ii on nai: toon nautn es bo' nee mhiut (167 SM) oras Nai' Yesus ka nahoins Ee fa fe', anmui' naan soraru 'nakaf es atoin Sirias, kaan ee nai' Antiokus Epifanes. In es re' nareu' kota Yerusalem. In nhai'niis Uim Onen Uuf, natuin in npukai nareu' mei fuat anbi bare naan, rarit in nahake' baer fuat anbi naan. Nok rasi naan, atoin Yahudis sin napoin ein taisibu. Rarit fuun *Kislef* antaam neno bo' nua mniim, toon nautn es bo' nee mhaa (164 SM), oras Nai' Yesus ka nahoins Ee fa fe', sin nabarab ma nakninu' nafani' Uim Onen Uuf, rarit sin nmo'en acara es he ntabis nafani' Umi naan. * **10:33** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 24:16 * **10:34** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 82:1,2,6 * **10:40** Nai' Yohanis 1:28 * **11:1-2** Nai' Lukas 10:38-39, Nai' Yohanis 12:3

⁹ Onaim Nai' Yesus nak, "Kais mimtau! Ansuun neno, maans ee ntana' na'ko kiku tar antea maans ee nmaeb. Naan jam bo'es am nua, ai'? Oras amnao mbi me'u, atoni ka nastuun fa. Fin meu' gui ntana' nbi pah-pinan ia he atoni' bisa nkus. ¹⁰ Mes karu atoni' nnao nbi meis'okan, in nastuun fani-fani, natuun in ka nmui' fa me'u."*

¹¹ Nai' Yesus na'uab anrair on naan ate, In natoon am nak, "Hit partei nai' Lasarus antuup anrair. Mes Au of ufena'."

¹² Rarit In atoup noin' ein nak, "Usi'. Karu in suma ntuup ate, in sairt ii, in of nareko nfain, ai'?"

¹³ Sin na'uab ein on naan, natuun sin nateenb ein Nai' Yesus na'uab anmatoom nok tupas biasa. Te kaah, In na'uab anmatoom nok nai' Lasarus in a'maten.

¹⁴ Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon maat-maat am nak, "On nai, nai' Lasarus anmate nrair. ¹⁵ Au 'mariin Au ka 'bi fa nee, oras in ka nmaet fa fe', maut he hi kais amsuus. Fin saa' re' he njair oras ia, nmoe' ki bisa mpirsai Kau. Iim he tnao teu nee nai!"

¹⁶ Rarit nai' Tomas, re' sin nteek nak, "ri'aan koen," nhaman atoup noni' bian sin im nak, "Iim nai! Reko nneis hit arkit tatuin Ee, maut he hit tmate te, tabu-bua tok Ne."

Usif Yesus annao neu Betania, rarit anhaan mau bi Marta

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nnaon neun kuan Betania.

Kuan naan in a'roo, suma kiru teun goah na'ko kota Yerusalem. Onaim atoin Yahudis amfaun neman na'kon Yerusalem he nbe'en ma nhaan mau bi Marta ma bi Maria.

Oras Nai' Yesus sin ntean nee te, sin fe' nahinin, nak, abitan bare naan ansuub anrair nai' Lasarus neno haa goen.

²⁰ Oras bi Marta nneen nak, Nai' Yesus neem anrari te, in npoi ma nnao nateef nok Nai' Yesus. Mes bi Maria nabaar anbi uim je nanan. ²¹ Rarit bi Marta na'uab neu Nai' Yesus am nak, "Airoo, Usi'! Bait Ho mbi ia te, au na'o ka nmaet fa, tua. ²² Mes au 'pirsai msa', Ho he mtoit saa' es mu'ko Uisneno te, ro tebes Ho of mupein je, tua."

²³ Onaim Nai' Yesus antoin je mnak, "Ma'a! Ho na'o of anmoni nfain."

²⁴ Bi Marta amnanaku' mnak, "Au uhiin 'ak, anbi neon ansoput, oras Uisneno namonib nafani' amaets ein ok-oke', In namonib nafani' au na'o msa'."

²⁵ Onaim Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Au es re' umonib ufani' amaets ein. Ma Au es re' a'fee 'monit re' amneot ma amnonot. Onaim tuaf re' anpirsai Kau of napeni

'monit naan, maski in nmaet. ²⁶ Onaim tuaf re' napeni 'monit re' amneot ma amnonot naan, ma npirsai Kau, of anmoin nabar-baar. Ma'a, ho mpirsai Au uab ii, oo?"

²⁷ In nataah am nak, "Tua! Au 'pirsai 'ak, Ho re' ia, es re' Kristus, Tuaf re' Uisneno nruur nain Je na'ko unu'. Ma Ho re' ia, Uisneno In Anah, re' In nba'an anrair, he nreek Ee neem neu pah-pinan ia, tua."

Usif Yesus ankae

²⁸ Bi Marta na'uab anrair on naan ate, in annao nfain. Rarit in nhaman in orif bi Maria, he nua sin anmesen. Onaim natoon ee mnak, "Aam Tungguru neem anrair. In he nateef nok ko." ²⁹⁻³¹ Anneen on naan ate, bi Maria anfeen rabah he nnao naim Nai' Yesus. Atoin Yahudis sin re' nbe'en ma namaik ein nok bi Maria nbin uim je nanan, ankius niit ee naen anpoi. Rarit sin natuun ee. Fin sin nateenb ein nak, in he nnao nkae neu faut natef.

Oras naan, Nai' Yesus sin ka ntaman fa fe' nbin kuan ee nanan. In nbi bare re' bi Marta nateef nok Ne goan. ³² Oras bi Maria ntea bare naan, in nkus niit Nai' Yesus. Rarit in nri'tuu nbi Nai' Yesus In haen. In natoon am nak, "Airoo, Usi', oo! Bait Ho mbi ia te, au na'o ka nmaet fa, tua."

³³ Oras Nai' Yesus ankius goe nkae, ma atoin Yahudis sin re' natuun ee ankaen npin-piuns ein amsa', rarit In nato'o nbi In nekan ma nsuus. ³⁴ In nataan am nak, "Hi msuub ee, et mee?"

Sin natahan am nak, "Amkoen Om uum, Usi'! Uum he mkus kuum, tua."

³⁵ Onaim Nai' Yesus ankae. ³⁶ Rarit atoin Yahudis sin na'uab ein am nak, "Amkius kiim, In nneek niis nai' Lasarus!"

³⁷ Mes bian antein na'uab ein am nak, "Atoni' re' ia, es re' anfei aforot in matan, he bisa nkus. Nansaa' am es In ka bisa ntahan fa nai' Lasarus he kais anmaet?"

Nai' Lasarus anmoin anfaen

³⁸ Rarit Nai' Yesus neekn Ee nsuus anmaet. Onaim In nnao npaumak-maak anbi nuat re' sin anpaek je he nsuub nai' Lasarus. Sin antoeb naan nuat naan nok faut kou' goes. ³⁹ Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun tuaf anbin naan am nak, "Amtitar main fatu re' ia, he mfei nuat ii eon' ii fe'!"

Mes bi Marta, es re' amates naan in fetof, anprotees am nak, "Koi Usi'! In nmaet neno haa goen, tua! Of nafoo."

⁴⁰ Nai' Yesus namnaub ee mnak, "Mum-nau fe'e na, oo? Au utoon 'ain 'ak, karu ho mpirsai Kau batuur-batuur ate, ho bisa mkus Uisneno In pinan ma krahan."

* 11:10 Nai' Yesus In sairt ii nak, "Au re' ia, on re' me'u. Onaim oras Au ubua 'ok ki fe'e te, hi maumt ein ki."

⁴¹ Rarit tuaf fauk antitar ma nfonat fatu naan na'ko nuat. Rarit Nai' Yesus anbaisenu n'ain neon goe tnanan, onaim In nak, "Aam Honi"! Au 'toit makasi, natuin Ho mneen ma mutniin Kau, tua. ⁴² Au uhini 'rair, u'ko oras ahunut 'ak, Ho mneen Kau piut. Mes oras ia Au u'wab on naan, maut he atoin ein re' anhaken esan re' ia bisa nahinin nak, Ho es amhaefan Kau, tua." ⁴³ Oras In na'wab anrair on naan ate, In nhaman ma nkoa' neik haan ko'u mnak, "Lasarus! Ampoi uum nai!"

⁴⁴ Onaim amates naan anpoi na'ko nuat naan in nanan. Anmui' tais re' npaek je he n'aum amates in a'niman ma in haen. Anmui' tais re' nkuub naan in human amsa'. Nai' Yesus anreun sin re' nbin naan am nak, "Ampukai main tais ein naan fe', maut he in nnao!"

Sin namin ranan he na'maet Usif Yesus (Nai' Mateos 26:1-5, Nai' Markus 14:1-2, Nai' Lukas 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Oras sin niit Nai' Yesus anmoe' on naan, atoin Yahudis amfaun re' neem ma nbe'en nok bi Maria, npirsai neun Nai' Yesus. ⁴⁶ Mes anmui' bian annao nateef nok partei pirsait Farisiss sin, he natonan sin Nai' Yesus In a'moe' naan.

⁴⁷ Rarit a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, ma atoin Farisiss nabuan he namin ranan. Sin natanan am nak, "Atoni' naan anmoe' rais sanmakat huma'-huma'! Onaim hit he tmoe' on mee ttein?" ⁴⁸ Fin karu hit tkoon Ee, of too mfaun ein nafnekan ma nhaarp Ee on re' In njair sin usif. Nok ranan naan, sorarus Roma of neem nareu' hit Uim Onen Uuf ma hit pah."

⁴⁹ Toon naan, nai' Kayafas es anjair a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u. In na'wab am nak, "Amonot! Hi ka mihiin fa saa'-saa'!" ⁵⁰ Fin reko nneis neu ki, karu suma tuaf es anmaet neu too mfaun. Fin karu kahaf, sorarus Roma sin of nareu' nain pah Yahudis a'teme-'teme!" ⁵¹ Nai' Kayafas ka na'wab fa natuin in romin kuun. Fin Uisneno npaek in fefan, natuin in njair a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u anbi toon naan. Es naan ate, nai' Kayafas natoon nain nak, Nai' Yesus of anmaet neu atoin Yahudis sin ok-oke'. ⁵² Te kaah, In ka suma nmaet neu pah Yahudis sin nmesen fa, mes neu Uisneno In aanh ein re' namraur ma nariis naheun

pah-pinan ia. In of anmoe' sin anjarin pah mese'.

⁵³ Natuin nai' Kayafas in uab naan, es naan ate, nmurai oras naan, atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma kaes kou'n ein namin ranan he na'maet Nai' Yesus.

⁵⁴ Onaim Nai' Yesus ka nnao maat-maat fa nbi atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein sin atnaank ein. In neik In atoup noin' ein antet-kotin neu kota es, kaan ee Efraim, re' anpaumaak anbi baer ruman. Ma sin natuan ntaahn ein nbin naan.*

⁵⁵ Oras naan, rais pirsait Yahudi sin neon ko'u Paska npaumak-maak anrair. Biasa too mfaun na'kon bare bian neman ma nabuan nbin kota Yerusalem, he nok anbin fesat Paska naan. Sin ntea nahunun, he nakninu' sin tuak ein natuin rais pirsait ii in atoran. ⁵⁶ Too mfaun ein re' neem anbin kota Yerusalem naan, nam-naim Nai' Yesus. Oras sin nhaken nbin Uim Onen Uuf ee in kintal, sin nmaktaan ein am nak, "On mee? Hi peint ein, on mee? Hi mitenab mak, Nai' Yesus he neem nok anbi fesat rais pirsait ia, ai' kaah?" ⁵⁷ Mes a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, ma atoin Farisiss sin anfeen prenatal am nak, "Karu nmui' tuaf re' nahiin Nai' Yesus et mee te, mitoon kai!" Te kaah, sin nmu'in sarit he nheek naan Ee.

12

Bi Maria n'oop miin foo meni' nbi Usif Yesus In haen

(Nai' Mateos 26:6-13, Nai' Markus 14:3-9)

¹ Rarit neno nee fe'e te, na' oras neon Paska ntea, Nai' Yesus sin neman nbin kuan Betania. Nai' Lasarus sin natuan nbin naan. Nai' Lasarus naan, es re' amates re' Nai' Yesus namonib nafain' ee. ² Rarit sin nahanan, he Nai' Yesus anbukae oras fai nok sin. Bi Marta es antuthae nbi mei. Nai' Lasarus antoko nbi mei nabubua nok Nai' Yesus. ³ Rarit bi Maria nait miin foo meni' asli bootr es, re' ma'osa'. Onaim in n'oop mina' naan anbi Nai' Yesus In haen. Rarit in npaek in a'naak fuun ein he nnoes Nai' Yesus In haen. Onaim umi naan in nanan foo meni' oke'.* *

⁴ Mes Nai' Yesus In atoup noin es, kaan ee nai' Judas Iskariot, re' of na'sosa' Nai' Yesus, anprotes am nak, ⁵ "Hoe! Nansaa' am es in ka na'sosa' fa miin foo meni' ia? Fin in osan on re' tuukn es in kai toon es.

* **11:54** Surat Sensus 9:10 * **12:3** Suur Akninu' Uab Yunani ntui mnak, mina' naan in kaan ee, 'nardos', re' unu' te, atoni' nmoe' je na'ko hau 'ba'af re' foo meni'. Suur Akninu' Uab Indonesia nak, 'narwastu'. Suur Akninu' Uab Yunani ntui msa' nak, botor naan in a'naen ii, 'litra' es, es re' gram natun tenu mbo' nua mniim (325), ai' of oni' liter asteen es. * **12:3** Nai' Lukas 7:37-38 † **12:5** Suur Akninu' Uab Yunani ntui mnak, mina' naan in oosn ii, 'denari' natun teun (300). Denari es, huma' mese' on re' tuukn es in kai anbi neon goes.

Reko nneis in na'sosa', he nfee roit ein neu atoin ama'mui't ein!"[†] ⁶Te kaah, nai' Judas na'uab on naan ka natuun fa in nneek atoin ama'mui't ein. Mes natuun in re' naan, abakat. In njair Nai' Yesus sin anaa' roit, mes in nakpo'e roit na'ko kas.

⁷Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Amkongan bifee re' ia. Natuun in natunu' nain miun foo meni' ia, he nabarab Au aok amates he sin nsuub Kau. ⁸Atoin ama'mui't ein etan hi tnaanm ein piut. Mes Au of ka ubu-bua 'ok ki fa piut."[✠]

A'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein namin ranan he na'maet nai' Lasarus

⁹Rarit atoin Yahudis amfaun nahinin nak, Nai' Yesus et kuan Betania. Sin neman he nkus Goe. Sin neman he nkus nai' Lasarus amsa'. Fin sin annenan am nak, Nai' Yesus namonib nafani' nai' Lasarus na'ko in a'maten. ¹⁰Mes a'naak pirsait ein sin a'naakt ein nabuan he namin ranan he na'maet nai' Lasarus amsa'. ¹¹Fin tuaf amfaun na'kon atoin Yahudis sin anneen anmatoom nok nai' Lasarus in retan, rarit sin npirsain Nai' Yesus. Sin ka nromin fa he natniin atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma kaes kou'n ein antein.

Usif Yesus antaam anbi kota Yerusalem on re' kaes ko'u

(Nai' Mateos 21:1-11, Nai' Markus 11:1-11, Nai' Lukas 19:28-40)

¹²Noka' on naan ate, too mfaun ein re' neem he nok anbin fesat Paska nbin kota Yerusalem naan, annenan am nak, Nai' Yesus he neem neu naan amsa'. ¹³Rarit sin annao n'oten hau noo peta, he npaek sin he nseun Nai' Yesus In amneman, nahuum on re' In re' naan kaes ko'u. Onaim sin arsin anhunun ma nsakanan ok-oke' mnak,

"Hosana! Hai mpures ma mbo'is Uisneno! Fin Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu Isra'el in Usif, re' neem neik Uisneno In kanan!"[✠]

¹⁴Rarit Nai' Yesus napein bikaes keledai feu' goes, onaim In nsae. Naan on re' matu' i nbi Uisneno In Suur Akininu' mnak, ¹⁵"Hi abit kota Yerusalem, kais mimtau!

Hi abit kota 'Sion' re' ia, amkius meu ne fe'![‡]

Fin hi Uisf ee neem!

In neem ansae bikaes keledai feu' goes."[✠]

¹⁶Oras naan, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein ka nahinin fa rasin naan in sairt ii saa'. Mes oras In nmoni nfain na'ko In a'maten, ma Uisneno nait na'rat-raatn Ee,

na' sin namnau niit rasin re' Uisneno In Suur Akininu' ntui nmatoom nok Ne. Sin namnau atoni mfaun ein sin rais hormaat neun Ee msa'.

¹⁷Oras Nai' Yesus namonib nafani' nai' Lasarus na'ko in a'maten, rarit anhaman naan ee npoi na'ko nupu naan, anmui' too mfaun nabu-buan nok Nai' Yesus. Onaim oras ia, sin nareta' neu-mneman anmatoom nok saa' re' unu' te, sin nkus nitan kuuk. ¹⁸Es naan ate, too mfaun ein neem anseun Nai' Yesus anpaumak-maak kota Yerusalem, natuun sin nnean nak, In nmo'e nrair rais sanmakat naan. ¹⁹Rarit atoin Farisis sin na'uab ein am nak, "Phue! Amkius fe'! Mansian ii ok-oke' abit pah-pinan ia antaisibun he natuun Ee! Of in amsoupi ii, hit es re' asusat! Karu on naan ate, hit he tmoe' on mee ttein?"

Anmui' atoin Yunanis tuaf fauk re' nroim he nateef nok Usif Yesus

²⁰Anmui' tuaf fauk na'ko atoin Yunanis re' ka Yahudis fa, re' neem anbi kota Yerusalem nabu-bua nok atoni' bian sin, he nokan nbin fesat Paska nbin naan. Sin he na'besan neun Uisneno msa'. ²¹Onaim sin nateef nok nai' Felipus, na'ko kuan Betsaida nbi propinsi Galilea. Sin ntotin am nak, "Ba'e! Hai he miteef mok Nai' Yesus."

²²Rarit nai' Felipus annao natooon nai' Anderias. Onaim sin nua sin annao na'uab nok Nai' Yesus. ²³⁻²⁴Rarit Nai' Yesus natonan sin im nak, "Au oors ii ntea nrair. Onaim Au ro he 'maet fe', na' Uisneno nait na'rat-ratan Kau. Batau on naan! Hit tataib nok fini. Karu hit tseen maak fini, in ro he nreu' anbi auf goe fe', na' in nmoin, he in bisa napoitan afa mfa-faun. Fin karu ka on fa naan, in fe' nabaar maka' fua' mees' aah. ²⁵Tuaf re' ka nfairoir ma ntoe fa Uisneno In romin, natuun in nneek naan in a'monin anbi pah-pinan ia, of a'monin naan namre'u nkoon. Mes tuaf re' nroim he nnona' ma nkonan in a'monin anbi pah-pinan ia, of napeni 'monit re' amneot ma amnonot re' ka natfeek niit fa."[✠] ²⁶Tuaf re' he ntuthae Kau, in ro he nok Kau piut. Es naan ate, Au 'bi mee te, Au ameuapt ein anbin naan amsa'. Fin karu nmui' tuaf re' ntuthae Kau, of Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan anhormaat ee."

Usif Yesus natooon nain anmatoom nok In a'maten

²⁷Nai' Yesus antuut antein am nak, "Au 'suus a'maet. Mes Au he 'ak on mee 'tein? Au ro 'toit 'ak, 'Aam! Mufetin Kau, maut

✠ 12:8 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 15:11 ✠ 12:13 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 1 ‡ 12:15 Kota Sion naan, es re' kota Yerusalem in kanan bian. ✠ 12:15 Nai' Sakarias 9:9 ✠ 12:25 Nai' Mateos 10:39, 16:25, Nai' Markus 8:35, Nai' Lukas 9:24, 17:33

he Au kais a'maet oras ia, 'ai'? Kaah fa, tua! Au ka 'toit fa on naan, natuin In anhaefan Kau 'uum, maut he Au 'maet. ²⁸ Onaim re' Au 'toit ji, on nai: 'Aam. Maut he Au utuin Ama' Ho roim aan, tua, maut he mansian ii ok-oke' naikas na'rat-ratan Ama' Ho kanam naan, tua.'"

Onaim anmui' hanaf es na'ko neon goe tnanan nak "Au 'aikas u'rat-ratan Au kanak. Ma Au he 'aikas u'rat-ratan ufani' 'tein' ee msa'."

²⁹ Ma too mfaun ein re' anhaken nbin naan, anneen hanaf naan, ma sin nak, "Hae! Anmu'i 'rotos!"

Bian antein na'uab ein am nak, "Kahaf! Uisneno In ameupt es na'ko sonaf neno tunan na'uab nok Ne."

³⁰ Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Hanaf fe'e na neu ki, ka neu Kau fa. ³¹ Oras ia, mansian pah-pinan ro he nbaisenun n'anin Uisneno, he In nafeek sin rasin. In ro he nriu' napoit Amoe' Maufinu msa', re' annaa' aprenat anbi pah-pinan ia. ³² Oras atoni' nakfirit Kau nbi hau nehe, Au of a'heer mansian ii ok-oke' he sin anpirsai Kau." ³³ (In na'uab on naan, he naruru' ma nakrira' In a'maten nok ranan on mee.)

³⁴ Rarit atoin ein anbin naan, anmak-taan ein am nak, "Hai mneen miit mi'ko Uisneno In Atoran nak, of Kristus anmoin nabar-baar. Kristus nok Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' naan, huma' mese', oo? Onaim nansaa' am es Ho mak, 'Sin of nakfirit Mansian Batuur-Batuur anbi hau nehe?' Te Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' naan, sekau?'"*

³⁵ Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Ka 'roo fa ntein, me'u na'ko Kau ka ntana' ki fa goen. Onaim oras Au 'bi ia fe', hi ro he nmoin mimneo ma mimnoon, maut he maufinu re' nbi hi neekm ein, kais an'eek naan me'u naan. Fin tuaf re' nnao nbi meis'okan, ka nahiin fa in he nnao neu mee. ³⁶ Oras me'u na'ko Kau nmui' fe', hi ro he mpirsai Kau, maut he hi mjair tuaf re' mmoni mbi me'u, he mihiin im mak, hi he mnao meu mee."

Nai' Yesus na'uab anrair on naan ate, In antet-koit na'ko too mfaun ein, maut he In bisa nmees kuun.

Atoin Yahudis sin ka npirsai fa Usif Yesus

³⁷ Maski Nai' Yesus anmoe' rais sanmakat amfaun anbi too mfaun ein sin humak ma sin matak, mes sin ka nromin fa he npirsai Je. ³⁸ Naan on re' Uisneno In mafefa kninu', nai' Yesaya, natoon nani mnak,

"Usi', oo! Ka nmui' fa tuaf re' npirsai hai uab ein!

Fin maski Ho mururu' ma mukrira' mrair Ho kuasam,

mes mansian ii nforon nmaten, tua!'"*

³⁹ Es naan ate, atoin Yahudis bian sin ka bisa npirsai fa Uisneno oras ia, on re' nai' Yesaya ntui nbi bare bian am nak,

⁴⁰ "Uisneno nmoe' sin neek ein on re' nforon,

maut he sin ka bisa nkisu ntenin fa.

In nkonan sin neek ein anjari fatu,

he sin kais nahinin nok reko.

Amkonan sin on re' naan,

he sin kais antebi nfaen neman he naim Kau,

ma Au kais ureko' sin."*

⁴¹ Nai' Yesaya na'uab on naan, natuin in nkisu nrair Nai' Yesus In pinan ma krahan, rarit in nareta' nain anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus.

⁴² Maski on naan amsa', mes too mfaun ein anpirsain Nai' Yesus. Ka suma atoin biasa fa nmees, mes anmui' atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma kaes kou'n ein bian re' npirsai Je msa'. Mes sin ka nmanaku' fa Nai' Yesus anbi too mfaun ein sin humak ma sin matak, natuin sin namtaun, of atoin Farisis sin anriu' napoitann sin na'kon uim onen. ⁴³ A'naet ein sin ka nfaairoi ma ntoe fa karu Uisneno es anbo'is sin, natuin sin nroim nanesib he napenin bo'is na'ko mansian.

Usif Yesus In Kabin ma Prenat naruru' ma nakrira' atoni' in baturan

⁴⁴ Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab nok haan ma'tani' mnak, "Tuaf re' npirsai Kau naan, in ka npirsai Kau fa 'mees jah, mes in npirsai Tuaf re' nhaefan Kau msa'. ⁴⁵ Fin karu atoni' niit Kau, in niit Tuaf re' nhaefan Kau msa'. ⁴⁶ Au 'uum he 'jair on re' me'u 'bi pah-pinan ia. Maut he mansian ii arsin re' npirsai Kau, ka nmonin fa nbin meis'okan. ⁴⁷ Karu nmui' tuaf re' nneen ma natniin Au Uab ein, mes ka nmoe' natuin sin fa, Au ka ufeek fa in hukun. Fin Au sairt ii Au 'uum a'bi pah-pinan ia, ka he ufeek fa mansian ii in hukun, mes Au he 'soi ufetin sin na'ko sin sanat ma penu sin. ⁴⁸ Mes mansian ii arsin re' ntorak Kau ma ka ntoup fa Au Uab ein, anmui' in afeek rasi. Fin oras neon amsoept ee neem, Uab ein re' Au u'uab 'iit sin, of es re' nafeek atoni' humaf on re' naan in hukun. ⁴⁹ Natuin Au ka u'uab 'iit fa 'eik Au kaank aa kuuk. Mes Au u'uab 'eik Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan In kanan. Fin In re' naan es re' anhaefan Kau. Ma in es re' naprenat Kau nak, Au ro he u'uab 'ak saa'. ⁵⁰ Au uhini msa' 'ak, In

* 12:34 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:4, Nai' Yesaya 9:6, Nai' Yeskial 37:25, Nai' Danial 7:14

* 12:38 Nai' Yesaya 53:1

* 12:40 Nai' Yesaya 6:10

aprenat naan neiki 'monit re' amneot ma ammonot re' ka natfeek niit fa. Es naan ate, Au u'uab utuin ahaa saa' re' Au Ama' nreun he Au u'uab."

13

Usif Yesus nafaun In atoup noin' ein sin haek ein

¹ Oras neon ko'u Paska ka nmurai fa fe', Nai' Yesus nahini nrair nak, In oors ee ntea nrair, In ro he npoi nasaitan pah-pinan ia, ma nfain neu In Amaf abit sonaf neno tunan. Mes In nneek niis iin na re' abitan pah-pinan ia, tar antea In nnona' ma nfee In a'monin a'teme-'teme neu sin.

² Oras naan, niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat ankopo' ma nfuri' nai' Judas, es re' nai' Simon Iskariot in anah, he in na'sosa' Nai' Yesus. Rarit nai' Judas nafeek anrair he nmoe' on naan, oras Nai' Yesus sin ntokon ma nbukaen fesat Paska naan.

³ Nai' Yesus nahini nrair nak, Uisneno es anhaef Ee neem anbi pah-pinan ia, ma ka 'roo fa ntein, In ro he nfain neu Uisneno. Ma In nahini msa' nak, In Amaf abit sonaf neno tunan annona' ma nfee are' saa' ii ok-oke' neu In a'niman. ⁴ Rarit Nai' Yesus anfeen na'ko mei, onaim anfei In baur kotif. Onaim In nait po'uk es, he n'aba'kena' nbi In atnanan. ⁵ Rarit In n'oop oe nbi bokor aan es. Onaim In nmurai nafaun In atoup noin' ein sin haek ein. Nafaun anrair es ate, In annoes nameot goe npaek po'uk re' In n'aba'keen ee nbi In atnanan. ⁶ In nafaun sin haek ein mese-'mese'. Antea Nai' Simon Petrus on nai te, in nataan am nak, "Usi!! Ho he mufaun au haek ein amsa', aa oo?"

⁷ Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Oras ia, ho ka muhiin fa fe' anmatoom nok saa' re' Au 'moe' je re' ia. Mes a'roo-'roo te, of ho muhiin."

⁸ Mes nai' Petrus anprotees am nak, "Kais on naan, tua! Au ka 'konan Ko fa he mufaun Au haek ein, tua."

Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Karu au ka ufaun ukninu' fa ho haem ein ate, ho ka mmafuut fa mok Kau."

⁹ Nai' Simon Petrus nataah am nak, "Usi', karu on naan ate, Ho kais mufaun au haek ein anmesen. Mes mufaun au 'nimak ma mboe au 'nakak amsa', tua!"

¹⁰ Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah ee mnak, "Atoni' re' naniu nrair, suma nafanu haa in haek ein. Fin in aon ee kninu' nrair. Batuur, hi neekm ein kniun' ein anrarin, mes hi ka kninu' ki fa ok-oke'." ¹¹ (Nai'

Yesus na'uab on naan, natuin In nahini nrair sekau es re' he na'soos Ee. Es naan ate, In na'uab am nak, "hi ka kninu' ki fa ok-oke'.")

¹² Oras Nai' Yesus nafaun nrair sin haek ein, In anpaek nafani' In baur kotif, ma nnao ntoko nfain. Rarit In nataan sin im nak, "On mee? Oras Au ufaun hi haem ein hi mihiin Au sairt ii, ai' kaah?" ¹³ Hi mroim he mteek Kau mmak, 'Aam Tungguru' ma 'Usi!'. Naan pantas, natuin Au on re' naan. ¹⁴ Mes karu hi Tungguru ma hi Usi' re' ia, nafaun nrair hi haem ein on re' aan renu'-aan reek es, on mee nok ki? Hi ro he mtuthae es nok es amsa', on re': hi ro he mifaun es nok es in haek ein amsa'. ¹⁵ Fin Au 'jari 'tope' 'eu ki. Au 'moe' on mee te, hi ro he mmoe' mituin on naan amsa'.^{*} ¹⁶ Batuur! Au utoon ki. Aan renu'-aan reka' tuaf es ka ko'u nneis fa na'ko in usin. Ma haef es ka ko'u nneis fa na'ko tuaf re' anhaefn ee.^{*} ¹⁷ Natuin hi mihini mrair rasin ia, hi mipein upan ma pa'e karu hi mmoe' mituin on naan.

¹⁸ Au ka u'uab fa nmatoom nok ki ok-oke'. Au uhiin batuur-batuur tuaf re' Au 'piri 'rair sin. Maski on naan amsa', mes rasi naan ro he njair, on re' saa' re' matu'i nain anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' nak, 'Tuaf re' ntook ma nbukae nabu-bua nok kau, nkoit ma nnao nasaitan kau.'^{*} ¹⁹ Au utoon 'ain ki, karu atoni' nnao nasaitan Kau on naan, hi bisa mpirsai mmak, Au re' ia Kristus. ²⁰ Batuur! Au utoon urari msa' 'ak, sekau es anfei in nekan he ntoup atoni' re' Au 'haefan sin, in antoup Kau msa'. Ma sekau es antoup Kau nok reko, in ntoup Tuaf re' nhaefan Kau msa'.^{*}

Usif Yesus natoon nain nak, of annui' tuaf re' na'soos Ee

(Nai' Mateos 26:20-25, Nai' Markus 14:17-21, Nai' Lukas 22:21-23)

²¹ Nai' Yesus na'uab anrair on naan ate, In neekn ee ka ntainina' fa. Rarit In natoon am nak, "Re' Au u'uab ee ji, ro batuur: Tuaf es na'ko ki of na'sosa' Kau."

²² Annenan on naan ate, In atoup noin' ein anmakisun es nok es, fin sin nkekun. Sin ka nahiin nanan fa nak, In sairt ii neu sekau. ²³ Anbi naan amsa' annui' tuaf es na'ko sin, re' Nai' Yesus anneek (es re' au, nai' Yohanis, atuis surat re' ia).^{*} Au 'toko 'bi Nai' Yesus in abnapan bian. ²⁴ Onaim nai' Simon Petrus ansenen nok in a'nakan, he au bisa 'aim 'iit rasi naan he uhiin Nai' Yesus In sairt ii, nak sekau.

^{*} 13:15 Nai' Lukas 22:27 ^{*} 13:16 Nai' Mateos 10:24, Nai' Lukas 6:40, Nai' Yohanis 15:20 ^{*} 13:18 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 41:10 ^{*} 13:20 Nai' Mateos 10:40, Nai' Markus 9:37, Nai' Lukas 9:48, 10:16 ^{*} 13:23 Tatuin harat akrei ma atoin ahiint ein, 'atoup noni' re' Nai' Yesus anneek ee' naan es re' nai' Yohanis, re' atuis surat re' ia.

²⁵ Rarit au 'siri' 'paumaak a'tein 'eu Nai' Yesus, he utaan 'ak, "Tuaf re' Ho sairt ii, sekau, tua?"

²⁶ Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "On nai. Au he 'ait utunu' piis es he urepa' 'eu 'pik-oeff, rarit Au 'fee je 'eu tuaf re' Au 'sari." In narepa' nrair utunu' naan, In nfee je neu nai' Judas, es re' nai' Simon Iskariot in anah. ²⁷ Antoupu nrair utunu' naan ate, niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat antaam anbi nai' Judas in nekan. Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon ee mnak, "Munapa' nai! Ho he mmoe' saa' ate, mmoe' je nai. Kais ampao mtein!" ²⁸ Mes na'ko sin re' ntokon nbin naan, tuaf mese' msa' ka nahiin naan fa nansaa' am es Nai' Yesus na'uab on re' naan. ²⁹ Natuin nai' Judas anjair sin anaa' roit, bian natenab nak, Nai' Yesus In sarit fe'e na oras in anreun nai' Judas, "Amnao msoos saa' re' hit tperluu he bukæ fesat Paska." Ma bian nateenb ein nak, In sairt ii, "Amnao mfee roit a'kre'o meu atoin ama'mui't ein."

³⁰ Oras nai' Judas antoup naan utunu' naan ate, in npoi rabah. Oras in npoi te, anmeis'okan anrair.

Prenat fe'u

³¹ Oras nai' Judas anpoi nrair, Nai' Yesus natoon am nak, "Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Oras ia, in oors ee ntea nrair he Uisneno naikas na'rat-ratan Kau. Rasi naan of anmoe' mansian ii nkias ma niit Uisneno In pinan ma krahan amsa'." ³² Natuin Au 'mafuut 'ok Uisneno, ukrira' ma ururu' In pinan ma krahan, es naan ate, In naikas na'rat-ratan Kau. Ma In ka npa-pao fa ntein.

³³ Au anah ki arki! Maski Au 'neek 'iis ki, mes ka 'roo fa te, Au ka ubu-bua 'ok ki 'tein fa goen. Hi of maim Kau, mes ka miit Kau fa. Au utoon ki re' ia, on re' Au utoon ee 'eu atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma kaes kou'n ein 'ak, 'Au 'nao 'eu baer jes re' hi ka bisa mituin Kau fa.* ³⁴ Au 'fee ki prenat fe'u es, on nai: *hi ro he mmaneek es nok es, nahuum on re' Au 'neek ki.* Onaim hi ro he mmaneek es nok es amsa'.* ³⁵ Karu hi mmaneek on naan ate, mansian ii ok-oke' bisa nahinin nak, hi re' ia Au atoup noin' ein."

Usif Yesus natoon nain nak, nai' Petrus he nasuan Ee

(Nai' Mateos 26:31-35, Nai' Markus 14:27-31, Nai' Lukas 22:31-34)

³⁶ Rarit nai' Simon Petrus nataan Ee mnak, "Ho he mnao on mee, tua?"

Nai' Yesus nataah ee mnak, "Au 'nao 'eu baer jes re' ho ka bisa mutuin Kau fa oras

ia. Mes namuni te, ho mnao meu nee msa'."

³⁷ Nai' Petrus nataan Ee mnak, "Usi! Nansaa' am es au ka bisa utuin Ko fa oras ia? Fin au ubarab a'rair he 'maet utuin Ko, tua!"

³⁸ Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Batuur, aa oo? Ho he mnona' ma mfee ho 'monim he mmaet meu Kau, oo? Amneon ii, on nai: maun goe ka nkokreo' fa fe'e te, ho musuan amrair Kau no teun goen."

14

Ka tiit attein fa ranan he tareko tfain tok hit Ama'; suma nanete npeo' Usif Yesus anmees kuun

¹ Nai' Yesus antuut antein am nak, "Hi kais mitenab. Ampirsai meu Uisneno. Ma mpirsai Kau msa'." ² Anbi Au Ama' In bare 'tua-ha', nmui' ke'en amfa-faun. Karu ka nanokab fa te, Au ro he utoon 'ain ki. Oras ia, Au he 'nao ubarab bare 'eu ki 'bi nee. ³ Oras Au 'nao 'rair, ma ubarab a'rair bare 'eu ki, Au of a'fain 'uum he hi mituin Kau. Nok ranan naan, Au 'bi mee te, hi mbi naan amsa'." ⁴ Fin hi mihini nrair ranan he mnao meu bare re' Au he 'nao 'eu na ji."

⁵ Mes nai' Tomas nataan am nak, "Usi! Hai ka mihiin fa mak, Ho he mnao meu mee. Onaim on mee m'es hai bisa mihiin ranan he tnao teu bare naan?"

⁶ Onaim Nai' Yesus natoon am nak, "Ka nmui' fa ranan es antein re' neik mansian ii ntean Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan. Suma nanete npe'o haa Kau. Fin Au re' ia, ranan teu Uisneno. Au re' ia, es re' a'naa' saa' re' batuur. Ma Au re' ia, es re' a'nona' ma 'fee 'monit re' amneot ma amnonot. ⁷ Kar-karu hi mihiin Kau batuur ate, hi mihiin Au Ama' msa'." Onaim anmurai na'ko oras ia, hi mihini nrair Je, ma miit amrair Je msa'."

⁸ Nai' Felipus antoti mnak, "Usi! Mururu' ma mukrira' Ho Ama' meu kai fe'! On naan ate, nanokab anrair, tua."

⁹ Onaim Nai' Yesus natoon ee mnak, "Ipu! Au ubu-bua 'ok ki 'roo-roo goen, mes hi ka mihiin Kau batuur fa fe', joo? Fin tuaf re' niit anrair Kau, naan nahuum on re' In niit anrair Au Ama'. Nansaa' am fe'e na ho mtoti mtein am mak, 'Mururu' Ama' meu kai'? ¹⁰ On mee? Oras Au 'ak Au 'mafuut 'ok Au Ama', ma Au Ama' nmafuut nok Kau msa', ho mpirsai Kau, ai' kaah? Uab ein re' Au u'uab 'eu ki sin re' naan, ka na'uun ma na'ba'an fa nbin Au kuuk, mes sin na'uun ma na'ba'an nbin Au Ama'. Ma In npaek Kau he unaob In meup goe piut.

* 13:33 Nai' Yohanis 7:34, 8:22-23

* 13:34 Nai' Yohanis 15:12,17, 1 Nai' Yohanis 3:23, 2 Nai' Yohanis 5

¹¹ Ampirsai Kau oras Au 'ak, Au 'mafuut rek-reko 'ok Au Ama', ma In nmafuut rek-reko nok Kau msa'. Mes karu hi ka bisa fa he mpirsai Kau on naan ate, ampirsai Kau natuin hi miit amrair are' kanan rasi re' Au 'moe' sin naan. ¹² Au uab re' naan, ro batuur! Fin tuaf re' npirsai Kau, in of anmoe' rasi huma' mese' on re' Au 'mo'e. Mes natuin Au 'nao 'eu Au Ama', saa' re' tuaf anmoe' sin naan, of ma'tani' nneis na'ko re' Au 'mo'e. ¹³ Hi re' mmafuut mok Kau, mmui' hak he meik Au kanak. Onaim karu hi m'onen he mtoit saa'-saa' ahaa, meik Au kanak, * Au of a'moe' je 'eu ki. Nok ranan naan, Au 'aikas u'rat-ratan Au Ama', maut he mansian ii arsin nahinin. ¹⁴ Au utoon ufani' 'tein: hi m'onen he mtoit saa'-saa' ahaa, meik Au kanak, Au of a'moe' je 'eu ki."

Usif Yesus anba'an he nsonu' Uisneno In Asmanan

¹⁵ Nai' Yesus antuut antein am nak, "Karu hi mneek Kau, hi mmoe' mituin Au preent ein. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Au 'toit 'eu Au Ama', karu Au ka ubu-bua 'ok ki fa 'tein ate, In nfee ki Asiat-Anabit he naruru' ma nakrira' ranan neu ki. In re' naan, Uisneno In Asmanan, es re' nanoni' ki saa' re' batuur. Atoni' bian abitan pah-pinan ia, ka nromin fa he ntoup Goe, natuin sin ka bisa nkius niit Ee fa, ma ka nahiin Je fa. Mes hi mihiin Je natuin In nmafuut nok ki. In of anmoni nbi hi neekm ein. Rarit In of nabu-bua nok ki piut amsa'.

¹⁸ Nok ranan naan, Au ka 'nao usaitan ki mmees fa, on re' ri'ana' re' ka nmui' fa ainaf-amaf. Mes mimnau, fin Au of a'fain 'uum 'eu ki. ¹⁹ Ka 'roo-roo fa te, mansian pah-pinan ia ka nkius niit antein Kau fa goen. Mes hi of miit Kau. Natuin Au 'moni 'fain, hi mipein 'monit re' batuur amsa'. ²⁰ Ma oras Au 'moni 'fain, hi mihiin batuur mak, Au 'mafuut 'ok Au Ama'; hi mmafuut mok Kau; ma Au 'mafuut 'ok ki msa'.

²¹ Tuaf re' ntoup ma nmoe' natuin Au preent ein ate, in re' naan es re' anneek Kau. Ma Au Ama' anneek tuaf re' anneek Kau on naan amsa'. Au 'neek ee, ma ururu' Au tuak ii 'eu ne msa'."

²² Anbi naan, anmui' tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Judas. In re' naan, ka nai' Judas Iskariot

fa. Oras in anneen Nai' Yesus In uab aan, in nataan am nak, "Usi!' Ho he mururu' ma mukrira' Ho tuam aan meu kai. Mes nansaa' am es Ho ka mroim fa he mururu' ma mukrira' Ho tuam aan meu biak ein re' abitan pah-pinan ia, tua?"

²³ Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "On nai. Tuaf re' nneek Kau, in of anmoe' natuin Au Uab ein. Au Ama' nneek ee msa'. Rarit Au ma Au Ama' mmoin nekaf mese' mok ne. ²⁴ Mes tuaf re' ka nneek Kau fa, in ka nmoe' natuin fa Au Uab ein amsa'. Are' rasin re' hi mneen sin mi'ko Kau re' ie, ka na'uun ma na'ba'an fa nbin Kau, mes na'uun ma na'ba'an nbin Au Ama' re' nhaefan Kau.

²⁵ Oras ia Au ubu-bua 'ok ki fe'. Es naan ate, Au utoon 'ain rasin ia. ²⁶ Mes nokinoki te, Au Ama' nsonu' Asiat-Anabit naan, es re' In Asmaan Akninu'. Asmanaf naan of es re' ansenu' ma nseka' Kau nbi pah-pinan ia. In meup goe, es re': nanoni' ki are' raisn ein ok-oke', ma namnaub ki are' raisn ein ok-oke' re' Au utoon 'iit ki sin.

²⁷ Oras Au 'nao 'rair, Au 'moe' ki bisa mmoni mbi rais rame' ma neek tainina'. Suma Au kuuk es re' bisa 'fee neek tainina' human on re' naan. Are' saa' ii ok-oke' re' abit pah-pinan ia, ka bisa fa nmoe' hi neekm ein antainina' on re' naan. Onaim kais hi mmui' tenab, ma mimtau. ²⁸ Hi mneen miit Au utoon ki 'ak, 'Au usaitan ki, rarit Au 'fain 'uum.' Hi neekm ein kais ansusan. Fin karu hi mneek Kau, hi neekm ein anmarinan, natuin Au 'nao 'eu Au Ama'. Au Ama' re' naan, ma'tani' nneis na'ko Kau. ²⁹ Mimnau, Au utoon 'ain ki. Nok ranan naan, oras rasin ia njarin, hi bisa mpirsai Kau. ³⁰ Ka 'roo fa ntein, Au ka u'ub a'tein 'ok ki fa goen. Fin niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat neem een. In nnaa' aprenat anbi pah-pinan ia, mes in kuasa ka ntoom Kau fa. ³¹ Maski in neem ate, mes Au 'nao he unaob utuin Au Ama' In apreent ee piut. Naan naruru' ma nakrira' neu mansian pah-pinan ia mnak, Au 'neek 'iis Au Ama'.

Im he tnao nai, tua!"

15

Usif Yesus on re' hau roet anggur uu' goes

* **14:13** Onen "meik Au kanak" in oten ai' in a'moufun nak, hit t'onen tatuin Nai' Yesus In a'romin. Hit tmui' hak he "teik Nai' Yesus In kanan" karu hit tjair lin na, karu hit tmoni tmafutu tbi Na piut-piut, karu hit tneen ma tatniin Ee, ma karu hit tpirsai Je mtak, In nmaet he nsaok ma nnoes nain hit sanat ma penu sin. Onaim "meik Nai' Yesus In kanan" naan, ka huma' mese' fa suma nok ahaa "mteek Nai' Yesus In kanan". * **15:1** Anbi Suur Akninu' *Manba'an Amnaa'*, atuis ein nataib too Israelas sin nok hau roet anggur uu' goes, ai' poo' anggur es. (Amkisu msa' *Sit Pures-Bo'is* sin 80:8-16; *nai' Yesaya* 5:1-7; *nai' Yermias* 2:21; *nai' Yeskial* 15:1-8, 19:10-14; *nai' Hosea* 10:1; ma tuis bian antein amsa'.) Mes too Israelas sin antein ma nbeon ok na'kon Uisneno In ranan re' namneo ma namnoon. Onaim anbi era' re' ia, Nai' Yesus anteek In tuan ee mnak, 'hau roet anggur re' batuur', fin In ka nteib ma nbeon On fa na'ko Uisneno In romin.

¹ Nai' Yesus antuut antein am nak, "Amneen! Hi mmafuut mok Kau. Au on re' hau roet anggur uu' goes. Mes Au re' ia, hau roet anggur re' batuur!*" Ma Au Ama' re' naan, on re' araip po'on. ² Onaim tuaf re' suma nak in mmafuut nok Kau, mes ka nmoe' fa saa'-saa', Au Ama' nait inporin, on re' araip po'on re' natkuni nporin taef re' ka nafuan fa. Mes ansuun tuaf re' mmafuut nok Kau, Au Ama' nakninu' makrafu' ma 'oemetan na'ko in nekan, on re' araip po'on re' natkuin na'paran taef es, he in nafua mfa-faun.

³ Au Uab ein naan, bisa nakninu' hi neekm ein naan, on re' araip po'on natkuin nakninu' in hau roet ein sin taek ein. ⁴ Hi ro he mmafuut piut mok Kau, on re' Au 'mafuut 'ok ki. Fin taef re' natfeek anrair na'ko in tau' ainan ka bisa nafua fa saa'-saa'. On naan amsa' hi arki. Hi ka bisa mmoe' fa saa'-saa' re' reko, karu hi ka mmafuut fa piut mok Kau.

⁵ Au re' ia, on re' hau roet anggur uu' goes. Hi re' naan, on re' in taek ein. Onaim tuaf re' mmafuut piut nok Kau, ma Au 'mafuut piut 'ok ne msa', in re' naan on re' taef es, re' nafua mfa-faun. Natuin karu hi ka mmafuut piut mok Kau fa, hi ka bisa mmoe' fa saa'-saa' re' reko. ⁶ Tuaf re' ka mmafuut nok Kau fa piut, in on re' taef es, re' ka mapake' fa. Taef humaf on re' naan, biasa atoni' anketu nporin, maut he nmeot. Rarit na'buu' naan taef ein naan, ma nporin nataam sin neun ai je nanan, he nout nakrati' sin. ⁷ Mes karu hi mmafuut piut mok Kau, ma Au Uab ein natuan piut anbin hi neekm ein amsa', hi mtoit saa' ahaa meu Uisneno te, In of anmoe' je neu ki.

⁸ Karu hi mmoe' rais reko mfa-faun, on re' taef es nafua mfa-faun, naan naikas na'rat-ratan Uisneno. Nok ranan naan, hi miruru' ma mikrira' msa' mak, hi re' naan, Au atoup noin' ein goa.

⁹ On re' Au Ama' nneek Kau, Au 'neek ki on re' naan amsa'. Hi ro he mmafuut piut mok Kau, maut he Au bisa ururu' ma ukrira' Au rais manekat 'eu ki msa'. ¹⁰ Karu hi mmoe' mituin Au preent ein, hi mmafuut piut mok Kau, ma Au bisa ururu' ma ukrira' Au rais manekat 'eu ki. Naan on re' Au unaob utuin Au Ama' In aprenat, rarit In naruru' ma nakrira' In rais manekat neu Kau piut.

¹¹ Au utoon ki rasin ia na'ko unu', maut he hi neekm ein bisa nmarinan, on re' Au neek ii nmarin amsa'. Fin Au 'roim he hi neekm ein nmarinan kou'-ko'u! ¹² Au preent ii on nai: hi ro he mmaneek es

nok es, on re' Au 'neek a'rair ki msa'.*
¹³ Karu tuaf es anroim he nmaet he in partei jes bisa nmoin, in nneek batuur neu in partei naan. Ka nmui' fa rais manekat re' ma'tani' nneis na'ko naan. ¹⁴ Karu hi mmoe' mituin meu Au preent ii piut, hi mjaire Au partei ngguin. ¹⁵ Au ka 'roim fa he 'teek a'tein ki, 'ak Au 'aan renu'. Fin aan renu' tuaf es ka nahiiin fa batuur in uisn ee in romin. Mes Au 'teek ki, 'ak Au 'partei', natuin Au 'fei maat-maat are' saa' ii ok-oke' re' Au Ama' natoon anrair sin neu Kau. ¹⁶ Hi ka mpiire Kau fa. Mes Au 'piire ma 'ait ki he minaob mepu ia. Onaim hi ro he mnao mmoe' rais reko mfaun re' antahan a'roo. Naan on re' hau roet anggur uu' goes, re' nafua arekot piut-piut. Karu hi mmoe' on naan, hi bisa mtoit saa' ahaa meu Au Ama', rarit In nmoe' je neu ki. ¹⁷ Onaim re' Au preent ii 'eu ki ji, on nai: hi ro he mmaneek es nok es."

Mansian pah-pinan ia nsaken Usif Yesus Iin na

¹⁸ Nai' Yesus antuut antein am nak, "Karu abitan pah-pinan ia nsaken ki, mimnau, fin sin nsaken nahunun Kau. ¹⁹ Karu hi re' ia, huma' mese' on re' biak ein re' abitan pah-pinan ia, sin of anneek ki. Mes hi ka on fa sin re' naan. Fin Au 'piire 'aan ki he 'batis ki na'ko sin. Es naan ate, sin nsaken ki.

²⁰ Kais amnikan re' Au utoon a'rair ki 'ak, 'Aan renu' tuaf es ka ko'u nneis fa na'ko in usin.' Onaim karu sin nha'mui' ma nasusab Kau, sin of anha'mui' ma nasusab ki msa'. Karu sin anneen Au Uab ein, sin nneen ki msa'.* ²¹ Sin of anha'mui' ma nasusab ki, natuin hi mmafuut mok Kau. Fin sin ka nahiiin fa Tuaf re' anhaefan Kau msa'. ²² Karu Au ka 'uum u'ub 'iit fa 'ok sin, rarit ururu' ma ukrira' raan a'honis re' batuur 'eu sin, sin natenab piut nak, sin ka nmui' in fa sanat saa'-saa'. Mes Au 'uum a'rair, ma u'ub a'rair on naan. Onaim oras ia, karu sin anmo'en sanat, sin ka nmui' in fa 'sukif antein he na'ub ein am nak, 'Hoe! Hai re' ia, ka mihiin fa, nak re' hai mmoe' je naan, ansaan.'

²³ Tuaf re' nsaken Kau, in nsaken Au Ama' msa'. ²⁴ Au 'mo'e' rair rais sanmakat huma'-huma' 'bi sin humak ma sin maatk ein, re' atoni' bian ka nmoe' niit sin fa. Karu Au ka 'moe' fa rasin naan, sin ka nsanan fa msa' karu ka nroim he ntoup Kau fa. Te kaah, sin nkisun nrair rais sanmakat naan re' Au 'moe' rair sin. Maski on naan amsa', mes sin fe' nsaken Kau ma Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan. ²⁵ Mes rasin ia ok-oke' njarin anrarin, he

* 15:12 Nai' Yohanis 13:34, 15:17, 1 Nai' Yohanis 3:23, 2 Nai' Yohanis 5 * 15:20 Nai' Mateos 10:24, Nai' Lukas 6:40, Nai' Yohanis 13:16

nmoe' natuin saa' re' matu'i nrair anbi Uisneno In Atoran nak, 'Sin nsaken Kau. Te kaah sin sake naan, ka nmui' fa 'sukif saa'-saa'.^{*}

²⁶ Mes of Asiat-Anabit naan he neem. In re' naan, Asmanaf re' nmoe' ki mihiin rasi re' batuur. In neem na'ko Au Ama'. Oras Au 'nao' rair 'eu Au Ama', Au of a'sonu' In Asmaan ee 'eu ki. In natoon ki rasi nmatoom nok Kau. ²⁷ Hi of mitoon meu atoni' rasi nmatoom nok Kau msa', natuin hi mibu-bua mok Kau na'ko un-unu'.

16

¹ Au utoon a'rair ki rasin ia 'eu ki, maut he hi kais amtet-koit mi'ko Kau. ² Atoin Yahudis sin of anriu' napoitan ki mi'ko sin uim onen. Ka suma on naan annees fa, fin of anmui' oras re', karu atoni' na'maet ki, sin nateenb ein nak sin nmo'en 'moe' reko neun Uisneno. ³ Sin nmo'en on naan neu ki, natuin sin ka nahiiin Kau fa nok batuur. Sin ka nahinin reko fa neu Au Ama' msa'. ⁴ Mes Au utoon a'rair rasin ia 'eu ki, maut he karu rasin ia njarin, hi bisa mimnau mak, Au utoon 'ain ki u'ko unu'. Natuin Au ubu-bua 'ok ki fe', es naan ate Au ka utoon 'ain ki fa nahuun."

Uisneno In Asmaan ee In mepu

⁵ Nai' Yesus nanoni' nteni' mnak, "Oras ia, Au 'fain 'eu In re' nhaefan Kau 'uum a'bi pah-pinan ia. Mes ka nmui' fa tuaf es na'ko ki re' mitaan Kau mmak, 'Usi' he mnao on mee?" ⁶ Natuin Au utoon a'rair rasi ia 'eu ki, es naan ate hi neekm ein ansusan. ⁷ Mes rasi re' Au utoon a'rair ki sin re' naan, ro batuur. Karu Au 'nao, naan reko nneis neu ki. Fin karu Au ka 'nao fa te, Asiat-Anabit naan ka neem fa he naruru' ma nakrira' ranan neu ki. Mes karu Au 'nao, Au 'reek Ee neem neu ki.

⁸ Oras In neem, In naruru' ma nakrira' neu mansian pah-pinan ia nak, sin nekak ma sin a'moe'k ein, ansanan. In nfuri' sin he natuin raan a'honis re' amneot ma amnonot. Ma In namnauba' sin imsa' nak, Uisneno of nafeek sin rasi nak, sin re' naan batuur, ai' nsaan. ⁹ Asiat-Anabit naan naruru' ma nakrira' sin sanat, natuin sin ka npirsai Kau fa. ¹⁰ In naruru' ma nakrira' raan a'honis re' batuur amsa'. Natuin Au 'fain 'eu Au Ama', hi of ka miit amtein Kau fa goen. Es naan ate, Asiat-Anabit naan neem he nsenu' ma nseka' Kau. ¹¹ In naruru' ma nakrira' msa' nak, Uisneno he nafeek atoni' in rasi nok batuur, natuin Uisneno nafeek anrair rasi neu niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat re' naprenat anbi pah-pinan ia.

¹² Anmui' rasi mfaun re' Au he utoon ki sin, mes hi ka bisa mihiin ma mmanoen sin fa fe' oras ia. ¹³ Mes oras Asmanaf re' naruru' ma nakrira' rasin re' batuur, neem anrari te, In na'naak, maut he hi bisa mihiin are' rasi re' batuur. In ka na'uab fa na'ko In tuan ee kuun, mes In natoon saa' re' In anneen ee na'ko Au Ama'. In he natoon ki msa', rasi re' noki-noki te, of anjair. ¹⁴ In he naikas na'rat-ratan Kau, natuin In nroim he nfei are' rasin re' batuur anmatoom nok Kau, he naruru' ma nakrira' neu ki. ¹⁵ Are' saa' ii ok-oke' re' Au Ama' iin na, Au ngguin amsa'. Es naan ate, Au u'uab fe'e na 'ak, Uisneno In Asmaan ee of anfei are' rasi re' batuur anmatoom nok Kau, ma naruru' sin neu ki."

Hi neekm ein ro he nsusan fe', rarit na' hi mmariin amfain

¹⁶ Nai' Yesus antuut antein am nak, "Ka 'roo fa ntein ate, hi ka miit Kau fa goen. Mes ka 'roo fa msa', hi miit mifani' Kau goen."

¹⁷ Rarit In atoup noni' bian, na'uab ein am nak, "In sairt ii saa', es nak, 'Ka 'roo fa ntein ate, hi ka miit Kau fa goen. Mes ka 'roo fa msa', hi miit mifani' Kau goen.' Ma nansaa' am es In na'uab am nak, 'Natuin Au he 'nao 'eu Au Ama'?" ¹⁸ Onaim sin nmaktaan ein am nak, "In sairt ii saa' nak, 'Ka 'roo fa ntein?' Hit tkeuk."

¹⁹ Nai' Yesus nahini nrair nak, sin he nataan Ee nmatoom nok rais jes. Onaim In na'uab am nak, "Fe'e na Au u'uab am nak, 'Ka 'roo fa ntein, hi ka miit Kau fa goen. Mes ka 'roo fa msa', hi miit mifani' Kau goen.' Hi maktanan on naan, oo?"

²⁰ Reko, karu hi he mihiin on naan amsa'. Au he utoon ki msa' on nai: hi of amkae ma neekm ein ansusan, mes biak ein abitan pah-pinan ia sin neek ein anmarinan. Maski hi neekm ein ansusan on naan, mes hi neekm ein of nmariin anfanin. ²¹ Naan on re' bifee jes re' nameen he nahoni'. In neekn ee nsuus fe', natuin in susat neem anrair. Mes rarit karu in nahoni' naan ri'ana' naan, in susat namneuk nain. Fin in nekan anfanin nmariin, natuin anmui' mansian fe'u re' nmoni nrari nbi pah-pinan ia. ²² On naan amsa' anmatoom nok ki. Oras ia, hi mkae ma mneek suus. Mes noki-noki te, Au 'fain 'uum a'kius ki, rarit hi neekm ein anmarinan. Ma oras rasi naan anjari te, ka nmui' fa es, re' bisa ntahan hi marinet.

²³ Ma oras rasi naan anjari te, hi ka maktanan fa saa'-saa' meu Kau mtein. Batuur! Au utoon a'tein ki 'ak, karu hi mtoit saa' aah mi'ko Au Ama', meik Au

^{*} 15:25 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 35:19, 69:5

kanak, of In nmoe' on naan neu ki.*²⁴ Hi ka mtoit miit saa' es fa fe', meik Au kanak on re' naan. Onaim amtoit kiim, he hi mtoup. Nok ranan naan, hi neekm ein bisa nmariin batuur.”

Usif Yesus niis naan are' kuasa pah-pinan ia

²⁵ Nai' Yesus antuut antein am nak, “Tar antea oras ia, Au biasa unoni' ki 'paek uab manporin sin. Mes of anmui' oras re' Au unoni' te, ka 'paek fa uab manporin a'tein. Fin Au he u'ub maat-maat amatoom nok Au Ama'.²⁶ Karu oras naan neem anrari te, hi kiim es re' am'onen he mtoit langsung meu Au Ama', meik Au kanak. Kais Au es re' a'onen a'tein ma 'teek ki.²⁷ Fin Au Ama' nneek ki, natuin hi mneek Kau. Ma hi mpirsai msa' mak, Uisneno es re' anhaefan Kau.²⁸ Unu' te, Au usaitan Au Ama', he Au utua 'tahan a'bi pah-pinan ia. Mes oras ia, Au he usaitan pah-pinan ia, he 'nao utua 'fain 'ok Ne.”

²⁹ Annenan on naan ate, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein nak, “Oras ia Usi', Ho mu'uab maat-maat, ma ka munoni' fa mpaek uab manporin sin amtein!³⁰ Hai mpirsai mrair, Usi' Ho muhiin are' kanan rasin. Tuaf ka nperлуу fa he nataan saa'-saa' neu Ko ntein, natuin Ho muhiin muhuun saa' re' sin he nataan, ma in haan tahas on mee. Naan naruru' ma nakrira' neu kai nak, Ho uum mu'ko Uisneno, tua.”

³¹ Onaim Nai' Yesus nataan sin im nak, “Batuur, on naan, aa oo? Oras ia, hi mpirsai Kau, oo?³² On nai. Ka 'roo fa ntein, es re' kreot' goes re' ia, hi ok-oke' maen amsiksaakn om. Es-es ate maen misaitan Kau, he mnao mi'koro' meu in baern aa kuun. Maski on naan amsa', mes Au ka 'mees fa, natuin Au Ama' nok Kau.³³ Au utoon a'rair rasin ia 'eu ki, maut he hi neekm ein bisa ntainiin ein, natuin hi mmafuut mok Kau. Fin mansian pah-pinan ia of nasusab ma nha'mui' ki. Mes amha'tain hi neekm ein, fin Au 'iis 'aan are' kuasat pah-pinan ia goen!”

17

Usif Yesus an'onen neu In tuan ee kuun

¹⁻² Nai' Yesus na'uab anrair on naan ate, In nkisu n'ain neon goe tnanan, rarit an'onen, am nak:

“Aam Honi'. Au oors ii antea goen, he Ho mait mu'rat-ratan Kau. Au re' ia, Ho Anah. Ho mfee mrair Kau hak he 'ator mansian pah-pinan ia ok-oke'. Ho mfee hak naan,

maut he Au 'fee 'monit re' amneot ma amnonot re' ka natfeek niit fa, neu are' tuaf re' Ho mnona' ma mfee sin anjarin Au ngguin. Onaim oras ia, Au 'toit he Ho mait mu'rat-ratan Kau, maut he Au bisa ururu' ma ukrira' Ho pinam ma kraham.³ In ranan re' he tuaf napeni 'monit re' amneot ma amnonot re' nabar-baar naan, on nai: tuaf ro he nahiin Au Ama', es re' Uisneno re' batuur. Ka nmui' fa es ntein. Sin ro he nahiin Kau msa', es re' Yesus Kristus, re' Ho mhaefan amrair Je, he neem neu pah-pinan ia.⁴ Au ururu' ma ukrira' 'rair Ho pinam ma kraham a'bi pah-pinan ia. Au unaob a'rair mepu re' Ho mfee Kau goe.⁵ Unu' te, oras Hit ka tmoe' pah-pinan ia fa fe', Au ubu-bua 'ok Ko, tua. Oras naan, Au pinak ma krahak nahuum on re' Ho pinam ma kraham. Oras ia, Au he 'fain 'eit 'eu Ko. Onaim Au 'toit he Ho mait mu'rat-ratan Kau, maut he Au pinak ma krahak anfaan on re' unu' naan, tua.”

Usif Yesus an'onen anteek In atoup noin' ein

⁶ Nai' Yesus antuut In onen am nak, “Aam Honi'. Ho mfee mrair mansian pah-pinan ia he njarin Au ngguin. Au unoni' 'rair sin, he sin nahiin Ko, tua. Sin njarin Ho ngguin na, rarit Ho mnona' sin he njarin Au ngguin amsa'. Rarit sin nmoe' natuin Ho Kabin ma Prenat.⁷ Oras ia sin nahinin nak, are' rasi re' Ho mnona' ma mfee Kau sin re' naan, sin na'uun am na'ba'an na'kon Ko, tua.⁸ Fin Au unoni' sin, Kabin ma Prenat ok-oke' re' Aam mutoon miit Kau sin. Sin ntoup Kabin ma Preent ein naan amsa'. Sin nahinin imsa' am nak, Au 'uum u'ko Ko, tua. Ma sin npirsain nak, Ho es re' amhaefan Kau 'uum a'bi pah-pinan ia.

⁹ Au 'onen ma 'teek sin. Au ka 'onen ma 'teek fa mansian ii arsin abitan pah-pinan ia. Mes Au 'onen ma 'teek 'eu tuaf re' Ho mnona' ma mfee mrair sin meu Kau, fin sin re' naan Ho ngguin, tua.¹⁰ Fin are' saa' ii ok-oke' re' njarin Au ngguin, anjarin Ho ngguin amsa'. Ma are' saa' ii ok-oke' re' njarin Ho ngguin, anjarin Au ngguin amsa'. Rarit Au ngguin naan, esan re' nait na'rat-ratan Kau.¹¹ Au ka utua u'baar a'tein fa 'bi pah-pinan ia, natuin ka 'roo fa ntein ate, Au he 'fain 'eit 'eu Ko. Mes atoin ein re' ia, ro he natua nabaran nbin pah-pinan ia. Aam, Ho kninu' teeb. Onaim Au 'toit he Ho mpafa' ma mpanat sin, ampaek Ho kuasam re' Ho mfee mrair

* **16:23** Onen “meik Au kanak” in oten ai' in a'moufun nak, hit t'onen natuin Nai' Yesus In a'romin. Hit tmui' hak he “teik Nai' Yesus In kanan” karu hit tjair iin na, karu hit tmoni tmafuuat abi Na piut-piut, karu hit tneen ma tatniin Ee, ma karu hit tpirsai Je mtak, In nmaet he nsaok ma nnoes nain hit sanat ma penu sin. Onaim “meik Nai' Yesus In kanan” naan, ka huma' mese' fa suma nok ahaa “mteek Nai' Yesus In kanan”.

je meu Kau. Au 'toti msa' he sin nmafutun njarin mese', on re' Au 'mafutu 'jair mese' 'ok Ko, tua. ¹² Oras Au 'bi pah-pinan ia 'ok sin, Au 'pijaar sin natuin sin njarin Ho ngguin een. Au 'panat urek-reko' sin, maut he sin anmafutun piut nok Ko, tua. Ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' namneuk. Suma nai' Judas kuun es re' napasib in tuan, natuin saa' re' Ho Suur Akninu' ntuin nain je na'ko unu'.^{*}

¹³ Oras ia, Au he 'fain 'eit 'eu Ko, tua. Au utoon rasin ia oras Au fe'e 'bi pah-pinan ia. Nok ranan naan, Au ngguin sin neek ein bisa nmarinan piut, on re' Au neek ii nmariin. ¹⁴ Au utoon a'rair Ho Kabin ma Preent ein 'eu sin. Atoni' bian na'kon pah-pinan ia nsaken Au ngguin, natuin Au ngguin ka nmonin fa huma' mese' on re' sin. Au on naan amsa', fin Au ka 'moin fa on re' biak ein anbin pah-pinan ia. ¹⁵ Karu Au 'onen, Au ka 'toit fa he Ho mfaki mporin sin na'kon pah-pinan ia. Kaah fa, tua! Mes Au 'toit he Ho mpafa' ma mpanat sin, he sin na'roon na'kon mauffinu. ¹⁶ Sin ka huma' mese' fa on re' biak ein re' na'kon pah-pinan ia, on re' Au msa' ka huma' mese' fa 'ok biak ein re' na'kon pah-pinan ia.

¹⁷ Ampaek rasi re' amneot ma ammonot he mmoe' sin neek ein kniun' ein. Fin Ho Kabin ma Prenat, ro batuur. ¹⁸ Ho es re' amhaefan Kau 'uum a'bi pah-pinan ia. Rarit Au 'haefan sin on naan amsa', maut he sin nmonin narisin nbin pah-pinan ia in a'tnaank ein. ¹⁹ Au 'panat Au tuak ii he kninu' piut 'eu Ko, tua. On naan amsa', Au ngguin anpanat sin tuak ein amsa', he kniun' ein piut neu Ko, tua. Fin Ho Kabin ma Prenat re' batuur, es re' anmoe' sin he nnona' ma nfee sin tuak ein a'teme-'teme neu Ko, tua."

Usif Yesus an'onen ma nteek atoin apir-sait ein arsin

²⁰ Nai' Yesus antuut In onen am nak, "Aam Honi'. Au 'onen ma 'teek ka 'eu fa sin re' suma et oras ia goah. Mes Au 'onen ma 'teek amsa' 'eu tuaf re' of anpirsai Kau, natuin tuaf ein ia sin uabk ein.

²¹ Au 'toit he sin arsin bisa nmafutun njarin mese', on re' Hit tmafutu tjair mese'. Au 'roim he sin nmafutun njarin mese' nok Kit, maut he biak ein na'kon pah-pinan ia bisa npirsain nak, Ho kuum es re' amhaefan Kau. ²² Ho mururu' ma mukrira' mrair Au pinak ma krahak meu mansian ein. Rarit Au 'aikas u'rat-ratan a'rair sin, on re' Au. Nok ranan naan, sin nmafutun njarin mese', on re' Hit tmafutu tjair mese' msa'. ²³ Au 'mafutu 'ok sin. Ho mmafutu mok Kau msa'. Sin ro he nmafutun njarin mese' on re' naan, tar

antea sin nmonin nekaf mese' batuur. Fin karu sin nmonin nekaf mese' on re' naan, biak ein na'kon pah-pinan ia nahinin nak, Ho mneek sin, on re' Ho mneek Kau, tua. Nok ranan naan, sin nahinin amsa' nak, Ho es re' amhaefan Kau, tua.

²⁴ Aam Honi'. Au 'roim he mansian ii arsin re' Ho mnona' ma mfee Kau sin re' naan, nabu-buan nok Kau. Fin Au 'roim he sin bisa nkuis niit nak, Ho maikas mu'rat-ratan Kau. Fin Ho mneek main Kau, oras Hit ka tmoe' pah-pinan ia fa fe'.

²⁵ Aam Honi'. Ho neek amneot am ammonot Ko, tua. Mes mansian abitan pah-pinan ia ka nahiin Ko fa, tua. Ma Au ngguin nahinin amsa' nak, Ho es re' amhaefan Kau 'uum a'bi pah-pinan ia. ²⁶ Au utoon a'rair sin 'ak, Ho re' naan, Sekau. Ma Au of utoon 'eu sin piut on re' naan, natuin Au 'roim he sin bisa nnaben batuur Ho manekam. Fin manekat re' sin nnaben naan ee ji, huma' mese' on re' Ho manekam re' Ho mfee je meu Kau. Maut he Au 'mafutu piut 'ok sin, tua."

18

*Sin nheek naan Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 26:47-56, Nai' Markus 14:43-50, Nai' Lukas 22:47-53)*

¹ Oras Nai' Yesus an'onen anrair on naan ate, In npoi nabu-bua nok In atoup noin' ein. Sin nnaon neun poo'n es anbi noe Kitron in panin. Onaim sin antaam anbin naan.

²⁻³ Oras naan, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, ma atoni' na'ko partei pirsait Farisi sin nfeen nrarin neu nai' Judas, soraurs ein ma apaot tuaf fauk. Fin in he na'sosa' Nai' Yesus. Nai' Judas nahiin po'on naan amsa', natuin Nai' Yesus nabua fani-fani nbi bare naan nok In atoup noin' ein. Rarit nai' Judas sin annaon neun po'on naan, neikin obor, pauk lantera, ma suni'-kenat.

⁴ Te kaah, Nai' Yesus nahini nrarin are' saa' ein ok-oke' re' of anjair neu Ne. Rarit In nnao neu sin, onaim nataan sin im nak, "Hi maim sekau?"

⁵ Onaim sin nataah am nak, "Hai maim tuaf es, kaan ee Nai' Yesus, atoin Nasare-tas."

Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon am nak, 'Es re' Au re' ia.' Oras naan, nai' Judas anhaek nabu-bua nok sin. In es re' na'sosa' Nai' Yesus. ⁶ Oras Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Es re' Au re' ia." Onaim atoin ein naan antet-kotin, ma antaikobin.

⁷ Onaim Nai' Yesus nataan antein sin im nak, "Hi maim sekau?"

* 17:12 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 41:9, Nai' Yohanis 13:18

Rarit sin natahan am nak, "Nai' Yesus, na'ko kuan Nasaret."

⁸ Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Au uotoon a'rair fe'e na 'ak, In re' naan, es re' Au re' ia. Onaim karu hi maim Kau, kais amheek re' biak ein. Amkonan sin he sin nnaan."

⁹ (In na'uab on naan he najarib saa' re' In na'uab niit nak, "Aam Honi'. Mansian ii arsin re' Ho mnona' ma mfee mrair Kau sin, ka nmui' fa tuaf es, re' namneuk.")

¹⁰ Oras naan, nai' Simon Petrus neik been tuuk es. Rarit in nfaik benas naan, he n'oet. Nok askeken, in nsaip namouf atoin es in rukin a'ne'u. (Atoni' naan, kaan ee nai' Malkus. In re' naan, es re' a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u in aan renu'.) ¹¹ Onaim Nai' Yesus anreun nai' Petrus am nak, "Hoe, Pe'u! Mutaap mufani' ho beens aan neu in tapan. Fin Au Ama' na'uab anrair nak, Au ro he upein ha'mu'it human on re' ia. Onaim anbain kuun nai! Naan on re' In nfee Kau kraas es, re' in aafn ee menu'. Maut he Au 'iun 'ani.'"*

Sin neik Usif Yesus an'ain a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'

¹² Rarit soraurs ein nok sin a'nakat, ma atoin Yahudis sin apaot ein, anheek naan Nai' Yesus, onaim anfuot Goe. ¹³ Rarit sin neik Je nahuun neu nai' Anas fe'. Nai' Anas re' naan, es re' nai' Kayafas in aam babaf. Toon naan, nai' Kayafas es re' anjair a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u. ¹⁴ Nai' Kayafas re' ia, es re' nfaieek niit atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma kaes kou'n ein am nak, "Reko nneis neu ki, karu suma tuaf mees' aah, es re' anmaet neu too mfaun ein."*

Nai' Petrus nasuan nak, in ka nahiin fa Usif Yesus

(Nai' Mateos 26:69-70, Nai' Markus 14:66-68, Nai' Lukas 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Nai' Simon Petrus nnao natuin Nai' Yesus anbi koit, nabu-bua nok Nai' Yesus In atoup noni' tuaf es antein, es re' au, nai' Yohanis. A'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u nahiin kau. Es naan ate, au bisa 'taam 'eu in kintal naan, ubu-bua 'ok Nai' Yesus. ¹⁶ Mes nai' Petrus anhake nbi mone', npaumaak nok baahk ee enon. Rarit au 'poi, onaim au u'uab 'ok bifee jes re' anpao nbi naan, maut he au bisa 'eik nai' Petrus antaam anbi nanan. ¹⁷ Onaim bifee naan nataan nai' Petrus am nak, "Hoe! Ho re' ia, Atoni' naan In atoup noni' tuaf es, ai'?"

Mes nai' Petrus nataah am nak, "Kaah fa, tual!"

¹⁸ Oras naan, mainikin. Es naan ate, apaot ein ma tua reun ein, sin anhaken he nraran ai. Onaim nai' Petrus anpaumaak, he nraar ai nabu-bua nok sin.

A'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak kou' goe nparikas Usif Yesus

(Nai' Mateos 26:59-66, Nai' Markus 14:55-64, Nai' Lukas 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Oras naan amsa', a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u mnasi' anparikas Nai' Yesus anmatoom nok In nonin, ma nmatoom nok In atoup nonin' ein.

²⁰ Nai' Yesus natoon am nak, "Au u'uab maat-maat, maut he too mfaun ein bisa nneinan ma natninan. Au unoni' piut a'bi bare re' hit atoin Yahudis biasa tabua, es re' hit uim oen ein, ma Uim Onen Uuf. Au ka u'uab 'iit fa 'bi koti-koti. ²¹ Nansaa' am es ho mutaan Kau? Mutaan meu tuaf-tuaf re' nneen Au uab ein naan. Fin sin nahinin batuur saa' re' Au u'uab a'rair sin naan."

²² Oras sin na'uab ein on naan ate, apaot es, re' anhake nbi naan anpaas Nai' Yesus, rarit nak, "Ho kais mu'uab on naan meu a'naak ko'u!"

²³ Onaim Nai' Yesus natoon ee mnak, "Karu Au u'uab a'saan, mururu' ma mukrira' sanat naan, es re' mee. Mes karu Au u'uab batuur, nansaa' am es ho mpaas Kau?"

²⁴ Rarit nai' Anas anreun sin he sin neik Je neu nai' Kayafas, re' njair a'naak pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u. Oras sin nnaan naat Ee naan, In mafutu' fe'.

Nai' Petrus nasuan Usif Yesus antein

(Nai' Mateos 26:71-75, Nai' Markus 14:69-72, Nai' Lukas 22:58-62)

²⁵ Oras naan, nai' Simon Petrus anhaek fe' he nraar ai. Onaim atoni' bian re' nbin naan sin nataan ee mnak, "Ho re' ia, In atoup noni' tuaf es, ai'?"

Mes nai' Petrus nataah am nak, "Kaah fa, tual!"

²⁶ Anbi naan amsa' anmui' ate tuaf es na'ko pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u. In re' naan, nonot-asar na'ko atoni' re' nai' Petrus ansaip in rukin. Rarit in nataan am nak, "Hoe! Fe'e na ho mbi po'on naan, ai'?" Au 'kius 'iit ko mbi naan!"

²⁷ Mes nai' Petrus nasuan antein, nateef oras naan ate, maun goe nkokre'o nrair.

Usif Yesus anbi gubernur Pilatus in human ma in matan

(Nai' Mateos 27:1-2, Nai' Mateos 11—14, Nai' Markus 15:1-5, Nai' Lukas 23:1-5)

²⁸ Rarit kik-kiku te, sin neik Nai' Yesus na'ko nai' Kayafas in umi. Sin nnaan neun gubernur ee in uim jabatan, anbi sorarus

* 18:11 Nai' Mateos 26:39, Nai' Markus 14:36, Nai' Lukas 22:42 * 18:14 Nai' Yohanis 11:49-50 * 18:28 Sorarus Roma sin bare naan, sin nteek ee npaek uab Latin nak, praetorium.

Roma sin benteng.* Atoin Yahudis sin kuuk ka ntaman fa nbin atoin Romas sin bare naan, natuin rasi naan an'oemetab sin tuak ein, he sin ka bisa nbukaen fa fesat Paska. ²⁹ Rarit gubernur Pilatus anpoi nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin. Onaim in nataan, am nak. "Hi misaeb sanat saa' meu Atoni' re' ia?"

³⁰ Onaim sin natahan am nak, "On nai, tua. Karu In re' ia, ka atoin maufinu fa te, hai ka iim he misein ko fa, tua. Saa' antein, hai mnona' ma mfee Je meu ho 'nimam, tua."

³¹ Rarit gubernur ee na'uab neu sin im nak, "On nai. Maut he hi kiim es re' am'urus In rasi, mituin hi atoin Yahudis in atoran."

Onaim atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein natoon am nak, "Ka bisa fa, tua. Hai atoin Yahudis ka mmui' fa hak antein he mifeek hukun a'maten. Naan suma nbi prenatal Roma, es re' nmui' hak on re' naan."³² (Oras sin na'uab ein on naan, rasi re' Nai' Yesus na'uab niit ee, anjari nrair. Fin In natoon anrair In na nak, In of anmaet natuin prenatal Roma sin cara, es re' nkuus na'maet Je nbi hau nehe.)³³

³³ Onaim gubernur ee ntaam anfani nbi sorauris ein sin benteng. Rarit in anhaman naan Nai' Yesus, onaim nataan Ee mnak, "On mee? Ho re' ia, atoin Yahudis sin uisf, aa oo?"

³⁴ Onaim Nai' Yesus nataan nafain' ee mnak, "Ho kuum es re' mutaan on naan, aa oo, ai' anmui' tuaf bian es re' natoon ko nmatoom nok Kau, tua?"

³⁵ Onaim gubernur ee nataah am nak, "Hae! Au re' ia, ka atoin Yahudis fa, joo? Ho ngguin esan re' annona' naan ko meu ia. Saa' antein a'naak rais pirsait ein sin a'naakt ein. Te ho re' ia, mmoe' saa'? Mutoon miit kau fe!"

³⁶ Onaim Nai' Yesus natoon am nak, "Au ka uisf es fa u'ko pah-pinan ia. Fin karu Au 'jair usif on re' naan, Au ngguin ro he ntaisibun he atoin Yahudis sin ka nheek Kau fa. Batuur Au 'jair Usif. Mes ka nmui' fa tuaf es anbi pah-pinan ia, re' naikas Kau on naan."

³⁷ Rarit gubernur ee nataan nafain' Ee mnak, "Onaim ho re' ia usif, aa oo?"

Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Ho kuum es re' mak Au 'jair Usif. Amneon ii, Au 'uum a'bi pah-pinan ia, ma Au 'moin he

'jair Usif, maut he Au utoon anmatoom nok rasin re' batuur. Mansian ii arsin re' nnaa' naheran rasin re' amneot ma amnonot, sin re' naan annenan ma natniin Kau."

^{38a} Rarit gubernur nataan Ee mnak, "Rais amneot ma amnoont ii, saa'?"

Sin nafeek hukun a'maten neu Usif Yesus

(Nai' Mateos 27:15-31, Nai' Markus 15:6-20, Nai' Lukas 23:13-25)

^{38b} Oras gubernur Pilatus na'uab anrair on naan ate, in npoi nfani nbi atoin Yahudis sin. In na'uab am nak, "Au 'parikas urair Je, mes au ka upein fa In sanat mese' msa'.

³⁹ Mes hi biasa, toon-toon anbi fesat Paska, au ro he ufetin atoin bui es 'eu ki. Onaim toon ia, hi mroim he au ufetin atoin Yahudis hi usif, ai' on mee?"

⁴⁰ Sin arsin anhuun ein ok-oke' mnak, "Kais mufetin Tuaf ia! Mufetin meu nai' Barabas, tua!" Te kaah, nai' Barabas naan, atoin maufinu 'maten.†

19

¹ Rarit gubernur Pilatus anreun in so-raurs ein, he nbeos Nai' Yesus anpaek 'kauboe.* ²⁻³ Sorauris ein naan nait hau ma'aika' in taek ein, he nkanen a'soeb es. Rarit sin ntuma'nii' 'soeb ma'aika' naan neu Nai' Yesus In a'nakan, he na'raur ein on re' sin he nasaeb Ee 'piru'-baru neu uis feu' goes. Onaim sin napaekb Ee baru mnanu' masnaa umub on re' uisf ein biasa npaken. Rarit sin nakree't Ee mnak, "Hoore tua, atoin Yahudis sin usif!" Sin npaas nafan-fain' Ee msa'.

⁴ Rarit gubernur ee anpoi no goes antein, he natoon neu too mfaun ein am nak, "On nai! Au upoin Ee 'eu ki. Mes hi ro he mihiin mak, au 'parikas a'rair Je, mes au ka upein fa In sanat mese msa'." ⁵ Oras Nai' Yesus anpoi, In anpake 'soeb ma'aika' ma baru mnanu' masnaa umub. Rarit gubernur ee natoon neu too mfaun ein am nak, "Amkius iim fe! In es re' ia!"

⁶ Oras a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ma apaot ein ankius Nai' Yesus, sin ankoa' ein ma nhuun ein am nak, "Mi'maet Ee! Amkuus mi'peit Ee meu hau nehe!"

Mes gubernur ee na'uab neu sin im nak, "Maut he hi kiim es re' meik Je, he mi'maet Je nbi hau nehe. Fin au ka upein

✧ 18:32 Nai' Yohanis 3:14, 12:32-33 † 18:40 "Atoin maufinu 'maten' anbi uab Yunani in oten ai' a'moufoun huma' nua, esan re': 1) abakat re' nabaak bare' nok a'seke', ma 2) atoni' re' npaek suni'-kenat he nriiu' prenatal Roma. Nai' Lukas in surat 23:19 nak, nai' Barabas re' ia, anroor niit atoni' ma nraban prenatal Roma msa'. * 19:1 Sorarus Roma sin npaken 'kauboe re' nmoe' je na'ko pasu nono' fak-fauk. Rarit sin nfuut ein nui ma'aika', ai' tima ma'aika' nbi 'kauboe naan in tuunk ein. Karu nbeson nafan-faink ein anpake 'kauboe naan, paus mansian ii natkai. Atoin Yahudis sin npaken tu'uf, nbeson no bo' haa goah. Mes sorarus Roma sin anbeson ka npaken fa tu'uf.

fa In sanat saa'-saa' re' natai nok hukun a'maten."

⁷ Atoin Yahudis sin nataah am nak, "Hai mmui' Atoran re' nsaun neem na'ko Uisneno. Tatuin Atoran naan, atoni' re' ia ro he nmaet, natuin in naikas in tuan ee njair Uisneno In Anah."

⁸ Oras gubernur ee anneen sin uab ein on naan ate, in namtau. ⁹ Rarit in antaam anfani nbi soraurs ein sin benteng, onaim nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, "Ho re' ia, atoni' mu'ko mee?" Mes Nai' Yesus ka nataah ee fa.

¹⁰ Onaim gubernur ee naskaar Ee mnak, "Hae! Nansaa' am es ho ka mu'uab mok kau fa? Ho muhini mrair, ai'? Au re' ia, es re' 'mui' kuasa he u'maet ko, ai' ufetin ko."

¹¹ Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "On nai, tua. Karu ho mmui' kuasa on naan, naan natuin ho mupein je mu'ko Uisneno abit sonaf neno tunan. Fin suma In kuun es re' ankonan ko he mmoe' saa' ahaa meu Kau, tua. Mes atoni' re' nnona' ma nfee Kau neu ko, tua, sin re' naan es re' nasaah sanat ma'tani' nneis."

¹² Anmurai na'ko naan, gubernur ee naim ranan he nafetin Nai' Yesus. Mes atoin Yahudis sin ankoa' ein ok-oke' mnak, "Karu ho mufetin Atoni' re' ia, tebes ho ka uis ko'u keser in partei ja fa. Fin atoni' re' naikas in tuan anjair usif, anraban uis ko'u keser."

¹³ Onaim oras gubernur ee nneen sin na'uab ein on naan ate, in napoit Nai' Yesus. Rarit in ntoko nbi afeek rasi in a'toko', anbi baer jes, re' sin nakaanb ee mnak, "Baer Mainuan na'ko Faut Bena'". (Anbi uab Aram in kaan ee nak, *Gabata*.)

¹⁴ Neno naan, Neno Barab Fesat Paska. Oras naans ee na'puup, gubernur ee natoon neu atoin Yahudis sin im nak, "Miit kiim! In re' ia, hi usif!"

¹⁵ Mes sin nkoa' ein ma nhuun ein naheran am nak, "Meik Je npoi na'ko ia! Mi'maet Ee! Amkuus mi'peit Ee meu hau nehe!"

Onaim gubernur ee na'koke' sin im nak, "On mee? Hi sairt ii, au ro he u'maet hi usif re' ia, oo?"

Rarit a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein natahan am nak, "Hai usif suma mese', es re' keser! Ka tiit fa bian antein!" ^{16a} Rarit gubernur ee nnona' Nai' Yesus neu soraurs ein, he sin nnaon nkuus na'peit Ee nbi hau nehe.

Sin nkuus nakfirit Usif Yesus anbi hau nehe

(Nai' Mateos 27:32-44, Nai' Markus 15:21-32, Nai' Lukas 23:26-43)

^{16b} Rarit soraurs ein antoup naan Nai' Yesus. ¹⁷ Onaim In nasaah naan In hau nehe npoi na'ko kota. Sin nnaon neun baer jes re' sin nteek ee nak, "Bare 'Naak Nuif". (Anbi sin uab Aram, bare naan in kaan ee, *Golgota*.)

¹⁸ Antean naan ate, sin nkuus na'peti' Nai' Yesus anbi hau neeh jes. Sin nmo'en on naan neu atoni' tuaf nua msa'. Sin nkuus nakfirit es anbi Nai' Yesus in aon-bian a'ne'u, ma es antein anbi In aon-bian a'rii, ma Nai' Yesus anbi sin atnaank ein. ¹⁹ Onaim gubernur ee nneen in soraurs ein he ntui neu hau piis es, rarit ankuus ee nbi Nai' Yesus In hau neeh je tunan, antoom faof. Anbi hau pisa' naan sin ntuin am nak,

"Ia Nai' Yesus, atoin Nasaretas. In re' naan, atoin Yahudis sin Usif"

²⁰ Sin ntui hau pisa' naan anpaek uab huma' teun. Esan re': uab Aram, uab Yunani, ma uab Latin. Too mfaun ein na'kon atoin Yahudis sin anrees hau pisa' naan, natuin Nai' Yesus In bare 'maten naan, anpaumaak kota Yerusalem. ²¹ Mes a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ka ntoupun reko fa nok tuis re' naan. Rarit sin nnaon neun gubernur ee am nak, "Aam! Kais amtui 'atoin Yahudis sin Usif! Reko nneis, amtui mak, 'Atoni' ia nak, in re' naan, atoin Yahudis sin usif."

²² Mes gubernur ee nataah am nak, "Au es re' re'un sin he ntuin on naan. Onaim anbai on naan nai!"

²³ Oras soraurs ein ankuus nakfirit Nai' Yesus anbi hau nehe, sin nbait In paken he ntaon neun bare haa. Piis es neu soraurs es. Ma sin nait In baru nmanu' re' nteun goe 'teme-teme na'ko faof tar antea 'piin, re' ka maso'o fa. ²⁴ Rarit sin na'uab ein am nak, "Hoe! Hit kais atpisu tporin In baru re' ia. Reko nneis, hit theer suur ana', he hit tahiin sekau es re' napein je." Naan anmoe' he najarib, saa' re' matu'i nain anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' mnak, "Sin nbait sin paken,

onaim sin nheran suur ana' he napein au baru."

Rarit soraurs ein naan anmo'en on naan.*

Usif Yesus antoit nai' Yohanis he npijaar In ainaf

²⁵ Anbi bare naan, bifee tuaf fauk anhaek noka amsa'. Sin re' naan, esan re': Nai' Yesus In ainaf, Nai' Yesus In ain rikof, nai' Klopas in fee bi Maria, ma bi Maria na'ko kuan Makdala. ²⁶ Nai' Yesus ankius In ainf ee nhake nbi naan, nabu-bua nok atoup noni' re' In nneek ee, es re' au, nai'

* 19:24 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 22:19

Yohanis. Rarit In na'uab neu In ainf ee mnak, "Ain. Tuaf re' ia, ho anah."

²⁷ Onaim In nak kau mnak, "On nai. Oras ia, ho maan ee neu ho aina' nai!" Rarit anmurai na'ko oras naan, Nai' Yesus In ainf ii natua nok kau.

Usif Yesus In a'maten

(*Nai' Mateos 27:45-56, Nai' Markus 15:33-41, Nai' Lukas 23:44-49*)

²⁸ Rarit Nai' Yesus nahini nrari mnak, In namtisib anrair In meupn ein ok-oke'. Naan najarib, are' saa' ii ok-oke' re' Uiseno In Suur Akninu' ntui nain sin na'kon unu'. Rarit In nak, "Au 'meon oe."*

²⁹ Anbi bare naan, anmui' raur ma'ninu' nbi 'huun aan es. Rarit soraurs ein nait ani'-tei meto' he narepa' neu raur ma'ninu' naan. Rarit sin nkaton ani'-tei meto' naan neu hau noon es[†] in panan, onaim sin naramib Nai' Yesus. ³⁰ Oras Nai' Yesus anmuis raru naan, In na'uab am nak, "Are' kanan rasi namtiis inrarin." Rarit In na'ruri', onaim In asnaas ee nat-feek een.

Soraurs es napau Usif Yesus anbi hau nehe

³¹ Neno naan nateef nok neon nima'. Natu in atoran rais pirsait, atoin Yahudis ro he nabaarb ein neno naan, he noka' on naan ate sin nseun ma ntoup neon onen. Es naan ate, sin ka nromin fa he atoni' in aon-ta'un amates nakfirin piut anbin hau nehe nateef nok neon onen. Fin neon onen naan, neon reko. Onaim atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma kaes kou'n ein anbaisenun neun gubernur ee, he in naprenat tuaf he nbeos na'iup abitan hau nehe sin haek ein. Nok ranan naan, sin bisa nmaten rabah, maut he tuaf bisa nasanut sin aok-ta'uk amates nen-neno'. ³² Rarit soraurs ein annaon neun bare naan, onaim sin nbeos na'iup tuaf es in haen. Rarit sin nbeos na'iup atoin es antein in haen. Sin nua sin re' naan, esan re' tuaf ein re' sin nkuus nakfirit sin nabu-bua nok Nai' Yesus. ³³ Mes oras sin ntean Nai' Yesus ate, sin niit Ee nak, In nmaet batuur een. Es naan ate, sin ka nbeos na'iup fa In haek ein. ³⁴ Mes soraurs tuaf es nait in aunu, onaim napau ee ntaam neu Nai' Yesus

In abnapan. Rarit anmui' naa' npoi, ma anmui' oe npoi msa'.

³⁵ (Tuaf es, re' anjair saksii naan, es re' au. Au 'kius 'iit sin ok-oke', ma au 'tui sin batuur anbin re' ia. Fin au uhiin saa' re' au ureta' naan, ro batuur, maut he hi bisa mpirsai au uab ii.) ³⁶ Rasin re' ia njarin, natu in Uiseno In Suur Akninu' ntui mnak, "In nuif ein, ka nmui' fa tuuk es he nat'iup."* ³⁷ Anbi Suur Akninu' naan, matu'i nbi bare bian am nak, "Sin of ankius atoni' re' sin napau nrari."*

Sin nsuub Usif Yesus

(*Nai' Mateos 27:57-61, Nai' Markus 15:42-47, Nai' Lukas 23:50-56*)

³⁸ Anmui' atoin es, kaan ee nai' Yusuf, na'ko kuan Arimatea. In njair Nai' Yesus In atoup noni' msa'. Mes in natu in na'korkoro' neu Nai' Yesus, natu in namtaus atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein. In nnao neu gubernur Pilatus, onaim antoit gubernur ee he nfee ne mainuan he neik Nai' Yesus In aon-ta'un amates. Gubernur ee nroim. Rarit nai' Yusuf annao nasanut Nai' Yesus In aon-ta'un amates naan, onaim neik Je nnao. ³⁹ Nai' Nikodemus nnao nabu-bua nok nai' Yusuf amsa'. In re' naan, es re' unu' te in nnao nateef nok Nai' Yesus fa-fai. In ansoos bonak re' manutu nrarin amfa-faun, oni' kiru bo' tenu mteun, he ntao neu Nai' Yesus In aon-ta'un amates naan.† ⁴⁰ Onaim sin n'aum naan Nai' Yesus In aon-ta'un amates naan anpaken tai manihis. Sin n'aum rapis es, rarit sin ntaon bonak, rarit antaon ntein rapis es, on-on naan, tar antea bonak re' manutu' naan oke'. Sin nmoe' on naan, natu in atoin Yahudis sin harat ansuub amates.

⁴¹ Anpaumaak bare re' Nai' Yesus anmaet naan, anmui' poo'n es. Anbi po'on naan, atoni' fe'e npahat anrair noup faut goes. Sin ka nataam niit fa amates anbi naan. ⁴² Oras naan, atoin Yahudis sin neno he nabaarb ein he nseun sin neon onen, he noi oek' een. Es naan ate, sin natunu' Nai' Yesus In aon-ta'un amates naan anbi popu naan, fin bare naan, ka na'roo fa.

* **19:28** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 69:22, 22:16 † **19:29** Uab Yunani nak, sin nkaton ani'-tei meto' naan anbi hau *hussopos* in tunan. *Hussopos* naan, hau foo meni' es, re' atoin Yahudis sin biasa npaek je nbi acara harat. In amnaun ee, of oni' senti bo' nua ntea senti bo' haa (20-40cm). Amrees anmatoom *hussopos* et *Anpoin na'kon pah Masir* bata' bo'es am nua era' bo' nua mnua (12:22); *A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran* 14:4, 6, 49-52; *Daftar Sensus* 19:2-6; (mitaib ee nok, *surat Ibrani* 9:19); *Siit Pures-Bo'is sin* 5:17. * **19:36** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 12:46, *Surat Sensus* 9:12, *Siit Pures-Bo'is sin* 34:21 * **19:37** Nai' Sakarias 12:10, Rasi Mnitias neu nai' Yohanis 1:7 † **19:39** Uab Yunani nak, 'litras nautn es', es re' kiru bo' tenu mteun (33 kilo). Sin fua bona' naan, uab Yunani nak, sin seor goe nok *smurna* (es re' hau oef na'ko hau foo meni'), nok *aloe* (es re' hau oef na'ko hau foo meni') huum es, re' he noi on re' bijae maa'). Amrees rasi anmatoom nok nai' Nikodemus re' ia, et *nai' Yohanis* in surat 3:1-21.

20

Usif Yesus anmoni nfain!

(Nai' Mateos 28:1-8, Nai' Markus 16:1-8, Nai' Lukas 24:1-12)

¹ Neno krei, es re' krei fe'u in neon ahunut, bi Maria na'ko kuan Makdala nnao kik-kiuk ana' nbi Nai' Yesus in nopus. Antea nee te, in nkus faut ko'u re' ntoeb noup fatu naan, natnani nrair na'ko in baran. ² Onaim in naen anfaen neu nai' Simon Petrus ma au, es re' Nai' Yesus In atoup noni' re' In nneek naan ee, onaim in natoon am nak, "Sin nabaak neik hit Usi' na'ko In nopus! Hai ka mihiin fa sin antao Goe et mee!"

³ Onaim au 'ok nai' Petrus maen meu nopus naan. ⁴ Hai nua kai maen mibu-bua, mes au unapa' 'neis. Rarit au 'tea uhuun u'bi nopus naan. ⁵ Mes au ka 'taam fa 'bi in nanan. Au u'bees ma 'kisu 'taam aah. Anbi naan, au 'kuis tai manihias re' sin npaek je he n'aum naan Nai' Yesus In aon-ta'un amates naan.

⁶ Mes oras nai' Petrus neu ntea te, in ntaam ankono ntea nopus naan in nanan. In nkus niit tai manihias re' naan amsa'.

⁷ In nkus niit a'piru' es amsa', re' sin anpaek je he nkuub naan Nai' Yesus In human. Mes a'piru' naan, mari'ik ma nbait on na'ko tai manihias naan. ⁸ Rarit Au, re' fe'e na 'tea uhuun u'bi nopus naan, a'taam utuin a'bi in nanan. Oras au 'kuis 'iit re' baer' ein naan ok-oke', au 'pirsai Nai' Yesus In uab ein afi unu', re' nak, In of anmoni nfain na'ko In a'maten. ⁹ Fin oras naan, hai re' mjair In atoup noin' ein ka mihiin fa fe' Uisneno In Suur Akninu' re' ntui nani mnak, Kristus ro he nmoni nfain na'ko In a'maten. ¹⁰ Rarit hai nua kai mtebi mfain.

Usif Yesus nakrira' In tuan ee neu bi Maria na'ko kuan Makdala

(Nai' Mateos 28:9-10, Nai' Markus 16:9-11)

¹¹ Mes bi Maria nhaek fe'e nbi noup fatu naan in enon. In ankae piut. Oras in ankae fe', in na'bees ma nkisu ntaam anbi nopus naan. ¹² In nkus niit Uisneno In ameput na'ko neno tunan tuaf nua. Sin nua sin npaken paek muti'. Sin nua sin ntokon nbin bare re' maeb es ii, natupa' Nai' Yesus In aon-ta'un amates. Es antoko nbi bare 'nakaf in baran. Es antein antoko nbi baer haef ein sin baark ein. ¹³ Sin nataan ee mnak, "Nansaa' am es ho mkae, ain?"

Onaim in nataah am nak, "Au 'kae, natuin sin nait neik au Usi' in aon-ta'un amates. Mes au ka uhiin fa neu sin ntao Goe et mee?" ¹⁴ In na'uab anrair on naan

ate, in nateut gon ma nabani'. In nkus niit tuaf es anhake nbi po'on naan, mes in ka nahiin fa nak, Tuaf naan, es re' Nai' Yesus.

¹⁵ Onaim Nai' Yesus nataan ee mnak, "Nansaa' am es ho mkae, ain? Fin ho maim sekau?"

Bi Maria in teenb ee, atoni' naan, suma araip po'on anbi naan. Onaim in anfur-furi' mnak, "Aam. Karu ho mait meik In aon-ta'un amates, mutoon kau fe' neu ho mutuun Ee et mee, tua. Maut he au 'eik Je 'eu bare bian he 'suub Ee nok rek-reko. Amturun kau, tua!"

¹⁶ Rarit Nai' Yesus anhaamn ee mnak, "Maria."

Onaim in nbani' n'ain Nai' Yesus am nak, "Raboni!" (Anbi uab Aram, in oten nak, "Au Tungguru!")

¹⁷ Nai' Yesus natoon ee mnak, "Kais amreo' Kau fe', fin Au ka 'sae fa fe' 'eu Au Ama' et sonaf neno tunan. Mes ho mnao fe', he mutoon meu Au aok-bian sin im mak, 'Au he 'nao 'eu Au Ama' et sonaf neno tunan. In es re' hi Ama' msa'. In re' naan, Au Uisneno. Onaim In re' naan, hi Uisneon nggoa msa'."

¹⁸ Rarit bi Maria na'ko Makdala nnao natoon Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Au uteef a'rair 'ok hit Usi', Nai' Yesus!" Onaim In natoon Nai' Yesus In haan beno neu sin.

Usif Yesus naruru' ma nakrira' In tuan ee neu In atoup noin' ein

(Nai' Mateos 28:16-20, Nai' Markus 16:14-18, Nai' Lukas 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Neno naan nateef nok neno krei, es re' krei fe'u in neon ahunut. Maans ee fe'e nmouf. Onaim Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein nabuan. Sin na'eek uim je in eon' ein mates, natuin sin namtausan atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma kaes kou'n ein. Rarit Nai' Yesus neem anhake nbi sin atnaank ein am nak, "Saloom!" ²⁰ Oras Nai' Yesus nasee sin on naan ate, In naruru' ma nakrira' paap ein re' nbin In a'niman ma In abnapan. In atoup noin' ein anmariin anmaten oras sin nkus niit sin Usin. ²¹ Rarit Nai' Yesus natonan sin im nak, "Maut he hi mamut ma mtainina'. Mimnau, fin Au Ama' anhaefan Kau on mee te, Au 'haefan ki on naan amsa'." ²² In na'uab anrair on naan ate, In anpaumak-mak sin, onaim anfuu In asanan neu sin mese'-mese'. Rarit In nak, "Au 'fee Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' 'eu ki. Amtoup maan Ee. ²³ Onaim karu hi mnika' main atoni' in sanat, sanat naan namneku nrair; fin Uisneno nnoes nain saant ein naan amsa'. Mes karu hi ka mnikan main fa atoni' in

sanat, Uisneno ka nnoes nain fa in sanat naan amsa'.²⁴*

Usif Yesus nok nai' Tomas

²⁴ Anmui' tuaf es na'ko Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein tuaf bo'es am nua, kaan ee nai' Tomas. Sin nteek ee msa' am nak, 'ri'aan koen'. Oras Nai' Yesus neem nakrira' In tuan ee neu sin, nai' Tomas ka nabua nok fa atoup noin' ein naan. ²⁵ Es naan ate, oras in partei ngguin nak, "Hai miteef amrair mok hit Usi'," in nataah am nak, "On nai. Au ro he 'kius papa' na'ko kuust ee in baran abit In a'niman fe'. Ma au ro he urepa' au kruruk 'eu In papa' abit In abnapan. Fin karu au ka 'moe' je fa fe'e te, au ka 'pirsai fa fe' 'ak, In anmoni nfain."

²⁶ Ankono krei jes antein, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein nabuan nfanin nok nai' Tomas anbin uim jes. Eon' ein ma'reut ein mates anrair, mes Nai' Yesus antaam anhake nbi sin atnaank ein. In nasee sin im nak, "Hoore tua! Saloom!" ²⁷ Onaim In na'uab neu nai' Tomas am nak, "Amnona' ho krurum meu ia, he mparikias Au 'nimak fe'. Rarit amkonob ho krurum meu papa' abit Au bnapak. Ampirsai nai mak, Au 'moni 'fain jen! Kais mu'oni' ho neek pirsait re' naan."

²⁸ Nai' Tomas nataah am nak, "Usi'! Oras ia au 'pirsai batuur! Ho kuum re' ia, es re' au Usi' ma au Uisneno msa'!"

²⁹ Onaim Nai' Yesus natoon ee mnak, "Tomas! Ho mpirsai mak, Au 'moni 'fain jen, natuin ho mkius miit amrair meik ho matam fuam kuum. Mes neu tuaf re' napein upan ma pa'e reko nneis, es re' tuaf re' ka nkus niit Kau fa, mes sin npirsain."

Surat ia in sarit

³⁰ Nai' Yesus anmoe' rais sanmakat amfaun bian antein, re' au ka 'tui sin fa 'bi surat re' ia. In atoup noin' ein ankius niit rais sanmaakt ein naan nok sin humak ma matak fuak ein kuuk. ³¹ Mes rasi re' au 'tui 'rari 'bi surat re' ia, au 'tui, maut he hi mpirsai mmak,

Nai' Yesus naan, es re' Kristus re' Uisneno nba'an nain he nreek Ee neem.

Nai' Yesus naan, es re' Uisneno In Anah amsa'.

Ma oras hi mpirsai Je, hi mipeni 'monit re' amneot ma amnonot re' ka natfeek niit fa, natuin hi mjair lin na.

21

Usif Yesus naruru' ma nakrira' In tuan ee neu In atoup noni' tuaf hiut

¹ Ankoon neno fauk on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nakrira' In tuan ee ntein anbi nefo Tiberias in ninin. In reetn ii, on nai: ² Oras

naan, Nai' Yesus In atoup noni' tuaf hiut nabuan. Sin re' naan esan re':

Nai' Simon Petrus,

nai' Tomas, re' sin nteek ee mnak, 'ri'aan koen',

nai' Nitanel, na'ko kuan Kana et propinsai Galilea,

nai' Sebedius in anah tuaf nua,

ma Nai' Yesus in atoup noni' tuaf nua ntein.

³ Nai' Simon Petrus na'uab neu in partei ngguin am nak, "Au he 'nao 'okar au pukat."

Onaim sin natahan am nak, "Neu, reko! Hai mok amsa'." Rarit sin nnaon neun neof goe in ninen. Onaim sin nsaen kofa' he nnao namin ika'. Mes mabe' naan sin ka napenin fa saa'-saa'.⁴

⁴ Noka' kiku on naan ate, Nai' Yesus anhake nbi neof goe ninen. Mes In atoup noin' ein ka nahinin fa neu In re' naan, Nai' Yesus. ⁵ Onaim In n'aupun he natahan sin im nak, "Apuu! Ba'e sin! Mipein imrair ika, oo?"

Sin natahan am nak, "Kaah fa, tua! Hai ka mipein fa kre'o msa'."

⁶ Onaim Nai' Yesus natoon neu sin im nak, "Am'okar miit pukat naan neu koof' ee aon-bian. Hi of mipein."

Rarit sin nmoe' natuin ein. Onaim sin napenin ika'. Mes iik' ein naan namfaun, tar antea sin ka bisa nheer fa pukat naan anfain neu koof' ee nanan.⁷

⁷ Au 'bi naan amsa'. Au re' ia, atoup noni' re' Nai' Yesus anneek. Rarit au utoon 'eu nai' Petrus 'ak, "Airoo! Hit Usi' es re' nee!"

Anneen Au uab ii on naan ate, nai' Simon Petrus anpaek nafani' in baru, rarit an'ookr on antaam anbi nefo he nabhae' neu meto'. ⁸ Fin kofa' naan na'roo of oni' suma meter nautn es na'ko meto'. Rarit in partei ngguin nfoe' kofa' nfain neu meto', ma nheer neik pukat re' naheun nok ika' na'ko kofa' naan in kotin.

⁹ Oras sin ntean anbin meto', sin nkus ai makraha' re' npiin anbi naan. Anbi ai je fafon, anmui' ika', ma nmui' utunu' msa'. ¹⁰ Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin im nak, "Meik neem ika' fua' fauk mi'ko re' hi mheek maan sin fe'e na."

¹¹ Rarit nai' Simon Petrus ansae nfani nbi koof' ee nanan, he in nheer pukat naan neu meto'. Pukat naan naheun nok iik ko'u. Sin amfauk ein, nautn es bo' niim am teun (153). Maski iik' ein namfaun on naan, mes pukat naan ka natpisu' fa.

¹² Rarit Nai' Yesus anhaman sin im nak, "Im, he mbukae fe'!"

* 21:3 Nai' Lukas 5:5

* 21:6 Nai' Lukas 5:6

Sin nahini nrarin nak, In re' naan, sin Usin. Es naan ate sin ka nabranin fa he nataan am nak, "Ba'e re' ia, sekau?"¹³ Rarit Nai' Yesus nait utunu' ma ika', onaim annao nfee sin.

¹⁴ Naan, es re' no teun ii Nai' Yesus naruru' ma nakrira' In tuan ee neu In atoup noin' ein, oras In nmoni nfain na'ko In a'maten.

Usif Yesus na'uab nok nai' Petrus

¹⁵ Oras sin anbukae nrarin, Nai' Yesus nataan nai' Simon Petrus am nak, "Simon, nai' Yohanis in anah. On mee? Ho mneek Kau mneis mu'ko ho partei ngguin ia nneek Kau, oo?"

In nataah am nak, "Batuur, Usi'! Ho muhiin amrair mak, au 'neek Ko, tua."

Onaim Nai' Yesus anbaasn ee mnak, "Karu on naan ate, mutuuk murek-reko' Au 'bib-kaes aan ein he sin napenin amnahat."

¹⁶ Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan antein' ee mnak, "Simon, nai' Yohanis in anah. On mee? Ho mneek Kau, oo?"

In nataah am nak, "Batuur, Usi'! Ho muhiin amrair mak, au 'neek Ko, tua."

Onaim Nai' Yesus anbaasn ee mnak, "Karu on naan ate, mpijaar ma mpaairoir murek-reko' Au 'bib-kasen."

¹⁷ Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan antein' ee mnak, "Simon, nai' Yohanis in anah. On mee? Ho re' ia, Au partei ja, oo?"

Onaim nai' Petrus in neekn ee nsuus nain, natuin Nai' Yesus nataan no teun goen nak, "Ho mneek Kau, oo?" Rarit in nataah am nak, "Ho es re' muhiin main raisn ein ok-oke'. Onaim Ho muhini mrair mak, au re' ia, Ho partei ja, tua."

Rarit Nai' Yesus anbaasn ee mnak, "Karu on naan ate, mutuuk murek-reko' Au 'bib-kasen he sin napenin amnahat."¹⁸ Ho mheke mrair Au sairt ii, oo? Au he utoon ko on nai msa': unu' te, oras ho munif ko fe'e te, ho biasa mpaek kuum baru, ma mpaek kuum pasu 'futu', rarit ho mnao meu mee ja haa, mutuin ho romim. Mes oras ho mumnasi mrair, ho of amnona' ma mfee ho 'nimam he atoni' bian anfuut sin, anpaek kuuk ho pasu 'futu'. Rarit sin nheer neik ko msa' meu baer jes re' ho ka mroim je fa."¹⁹ (Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan, he natoon neu nai' Petrus anmatoom nok saa' re' of anjair

neu in tuan. Fin nai' Petrus in a'maten of naruru' ma nakrira' Uisneno In pinan ma krahan).*

Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu nai' Petrus am nak, "Uum he mjair Au ngguin nai!"

Atoup noni' re' Usif Yesus anneek

²⁰ Oras naan, nai' Petrus nabani' he nkuis neu koit. In nkuis kau utuin sin nua sin na'ko sin koitk ein. Au re' ia, atoup noni' re' Nai' Yesus anneek. Au es re' a'took a'bi Nai' Yesus In aon-bian amsa', oras hai mtook ma mbukae fesat Paska. Au re' ia, es re' utaan Ee m'ak, "Usi'! Sekau of es re' na'sosa' Ko, tua?"²¹ Oras nai' Petrus ankuis niit kau te, in nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, "Usi'! Ho mu' uab amrair meu kau fe'e na. Mes on mee, nok tuaf re' nee?"

²² Nai' Yesus na'uab neu nai' Petrus am nak, "Ka ho urusn aa fa. Kar-karu Au 'roim he in suma npao nbi ia goah tar antea Au 'fain 'uum ate, in raisn ii saa'? Re' pentiing ii, ho ro he mumnau saa' re' Au 'ba'an ko fe'e na, es re': uum he mjair Au ngguin nai."

²³ Natuin Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan, In atoup noni' bian anmurai na'uab ein am nak, "Nai' Yohanis naan, ka neu nmaet fa." Te kaah, Nai' Yesus ka na'uab fa on naan. Re' In nak ii, es re': "Ka ho urusn aa fa. Kar-karu Au 'roim he in suma npao nbi ia goah tar antea Au 'fain 'uum ate, in raisn ii saa'?"

Nai' Yohanis nasoup in surat

²⁴ Atoup noni' re' Nai' Yesus na'uab naan, es re' au, nai' Yohanis kau. Au es re' ureta' rasin ia ok-oke' 'eu ki. Au es re' a'kius 'eik au matak fuak ein. Rarit au 'tui sin ok-oke'. Onaim hit tahiin tak, rasin re' au utoon ki sin re' naan, ro batuur, tua.

²⁵ Ma nmui' rasi mfaun bian fe' re' Nai' Yesus anmoe' sin. Karu atoni' nsoba' he ntui nain sin ok-oke', nmurai na'ko Nai' Yesus nanaob In mepu tar antea narair sin ate, au 'ak pah-pinan ia 'teme-'teme msa' ka bisa nasaeb fa suurt ein naan ok-oke'.

On re' naan, tua,

Au, nai' Yohanis kau, tua.

* **21:19** Of oni' toon bo' seo mnee oras Nai' Yesus anmoin naan een (96 M), anmui' naan a'naak akrei tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Klemen na'ko kota Roma, re' antui mnak, atoin ein anroor niis nai' Petrus. Of oni' toon natun nua mbo'es am nua oras Nai' Yesus anmoin naan een (212 M), anmui' naan a'naak akrei jes antein, kaan ee nai' Tertulian, re' antui mnak, sin nkuus nakfirit nai' Petrus anbi hau nehe. Ma nmui' tradisi bian anbi krei ji, re' nak, oras sin he nkuus nakfirit nai' Petrus anbi hau nehe, of oni' toon bo' nee mhaa ntea toon bo' nee mniim oras Nai' Yesus anmoin naan een (64-65 M), nai' Petrus antoit he sin nakfirit nasnuab in a'nakan. In ntoit on re' naan, natuin in ntaben ate, in ka pantas fa he nmaet nok in a'nakan naan neiki nsaeb, nahuum on re' Nai' Yesus. ☆ **21:20** Nai' Yohanis 13:25

Usif Yesus in Haef ein sin Reta'

Uisneno nba'an he nfee In Asmaan Akniun'

¹⁻³ Ama' Teofilus.* Tetus ao-mina' na'ko kau, nai' Lukas.

Anbi surat ahunut, au 'tui 'rair are' saa'-saa' re' anmatoom nok Usif Yesus In a'monin. Esan re' saa'-saa' re' In anmoe' sin, ma saa'-saa' re' In nanoni' nrair sin na'ko un-unu'. In npiri nrair In haef ein. Maski atoni' sin nasuusb Ee ma nha'mui' Je tar antea na'maet Je, mes Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee. Ma oras In nmoni nfani te, In nakriir On neu In haef ein. Sin niit Ee fani-fani tar neno bo' haa, onaim sin nahinin nak In nmoni nfain batuur-batuur. In na'uab neu sin am nak, Uisneno on re' Usif re' nnaa' aprenat. In nreek haefan sin neik Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee In kuasa. Tar antea In nsae nfain neu sonaf neno tunan.

Are' rasin re' ia ok-oke', re' au 'tui 'iit sin.

⁴⁻⁵ Neot es, oras Nai' Yesus nabua nok In haef ein nbin a'to'ef Saitun, In nfeen sin prenat am nak,

"Mimnau! Nahunu te nai' Yohanis nasrain neik oe, mes karu hi mpao mteni' neno fauk amnemat, Uisneno of anmo'e nneis neu ki, natuin In nfee In Asmaan Akniun' ee neu ki. Onaim nati' hi kaisa' mnao misaitan kota Yerusalem. Hi mpao mbi ia, tar Au Ama' nfee In Asmaan Akniun' ee neu ki, on re' In nba'an anrari. Ma hi mneen mirair mi'ko Kau."^{*}

Usif Yesus na'ait On neu sonaf neno tunan

⁶ Oras Nai' Yesus nabua nok In haef ein, sin nataan Ee mnak, "Aam! Hai he mitaan miit on nai: Ho muhiin un-unu' te, pah Isra'el in napreent on kuun. Oras ia, Ho he mufetin kai mi'ko anaa' aprenat sona', ai' hai he mpao mtein?"

⁷ Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah sin am nak, "Hi kaisa' mitaan nok in oras naan fe'. Suma Au Ama' neikn On es an'ator in

oras. ⁸ Onaim karu Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee neem antaan neu ki, of hi mipein 'be'if ma ma'tanif. Rarit hi ro he mnao mitoon meu are' mansian ii ok-oke' anmatoom nok Kau. Mitoon meu abitan kota Yerusalem, abitan propinsi Yudea ma propinsi Samaria, tar antea pah-pinan ia nfuun am nateef."^{**} ⁹ Na'uab anrair on naan ate, Nai' Yesus na'ait On neu sonaf neno tunan anbi sin maatk ein. In na'ait On tar antea noep je n'aum naan Ee, ma sin ka niit antein Ee fa.^{*}

¹⁰ Oras sin anbaisenun fe', nok askeken tuaf nua nhaek nakeit-ketin nok sin, sin npaken tai muit sene. ¹¹ Tua nua' ein naan na'uab ein am nak, "Atoin Galileas arki! Nansaa' am es hi msanmaak ma mbaiseun piut meu neon goe tnanan? Fe'e na hi miit Nai' Yesus na'ait On neu neon goe tunan tar antea noep je n'aum naan Ee. Hi miit meik hi maatm ein oras In nsae neu neon goe tunan. In nsae on re' mee te, In of anfain neem on re' naan amsa'."

Sin namin tuaf he nseka' nai' Judas

¹² Rarit Nai' Yesus In haef ein nsanun na'ko 'to'ef Saitun, ma ntebin nfanin neun kota Yerusalem. A'to'ef Saitun naan in a'roon ii na'ko kota of oni' kiur goes.[†]

¹³ Antean kota naan ate, sin ntaman neun umi re' sin natuan nbin naa. Rarit sin nsae neu ke'en abit fafon. Sin kaank ein, esan re':

nai' Petrus,
nai' Yohanis,
nai' Yakobus,
nai' Anderias,
nai' Felipus,
nai' Tomas,
nai' Bertolomeos,
nai' Mateos,
nai' Yakobus (nai' Alfeus in anah),

nai' Simon (na'ko partei purtik Selot),[‡]
ma nai' Judas (nai' Yakobus in anah).^{*}

¹⁴ Sin arsin nabuan nekaf mese' fani-fani ma n'oen ein. Sin n'oen ein nabuan nok ain Maria, Nai' Yesus In ainaf, nok bifee bian ma nok Nai' Yesus In oirf ein.

¹⁵ Neot es, sin nabuan nfanin, of oni' sin tuaf nautn es bo' nua. Rarit nai' Petrus anfeen anhaek ma na'uab am nak, ¹⁶ "Aina'-ama' arkit oke! Of oni' hi mimnau nai'

* **1:1-3** Kanaf Teofilus nbi uab Yunani, in a'moufn ii, 'atoni' re' anneek Uisneno'. Surat re' ia, nai' Lukas in surat no nuan ii re' in ntuil je neu nai' Teofilus. Amkius nai' Lukas 1:1-4 amsa'. ^{*} **1:4-5** Nai' Lukas 24:49, Nai' Mateos 3:11, Nai' Markus 1:8, Nai' Lukas 3:16, Nai' Yohanis 1:33 ^{*} **1:8** Nai' Mateos 28:19, Nai' Markus 16:15, Nai' Lukas 24:47-48 ^{*} **1:9** Nai' Markus 16:19, Nai' Lukas 24:50-51 [†] **1:12** Oras naan, tunggur agama Yahudi sin nafekan nak anbi neno snasat, atoin Yahudis ka nabeil' fa he nnao na'roon. Ka nabeil' fa he sin nnaon anneis na'ko kiru nua. Tuis uab Yunani era' re' ia nak, a'to'ef Saitun in a'roon ii namnees nok, "naot neno snasat in a'roon ii." Es naan ate, hit tahiin tak a'to'ef Saitun na'roo kiur goes na'ko kota Yerusalem. [‡] **1:13** Uab tuka' 'Selot' namnees nok 'Patriot'. Onaim nai' Simon na'ko partei purtik re' naim ranan he naprenat kuuk sin pah. Sin he nriiu' anaa' aprenat pah Roma na'ko atoin Israelas sin pah. ^{*} **1:13** Nai' Mateos 10:2-4, Nai' Markus 3:16-19, Nai' Lukas 6:14-16

Judas fe', re' neon goes ii, in nok tuaf puukn es sin neman ma nheek Nai' Yesus. Saa'-saa' re' anboor neu nai' Judas ro he njair on re' naan. Fin nahunu te, Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee npaek usif nai' Daut he ntui nain anmatoom nok nai' Judas on re' naan. ¹⁷ In re' naan, hit ja, ma nmeup nabu-bua nok kit."

¹⁸ (Mes oras nai' Judas na'sosa' nrair Nai' Yesus ate, in nait roit naan ma annao nsoos afu piis es. Rarit in nmate nbi bare naan, natuin in nmouf anteinb on ma in tain ee mpee' ma taif ein anroron npoin oke'. ¹⁹ Oras naan, biak ein nmurai na'uab naktaur ein ma naktuut ein na'ko es neu es, tar abitan kota Yerusalem nahinin rek-reko nmatoom nok nai' Judas in a'maten. Es naan ate, sin nakanab bare naan neik sin uab Aram nak 'Hakeldama', re' neik hit uab ii te nak 'Poo' Naa'.)*

²⁰ Nai' Petrus na'uab ankono mnak, "Unu' te, usif nai' Daut antui rasi naan et Surat Pures-Bo'is sin. In ntui mnak,

'Maut he in bare 'tua-ha' naan ruman;
kais anmui' tuaf re' he natua nteni'
anbi naan.'

Ma in ntui nteni' mnak,

'Maut he in meup goe, nanaa't ee neu tua
'teta'.)*

²¹⁻²² Onaim hit ro he taim tuaf he nsenu' nai' Judas. Hit taim taan tuaf es, re' nabua nok kit sero 'roo goen. In ro he es re' atoni' re' nhaumaakb on nok Nai' Yesus oras In nnao nbi mee-mee, anmurai na'ko nai' Yohannis nasrain Nai' Yesus. In ro he niit nok in matan nak Nai' Yesus anmoni nfain na'ko In a'maten, tar na'ait On anfain neu sonaf neno tunan.)*

²³ Oras nai' Petrus na'uab anrair on naan ate, sin arsin nataam kanaf nua. Tuaf es, es re' nai' Matias, ma es anteni' es re' nai' Yusuf, (re' fe'-fe'e te, sin nteek ee te nak nai' Barsabas; ma sin nteek ee nai' Yustus amsa'). ²⁴⁻²⁵ Rarit sin n'oen ein bu'-bua' am nak, "Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan! Ho muhiin murek-reko' main tuaf mese'-mese' in nekan. Nai' Judas anmate nporin in mepu. Onaim Ho meikn Om amruur ma mreek tuaf es na'ko sin nua sin re' ia, he nseka' nai' Judas, he hai mait je njair Usif Yesus In haef." ²⁶ Rarit sin nheran suur ana' neu tua nua' ein naan. Ma sin nheer antoom nai' Matias in kanan. Es naan ate, sin nait je njair Usif Yesus In haef nabua nok tuaf bo'es am mees ein naan.

* **1:19** Nai' Mateos 27:3-8 * **1:20** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 69:25, 109:8 * **1:21-22** Nai' Mateos 3:16, Nai' Markus 1:9, 16:19, Nai' Lukas 3:21, 24:51 * **2:1-2** Atoin Yahudis sin ansoi' neon ko'u Pantekosta, nmurai na'ko neon ko'u Paska, rarit na'baba' nteni' krei hiut. Es naan ate, hit hahiin tak Usif Yesus In a'maten naan, neno bo' niim een. * **2:1-2** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 23:15-21, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 16:9-11

2

*Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' antaam
neu sin*

¹⁻² Nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin neon ko'u re' sin nteek ee tnak 'Neon Pantekosta',* are' too mfaun re' natuina' Nai' Yesus, sin nabuan anbin uim jes.* Nok askeken ate, sin nnenan a'ruuf es neem na'ko neon goe tnanan nahuum on re' ain nautus. A'ruuf naan kou' re'uf, tar abitan re' naan ka nmanenan fa hanaf es nok es karu sin na'uab ein. ³ Rarit sin niit anteni' nahuum on re' ai pina' ansakan anbi sin mese'-mese'. ⁴ Onaim Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' antaman sin arsin. Rarit sin na'uab ein neik uab pah bian, anmatoom nok saa' re' Asmaan Akniun' natooon ee neu sin.

⁵ Oras naan, atoin Yahudis na'kon bare-bare et pah-pinan ia, neem nabuan anbin kota Yerusalem. Sin neek ein nmarinan he natuin Uisneno. ⁶ Oras sin nneen a'ruuf naan, sin arsin neem nabuan anbin bare naan. Ma mese'-mese' anneen in uaba' na'ko Usif Yesus In haef ein sin ruur ein. Onaim sin arsin ansanmakan. ⁷ Sin arsin anmasahun tar sin na'uab ein am nak, "A'uab ein ia sin arsin atoin Galileas, ai'?"

⁸ Nansaa' am es hit tneen sin na'uab ein neik uab na'ko hit pah aa kuuk mese'-mese'? ⁹ Hit arkit teem ta'ko propinsi Partia, Media, Elam, Mesopotamia, Yudea, Kapadokia, Pontus, Asia, ¹⁰ Frigia, Pamfilia, Masir, ta'ko Libia re' anhaumaak kota Kirene; hit bian neman na'kon kota Roma; ¹¹ ma bian anteni' neman na'kon puru Kreta, ma pah Arap. Hit atoin Yahudis ma atoni' pah bian re' attaam atbi rais pirsait Yahudi. Hit arkit atneen sin na'uab ein neik hit uab mese'-mese', anmatoom nok are' rais ma'tain reu'f ein re' Uisneno anmoe' nain sin. Aijoo! Hit tsanmaak ma tamkaak batuur-batuur!"

¹² Sin arsin namkakan, ma sin nmaktaan ein es nok es am nak, "On mee m'es bisa anjair on re' ia? In a'moufn ii, saa'?"

¹³ Mes bian na'akan sin, ma na'uab ein am nak, "Phueh! Kais amtoe mok sin, natuin sin nmafu nmaten, tua!"

Nai' Petrus na'uab neu too mfaun ein

¹⁴ Nai' Petrus, ma Usif Yesus In haef ein tuaf bo'es am mese', nokaan nbin naan. Rarit nai' Petrus neiki ntaam akre'o, ma na'uab neu too mfaun ein re' nabuan anbin naan. In na'uab naher-heer am nak, "Aina'-ama', aok-bian ki ok-oke! Hi re'

atoin Yahudis, ma hi re' iim ma mitua ambi kota Yerusalem re' ia! Amtakan hi ruikm ein ma mneen mirek-reko' meu saa' re' au he u'uab, natuun anmui' uab uuf es, re' au he utoon ee 'eu ki ok-oke'.¹⁵ Hi kais mitenab mak sin re' ia anmafun raur tua min-kase. Sin ka neu he nmafun fa, tua! Mimnau, ka tiit fa es he niun raru he namauf goe kik-kiku. Saa' anteni' fe' anreuk seo!¹⁶ Hi mneen sin arsin na'uab ein neik hi uab ein ii mese'-mese'. Amneon ii on nai: oras naan, Uisneno natoon anrair rasi ia neu In mafefa kninu' nai' Joel am nak,

¹⁷ 'Uisneno na'uab am nak, "Anbi neon amsoupt ein,
Au of usanut Au Smanak 'eu bifee-
atoni' sin ok-oke'.

Hi aan fetu ma hi aan mone,
of Au 'paek sin anjarin Au mafefa
kniun' ein.

Hi aan muinf ein naan,
of niit saa' re' Au he ururu' 'eu sin
anbin amnitas.

Ma hi atoni mnais ein naan,
of niit saa' re' Au he ukrira' 'eu sin
anbin amneit.

¹⁸ Nateef neon amsoupt ein,
Au 'fee Au Smanak 'eu Au aan renu'-
aan reka' sin.

Au 'fee 'eu atoin ein,
ma Au 'fee 'eu bifee ngguin amsa'.
Of sin na'uab saa' re' Au utoon ee 'eu
sin.

¹⁹⁻²¹ Of Neon Uisneon nggoe ntea, mes
nahuun na'ko neno naan antea,
Au of a'moe' uhunun rais sanmakat
huma'-huma' anbi neon goe tnanan.
Rais sanmakat on re' maans ee
nameis'ook;
ma fuun ee of mee' rare on naa'.
Au he 'moe' rais sanmakat maineun
re'uf anbi pah-pinan ia msa'.

Rasin naan, on re' naa', ai, ma
masu' re' ansae kbo'es-akbo'es
neu neon goe tnanan.

Ma nbi Uisneno In nenon re' maineun
reu'f ein naan, sekau es re' anhunun
ma antoit rais turun-babat na'ko
Uisneno te,

Uisneno of nsoi nafetin sin.'*²⁰

Naan re' nai' Joel antui nain je, et afi
unu'.

²² Aok-bian atoin Israelas arki! Hi
mtakan hi ruikm ein ma mneen saa' re'
au he utoon ki oras ia. Uisneno nruur
ma nreek nain Nai' Yesus, atoin Nasaretas
naan. Hai mihiin batuur, natuun hai miit

meik hai matam, nak Uisneno anpaek Je he
nmoe' rais sanmakat anja'ir rasi mkakan
re' maineun re'uf. Hi mihiin rasi ia msa',
natuun Nai' Yesus anmoe' rais sanmakat
huma'-huma' nbi hi sonam ma hi tnanan.
²³ Mes hi mroor miis Ne, meik ranan
amtoit meu amoe' re'uf he nkuus na'peti'
In tuan ee nbi hau nehe. Te kaah, naan
Uisneno nahini nrair na'ko afi unu', ma
naan antoom In sarit.*²⁴ Namneo hi
mmoe' on re' naan tar antea In nmaet
batuur. Mes Uisneno ka nroim fa he Nai'
Yesus antuup nabaar. Es naan ate, Uisneno
nafa'itn Ee na'ko rasi 'maten in kuasan, ma
namonib nafain' Ee. Fin rasi 'maetn ii in
kuasan ka nabei' Je fa.*

²⁵ Unu' te, usif nai' Daut antui rasi
anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus, on nai:
'Au uhiin 'ak Uisneno nok kau piut-piut.

Es naan ate, ka tiit fa saa' es, re' nabei'
he namouf kau,

natuun Uisneno anhaek piut et au
bnapak.

²⁶ Au neek ii nmariin, natuun rasi naan;
ma au 'bo'is u'naeba' Uisneno piut,
ma au u'tena' he 'pao Goe.

²⁷ Fin In ka nkonan fa au smanak he natua
nabaar anbi bare neu amaets ein.

Ma Uisneno ka nparakan fa In Tuaf
Akninu' In Aon-Ta'un he npuun anbi
nupu.

²⁸ Uisneno natoon kau raan a'honis re'
amneot.

Es naan ate, au neek ii nmariin an-
maet,
natuun Uisneno nok kau piut.*²⁹

Naan re' usif nai' Daut antui nain je, et
afi unu'.

²⁹ Aok-bian arki! Oras ia mfee kau
mainuan akre'o, he au u'uab nok akninu',
uab re' anmatoom nok ka'o Daut. In
na'uab on naan, mes in ka nteek on fa neu
in tuan ii nmees. In nmate nrair, ma nsuub
anrair je, ma in naetn ee, et hit atnaank
ii fe' tar antea neno ia.³⁰ Usif nai' Daut
re' naan, Uisneno In mafefa kninu'. Ma
in nahiin nak Uisneno anba'an neik rais
supat nak, in sufan-ka'un tuaf es na'ko nai'
Daut of es annaa' aprenat, es re' Tuaf re'
Uisneno anruur ma nreek nain Je na'ko
afi unu'.*³¹ Oras naan, nai' Daut ankuis
na'roo neu neon amnemat. Ma in natoon
nahuun anmatoom nok Tuaf re' Uisneno
nruur ma anreek nain Je. Nak Tuaf re'
naan of anmoni nfain na'ko In a'maten.
Ma nai' Daut nak Tuaf naan amsa' of ka
nabaar fa nbi bare neu amaets ein, ma in
aon-ta'un ka npuun niit fa.

* 2:19-21 Nai' Joel 2:28-32 * 2:23 Nai' Mateos 27:35, Nai' Markus 15:24, Nai' Lukas 23:33, Nai' Yohanis 19:18

* 2:24 Nai' Mateos 28:5-6, Nai' Markus 16:6, Nai' Lukas 24:5 * 2:28 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 16:8-11 * 2:30 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 132:11, 2 Nai' Samuel 7:12-13

³² Tuaf re' nai' Daut natoon ee naan, es re' Nai' Yesus! Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee na'ko In a'maten. Ma hai arkai miit nok hai matam. Namneo, In nmoni nfain. ³³ Oras ia, Uisneno nait na'rat-ratan anrair Nai' Yesus ma nfee Ne 'toko' ma kuasa ko'u nneis. In ntook et Uisneno In abnapan a'ne'u, et bare re' Uisneno nabarab nain je. In Aamf ee anfee Ne In Asmaan Akninu', on re' Uisneno anba'an nain je et afi unu'. In anba'an amsa' he nfee kit In Asmaan Akninu' naan. Onaim oras ia, saa' re' hi mneen ma miit ee, naan Uisneno anfee In Asmaan. ³⁴ Nai' Daut ka nsae niit kuun fa ntea neon goe tnanan, mes in ntui niit am nak,

'Uisneno na'uab neu au usi' mnak,

"Amtook nai mbi Au abnapak a'ne'u, mbi bare re' Au ubarab 'ain je,

³⁵ tar Au 'moe' ho muusn ein anri'tuun neu ko.'"*

³⁶ Es naan ate, hi atoin Israelas arki ro he mihiin batuur anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus re' hi mkuus miis Ne naan. In es re' Kristus, re' Uisneno npiir nain Je na'ko ununu', ma In njair A'nakat neu kit amsa'."

³⁷ Annenan on naan ate, sin neek ein akrati'-krati'. Onaim sin nataan nai' Petrus nok haef bian sin am nak, "Eee, ba'e sin! Onaim oras ia, hai he mmoe' on mee, tua?"

³⁸ Rarit nai' Petrus nataah sin am nak, "Hi arki mese'-mese' ro he misaitan ma mifetin hi sanat ma penu sin, ma mtebi mfain mituina' Uisneno. Rarit hi ro he mnona' hi tuam ein he nasrain ki, he njair tanar nak, hi mi'te'un ma mi'bani' hi 'moint ii he mituina' Yesus Kristus In raan a'honis. Naan njair tanar amsa' nak, Uisneno nsaok nain are' kanan hi sanat ma penu sin. Ma hi of mipein Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' amsa'."

³⁹ Fin Uisneno nba'an nain he nfee Je neu are' tuaf re' ntaam anjair Iin na. Nok ranan naan, In najarib In rais manba'an neu ki ma neu hi sufam-kau'm ein. In nba'an on re' naan amsa' he nfee Je neu tua sona' antein."

⁴⁰ Nai' Petrus na'uab amnanu' neu sin fe', am nak, "Oras ia, too mfaun ein anseken ma nbeon ok na'kon raan a'honis amneot. Es naan ate, hi ro he mpanat mirek-reko' he kais hi mituina' amoe' reu'f ein sin ranan. Hi ro he mituin meu Uisneno In raan amneot ma amnonot naan. Nok ranan naan ate, of Uisneno nsoi nafetin ki, he hi mmoin mibaar mok Ne."

⁴¹ Rarit too mfaun ein antoup nai' Petrus in uaban. Onaim sin ntaam natuin Nai' Yesus In Raan A'honis, ma sin nnona' sin tuak ein he nasrain sin. Neno naan, tuaf

nifu teun antaam anjarin apirsait neu Nai' Yesus. ⁴² Sin nromin he nabua nok biak ein re' natuina' Nai' Yesus. Ma sin nmonin reko es nok es. Neno-neno te, sin nmakoen he nneen noni'-taru' na'ko Usif Yesus In haef ein. Sin n'oen ein te nabuan. Sin nbukaen nabuan amsa'.

Apirsait ein sin a'moink ein

⁴³ Oras naan, Usif Yesus In haef ein anmo'en rais sanmakat amfaun, tar antea are' too mfaun ein ansanmakat ma namtaun amsa'. ⁴⁴ Apirsait ein re' natuina' Usif Yesus In Raan A'honis naan, nabuan ma nmonin nok nekaf mese', tar saa'-saa' re' sin nmui' je te, sin arsin anpaek nabuan.* ⁴⁵ Bian na'sosa' sin baer' ein ma sin a'mui'k ein, rarit anbaib roit ein naan neu apirsait ein, mese'-mese' natuin in perluut. ⁴⁶ Neno-neno te, sin nromin he nabuan anbin Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf. Sin arsin anbuken natnan-nanin na'kon uim jes neun uim jes nok neek marine. Sin arsin anmatuurn ein es nok es, ma ka napain nitan fa. ⁴⁷ Ansuun neno, sin npures ma nbo'is Uisneno ka natfeek niit fa. Biak ein re' ka nabua nok sin fa anmarinan sin amsa'. Neno-neno te, Uisneno nsoi nafetin tuaf bian, ma sin antaam nabuan nok Usif Yesus Iin na. Tar antea sin nma'baab ein amfaun piut.

3

Nai' Petrus nareko' atoin ameen bua' es

¹ Anbi neon goes, nreuk teun maans ii nmaeb, nai' Petrus nok nai' Yohanis annaan anbin Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf he n'oen ein nok tuaf bian. ² Sin he nnao ntaman natuin eon kou' goes re' in kaan ee, 'Eno' Amasat'. Anbi naan, sin niit atoin es, re' haen ein anbuken na'ko oras in ainf ee nahoins ee ji. Neno-neno te, atoin ein anbaib neik je neu bare naan, he in bisa ntoit saa'-saa' na'ko sekau-sekau re' anpe'on eno' naan he ntaam neu Uim Onen Uuf. ³ Ma oras in niit nai' Petrus nok nai' Yohanis he ntaman neun Uim Onen naan in nanan, in nnona' in a'niman ma antoti mnak, "Airoo, ama' sin! Hi mturun maan kau fe'. Amfee maan kau saa' akre'o."

⁴ Sin nua sin ankius na'tesan atoin ameen bua' naan, rarit nai' Petrus na'uab am nak, "Ba'e! Amkius uum fe'!"

⁵ Atoni' naan nait in matan ma nkus sin nua sin. In natenab am nak, "Sin nua sin of he nfee kau saa' es."

⁶ Mes nai' Petrus na'uab am nak, "Ba'e! Au ka 'mui' fa roit sen mese'. Mes oras ia, au he 'fee ko saa' re' au 'mu'i. Amneen

* 2:35 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:1

* 2:44 Haef ein sin Reta' 4:32-35

murek-reko', tua! Nok kuasat na'ko Yesus Kristus, atoin Nasaretas naan, au 'ak ko: amfeen he mnao nai!"

⁷ Rarit nai' Petrus annaa' atoin ameen bua' naan in a'niman a'ne'u ma nfiit nahake'. Oras naan, in haen ein nareok nanin. ⁸ Nok askeken, in ntaikreit, ma annao neu-mneem he na'taka' in haen ein. Rarit in nok antaam anbi Uim Onen nok sin nua sin. In nnao nok, antaikreit nok, ma anbo'is Uisneno. ⁹ Are' too mfaun ein nbm bare naan niit ee annao ma nbo'is Uisneno.

¹⁰ Oras sin nahiin je te, sin nsnamakan ma na'uab ein am nak, "Atoni' re' ia, in es re' atoin ameen bua' re' ntoit roit nenoneno nbi Eon' Amasat, ai'? On mee m'es in nareok?"

Nai' Petrus na'uab anbi Uim Onen Uuf ee nanan

¹¹ Rarit atoni' naan annao nabua nok nai' Petrus ma nai' Yohanis. Sin teun sin antean roop mainuan es, kaan ee 'Ropo Usif nai' Soleman'. Rarit are' too mfaun ein neman ma nauban sin nok neek sanmakat. ¹² Oras nai' Petrus niit too mfaun ein naan ate, in nmurai na'uab am nak, "Atoin Israelas ki! Nansaa' am es au aok-bian arki, hi msanmaak oras hi mkius rasi ia? Nansaa' am es hi mkius kai piut? Oni' hi mak atoni' ia bisa nnao, natuun hai mpaek re'u oo, ai' natuun hai mmakoe he mituina' Uisneno? Ai' on mee? ¹³ Au he utoon ki on nai: hit be'i-na'i sin, esan re' nai' Abraham, nai' Isak, ma nai' Yakop, sin na'ruir ein ma na'besan neu Uisneno. Uisneno re' naan, es nait na'ratan In Atoni' re' In npiir nain Je naan, es re' Nai' Yesus. Nai' Yesus re' naan, es re' maeb es ii, hi mait maan Ee ma minaa't Ee meu gubernur Pilatus. Gubernur ee he nafeitin Ee, mes hi mraban in nromin re' naan, he kais nafetin Nai' Yesus.* ¹⁴ Mes Nai' Yesus naan, Atoni' re' ka nmui' fa sanat. In neekn ee reko. Gubernur ee he nafetin Atoni' re' ka nmui' fa sanat naan, mes hi arki mraabn ee nok ma'tani'. Re' re'uf anneis-neis ji hi mikeekt ee, he nafetin atoin amoe' re'uf es, re' aroor atoni', he nnona' nafain' ee neu ki.* ¹⁵ Onaim hi es re' amroor miis Nai' Yesus. Te kaah, In es re' Uuf neu 'Monit. Amneon ii, In nmaten nrair jen, mes Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee na'ko In a'maten. In re' ia, es re' hai miit Ee nok hai maatm ein kiim.

¹⁶ Hi mihiin main atoin ameen bua' re' ia. Oras ia, in ma'tain jen, mes ka hai fa es re' mireok' ee. Hai ka nmui' fa kuasat

saa'-saa'. Kuasat naan neem na'ko Nai' Yesus kuun. Atoni' ia anfeen ma nhaek natuun in npirsai neu Usif Yesus. Fin Usif Yesus naan es re' nareko' nain je ma hi miit mok hi maatm ein.

¹⁷ Aok-bian arki! Oras ia, au uhiin 'ak hi mok hi a'naakt ein ammoe' amre'ut meu Nai' Yesus. Mes hi ka mihiin fa in a'poin ii on mee. ¹⁸ Mes Uisneno natooon anrair et afi unu', npaek In mafefa kninu' sin am nak, Anah re' In npiir anrair Je naan ro he napein ma'ne'at. Rasi naan, njari nrair. ¹⁹ Es naan ate, hi ro he misaitan hi saant am penu sin, ma mtebi mfain iim meu Uisneno, maut he In nnoes nain sin, ma ka namnau nteni' sin fa. ²⁰ Uisneno of anha'tain hi neekm ein. Ma Uisneno of ansonu' nafani' neu ki, Kristus re' In npiir anrair Je naan. Ma Kristus re' naan, es re' Nai' Yesus re' In nreek anrair Je neem neu ki. ²¹ Na'ko afi unu', Uisneno na'uab anpaek In mafefa kninu' ein am nak, 'Uisneno of nanooon ma naneo are' kanan rasi, tar antea sin njarin fe'u.' Es naan ate, Nai' Yesus ro he npao nbi In Baran Akninu' tar antea In neem he na'fe'u are' rasi.

²² Ka'o Musa na'uab niit amsa' neu atoin Israelas am nak,

'Hi A'nakat naan, es re' Uisneno, of In nreek haefan Atoin es na'ko ki he njair In mafefa kninu', on re' In npaek kau a'jair In mafefa'. Es naan ate, hi ro he mtakan hi ruikm ein ma mneen are' saa'-saa' re' In natooon ki sin.* ²³ Mes sekau re' ka nroim fa he nneen narek-reko' Atoni' naan In uabn ate, Uisneno of nait inporin nain je na'ko Iin na, ma ka nmui' fa hak antein nok sin.*

²⁴ Ka ka'o Musa nmees na'uab aah fa rasi naan. Mes Uisneno msa' anpaek tuaf bian antein, he njarin In mafefa', ma sin natooon are' rasin naan amsa'. Re' afi ahunut, Uisneno npaek ka'o Samuel, he natooon rasin re' muni' ia hit tiit sin teik hit maatk ein. ²⁵ Uisneno anba'an amsa' neu ka'o Abraham am nak,

'Na'ko ho sufam-ka'um tuaf es, Au of a'fee tetus-athoen 'eu are' uuf am pah anfuun am nateef pah-pinan ia.*

Are' rais manba'an re' Uisneno nfee sin neu In mafefa kniun' ein unu' naan, oras ia najairb ok anbi hi sonam ma hi ntnam, es re' au aok-bian ki atoin Israelas ki. ²⁶ Uisneno nreek haefan In Anah re' In npiir nain Je, he naruru' ma nakrira' ranan, maut he hi misaitan hi saant am

* 3:13 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 3:15 * 3:14 Nai' Mateos 27:15-23, Nai' Markus 15:6-14, Nai' Lukas 23:13-23, Nai' Yohanis 19:12-15 * 3:22 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 18:15,18 * 3:23 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 18:19 * 3:25 Reta' Ahun-hunut 22:18

penu sin. Nok ranan naan, In nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki. Uisneno nreek haefan In Anah naan nahuun neu ki, rarit na' In nreek haefn Ee neu uuf am pah bian ein. Naan anjari tetus-athoen neu kit arkit."

4

A'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein no'en nai' Petrus ma nai' Yohanis

¹ Oras nai' Petrus ma nai' Yohanis na' uab ein nok atoni' fauk fe'e te, kaes kou' guin neman. Kasen naan esan re': a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, tuaf bian na'kon partei pirsait Saduki, ma a'naak paot Uim Onen Uuf. Sin neman he nmatoen nok nai' Petrus ma nai' Yohanis. ² Kasen naan nato'on nai' Petrus ma nai' Yohanis, natuin sin nua sin natooen neu too mfaun am nak, "Nai' Yesus anmoni nfain na'ko In a'maten! Nok ranan naan, In nfei ranan neu amaets ein he nmoni nfanin amsa'."* ³ Onaim sin nreun tuaf he nheek sin nua sin. Mes, natuin maans ii nmaeb jen, onaim sin nataam sin nua sin anbi bui. He noka' on naan ate, na' anparikas sin rasi. ⁴ Mes na'ko tuaf ein re' anromin he nneen ma ntoup haef ein sin noin' ein, tuaf amfaun anmanauk ein nak saa'-saa' re' haef ein nanoni' sin re' naan, ro batuur. Es naan ate, tuaf-tuaf neman ma na'baab ein piut, tar antea of oni' sin bu'-bua' tuaf nifu niim.

⁵ Noka' on naan ate, atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein nabuan anbin kota Yerusalem. Sin esan re': a'naakt ein, atoni mnais haart ein, ma tunggur agama Yahudi sin. ⁶ A'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak kou' goe msa' nok anbi naan. In kaan ee, nai' Hanas. A'naet bian antein, esan re' nai' Kayafas, nai' Yohanis, nai' Aleksander, ma nai' Hanas in uim je nanan sin nokan anbin naan amsa'. ⁷ Oras sin arsin antaam nabuan ate, sin nreek tuaf he neik nai' Petrus ma nai' Yohanis, he sin nateef nok sin. Oras sin nua sin taman nrarin ate, a'naet ein natanan am nak, "Anmoe' on mee m'es re' hi bisa mireko' atoin ameen bua' naan? Hi mpaek kuasat mi'ko sekau? Ma sekau es re' anreun ki he hi mibrain he mmoe' on re' naan?"

⁸ Rarit Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee nha'tain nai' Petrus in nekan. Onaim in nataah am nak, "Sin ama' arki! Hi es re' amjair a'nakat ma atoni mnais harat meu too Isra'el ok-oke! Kais mitoo', karu hai on re' mtaka'nana' kre'o. ⁹ Atkis te, hi on re' he mmaka'rasi' mok kai,

natuin hai mturun ma mireko' atoin ameen bua' tuaf es. Onaim hi mitaan kai, hai mireko' atoni' naan, mpaek sekau in kuasa? ¹⁰ Onaim au he utoon 'eu ki on nai: ama' sin arki mimnau atoin Nasaretas es, re' In kaan ee Nai' Yesus. In es re' Kristus, re' Uisneno nruur ma nreek nain Je na'ko unu'. Ma hi es re' amkuus mi'peit Ee nbi hau nehe. Mes Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee na'ko In a'maten. Au 'roim he sin ama' arki mok too Isra'el ok-oke' mihiin mak hai mireko' atoin ameen bua' re' ia, meik Nai' Yesus re' ia In kuasan. ¹¹ Anbi Uisneno In Suur Akniun' matu'i nrair anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus re' ia mnak,

'Anmui' faut goes re' atukan fautn ein nait inporin,

mes namuni te, fatu naan anjair fatu 'sukif neu nii ainaf.'*

¹² Anbi pah-pinan ia no mes-mese', Uisneno ka nfei fa ranan 'teta' he nsoi nafetin kit ta'ko hit saant am penu sin. Suma arahaa ranan mese', es re' Nai' Yesus. Karu ka In fa te, ka tiit fa es, re' bisa nfee kit a'honis."

¹³ Atooks ein anbin naan nahinin nak, nai' Petrus ma nai' Yohanis, sin nua sin too amonot, ka on fa askoort ein. Mes sin nsanmakan, natuin sin nua sin na' uab ein maat-maat ma nabranin. Sin nahinin nak nua sin a'hakef mese' ma 'naof mese' nok Nai' Yesus. ¹⁴ Etun sin amninu'-mniun ein, ma ka fefa' mese' fa. Saa' antein, atoni' re' nareok na'ko meen bua' naan anhaek nakeit nok nai' Petrus ma nai' Yohanis anbi naan. ¹⁵ Rarit sin nreun Nai' Yesus In haef ein nua sin nak, "Hi mpoi mtahan meu mone'." Onaim sin na' uab ein he namin ranan he namouf sin. ¹⁶ Sin nmaktaan ein am nak, "On mee? Hit he tmoe' sin on mee? Natuin abitan kota Yerusalem ok-oke' nahinin nak sin re' naan es re' nmoe' rais sanmakat ia. Hit he tpeen teik uab saa' attein? Fin rasi ia mamnita' maat-maat. ¹⁷ Reko nneis, hit taim ranan he rasi ia ma'kuba' ma ma'koro', ma kais natooen on anbi mee-mee. Reko nneis, hit aka'tau sin ma ta'kua' sin, he sin kais anteen noni' antein anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus In Raan A'honis. Karu sin ka natninan fa te, of sin nahinin, aa oo!"

¹⁸ Rarit a'naet ein no'en nataam sin ma na' uab neu sin am nak, "Amneen mirek-reko'! Ka nabei' fa he mfee noni' amtein anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus!"

* 4:2 Tuaf na'ko partei Saduki sin ka npirsain fa noni' re' nak amaets ein bisa nmoni nfanin. * 4:11 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 118:22

¹⁹ Mes nai' Petrus ma nai' Yohanis natahan am nak, "Bait hi mitenab mirek-reko', tua. Mee es re' reko nneis? Tatuina' hi preent ii te, es re' reko nneis ii oo, ai' tatuina' prenatal Uisneno?" ²⁰ Hai miit meik hai maاتم ein, ma hai mneen meik hai ruikm ein are' kanan rasi namfau. Nansaa' am es hai bisa mimninu'? Hai ro he mitoon rasin naan!"

²¹ Mes a'naet ein re' antokon ma n'aa' rasi naan, antaar antein sin. Rarit sin nafetin tua nua ein naan, natuin sin ka nahini ntenin fa neu he nhukun sin nok saa'. Ma sin namtaun amsa', kar-karu too mfaun ein antaisibun. Fin too mfaun ein anbo'is Uisneno In kanan, natuin atoin ameen bua' naan nareko nrair. ²² (Atoin ameen bua' naan, nameen naan toon bo' haa nneis, es na' in bisa nnao naan.)

Usif Yesus In na an'oen ein ma ntotin he sin kais namtaun

²³ Oras sin nafetin nai' Petrus ma nai' Yohanis, sin nua sin antebi nfanin ma natefan nok sin aok-bian sin. Rarit nua sin natonan sin are' uab ma taras re' sin nneen sin na'ko a'naet ein. ²⁴ Anneen anrair on naan ate, sin aok-bian sin nabuan nok nekaf mese', ma an'oen ein am nak, "Uisneno, Akuasat Afin-finit. Uisneno Amo'et-Apakaet neno tunan ma pah-pinan nok in afan.* ²⁵ Unu' te, Ho Asmaan Akninu' anpaek ka'o Daut anjair Ho mafefa kninu', he ntui nain rasi anmatoom nok atoni' re' anraban Nai' Yesus am nak:

'Atoni' na'ko uuf ma pah bian, nato'on natuin sin nneen uab anin.

Sin nrunan rafu'-rafu' ma nanaoba' rasi re' ka ma'u'u fa.

²⁶ Are' usif pah-pinan nabuan he sin nmakenan ma mmaraban Uisneno.

Ma a'naakt ein anneek a'buan he nranban Uisneno nok Kristus,

es re' Atoni' re' Uisneno nruur nain Je na'ko afi unu'.*

²⁷ Namneo, saa' re' ka'o Daut antui nain je naan, njari nrair oras ia. In a'moufn ii mamniit een. Anbi kota ia in nanan, usif Herodes ma gubernur Pontius Pilatus nabuan nok hai atoni mnais ein pah Isra'el, ma nok a'naakt ein na'kon pah bian. Sin arsin namin ranan he nraban Nai' Yesus, Tuaf re' Uisneno Ho mbetis main Je ji.* ²⁸ Mes oras ia, hai mihiin namneo-namneo mak, are' saa' ein naan antoom Uisneno Ho romim, natuin saa' re' Ho mufek main je mbi afi unu'. ²⁹ Koi Usi' Ho miit! Fin oras ia, sin n'aka'tau kai. Onaim hai mbaiseun ma mtoit Ko Usi',

amfee kai neek ha'tanis, he oras hai mnao ma mitoon Rais Arekot anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus, kais nok neek amtaus. ³⁰ Hai mtoit Ko, he mfee kai kuasa, he hai bisa mireko' are' ameent ein. Ma hai mtoit kuasa msa' he hai mmoe' are' rais sanmakat huma'-huma' he sin nahinin nak, kuasat naan in amneem ii na'ko Atoni Kninu' re' Uisneno nreek haefn Ee, es re' Nai' Yesus. Hai onen na'tuuk ma na'paar on re' naan, tua!"

³¹ Oras sin n'oen ein on naan ate, umi re' sin nabuan anbi naan, na'hasu'. Ma sin arsin annaben Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' antaam neu sin. Rarit sin npoin ma natoon Uisneno In Rais Reko nok maat-maat.

Apirsait ein nmoin nabuan anbi suust am marinnet

³² Onaim are' apirsait ein neun Nai' Yesus, sin nekaf mese' ma ansaof mese', ma nmanekan es nok es. Ka tiit fa apanit, fin sin nmabatin es nok es. Bare' mee re' tuaf es iin ja, anfee je he sin arsin npaek namnes-nesan.* ³³ Ma Uisneno nfee In kuasat neu In haef ein, he natonan neun too mfaun ein am nak, "Usif Yesus anmoni nfain na'ko In a'maten. Ma hai miit amrair je meik hai maاتم ein kiim." Rarit Uisneno nfeen sin tetus nathohoe. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Anmui' tuaf na'ko sin re' naan, na'sosa' in afu, ai' in uim je. Ma osaf na'ko baer' ein naan, sin nnona' sin neun Uisneno In haef ein. Onaim sin npaek sin he nturun ma nbaab sekau-sekau re' anma'nuuk. Onaim ka tiit fa tuaf es re' ankuran saa' es anbi sin.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Tareta' on re' nai' Yusuf. In re' ia, na'ko uuf nai' Lewi, ma in na'ko puru Siprus. (Uisneno In haef ein sin nteek ee te nak 'Barnabas', re' in a'moufn ii nbi hit uab ii te nak, 'atoni' re' anha'tain nekaf neu tuaf bian'.) In nnao ma na'sosa' in afu piis es, rarit in nnona' roit ein naan neu Uisneno In haef ein.

5

Nai' Ananias nok bi Safira nmaten, natuin sin he nsoba' Asmaan Akninu'

¹ Mes anbi oras naan, anmui' atoin es amsa', kaan ee nai' Ananias. In fee je, kaan ee bi Safira. Sin nua sin na'sosa' sin afu piis es amsa'. ² Mes sin nua sin nma'akoran he na'koro' afu naan in osan bian. Oras na'sosa' nrair afu naan ate, nai' Ananias annao natoon neu Uisneno In haef ein am nak, "Hai fe' mi'sosa' mrair hai afu piis es. Oras ia, hai he mfee in osan okoke' meu Uisneno."

* 4:24 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:11, Nai' Nehemia 9:6, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 146:6 * 4:26 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 2:1-2 * 4:27 Nai' Mateos 27:1-2, Nai' Markus 15:1, Nai' Lukas 23:1, 7—11, Nai' Yohanis 18:28-29 * 4:32 Haef ein sin Reta' 2:44-45

³ Mes nai' Petrus nakain ee mnak, "Ananias! Ho ro bainesi' ko! Ho mmoe' on mee? Nansaa' am es ho mu'koro' afu naan in osan bian? Ho neek maan nameis'ook, fin ho mutuina' niut reu'f ein sin a'naakt ee in romin. Ho mubrain he mputa-kriu Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu!" ⁴ On nai! Ho he mu'sosa' afu naan, ai' kaah, naan es re' ho. Ai' karu ho mu'sosa' murair je, ma ho mroim he mfee in oosn ee oke', ai' kaah fa msa', naan es re' ho. Mes nansaa' am es ho mmoe' rasi naan? Ho he mupoi mansian ii, mes ka tiit fa es nabei' he napoi naan Uisneno!"

⁵ Anneen nai' Petrus in uaban naan ate, nok askeken nai' Ananias antaikoib, ma in nmaet nain oras naan. Are' too re' nneen rasi naan, namtaun nmaten. ⁶ Rarit muinf ein tuaf fauk antaam neman, ma sin n'aum nai' Ananias in aon, ma neik je nnao he nsuub.

⁷ Rarit of oni' tabu teun namuni te, nai' Ananias in fee je ntaam neem. In ka nahiin fa neu saa' na es re' anjari nrair. ⁸ Onaim nai' Petrus nataan ee mnak, "On mee, ain? Hi mi'sosa' afu naan, ma in oosn ii es re' ia, goah, aa oo?"

In nataah am nak, "Batuur, tua. In oosn ii ro es re' naan, tua."

⁹ Rarit nai' Petrus nakain ee mnak, "Nansaa' am es ho mok ho 'naef ee mma'akor he msoba' Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'? Ho mkius! Tuaf-tuaf re' annao nsuub ho moen je, fe' anfair neman. Kreo' goes anteni' te, sin of anroi neik ho ta'um ma nsuub ee nbi ho moen je in abnapan."

¹⁰ Nai' Petrus na'uab on naan ate, nok askeken, bifee naan antaikoib ma nmaet nain. Oras muinf ein antaam anfanin te, sin niit bifee naan anmate nrair. Rarit sin nroi neik bifee naan, ma nsuub ee nbi in moen je in abnapan.

¹¹ Rarit apirsait ein neun Nai' Yesus, sin namtaun nmaten. Ma are' too mfaun re' nnenan rasi anmatoom nok nai' Ananias ma bi Safira sin a'maetk ein ate, sin namtaun amsa'.

Nai' Petrus sin nareko' amenat amfaun

¹² Oras naan, Nai' Yesus In haef ein anmo'en rais sanmakat amfaun, ma too mfaun ein nitan. Haef ein sin ntaman fanifani nbin Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf. Sin nabuan nok nefak mese' anbi Ropo Usif nai' Soleman. ¹³ Oras naan, too mfaun ein anpures Usif Yesus In apirsait ein. Mes neu sekau re' fe' ka npirsai fa Nai' Yesus te, in neekn ee na'oni' fe' ma ka nabrain fa he ntaam nabua nok sin.

¹⁴ Mes apirsait ein neun Nai' Yesus naan, na'baab 'ok amfaun piut na'ko oras neu oras, et bifee ma atoni'. ¹⁵ Onaim oras atoin ein niit anrair nai' Petrus sin anmo'en rais sanmakat huma'-huma', tuaf amfaun neikin amenat anbin a'nahek, ma natupa' sin anbin raan ee ninin. Fin sin natenab am nak, "Kar-karu nai' Petrus ma nai' Yohannis ankonon natuin ranan ia te, ma sin haofk ein antoom ahaa ameent ein on naan ate, sin bisa narekon." ¹⁶ Anbi oras naan, atoni' ma bifee nnaon neman, ka natfeek niit fa. Sin neman na'kon kuan-kuan re' anhaumaak kota Yerusalem in ninin. Sin nroi neik ameent ein, ma Uisneno In haef ein nareko' sin ok-oke'. Sin neik aniuu saes amsa', ma Uisneno In haef ein anriu' napoitian niut re'uf na'ko sin ok-oke'.

Usif Yesus In haef ein napenin ha'mu'it

¹⁷ Oras naan, natuin Usif Yesus In haef ein sin meup goe, es na' a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u nok in haef-nimaf sin na'kon partei Saduki, sin nato'on. ¹⁸ Es naan ate, sin nnaon ma nheek Usif Yesus In haef ein, ma nataam sin anbin bui.*

¹⁹ Mes mabe' naan, Uisneno In ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan tuaf es, neem anbi bui naan, ma nasoit bui naan in enon. Rarit in nok sin anpoin neu mainuan, ma in nbasan sin am nak, ²⁰ "Oras ia, hi mnao nai meu Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf. Amnao mitoon meu are' too mfaun ein anbi naan, he sin natuina' Usi' In Raan A'honis fe'u ia."

²¹ Kik-kiuk ana' te, sin natuina' haan manbasan na'ko Uisneno In ameput sonaf neno tunan naan. Ma sin ntaman neu Uim Onen Uuf in a'fe'on, ma sin nanoni' too mfaun ein anbin naan.

Ka 'roo fa te, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak kou' goe neem nok in aok-bian sin ma nok atoni mnais harat na'ko pah Isra'el. Sin neem nabuan he ntae rais pirsait anmatoom nok Usif Yesus In haef ein. Rarit sin nreun no'en nai' Petrus sin na'kon bui, he sin n'aa' rasi naan.

²² Mes oras sin ntean bui je te, nai' Petrus sin ka etan fa naan. Es naan ate, atoin apaot ein annaon ma natonan a'naet ein anbin baer buat naan. ²³ Sin natonan am nak, "Sin ama' arki, kais mitoo'. Oras hai iim amtea bui je te, hai miit in eon' ein ma'retu' mates. Ma apaot ein anhaken anbin naan. Mes oras hai mreun sin he nfei eno', ma hai mtaam. He'e! Hai ka miit fa saa'-saa', tua."

* **5:18** Uab re' naan, neik uab Yunani te, in a'moufn ii bisa nak, "nataam sin anbi bui neu too mfaun." Ma bisa msa' nak, "nataam sin anbi bui he namaeba' sin anbi too mfaun ein maatk ein."

²⁴ Anneen on naan ate, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, ma a'naak paot Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf, sin arsin antaka'naan ein ma ka fefa' mese' fa, fin sin neek ein namnekun.

²⁵ Rarit atoin es neem ma natoon neu sin am nak, "Sin ama' arki, au 'baiseun, tua! Tuaf ein re' hi mitaam sin anbi bui, sin etan mone' ia! Oras ia, sin nhaken ma nfeen noni' neu too mfaun ein etan Uim Onen Uuf ia, tua!"

²⁶ Ma oras sin nnenan on naan ate, a'naak paot Uim Onen Uuf, anreek in haef-nimaf sin he nnaon ma nheek anteni' nai' Petrus nok in aok-bian sin. Mes in haef-nimaf sin namtaun, natuin too namfau ein anneen nai' Petrus in uaban. Sin natenab nak, "Kais-kaisa' too mfaun ein nato'on ma npoir kit nok fatu." Es naan ate, oras sin nheek anteni' nai' Petrus sin, sin ka nabe'in fa he na'seke' sin.

²⁷ Rarit sin neik nai' Petrus sin neu bare re' npaek je he nafekan rasi. Ma a'naak kou' goe nmurai natakan sin ²⁸ am nak, "Hai mtaar mirair ki he kais minoni' too gui nmatoom nok Atoni' re' he nmoe' raan a'honis fe'u naan, ai? Hi ro mi'naak-faut! Hi ka mitniin fa hai prenat, mes hi mituin kiim hi roimk ein kiim! Hi mnao ma minoni' ka misnaas fa anfuun am natef kota Yerusalem re' ia. Hi on re' he misaeba' kai ma'fena' mak, hai es re' amreu tuaf he na'maet Nai' Yesus naan."*

²⁹ Rarit nai' Petrus anhaek ma njair mafefa' neu haef ein ok-oke'. In nataah am nak,

"Sin ama' arki! Karu anmui' mansian nanaoba' prenat re' nasuir ma ka natai fa nok Uisneno In romin, hai ka bisa mituina' fa, tua. Mes hai ro he mituin ahaa Uisneno In aprenat! ³⁰ Atoni' re' anfei kai ranan neu 'monit fe'u naan, es re' Nai' Yesus. In es re' Atoni' re' hi mkuus mi'peit Ee anbi hau nehe. Na'ko afi unu', hit be'i-na'i sin anromin he n'oen ein neun Uisneno. Uisneno re' naan, es re' namonib nafani' Nai' Yesus na'ko In a'maten!

³¹ Oras ia, Uisneno nait na'ratan Nai' Yesus, he njair In Tua Pirsai'i. Nai' Yesus annaa' kuasat on re' uis kou' goes. In nfei ranan, he nsoi nafetin mansian ii na'ko sin saant am penu sin. In nfee kit ranan, neu too Isra'el, he tasaitan hit saant ein ok-oke', ma ttebi tfain tatuin Uisneno in raan amneot. Nok ranan naan, Uisneno In neekn ee na' ansesuum ma nmuin een, tar antea In ka nso'i

ntein fa too Isra'el hit saant ein. ³² Fin hit tiit teik hit maatk ein tak, Nai' Yesus anmate nrair, mes In nmoni nfain jen amsa'. Oras ia, Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' natoon rasi ia neu bifee-atonu' re' natuina' Nai' Yesus In Raan A'honis."

³³ Anneen anrair nai' Petrus in uab ein on naan ate, atooks ein anbin baer aa' rasi naan, anmurai ntaisibun, tar antea aar akre'o te, bait sin he na'maet niis Uisneno In haef ein. ³⁴ Mes anbi naan, anmui' atoin es, re' nok antook he n'aa' rasi naan. In kaan ee, nai' Gamalial. Too mfaun ein anhormaat ee, natuin in re' ia tunggur ahinit na'ko partei Farisi. Oras nai' Petrus na'uab anrair, ma sin he na'maet je te, nai' Gamalial anfeen anhaek ma nreek sin he neik nai' Petrus nok in aok-bian sin anpoin ntaahn ein. ³⁵ Oras sin anpoin, in na'uab neu a'naakt ein anbi naan am nak,

"Aok-bian arkit! Hit ro he tpanat! Kais-kaisa' hit manaap he tmoe' re'uf teu sin. Hit ro he tatenab tarek-reko' fe'. ³⁶ Hi mimnau atoin es re' in kaan ee, nai' Teudas. In nmate 'roo reu'f een. Mes oras in nmoin fe', in nait in tuan ii nak in atoin ko'u, tar antea of oni' tuaf natun haa natuin ee. Mes oras atoin ein na'maet je, in haef-nimaf sin naen namnekun. Antea oras ia, in tuaf ein re' natuin ee, ka tiit fa sin humak-matak!

³⁷ Ma hi ro he mimnau rasi es anteni'. Oras naan, anaa' aprenat sin nanaoba' tui kanaf. Sin nsoi' too anbi pah es a'teme-'teme. Atoin es in kaan ee, nai' Judas, na'ko propinsi Galilea. Too mfaun ein natuin ee msa'. Mes sin nroor niis ne msa'. Es naan ate, in atuin ein naen namnekun, tar ka mniit ein fa goen.

³⁸ Onaim oras ia, au aok-bian arki, au utenab on nai: kaisa' mi'maet sin. Mifetin sin. Natuin karu sin nonik ma sin a'mo'ek naan na'ko mansian, tebes of namneuk. ³⁹ Mes karu batuur nak sin nonik naan in amneem ii na'ko Uisneno, hi of ka mibe' fa he mimouf sin. Onaim hi mpanat fe'. Kais-kaisa' hi mraban Uisneno."

Ma oras sin anneen rasi naan ate, sin nromin he natuina' nai' Gamalial in faineekat. ⁴⁰ Rarit sin no'en nataam haef ein. Ma sin nreek atoni' he nbeos sin. Rarit sin ntaar antein sin he kaisa' anteek anteni' Nai' Yesus In kanan. Onaim sin nafetin haef ein naan.

⁴¹ Rarit haef ein naan annao npoi nasaitan bare naan. Sin natenab am nak, maut he sin kaank ein namre'un natuïn sin nok Nai' Yesus, mes sin nmarinan, natuïn Uiseno nahiïn nak sin ro pantas he nasaah ha'mu'it on re' naan. Etun sin neek ein anmariïn anmaten. ⁴² Onaim neno-neno te, sin nnaon nfee noni' neu bife-atonï' mfaun am nak, "Atoni' re' Uiseno nruur nain Je naan, es re' Nai' Yesus." Ma sin natooïn rasi naan piut-piut anbi umi mese'-mese', ma anbi Uim Onen Uuf amsa'.

6

Sin npiir tuaf hiut he npiairoir a'baut ein

¹ Oras naan, Usif Yesus Iin na na'baab ok piut tar antea namfaun. Mes sin na'kon uab pukan nua. Bian atoin Yahudis re' na'uab ein neik uab Aram. Ma bian antein atoin Yahudis re' na'uab ein neik uab Yunani. Namuni te, rais jes anboor anbi puukn nua' ein sin atnaank ein. Pukan re' neik uab Yunani sin nasurin akre'o nok pukan re' neik uab Aram. Sin nak, "Ia nsaan! Karu hi mbait bukaet neno-neno te, hi kais ampaek neek ao-biaf. Natuïn hai baun ein ka napenin fa sin sapaak ein."

² Natuïn rasi naan, es na' Uiseno In haef ein, tuaf bo'es am nua, no'en nabuaba' apirsait ein. Rarit sin na'uab ein am nak, "Aok-bian arki ok-oke!" Hai bisa misnasab barab bukaet meu ki, mes naan ka pantas fa neu kit. Natuïn hai ro he minoni' ki Uiseno In Kabin ma Prenat piut-piut. ³ Onaim anbi hai teenb ii on nai: reko nneis, hi mpiir maan tuaf hiut na'ko ki. Hi maim tuaf re' too mfaun ii anhormaat ee, ma in nahiïn in tuan, in nahiïn rasi mfaun ma neek ma'nura', ma Uiseno In Asmaan Akninu' an'ator in a'monin. Karu hi mpiir maan tuaf ein on re' naan ate, of hai mait sin he sin n'urus rais bukaet. ⁴ Nok ranan naan, na' hai mipein mainuan he m'onen ma minoni' Uiseno In Kabin ma Prenat."

⁵ Rarit sin arsin anromin ma natuïna' nai' Petrus in uaban naan. Sin npiir naan tuaf hiut.

Tuaf es in kaan ee, nai' Stefanus. In npiirsai batuur-batuur neu Usif Yesus, ma Uiseno In Asmaan Akninu' ee npaek je. In aok-bian sin esan re':

nai' Felipus,
nai' Prokorus,
nai' Nikanor,
nai' Timon,
nai' Parmenas,

ma nai' Nikolas re' antaam nok anbi pirsait Yahudi, mes in ka atoin Yahudis fa. In na'ko kota Antiokia.

⁶ Rarit sin neik tuaf hiut re' sin npiir naan sin naan neun Usif Yesus In haef ein. Rarit haef ein antao sin a'niimk ein, ma n'onen sin he njarin ameput neu barab-roitan bukaet, he a'baut ein napenin batis nannes-nesan.

⁷ Onaim Uiseno In Kabin ma Prenat matona' ma mateka' ansuun-suun bare. Ma too re' natuïna' Usif Yesus In Raan A'honis naan, na'baab ok piut-piut anbi Yerusalem. On naan amsa', a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi bian amfaun antaam nokan njarin Usif Yesus Iin na.

Sin nheek nai' Stefanus

⁸ Oras naan, Uiseno nakrira' In nekan arekot rho-hoe neu nai' Stefanus. In nfee kuasat he nai' Stefanus anmoe' rais samakat huma'-huma' amsa', he too mfaun ein nitan nok sin maatk ein. ⁹ Anbi naan, anmui' atoin Yahudis fauk re' neman na'kon bare 'roo. Sin na'kon kota Kirene, kota Aleksandria, propinsi Kilikia, ma propinsi Asia. Nahunu te, sin njarin ate neu atoni' bian, mes namuni te, sin aam uisf ein nafetin sin. Rarit sin nabuan nbin Yerusalem. Nati' te, sin ntaman anbi uim onen re' sin nmoe' kuuk ee. Uim onen naan, sin nteek ee te nak, "Fetin na'ko Ate." Oras sin nneen anrair nai' Stefanus in uaban, sin ka nroim je fa. Es naan ate, sin nmurain nmatoen nok ne. ¹⁰ Mes nai' Stefanus in mahiïn ii kah een, natuïn in na'uab neik kuasat na'ko Uiseno In Asmaan Akninu'. Onaim sin ka nabei' je fa. ¹¹ Rarit sin namin raan re'uf. Onaim sin nnaon nbaen atoni' bian, he na'uab npiin am nak, "Hai mneen atoni' ia na'uab na're'uf ka'o Musa nok Uiseno!"

¹² Sin nhuita' too mfaun, tar antea atoni mnais harat Yahudi sin ma tunggur agaam ein anneen nokan. Rarit sin nato'on. Onaim sin nnaon nheek nai' Stefanus, ma nheer neik je nnao neu bare feek rais pirsait. ¹³ Sin saksii ngguin naan, ansaksiïn uab poi anmatoom nok nai' Stefanus am nak, "Atoni' re' ia, na'uab na're'uf Uim Onen Uuf piut-piut. Ma in na'uab na're'uf amsa' prenat Uiseno re' ka'o Musa nasanut sin neman neu kit. ¹⁴ Hai mneen amsa' in na'uab am nak, Nai' Yesus, atoin Nasaretas naan, of naseer Uim Onen Uuf re' ia. Ma In of annoes ma ansenu' nain hit atoran haart ein ok-oke', re' ka'o Musa nasanut sin neman neu kit!"

¹⁵ Rarit are' too mfaun re' antokon nbi bare feek rais pirsait naan, sin nkïus na'tesan neu nai' Stefanus, natuïn in human namaasb on, on re' ameput Uiseno na'ko sonaf neno tunan.

7

Nai' Stefanus namneob on anbi bare feek rais pirsait

¹ Rarit a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u nataan nai' Stefanus am nak, "Rasin re' sin natraak sin naan, batuur, ai' kaah?"

²⁻³ Nai' Stefanus nataah am nak, "Sin ama' arki! Hi mneen kau fe'. Afi unu' naan, hit ka'o Abraham ka npoi nnao fa fe' na'ko in kua mnasi'. Mes Uisneno Apinat-Akrahata naan, nakriir On neu ne. Uisneno napreent ee mnak, 'Amnao musaitan ho pah, ma ho nonot-asar sin. Ho mnao nai, meu pah re' of Au 'ruur 'aan je 'eu ko!' Rarit na' in npoi na'ko pah Mesopotamia, ma nanani' bare neu kota Haran. ⁴ Onaim ka'o Abraham annao nasaitan atoin Kasdimas sin pah, ma nanani' neu kota Haran. Oras in aam hoinf ee nmaet, Uisneno neik je ntaam neem neu pah Kana'an, es re' bare ia re' sin ama' arkit tatua goe oras ia. ⁵ Oras naan, Uisneno ka nboo' ma nbait niit fa afu rakat mese', he njair ka'o Abraham in pusaak. Mes Uisneno nba'an nain, he nfee afu ia neu in sufam-kau'n ein he njair sin auf pusaak. Maski oras naan, in ka nmui' fa aan honi' mese' msa'." ⁶ Mes Uisneno na'uab neu ne mnak, "Ho sufam-ka'um sin of annao natuan anbin atoni' bian sin pah. Ma abitan bare naan of anha'mui' sin ma na'aet sin ka kre'-re'o fa, tar toon natun haa namsoup. ⁷ Onaim toon natun haa namsopu te, Au of a'hukun pah re' nmoe' ho sufam-ka'um anjair sin ate. Onaim ho sufam-ka'um sin of annao nasaitan bare naan, ma ntaam neman neun bare ia, he n'oen ein ma nasaeb ein makasi neu Kau." ⁸ Ma oras In na'uab anrair on naan ate, In nfuut rais manba'an neik herit, re' njair tanar nak, ka'o Abraham sin anjarin Uisneno In too goah. Es naan ate, oras nai' Abraham in anah nai' Isak fe' nmoin neno faun, in aamf ee na'heir ee. Namuni te, nai' Isak na'heri' in anah nai' Yakop. Rarit nai' Yakop na'heri' in aan mone bo'es am nua, oras es-es ate fe' anmoin naan neno faun. Sin arsin esan re' anjarin be'i-na'i neu hit atoin Yahudis."

⁹ Neot es, hit be'i-na'i sin ansaken sin orif nai' Yusuf, rarit sin na'soos ee, ma in njair ate anbi pah Masir. Mes Uisneno nok

ne piut. ¹⁰ Es naan ate, Uisneno nafeitn ee na'ko in suust ein ok-oke'. Uisneno nfeen ee ronef ahinit he nahiin rasi mfaun, tar antea usif pah Masir anneek niis ne, ma nait je njair gubernur neu pah Masir anfuun am nateef. Ma in na'naak anbi usif pah Masir in sonaf amsa'."

¹¹ Rarit, oras amnahas antaman pah Masir ma pah Kana'an. Amnahas naan mainenu', tar antea too mfaun ein ansuus ma nana'reen anbin mee-mee. Es naan ate, anbi oras naan, hit be'i-na'i sin imsa' ka napenin fa mnaah saa'-saa'. ¹² Mes ka'o Yakop anneen hanaf nak, anmu'i mnahat et pah Masir. Es naan ate, in nreun in aanh ein, esan re' hit be'i-na'i sin, he mnaon neun pah Masir he nsosan amnahat. ¹³ Ansosa nrarin on naan ate, sin nfanin. Oras sin nmaeht ein naan oek' ein ate, nai' Yakop anreek sin he nfani ntenin ma nsosan amnahat neun pah Masir. Ha'e re' ia, na' nai' Yusuf natoon in tuan ii, nak in es re' nai' Yusuf, re' sin orif. Namuni te, nai' Yusuf nakrira' in nonot-asar sin neu usif pah Masir. ¹⁴ Nai' Yusuf antoit he in amaf ma in orif-tataf sin neem natuan anbin pah Masir. Sin amnemat neun pah Masir naan ok-oke' of tuaf bo' hitu mnuim. ¹⁵ Onaim nai' Yakop nanani' bare neu pah Masir, tar antea hit be'i-na'i sin nmaten nbin naan. ¹⁶ Ma toon bani' toon ate, sin neik nafani' hit be'i-na'i sin nuif ein neu kuan Sikem et pah Kana'an. Sin nsuub nuif ein naan anbi nopu re' nahunu te ka'o Abraham anssoos ee na'ko nai' Hemor in sufan."

Nai' Stefanus nataah rasi re' nmatoom nok nai' Musa ma atoni' re' ka nroim fa he natiin ee

¹⁷ Nai' Stefanus antuut antein in uaban am nak, "Are' rasin re' ia, anjarin natuin Uisneno anba'an anrair nak, In of anfee auf pusaak neu nai' Abraham anbi bare naan. Oras anmurai anhaumak-maak he Uisneno nanokab In rais manba'an naan ate, hit atoin Yahudis sin na'baab ok am-faun ii kah een anbin pah Masir. ¹⁸ Oras naan, anmui' uisf feu' goes re' annaa' aprenat anbi pah Masir. In ka nahiin fa nai' Yusuf in retan ma in a'naon. ¹⁹ Usif naan na'aet hit be'i-na'i sin. In mapuuti ii kah een neu hit be'i-na'i sin. In na'seke'

* **7:2-3** Pah Mesopotamia re' naan, oras ia sin nteek ee te pah Irak. Ma kota Haran re' naan, oras ia antaam et pah Siria. Amkius Reta' Ahun-hunut 12:1 amsa'. **7:4** Reta' Ahun-hunut 11:31, 12:4 **7:5** Reta' Ahun-hunut 12:7, 13:15, 15:18, 17:8 **7:7** Reta' Ahun-hunut 15:13-14, Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 3:12 **7:8** Reta' Ahun-hunut 17:10-14, 21:2-4, 25:26, 29:31—35:18 **7:9** Reta' Ahun-hunut 37:11,28, 39:2,21 **7:10** Reta' Ahun-hunut 41:39-41 **7:11** Reta' Ahun-hunut 42:1-2 **7:13** Reta' Ahun-hunut 45:1,16 **7:14** Reta' Ahun-hunut 45:9-10,17-18, 46:27 **7:15** Reta' Ahun-hunut 46:1-7, 49:33 **7:16** Reta' Ahun-hunut 23:3-16, 33:19, 50:7-13, Nai' Yosua 24:32 **7:18** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 1:7-8 **7:19** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 1:10-11,22

sin he nasaitan ri'ana kruu'f ein, he sin nmaten kuuk.*

²⁰ Oras naan, ka'o Musa in ain'f ii nahoins ee. In aon ii kmoerf aah! In ainaf-amaf sin ka natniin fa uisf ee in aprenat. Sin npairoir na'koro' ri'ana' naan anbi sin umi, tar antea in nmoin naan funan teun.*

²¹ Oras sin ka bisa na'koro' naan fa ri'ana' naan anteni' te, sin npoirn ee. Onaim usif pah Masir in aan feot goes, es re' niit ri'ana' naan. In nait ri'ana' naan ma npairoir je nahuum on re' in aan honi'.*

²² Es naan ate, atoni' pah Masir nanoni' are' sin mahiink ein oke' neu nai' Musa, ma in njair atoin ahinit ma amanoet. In nahiin et uaba' ma mepu.

²³ Oras in nmoin naan toon bo' haa, nai' Musa nnao naim he nahiin kuun in atoin Israelas sin. ²⁴ Oras in npoi nnao te, in niit atoin Masiras es antuuf atoin Israelas es. In nturun atoin Israelas naan, ma in nrour niis atoin Masiras naan. ²⁵ Nai' Musa natenab nak, of oni' in aok-bian sin nahinin nak, Uiseno nsoun ee, he nafetin sin na'kon sin susat. Mes sin ka nahinin rasi naan fa fe'. ²⁶ Noka' on naan ate, nai' Musa npoi ntein he nnao nkus in atoin Israelas sin. Rarit in niit atoni' nua nmabanan. Ma in he nsoba' he narame' sin am nak, "Hoe! Hi nua ki mma'ori-tatan. Mes nansaa' am es hi nua ki mmatuuf?"

²⁷ Mes atoni' re' nbaan in aok-bian naan antitar na'roob ka'o Musa mnak, 'Sekau es re' nait ko he mjari 'nakaf meu kai? Ma sekau es anruur ko he mjair afeek rasi meu kai? ²⁸ Ho mak oni' ho bisa mroor miis kau, on re' afi naa ho mroor miis atoin Masiras naan?' ²⁹ Nai' Musa anneen anrair on naan ate, in nfeen naen nasaitan pah Masir. In naen ma natua nbi atoin Midianas sin pah. In matsao nbi naan, ma nahoni' ri'aan mone nua.*

³⁰ Toon bo' haa namsopu te, nai' Musa annao nbi baer jes re' ka nmui' fa oe, anhaumaak nok a'toe'f es, re' sin teek ee te nak 'To'ef Sinai. Anbi bare naan, Uiseno In ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan, neem nateef nok nai' Musa, anbi ai re' anpiin anbi hau aan es. Hau naan anpiin, mes ka npuut fa. ³¹ Niit ee on naan ate, nai' Musa nsanmaak. Ma in nnao nhaumaak he nkus niit saa' re' njari nbi naan. Nok askeken, in nneen Uiseno na'uab na'ko ai naan in nanan nak, ³² 'Au re' ia, ho nai'-ka'o sin Uiseno; esan re' ka'o Abraham,

ka'o Isak, ma ka'o Yakop.' Anneen hanaf naan ate, ka'o Musa namtau nmaet, tar antea in huumn ii nmouf, ma in ka nabrain fa he nait in matan he nkus ai pina' naan.

³³ Rarit Uiseno na'uab anteni' mnak, 'Musa! Ho mhaek et afu kninu'. Amnuu main ho 'pein haef ein naan! ³⁴ Kaisa' muteenb am mak, Au 'nikan 'ain Au too Israelas sin abitan pah Masir. Kahaf! Au umnau sin fe'. Au uhiin sin nana'renat. Au 'neen a'rair sin haan sakoiit antotin turun ma babat. Oras ia, Au 'saun ma 'nao he ufetin sin. Uum fe'! Au he 'reek ko mfain meu pah Masir.*

³⁵ Onaim Uiseno re' nakriir On anbi ai naan, naprenat nai' Musa he nfain neu pah Masir. Uiseno nruur ma nreek ee, he nafetin too Isra'el na'ko nana'renat. Nai' Musa ia, es re' afi unu' nataan ee nak, 'Sekau es re' nait ko mjair a'nakat neu kai?' Oras ia, Uiseno neikn On es re' nait je!.* ³⁶ Es naan ate, ka'o Musa ntebi nfain neu pah Masir. Anbi naan, in nmoe' rais sanmakat huma'-huma'. Rarit in napoitaa too Israelas sin na'kon pah Masir. In neik sin nnaon natuin Tais Me'e, ma sin nnao natuin baer ruman tar antea toon bo' haa.*

³⁷ Ka'o Musa neikn on natooon neu too Isra'el am nak, 'Uiseno of nait naan tuaf es na'ko hi tnaanm ein, he njair In mafefa kninu', namnees on re' In nait kau re' ia.*

³⁸ Ka'o Musa neik hit be'i-na'i sin anbin baer ruman. In kuun es anjair nete-ranan neu hit be'i-na'i nok Uiseno In ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan. Ameput naan, es re' nasanut Uiseno In Kabin ma Prenat neu nai' Musa, re' natooon kit raan a'honis amneot. Uiseno In Kabin ma Prenat naan, es re' nasanut sin anbi 'To'ef Sinai naan.*

³⁹ Maski on naan amsa', hit be'i-na'i sin ka natniin fa nai' Musa. Sin npanan nain je, ma sin he nfanin kuuk neun pah Masir.

⁴⁰ Rarit sin nnaon nkopo' nai' Harun nak, 'Ho ori' nai' Musa nok kit tpoi ta'ko pah Masir. Mes oras ia, hai ka mihiin fa neu in et kona' mee! Es naan ate, hai mtoit ko he mmoe' baer fuat mahuum es neu kai. Maut he in neikn on es re' njair maat-ranan neu kai.* ⁴¹ Rarit sin nmo'en baer fuat mahuma' naan. In huumn ii on re' bijae aan es. Rarit sin nroron mu'it ma nafuat ee neu ne. Ma sin nfeest ein nok neek marinet ko'u, natuin sin neek ein anmarinan nok bare' re' sin nmoe' je neik sin a'niimk ein kuuk.* ⁴² Oras

* 7:20 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 2:2 * 7:21 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 2:3-10 * 7:29 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 2:11-15, 18:3-4 * 7:34 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 3:1-10 * 7:35 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 2:14 * 7:36 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 7:3, 14:21, Surat Sensus 14:33 * 7:37 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 8:15,18 * 7:38 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 19:1—20:17, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:1-33 * 7:40 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 32:1 * 7:41 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 32:2-6

ankius niit 'mo'et naan ate, Uisneno ankoit sin. Onaim sin nmurain nfua bare' anbi neon goe tnanan, on re' manas, funan, ma kfuun-akfuun. Onaim Uisneno nparakan sin on re' naan. Naan namnees nok saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa kninu' ntui nain am nak,

'Hoe! Hi atoni' pah Isra'el ki!

Toon bo' haa, hi mnao mfuun ma miteef ambi baer ruman naan,
rarit hi mroor mu'ti he mfua Kau,
ai' hi mfua meu sekau?

⁴³ Hi ka mbo'is Kau fa!

Neno-neno te, hi suma mfua hi baer fuat mahuum ein.

Hi mroim he mpoi-mtaam ambi pah tuaf Morok in uim fuat.

Hi mroim he mfua pah tuaf na'ko kfuun es, re' anteek ee te, nak Refan.

Onaim hi mfua piut saa' re' hi mmoe' je meik hi 'niim ein kiim!

Es naan ate, Au of 'ait i'porin ki mi'roo'-roo meu Babel in tukan bian antein.'*⁴³

Nai' Stefanus nataah rasi anmatoom nok Uim Onen Uuf

⁴⁴ Nai' Stefanus antuut ma ntaur in uaban naan nak, "Uisneno naruru' neu ka'o Musa 'tope' na'ko uim onen es. Onaim ka'o Musa sin nahake' Tenar Onen es, re' sin nmoe' je na'ko pasu ma tais, natuina' masaf naan. Onaim too Israelas sin neman ma n'oen ein neun Uisneno anbin In Tenar naan. Karu sin nanain ein bare, sin npukai Tenar Onen naan, sin nfuut goe, ma sin nroi neik je neu bare bian. Anbi naan, sin nahake' nteni' Tenar naan.*

⁴⁵ Oras nai' Yosua sin nmakenan suuk a'roo nok uuf-uuf bian anbin pah Kana'an re' ia te, Uisneno nriiu' napoitau uuf ein naan. Rarit In nbait pah naan neu hit be'i-na'i sin. Oras sin ntaam nasiik pah naan, sin neik Tenar Onen naan amsa'. Tenar naan anhaek nabaar tar antea usif nai' Daut annaa' aprenat.* ⁴⁶ Usif nai' Daut an'onen neu Uisneno, on re' hit ka'o Yakop amsa' an'onen neu Ne. Ma nai' Daut anharineb Uisneno In nekan, onaim Uisneno nakriir ee In nekan arekot. Onaim in ntoit Uisneno he in es re' nafena' Uim Onen Uuf fe'u.* ⁴⁷ Mes namuni te, nai' Daut in anah nai' Soleman es re' nafena' Uim Onen Uuf naan.*

⁴⁸ Mes hit tahiin tak, Uisneno ka natua fa anbi umi re' mansian ii anmo'e. Rasi

naan natai nok saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa kninu' tuaf es antui nain je mnak,

⁴⁹ 'Neon goe tunan naan, anjair Au 'toko prenat.

Ma pah-pinan naan, anjair Au 'teir haef.

Hi he mmoe' umi humaf mee, re' pantas he Au utua 'bi naan? Ka neu he njair fa!

⁵⁰ Fin Au es re' a'moe' neno tunan ma pah-pinan nok in aafn ii ok-oke!'**⁴⁹

Nai' Stefanus na'kekat a'naet ein nak sin ka nahiin fa Uisneno In Atoni Kninu'

⁵¹ Rarit nai' Stefanus antaru ntein in uaban. In naskara' sin am nak, "Batuur, ro hi 'naak-fatun ki! Hi on re' tuaf re' ka nahiin niit fa Uisneno, ma ka mitniin Ee fa. Hi mraban Uisneno on re' be'i-na'i sin ankoit Je! Onaim oras ia, hi he mraban amtein Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu', oo?*

⁵² Hi be'i-na'i sin nasusab niis are' Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein. Hi mitoon miit kau, mafefa kninu' mee, es re' ka napein fa ha'mu'it na'ko sin? Ka tiit fa fe', ai? Ununu' Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein natoon nanin nak, Uisneno of ansonu' In Atoni Kninu'. Mes hi be'i-na'i sin anroor niis Uisneno In mafefa kninu' sin. Tar antea hi msa' ampaek tua 'teta' he nroor niis Uisneno In Atoni Kninu'. ⁵³ Uisneno In ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan sin imsa', es re' neik are' atoran harat re' Uisneno anroim he nfee sin neu kit, mes hi ka mfairoir sin fa."

Sin npoir niis nai' Stefanus

⁵⁴ Oras sin re' nokan ntokon anbi bare feek rasi naan, anneen nai' Stefanus in uab ein naan, sin nahiin nanin nak in nasaan sin. Es naan ate, sin neek ein namenana ma neik-neuk nisik.

⁵⁵ Mes nai' Stefanus, re' Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee ntaam neu ne, nait matan ma nbaiseun neu neon goe tnanan. Anbi naan, in niit Uisneno In pinan ma krahan no mes-mese', ma Usif Yesus an-hake nbi Uisneno In abnapan a'ne'u anbi baer amasat naan. ⁵⁶ Ma nai' Stefanus na'uab am nak, "On nai, sin aam ein! Au 'iit neno tunan natfe'i, ma Mansian Batuur-Batuur ee anhaek et baer amasat et Uisneno In abnapan a'ne'u."

⁵⁷ Annenan on naan ate, aparikas raisin ee ankeeh sin ruik ein. Rarit sin nakain ee nok haan ma'tani' he nai' Stefanus kais na'uaba' nteni'. Ma sin nfuat ok bu'-bua' he n'usa' niis ne. ⁵⁸ Rarit sin nheer anfonat nai' Stefanus ma neik je npoi na'ko kota naan. Ma saksii ngguin sin anpuu' sin

* 7:43 Nai' Amos 5:25-27 * 7:44 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 25:9,40 * 7:45 Nai' Yosua 3:14-17 * 7:46 2 Nai' Samuel 7:1-16, 1 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 17:1-14 * 7:47 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 6:1-38, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 3:1-17 * 7:50 Nai' Yesaya 66:1-2 * 7:51 Nai' Yesaya 63:10

baru mnaun kotif, ma nana'at sin anbi atoin muinf es. In kaan ee, nai' Saulus. In es re' anfuaruut sin. Onaim sin npoir nai' Stefanus neikin fatu.

⁵⁹ Oras sin npoir nai' Stefanus, in nhunun naher-heer am nak, "Koi, Usi' Yesus! Au oors ii nhaumaak een. Amtoup kau nai!" ⁶⁰ Rarit in nri'tuu ma nhunun anteni' naher-heer am nak, "Koi, Aam! Kaisa' muroiba' sanat ia meu sin!" Rarit in asnaasn ii natfeek, ma in nmaet.

8

^{1a} Nai' Saulus nok anbi bare naan amsa', ma in nroim he sin nroor niis nai' Stefanus amsa'.

Nai' Saulus anha'mui' Usif Yesus Iin na

^{1b-2} Oras nai' Stefanus anmaet, tuaf fak-fauk re' nneek Uisneno, sin nnaon nait in ta'un, ma neik je he nsuub. Sin nkaen nmei'-mei' jok.

Na'ko neno naan, atoni' anmurai nha'mui' Usif Yesus Iin na nbi kota Yerusalem, tar antea sin nsuan nmaten ma nha'mui' jok. Rarit sin naen anbaitis ok neun propinsi Yudea ma propinsi Samaria. Sin arsin naenan, mes Usif Yesus In haef ein sin esan re' nabaran anbin Yerusalem.

³ Nai' Saulus naim ranan piut he nareu' pukan apirsait neu Usif Yesus. In naim sin anbin mee-mee. In npoi-ntaam umi he naim sin. In nheek et bifee ma atoni', ma nataam sin anbin bui.*

Nai' Felipus nareta' Usif Yesus In Rais Reko neu abitan propinsi Samaria

⁴ Maski sin nasusab nonot apirsait neu Usif Yesus tar antea sin naenan nsiksakn ok, mes sin ka nasnasan fa he nsaksii Usif Yesus In Rais Reko neu sekau-sekau nbi bare mee-mee. ⁵ On re' oras naan, nai' Felipus nnao nbi kota es et propinsi Samaria, ma natooen neu sin am nak, Nai' Yesus naan, es re' Kristus, re' Uisneno nruur ma nreek nain Je na'ko unu'. ⁶ Oras too mfaun ein niit rais sanmakat re' in nmoe' sin, sin nabuan ma natniin narek-reko' in uaban.

⁷ Tareta' on re': anmui' are' aniut saes ein anbin naan amsa'. Ma niut re'uf sin npoi nasaitan sin nok haan hunun ko'u. Are' ameen bua' ma ameen hae hera' sin, nareok nanin oras naan. ⁸ Es naan ate, abitan kota naan anmarinan nmaten.

⁹ Anbi kota naan, anmui' atoin ahiint es, kaan ee nai' Simon. Nahunu te, in npaek in reu' raut ein neu abitan Samaria. In na'naeb in tuan, ma na'uab am nak, "Sekau on re' au!"

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Onaim munif ai' mnasif, bifee ai' atoni' anbi kota naan anteek in kaan ee piut am nak, "Airoo! Atoni' ia, ma'tain besi! Saa'-saa' re' in nmoe' sin, neman na'ko Uisneno In kuasat!" Natuin are' in re'un re' naan, es naan ate, sin npaek je na'ko unu'.

¹² Mes oras ia, sin nnenan nai' Felipus nanoni' sin anmatoom nok Uisneno In aprenat. In natooen neu sin ranan he bisa sin ntaam njarin Uisneno Iin na, npaek Usif Yesus In kanan. Oras sin nneen anrarin, too mfaun ein anpirsain, ma sin ntaman njarin Uisneno In nonot-asar. Bifee-atonu' ntaman on naan. Rarit nasrain sin. ¹³ Nai' Simon anpirsai msa' ma ntaam anjair Usif Yesus Iin ja. Onaim sin nasrain je. Rarit in nnao nok nai' Felipus anbi mee-mee. Oras in niit rais sanmaakt ein re' nai' Felipus anmoe' sin, in nki'un am nak, "Hoe! Re' ia, ro ma'tani'!"

¹⁴ Oras naan, Uisneno In haef ein re' abitan Yerusalem anenan nak, abitan propinsi Samaria sin anpirsain nrarin neu Uisneno In Rais Reko. Onaim sin nsonu' nai' Petrus ma nai' Yohanis he nnaon neu bare naan. ¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Oras sin nua sin antean bare naan ate, sin nahinin nak, apirsait ein re' naan ka ntoupun fa fe' Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'. Fin sin suma nasranin npaek Usif Yesus In kanan. Rarit nai' Petrus nok nai' Yohanis antao sin a'niimk ein anbi sin, ma sin n'onen antotin he abitan Samaria napein Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' msa'. Ma sin napein nanin Asmaan Akninu' naan.

¹⁸ Oras naan, nai' Simon niit atoin nua' ein naan antao sin a'niimk ein anbi apirsait ein, onaim sin napein Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'. Rarit nai' Simon annona' roit neu nai' Petrus ma nai' Yohanis, ma in ntoti mnak, ¹⁹ "Sin aam ein! Hi mftee kau kuasat naan amsa'. Maut he oras au 'tao au 'nimak' eu sekau-sekau te, sin napenin Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' msa'."

²⁰ Mes nai' Petrus naskaar ee mnak, "Kasat neu ko, mok ho roit ein naan! Ho mak of oni' ho bisa msoos Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' meik roit? Kahaf! Ka tiit fa es he bisa nsoos naan Asmaan Akninu'! ²¹ Ho ka mmui' fa hak saa'-saa' meu Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu', natuin ho nekam nanan nameis'ook. Ho suma mami haa akar. ²² Musnaas nai mu'ko ho saant am penu sin! Reko nneis, ho m'onen ma mtoit meu Uisneno, he karu reko te, In nnoes nain ho tenab amre'ut naan. ²³ Au uhiin 'ak, ho neekn aan naheun nok maufinu ma sinmakat, ma nmui' rais re'uf amfaun re' anfuut ko fe'!"

* 8:3 Haef ein sin Reta' 22:4-5, 26:9-11

²⁴ Rarit nai' Simon antoit sin nua sin am nak, "Sin ama' arki! Karu on naan ate, hi m'onen maan kau fe', he kasat re' hi mteek ee naan, kais antoom kau."

²⁵ Rarit nai' Petrus ma nai' Yohanis natoon Usif Yesus In Rais Reko ok-oke', ma sin natoon amsa' Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat neu abitan kota naan. Rarit sin nua sin ntebi nfanin neun Yerusalem. Oras sin nnaon raan, sin neis nokaan kuan nbin propinsi Samaria, he natoon Usif Yesus In Rais Reko neu abitan naan.

Nai' Felipus nateef nok kaes kou' goes na'ko Afrika

²⁶ Rarit ameput Uisneno na'ko sonaf neno tunan nreun nai' Felipus am nak, "Ba'e! Ho mnao nai mutuin ranan re' an'ain haa'-nua. Mutuin raan annaa' na'ko kota Yerusalem ma mnao mkoon meu kuan Gasa." ²⁷⁻²⁸ Oras in nneen on naan ate, nai' Felipus anpoi nnao nain. Oras in nbi ranan naan, in niit atoin es. Atoni' re' naan kaes kou' goes na'ko pah Etiopia.* In es re' anpao ma n'urus a'mui'f ein na'ko uis bifee pah Etiopia. Uis bifee naan, sin nteek ee te nak, Kandake. Kaes ko'u re' naan, fe' nok an'onen ambi kota Yerusalem, ma oras naan in nsae kreet he nfanin neu sin pah. Oras nai' Felipus niit ee, kase naan antook ma nrees ambi kreet ee in nanan. In nrees ambi surat na'ko ka'o Yesaya, Uisneno In mafefa kninu'. ²⁹ Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee nreun nai' Felipus he nnao nhaumak-maak kreet naan, he nateef nok kaes ko'u naan. ³⁰ Ma oras in nhaumaak ate, in nneen atoni' naan anrees na'ko ka'o Yesaya in surat. Onaim in nataan am nak, "Aam! Ho muhiin saa' re' ho mrees ee naan, ai' kaah?"

³¹ Rarit atoni' naan nataah am nak, "Kaah fa, tua. Ro he nmui' tuaf he natoon kau fe', hena' au uhiin. Amsae uum he mtook mok kau mbi ia." ³² Tuis re' in nrees ee naan, in haan ee, nak on nai:

"Sin nheer anfoont ee, on re' atoni' nheer 'bib-kase,

he neik je he nroor goe.

In njair on re' 'bib-kaes ana' re' atoni' nkateir in funun,
mes in ntaa' kuun.

In ka nfei fa in fefan,

ma ka nataah fa fefa' mese' msa'.

³³ Rarit sin na'aakn ee;

Sin nafekan rais poi ntoom ee.

Oras naan, sin nroor niis ne,

te kaah, in ka nmui' fa sanat saa'-saa'.

Onaim hit he tak saa' antein?"[†]

³⁴ Anrees anrair on naan ate, kaes ko'u naan nataan nai' Felipus am nak, "On mee? Ka'o Yesaya antui neu in tuan ii oo, ai' in ntui annatoom nok atoni' 'teta'?"

³⁵ Rarit nai' Felipus nanoni' kaes ko'u naan neik Usif Yesus In Rais Reko. In nmurai na'ko ka'o Yesaya in tuis re' naan, ma in natoon ranan neu Usif Yesus. ³⁶ Oras sin annaon fe', kaes ko'u naan niit oe. Ma in nsenu nfeek nai' Felipus in uaban, neik haan totis am nak, "Ba'e! Ho mkuis miit fe', anmui' oe es nee. Karu ho mromi te, atsaun he ho musrain kau nai."

³⁷ [Ma nai' Felipus nataah am nak, "Karu ho mpirsai batuur-batuur meu Usif Yesus ate, ka nmui' fa ekat. Au uskau he tsaun he au usrain ko, tua."

Rarit in nmanaku' am nak, "Au 'pirsai batuur-batuur 'ak, Nai' Yesus re' naan, Uisneno es re' anruur ma nreek nain je na'ko unu'. In re' naan, Uisneno In Anah."][†]

³⁸ Onaim atoni' naan anreun he nas-nasab in akreet. Rarit sin nsanun ma ntaman nbi oe naan in nanan. Ma nai' Felipus nasrain je nbi naan.

³⁹ Oras sin npoin na'ko oe, Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee neik nai' Felipus annao neu baer sona'. Kaes ko'u naan ka niit antein' ee fa. Kase naan annao nkoon nok neek marinet ko'u. ⁴⁰ Nai' Felipus anpoi nbi kuan es, kaan ee Asotus.† Na'ko bare naan, in nnao piut ma natoon neu too mfaun ein Usif Yesus In Rais Reko. In neis nok kuan-kuan tar antea kota Kaisarea.

9

Nai' Saulus antaam anjair Usif Yesus In ja

(Haef ein sin Reta' 22:6-16, 26:12-18)

¹ Oras naan, nai' Saulus ansair piut-piut ma nha'mui' Usif Yesus lin na. In naim ranan he nroor niis sin amsa'. Es naan ate, in nnao neu a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u, ² ma ntoit suur aprenat he neik sin neu a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin ambi sin uim oen ein et kota Damsik. In ntoit he karu in nateef nok apirsait ein neun Usif Yesus In Raan A'honis, et bifee ma atoni', in he nheek ma nfuut sin, ma nheer neik sin neun Yerusalem.

³ Antoupu nrair suur apreent ein naan ate, in nok in aok-bian sin annaon neun kota Damsik. Oras in nhaumaak kota re' naan, nok askeken ate, piin es na'ko neno tunan antaha' natetab nai' Saulus. ⁴ Onaim

* 8:27-28 Uab Yunani nak kaes ko'u re' ia, atoin mabo'ek. Pah Etiopia re' naan, pah es et pah meto' Afrika in pasa' neon-saet. † 8:33 Nai' Yesaya 53:7-8 † 8:37 Era' 37 re' ia, ka matu' i fa et tuis-tuis uab Yunani re' manasik anneis-neis. † 8:40 Kuan naan, kaan ee, neik uab Yunani te nak, Asotus. Mes nahunu te, kaan ee Asdot.

in ntaikobi ntea nain afu. Rarit in nneen hanaf es na'uab neu ne mnak, "Saulus! Nansaa' am es ho mha'mui' Kau on re' ia?"

⁵ Nai' Saulus nataan am nak, "Sekau es re' a'uaba' ia, tua?"

Hanaf naan nataah am nak, "Au re' ia, Nai' Yesus, re' ho mha'mu'i." ⁶ Oras ia, amfeen nai, ma mtaam nai meu kota naan. Anbi naan, Au of utoon ko saa' re' ho he mmo'e."

⁷ In aok-bian sin annenan hanaf naan amsa', mes sin ka niit fa sekau-sekau. Onaim sin neek ein namnekun, tar antea sin ka fefa' mese' fa.

⁸ Rarit nai' Saulus anfeen anhaek. In he nfei in maatk ein, mes in nforo nmaet. Onaim sin nnaa' in a'niman, ma nok ne ntaam neu kota Damsik. ⁹ Neno tenu mfai tenu 'teme'-teme, in ka niit fa saa'-saa'. Ma in ka naah am niun fa saa'-saa'.

¹⁰ Anbi kota naan, anmui' apirsait es, kaan ee nai' Ananias. Usif Yesus neem nakriir On neu nai' Ananias nbi mnitas, ma nak ee mnak, "Ananias!"

Ma nai' Ananias nataah am nak, "Au es ia, tual!"

¹¹ Usif Yesus nbaasn ee mnak, "Uum fe'! Ho mnao he maim Au atoin es. Amnao meu Raan Amne'o, meu atoin es in umi, kaan ee nai' Judas. Anbi umi naan, ho muteef mok atoin es, kaan ee nai' Saulus. In na'ko kota Tarsus. Oras ia, in n'onen. ¹² Au 'feen nai' Saulus amnitas amsa' ma utoon ee m'ak, 'Of anmui' atoin es, kaan ee nai' Ananias, neem nateef nok ko.' Ho mnao he mtao ho 'nimam he in bisa niit anfa'in."

¹³ Mes nai' Ananias nataah am nak, "On nai, Usi'! Hai mneen amrair beno huma'-huma' anmatoom nok atoni' re' naan. In nha'mui' niis Ho too kniun' ein abitan Yerusalem. Tar antea sin suust ii, ka kre'-re'o fa! ¹⁴ Oras ia, hai mneen amteni' nak, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein anfeen ee kuasat he neem ma nheek nain tuaf-tuaf re' antaam natuin Ho Raan A'honis, tua."

¹⁵ Mes Usif Yesus na'uab anteni' nok nai' Ananias am nak, "Maski on naan amsa', mes oras ia ho ro he mnao! Fin Au 'piir je goen he nfei ranan neu Kau, maut he in neik Rais Reko neu atoni' na'ko uuf ma pah bian, ma neu uisf ein, ma neu too Isra'el amsa'. ¹⁶ Au of utoon ee, he in nahiin, nak ha'mu'it huma' mee es re' npao nain je, natuin in npirsai ma nok Kau goen."

¹⁷ Anneen Usi' In kabin on naan ate, nai' Ananias annao neu umi naan, rarit in ntaam anbi naan. In ntao in a'niman anbi nai' Saulus am nak, "Ba'e! Usif Yesus re' ho

miit Ee nbi ranan oras ho uum, In neikn On es anreun kau he 'uum uteef 'ok ko. In nreun kau he au 'onen ma 'tao au 'nimak 'eu ko, he ho bisa miit amfain. In nroim he ho mtoup In Asmaan Aknriu' amsa'."

¹⁸ Oras naan, nai' Saulus annaben ate, saa' es on re' ika' poho' anmouf na'ko in maatk ein, ma in bisa niit anfa'in nain. Rarit in nfeen ma sin nasrain je. ^{19a} Onaim in naah am niun, tar antea in aon ee na'be'i nfa'in.

Nai' Saulus natoon Rais Reko anbi kota Damsik

^{19b} Nai' Saulus natua nabaar akre'o fe' nok Usif Yesus iin na nbi kota Damsik. ²⁰ Ma in nnao ntaam anbi atoin Yahudis sin uim onen, ma in natoon neu sin am nak, "Mitniin mirek-reko! Batu-batuur Nai' Yesus naan, Uisneno In Anah."

²¹ Are' too mfaun ein ntaka'naan ein ma nsanmakan neu nai' Saulus in uaban naan. Es naan ate, sin na'uab ein am nak, "In re' ia, es re' nha'mui' Usif Yesus iin na nbi Yerusalem, ai' kaah? Rarit in neem neu ia, he nheek sin ma neik sin mnaon neu a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein! On mee es re' ia!?"

²² Nai' Saulus nroim he nakrira' bukti mnak, Nai' Yesus re' naan, Kristus re' Uisneno nba'an nain Je na'ko afi unu', he nsoun Ee neem. Nai' Saulus nanoni' nok maat-maat tar atoin Yahudis sin ka niis ee fa. Es naan ate, nai' Saulus in akbeorn ii, na'nae piut na'ko oras neu oras.

²³ Ankonu kre'o na'ko oras naan, atoin Yahudis sin namin ranan he nroor niis nai' Saulus. ²⁴ Mes nai' Saulus annaben nahiin sin tenab naan. Sin anpao nai' Saulus fai-manas anbi eno' 'po'i kota naan, he nroor niis ne. ²⁵ Onaim anbi fai jes ate, nai' Saulus in aok-bian tuaf fauk neman, ma nfaf-boki' naan ee nbi 'ki'u, rarit nasaunt ee na'ko baah-rame mnanu' kota naan. Nok ranan naan, in naen nasaitan kota Damsik.*

Nai' Saulus annao neu Yerusalem

²⁶ Rarit nai' Saulus annao neu Yerusalem. Anbi naan, in he ntaam nabua nok Usif Yesus iin na. Mes sin arsin namtausan nai' Saulus, natuin sin nateenb ein am nak, in nmoe' jon he njair on re' antaam apirsait neu Usif Yesus. Rarit na' in he nheek sin. ²⁷ Mes anmui' atoin es, kaan ee nai' Barnabas. In es re' natefa' nai' Saulus nok Usif Yesus In haef ein anbi naan. In natoon neu sin are' rasi re' anjair neu nai' Saulus anbi raan atnana'. In natoon nak nai' Saulus nateef anrair nok Usif Yesus amsa'. Ma

Usif Yesus na'uab maat-maat nok ne msa'. Nai' Barnabas natoon amsa' am nak, nai' Saulus ro nabrain he natoon Usif Yesus In Raan A'honis neu abitan Damsik.

²⁸ Annenan on naan ate, sin antoup nai' Saulus. Rarit in natua nok sin anbi kota Yerusalem. In nabrain he na'uab anmatoom nok Usif Yesus In Rais Reko neu sekau-sekau, natuun in ka namtausan fa saa' es. ²⁹ In nmakoni' penit nok atoin Yahudis fauk re' na'uab ein neik uab Yunani amsa'. Mes sin ka nromin fa he ntoup in peint am in uab ein naan, onaim sin namin ranan he nroor niis ne. ³⁰ Mes oras Usif Yesus Iin na annenan am nak, biak ein nateenb ein amre'ut on naan ate, sin naen neik nai' Saulus neu kota Kaisarea et tais je ninin. Rarit sin nreek ee he nnao nkoon neu in kuan, et kota Tarsus.

³¹ Rarit Usif Yesus Iin na re' abitan propinsi Yudea, propinsi Galilea, ma propinsi Samaria, anmonin nok mamut. Sin nma'baab ein piut. Ma sin nmoe' natuun Usif Yesus In nromin. Ma Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' nha'tain sin neek ein.

Nai' Petrus nareko' atoin amenat es anbi kuan Lida

³² Oras naan, nai' Petrus biasa nnao neu bare-bare he nkuis Usif Yesus Iin na. Anbi neon goes, in nnao nkuis nonot apirsait abitan kuan Lida. ³³ Anbi naan, in nateef nok atoin es, kaan ee nai' Eneas. Atoni' naan anbua. Toon faun nggoen, in ka nfeen niit fa na'ko in hara 'tupa'.

³⁴ Nai' Petrus na'uab neu ne mnak, "Eneas! Oras ia, Yesus Kristus nareko' ko. Onaim ho mfeen nai! Amkikin ho bare 'tupa!'"

Anneen anrair on naan ate, in anfeen nain. ³⁵ Oras abitan kuan Lida ma kuan Saron niit nai' Eneas nareok on naan ate, sin arsin anpirsain neun Usif Yesus.

Nai' Petrus namonib nafani' ain Tabita na'ko in a'maten

³⁶ Oras naan, anmui' bifee jes, kaan ee bi Tabita, re' natua nbi kota Yope et tais je ninin. (Bifee naan, in kanan neik uab Yunani te nak, Dorkas, re' neik hit uab ii te nak 'ruus').* In npirsai neu Usif Yesus. In nmoe' arekot piut neu in aok-bian sin, ma nturun are' ama'mui't ein. ³⁷ Oras naan, ain Tabita nameen, rarit in nmaet. Onaim sin naniu in ta'un, ma sin n'aum goe, rarit sin natuup ee nbi in ke'en abit fafon. ³⁸ Oras naan, sin nnenan nak nai' Petrus natua ntahan nbi kuan Lida. (Kuan naan, in a'roon ii neno steen es, karu tnao hae ta'ko kota Yope.) Rarit sin nhaefan tuaf

nua he nnaon naskau nai' Petrus am nak, "Aam! Hai miskau ko, he mkoen om uum rabah meu Yope."

³⁹ Anneen haan askaut naan ate, nai' Petrus nok nain sin. Antean bare naan ate, nai' Petrus antaam ma nsae nkoon anbi ain Tabita in ke'en. Ke'en naan naheun nok bifee banu' re' neman ma nkaen nmei'-mei' jok. Sin nakrira' sin baur paekn ein ma pake bian antein re' ain Dorkas ansoo sin, oras in nmoin fe'.

⁴⁰ Nai' Petrus anreun sin he npoin okoke' na'ko ke'en naan. Onaim in nri'tuu ma n'onen. Rarit in nabani' neu amates naan ma na'uab am nak, "Ain Tabita! Amfeen nai, tua!" Nok askeken ate, bifee naan anfei in matan. Oras in nkuis niit nai' Petrus, in nfeen ma ntook. ⁴¹ Rarit nai' Petrus annaa' in a'niman ma nfiit nafeen ee. Onaim nai' Petrus no'en bifee baun ein ma tuaf bian anbi naan, he nana'at bifee amonit naan neu sin.

⁴² Rasi naan matona' anbi kota Yope no mes-mese', tar antea too mfaun ii anpirsain neun Usif Yesus. ⁴³ Nai' Petrus natua nabaar anbi bare naan fe', nbi atoin es in umi. Atoni' naan, kaan ee nai' Simon. In meup goe es re' nakninu' pasu.

10

Nai' Kornelis naskau naan nai' Petrus

¹ Oras naan, anmui' soraru 'nakaf tuaf es na'ko pah Roma, kaan ee nai' Kornelis. In na'naak sorarus tuaf nautn es. Sin neman na'kon pah Itali, bare 'roo. In natua nbi kota Kaisarea. ² In, ma in uim je naan ee msa' anneek niis Uisneno. Mes atoni mfaun pah Roma sin bian, ka on fa naan. Era'-era' in nturun ama'mui't ein, ma in n'onen piut-piut neu Uisneno.

³ Neon goes, of oni' nreuk teun maans ii nteib, in niit nok maat me'u nbi mnitas, Uisneno In ameupt es na'ko sonaf neno tunan, neem ma nhaamn ee mnak, "Kornelis!"

⁴ Nai' Kornelis niit ameput naan, onaim in namtau nmaet. Rarit in nataan am nak, "On mee, tua?"

Ameput naan nataah am nak, "Uisneno anneen anrair ho onen toits ein, ma In namnau ho nekam arekot meu are' tuaf bian sin. Onaim Uisneno niit ko. ⁵ Onaim oras ia, amreek tuaf he nnao neu kota Yope, he naskau neik naan atoin es, kaan ee nai' Simon Petrus. ⁶ In natua et uim jes nbi tais je ninin, nok atoin es re' in meup goe nakninu' pasu. In kaan ee, nai' Simon amsa'."

* 9:36 Bifee re' ia, anmui' kanaf nua, mes sin a'mouf ein mese'. Neik uab Aram, *Tabita*, hit uab ii te nak 'ruus'. Ma neik uab Yunani, *Dorkas*, re' hit uab ii ate nak 'ruus' amsa'.

⁷ Oras ameput sonaf neno tunan annao nasaitn ee, nai' Kornelis no'en in aan ameput tuaf nua, ma nok in sorairs es, re' anneeK Uisneno msa'. ⁸ Oras nai' Kornelis natoon anrair are' rasi naan ate, in nreek haefan sin he nnaon neun kota Yope.

Nai' Petrus neem nateef nok nai' Kornelis

⁹ Noka' on naan ate, of oni' maans ii na'puup, nai' Kornelis in haef ein anhaumak-maak kota Yope. Oras naan, nai' Petrus ansae ma n'onen anbi nai' Simon in uim je porata' pakan.

¹⁰ Nai' Petrus an'onen, mes in nnaben ate namnaah. In npao abiurt ein nabaarb ein bukaet. Ma oras in n'onen on naan ate, Uisneno nakriir ee mnitas. ¹¹ Nak, on re' in niit neon goe natfe'i, ma isparei mainuan es anboor neem. Isparei naan mafutu' ma makfiri' anbi in suusk ein haa sin. Isparei naan ansaun neem. ¹² Anbi isparei jan in nanan, in niit mu'it huma'-huma', esan re': mui' hae haa', anonok, ma koro huma'-huma'.

¹³ Ma in nneen haanf es anreun goe mnak, "Pe'u! Amfeen nai! Amroor mui't ein ia. Rarit mubarab sin ma mbukae!"

¹⁴ Mes nai' Petrus nataah am nak, "Ka bisa fa, tua! Kais on re' naan! Natuin au ka 'euk 'iit fa mu'it huma'-huma' naan sin siisk ein! Hai atoin Yahudis minunin mu'it ein re' naan sin siisk ein!"

¹⁵ Mes hanaf naan nataah am nak, "Karu Uisneno nak baer es kninu' te, ho kaisa' mak an'oemeet!" ¹⁶ Isparei naan, anpoi no teun, ma na'ait on anfain neu neon goe tunan.

¹⁷ Rarit nai' Petrus natenab neu-mneem anmatoom nok amnitas naan in a'moufn ii saa'. Nateef oras naan, nai' Kornelis in haef ein neem antean nai' Simon in umi. Sin nhake nrarin anbin eno'. ¹⁸ Onaim sin nhaman uim tuaf naan ma nataan am nak, "Hoore, tua! Hai iim maim tuaf es, re' natua ntahan et umi ia. In kaan ee, nai' Simon Petrus. Hi mihiin je, oo?"

¹⁹ Oras naan, nai' Petrus natenab mnitas naan in a'moufn ii fe', mes Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee natoon ee mnak, "Hae, Pe'u. Anmui' atoni'* neem naim ko et a'pinan ee. ²⁰ Amsaun he mnao mutuina' sin nai. Kaisa' ho neekm aan nabait. Maski sin re' naan ka atoin Yahudis fa, mes kais ammai'nisin sin, ai' maan sin anjarin atoin 'oemetan, mutuin harat atoin Yahudis. Natuin Au es re' a'reun sin he neem naan ko." ²¹ Rarit nai' Petrus ansaun ma nateef nok atoin ein naan, ma nak sin

am nak, "Au re' ia, es re' hi maim je. Hi mperluu saa'?"

²² Rarit sin natahan am nak, "A'naak sorarus pah Roma tuaf es, in es re' anreun kai he iim meu ia. In na'naak sorarus nautn es. In neekn ee na'teab ma namnau Uisneno. Atoin Yahudis amfaun nahiin atoni' ia in arekon. Afi naa, Uisneno In ameput sonaf neno tunan neem ma nreun hai a'nakat, he ntoit ko aam, he uum meu in umi, natuin in he nneen ko, tua."

²³ Anneen anrair on naan ate, nai' Petrus ntoit sin he ntupan fai jes anbi umi naan. Noka' on naan ate, sin nfenan, ma nai' Petrus annao nabua nok sin. Anmui' tuaf fauk na'kon Usif Yesus Iin na re' abitan Yope, annaon nabuan nok sin.

²⁴ Mabe' naan, sin ntupan nbin raan atnana'. Noka' on naan ate, na' sin antean kota Kaisarea. Oras sin ntean nai' Kornelis in umi, in npao nain sin. In nabuab in aasr ein am in aok-bian no mes-mese' anbin naan. ²⁵ Oras nai' Petrus he ntaam neu umi naan ate, nai' Kornelis naen anseun nggoe nbi mone', ma in nri'tuu anbi nai' Petrus in haen, ma na'ruri' he na'besan nai' Petrus. ²⁶ Mes nai' Petrus anfiit nahake' aam Kornelis ma na'uab am nak, "Ba'e! Amfeen amhaek nai! Kais mu'besan kau! Fin au re' ia, mansian on re' ho msa'."

²⁷ Anneen on naan ate, nai' Kornelis anfeen anhaek. Rarit nai' Kornelis ma nai' Petrus na'uab ein, ma sin annaon ntaman neu uim je nanan. Nai' Petrus niit too mfaun nabuan anbi naan, sin npao nain je. ²⁸ In nkuis natefan sin, rarit in na'uab am nak, "Sin au ba'e ma benu' arki! Hi mihiin main hai atoin Yahudis hai harat. Karu tatuin harat naan, ka nabei' fa he hai mseor gom mok atoni' pah a'teta'. Saa' ntein he mtaam meu sin umi. Mes Uisneno neikn On nakrira' neu kau mnak, karu In es re' na'uab am nak, baer es kninu', ka nabei' fa he au 'ak bare' naan 'oemetan. Onaim oras ia, au ka mai'nisin fa tuaf bian anteni'. Au ro he 'aan sin anjarin au nonot-asar 'bi au uim je nanan. ²⁹ Es naan ate, oras hi iim maan kau te, au 'feen a'nao 'uum 'ain. Au ka puutr ok fa, natuin Uisneno natoon anrair kau. Onaim hi mitoon kau fe'! Hi mo'en kau he saa'?"

³⁰ Onaim nai' Kornelis anpeo are' rasi nak, "Neno haa akonot, of oni' nreuk teun maans ii nteib, au 'onen a'bi au umi re' ia. Nok askeken ate, atoin es anhake nbi au matak. In paekn ii namaas. ³¹ Ma in nhaman kau mnak, 'Kornelis! Uisneno anneen ho onen toits ein, ma In namnau ho

* **10:19** Anmui' tuis Yunani fauk re' nak 'tuaf teun' es amnemat. Mes anmui' tuis es re' nak suma 'tuaf nua' goah. Ma nmui' tuis namfau re' ka natoon fa tuaf fauk re' neem naim nai' Petrus.

nekam arekot neu too mfaun ein. ³² Onaim oras ia, amreun tuaf he nnaon neun kota Yope he naskau neik naan tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Simon Petrus. In natua ntahan et uim jes nbi tais je ninin, et atoin es re' biasa nakninu' pasu. In kaan ee, nai' Simon amsa'.' ³³ Es naan ate, au 'reun tuaf he naen neit ma naskau neik ko uum meu ia, tua. Hai mtoit makasi ma sukuur kou'-ko'u, natuin ho mkoen om uum main, tua. Onaim oras ia, hai mibua he mitniin saa'-saa' re' Uisneno nreun ko he mutoon sin meu kai, tua!"

Nai' Petrus natoon Usif Yesus In Raan A'honis neu tuaf re' ka atoin Yahudis fa

³⁴ Rarit nai' Petrus na'uab am nak, "Oras ia, au fe' uhiin 'ak, Uisneno naan ro nkuis mansian ii ok-oke' namnees. In ka npiir fa humaf, nak ia atoin Yahudis, ma bian sin ka atoin Yahudis fa. ³⁵ Karu nmui' tuaf na'ko uuf mee-mee re' in neekn ee mne'o, ma n'onen piut neu Uisneno, ma natuin In nromin, tuaf naan anharineb In nekan. ³⁶ Hi mihiin saa' re' Uisneno natoon anrair je neu kai too Isra'el, nak In nsonu' anrair Kristus, es re' Nai' Yesus. Ma Nai' Yesus naan anmaet he narame' mansian ii nok Uisneno. Ma In anjair A'nakat neu mansian ii ok-oke'.

³⁷ Hi mneen mirari msa', saa'-saa' re' anjarin nbin propinsi Yudea nfuun am nateef. Reta' naan anmurai na'ko nai' Yohanis natoon neu too mfaun ein am nak, sin ro he nasaitan sin saant ein. Ma sin ro he nasranin amsa', he njair tanar nak, sin nareko nfanin nok Uisneno. ³⁸ Rarit Uisneno nfee In Asmaan Akninu' neu Nai' Yesus, atoin Nasaretas naan. Uisneno nfee In kuasan neu Nai' Yesus amsa'. Rarit Nai' Yesus anpoi-ntaam kuan am bare, he nmoe' rais reko neu too mfaun ein. In nturun ma nbaab tuaf re' niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat nasusab sin. In nmoe' on re' naan, natuin Uisneno nok Ne piut. ³⁹ Hai re' ia miit meik hai maatm ein kiim saa' re' In nmoe' sin nbin kota Yerusalem, ma anbin pah atoin Yahudis sin nfuun am nateef.

Maski on naan amsa', mes sin nkuus nakfiirt Ee nbi hau nehe tar anmaet. ⁴⁰ In nmaet batuur-batuur, mes nmeu te, Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee. Rarit In nakrira' In tuan, he njair bukti nak, In anmoni nfain. ⁴¹ Mes In ka nakriir On fa neu mansian ii oke', suma neu kai mnees. Oras In nmoni nfain re' naan, hai biasa mbukae mok Ne. Onaim Uisneno anruur kai he njair saksii ma mnao mitoon Usif

Yesus In Rais Reko naan meu tuaf amfaun ambi mee-mee.

⁴² Onaim Uisneno es re' anreun kai he mnao mitoon maat-maat, anmatoom nok Atoni' re' In nruur nain Je na'ko afi unu', es re' Nai' Yesus. Ma Uisneno nait Nai' Yesus amsa' anjair Afeek Rasi, he nafeek nak sekau es re' anmoin piut nok Uisneno, ma sekau es re' kahaf. Nai' Yesus naan, es re' nafeek rasi neu amates ma neu amoint ein. ⁴³ Na'ko afi unu', Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein anrurun amsa' neu Nai' Yesus naan nak, sekau-sekau re' anpirsai Je, Uisneno of antoup sin ma annoes nain sin saant am penu sin."

Tuaf re' ka atoin Yahudis fa, sin ntoup Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'

⁴⁴ Oras nai' Petrus na'uab on naan fe'e te, nok askeken Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' neem antaam anbi bifee-atonu' sin ok-oke' re' anneen ee. ⁴⁵ Anbi naan amsa', anmui' nai' Petrus in partei ngguin atoin Yahudis, re' neem nokan na'kon kota Yope neu nai' Kornelis in umi et kota Kaisarea. Oras sin niit too mfaun ein antoup Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' naan, sin nsanmakan, natuin sin fe' nitan, nak Uisneno nfee In Asmaan Akninu' neu atoni' re' ka atoin Yahudis fa. ⁴⁶ Sin nneen bifee-atonu' re' anbin nai' Kornelis in umi, na'uab ein neik uab huma'-huma', ma sin npures ma nbo'is Uisneno.

Rarit nai' Petrus na'uab am nak, ⁴⁷ "Hi mkuis kiim! Sin re' ia, antoup Uisneno In Asmaan ee on re' hit imsa'. Onaim oras ia, iim he tasrain sin nai. Ka tiit fa es, re' he bisa npenan anteni' sin." ⁴⁸ Rarit nai' Petrus anreun sin he nasrain nai' Kornelis nok are' bifee-atonu' nbin naan, he sin ntaman too srani' neu Usif Yesus. Rarit sin ntotin, he nai' Petrus natua nabaar nok sin neno fauk antein, na' sin nafetin nai' Petrus he ntebi nfain neu Yerusalem.

11

Nai' Petrus namneob on anmatoom nok sranit neu tuaf re' ka atoin Yahudis fa

¹ Nai' Petrus ka nfain fa fe', mes Usif Yesus In haef ein ma apirsait bian abitan Yerusalem, annenan anrair nak, tuaf re' ka atoin Yahudis fa sin antoupu nrair Usif Yesus In Rais Reko. ² Onaim oras nai' Petrus anfanu ntea Yerusalem on naan ate, anmui' apirsait na'ko partei Yahudi tuaf fak-fauk,* nasaan ee mnak, ³ "Hoe! Ho nmoe' on mee es re' naan? Ho muhiin hit haart ii oo, ai' kaah? Ho ro mubrain

* 10:34 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 10:17

* 11:2 Karu anmui' tuaf re' ka atoin Yahudis fa he natuin Nai' Yesus, atoni' na'ko partei agama Yahudi re' ia nak, sin ro he na'heir ein natuin atoin Yahudis sin harat, ma sin ro he nanaoba' are' kanan atoran rais pirsait Yahudi bian amsa'.

he mtaam meu tuaf re' ka atoin Yahudis fa sin umi? Ho mbukae mok sin! Kais on re' naan, natuin sin ka na'heir ein fa on re' hit harat! Ka nabei' fa he hit tseor gok tok sin!"

⁴ Rarit nai' Petrus npeon sin are' rasi re' anjarin nrarin naan am nak, ⁵ "Neon goes, oras au 'bi kota Yope, au 'onen. Anbi naan, Uisneno nakrira' neu kau nbi mnitas. Nak, on re' au 'iit neon goe natfe'i, ma isparei kou' goes anboor, ma nakfiirt ee nbi in suusk ein haa sin. Isparei naan ansaun neem neu kau. ⁶ Oras au 'kisu 'taam 'eu isparei naan ate, au 'iit mu'it huma'-huma', esan re': mui' hae haa', anonok, nok koro huma'-huma'. Sin arsin re' naan, mui't ein re' hit tanunin sin. ⁷ Rarit au 'neen hanaf es anreun kau mnak, 'Pe'u! Amfeen nai! Amroor mui't ein ia, mubarab sin ma mbukae nai!"

⁸ Mes au utaa' am 'ak, 'Ka bisa fa, tua! Kais on re' naan, tua! Fin au ka 'euk 'iit fa sisi huma'-huma' on re' naan. Hai atoin Yahudis minunin are' mui't ein re' naan!"

⁹ Mes hanaf naan nataah am nak, 'Karu Uisneno nak baer es kninu' te, ho kais mak bare' naan 'oemetan!"

¹⁰ Au 'kuis 'iit isparei naan anboor no teun, ma in na'ait on anfain neu neon goe nnaan.

¹¹ Nateef oras naan, atoni' teun neem antean umi naan. Sin neman na'kon Kaisarea he naim kau. ¹² Rarit Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' natoon kau mnak, 'Ho msaun he mnao mok atoin ein naan nai. Kaisa' ho neekm aan ma'fena'! Maski sin atoni' 'teta', mes kaisa' ho mmai'nisin sin, ma maan sin on re' atoin 'oemetan.' Rarit hit aok-bian sin tuaf nee re' ia, noka amsa' anbin Kaisarea. Anbi naan, hai mtaam meu a'naak soraurs es na'ko pah Roma in umi. ¹³ In na'uab am nak, neno fauk akonot, in niit Uisneno In ameput sonaf neno tunan, anhake nbi in umi, ma na'uab am nak, 'Amreek tuaf he nnaon neu Yope he naskau neik naan atoin es, kaan ee nai' Simon Petrus. ¹⁴ Atoni' naan of natoon ko mok ho uim ji in nanan, Uisneno In rana he nsoi nafetin ki, ma annoes nain hi saant ein.'

¹⁵ Es naan ate, au 'murai utoon 'eu sin Uisneno In Raan A'honis. Nok askeken ate, Uisneno In Asmaan Akniu' ee neem antaam neu sin ok-oke', on re' neon goes ii hit toupou traier Je. ¹⁶ Oras au 'iit sin antoup In Asmaan Akninu' on naan ate, au umnau Usif Yesus In uaban uhunut re' nak, 'Nai' Yohanis nasrain ki neik oe nmees, mes Uisneno of anmo'e nneis na'ko naan neu ki, es re' In of anfee ki In Asmaan

Akninu'."* ¹⁷ Uisneno neikn On es re' anfee In Asmaan Akninu' neu atoni' 'teet ein, namnees on re' In nfee Je neu kit. Onaim hi mroim he au 'raban Uisneno oo, ai' on mee? Onaim au he u'ub 'ak saa' a'tein?"

¹⁸ Anneen nai' Petrus natoon nanaan on naan ate, sin ka nasaan antein' ee fa. Rarit sin npures ma nbo'is Uisneno nak, "Aijoo! Maineun besi! Uisneno nfei rana he atoin sona' amsa' bisa nasaitan sin 'monit asanat, he In nnoes nain sin saant ein, ma sin nmonin piut nok Ne."

Usif Yesus Iin na anbait ok neun bare-bare. Bian etan kota Antiokia

¹⁹ Neon goes ii, oras sin na'mate nrair nai' Stefanus, sin nmurai nha'mui' ma nasusab apirsait ein neu Usif Yesus. Es naan ate, sin naen anbait ok neun bare-bare. Bian naenan neun propinsi Finisia. Bian naenan neun puru Siprus, ma bian anteni' naen na'roon tar antean kota Antiokia et propinsi Siria. Amnaent ein naan natoon Usif Yesus In Rais Reko anbin mee-mee msa'. Mes sin natonan neu haa sin atoin Yahudis ammesen. Sin ka natonan fa atoni' 'teta'."*

²⁰ Ma anmu'i ntein Uisneno Iin na na'kon puru Siprus ma na'kon kota Kirene. Bian sin nnaon nkonon neun kota Antiokia et propinsi Siria. Anbin bare naan, sin es re' natonan Usif Yesus In Rais Reko neu tuaf re' ka atoin Yahudis fa. ²¹ Uisneno nfeen sin In kuasan, tar antea too mfaun anpirsain neu Usif Yesus.

²²⁻²⁴ Oras naan, apirsait ein abitan Yerusalem annenan nak, atoni' 'teta' abitan Antiokia npirsain neun Usif Yesus amsa'. Onaim sin nreek haefan tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Barnabas, he nnao nkuis sin. Nai' Barnabas naan, atoin neek reko, ma npirsai batuur-batuur neu Uisneno. Asmaan Akninu' natuuk goe msa'.

Oras in neem antea bare naan, in niit nak, batuur-batuur Uisneno nmeup ma'tani' anbi atoni' 'teta' sin a'moink ein. Onaim in nmariin. Rarit in nha'tani nteni' sin, he sin nabei' ein he natuin piut-piut anbin Uisneno In Raan A'honis. Nok rana naan, apirsait ein neu Usif Yesus na'baab ok piut na'ko neno neu neno.

²⁵ Rarit nai' Barnabas annao nkoon neu kota Tarsus he naim nai' Saulus. ²⁶ Oras in nateef nok nai' Saulus, in nfuir ee he nfanin bu'-bua' neun Antiokia. Rarit sin nua sin natua nabaran toon es, nok Usif Yesus Iin na re' abitan Antiokia. Neno-neno te, sin nanoni' Usif Yesus In Raan A'honis neu too mfaun ein. (Anbi kota

Antioikia re' ia, na' atoni' anteek apirsait ein neu Usif Yesus nak 'atoni Kristen').†

²⁷ Oras sin nua sin nbin Antioikia fe', anmui' tuaf fauk neman na'kon Yerusalem. Uisneno biasa npaek atoin ein naan he njarin In mafefa kniun' ein. ²⁸ Tuaf es na'ko mafeef ein naan, kaan ee nai' Agabus. Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee natoon ee mnak, "Of amnaahs ii ma'tani' antaman pah-pinan fuun am nateef." Onaim nai' Agabus natoon ee neu bian anteni'. (In uaban naan anjair batuur oras nai' Klaudius, uis ko'u keser Roma, na'naak.)^{*} ²⁹ Anneen nai' Agabus in uaban on naan ate, Usif Yesus lin na re' abitan Antioikia namin ranan ma nabuab ein roit, he nsonu' sin neu sin aok-bian anbi Usif Yesus, re' nmonin nbin susat anbi propinsi Yudea. Tuaf mese'-mese' anfee natuin in a'be'in. ³⁰ Nabuab anrair on naan ate, sin nreek nai' Barnabas nok nai' Saulus, he sin nua sin nnaon naat roit ein naan neu a'naak jemaa't ein nbi bare naan, he nbait sin neu asuust ein.

12

Nai' Yakobus in a'maten, ma nai' Petrus antaam bui

¹ Oras naan, usif nai' Herodes* anmurai nha'mui' Usif Yesus In apirsait ein bian. ² In naprenat tuaf he nrour na'maet nai' Yakobus npaek suni'. Nai' Yakobus naan, nai' Yohanis in tataf. ³ Oras nai' Herodes nahiiin nak nai' Yakobus in a'maten anharineb a'naet Yahudi sin neek ein, in nmo'e nneis na'ko naan. Onaim nateef nok neon ko'u re' sin nteek nain je nak, Fesat Utunu' re' ka Maseor Muur fa,† in naprenat tuaf he nnaon nheek naan nai' Petrus. ⁴ Anheke nrair je on naan ate, sin nataam ee nbi bui. Rarit sin nruur naan sorarus pukan haa, he nmakseun ein et fai ma manas, he npao ma ntiut nai' Petrus. Sorarus pukan es ate, tuaf haa. Nai' Herodes anroim he nafeek nai' Petrus in rasi anbi too mfaun ein sin humak ma sin matak, oras fesat naan namsoup. ⁵ Onaim oras sin nataam nai' Petrus anbi bui, Usif Yesus In apirsait ein an'oen ein piut-piut, antotin he Uisneno npafa' ma npanat nai' Petrus.^{*}

Uisneno napaotan nai' Petrus na'ko bui

⁶ Noka' on naan ate, usif nai' Herodes he nafeek nai' Petrus in rasi nbi too mfaun ein

sin humak ma sin matak. Mes mabe' naan, sin nfuut nai' Petrus nok korenit nono' nua anbi bui je nanan. Rarit in ntuup anbi sorarus nua sin atnaank ein. Sorarus bian anteni' anhaken ma npaon anbi eon' ee in matan.

⁷ Nok askeken ate, Uisneno In ameput es neem na'ko sonaf neno tunan ma nhake nbi naan. Rarit ke'en naan anmeu 'siin-siin. Rarit ameput naan anpoo' nafena' nai' Petrus am nak, "Pe'u! Amfeen nai!" Oras naan amsa', korenit naan natsefi' nain na'ko nai' Petrus in a'niman. ⁸ Rarit ameput sonaf neno tunan naan anreun goe mnak, "Ampaek ho baru! Ampaek ho 'pein haef ein!" Nai' Petrus anpaek anrair on naan ate, ameput naan anreun ntein' ee mnak, "Ampaek ho baru nnaun kotif, ma uum he mutuin kau nai!"

⁹ Onaim nai' Petrus natuin ameput naan anpoin na'kon bui. Mes nai' Petrus natenab nak, ai' in suma namnei. Te kaah, naan ro njair tebe. ¹⁰ Oras sin nnaon nasoup baer paot nua nmaktun-tuin ein ate, sin ntean eon besi. Eno' naan nasoitn on kuun, ma sin anpoi natuin ranan re' he nnao neu kota. Nok askeken, Uisneno In ameput naan annao nasaitan nai' Petrus anmes-mees.

¹¹ Oras ameput naan namneku nrari te, na' nai' Petrus nahiiin ma natenab am nak, "Namneo! Oras ia, au fe' uhiin. Uisneno nsonu' In ameput neem he nafetin kau na'ko nai' Herodes in a'niman. Uisneno nmoe' on re' naan, he atoin Yahudis sin tenab amre'ut re' he najairb ee neu kau, ka ntoom kau fa."

¹² Rarit nai' Petrus annao neu ain Maria in umi. Ain Maria re' ia, nai' Yohanis in ainaf. Nai' Yohanis naan, in kanan es anteni', es re' nai' Markus. Anbi naan, anmui' tuaf amfaun re' nabuan ma n'oen ein. Sin ntotin he Uisneno ntuun nai' Petrus nok in rasi. ¹³ Neem antea umi naan ate, nai' Petrus antee' ma nhaman anbi eno' naan in kotin. Onaim aan feot ameput es anbi umi naan, kaan ee bi Rode, nnao na'me'o he nahiiin neu amnemat naan sekau. ¹⁴ Anneen nai' Petrus in haan ee te, in nahiiin nain je. In nmariin anmaet. In naen antaam, ma natonan neu abitan naan am nak, "Nai' Petrus anhaek et mone'!" Natuin marinet ko'u naan, tar antea in nnikan nain nak in he nasoitn eno' naan neu nai' Petrus.

† 11:26 Uab tuka' 'Kristen' naan, in na'uub on na'ko kanaf 'Kristus'. Neik hit uab ii te nak, 'Atoni' re' natuina' Kristus'. 'Kristus' in a'moufn ii nak, 'Atoni Kninu' re' Uisneno anruur nain Je na'ko unu' he nreek Ee neem.' * 11:28 Haef

ein sin Reta' 21:10 * 12:1 Usif Herodes re' ia, sin nahiiin je neik kanaf *Herodes Agripa*. In nai'f ee, sin nahiiin je neik kanaf *Herodes A'naet*. In re' naan, es re' naprenat he nrour ri'ana kru'uf oras nahonis Usif Yesus anbi Betlehem.

† 12:3 Neon ko'u naan, ampaumaak Neon Paska. * 12:5 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 12:1-27

¹⁵ Mes sin natahan am nak, “Kahaf! Kaisa' mu'raru' on naan!”

Mes bifee naan na'kiku' mates nak, “Kahaf! Re' nee, ro nai' Petrus in hanan! In nhaek et mone!”

Mes sin ka npirsain fa. Sin na'uab ein am nak, “Of oni' Uisneno In ameput sonaf neno tunan, re' anpanat nai' Petrus.”

¹⁶ Sin nmatita'-roin rasi naan ate, nai' Petrus anhaman piut, tar antea sin nasoit-an eno' naan. Nasoit anrair je te, sin noo mkakan, natuin in re' naan nai' Petrus batuur. ¹⁷ Nai' Petrus na'aiti' in a'niman, he namneba' sin. Rarit in npeon sin nok ranan mee m'es Uisneno napoitr ee na'ko bui. Onaim in nreun sin am nak, “Hi mnao nai he mitoon rasi re' ia meu nai' Yakobus ma haef bian sin.” Rarit nai' Petrus npoi nnao neu bare bian anteni'.

¹⁸ Kiuk ana' te, oras soraur apaot ein ka niit anteni' fa nai' Petrus, sin ntaka'naan ein ma namtaun nmaten, natuin sin ka nahinin fa rais saa' es re' of he nboor neu sin. ¹⁹ Oras usif nai' Herodes nahin rasi naan, in naprenat sin he naim nai' Petrus. Mes sin ka nateef niit fa nok ne. Onaim nai' Herodes naprenat he nparikas soraur apaot ein. Anparikas anrair sin on naan ate, in nreun he nroor niis sin ok-oke'.

Rarit nai' Herodes annao nasaitan propinsi Yudea, ma natua anbi kota Kaisarea.

Usif Herodes Agripa anmaet

²⁰ Oras naan, abitan kota Tirus ma kota Sidon, sin biasa nsosan amnahat na'kon usif nai' Herodes in pah. Mes a'roo-'roo re' ia, usif naan anmamusun nok sin. Rarit sin nma'akoran ma namin ranan he naraem ok nok ne. Onaim sin npiir naan tuaf fauk he nateef nok usif Herodes. Oras tua mapiir ein naan antean kota Kaisarea, sin makhiin ein nok atoin es, kaan ee nai' Brastus. In njair atoin makana' et uisf ee in sonaf. Sin nma'akoran nok nai' Brastus, he in njair afuri' ma asoit-an ranan neu sin, he sin bisa nateef nok usif Herodes.

²¹ Rarit usif Herodes anroim he ntoup sin, onaim sin npiir naan oors es he natefan. Neno naan, sin nmo'en acara ko'u. Usif Herodes anpaek in baur usif, ma antook anbi in a'toko prenatal. Onaim in na'uab nok sin. ²² Anneen in hanan on naan ate, sin nbo'is ma naikas usif Herodes nak, “Anneen nai in hanan naan! Ia ka hanaf mansian fa! Ia pah ii tuan in hanan!” ²³ Nok askeken, Uisneno In

ameput es neem na'ko neon goe tunan ma neikin nai' Herodes menas huum es, natuin in antoup pures neu in tuan, tar antea in nsiu' na'roba' Uisneno. Onaim pansoe ngguin na'susu' nai' Herodes in aon, tar antea in maet.

²⁴ Rasin naan ok-oke' anjarin, maut he Uisneno In Rais Reko nhanua gon piut, ma tuaf-tuaf re' natuin Usif Yesus In Raan A'honis na'baab ok piut.

²⁵ Oras nai' Barnabas ma nai' Saulus nua sin annaon naat anrair fitis-babat neu abitan Yerusalem, sin ntebi nfanin neun kota Antiokia. Sin nok atoin muinf es, kaan ee nai' Yohanis. Sin nteek ee te, nai' Markus amsa'.

13

Apirsait ein Antiokia nreek haefan nai' Barnabas nok nai' Saulus

¹ Anbi kota Antiokia, tuaf amfaun anpirsain anrarin neu Usif Yesus. Anmui' tuaf-tuaf re' Uisneno anpaek sin he njarin In mafefa kninu'. Ma bian anteni' In npaek sin he nanoni' too srani'. Sin esan re':

nai' Barnabas,

nai' Simeon, (sin biasa anteek nain je mnak, 'nai' Metan'),*

nai' Lukius, na'ko kota Kirene,

nai' Menahem, (re' sin npairoir je na'ko aan'-ana' nok usif Herodes),†
ma nok nai' Saulus.

² Neot es, sin nanaah ok, ma sin nabuan ma na'besan neun Uisneno. Rarit Asmaan Akninu' natoon neu sin am nak, “Ampir maan nai' Barnabas nok nai' Saulus. Fin Au meup gui mfaun. Onaim sin ro he nait mepu re' Au he unaa't ee neu sin.”

³ Oras sin nanaah anrair jok ma n'oen ein anrarin on naan ate, sin ntao sin a'niimk ein neu nai' Barnabas ma nai' Saulus, he ntabis sin. Onaim sin nreek haefan sin nua sin, he nanaoba' Uisneno In mepu.

Nai' Barnabas ma nai' Saulus antean puru Siprus

⁴⁻⁵ Oras Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' naprenat nai' Barnabas ma nai' Saulus he nua sin nnaon natoon In Kabin ma Prenat neu bare-bare, sin nnao nahunun neun kota es et tais je ninin, kaan ee, Sereukia. Nai' Yohanis (re' sin nteek ee msa' ate, nai' Markus) nnao nabua nok sin. Antean bare naan ate, sin nsaen abnao oe he nnaon neun puru Siprus. Antean Siprus, sin

* **13:1** a: Tuis Uab Yunani nak 'Niger'. In a'moufn ii 'metan', ai' 'meis'okan'. † **13:1** b: Usif Herodes re' ia, sin nahin je neik kanaf *Herodes Antipas*. In es re' anroor niis nai' Yohanis Asranit. In aamf ee, sin nahin je neik kanaf *Herodes A'naet*. In re' naan, es re' naprenat he nroor ri'ana kru'uf oras nahonis Usif Yesus anbi Betlehem. Usif Herodes re' anroor niis nai' Yakobus, ma re' nmaet natuin pansoe ngguin na'susu' niis ne, sin nahin je nak in kaan ee, *Herodes Agripa*.

nsanun anbin kota es, kaan ee, Saramis. Anbin kota naan, sin ntaman nbin atoin Yahudis sin uim onen fani-fani he nanoni' Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat neu abitan naan.

⁶⁻⁸ Rarit sin npoi-ntaman na'kon kuan es neu kuan es, tar sin neman ntean kota es et puru naan in tukan bian, re' nteek ee te nak, Pafos. Gubernur ee natua et kota naan. In kaan ee, nai' Sergius Paulus. In roen ii na'aik. Oras in nneen nak nai' Barnabas sin neman anrarin etan kota naan, in nreek tuaf he no'en sin, natuin in nmariin he nneen fainekat na'ko Uisneno.

Mes anbi naan, anmui' atoin Yahudis es, kaan ee nai' Bar Yesus (in kanan es anteni' re' neik uab Yunani te nak, 'Elimas'). In atoin araut. In biasa napoi atoni' nak, in njair Uisneno In mafefa' amsa'. In nma-partei reko nok gubernur naan. Onaim oras nai' Barnabas sin neman, in nkopo' gubernur naan he kais antoup sin. In nsoba' he nakeku' gubernur naan, he kais anpirsai neu Nai' Yesus.

⁹ Mes Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' nfee kuasat neu nai' Saulus (re' sin nteek ee msa' ate nai' Paulus). Es naan ate, in na'ke'en in matan fuan neu araut naan. Rarit in na'uab am nak, ¹⁰ "Hoe! Elimas! Ho on re' niut re'uf! Ho poi moro' ko! Ho he mupoi tar antea mee? Ho mraban are' kanan rais reko. Es naan ate, hai mihini mrair, ho mutuin niut re'uf ein sin a'nakat. Kais ammo'e mteni' nai! Kaisa' mu'eka' ranan Uisneno re' amneo tiro kuun naan! ¹¹ Ho mneen, fe'! Uisneno of anhukun ko. Ho of amfoor, ma ho of ka miit fa saa'-saa', tar neno fauk ankoon."

Nai' Paulus na'uab anrair on naan ate, atoni' naan anfoor nain. Onaim in nabreo ranan he naim tuaf he nnaa' in a'niman, he nheer neik je.

¹² Oras gubernur naan niit nok in matan fuan, ma nneen nok in rukin, noni'-taru' na'ko nai' Barnabas sin anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus, in nsanmaak, rarit in npirsai neu Usif Yesus.

Sin neik Rais Reko neu kota Antiokia es, et propinsi Pisidia

¹³ Nai' Paulus sin nsaen abnao oe na'kon kota Pafos et puru Siprus, he nnaon neu kota es et propinsi Pamfilia, re' nteek ee nak, Perga. Antean bare naan ate, sin nsanun na'ko bnao oe, rarit nai' Yohannis Markus anbais on nok sin he in ntebi nfain neu Yerusalem. ¹⁴ Na'kon Perga, sin

nnaon raan meto' neu kota Antiokia et propinsi Pisidia.

Sin antean kota naan. Rarit, nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin neno snasat, sin nokan n'oen ein anbin atoin Yahudis sin uim onen. ¹⁵ Oras naan, sin nresana na'ko ka'o Musa in surat, ma na'ko Uisneno In mafefa kninu' bian sin suurt ein. Rarit a'naak uim onen sin antoit nai' Paulus sin am nak, "Sin ama' arki! Karu hi mmui' uab saa' neu kai te, hai mtoit he mi'uab meu kai, he mha'tain hai neekm ein."

Nai' Paulus anmurai na'uab nok atoin Yahudis anbi Antiokia

¹⁶ Rarit nai' Paulus anhake nbi sin maatk ein. In nait in a'niman ma ntoit sin he nta'-ta'an. Rarit in na'uab am nak, "Aok-bian arki, too Isra'el! Ma aina'-ama' sin re' ntaam meu rais pirsait Yahudi, natuin hi neekm ein naan namnau niis too Israelas sin Uisneno. Au 'toit ki he mpasan hi ruikm ein ma mneen kau!

¹⁷ Uisneno npiir ma nbeit anrair hit be'-na'i too Isra'el na'ko afi unu'. Oras sin nnaon natuan anbin pah Masir, re' ka sin pah aa fa, Uisneno nfeen sin tetus ma ao-mina', tar antea sin nasuufin am namsa'in. Rarit Uisneno npaek In kuasan ma neik sin npoin na'kon pah Masir.*

¹⁸ Rarit sin nnaon na'kon baer jes neun bare bian, tar antea toon bo' haa. Maski sin na'naak-fatun, mes Uisneno natuuk sin nok neek sabaar.* ¹⁹ Rarit Uisneno nnoes naneuk nain too pah hiut anbi pah Kana'an. Onaim In nbait afu pah naan neu hit be'-na'i sin, he njair sin auf pusaak.* ²⁰ Sin nmonin on naan, tar antea toon natun haa mbo' niim (450).

Rarit Uisneno naiti nfeen sin afeek rasi tuaf amfaun, he na'naak sin, tar antea Uisneno npiir nfeen sin In mafefa kniun es, kaan ee nai' Samuel.* ²¹ Oras nai' Samuel anjair Uisneno In mafefa kninu', hit be'-na'i sin anromin he nmu'in kuuk usif. Es naan ate, Uisneno nbeiti nfeen sin nai' Kisi in anah, es re' nai' Saul, na'ko uuf nai' Benjamin. Nai' Saul anjair usif ma naprenat tar toon bo' haa.* ²² Rarit Uisneno nasaunt ee. Ma In nait nai' Isai in aanh es, kaan ee nai' Daut, he njair uis fe'u, anseka' nai' Saul. Uisneno nahiin narek-reko' nai' Daut in nekan, es naan ate, In na'uab am nak, 'Nai' Isai in anah nai' Daut re' ia, in neekn ii he noi natai nok Au nekak. In of anmoe' natuin are' Au roimk ein oke'.* ²³ Oras naan, Uisneno nba'an nak In of anfee tuaf es na'ko nai'

* **13:17** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 1:7, 12:51 * **13:18** Surat Sensus 14:34, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 1:31 * **13:19** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 7:1, Nai' Yosua 14:1 * **13:20** Afeek Rasi sin 2:16, 1 Nai' Samuel 3:20 * **13:21** 1 Nai' Samuel 8:5, 10:21 * **13:22** 1 Nai' Samuel 13:14, 16:12, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 89:20

Daut in sufan-ka'un, he nsoi nafetin too Isra'el na'kon sin saant am penu sin. Au he utoon ki 'ak, nai' Daut in sufan re' Uisneno nba'an nain je naan, es re' Nai' Yesus."

Nai' Paulus na'uab nak Usif Yesus naan, Tuaf re' Uisneno nba'an he nreek Ee neem

²⁴ Nai' Paulus antuut antein in uaban am nak, "Oras Usif Yesus ka nait In meup goe fa fe', tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Yohanis, annao natooon neu too Israelas sin, nak sin ro he na'pisan na'ko sin saant am penu sin, rarit sin ro he nasranin he njair tanar nak, sin nareko nfanin nok Uisneno.* ²⁵ Oras nai' Yohanis in meup gui he noi namsoup, in natooon am nak, 'Hi kais mitenab mak, au re' ia Tuaf re' Uisneno anba'an he nreek Ee neem. Mimnau mirek-reko!' Hi ro he mpao Tuaf es, re' of In he neem. In ma'tani' nneis na'ko kau, tar antea au ka maso'ik kau fa, maski bait au 'jari haa In aan reka', fin au ka umnees 'ok Ne fa.† *"

²⁶ Aok-bian arki! Hi re' ka'o Abraham in sufan, ma tuaf bian re' hi neekm ein namnau Uisneno. Amneen kau fe'! Uisneno natooon rasi ia neu kit, he hit tahiin In Raan A'honis. In nsoi nafetin kit ma nsaok nain hit saant ein. ²⁷ Na'ko afi unu', Uisneno npaek In mafefa kniun' ein, he ntui natooon rasi nmatoom nok Tuaf re' Uisneno nba'an he nreek Ee neem. Onaim hit a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, nok atoni' bian anteni' abitan Yerusalem, anrees nafan-fanik tuis ein na'kon mafefa kniun' ein. Anbi neno snasat, sin ntaman neun uim onen, he sin nreas rasin naan nbin Uisneno In Suur Akninu'. Mes sin ka nahinin fa nak Tuaf re' Uisneno nba'an he nreek Ee neem naan, es re' Nai' Yesus. Rarit sin namin ranan he nhukun na'maet Je. Mes rasi naan, nanokab manba'an re' Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein antui nain sin. ²⁸ Sin nmo'en rasi huma'-huma' neu Nai' Yesus he nakreo namouf Goe, mes sin ka niit fa In sanat saa'-saa'. Maski on naan, mes sin nnaon neu gubernur Pilatus ma ntotin he nroor na'maet Je.* ²⁹ Gubernur naan anroim natuin sin. Onaim sin nkuus nakfirit Nai' Yesus anbi hau nehe, tar In nmaet. Mes are' rasin naan, ka nasuir fa nok are' saa' re' mafefa kniun' ein sin antui nain je. Rarit sin nasanut In aon na'ko hau neeh je in tunan, sin naskau neik Je ma natuun Ee nbi noup fatu.* ³⁰ Mes

Uisneno npaek In kuasan, ma namonib nafani' Nai' Yesus na'ko In a'maten.

³¹ Oras Nai' Yesus anmoni nfain, In nakriir On fani-fani neu tuaf amfaun. Sin esan re' neman bu'-bua' nok Ne na'kon propinsi Galilea neun Yerusalem. Ma oras ia, sin es re' ansaksii ma natooon neu too Israelas sin ok-oke.*"

Nai' Paulus natooon nak Uisneno npaek nrair In mafefa kniun' ein he natooon nanin anmatoom nok Usif Yesus

³²⁻³³ Nai' Paulus antuut in uaban naan am nak, "On nai! Hai nua kai re' ia, au 'ok nai' Barnabas, iim mi'ko raan a'roo, he mitoon ki mak, saa' re' Uisneno nba'an neu hit be'i-na'i sin, oras ia, nanookb on een. Uisneno namonib nafani' Nai' Yesus na'ko In a'maten. Anbi Surat Pures-Bo'is bata' nua, Uisneno npaek tuaf he ntui rasin re' anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus, re' Uisneno nba'an he nreek Ee neem. In ntui mnak, 'Ho re' ia, Au Aanh aa ko.

Neno ia, Au 'ait Ko mjair anaa' apre-nat.*"

³⁴ Na'ko un-unu' Uisneno nba'an nrair nak, In of namonib nafani' Tuaf re' In nba'an he nreek Ee neem naan, ma Tuaf naan of ka nmate nteni' fa. Es naan ate, Uisneno npaek In mafefa kninu' he ntui mnak,

'Nahunu te, Au 'uhake' 'ain rais manba'an 'ok usif nai' Daut, he 'fee tetus-athoen neu ne.

Onaim oras ia, Au he uhake' 'teni' rais manba'an 'ok ko, natuin nai' Daut in sufan-ka'un es re' ho.*"

³⁵ Anmu'i nteni' Surat Pures-Bo'is bian re' ntui mnak,

'Uisneno ka nparakan fa Ho Tuaf Amneot In aon-ta'un he npunu nbi In noup.*"

³⁶⁻³⁷ Amneon ii, on nai: Surat Pures-Bo'is re' ia, ka nruur fa neu nai' Daut kuun! Hit tahiin on naan, natuin usif nai' Daut anmoe' anrair rais reko mfaun neu in too, rarit in nmaet. Ma sin nsuub in aon-ta'un naan. In aon naan, anpunu nrair. Onaim hit tahiin tak Surat Pures-Bo'is naan ka nruur fa neu nai' Daut, mes anruur atoin sona'. Karu Atoni' re' anruur goe naan anmaet, Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee. Es naan ate, In aon-ta'un naan, of ka npuun niit fa.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Onaim aok-bian arki, amneen mirek-reko!' Atoni' naan, es re' Nai' Yesus!

* **13:24** Nai' Markus 1:4, Nai' Lukas 3:3 † **13:25** Tuis uab Yunani ahun-hunut nak, 'Au u'ruri' he 'seif In tain sapaut goe msa' es au ka pantas fa.' Tuis naan, in a'moufn ii nak, nai' Yohanis in njair on re' ate, es naan ate, maski in njair Nai' Yesus aan reka' msa' ate, in ka maso'ik fa. * **13:25** Nai' Mateos 3:11, Nai' Markus 1:7, Nai' Lukas 3:16, Nai' Yohanis 1:20,27 * **13:28** Nai' Mateos 27:22-23, Nai' Markus 15:13-14, Nai' Lukas 23:21-23, Nai' Yohanis 19:15 * **13:29** Nai' Mateos 27:57-61, Nai' Markus 15:42-47, Nai' Lukas 23:50-56, Nai' Yohanis 19:38-42 * **13:31** Haef ein sin Reta' 1:3 * **13:32-33** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 2:7 * **13:34** Nai' Yesaya 55:3 * **13:35** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 16:10

Karu hit tpirsai teu Ne, In of nasaah are' sanat, re' in amneon ii hit es re' he tasaah kuuk sin. Nok ranan naan ate, Uisneno annoes nain are' hit saant ein ok-oke'. Mes hit tahini trari msa', tak maski hit tmoe' tatuin ka'o Musa in atoran haart ein ok-oke' on naan amsa', ka neu he namneoba' kit fa nbi Uisneno In human ma In matan. ⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Etun hi ro he mitenab mirek-reko'. Kais-kaisa' saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein sin natoon nain je et afi unu' naan, antoom anfaan neu ki. Sin antuin am nak,

'Ampaant om, are' atoin am'akan sin, re' ka nfairoir fa es-es!

Fin Au, Uisneno, a'moe' rais san-makat huma'-huma' re' namkakab tuaf amfaun;

mes hi of amtoup in seun-baran,
he hi mmate mkoon.

Au 'moe' rais jes, oras hi mmoin fe',
mes hi ka mroim fa he mtoup goe.

Maski atoni' nanoni' ki,

mes hi ka mroim fa he mihiin rasi naan.

Reko nneis, hi mitenab mifan-fani' rasin naan, he hi msanmaak amsa'.

Onaim aok-bian arki. Mitenab mirek-reko' saa' re' au utoon ki fe'e na. Kais amporin main saa' re' hi mneen anrair je fe'e na, on re' tuaf-tuaf am'akan sin a'moe'k ein. Au uabk ein na'tuuk ma na'paar on re' naan. Makasi, tua."

⁴² Na'uab anrair on naan ate, nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas anfeen anhaken he nnaon nasaitan uim onen naan. Mes abitan naan antotin, he reko te, sin nfain neman anbi neno snasat amnemat, he naknutu' nteni' saa' re' sin na'uab anrair je fe'e na. ⁴³ Oras sin anpoin na'kon uim onen naan, anmui' tuaf amfaun anbi bare naan, re' annaon natuun nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas. Ma sin nua sin anfaoneek sin am nak, "Hit tahini tak Uisneno In nekan reokn ii kah een neu kit. Es naan ate, hi ro he mnaa' miheran Uisneno In manekan naan."

Atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein ka ntoup fa nai' Paulus sin

⁴⁴ Nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin neno snasat amnemat, aar akre'o te abitan kota naan anpoin ok-oke' he nneen Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat. ⁴⁵ Mes oras atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein niit too mfaun ein neman he nneen nai' Paulus sin uabk ein, sin neek ein namenana. Rarit oras nai' Paulus na'uab, sin nraban foro-koos goah, ma sin na'uab ein he namouf sin.

⁴⁶ Mes nai' Paulus sin ka nteet ok fa, ma sin na'uab ein maat-maat. Sin na'uab ein am nak, "Batuur! Uisneno anfei ranan nahuun neu hit atoin Yahudis, ma nfee kit Rais Reko. Ma tebe ro he on re' naan! Mes hi ka mtoup goe fa. Es naan ate, hi ka maso'ik fa he mmoin piut mok Uisneno. Onaim oras ia, hai he meik Rais Reko naan meu uuf ma pah a'teta' antein, natuun hi mtorak main je. ⁴⁷ Fin Uisneno anreek haefan kai, nahuun on re' ka'o Yesaya antui nain je mnak,

'Au 'ait ki nahuun on re' paku re' ntana' neu atoni' 'teta' nteni', re' ka atoin Yahudis fa,

he hi mtana' ranan re' neem neu Kau,
he Au 'soi ufetin sin na'ko sin sanat.

Rarit hi ro he miruru' ranan naan amsa', anbi pah-pinan anfuun am nateef."

⁴⁸ Oras atoni' 'teta' sin annenan on naan ate, sin mariin anmaten. Ma sin bo'is Uisneno mnak, "Hai mbo'is Uisneno! Uisneno In Rais Reko naan, reokn ii kah een!" Anbi naan, anmui' tuaf-tuaf re' Uisneno nafeek anrair et afi unu', he sin anmonin nabar-baran nok Uisneno. Ma sin ok-oke' anpirsain neun Usif Yesus.

⁴⁹ Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat nabeon On, na'ko tuaf neu tuaf anbi pah naan anfuun am nateef.

⁵⁰ Anbi kota naan, anmui' atoin makana', et bifee ma atoni'. Bian sin anneek ma namnau Uisneno. Mes atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein neman ma ntaon sin uaba', tar antea atoin makaan ein naan nriu' napoitana nai' Paulus nok nai' Barnabas na'ko sin pah naan. ⁵¹ Oras sin npoin na'kon kota naan, sin nua sin nait naan 'mo'et es natuun harat. 'Mo'et naan es re' ntekar askuku' na'ko sin haek ein, anjari 'takaf mese' nak, abitan kota naan ka nromin fa he natniin Uisneno In Rais Reko re' sin nua natoon ee naan. Rarit sin nnaon nasaitan kota naan. Onaim sin nnaon neun kota es anteni', kaan ee, Ikonium.*

⁵² Mes apirsait ein neun Usif Yesus abitan Antiokia, sin neek ein anmarinan, natuun Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' neiki 'be'if ma ma'tanif neu sin neek ein.

14

Nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas anbin kota Ikonium

¹ Oras nai' Paulus nok nai' Barnabas antean kota Ikonium, sin ntaman nbin atoin Yahudis sin uim onen. Anbi naan,

* 13:40-41 Nai' Habakuk 1:5 * 13:47 Nai' Yesaya 42:6, 49:6 * 13:51 Nai' Mateos 10:14, Nai' Markus 6:11, Nai' Lukas 9:5, 10:11

sin na'uab ein rasi mfaun anmatoom nok Uisneno In Rais Reko, tar antea atoin Yahudis ma atoni' 'teta' npirsain neu Usif Yesus. ² Mes anbi naan, anmui' atoin Yahudis bian re' nnaa' naher-heran sin atoran harat, ma sin ka nromin fa he ntoup nai' Paulus sin uabk ein. Sin esan re' anhuita' atoni' 'teta' mfaun he nato'on niis nonot apirsait ein neun Usif Yesus. ³ Mes nai' Paulus sin ka namtaun fa. Sin natonan piut-piut Usif Yesus In Rais Reko neu sekau-sekau goah. Sin natonan am nak, Usif Yesus In nekan naan nasoitn On neu sekau-sekau goah. In nfee kuasat he sin bisa nmo'en rais sanmakat huma'-huma' amsa', he too mfaun ein nahinin am nak, Uisneno npaek sin.

Oras naan, nai' Paulus sin natuan a'roo nbin kota naan. ⁴ Rarit abitan kota naan anbaits ok pukan nua. Puukn es natuin atoin Yahudis re' nnaa' naheran sin atoran harat fe', ma puukn es anteni' anpeis Usif Yesus In haef ein. Puukn nua' ein re' naan, nmasein haen ein es nok es.

⁵ Ma atoin Yahudis bian re' nnaa' naheran sin atoran harat fe', sin nabuan ma namin ranan nok atoni' bian ma nok sin a'naakt ein, he nasusab Usif Yesus In haef ein. Sin he npoir nai' Paulus sin neikin fatu. ⁶ Mes tuaf bian natonan nai' Paulus sin am nak, anmui' atoni' puukn es, re' nateenb ein amre'ut neu sin. Onaim sin naenan ma na'koo ein anbin propinsi Likonia, anbin kota Lистра, ma kota Derbe, ma kuan-kuan anfuun am nateef anbi naan. ⁷ Anbin baren naan, sin nmuraji natooon Usif Yesus In Rais Reko.

Nai' Paulus sin anbin kota Lистра ma kota Derbe

⁸ Antean kota Lистра on naan ate, nai' Paulus nok nai' Barnabas nateef nok atoin es. In haek ein anbuun nanin oras in ainf ee nahoins ee. ⁹ Atoni' naan antook ma anneen nai' Paulus in reta'. Rarit nai' Paulus ankius na'teesn ee, ma natenab am nak, "Atoni' ia in pirsain ii, ro of nareko' in tuan!" ¹⁰ Onaim nai' Paulus anhaman atoni' naan am nak, "Ba'e! Amfeen amhaek nai!" Anneen on naan ate, in n'ook on anfeen anhaek ma annao nain.

¹¹ Oras sin niit nai' Paulus anmoe' rasi naan ate, sin nmasahun. Onaim sin na'uab ein neik sin uab Likonia mnak, "Hi mneen fe'! Atoin nua' ein re' ia, pah ii tuan. Sin neman na'kon neon goe tunan ma nabain ok on re' mansian!" ¹² Sin na'uab ein on naan, natuin sin natenab am nak nai' Barnabas naan, nahuum on re' sin pah tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Seus. Ma nai' Paulus,

atoin a'uaba' naan, sin nak ai' namnees nok pah tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Hermes.*

¹³ Anbi kota naan in kotin, anmui' uim fuat es neu sin pah tuaf nai' Seus. Sin niit nai' Paulus sin on naan ate, meo na'ko Seus neik fubona' amfaun ma nheer neik bijae keos ko'u fauk, he nafuata' sin neu nai' Paulus sin. Onaim too mfaun ein naan annaon natuin meo naan he nfuun neu Usif Yesus In haef ein.

¹⁴ Mes oras sin nahinin nak atoni mfaun ein naan he nfua neu sin, nai' Paulus nok nai' Barnabas anpenan sin. Rarit sin naenan neu too mfaun naan sin maatk ein, ma sin npius nareu' sin barun. Naan anjair tanar nak, sin ka nromin fa saa' re' too mfaun ein anmoe' je naan. Rarit sin nua sin nhuun ein am nak, ¹⁵ "Airoo! Nansaa' am es hi nmoe' rasi ia? Kaisa' hi miteenb am mak hai re' ia pah ii tuan. Hai re' ia, mansian ahaa msa' on re' hi. Hai iim meu bare ia, he mitoon ki rais reok goes. Hi ro he maikoit are' hi pah tuaf ein naan re' ka ma'oos' ein fa. Hi ro he mituin Uisneno 'Honis amneot. Natuin In es re' nmoe' neno tunan ma pah-pinan, nok in afan ok-oke'." ¹⁶ Un-unu te, are' uuf ma pah anmonin natuin sin roimk ein mese-mese'. Uisneno ankonan sin on naan amsa'. ¹⁷ Mes Uisneno ka nnikan fa he nfeen sin tanar huma'-huma', he sin nahinin am nak, Uisneno naan, Arekot kuun. In es re' nasanut uran neem neu kit ok-oke'. In es re' anfee pena'-maka' neu kit. In es re' anhao ma nfait kit, ma anharineb hit nekak."

¹⁸ Maski nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas antaar sin he kaisa' anmo'en on re' naan, mes atoin ein naan naseesb ok he neikin fuat he nfee sin neu sin.

¹⁹ Oras naan, anmui' atoin Yahudis fauk re' neman na'kon kota Antiokia ma kota Ikonium, sin neman neu kota Lистра. Sin nhuita' too mfaun ein he nrbaban Usif Yesus In haef ein. Onaim sin naitin fatu ma npoir nai' Paulus. Sin nak ai' nai' Paulus anmate nrair. Onaim sin nheer anfonat nai' Paulus he npoirn ee neu kota naan in kotin.

²⁰ Mes oras nonot apirsait neu Usif Yesus sin nhaek ma nauban nai' Paulus on naan ate, in nfeen. Rarit in ntaam anfanin neu kota naan. Noka' on naan ate, in nok nai' Barnabas annaon nkonon neu kota es anteni', kaan ee, Derbe.

Nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas anfanin ntenin neu kota Antiokia et propinsi Siria

²¹ Nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas natooon Usif Yesus In Rais Reko nbi kota Derbe

* **14:12** Natuin sin rais pirsait, nai' Hermes naan, amneik beno na'ko pah tuaf es neu pah tuaf es. **14:15** Anpoir na'kon Pah Masir 20:11, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 146:6

msa'. Rarit too mfaun ein anpirsain neu Usif Yesus. Rarit sin nua sin nfanin ntenin anbin kota Listra. Na'ko bare naan, sin nfanin neun kota Ikonium. Na'ko naan, sin nnaon nkonon neun Antiokia et propinsi Pisidia. ²² Anbi bare naan, sin na'uab ein nok atoni' re' natuina' Usif Yesus he nha'tain sin neek ein. Sin namnaub sin am nak, "Aok-bian arki! Karu hit ttaam atjair Uisneno Iin ja kit, kais mitenab mak hit of ka neu tapein fa susat ma ha'mu'it antein. Natuin maski on mee msa', hit ro he tapein ha'mu'it. Mes hit ro he ttahan ma taran, he tatuin Usif Yesus piut." Sin nua sin nanoni' rasi naan neun atuina' Usif Yesus anbin kota naan.

²³ Rarit nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas namn tuaf he nait sin anjarin a'nakat† neu too srani' pukan mese-mese'. Ma sin n'oen ein ma nanaah ok he nahiin Uisneno In nromin. Onaim sin ntao sin a'nimak ma n'onen, he nait tuaf re' Uisneno nruur sin he njarin a'nakat neu apirsait ein.

²⁴ Rarit nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas sin nnaon nasaitan propinsi Pisidia, he nnaon neu propinsi Pamfilia. ²⁵ Sin ntean kota es, kaan ee, Perga. Anbi naan, sin natoon Usif Yesus In Rais Reko. Rarit sin nnao nkonon. Ka 'roo fa te, sin ntean kota Ataria. ²⁶ Na'ko bare naan, sin nsaen abnao oe ma nfanin neun kota Antokia et propinsi Siria. Neon goes ii, nonot apirsait neu Usif Yesus abitan kota Antiokia es anreek haefan sin, ma nana'at sin neu Uisneno In a'niman, he In npanat ma ntuntauk sin. Onaim oras ia, nai' Paulus sin nfanin, he natonan neu nonot apirsait abitan Antiokia nak, sin nasopu nrair sin mepun naan.

²⁷ Antean Antiokia on naan ate, nai' Paulus sin na'bua' Usif Yesus In apirsait ein abitan naan. Ma sin natoon are' kanan rasi re' Uisneno nmo'e nrair sin neu sin. Nak, Uisneno nfei nrair ranan neu atoni' 'teta' re' ka atoin Yahudis fa, he sin npirsain neu Usif Yesus amsa'. ²⁸ Rarit nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas natuan suuk a'roo nok nonot apirsait neu Usif Yesus anbin bare naan.

15

Atoni mnasi' Kristen sin nabuan anbin Yerusalem

¹ Oras naan, anmui' atoin Yahudis fauk re' anpirsain neu Usif Yesus neman na'kon raan a'roo, na'kon propinsi Yudea neu kota Antiokia. Neem antean on naan ate, sin nanoni' nonot apirsait ein am nak, "Hi mpirsai meu Nai' Yesus ate, reko msa'.

Mes naan ka nanokab fa fe'. Karu batuur batuur hi mroim he hi mipein rasi 'honis, hi ro he mi'heri' mituin hai harat atoin Yahudis, re' Uisneno neikn On nahakeb nain je neu ka'o Musa."^{*}

² Mes nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas anra-ban ma'tani' nok atoin ein naan sin uabk ein. Sin nmatoen nok ma'tani'. Onaim nai' Paulus nak, "Hi msaan! Apirsait ein na'ko atoni' 'teta', hit kaisa' ta'seke' sin he natuina' hit harat ma'heri' na'ko atoin Yahudis!" Natuin sin nmatoena' rasi naan, es naan ate sin nma'akoran he nreek haefan nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas nok atoni' bian na'kon Antiokia, he neik rasi ia neu Usif Yesus In haef ein, ma atoni mnais Kristen bian abitan Yerusalem.

³ Es naan ate, too srain ein abitan Antiokia nreek nai' Paulus sin he nnaon neun Yerusalem. Sin nnaon npe'on raan meto', neis nokan propinsi Finisia ma propinsi Samaria. Anbin raan atnana' on naan ate, sin neisin nmakisun nok nonot apirsait ein anbin sin umin. Rarit sin nareta' tar namnuut nak, "Atoni' 'teta' amsa' ate, nabani' sin tuak ein ma npirsain neun Usif Yesus!" Annenan on naan ate, sin arsin anmarinan.

⁴ Oras sin ntean Yerusalem on naan ate, apirsait ein neu Usif Yesus antoup sin nok reko. Usif Yesus In haef ein nok atoni mnais Kristen sin antoup sin amsa'. Rarit nai' Paulus sin nareta' are' rasi re' Uisneno nmo'e nrair sin neu sin, tar antea atoni' 'teta' mfaun natuina' Usif Yesus amsa'. Ma sin nareta' sin matoes anmatoom nok rais ma'heri' amsa'. ⁵ Anbi tuaf ein re' anneen nai' Paulus sin reta', anmui' atoin Yahudis Kristen fauk na'kon partei Farisi. Sin anfeen anhaken ma na'uab ein naher-heran am nak, "Amneen mirek-reko', hee! Karu nmui' atoni' 'teta' re' ka atoin Yahudis fa, re' anroi he natuin Usif Yesus, sin ro he natuin hit harat ma'heri', nok are' hit atoran harat bian re' Uisneno neikn On anfee nain sin neu ka'o Musa."

⁶ Rarit nonot apirsait ein ok-oke' anma'akoran he Usif Yesus In haef ein nok atoni mnais Kristen sin, nabuan he ntai narek-reko' rasi naan. ⁷ Rarit sin nmakoin ein penit ma tenab neu-mneman. Namuni te, nai' Petrus anfeen anhake ma na'uab am nak, "Aok-bian arki! Hi mihini mrair mak, nahunu te, Uisneno anpiir nain kau na'ko kit, he au 'nao utoon Usif Yesus In Rais Reko neu atoni' 'teta' re' ka atoin Yahudis fa, natuin Uisneno nromi msa' he sin npirsain neu Usif Yesus."⁸ Uisneno nahiin narek-reko' hit mansian ii hit nekak

† 14:23 Too srain ein sin a'nakat anbi era' re' ia, neik uab Yunani te nak, *presbuteros*. * 15:1 A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 12:3 * 15:7 Haef ein sin Reta' 10:1-43

mese'-mese'. Ma In es anfee In Asmaan Akninu' neu sin amsa', namnees on re' In nfee nrair Je neu kit. Nok ranan naan, hit tahiin tak Uisneno antoup sin imsa'.⁹ Uisneno ka npiir fa humaf, sin ai' hit. Ma In ka nbetis fa sin na'ko kit. Natuin In nakninu' sin neek ein, fin sin npiirsain nrarin neu Usif Yesus amsa', namnees on re' In nakninu' nain hit nekak.¹⁰⁻¹¹ Onaim on mee? Karu Uisneno ntoup anrair sin, nansaa' am es hit he tasaeb atteni' sin 'baut ma'fena' teik harat ma'heri' naan? Te kaah, karu hit ta'uab batuur-batuur, hit tok hit be'i-na'i sin, ka trovi tabei' fa hit atoran rais pirsait ein ok-oke'! Onaim hit kaisa' ta'seke' sin on re' naan! Au he utaan on nai: Uisneno nsoi nafetin kit, natuin hit tatuin atoran rais pirsait ein, ai' kaah? Kahaf, ai'! In nsoi nafetin kit, natuin Usif Yesus anneek ma nkasian kit. Es naan ate, kais amnika'! Uisneno nneek ma nkasian atoni' 'teta' msa' on re' naan."

¹² Annenan on naan ate, ka tiit fa es anteni' re' he na'uab napoin in penit ma tenab.

Rarit nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas nareta' nafani', anmoe' on mee m'es na' Uisneno anpaek sin. Sin nareta' rais sanmaakt ein re' Uisneno anmo'e nrair sin anbi atoni' 'teta' re' ka atoin Yahudis fa. ¹³ Nareta' anrarin on naan ate, tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Yakobus, anfeen anhaek, ma na'uab am nak, "Aok-bian arki! Hi mneen kau fe'! ¹⁴ Hit tata' nai' Petrus* fe' nareta' anrair kit am nak, Uisneno nait anrair atoni' 'teta' re' ka atoin Yahudis sin fa, he nataam anjarin Usif Yesus In nonot apirsait ein. ¹⁵ Onaim rasi naan, natai nok saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein natoon nain je anbi afi ahunut. Sin ntuin nain je mnak:

¹⁶ Nateef nok in oors ii ntea te, Au of a'fain 'uum.

Natuin Au he uhakeb ufani' usif nai' Daut in aprenat.

Fin in sufan-kau'n ein re' namre'un nrarin naan,

Au of ufena' ufani' sin, ma 'ha'tain sin.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nok 'mo'et naan, too na'ko pah a'teta' amsa', neem namin he nateef nok Kau.

Natuin Au 'piir 'aan sin he njarin Au nggoa.

Fin Uisneno na'uab anrair on naan na'ko afi unu'!¹⁹

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Onaim anbi au teenb ii te, on nai: karu tuaf a'teta' na'ko uuf bian re' anromin he natuin Uisneno, hit atoin Yahudis

kais tasusab sin. Hit kais taroiba' sin ma'fena' nteni' nok he treun sin he natuin hit harat ma'heri'. Onaim hit ro he ttui taan suurt es ma tsoun ee neu sin tak, sin kaisa' natuin hit atoran harat Yahudi sin ok-oke'. Hit tamnauba' sin imsa' tak, sin kaisa' nmakaken ma nmakonin karu ka fee-mone fa. Sin kaisa' nbukaen amnaah fuat. Sin kaisa' nbukaen naa' na'ko mu'it. Ma sin kaisa' nekun sisi na'ko mu'it re' tuaf anfuut goe ma nkeer niis ne, tar in naa' ee ka nsai npoi fa.²¹ Onaim karu hit tao atoran nahuum on re' ia te, ka rais fe'u fa ntein. Natuin too mfaun ein nahinin nrarin nak, atoin Yahudis hit atoran harat ro on re' naan. Fin atoran naan na'ko ka'o Musa sin, hit trees sin ok-oke' anbi uim onen, ansuun neno snasat et bare mee-mee. Onaim atoni' 'teta' amfaun ein nahinin nrarin.

Au uabk ii antuu' on re' naan, tua!"

Surat neu apirsait ein re' ka atoin Yahudis fa

²² Rarit Uisneno In haef ein nok atoni mnasi' bian anma'akoran he nreek tuaf he nnaon natonan sin rasi tfeka' naan neu nonot apirsait anbi mee-mee. Ma sin namin tuaf-tuaf re' nonot apirsait ein anharmaat sin, re' natai nok mepu naan. Rarit sin npiir naan tuaf nua. Es kaan ee, nai' Silas; es anteni' kaan ee, nai' Judas (re' sin nteek nain je nak, nai' Barsabas). Rarit sin nreun sin nua sin nnaon nabu-buan nok nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas. ²³ Sin neik surat he nfee je neu apirsait ein re' ka atoin Yahudis fa abitan kota Antiokia et propinsi Siria, nkono nteni' tar antea propinsi Kilikia. Surat naan, in aafn ee nak on nai:

"Tabe ma haan buseet na'ko kai, Usif Yesus

In haef ein, ma atoni mnasi' bian anteni' abitan kota Yerusalem. Hai mtui surat re' ia meu ki, natuin hai mneek maan ki, nahuum on re' hai ori' ma hai tata' sin.

²⁴ Hai mtui surat re' ia, natuin hai mneen ate nak, anmui' tuaf-tuaf na'ko Yerusalem ia, re' neitin ma nateef nok ki nbi naan. Sin nanoni' ki rafu'-rafu', tar antea nasusab ma ntaka'nanab ki. Maut he hi mihiin mak, hai ka mreek miit fa tuaf ein re' naan. ²⁵ Oras hai mneen mak anmui' tuaf re' nasusab ki on re' naan, hai mibua mbi ia, ma hai mtai rasi naan. Onaim hai m'akoor amrair, ma mifeek amrair rasi naan. Oras ia, hai mpiir tuaf-tuaf he neman ma

* **15:8** Haef ein sin Reta' 2:4, 10:44 * **15:14** Tuis uab Yunani antui mnak, 'nai' Simon'. Nai' Simon naan, kaanf es na'ko nai' Petrus. * **15:17-18** Nai' Amos 9:11-12 * **15:19-20** Anpo in na'kon Pah Masir 34:15-17, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 17:10-16, 18:6-23

natoon ki hai rasi tfeka' naan. Sin neem nabuan nok nai' Barnabas ma nai' Paulus, re' hai mneek sin. ²⁶ Tua nua' ein re' naan ansutain ha'mu'it, tar antea aar akre'o te sin nmaten. Sin napenin ha'mu'it on re' naan, fin sin natuin Usif Yesus, tuaf re' Uisneno npir nain Je na'ko unu'. ²⁷ Onaim hai mreek nai' Judas ma nai' Silas, maut he sin es re' natoon ki surat re' ia in afan.

²⁸ Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' natoon anrair kai, ma hai mroim mituin on naan amsa' nak, hi kaisa' mituin hai harat Yahudi ok-oke', on re' harat ma'heri' naan. Natuin harat huma' re' naan, anha'fenab hi tuam ein naan ruum am parsuum. Mes anmui' rasi bian, re' ro he hi mimnau sin:

²⁹ Kais ammakaek ma mmakoin karu ka fee-mone fa.

Kaisa' meuk sis-fuat.

Kaisa' miah naa'.

Ma kaisa' meuk sisi na'ko mu'it re' nfuut niis on.

Karu hi bisa mpanat hi tuam ein na'kon rasin naan, hi ka meik fa hai'nisit meu hi aom-bian nonot apirsait atoin Yahudis Kristen sin. Nok rasi naan ate, hi bisa mibua reko mok sin. Hai surat re' ia, antuu' on re' naan, tua."

³⁰ Sin ntoupu nrair surat naan ate, nai' Paulus sin naseon ein, ma nnaon nkonon neun kota Antiokia. Antean bare naan ate, sin no'en nabuab nonot apirsait ein, ma nfeen sin surat naan. ³¹ Oras sin nrees anrair surat naan, sin arsin anmarinan nmaten, natuin surat naan in aafn ee nha'tain sin neek ein.

³² Uisneno npaek nai' Judas ma nai' Silas amsa', anjarin In mafefa kninu'. Sin nua sin nareta' are' rais reta' amfaun neu nonot apirsait ein ambi kota naan. Sin nfaineek ma naheran nonot apirsait ein sin neek ein. ³³ Sin nua sin natuan a'roo anbin bare naan, rarit nonot apirsait ein abitan Antiokia naseon sin he nfanin neun Yerusalem neu nonot apirsait re' anreek haefan sin neman. Sin naseon sin nok neek marinet. ³⁴ [Mes nai' Silas annaben ate, reko karu in natua nabaar ambi Antiokia.]†

³⁵ Nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas natuan sero 'roo anbin bare naan. Sin anturun ma

nbaab sin aok-bian amsa' re' nanoni' Usif Yesus In Raan A'honis.

Nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas anbaitis ok

³⁶ Oras nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas natuan sero 'roo nbin Antiokia, nai' Paulus nak neu nai' Barnabas am nak, "Ba'e! Uum he hit tfain teu baren re' nahunu te hit ttaam teis tok sin. Hit tnao he tkius tiit hit aok-bian sin a'moink ein. Ka tahiin he sin on mee. Fin tuaf ein re' naan, fe' anpirsain neun Usif Yesus ka 'roo fa fe'. Neon goes ii, hit tanoni' sin. Onaim uum he hit tnao tkius tiit sin." ³⁷ Anneen nai' Paulus na'uab on naan ate, nai' Barnabas anroim natuin.

Nai' Barnabas anroim he nai' Yohanis nok sin. (Fe'-fe'e te sin nteek nai' Yohanis ia nak, nai' Markus msa'). ³⁸ Mes nai' Paulus anpeen. Natuin neon goes ii, oras sin nbin propinsi Pamflia te, nai' Markus annao nasaitan sin.* ³⁹ Nai' Paulus nok nai' Barnabas nasurin ko'u, tar antea sin nua sin anbaitis ok. Onaim nai' Barnabas neik nai' Markus, sin nua sin ansaan abnao oe ma nnaon ntean puru Siprus.

⁴⁰ Mes nai' Paulus nok nai' Silas. Oras sin he nnaon, nonot apirsait ein abitan Antiokia n'onen antoit Uisneno he npanat sin, ma Uisneno nakrira' In nekan arekot neu sin amsa'. An'oen ein anrarin ate, sin nua sin annaon. ⁴¹ Rarit sin nnaon neun propinsi Siria ma propinsi Kilikia anfuun am nateef. Anbi bare mee-mee, sin nha'tain nonot apirsait ein sin neek ein.

16

Nai' Timotius nabua nok nai' Paulus ma nai' Silas

¹ Rarit nai' Paulus sin nnaon nkonon neun kota Derbe. Rarit sin nnaon nkonon neun kota Listra. Anbi naan, sin nateef nok atoin muinf es, kaan ee nai' Timotius. In aamf ee, atoin Yunanis. Mes in ainf ee, bifee Yahudis re' npirsai nrair neu Usif Yesus. Nai' Timotius njair apirsait neu Usif Yesus amsa'. ² Are' apirsait ein abitan kota Listra ma kota Ikonium nahinin nak nai' Timotius naan, atoin reko. ³ Nai' Paulus anroim he nai' Timotius nok sin. Mes anmui' atoin Yahudis et bare naan nahinin nak nai' Timotius in aamf ee, atoin Yunanis, onaim in re' naan, ka na'heri' fa fe', natuin harat atoin Yahudis. Es naan ate, nai' Paulus an'ator ma sin na'heri' nai' Timotius.*

† 15:34 Anmui' tuis un-unu' bian re' ka ntui fa era' 34 ia.

* 15:38 Haef ein sin Reta' 13:13

* 16:3 Nai' Paulus

nahiin nak, atoni' re' ka na'heri' fa fe', ka nabei' fa he ntaam neu atoin Yahudis sin uim onen. Karu nai' Timotius anroim he nturun ma nbaab nai' Paulus he natoon Rais Reko na'ko Usif Yesus neu atoin Yahudis sin, in ro he na'heri' on re' atoin Yahudis msa'. Nok rasi naan ate, na' nabei' he in npoi ma ntaam ambi atoin Yahudis sin atnaank ein.

⁴ Rarit sin nnaon na'kon bare neu bare, he natoon rasi tfeka' re' Usif Yesus In haef ein ma atoni mnasi' Kristen sin nafeek anrair je nbi Yerusalem. ⁵ Nok ranan naan, sin nha'tani nteun nonot apirsait ein sin neek ein. Ansuun neno, nonot apirsait feu'n ein sin na'baab ok piut.

Nai' Paulus napein hanaf he mnao neu Makedonia

⁶ Rarit nai' Paulus sin nnaon nkonon. Sin nnaon neun propinsi Frigia ma propinsi Galatia, natuin Uisneno In Asmaan Akinu' npenan sin he kaisa' nnao natoon Usif Yesus In Rais Reko anbi propinsi Asia. ⁷ Oras sin ntean baer jes re' anmanakan nok propinsi Misia, sin nsoob ein he nta-man neun propinsi Bitinia. Mes Usif Yesus In Asmaan ee npenan sin he kaisa' nnaon neun bare naan.† ⁸ Rarit sin nnaon nkonon npeo' ranan re' nbi propinsi Misia, ma ntean kota Troas.

⁹ Mabe' naan, Uisneno nakrira' mnitas neu nai' Paulus. In niit tuaf es anhake nbi tais je panin, anbi propinsi es, kaan ee, Makedonia. Atoni' naan anhunon ma ntoti mnak, "Aam! Au uskau ko he uum meu ia, he mturun kai, tual!" ¹⁰ Nai' Paulus niit on naan ate, hai‡ mifeek he mnao meu Makedonia. Hai mitenab mak, naan Uisneno es re' anreun kai, he mnao mitoon In Raan A'honis meu abitan tais je panin. Etun In npenan kai, he kaisa' mnao meu baer sona'.

Anbi kota Filipi, ain Lidia anpirsai neu Usif Yesus

¹¹ Rarit hai msae bnao oe mbi kota Troas, he mraak meu puur aah es, kaan ee, Samotrake. Noka' te, hai mraak amtein ma mtea kota es, kaan ee, Neapolis. Hai msanu mbi naan. ¹² Mi'ko bare naan, hai mnao raan meto' meu kota kou' goes, kaan ee, Filipi. (Filipi naan mateka' nbi propinsi Makedonia, ma anaa' aprenat pah Roma msa' nnaa' kuasat anbi kota naan.) Hai mitua neno fauk aah ambi bare naan.

¹³ Nateef nok neno snasat atoin Yahudis sin, hai mnao maim baer onen atoin Yahudis. Hai mitenab mak baer onen naan of et noe je ninin. Es naan ate, hai mnao mpoi kre'o mi'ko kota naan, tar amtea hai mi'euk mok noe jes. Hai miteef mok bifee puukn es anbi naan.§ Onaim hai mtoko ma mi'uab mok sin. ¹⁴ Na'ko bifee pukan naan, anmui' bifee jes, kaan ee bi Lidia.

In na'ko kota es, re' na'roo et propinsi Asia, kaan ee, Tiatira. Bifee re' ia, na'sosa' tai maas me-umub re' ma'osa', neu atoin makana'. In nmakoe nbi rais onen neu Uisneno. Onaim in nneen nai' Paulus in uab ein, ma in ntoup nain sin oras naan.

¹⁵ Rarit hai misrain ain Lidia nok in uim je naan ee oke'. Misrain amrair sin ite, sin nfee haan askaut neu kai mnak, "Sin ama' arki. Karu hi mitenab mak au 'pirsai' rair 'eu Usif Yesus te, hi iim meu hai umi ma mitua mtahan mok kai." In nfuir kai piut, tar antea hai mituin.

Sin nataam nai' Paulus ma nai' Silas nbi bui et kota Filipi

¹⁶ Neon goes, oras hai mnao meu baer onen, hai miteef ri' feot goes. In re' naan, atoni' in ate. Niut reu'f es antaamn ee, onaim in bisa ntae ma nrees atoni' in uan. In bisa nahiin atoni' in rasi na'ko uun a'ba'an amsa'. Onaim atoni' mfaun anromin he nfeen roit neu ri'aan feto naan, ma ntotin he in ntae sin uak ein. Mes aan feto naan, in a'naet ein es re' napein are' roit ein naan, tar antea sin a'mui'k ein kah een. ¹⁷ Neno naan, oras hai mnao te, aan feto naan natuin kai piut. Ma in nhunun am nak, "Atoin ein re' ia, aten na'ko Uisneno Akuasat. Sin neman he nakrira' ranan, he on mee te atoni' bisa napani 'honis, ma nafeitn ok na'ko sin saant ein!"

¹⁸ Ri'aan feto naan anmoe' on naan, tar antea neno nua-mteun. Kro-roo te, nai' Paulus ka nroim he nneen anteni' fa ri'aan feto naan in uaban. Onaim in nabani' ma nkuis na'ke'en ri'aan feto naan, ma in napreent ee mnak, "Hoe! Niut re'uf! Au 'eik Usif Yesus In kuasan, ma uprenat ko, ampoi nai mu'ko ri'aan feto ia, oras ia!" Nai' Paulus na'uab anrair on naan ate, niut re'uf naan anpoi nain.

¹⁹ Oras in a'naet ein nahinin nak, sin ate naan in ma'tanin ma mainenun naan nam-neuk, sin nato'on, natuin sin ka napenin fa roit antein' een. Rarit sin nnaa' neik nai' Paulus ma nai' Silas neu 'masa', re' nmui' baer jes re' biasa sin npaek je he nafekan rasi. ²⁰ Anbi bare naan, sin nkoa' ein naher-heran am nak, "Atoin ein ia neman he nareu' hit kota. Sin ka na'kon fa bare ia. Sin atoin Yahudis re' neman na'kon bare 'roo-roo he nmo'en taisibu nbin ia! ²¹ Sin nanoni' too mfaun am nak, hit kaisa'

† **16:7** Oras ia, propinsi-propinsi re' nahunu te anteek sin nak, Frigia, Galatia, Asia, Misia, ma Bitinia, arsin antaman et Pah Turki. ‡ **16:10** Anbi reta' re' ia, anmurai npaek kata 'hai', natuin nai' Lukas anmurai nnao nabua nok nai' Paulus sin. Nai' Lukas es re' antui surat re' ia. § **16:13** Natuin atoran, ro he nmui' atoin Yahudis bo'es fe', na' bisa sin nmo'en uim onen Yahudi. Sin ka nsoi' fa bifee ngguin. Onaim natuin anmui' bifee fauk aah an'o'en ein et noe Gangites in ninin, hit tahiin tak, anbi kota Filipi naan, atoin mone Yahudis ka ntea fa tuaf bo'es.

atloe anaa' aprenat pah Roma sin atoran, he tatau sin atoran."

²² Annenan on naan ate, too mfaun ein antaisibun, ma nnaon nbaan nai' Paulus ma nai' Silas. Onaim atoin a'nakat tuaf es anbi naan, anreun sin anpius nareu' nai' Paulus ma nai' Silas sin paken, rarit anbeos sin. ²³ Sin nbeos nai' Paulus nok nai' Silas, rarit sin nataam sin neu bui. Sin nreek a'naak paot anbi naan, he npanat atoin nua' ein naan rek-reko. Kais-kaisa' sin naenan. ²⁴ Anneen on naan ate, a'naak paot naan nataam sin neu ke'en es anbi bui naan in atnanan. Onaim in nhaip sin haek ein neik hau 'hapit.

²⁵ Of ai' oras fai tnana' te, nai' Paulus ma nai' Silas an'oen ein ma nsiin he nbo'is Uiseno. Atoin hukun bian nokan nbin re' naan, nokan nnenan sin nsiin. ²⁶ Nok askeken, auf goe na'beko' ko'u on re' ntainuun, tar antea bui naan ok-oke' na'beko' msa'. Bui naan in eon' ein nasoitn ok mainua fekon. Onaim atoin huukn ein, sin korein fuuts ein natseif' ein oke'.

²⁷ Oras naan, a'naak paot anbi bui naan, naskeke nfeen, ma in nklius bui naan in eon' ein nasoitn ok mainua fekon. Ankius on naan ate, in natenab nak ai' atoin huukn ein naenan nrarin. Rarit in nfaik in beens ee he nheo niis on. ²⁸ Mes nai' Paulus ankoa' naher-heer ma nakain ee mnak, "Airoo, aam! Kaisa' mheo miis om! Hai es ia fe', tua!"

²⁹ Anneen hanaf naan ate, a'naak paot naan namtau nmaet, ma in ntaka'nana' amsa'. Rarit in nreun he neikn ee 'nopo', onaim in naen antaam neu bui naan in nanan, mes in aon ii ta'i-ta'i. Ma in nri'tuu anbi nai' Paulus ma nai' Silas sin haek ein.

³⁰ Onaim in napoit sin na'kon bui, rarit in nataan sin am nak, "Sin ama' arki! Au neek ii nsuus anmaet. Au he 'moe' saa' he au bisa ufeitn ok u'ko suust ein ia?"

³¹ Nai' Paulus sin ntonin am nak, "In raan ii on nai: ho mpirsai meu Usif Yesus, he In nsoi nafetin ko mu'ko ho saant ein naan. Ho uim je naan ee msa'." ³² Rarit nai' Paulus ma nai' Silas na'uab nok a'naak paot bui naan, ma in uim je naan ee arsin. Sin natoon Usif Yesus In Raan A'honis neu sin. ³³ Ankono kre'o na'ko fai tnana' naan, a'naak bui naan neik nai' Paulus ma nai' Silas he nboe ma npairoir papa' re' afi sin nbeos sin. Rarit sin nasrain a'naak paot naan nok in uim je naan ee ok-oke'. ³⁴ Rarit in nok sin antaman neu in uim je, ma ntuthae sin. In nok in uim je naan ee nmariin anmaten, natuin sin npirsain Uiseno.

³⁵ Kik-kiku te, a'naet ein re' nafeek rasi, sin nfeen hanaf neu a'naak paot bui, he in napoitn nai' Paulus ma nai' Silas.

³⁶ Anneen on naan ate, a'naak bui naan na'uab neu nai' Paulus am nak, "Sin ama' arki! A'naet ein nafeek anrarin he nafetin ki. Es naan ate, hi mnao nai nok ao-mina'."

³⁷ Anneen on naan ate, nai' Paulus ka ntoup fa reko. Onaim in natoon neu aan renu' tuaf es am nak, "Kais on naan! Natuin hai mmui' hak too Romas kai. Onaim hai mtoit hai hak! Anaa' apreent ein ro he n'ator hai rasi ia natuin atoran. Amneon ii te, ro ttook he t'aa' rasi fe', rarit na' thukun atoni'. Mes sin ka nmo'en fa on re' naan. Sin ka ntokon fa he n'a'an rasi nahuun, he naim nahinin hai saant ii saa', mes sin nbeos na'ba'-ba'e kai nbi too mfaun ein sin maatk ein. Ka tiit fa sanat saa' re' he njair tu'in, he sin nataam kai neu bui. Ia ro namneo-namneo, sin ntanhai nrair atoran prenatal pah Roma. Onaim oras ia, sin he napoitn kai mninu'-mninu' na'ko bui, maut he atoni' kais nahinin nak, hai saant ii saa'? Ka on fa naan! Amreun a'naet ein neikn ok neman, he nafetin kai. Nok ranan naan ate, na' hai of amtoup."

³⁸ Oras aan renu' naan anfaun ma natoon nai' Paulus in uab ein naan, a'naet ein nahinin nak sin nua sin anmu'in hak too Romas. Onaim sin namtaun nmaten. ³⁹ Rarit a'naet ein neman neun bui ma nmanaku' sin saant ein, rarit antotin saok sanat na'ko nai' Paulus ma nai' Silas. Rarit sin nafetin sin nua sin, ma sin ntotin he sin nua sin nasaitan kota naan. ⁴⁰ Anpoin na'ko bui naan ate, nai' Paulus sin nnaon neu ain Lidia in umi. Anbi naan, sin nabuan nok apirsait ein. Sin nanoni' sin ma nha'tani nteni' sin neek ein. Rarit sin nnaon nasaitan kota naan.

17

Nai' Paulus sin nnaon neu kota Tesalonika

¹ Rarit nai' Paulus ma nai' Silas annaon nkonon. Sin nkono haa kota es, kaan ee, Amfipolis, neun kota es anteni', kaan ee, Apolonia. Na'ko naan, sin nnaon nkonon ma ntean kota Tesalonika. Anbi kota naan, anmui' atoin Yahudis sin uim onen es.

² Karu sin ntean baer jes re' nmui' uim onen, nateef nok atoin Yahudis neno snasat ate, nai' Paulus biasa ntaam ma nok an'onen nok abitan naan. Anbin Tesalonika msa', in nok antaam anbi sin uim onen. Onaim in nok anmakoni' penit nok sin anbi naan, sin npaek Uiseno In Suur Akninu'. In nok an'onen nok sin anbi neno snasat era' teun natut-tuut aah. ³ In na'uab neu sin am nak, "Karu hit ttae tarek-reko' tbi Uiseno In Suur Akninu' naan, hit tahiin tak sin na'uab anrarin na'ko un-unu' nak, Tuaf re' Uiseno

nba'an he nreek Ee neem neu kit, of In napein ha'mu'it amfaun. In of anmaet. Mes rarit Uisneno of anpaek In kuasan he namonib nafain' Ee. Oras ia, hit tahini trair tak, Tuaf re' Uisneno nba'an nain Je, es re' Nai' Yesus!"

⁴ Annenan on naan ate, anmui' atoin Yahudis bian antoup nai' Paulus in uab ein, rarit sin nabuan nok nai' Paulus sin. Na'ko tuaf-tuaf re' antoup uab ein naan, anmu'i msa' atoin Yunanis re' sin namnau niis Uisneno, nok bifee bian re' nmu'in kaan reok mateka' anbin kota naan.

⁵ Mes atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein ansaken ma nneek menan. Onaim sin nhuita' are' atoes ein he sin ntaisibun. Oras too mfaun ein nabuan anrarin on naan ate, sin nmurai nmo'en taisibu nbin kota naan. Sin naim nai' Paulus ma nai' Silas he sin nheer neik sin neu too mfaun ein re' antaisibun fe'. Rarit sin nnaon nareu' nai' Yason in umi, natuin nai' Paulus nok nai' Silas natua ntaahn ein anbin naan. ⁶⁻⁷ Mes sin ka napein fa nai' Paulus sin anbin naan. Rarit sin nheer neik nai' Yason ma nonot apirsait bian neu bare feek rasi. Sin nakuu nai' Yason am nak, "Oras ia, anmui' asusit re' neman et hit kota. Sin nnaon neu bare mee-mee te, sin nmo'en taisibu! Oras ia, sin neman he nareu' hit atoran anbi bare ia, rarit anseun ee neik sin atoran! Nai' Yason re' ia, antoupu nrair tuaf ein naan, ma nfeen sin bare 'tupa' anbi in umi! Ma sin arsin anraban hit atoran, natuin sin ka nromin fa he nmanaku' neu hit uis ko'u, keser. Sin nmanauk ein neu sin Uis Kou' goes aah, kaan ee Nai' Yesus."

⁸ Annenan on naan ate, a'naet ein ma atoin ein re' nbin bare naan, sin teenb ein anrikaakn ok. ⁹ Rarit a'naet ein kota naan anreun nai' Yason ma nonot apirsait ein he nbaen ein roit he sin nmana'fefan am nak, sin of ka nmo'en fa taisibu ntein' ein, ma ka naenan fa. Anbaen ein anrarin ate, sin nafetin nai' Yason sin.

Nai' Paulus sin nnaon nreun kota Berea

¹⁰ Mabe' naan, nonot apirsait ein abitan kota Tesalonika naten-teenb ein ate, nak reko nneis sin nreek nai' Paulus ma nai' Silas he nnaon neu bare bian. Rarit sin nreun atoin nua' ein naan nnaon neu kota es, kaan ee, Berea. Antean naan ate, sin ntaman neu atoin Yahudis sin uim onen. ¹¹ Mes atoin Yahudis abitan Berea naan, ka on fa abitan Tesalonika. Sin nromin nmaten he nneen ma nabaarb ok he ntoup

nai' Paulus sin uabk ein. Fin abitan Berea anneen narek-reko' nai' Paulus sin, onaim sin nkius ma ntae narek-reko' Uisneno In Suur Akninu'. Sin namin he nahinin nak, nai' Paulus sin uabk ein naan batuur, ai' kaah. Es naan ate, fai-manas sin nparikas Uisneno In Suur Akninu' naan, tar namnuut. ¹² Nok ranan naan ate, atoin Yahudis amfaun anbi bare naan, anpirsain neu Usif Yesus. On naan amsa', atoin Yunanis sin. Apirsait ein neu Usif Yesus naan, et bifee ma atoni', anmu'in pengaru ko'u.

¹³ Mes oras naan, atoin Yahudis abitan Tesalonika annenan nak nai' Paulus sin nanoni' Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat et kota Berea. Sin neem natuin ein, ma sin nhuita' too goe, he nmo'en taisibu nteni' anbi bare naan. ¹⁴ Es naan ate, abitan Berea nnao naat nai' Paulus rabah neu tais je ninin. Mes nai' Timotius ma nai' Silas natua nabaran anbin Berea. ¹⁵ Atoin ein naan, annaon naat nai' Paulus antean kota es, kaan ee, Atena. Rarit sin namaik ee anbi naan, ma sin nfanin neun kota Berea. Sin neikin uab manbasan na'ko nai' Paulus nak, nai' Silas ma nai' Timotius ro he neman rabah nai he nabuan nok ne.

Nai' Paulus anbi kota ko'u Atena

¹⁶ Oras nai' Paulus anpao nai' Silas ma nai' Timotius sin amneemk ein neu Atena, in neekin ii nsuus, natuin in niit baer fuat amfaun anbi kota naan.

¹⁷ Mes anbi naan, anmui' atoin Yahudis nok atoni' 'teta' bian re' n'oen ein neun Uisneno. Nai' Paulus antaam neu sin uim onen, ma nmakoin ein penit nok sin. Neno-neno te, in nnao neu 'masa' ma na'uab nok tuaf sekau-sekau goah anbi naan. ¹⁸ Rarit in nmaktan ein nok tungguru bian na'kon pukan nua anbin kota naan. Puukn es, es re' Epikoros, ma pukan es anteni', es re' Stoa.* Mes oras in na'uab amatoom nok Usif Yesus nak, In nmoni nfaan na'ko In a'maten, anmui' tuaf re' naronon hape nak, "Thfoe'! Poit ii tuan ee, es re' ia!" Bian na'aakn ein mnak, "Airoo! Atoni' ia he na'seke' kit, he hit tfua teu sin pah tuaf soon ein!"

¹⁹⁻²¹ Abitan Atena ma anao-amneemt ein abitan kota naan, karu nneen rais feu' goes te, on re' noin feu', penit feu', sin biasa ntook nabuan ma nmakoin ein penit anbi 'toe' aan es, sin nteek ee te, Areopagus. Rarit anmui' tuaf na'ko sin neik nai' Paulus annao neu bare naan, ma sin ntoit je nak, "Neu! Mutoon miit kai noin feu' naan!

* **17:18** Pukan Epikoros sin natuin tungguru tuaf es, kaan ee, Epikoros. In nanoni' nak, rasi re' reko nneis-neis, es re' 'monit re' naheun nok neek marinet. Kaisa' tatenab rasi bian. Ma pukan Stoa, sin natuin tungguru tuaf es, kaan ee, Seno. In nanoni' nak, atoni' ro he npaant on rek-reko, ma n'ator in teenb ii, tar antea in ka nabnen niit fa menas.

Natuin ho mu'uab rais fe'u re' nmoe' kai he mtaka'nana' kre'o. Onaim hai mtoit he ho mu'uab amteni' fe', he hai mihiin batuur."

²²⁻²³ Rarit nai' Paulus anhaek ma na'uab am nak, "Hi atoin Atenas arki! Au 'nao 'noon urair hi kota ia, ma au 'iit urair 'ak namneo, hi ammakoe he minaoba' atoran rais pirsait. Au 'iit hi baer fuat ein et mee-mee. Mes au 'iit baer fuat es maruna' nak, 'Ia fuat neu pah tuaf ka mahini' fa'. He tabaint ee te tak, hi mfua mrair meu Uisneno, mes hi ka mihiin Je fa fe'. In es re' au utoon ki Je naan.

²⁴ Natuin In es re' nmoe' neno tunan ma pah-pinan nok in afan ok-oke'. In es re' Usif neu are' saa' et neno tunan ma pah-pinan. Onaim In ka natua fa et uim fuat re' mansian ii nmoe' je. ²⁵ In es re' anfee snasaf ma namonib hit mansian. Onaim In es anfee are' saa' re' hit tperluu. Mes In ka nperluu fa saa'-saa'. Es naan ate, mansian ii ka nabei' fa he ntuurn Ee.* ²⁶ Na'ko tuaf mese', In namonib too nbi pah-pinan nfuun am nateef. In es anbaait neu are' uuf ma pah, es-es ate nok in pah. Ma In es an'ator are' uuf ma pah sin a'hakek ma sin a'moufuk, mese'-mese' te nok in oors am in etin.

²⁷ In nmoe' on naan, natuin In nroim he hit mansian kit, taim Je ma tahiin Je rek-reko. Mansian sin ro namin kar-karu sin bisa nateef nok Ne. Mes amneon ii, In ka na'roo fa na'ko kit. ²⁸ Anmui' tuaf na'uab niit nak,

'In es re' uuf neu hit asnasak.

In es re' 'ba'af na'ko hit a'monik.'

Anmui' hi amnait nee msa', na'uab ein am nak,

'Hit tmoin, ta'ko Ne.

Etun hit tjair in sufan.'

²⁹ Naan ro batuur. Hit arkit re' ia, Uisneno In suufn aa kit. Onaim kais mitenab mak Uisneno nahuun on re' baer fuat mahuma', re' mansian bisa nmoe' je neiki mnatu', ai' noin muti', ai' fatu, natuin sin teenb ein kuuk. ³⁰ Nahunu te, batuur mansian ii ka nahiin fa rasi naan. Etun es re' Uisneno nafetin kit he hit tmoin natuin hit monok. Mes oras ia, In ka nroim fa he hit tmoin on naan antein. Etun In nfee prenatal nak, hit ro he tnao tasaitan ma tparakan fuat ein re' naan, rarit atnao natuin Ee nai. ³¹ In n'ator nain oors es, he nhukun are' mansian nbi pah-pinan ia, natuin sin saant ein. Ma In nruur ma nreek nain Tuaf es anjair In Afeek Rasi. Tuaf naan of nafeek rasi te, natai. Oras ia, hit tahiin nok akninu', Afeek Rasi naan

es re' sekau. In es re' anmate nrair, mes Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee."

³² Mes oras re' abuat ein naan anneen nai' Paulus nak, anmui' atoin amates anmoni nfain, sin nmains ee. Mes anmui' tuaf bian anromin he nneen ee. Sin na'uab neu nai' Paulus am nak, "Hai mroim-roim fe' he mneen ho uab ein naan. Mes maut he anbi oors es anteni'." ³³ Rarit nai' Paulus annao nasaitan bare naan. ³⁴ Mes anmui' tuaf fauk re' annao nabua nok ne, natuin sin anpirsain nrair neu Usif Yesus. Tuaf es na'ko sin re' biasa n'ator rasi anbi Areopagus, kaan ee nai' Dionisius. Nok bifee jes, kaan ee bi Damaris. Ma nmui' bian anteni' re' nnaon nabuan nok sin.

18

Nai' Paulus anmaksiin ein nok ain Priskila ma aam Akila nbin kota Korintus

¹⁻³ Oras naan, uis ko'u keser Roma, kaan ee nai' Klaudius. In nato'on atoin Yahudis sin, rarit in nriu' napoitan sin na'ko kota Roma nbi propinsi Itali. Onaim sin nsisae'n ok neun mee-mee. Anmui' naan atoin Yahudis tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Akila, ma nok in fee je, bi Priskila. Sin nua sin naen anpoin na'kon propinsi Itali, nnaon neu kota es, kaan ee, Korintus. Nai' Akila re' ia, na'ko propinsi Pontus. In meupn ii, es re' nmoe' bare' na'ko pasu.

Oras naan, nai' Paulus annao nasaitan kota Atena, ma in nnao neu kota Korintus amsa'. Anbi naan, nai' Paulus anmaksiin ein nok nai' Akila ma bi Priskila, natuin in amoe' bare' na'ko pasu msa'. Sin natua nabuan, ma nmeup nabuan.

⁴ Karu ntea atoin Yahudis sin neno snasat, nai' Paulus antaam neu sin uim onen. Anbi naan, in nsoba' he nfuri' atoin Yahudis ma atoni' 'teta' sin, he sin npirsain neu Usif Yesus.

⁵ Mes oras nai' Silas ma nai' Timotius neman na'kon propinsi Makedonia, nai' Paulus nasnasab meup pasu naan. Faimanas in nmeup ma'tani' ma natoon neu atoin Yahudis sin am nak, 'Atoni' re' hit tpa-pao na'ko un-unu', re' Uisneno nba'an he nreek Ee neem naan, neem anrair jen. In es re', Nai' Yesus!'"

⁶ Mes anmui' atoin Yahudis re' nraiban nai' Paulus piut, ma sin na'uab namouf goe. Rarit in ntekar afu skukuk na'ko in baer paken, njair tanar nak, in ka nfairori nteni' sin fa, natuin sin ka nromin fa he ntoup Rais Reko re' in natoon neu sin. Onaim in na'uab am nak, "Hi re' ia, ro bainesi' ki! Hi on he mikosob kiim hi ruikm ein! Mes maut nai! Hi of mitaah kiim hi saant ein. Anmurai na'ko oras

* 17:25 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 8:27, Nai' Yesaya 42:5

ia, au ka 'mu'i 'teni' fa urusan 'ok atoin Yahudis ki. Au he 'nao unoni' uuf a'teta' re' ka atoin Yahudis fa."

⁷ Anmui' uim jes anpaumaak uim onen naan. In tuan ee, kaan ee nai' Titius Yustus. In ka atoin Yahudis fa, mes in neekn ee nmariin neu Uisneno. Rarit oras nai' Paulus annao nasaitan atoin Yahudis sin, in nnao ma ntaam neu aam Titius in umi.

⁸ Ka 'roo fa te, uim onen naan in a'naakt ee npirsai neu Usif Yesus amsa'. In kaan ee, nai' Krispus. In uim je naan ee nok atoin Korintus bian re' nneen nai' Paulus, sin anpirsain neu Usif Yesus amsa'. Rarit nai' Paulus nasrain sin ok-oke'.

⁹ Anbi fai jes ate, anbi amnitas, nai' Paulus anneen Uisneno na'uab am nak, "Paulus, ho kaisa' mumtau, ma kaisa' m'oer meu mepu ia, natu in ho 'sutaits ein ka oek' ein fa fe'. Ho ro he munoni' sin piut meik Rais Reko na'ko Kau. ¹⁰ Mumnau! Ho ka mmepu mmees fa. Au 'ok ko. Maski atoni' nasusab ko, mes Au 'pasan Au haek 'eu ko. Ma Au 'kius ko fai-manas. Kaisa' mnikan, anbi kota re' ia, Au ngguin namfaun."

¹¹ Anneen on naan ate, nai' Paulus natua sero 'roo nbi kota Korintus. In nanoni' Uisneno In Raan A'honis anbi naan, tar antea toon es ma stena'.

¹² Oras naan, sin nasaeb tuaf es njair gubernur anbi propinsi Akaya. In kaan ee, nai' Galio.* Onaim atoin Yahudis sin anma'akoran ma sin nheer neik nai' Paulus annao neu gubernur fe'u, anbi bare feek rasi. ¹³ Onaim sin natraak nai' Paulus am nak, "Atoni' re' ia, anfuri' too mfaun he natu in pirsait fe'u. Maski anaa' aprenat pah Roma ka nahiin fa pirsait naan!"

¹⁴ Mes oras nai' Paulus he nfei in fefan he namneob in tuan, gubernur ee nsenu nfeek in uaban. In nakaina' nain atoin ein re' natraak nai' Paulus nak, "Haeh! Atoin Yahudis ki. Mitniin fe'! Karu hi mitrakan kau rais re'uf, ai' rais marorot, au ro he 'neen hi rasi naan. ¹⁵ Mes rasi re' hi meik je neem re' ia, naan rasi et hi uim je nanan! Suma hi misurin rasi re' nmatoom nok atoran rais pirsait Yahudi, ma nok in uab ein, ma nok in kaank ein. Anaa' apreent ii ka n'urus fa rasin on re' naan!"†

¹⁶ Rarit gubernur naan anriu' napoitan sin na'ko bare feek rasi naan. ¹⁷ Onaim atoin Yunanis sin anheek naan tuaf es,

kaan ee nai' Sostenes. In re' naan, a'nakat na'ko atoin Yahudis sin uim onen. Onaim sin nheer neik je, ma nbeos goe anbi gubernur ee in matan. Mes gubernur naan ka nfairoir sin fa.

Na'ko Korintus, nai' Paulus anfan nteni' neu kota Antiokia et propinsi Siria

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Rarit nai' Paulus natua nabaar anbi Korintus. Mes a'roo-'roo te, in nasee neu apirsait ein abitan naan. Rarit in, bi Priskila ma nai' Akila, annaon neu kota es, kaan ee, Kengkrea, he npaon abnao oe. Anbi naan, nai' Paulus ankeu in a'nakan he njair tanar nak, saa' re' in nba'an nrair je nok Uisneno, oras ia, in nmoe' je goen.‡ Rarit sin nsaeen abnao oe, ma nnaon neu kota Efesus. Antean naan, sin nsanun na'kon abnao naan. Rarit nai' Paulus nasaitan tua nua' ein naan, ma in ntaam neu atoin Yahudis sin uim onen. Anbi naan, in nmakoni' penit nok atoin Yahudis sin. ²⁰ Sin na'ub-uab ein on naan ate, atoin Yahudis sin antotin he nai' Paulus natua nteni' nok sin sero 'roo. Mes in ka nroim fa. ²¹ Rarit in nasee sin am nak, "Aok-bian arki, kaisa' hi neekn ein nabatin! Karu Uisneno nfei ranao neu kau te, of au a'fain 'uum he 'kisu 'teni' ki." Na'uab anrair on naan ate, in nnao nasaitan kota Efesus.§

²² Rarit in nsae bnao oe nteni' ma nnao nkoon tar antea kota Kaisarea. Ma in nsanu nbi naan. Rarit in nnao neiki nsae neu Yerusalem, ma nmataeb nok apirsait ein anbi naan. Rarit in nfain neu kota Antiokia. ²³ In natua sero 'roo nbi naan, rarit in nnao nteni', he in nnao nfuun am nateef anbi propinsi Galatia ma propinsi Frigia. Anbi naan, in nha'tain apirsait ein sin neek ein.

Nai' Apolos anbi kota Efesus ma kota Korintus

²⁴ Oras naan, anmui' atoin Yahudis tuaf es na'ko kota Aleksandria et pah Masir. In kaan ee, nai' Apolos. In re' naan, atoin mafefa'. In nahiin Uisneno In Suur Akniun' ee in aafn ee namnuut. In fe' neem antea kota Efesus. ²⁵ In nneen anrair reta' anmatoom nok Usif Yesus, ma in nmariin he nareta' nafain' ee neu tuaf bian. In nareta' nok marinet, ma saa' re' in na'uab ee naan, ro namneo. Suma in ka nahiin narair fa fe' are' rasi naan ok-oke'. In suma nahiin nak, nai' Yohanis nasrain atoni', karu sin nasaitan sin saant

* **18:12** Natu in tuis anbi faut goes, sin nasaeb nai' Galio njair gubernur anbi Akaya, fuun hitu', toon 51. † **18:15**

Atoin Yahudis biasa nmaka'rais ein nok rais mape'o'-naof. ‡ **18:18-19** Karu nmui' atoin Yahudis anmoe' manba'an nok Uisneno, in ro he nanaah on. Oras in nmo'e nrair manba'an naan, in nkeu in a'nakan. Amkius *Surat Sensus* 6:18.

§ **18:21** Anmui' ahinit nak, re' anjair rasi 'tuta' nansaa' am es re' nai' Paulus he nasaitan sin, natu in nroim he nok antaam neu fesat Paska anbi Yerusalem. Karu in nkaibata' in tuan ii te, oras oik kou' gui ntea te, in sarit naan of ka nanookb ee fa.

ein. ²⁶ Neot es, in na'uab ka na'nifa' fa nbi atoin Yahudis sin uim onen. Ain Priskila nok aam Akila sin nok annenan amsa'. An'oen ein anrarin ate, sin naskau neik je neu sin umi. Anbi naan, sin natoon ee Usif Yesus In Raan A'honis, tar antea namnuut.

²⁷ Rarit nai' Apolos nafeek he nnao neu propinsi Akaya. Apirsait ein kota Efesus anneek mesen nok in romin. Rarit sin ntui suurt es neu sin aok-bian sin abitan Akaya, ma ntotin he sin ntoup nai' Apolos nok reko. Antoup surat naan, rarit in nnao ntea Akaya. Anbi naan, in nturun apirsait ein batuur-batuur. ²⁸ In anmakoin ein penit nok atoin Yahudis sin anbi too mfaun ein maatk ein, mes sin ka niis ee fa. In nroim he npaek Uiseno In Suur Akninu' he nanoni' sin nak, "Tuaf re' Uiseno nba'an he nreek Ee neem, re' hit tpa-pao Goe 'roo-roo, In es re' Nai' Yesus!"

19

Nai' Paulus anfani nteni' neu kota Efesus

¹ Oras nai' Apolos nbi kota Korintus et propinsi Akaya fe', nai' Paulus annao nfuun kuan ein abitan a'toe'f ein. Rarit in ntea kota Efesus. Anbi naan, in nateef nok tuaf fauk re' npirsain nrarin neun Usif Yesus.

² Onaim in nataan sin am nak, "Aok-bian arki! Anbi neno re' hi mpirsai meu Usif Yesus, hi mtoup In Asmaan Akniun' ee, ai' kaah?"

Sin natahan am nak, "Kaah fa, tua! Hai ka mneen miit fa fe', nak Uiseno nmui' Asmanaf on re' naan, tua."

³ Rarit nai' Paulus nataan anteni' sin am nak, "Karu on naan ate, sin nasrain ki neik srani' mee?"

Onaim sin natahan am nak, "Sin nasrain kai, npaek nai' Yohanis in asranit, tua."

⁴ Onaim nai' Paulus nak, "Amneen fe'! Nai' Yohanis nasrain atoni' he njair tanar nak, sin nasnasab sin tuak ein na'ko sin saant ein, ma ntebi nfanin he natuin Uiseno In raan amneot. Mes mimnau! Neno-neno, in es neik on nanoni' too Isra'el nak, sin ro he npirsain neu Nai' Yesus, Tuaf re' Uiseno of he nreek Ee neem."*

⁵ Annenan on naan ate, sin ntotin he in nasrain sin, he sin ntaman njarin Usif Yesus In na. ⁶ Rarit oras nai' Paulus antao in a'niman neu sin ma n'onen ate, sin ntoup Uiseno In Asmaan Akninu'. Onaim sin nmurai na'uab ein neikin uaba' 'teta' re' sin ka nahiin je fa fe'. Ma Uiseno

npaek sin he natoon saa' re' of he njair. ⁷ Sin nabu-bua, tuaf bo'es am nua.

Uiseno npaek nai' Paulus anbi kota Efesus

⁸ Oras nai' Paulus natua nbi kota Efesus, in biasa ntaam neu atoin Yahudis sin uim onen, ma nanoni' sin ntea namnuut anmatoom nok Uiseno In Aprenat. In na'uab ka na'koro' fa saa' es. In nmoe' on naan, tar antea funan teun. ⁹ Mes anmui' tuaf re' ka ntoup fa noni' naan, onaim sin nraabn ee. Sin nhuuta' atoni' anbi bare naan, he sin kaisa' natuin Usif Yesus In Raan A'honis. Nok rasi naan, nai' Paulus nok apirsait ein nasaitan uim onen naan. Rarit sin nnao nabuan anbin umi skoor es. Uim tuaf skoor naan, kaan ee nai' Tiranus. ¹⁰ Nai' Paulus nanoni' sin Usif Yesus In Rais Reko, tar antea toon nua. Onaim too mfaun ein abitan propinsi Asia nfuun am nateef, sin nneen anrarin Usif Yesus In Rais Reko. Anenat sin, esan re' atoin Yahudis, ma atoni' 'teta' amsa'.

Nai' Sakewa in aanh ein

¹¹ Oras naan, Uiseno nfee kuasat neu nai' Paulus, he nmoe' rais sanmakat huma'-huma'. ¹² Tareta', on re' karu atoni' ntoti ntahan nai' Paulus in a'piru', ai' in a'futu', ma sin ntao bare' naan neu ameent ein, onaim sin meens ein naan namneuk nanin. Tar niut reu'f ein amsa', nasaitan nain ameent ein naan.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Anbi naan, anmui' a'naak pirsait Yahudi tuaf es, nok in aan moen ein, sin tuaf hiut. A'naak pirsait naan, kaan ee nai' Sakewa. In aanh ein biasa nnaon neu mee-mee ma anriu' napoitan niut reu'f ein na'ko aniu' saes ein. Sin nsoba' niit he nrriu' niut re'uf, neik Usif Yesus In kanan nak, "Ho muhiin Usif Yesus re' nai' Paulus natoon Ee, ai' kaah? Oras ia, au uprenat ko, a'paek Usif Yesus In kanan 'ak, ho mpoi nai mu'ko atoni' ia!" Ma nmui' atoin ahinit Yahudi bian re' nsoba' he nmo'en on naan amsa'.

¹⁵ Onaim oors es ate, nai' Sakewa in aanh ein napreent ein on re' naan, anmui' niut aburaru' es nataah sin am nak, "Au uhiin Usif Yesus. Au uhiin nai' Paulus amsa'. Mes hi re' ia, hi sekau ki?" ¹⁶ Rarit tua aniu' saes re' naan natoo' re'uf. Rarit in nasaap ma nbeos sin imsa'. In napapa' sin, ma npius nain sin barun, tar antea sin naenan aaf'afa' na'ko umi naan.

¹⁷ Rarit uab naan nabeon on, tar antea abitan kota Efesus nahinin ok-oke'; et atoin Yahudis, ma atoni' 'teta' msa' nahinin. Onaim sekau-sekau re' nneen rasi naan ate, sin namtaun ma nsanmakan. Onaim

* 19:4 Nai' Mateos 3:11, Nai' Markus 1:4, 7—8, Nai' Lukas 3:4,16, Nai' Yohanis 1:26-27

sin na'naeba' Usif Yesus, fin In es re' anfee kuasa ko'u neu nai' Paulus. ¹⁸ Rarit apirsait fe'un naan neman neu sin aok-bian sin re' npirsain nararin, ma nfei sin neek ein, rarit sin manaku' sin saant ein. ¹⁹ Na'ko sin re' naan, anmui' atoin ahinit amfaun. Rarit sin na'bua' naan sin suur noin' raut ma hiinf ein naan, ma nout sin nputu nmaten. Karu he tsoi' suurt ein naan, sin oosk ein nabu-buan noin muti' nifu bo' niim.*

²⁰ Rarit bifee-atoni' nareta' Uisneno In Rais Reko et fai ma manas anbi mee-mee. Onaim apirsait ein na'baab ok piut. Natu in Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat naan, antaam senan sin, tar antea sin nekak naank ein.

Taisibu anbi Efesus

²¹ Rarit nai' Paulus nafeek he nfa in neu kota Yerusalem. Mes in nroim he nnao nahuun neu propinsi Makedonia ma propinsi Akaya, rarit na' in he nnao nkoon neu Yerusalem. In natenab anrair nak, "Reko nneis au 'nao 'kius apirsait ein anbi baren re' ia fe', fin maski on mee msa', au ro he 'tea kota Roma." ²² Rarit in nreun in soba' tuaf nua, es re' nai' Timotius ma nai' Erastus, he nnaon nahunun neun Makedonia. Mes in natua sero 'roo nteni' anbi propinsi Asia.

²³ Oras naan, rais kou' goes re' nmatoom nok Nai' Yesus In Raan A'honis, anboor anbi kota Efesus. ²⁴ Rasi naan in uun ii, on nai: Anbi naan, anmui' naan atuut noni tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Demetrius. In biasa nmoe' uim fuat aan'-ana' amfa-faun na'ko noin muti' neu pah tuaf es, kaan ee bi Artemis. Natu in in mepun naan nrauk batuur, onaim in npaek ameupt ein amfau re'uf. Etun roit ii ntaam piut amfaun. ²⁵ Neot es, nai' Demetrius na'bua' naan in ameupt ein ee, ma bian anteni', rarit in na'uaba' sin am nak, "Sin ama' ma au aok-bian arki! Hi mihiin main mak hit a'moink ii on re' ia, natu in roit ii neem na'ko hit mepu. ²⁶ Mes oras ia, hit tiit tok hit matak, ma hit tneen teik hit rukik, naan nai' Paulus in kakain aa. In nfuir ma nkopo' too mfaun ii nak, baer' ein re' hit tmoe' sin re' ia, ka ma'upa' fa. In nak, baer fuat re' hit tmoe' sin re' ia, suma pah tuaf ein ruum-ruum aah. Onaim ka abitan kota Efesus fa es re' anmesen nenan, mes propinsi Asia nfuun am nateef annenan amsa'. ²⁷ Onaim amneen mirek-reko'! Of hit he tra ir saa' ntein, karu too mfaun ii

natu in nai' Paulus sin piut? Of atoni' ka neu he nsoos anteni' fa hit baer fuat ein re' ia. Mimnau! Oras ia, too mfaun ii na'bees neu hit pah tuaf bi Artemis amasat. Anbi propinsi Asia, tar antea pah-piin ii nfuun am nateef, onaim a'beest ein naan neman ma na'besan anbi in uim fuat uuf, es re' anbi hit kota Efesus. Onaim kais-kaisa' atoni' ka nfa iroir je fa heen, ma sin ka nromin fa he neman anteni' neu bare ia!"

²⁸ Annenan on naan ate, sin nato'on batuur-batuur. Rarit sin nhuun ein am nak, "Artemis, neek reko! Artemis namaas! Hai abit Efesus, mi'naeb Artemis!" ²⁹ Too mfaun ein anneen sakanat naan, ma sin naen neman, tar antea kota naan naheun nok too mfaun. Sin ntaka'naan ein. Onaim atoin ein anmurai nmo'en taisibu npe'-peo'n ahaa ranan, tar antea kota naan in amneer ko'u.† Sin nheek naan tuaf nua, ma nheer neik sin neu bare naan. Sin kaank ein: nai' Gayus ma nai' Aristarkus. Atoin ein anheek sin, natu in sin nua sin re' naan, nai' Paulus in soob ein na'kon Makedonia. ³⁰ Anneen on naan ate, nai' Paulus anroim he nnao ntaam neu too ataisiubs ein naan sin atnaank ein, mes too apirsait ein anpeen ee. ³¹ A'naet bian na'kon propinsi Asia nokan nbin naan, sin nahiin narek-reko' nai' Paulus. Sin nreun tuaf he natoon am nak, nai' Paulus ka nabe'i fa he ntaam neu too mfaun re' nmo'en taisibu naan.

³² Anbi mnere' naan, atoni' nmurai naim rasi naan in uun. Bian anahunun neik haan poi nak, "On nai!" Bian nkoa' ein nak, "On naan!" Te kaah, too mfaun ein naan ka nahinin fa rasi naan in a'naon. Sin naen nokn ahaa. ³³ Anbi bare naan, anmui' atoin Yahudis msa' re' nmurai namtaun. Sin teenb ii nak, kais-kaisa' too mfaun ein nakuu sin nak sin es re' nafuuk namonib rasi ia. Etun sin nahake' naan tuaf es antoom maat, anjair atuut hanaf neu too Yahudis sin. In kaan ee, nai' Aleksander. Sin ntotin he in namneob sin nak, atoin Yahudis sin ka nahinin fa rasi naan. Rarit nai' Aleksander nait in a'niman, he nakaina' sin he na'teen ein. Rarit in na'uab he namneoba' atoin Yahudis sin. ³⁴ Mes oras sin nahinin nak, in re' naan atoin Yahudis te, sin nsakanan piut am nak, "Artemis neek reko! Artemis namaas! Hai abit Efesus mi'naeb Artemis!" Sin nsakanan on re' naan, tar jam nua.

* **19:19** Sin nout sin suurt ein, he njarin tanar nak, sin ka natu in anteni' fa suurt ein naan sin aafk ein. Noin muit es, namnees nok tuukn es in kai je neon goes. Onaim suurt ein re' sin nout sin re' naan, ro ma'oos ate rek-reko.

† **19:29** Kota Efesus in amneer ko'u naan, sin npaek je he: 1) nabuan ma nakeit ein neu kota naan in urusan, 2) na'bae' jein drama, ma 3) na'baen olaraga. Tuaf nifu bo' nua mnee (26.000) bisa nabuan anbin in nanan. In baran et a'to'ef Pion in uun. Rarit in he noi huma' mese' on re' stadion saap boor es oras ia.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Rarit a'nakaf kota Efesus anhaek ma nakaina' sin am nak, "Aok-bian arki, abitan kota Efesus! Are' uuf ma pah nahin nak, hit pah tuaf bi Artemis, in amneemn ii na'ko neon goe tunan neu kit. Onaim hit abit Efesus, es re' atpairoir tarek-reok' ee. Ka tiit tain fa tuaf es, nait nain hit paa' naan, natu'in rasi naan anjair reta' nmoin piut ma are' pah-pah nahinin nrarin. Onaim nansaa' am es hi msakaan on naan? Maski anmui' aboot natu'in sin roimk ein, mes hi kais ammoe' taisibu human on re' ia! ³⁷ Hi mheer meik tua nua' ein re' ia, nahuum on re' sin nmo'en rais re'uf. Te kaah, sin ka nabakan fa saa'-saa' na'ko bi Artemis in uim fuat uuf. Sin ka na'uab namouf fa hit pah tuaf bi Artemis in kanan. Onaim hi he misaan sin nok rais saan saa'? ³⁸ Mimnau! Hit tmui' bare he tafeek rasi. Afeek raisn ee msa', sin npao nanin. Onaim karu nai' Demetrius sin he nmo'en rasi te, sin ro he natu'in in atoran, he sin neik rasi naan neu bare feek rasi. ³⁹ Ma karu nmui' rasi 'teta' nteni' re' sin he nait je, nbain he sin nnaon nma'akoran nok atoni mnais ein. ⁴⁰ Kais-kaisa' anaa' aprenat pah Roma nasaan kit, natu'in taisibu re' ia. Karu sin he namin rasi re' ia in a'naon ii te, hit of he tataah on mee? Natu'in rasi ia, ka ma'u'u fa!" ⁴¹ Na'uab anrair on naan ate, a'nakaf naan anreun sin he sin nsisa'en. Onaim sin natu'in ein.

20

Nai' Paulus sin nfanin ntenin neun propinsi Makedonia

¹ Oras too mfaun ein ka ntaisibu ntein' ein fa nbin kota Efesus, kota naan mamut on re' biasa. Rarit nai' Paulus nabuaba' naan apirsait ein abitan re' naan, ma nha'tain sin neek ein. Rarit in nasee, ma nnao neu propinsi Makedonia. ² In nnao na'ko kuan neu kuan anbi pah naan, ma nha'tain apirsait ein sin neek ein. In nmoe' on naan, tar antea in ntaam neu pah Yunani. ³ In natua nbi naan funan teun. Rarit in nabarab he nsae bnao oe ma nnao neu propinsi Siria, mes in nneen am nak, atoin Yahudis sin nma'akoran he nroor niis ne. Oras in nneen on naan ate, in ka nroim fa he nsae bnao oe ma nnao he ntea nain neu propinsi Siria. Onaim in nnao nfain anpeo' raan meto' nbi propinsi Makedonia.

⁴ Puuk aan es annao nabua nok nai' Paulus. Sin esan re': nai' Timotius, aam Pirus in anah nai' Sopater na'ko kota Berea; tuaf nua na'kon kota Tesalonika, sin

esan re' nai' Aristarkus ma nai' Sekundus; tuaf es na'ko kota Derbe, kaan ee nai' Gayus; ma tuaf nua na'kon propinsi Asia, esan re' nai' Tekikus ma nai' Trofimus.

⁵⁻⁶ Rarit au (es re' nai' Lukas atui surat ia), uteef a'teni' 'ok nai' Paulus a'bi kota Filipi, nbi propinsi Makedonia. Nai' Paulus in soob ein nnao nahunun ma npao kai nbi kota Troas et tais je panin. Oras atoin Yahudis sin neon ko'u Paska* oke' nrair, hai nua kai msae bnao oe ma nnao meu kota Troas. Oras naan, hai maan neno niim. Oras hai mtea Troas, hai msaun mi'ko bnao oe naan. Hai miteef mok hai soba' bian sin re' nahunun kai, onaim hai mitua mbi naan neno hiut.

Nai' Yutikus anmouf na'ko uim jes in eno sneer anbi kota Troas

⁷ Neno naan, neno krei. Nai' Paulus nafeek anrair nak, "Aok-bian arki! Noka' te, au he 'nao 'koon." Onaim hai nonot apirsait ein ok-oke' iim he mibarab bukae. Natu'in nai' Paulus he nnao, onaim in na'uab nok kai tar antea fai ji natnaan. ⁸ Hai mibua mbi uim jes in a'tuta' teun ii. Mabe' naan, sin noutun paku mfau re'uf.

⁹ Oras naan anmui' aan moen muinf es, kaan ee nai' Yutikus,† antook anbi eno sneer. In nok anneen nai' Paulus amsa'. Ka 'roo fa te, in maatk ein ii anma'fenan, onaim in ntuup anfiin. Nok askeken ate, in nmouf na'ko eno sneer naan. In nmaet nain. ¹⁰ Nai' Paulus ansaun natu'in amoufut naan, ma nhoo naan ee, ma in na'uab am nak, "Kaisa' mimtau. In nmoin." ¹¹⁻¹² Hai arka mmariin, fin aan munif naan anmoin. Rarit sin neik nafain' ee neu in umi. Onaim hai msae mfain, ma hai mbukae mibu-bua. Rarit nai' Paulus na'uaba' tar antea nmeu nfiin. Oras maans ee npe'e te, hai misee sin ma mnao misaitan sin.

Na'kon kota Troas annaon neu kota Miletus

¹³ Rarit hai mma'akor ma mbaitis om, tar antea hai miteef amteni' mbi kota es, kaan ee, Asos. Onaim hai msae bnao oe meu Asos. Mes nai' Paulus annao raan meto' neu kota naan.

¹⁴ Oras hai miteef amteni' nai' Paulus anbi kota Asos, nai' Paulus ansae bnao oe ia, ma hai mnao piut meu kota Metirene. ¹⁵ Mi'ko naan, hai mnao mkoon. Noka' te, hai mpaumak-maak puur goes, kaan ee, Kios. Anmeu te, hai mnao mkoon meu puru Samos. Esah te, hai mtea kota Miletus. ¹⁶ Mes nai' Paulus in neekn ii anroim, he karu reko te, hai mtea rabah meu kota

* 20:5-6 Tuis uab Yunani nak, 'neon ko'un Utunu' ka Mamuur fa', sin a'moufk ein ii nak, 'neon ko'un barab Paska'.

† 20:9 Tatuin tuis uab Yunani, 'Eutikus', hit trees ee tak, 'Yutikus'.

Yerusalem, he in napein mainuan maut he nok na'naeba' neon ko'u Pantekosta. Rarit in ka nroim fa he npori' oras, he nnao nsae neu kota Efesus, natu in ka nmui' nte in fa mainuan.

Nai' Paulus na'uab nok atoni mnasi Kristen abitan kota Efesus

¹⁷ Onaim anbi Miletus, nai' Paulus anfee hanaf neu atoni mnasi' Kristen abitan kota Efesus, he sin neem nateef nok ne.

¹⁸ Oras sin neem antean on naan ate, nai' Paulus na'uab neu sin am nak, "Aok-bian arki. Hi mihiin main au 'moink ii, anmurai na'ko neno un-unu' au 'terin au haek ii nbi propinsi Asia, tar antea oras ia. ¹⁹ Hi mihini msa' au 'meup ma'tani' 'bi hi tnaanm ein, mes au ka u'naeb ok fa. Anbi au meupk ein, au maat nuu nggui nsain, ma 'ha'mui't ii ka ana' fa. Au upein 'ha'mu'it amfaun na'kon atoin Yahudis sin.

²⁰ Oras au unoni' ki, au upoin 'ain are' rais rekon re' au uhiin sin neu ki. Ma au unoni' ki maat-maat. Au 'nao 'eu umi mese'-mese', he umnauba' sin anmatoom nok Uisneno In romin. ²¹ Au utoon 'eu atoin Yahudis, ma atoni' 'teta', 'ak sin ro he nasaitan sin saant ein, he natu in Uisneno. Ma sin ro he npirsain neu hit Usi', es re' Usif Yesus.

²² Onaim au he u'uab on nai: oras ia, au 'roim he 'nao 'eu Yerusalem, fin Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' anheer neik kau 'nao 'eu bare naan. Au utuin aah, maski au ka uhiin fa saa' re' of he njair neu kau nbi bare naan. ²³ Mes na'ko kota es neu kota es, Asmaan Akninu' natoon nahuun neu kau mnak, of au he 'taam bui ma 'sutai ha'mu'it amfaun anbi bare naan. ²⁴ Au uhiin urair on naan, natu in Usif Yesus es re' nasaeb kau mepu ia, he au 'nao utoon Rais Reko 'ak, Uisneno nneek kit, ma In maneekn ii kah een. Karu au ka utuin fa In romin, he usoup In mepu, au 'naben au 'monik ia ka ma'osa' fa.*

²⁵ Oras ia, au uhiin 'ak, hi of ka miit amteni' kau fa heen. Es re' hi re' au unoni' ki 'roo-roo re' ia, anmatoom nok rasi he ttaam atjair Uisneno In nonot-asar. ²⁶⁻²⁸ Es naan ate, amneen. Au usopu 'rair au meup gui 'eu ki. Onaim oras ia, hi ro he mmepu mkoon. Karu anmui' tuaf na'ko ki, re' ka ntaam fa anbi Usi' In nonot apirsait ate, hi es mitaah kiim, oo! Au ka usanab fa. Mimnau! Au utoon 'ain Uisneno In romin ok-oke' neu ki. Ka tiit tain fa rais jes re' ma'koro' neu ki. Onaim hi ro he mpanat hi 'monim, ma mpaairoir main are' tuaf re' Asmaan Akniu' ee nreun ki he mpanat sin. Kaisa' mnikan mak, Usif Yesus nmate

nrair, he nbaen nafeek sin oosk ein nok In naa' ee Kuun. In nruur ki msa', he hi mkius sin, nahuun on re' atukus natuuk in a'bib-kasen.

²⁹ Oras ia, au 'nao usaitan ki. Mes mimnau! Of anmui' atoni' neem ma nanoni' rafu'-rafu' anbi hi sonam ma hi tnaanm ein. Sin nahuun on re' aus fui ji antaam anseor gon neu 'bib-kasen nbi o'of. ³⁰ Anmui' tuaf aputa-kriu on re' naan, na'ko bare bian. Mes mimnau. Bian anteni' nboor ma nbotos na'ko ki. Onaim sin nanoni' rais ruman neu ki. Sin nromin he atoni' natu in ahaa sin. Onaim sin nsoob ein he nheer neik tuaf he kaisa' natu in Usif Yesus In raan amneot ma amnonot anteni'. ³¹ Es naan ate, hi mpaant om rek-reko. Kaisa' amnikan, fin au utua 'ok ki, toon teun. Au 'faineek ki fai-manas amsa', ma au ka utenab fa au suus-haet. Au maat nuu ngguin ansain neu ki.

³² Oras ia, hit he tbaits ok. Onaim au 'nona' ki 'eu Uisneno In a'niman, he In npaairoir ki. Hi mnaa' miher-heran saa' re' au utoon ki na'ko nmurai, re' nmatoom nok Uisneno In nekan arekot. Uisneno In nmui' kuasat he nha'tain ki. In nba'an he nfee tetus-athoen neu In apirsait ein amsa'. Onaim karu hi mituin piut mok neek a'kninu' meu Uisneno, of hi mipein In tetus naan.

³³ Oras au 'mepu 'bi hi tnanam, au ka 'sinmakan fa saa' es na'ko ki. Au ka 'toit 'iit fa hi bare mnatu', ai' noin muti', ai' pake, ai' baer saa'-saa'. ³⁴ Hi mihini msa', oras au utua 'ok ki, au 'meup ma'tani' he au bisa 'moin. Ka neu au 'mees fa, mes au 'mepu msa' 'eu sin re' nok kau. ³⁵ Onaim nok re' rasin re' ia, au utoon ki ranan he hi msa' mok amturun atoin asusat, re' ka nmui' in fa saa'-saa'. Mimnau, goo! Usif Yesus na'uab niit nak, 'Hit tfee te, reko nneis na'ko hit 'toup.'"

³⁶ Nai' Paulus na'uab anrair on naan ate, in nri'tuu ma n'onen nok sin ok-oke', ma ntoit he Uisneno npanat sin. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Sin neek ein ansusan nmaten, natu in nai' Paulus nak, sin of ka nateef anteni' fa nok ne. Onaim oras sin he nbait ok, sin nhoo ma nneek nai' Paulus, ma nkaen nme'-meu'r ein. Rarit sin nnaon naat kai[†] neu bnao oe.

21

Nai' Paulus sin ntebin nfanin neun Yerusalem

¹ Hai mmanseon amrair mok atoni mnasi' Kristen sin na'kon kota Efesus nok neek susat ate, hai msae bnao oe, rarit hai

* **20:24** 2 Nai' Timotius 4:7 † **20:37-38** "Hai" nbi re' naan, es re' nai' Lukas, atuis surat ia, nai' Paulus, ma in partein ngguin.

mnao mkoon meu puru Kos. Noka' te, hai mok abnao oe naan, ma hai mtean puru Rodos. Mi'ko naan, hai mnao mkoon mok abnao oe meu kota Patara. ² Anbi naan, hai msaun mi'ko bnao oe naan. Rarit hai msae meu bnao oe 'teta', re' he nnao neu propinsi Finisia, anhaumaak Siria. Oras hai msae bnao oe re' naan, sin nasaeb nain bonit, ma hai mnao. ³ Hai mnao ka 'roo fa te, hai mkuis miit puru Siprus anbi hai 'nimam a'rii, mes hai mnao mkoon goah, tar amtea ma misanut bonit anbi kota Tirus et propinsi Siria. Anbi naan ate, sin he nasanut abnao oe in abrua' ein.

⁴ Natuin sin nasaun ein bare' fe', hai msaun ma mnao maim apirsait ein. Oras hai miteef mok sin, hai mitua mok sin neno hiut. Apirsait ein abitan naan, napenin hanaf na'ko Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu', he ntaar nai' Paulus he kaisa' nnao nkoon neu Yerusalem. ⁵ Neno hitu nkono te, hai mfaun meu bnao oe naan. Apirsait ein ok-oke', et bifee-atonu', ana'-ko'u, mnasif am munif, annao naat kai ntea tais je ninin. Anbi naan, hai mri'tuu ok-oke' ma m'onen. ⁶ Rarit hai mmanseon, ma hai msae meu bnao oe naan, onaim sin nfanin ok-oke'.

⁷ Hai mfeen mi'ko Tirus, rarit hai meis mok kota Ptolemais. Anbi kota naan, hai msaun mi'ko bnao oe, ma hai mnao maim apirsait ein. Hai miteef mok sin, rarit hai mtook mok sin neno mese'. ⁸ Noka' te, hai mok abnao oe naan, annao mteni' mi'ko naan, ma mtea kota Kaisarea. Anbi naan, hai mnao mitua mbi nai' Filipus in umi. In re' naan, es re' neik nahunhunun Usif Yesus In Rais Reko anbi naan. In tuaf es na'ko tuaf hiut re' sin npiir sin anbin Yerusalem he nbatin bukae neu baun ein.* ⁹ Nai' Filipus anmui' aan feto haa. Uisneno npaek sin njarin In mafefa kninu' he natoon In romin.

¹⁰ Oras hai mtook mok sin of neno fauk ate, atoin es, kaan ee nai' Agabus, neem na'ko propinsi Yudea. Uisneno npaek je he njarin In mafefa' kninu' he natoon Uisneno In romin amsa'.* ¹¹ In neem nateef nok kai. Rarit in nait nai' Paulus in pasu 'futu', ma in nfuut in haen-niman nok pasu 'futu' naan. Rarit in nak, "Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' na'uab on nai: 'Pasu 'futu' re' ia in tuan ii, of atoin Yahudis sin anpuun ee nahuon on re' ia anbi Yerusalem. Rarit sin nanaa't ee neu atoni' 'teta' sin a'niimk ein."

¹² Amneen atoni' re' naan in uab ein te, hai mtait batuur-batuur meu nai' Paulus, he kaisa' nnao nkoon neu Yerusalem. Hai, re' in aanh ein kai, ma apirsait ein abitan

bare naan, antotin on re' naan amsa'. ¹³ Mes in ntoin kai mnak, "Kahaf! Nansaa' am es hi mkae on naan? Hi mmoe' he mha'feen au nekak. On nai! Anmui' tuaf re' ka nroim kau fa, natuin au utuin Usif Yesus. Bait maski sin nfuut kau, ai' sin nroor niis kau, ai' sin mmoe' kau on mee-on mee msa', mes au ubarab urair he 'toup."

¹⁴ Oras hai mneen on naan ate, hai mihiin mak nai' Paulus ka nroim he mneen kai fa heen, onaim hai mkoon ee mak, "Neu! He tak on mee! Maut he Uisneno In roimn aa kuun es re' anjarin."

Nai' Paulus sin antean Yerusalem

¹⁵ Neno fauk een hai mitua maan ambi Kaisarea te, hai mkikin hai baer' ein, ma hai mnao meu Yerusalem. ¹⁶ Anmui' apirsait tuaf fauk na'kon Kaisarea, nok kai msa'. Sin nnao naat kai mtea uim jes, rarit hai mtuup ambi naan. Uim tuaf naan, kaan ee nai' Manason. In na'ko puru Siprus. In natuin Usif Yesus suuk a'roo goen. ¹⁷ Oras hai mtea Yerusalem, hai aok-bian apirsait ein ii, sin ntoup kai nok neek marinet.

Nai' Paulus annao nkuis nai' Yakobus

¹⁸ Noka' on naan ate, hai arkaai mnao miteef mok nai' Yakobus. Ma are' atoni mnasi' Kristen sin nabua nanin nbin naan. ¹⁹ Hai mmataeb es nok es, rarit nai' Paulus na'uab neu kai, suuk a'roo anmatoom nok are' rasin re' Uisneno nmo'e nrair sin anbi mee-mee neu atoni' 'teta'. In nak Usif Yesus anfei ranan he sin npirsain neu Ne. In natoon amsa', on mee m'es Uisneno npaek in tuan ii, nok in aok-bian sin, anbin mepu ia. ²⁰ Oras sin nneen anrain nai' Paulus in reta' on naan ate, sin nmarinan ma anbo'is Uisneno.

Rarit sin na'uab neu nai' Paulus am nak, "Paulus! Asar ho muhiin kuum, atoin Yahudis sin nifun-nifun re' npirsai nrarin neun Usif Yesus. Sin nnaa' naher-heran fe' atoran prenat re' ka'o Musa nahake' nain sin neu kit. ²¹ Mes anmui' atoni' re' neem naktuta' nak, ho munoni' atoin Yahudis sin anbi bare' 'teta' mak, sin kaisa' natuin ka'o Musa in atoran rais pirsait ein. Ma sin natrakan amsa' am nak, ho es amtaar sin he kais natuin harat ma'heri' neu sin aan monen. Ho es re' amtaar atoni' srani', he kais natuin anteni' hit atoin Yahudis atoran harat bian amsa'. ²² Mumnau! Of atoin Yahudis annenan nak ho et ia. Ma aneen uab ain ein naan ate, sin of nato'on. Onaim hit taim raan a'poi' ji, on mee?"

²³ Onaim hai mtait on nai: anmui' tuaf haa na'ko hai, re' sin anmui' manba'an

* 21:8 Haef ein sin Reta' 6:5, 8:5 * 21:10 Haef ein sin Reta' 11:28

nok Uisneno. Oras ia, sin he nkeu sin a'naak ein he njair tanar nak, sin nmo'en nrair sin rais manba'an naan. ²⁴ Onaim karu reko te, ho mtaam mok sin meu Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf. Ho mutuin sin amsa', he mmoe' mutuina' harat re' he mukninu' ho tuam aan. Ho ro he msutai sin baen re' natuain harat amsa'. Karu ho mmoe' on re' naan, of too mfaun ein nak, ho mnaa' muher-heran prenatal pirsait Yahudi fe', re' ka'o Musa nahake' sin neu kit. Ma sin of nahinin reta' re' nak, ho mtaar atoni' sin he kais natuain harat rais pirsait Yahudi, naan rais poi ok-oke'!^{*}

²⁵ Mes neu atoni ka Yahudis fa, re' sin an-pirsain neun Usif Yesus, hai msonu' mrair sin surat. Hai mitonan sin anmatoom nok hit atfeka' neno naan nak, sin ka anperluu fa, he natuain hit atoran harat Yahudi sin ok-oke'. Re' sin he namnau he mmoe' natuain sin, esan re': kaisa' nmakaken ma nmakonin karu ka fee-mone fa. Kais anseor gok nok baer fuat. Ma kais an-bukaen mnahat re' sin aok-bian Yahudi sin anmai'nisin sin. On re': kais nekun siis fuat. Kais nahan naa'. Ma kais nekun sisi na'ko mu'it re' tuaf anfuut goe ma nkeer niis ne, tar in naa' ee ka nsai npoi fa."^{*}

²⁶ Rarit nai' Paulus antoup sin haan totis. Onaim noka' on naan ate, in nok re' tua haa' ein naan, annaon neun Uim Onen Uuf. Onaim sin nakninu' sin tuak ein natuain atoran rais pirsait Yahudi. Rarit nai' Paulus natooan a'naak pirsait re' nbi naan nak, aar neno fauk ate, na' sin nanokab sin haan manba'an. Fin karu oras naan oke' te, sin es-es ate, he nataam nain sin fua'-tuur' ein neu Uisneno.

Anheek nai' Paulus anbi Uim Onen Uuf

²⁷⁻²⁹ Oras neno hiut he noi namsoup, re' sin nmanba'an he nanokab atoran harat naan, anmui' atoin Yahudis fauk na'kon propinsi Asia, re' sin niit nai' Paulus anna-nao kuun anbi kota Yerusalem nok in partei tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Trofimus. Nai' Trofimus re' ia, na'ko Efesus, ma in ka atoin Yahudis fa msa'. Onaim oras sin niit nai' Paulus antaam anbi Uim Onen Uuf, sin naak of ai' in nok in partei naan antaam neun Uim Onen Uuf in nanan amsa'. Te kaah, atoni' 'teta' ka bole fa he ntaam neu Umi naan. Onaim sin nait rasi re' naan, he njair 'tu'in he sin anmo'en rasi. Onaim sin nmafuarutun nok too mfaun ein anbin re' naan, he sin nheek naan nai' Paulus. Sin nhuun ein ma natonan too mfaun ein

am nak, "Hoe! Atoin Israelas ki! Iim he mbaab maan kai. Atoni' re' ia, in es re' nanoni' anbi mee-mee mnak, mait imporin harat atoin Yahudis. In na'uab na're'uf neu Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf ia msa'. Oras ia anteni', in ntaam he n'oemetab Uisneno In bare kninu' re' ia!"^{*}

³⁰ Annenan on naan, kota Yerusalem in too goe ok-oke', sin nato'on batuur-batuur. Rarit too mfaun ein naan naen nabuan anbi Uim Onen Uuf. Onaim sin nheek nai' Paulus, rarit sin nheer napoitin ee na'ko Uim Onen Uuf. Rarit sin na'eek nain eon' ein."^{*}

³¹ Oras sin ntaisibun he nroor niis ne te, sorarus Roma sin a'naak kou' goes re' npaumaak anbi naan, nneen taisibu naan.

³² Onaim in no'en naan in soraurs ein nok sin a'naakt ein, he sin ntaman neu too mfaun ataisubs ein sin atnaank ein. Oras sin nkius niit soraurs ein nok sin a'naak ko'u naan neman on nai te, sin nasnasab mabesot neu nai' Paulus. ³³ Rarit soraru 'nakaf naan anheek nai' Paulus, ma nreun sin he nfuut goe nok korein besi nono' nua. Sin nfutu nrair je te, in nataan too mfaun ein am nak, "Atoni' re' ia, sekau? In saant ii saa'?"

³⁴ Mes sin nasurin tonis. Bian nak, "In anmoe' on ia." Bian nak, "In anmoe' on nee." Tar antea soraru 'nakaf naan, in a'naakn ee nameen. In ka nahiin fa rasi naan in a'naon, natuain too mfaun ein anhunun ma na'baa' no mes-mese'. Etun es in nreun he neik nai' Paulus annao neu benteng. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Soraurs ein anheer neik nai' Paulus, mes too mfaun ein re' naan sin natuain ein ok-oke', ma sin ntaisibun antenin. Oras sin he nsaen era' fua', too mfaun ein naan sin nasikan, he nhaken maat. Tar antea soraurs ein naskau nai' Paulus, he too mfaun ein naan kais anbaan na'maet je. Onaim sin nhunun nak, "Amroor miis ne! Amroor miis ne!"

Nai' Paulus namneob in tuan anbi too mfaun ein sin maatk ein

³⁷ Oras sin he ntaman neun benteng on naan ate, nai' Paulus antoit neu soraru 'nakaf naan, anpaek uab Yunani mnak, "Aam! Au bisa u'uab a'kre'o, oo?"

Oras in nneen nai' Paulus na'uab on naan ate, soraru 'nakaf naan naskeek. Rarit in nataan ee mnak, "Ho muhiin uab Yunani msa'? On mee m'es ho mu'uab muhiin uab Yunani?" ³⁸ Karu on naan, au utenab a'saan een. Au 'ak of ho re' ia, atoin

* 21:24 Surat Sensus 6:13-21 * 21:25 Haef ein sin Reta' 15:29 * 21:27-29 Haef ein sin Reta' 20:4 * 21:30

Atoin ahiint ein nak, ka nabei' fa he ta'maet atoni' anbi Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf. Ma karu nmui' tuaf sekau goah re' antaam anbi nanaf, ma mnaa' sunaf et mei 'turu', natuain atoran rais pirsait Yahudi te, ka nabei' fa he tmoe' saa'-saa' teu ne. Es naan ate, atoin Yahudis sin ka nromin fa, he nai' Paulus antaam anfaan anbi Uim Onen Uuf in a'fe'on. Onaim sin na'eek eon' ein.

Masiras, re' nahunu te ho es re' amfuaruut too mfaun ein he sin nraban prenatal pah Roma. Rarit in neik too nifu haa, re' sin neikin suni'-kenat, ma sin nnaon neun baer ruman. Mes ho re' ia, ka in fa, ai?"

³⁹ Nai' Paulus nataah am nak, "Kaah, fa tua! Au re' ia, atoin Yahudis. Au ain honi' nahonis kau anbi kota Tarsus et propinsi Kilikia. Au 'toit he ho mkonan maan kau, he au bisa u'wab 'eu too mfaun ein re' ia."

⁴⁰ Soraru 'nakaf naan anroim. Rarit nai' Paulus anfenan nhake nbi era' fua' naan in tunan, ma in nait in a'niman he ntoit sin he sin ntaa'-ta'an he in na'wab. Rarit in na'wab neik sin uab neno-neno, es re' uab Aram. (Fin anbi naan, atoin Ibranis sin na'wab ein anpaken uab Aram).†

22

Nai' Paulus namneob on

¹ Onaim nai' Paulus anmurai na'wab am nak, "Sin ama' ma au aok-bian arki oke!' Au 'toit ki he hi mitniin maan kau, he au u'wab he umneob ok, tua."

² Oras naan, too mfaun ein neen nai' Paulus na'wab anpaek sin uab. Onaim sin ntaa' nanin, he nneen narek-reko' in uaban naan. Onaim in ntuut am nak, ³ "Asar hi arki mihiin mak, au re' ia, atoin Yahudis. Au aina' nahonis kau nbi kota Tarsus et propinsi Kilikia. Mes au u'nae 'bi ia, kota Yerusalem. Re' nanoni' kau gui, es re' tunggur ko'u nbi ia, nai' Gamalial. In nanoni' kau namnuut anmatoom nok ka'o Musa in atoorn ein ok-oke'. Au 'makoe msa' he utuin Uisneno, huma' mese' on re' hi.* ⁴ Neon goes ii, au ka usnaas fa he 'riiu' ma 'moe' ususab tuaf ein re' natuin Nai' Yesus In Raan A'honis. Au 'heer 'eik sin, et bifee ma atoni', neman neun Yerusalem, rarit au utaaam sin anbin bui. Oras naan, anmui' amates amsa'. ⁵ Hit a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u, ma a'naak rais pirsait bian amsa', sin nahinin nrarin nak au u'wab 'ak saa' ate, tebe on naan! Au ka upoif. Fin sin es re' anfee kau suur kuasat, he au 'nao 'heek 'aan tuaf-tuaf re' natuin Nai' Yesus, tar a'tea kota Damsik. Anbi naan, au he 'heek sin, rarit au he 'heer 'eik sin neman neun Yerusalem. Au utenab 'ak, maut he afeek rais pirsait ein esan re' anhukun sin."*⁶

Nai' Paulus nareta' saa' re' in nnaben niit

(Haef ein sin Reta' 9:1-19, 26:12-18)

⁶ Onaim nai' Paulus antuut antein in uaban naan am nak, "Onaim au 'nao 'eu kota Damsik, he au 'aim sin anbin nee.

Of on re' maans ii na'pupu te, aar akre'o te hai he mtea kota naan. Nok askeken ate, anmui' naan asnaaf es na'ko neon goe, antoom kau. ⁷ Onaim au 'taikoib 'eu afu, ma au 'neen haanf es na'wab am nak, 'Hoe, Saulus! Nansaa' am es ho mha'mui' Kau on re' ia?" ⁸ Au 'neen hanaf naan, mes au ka 'iit fa tuaf es amsa'. Onaim au utaan am 'ak, 'Usi', ho sekau ko?"

Rarit hanaf naan nataah kau mnak, 'Au re' ia, Yesus, atoin Nasaretas, re' ho mha'mui' Je!' ⁹ Mes atoni' re' nnaon nabubua nok kau, sin niit snaaf naan, mes sin ka nneen fa hanaf naan.

¹⁰ Onaim au utaaam 'ak, 'Karu on naan, oras ia, au he 'moe' saa', tua?"

Hanaf naan, anreun kau mnak, 'Amfeen nai, mtaam nai meu kota in nanan. Anbi naan, na' Au utoon ko are' rasin re' ho ro he mmoe' main sin.'

¹¹ Au 'neen urair on naan ate, au 'fena 'haek. Mes au ka bisa 'iit fa saa'-saa' ntein, natuin snaaf re' naan es naforob kau. Onaim au aok-bian sin nnaa' kau, ma nheer kau, onaim hai mtaam meu kota Damsik.

¹² Anbi naan, anmui' nain tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Ananias. Atoni' ia, in neekn ee mne'o, ma in annaa' naheran atoran ka'o Musa msa'. Are' atoin Yahudis abitan kota naan, sin nroim je, ma nhormaat ee. ¹³ In neem naim kau, rarit na'wab am nak, 'Ba'e! Ho maatm ein naan, narekon nrarin. Es naan ate, amfei ma mkuis nai!' In na'wab anrair on naan ate, au u'aiti' au humak, ma au bisa 'iit ee. ¹⁴ Rarit in nanoni' kau mnak, 'Uisneno, re' hit be'i-na'i sin n'onen neu Ne, oras ia, npiri nrair ko. Ho meup goe es re' he muhiin murek-reko' In a'romin. Ma muhiin murek-reko' Usif Yesus naan, re' hit tteek Ee te tak, "Atoni Kninu!" ta'ko un-unu'. Oras ia, Uisneno nfei ranan neu ko, he ho mneen kuum mu'ko Usif Yesus. ¹⁵ In neikin On anpiir nain ko, he mnao mutoon In Rais Reko neu tuaf-tuaf anbi mee-mee. Ho ro he mutoon are' saa' re' ho miit ma mneen kuum na'ko Na. ¹⁶ Kais ampao 'roo-roo nteni'. Amnao mak sin, he nasrain ko nai, he njair tanar nak, ho mtoti mrair he Usif Yesus ansaok nain ho saant ein."

Uisneno naprenat nai' Paulus he neik Rais Reko neu tuaf re' ka atoin Yahudis fa

¹⁷ Onaim nai' Paulus antuut antein in uaban naan am nak, "Rarit au 'fain 'eu Yerusalem. Neon goes, au 'nao 'onen a'bi Uim Onen Uuf. Oras au 'onen, Uisneno nakriir On neu kau nbi mnitas. ¹⁸ Au 'iit Nai' Yesus. Onaim In naprenat kau mnak,

† 21:40 Uab 'atoin Ibranis' ma 'atoin Yahudis' naan, kanaf nua neu pah mese'. * 22:3 Haef ein sin Reta' 5:34-39

☆ 22:5 Haef ein sin Reta' 8:3, 26:9-11

'Oras ia, ho ro he mnao musaitan kota Yerusalem nai! Fin abitan bare' ia, sin ka nromin fa he ntoup saa' re' ho munoni' anmatoom nok Kau.'

¹⁹ Mes au ka 'roim fa he 'toup prenat naan, natuin un-unu' te, a'naak rais pirsait sin anroim kau. Onaim au utaah am 'ak, 'Mes on nai, tua! Sin ar-arsin nahinin nak, neno naan au es re' a'poi ma 'taam uim onen anbi mee-mee, au 'heek ma 'beos atoni' re' anpirsai Ko. ²⁰ Sin nahinin nak, oras sin anpoir na'maet Ho haef, nai' Stefanus, au a'bi naan, ma au 'romi msa'. Oras sin nabuab ein fatu he npoir nai' Stefanus, au es re' u'haba' sin, ma au es re' a'tiut sin barun.*

²¹ Au umnaub Ee on re' naan, mes Usif Yesus naprenat nafanik kau mnak, 'Kais maim rasi 'sukif huma'-huma! Musaitan Yerusalem oras ia! Natuin Au he 'reun ko he mnao meu bare 'roo ngguin, he munoni' atoni' 'teta' re' ka atoin Yahudis sin fa.'

²² Oras too mfaun ein anneen nai' Paulus na'uab nak, Uisneno es re' anreun naan ee, he nnao neu atoni' 'teta', sin ka nromin fa he nneen antein' ee. Sin nato'on, rarit sin nhuun ein ok-oke' mnak, "Kais amneen atoni' re' ia! Amroor miis ne! In nmoni msa' ka ma'osa' fa."

Soraurs ein neik nai' Paulus annaon neu benteng

²³ Sin nkoa' ein on naan, onaim sin nhoror' nain sin barun, rarit sin nnaun afu skuku' ma na'pene', natuin sin nato'on nmaten. ²⁴ Oras soraru 'nakaf naan niit sin antaisibun nfanin, in nreun in soraurs ein he nheer nataam nai' Paulus neu benteng. Rarit a'nakat naan anreun he nbeos goe, he in manaku' nak in nmo'en saan saa', tar atoin Yahudis sin he nroor goe. ²⁵ Oras sin nfuut nai' Paulus he nbeos goe te, in nniik ma nataan soraur abeost ee mnak, "Natuin atoran prenat pah Roma, mee es namneo? Karu tuaf es in nmui' hak too Romas, rarit in napein rasi, hi he mmoe' je, on mee? Hi nbeos goe nahunu, oo? Ai' hi mpariiks ee nahuun?"

²⁶ Anneen on naan ate, sorarus naan naim in a'nakat. Onaim in natoon am nak, "Aam! Atoni' ia nmui' hak too Romas! Onaim ho he mmoe' je, on mee?"

²⁷ Anneen on naan ate, soraru 'nakaf naan, in neikn on nataan nai' Paulus am nak, "Nak ho mmui' hak too Romas? Tebe, oo?"

Onaim nai' Paulus nataah am nak, "Tebe, tua! Au 'mui' hak naan."

²⁸ Rarit soraru 'nakaf naan nak, "Au on naan amsa'. Au 'baen ii ko'u, hena' au upein hak naan."

Mes nai' Paulus nataah am nak, "Karu au te, ka 'baen fa saa'-saa'. Anmurai na'ko au aina' nahonis kau, au 'naa' 'ain hak re' naan. Au ama' nnaa' hak re' naan amsa'."

²⁹ Oras sin nneenan nak nai' Paulus anmui' hak too Romas on naan ate, soraurs ein antet-kotin, ma sin ka nabranin fa he nbeos goe ma nparikas antein' ee. Soraru 'nakaf naan namtau, natuin in es re' anreun he nfuut nai' Paulus. In nahini nrair nak, in tanhai atoran.

Nai' Paulus anbi baer feek rais pirsait Yahudi

³⁰ Noka' te, soraru 'nakaf naan, in naim he nahiin batuur rasi naan in uun ma 'naon ii, on mee. Rarit in nreun in soraurs ein he nnao no'en nabuab tuaf ein re' biasa nafekan rais pirsait Yahudi. Onaim in nreun he nseif nai' Paulus in korenit, rarit sin neik je nnao nateef nok afeek rasin naan ok-oke'.

23

¹ Antean naan ate, sin nreun nai' Paulus he na'uab namneob on. Rarit in nkius narek-reko' atoin ein re' naan, ma na'uab am nak, "Aok-bian arki! Au 'hake 'bi ia, nok neek amneot. Uisneno nahiin kau na'ko au aan'-ana' tar antea neno ia, au neek ii kninu'."

² Anneen nai' Paulus na'uab on naan ate, nai' Ananias,* in es re' anjair a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u, nato'on nmaet. Onaim in naprenat tuaf re' nhaken nhaumaak nai' Paulus am nak, "Ampaas maan ee paap es neu re' feef naan!"

³ Onaim nai' Paulus in ntoin nai' Ananias am nak, "Of Uisneno npaas anbaras ko. Fin ho on re' nii re' fe' nseet anrari nbi kotin, mes in naan ee naem ein ansoor goe. Ho mtoko mbi ia, ma mmoe' ho tuam ii, on re' atoni kninu'. Rarit ho he mhukun kau, natuin hit atoran harat. Mes ho re' naan amtanhai atoran naan amsa', oras ho mreun he npaas kau.*"

⁴ Anneen nai' Paulus na'uab on naan ate, atook apaumaakt ein nakain ee mnak, "Hoe! Ho ka mu'bei' fa he mu'uab on re' naan neu hit a'naak ko'u!"

⁵ Onaim nai' Paulus nataah sin am nak, "Tebe, oo? Karu on naan, au u'paarn ok 'eu ki, te au ka uhiin fa nak, in re' nee, hit a'naak ko'u. Batuur, Uisneno npaek tuaf he ntui nain nak, 'Ka nabei' fa he hi mi'uab re'uf meu hi a'naakt ein.'*"

* 22:20 Haef ein sin Reta' 7:58 * 23:2 Nai' Ananias re' ia msa', a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u. Mes in ka es fa re' nai' Ananias re' unu' te nhukun Usif Yesus. Sin nua sin, kanaf mese'. * 23:3 Nai' Mateos 23:27-28

* 23:5 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 22:28

6-8 Oras nai' Paulus niit sin atokos re' he nafekan rais pirsait, in nahiin nak, sin na'kon pukan nua. Bian Saduki, re' sin npirsain nak, amates ka bisa nmonin nfain fa. Sin npirsain amsa' nak, Uisneno ka nmui' fa ameput et sonaf neno tunan. Ma ka nmui' fa smanaf. Pukan es anteni' es re' pukan Farisi, re' npirsain am nak, of Uisneno namonib nafani' amates sin. Sin npirsain amsa' nak, anmui' smanaf, ma Uisneno anmui' ameput et sonaf neno tunan.

Onaim nai' Paulus na'uab naher-heer nak, "Aok-bian arki! Asar hi mihiin ok-oke' mak, au re' ia, atoin Farisis kau. Au ama' ma au na'i, atoin Farisis amsa'. Oras ia, hi he mhukun kau, natuin au 'pirsai 'ak Uisneno bisa namonib amates."

Oras nai' Paulus na'uab on naan ate, atoni' Farisis ma Sadukis sin nmatoen, tar antea sin ka nmaromin fa heen. Rarit sin baits ok anjarin pukan nua.*⁹ Onaim afeek rasi naan anmatoen, tar antea taisiub ko'u. Rarit anmui' tungguru na'kon partei Farisi anhaken ma anpeis nai' Paulus. Sin na'uab ein nak, "Atoni' ia, ka nsaan fa! Kais-kaisa' anmu'i smanaf, ai' Uisneno In ameput sonaf neno tunan es, re' neem na'uab nok ne!"

¹⁰ Tunggurun naan, na'uab anrarin on re' naan, mes sin nmatoes ii maineun besi, tar soraru 'nakaf naan anmurai namtau. In natenab nak kais-kaisa' sin n'usa' niis nai' Paulus. Onaim in nreun soraurs ein ansanun he nheer nataam nai' Paulus neu benteng.

¹¹ Mabe' te, Usif Yesus neem na'kriir On neu nai' Paulus. Ma In nha'tain nai' Paulus in nekan am nak, "Paulus! Ho kais mumtau! Oras ia, ho mu'uab amrair anmatoom nok Kau nbi Yerusalem ia. Mumnau murek-reko! Of ho ro he mu'uab on re' naan anbi Roma amsa'."

Sin nma'akoran he nroor nai' Paulus

¹²⁻¹³ Kiuk ana' te, atoin Yahudis anneis na'ko tuaf bo' haa, sin nma'akoran he na'maet nai' Paulus. Sin nsupan am nak, "Hai ka mroim fa he miah-miun, karu hai ka mroor maan fa nai' Paulus fa fe'." ¹⁴ Sin nsuup anrarin on naan ate, sin nnaon natoon a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, nok atoni mnasi' harat Yahudi sin am nak, "Sin ama' arki! Hai msuup amrair mak, hai ka mroim fa he miah-miun, karu hai ka amroor miis nai' Paulus fa fe'." ¹⁵ Hai roim ein nggui on nai: ama' sin ro he mnao mbaiseun soraru 'nakaf, he mtoit je he meik maan nai' Paulus neu baer feek rais pirsait. Ammoe'

on re' hi he mparikas mifani' in rasi. Of hai mseun sin ambi raan atnana', he hai mroor miis ne."

¹⁶ Mes nai' Paulus aan moen feu'f es anneen sin rais akorat naan. Rarit in naen neu benteng ma natoon neu in babaf. ¹⁷ Anneen anrair aan mone naan in haan tonas ate, nai' Paulus no'en naan soraru 'nakaf es am nak, "Ia, au anah. Ho meik je mnao rabah meu ho a'nakat, fin in he natoon naan uab es."

¹⁸ Onaim sorarus naan neik aan mone naan neu in soraru 'nakaf. In natoon am nak, "Aam! Nai' Paulus re' hit ttaahn ee naan, in nreun kau he 'eik aan mone ia neem neu ko. In he natoon naan ko rais ma'tan-tain es."

¹⁹ Rarit soraru 'nakaf naan anheer neik ri'ana' naan neu baer ruumn es, he sin nua sin anmesen. Onaim in nataan ee mnak, "Ho he mutoon kau uab saa'?"

²⁰ Rarit ri'aaan mone naan natoon ee mnak, "Anmui' naan atoin Yahudis fauk anma'akoran he sin nroor niis au baba', nai' Paulus. Sin he neman ntoit ko, tua, he noka' te, ho meik au baba' mnao neu baer feek rais pirsait. Nak, sin aksaa' ein he nparikas au baba' in rais je namnuut.

²¹ Mes ho kaisa' mutuin sin roimk ein naan, tua. Natuin of anmui' naan tuaf bo' haa, sin of anpao ki nbi ranan he nroor niis au baba', nai' Paulus. Natuin sin nsuup anrarin nak, sin ka naah-ninun fa, karu sin ka nroor naan fa fe' au baab Paulus. Oras ia, sin nabaarb ein anrarin. Suma sin npao ko, he ho mtoin mak saa', tua."

²² Anneen anrair aan mone naan in uabn ii te, soraru 'nakaf naan nak ee mnak, "Ho kais mutoon meu tuaf es, mak ho uum mutoon kau rasi ia." In na'uab anrair on naan ate, in nreun aan mone naan he nfain.

Sin neik nai' Paulus neu gubernur Feliks anbi kota Kaisarea

²³ Rarit soraru 'nakaf ko'u naan, no'en in soraur a'nakat tuaf nua. In naprenat sin am nak, "Mibarab maan sorarus, tuaf natun nua; ma sorarus re' ansae bikase, tuaf bo' hiut; ma sorarus amneik aunu, tuaf natun nua. Hi mnao nai mabe' ia, anreuk seo, amnao meu kota Kaisarea. ²⁴ Hi mibarab bikaes es neu nai' Paulus. Hi mnao maat ee nok rek-reku, ntea gubernur Feliks."

²⁵ Rarit in ntui surat neu gubernur Feliks nak, on nai:

* 23:6-8 Haef ein sin Reta' 26:5, Filipi 3:5, Nai' Mateos 22:23, Nai' Markus 12:18, Nai' Lukas 20:27

26 “Ama' gubernur Feliks re' au 'hormaat 'ain je. Tabe, tua. Aomina' ao-reko na'ko kau, Klaudius Lisias.

27 Atoni' re' au 'soun ee neem neu ko ia, kaan ee nai' Paulus. Atoin Yahudis sin anheek je, arakre'o te, sin he nroor niis ne. Neno naan, au sorauris ein es anheer napoitr ee na'ko atoin Yahudis saa'-saa' ein. Rarit au uhiin amsa' nak in nmui' hak too Romas. ²⁸ Au 'aim he uhiin, nansaa' am es atoin Yahudis sin he nroor goe. Etun es au 'eik je nnao neu atoin Yahudis sin baer feek rais pirsait. ²⁹ Mes sin ka napein fa in nsaan saa'-saa'. Batuur, in ka nmoe' fa maufinut saa'-saa'. Onaim atoni' ia, in ka bisa fa he ntaam bui, ma ka nabei' fa he thukun ta'maet je. Te kaah, afeek rasin re' anbin baer feek rais pirsait naan, sin nmatoen, natuin sin noink ein anmatoom nok rais pirsait ein nasurin. Onaim au 'eik atoni' ia anbi benteng. ³⁰ Noka' te, au upein hanaf nak, atoin Yahudis anma'akoran nrarin he sin nroor goe. Onaim au es re' uprenat he sin neik je neem neu ko, tua. Au utoon amsa' 'eu atoin Yahudis sin re' anmaka'rais ein nok atoni' ia, he sin neman nbaiseun ko. Maut he ho es re' amneen kuum na'ko sin, saa' re' sin nasaan ee neu ne.

Au surat re' ia, on re' naan, tua. Na'ko au Klaudius Lisias kau, tua.”

³¹ Rarit sorauris ein re' naan nabaarb ein nrarin, he nanaoba' prenatal na'ko sin soraru 'nakaf. Mabe' re' naan, sin nok nain nai' Paulus annaan tar antea kota es, kaan ee, Antipatris. ³² Noka' te, soraur asae bikaes ein ee, sin nnaon naat nai' Paulus ankoon tar antea kota Kaisarea. Mes sorarus bian sin, antebin nfanin neun Yerusalem. ³³ Oras sin ntean Kaisarea te, sin nnona' surat naan neu gubernur. Ma sin nana'at nai' Paulus neu ne msa'. ³⁴ Anrees anrair surat naan ate, gubernur ee nataan nai' Paulus am nak, “Ho atoni' mu'ko mee?”

Rarit nai' Paulus nataah am nak, “Aam, au re' ia, atoni' u'ko propinsi Kilikia.”

³⁵ Anneen nai' Paulus nak on naan ate, gubernur ee nahiin nain nak nai' Paulus anmui' hak too Romas. Rarit in na'uab am nak, “Au es re' anaa' aprenat a'bi ia. Onaim au es re' he ufeek ho rasi. Mes hit tpaou tuaf ein re' sin natraak ko ntea ia, hena' au uprikas ho rasi.” Rarit in nreun in

sorauris ein he ntahan nai' Paulus anbi sin baer jes anbi sonaf gubernur, re' nahunu te usif Herodes anmoe' nain je.

24

Atoin Yahudis sin neman a'an rasi nok nai' Paulus anbin Kaisarea

¹ Neno niim namuni te, atoin Yahudis re' he n'a'an rasi nok nai' Paulus, sin neman ntean nbin Kaisarea. Amneemt ein naan, esan re: nai' Ananias, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u; a'naet ein bian; ma tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Tertulus, re' feef mapipi'. Etun sin npaek je, he njair asaah rasi he sin nraban nai' Paulus. ²⁻³ Oras too mfaun ein naan nabuan anbin bare he nafakan rasi, gubernur ee nreun he neik nai' Paulus neem. Rarit nai' Tertulus anfeen anhaek ma na'uab namouf nai' Paulus. Nahunu te, in nhormaat neu gubernur ma na'uab am nak,

“Au 'baiseun ko, ama' gubernur! Na'ko 'roo-roo re' ia, nmurai na'ko ho mnaa' prenatal ambi ia, ho muhiin muhuun saa' re' reko neu kai. Rarit ho mmoe' rais arekot huma'-huma', tar antea hai atoin Yahudis bisa mmoin nok mamut ma marine. Onaim hai he mpaek oras ia, he mtoit makasi meu ama' gubernur. Te sekau nteni' es re' he bisa nmoe' on re' ho, tua, anbi mee-mee. ⁴ Mes au kais u'uab amnanu'. Au he u'uab 'eu haa rais ji in uun. Onaim au 'baiseun ko aam usi', he mneen murek-reko' saa'-saa' re' au he 'baiseun sin anmatoom nok tuaf re' ia.

⁵ On nai, tua. Neu hai atoin Yahudis, nai' Paulus re' ia, nahuum on re' meens es, re' natpain na'ko baer jes neu baer jes. In biasa nraban hai atoran pirsait, ma in ntaisibun hai atoran harat anbi mee-mee. In nbi bare mee-mee jaah, hai atoin Yahudis sin of ro he nmaka'rais ein es nok es. In re' ia, anjair on re' a'naak ikobrika' na'ko pukan pirsait re' natuin atoin Nasaretas tuaf es, re' hai mteek main sin am mak, 'pukan Nasrani'. Mes saa' re' sin nanoni' sin, nasuir ko'u na'ko hai pirsait ii in nonin. ⁶ Atoni' ia msa', in na'taka' niit he n'oemetab hai Uim Onen Uuf re' in kninu' kuun, ma in neik atoin meis'okan antaam neu naan. Etun hai mheek je. [Natuin hai romim, hai he mhuukn ee natuin hai atoran. ⁷ Mes soraru 'nakaf nai' Lisias, neem nasiik naan ee na'ko hai 'nimam. ⁸ Rarit in naprenat am nak, karu nmui' tuaf re' he nmoe' rasi nok nai' Paulus, sin ro he neman ma nbaiseun ko anbi Kaisarea. In teenb ii, maut he gubernur ee, es re' an'urus rasi

* 24:8 Uab ein re' anbi kurung naan ee, ka matu'i fa et tuis-tuis Surat Akninu' uab Yunani re' manasik anneis-neis.

naan].* Onaim oras ia, hai iim ambi ia, he ho es re' ampariks rasi ia. Of ho meikn om muhiin mak, saa-saa' re' hai mi'uab sin re' ia, ro tebe, tua.

On re' naan, tua."

⁹ Nai' Tertulus na'uab anrair on naan ate, atoin Yahudis bian sin anteebs ee mnak, "Tebe, on naan, usi'."

Nai' Paulus namneob on ambi gubernur Feliks in matan

¹⁰ Rarit gubernur ee nasneku' nai' Paulus am nak, "Oras ia, au 'fee ko mainuan he ho mumneob om."

Rarit nai' Paulus anfeen anhaek, ma na'uab am nak, "Ama' gubernur! Ho muprenat ambi propinsi ia, a'roo goen. Onaim ho muhiin murair hai atoin Yahudis hai 'tokom ma hai 'hakem. Es naan ate, au ka umtau fa he au umneob ok a'bi ho humam ma ho matam. ¹¹ Of ai' neno bo'es am nua akoont ii, au 'nao 'bi Yerusalem he 'onen a'bi Uim Onen Uuf. Ho bisa mutaan meu tuaf-tuaf re' an'o'en ein nokan ambi oras naan. ¹² Anbi Uim Onen Uuf naan, au ka 'maheek fa 'ok tuaf es amsa'. Ma nbi uim onen bian sin, au ka ubuaf fa tuaf he au 'moe' taisibu. On nana amsa', ambi Yerusalem, au ka 'moe' fa taisibu saa'-saa'.

¹³ Mes oras ia, atoin ein ia he namouf kau. Saa'-saa' re' sin na'uab sin fe'e na, ka nmu'in fa bukti saa'-saa'. ¹⁴ On nai, aam gubernur. Au he 'manaku' aan rasi mese'. Au 'ok pukan feu' goes, re' atoni' nakaanb ee mnak, 'Usif Yesus In Raan A'honis'. Au 'onen 'eu Uisneno nahuum on re' au be'ina'i sin an'o'en ein amsa' neu Ne. Au utuin ka'o Musa in apreent ein ok-oke' msa', ma au 'pirsai teb-tebe saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa' kniun' ein antui nain sin na'ko unu' neu kai. ¹⁵ Au ufnekan 'eu Uisneno on re' tuaf ein re' ia, re' anmaka'rais ein nok kau. Hai mpirsai mak, of Uisneno namonib nafani' amates: es re' amoe' reko ma amoe' re'uf. ¹⁶ Etun au 'aim ranan ma'tani', he on mee te, au bisa 'moin nok neek amneot ma ammonot, anbi Uisneno ma mansian ii sin humak ma sin maatk ein. On naan ate, ka tiit fa es he bisa namouf kau.

¹⁷ Au 'meup toon fauk een ambi pah bian, ka nbi fa pah Isra'el, na' au 'fain 'uum 'eu Yerusalem. Oras au 'uum, au 'eik roit re' atoni' nabuab sin, he njair turunbabat neu tuaf-tuaf re' annonin anbin susat. Rarit au 'nao 'bi Uim Onen Uuf he 'onen, ma 'fee fua'-turu' huma'-huma' 'eu Uisneno ambi naan. ¹⁸ Oras au ukniun ok a'bi Uim Onen Uuf utuin hai atoran harat, sin neman ma nheek kau. Mes oras

naan, ka nmui' fa too mfaun ambi naan, ma ka nmui' fa taisibu saa'-saa' amsa'.

¹⁹ Suma nmu'i haa atoin Yahudis fauk re' sin neman na'kon propinsi Asia, he n'o'en ein anbin naan amsa'. Onaim karu sin anmu'in rasi nok kau te, ro sin re' naan esan re' he an'a'an rasi nok kau. Ka sin ama' re' ia fa! ²⁰ Mes atoin ein naan, sin ka neman fa. Onaim ho mutaan miit sin re' ia, au 'saan saa'? Neno naan, oras sin nparikas kau 'bi baer feek rais pirsait, sin ka napenin fa au saant es amsa'. Ho mutaan ahaa sin. ²¹ Suma of anmui' naan rasi noon es, re' nmoe' sin tar antea sin ntaisibun ma ka nroim kau fa. Oras au haank ii nsae, ma au 'ak, 'Hi he mhukun kau, natuin au 'pirsai Uisneno re' bisa namonib amates!'"

²² Nai' Paulus na'uab on naan, mes gubernur Feliks nahiin anrair rasi mfaun anmatoom nok 'Usif Yesus In Raan A'honis'. Onaim in nasnasab a'at naan am nak, "On nai! Au he 'o'en soraru 'naak ko'u Lisias, he 'neen in haan ee fe'. Karu au u'uab urair 'ok ne, na' au bisa ufeek rasi ia." ²³ Rarit in nreun soraru 'naakf es he ntahan nai' Paulus. Mes in napreent ee he nfee ne mainuan maut he in aok-bian sin neman ma nkus goe ma ntuthae je.

Nai' Paulus na'uab nok nai' Feliks ma in fenai bi Dorsila

²⁴ Gubernur Feliks in fenai, bifee Yahudis, kaan ee bi Dorsila. Naan neno fauk ate, in naim ranan, he in nok in fenai, he na'uab ein nok nai' Paulus. Onaim in nreun he neik nai' Paulus he neem neu sin nua sin. Onaim nai' Paulus natoon neu sin, ranan on re' mee, he atoni' bisa npirsain neu Usif Yesus Kristus, Tuaf re' Uisneno nba'an nain Je na'ko unu'. ²⁵ In natoon neu sin amsa', ranan on mee he atoni' bisa nmoin nok amneot, ma on mee he atoni' bisa anpaant on he kaisa' anmoe' sanat. In natoon neu sin nak, Uisneno of anhukun mansian ii oke'.

Oras nai' Feliks anneen on naan ate, in namtau nmaet. Rarit in nak nai' Paulus am nak, "Paulus! Noo goah nai! Mutuu'b ee nai! Karu au upein mainuan, au he 'o'en a'teni' ko." ²⁶ Oras naan, nai' Feliks naim ranan he on mee te, nai' Paulus anfee ne roit, he in nafeitn ee. Es naan ate, in no'en nai' Paulus piut he na'uab nok ne.

²⁷ Mes anbi ranan bian, gubernur Feliks naim neek ein nok a'naak pirsait Yahudi sin. Etun es in ka nroim fa he nafeek nai' Paulus in rais ji rabah. In nasnasab rasi naan, tar antea toon nua. Rarit anmui' gubernur fe'u re' neem anseka' nai' Feliks,

kaan ee, Porkius Festus. Mes sin antahan nai' Paulus fe'.

25

Gubernur Festus anparikas nai' Paulus in rasi

¹ Oras naan, gubernur fe'u, nai' Festus, nanani' neem anbi kota Kaisarea he nanaoba' in aprenat. In suma namaik anbi naan neno teun goah, rarit in nnao nkoon neu Yerusalem. ² Anbi naan, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein nok atoni mnais harat sin neman he nmakhiin ein nok gubernur fe'u naan. Sin nteek naan nai' Paulus in rais je msa'. ³ Sin ntotin, he karu bisa te, gubernur fe'u nreun in atoin ein, he neik nafani' nai' Paulus neem neu Yerusalem. Te kaah, sin anma'akoran nrarin, he nroor niis nai' Paulus anbi raan atnana'.

⁴ Mes gubernur ee nataah sin am nak, "Sin ama' arki! On nai. Maut he sin ntaahn ee fe' anbi Kaisarea. Fin au he 'fain rabah on nee. ⁵ Onaim karu na'ko hi re' ia, anmui' tuaf he n'urus rasi naan, sin nok kau he mnao meu Kaisarea. Karu tebe atoni' naan anmoe' sanat, reko te, hi bole mmaka' rasi mok ne mbi nee jah."

⁶⁻⁷ Rarit gubernur Festus nabaar fe' nbi Yerusalem of ai' neno bo'es a'saa', na' in ntebi nfain neu Kaisarea. Oras naan, anmui' naan atoin Yahudis fauk nok ne, antea nee. Noka' on naan ate, gubernur ee nfei nafani rasi naan. In nreun he sin neik nai' Paulus, he neem neu in matan.

Oras nai' Paulus antaam anbi naan, atoin Yahudis sin anhaken ma nfuun naan nai' Paulus, rarit sin nmuraj nasaan ee nok sanat huma'-huma'. Mes sin ka bisa fa he nakrira' bukti mese' msa'.

⁸ Rarit nai' Paulus namneob on am nak, "Ama' gubernur. Au ka 'moe' 'iit fa rais sanat saa'-saa'. Au ka 'moe' 'iit fa rasi re' anmaraban nok hai atoran pirsait Yahudi msa'. Au ka 'hai'niis 'iit fa hai Uim Onen Uuf a'bi Yerusalem. Ma au ka 'moe' 'iit fa rasi saa'-saa' he 'raban anaa' aprenat Roma in atoran."

⁹ Mes gubernur naan, he naim atoin Yahudis sin neek ein ii he nok ne. Etun es in nataan nai' Paulus am nak, "Ho mutenab, on mee? Ho mromi, ai' kaah, karu au 'urus ho rasi ia anbi Yerusalem?"

¹⁰ Anneen gubernur ee in haan tanas, on nai te, nai' Paulus nataah am nak, "Ama' gubernur. Au re' ia, a'mui' hak too Romas. Ma oras ia, au 'haek et anaa' aprenat pah Roma in matan, re' in nmui'

hak he n'urus au rasi, natuin atoran prenatal pah Roma. Onaim au ka 'roim fa he 'nao 'eu Yerusalem, he nafeek au rasi nbi nee. Ho meikn om muhiin murair mak, au ka 'moe' fa sanat saa'-saa' re' he 'raban atoin Yahudis sin. ¹¹ Onaim karu tebe au 'mo'e 'saan saa'-saa' re' anmatoom nok he nhukun na'maet kau te, au 'toup goe. Mes karu saa' re' sin na'uab nain je ka batuur fa, natuin in atoran, ka tiit tain fa es he anona' kau neu atoin ein ia sin a'niimk ein. Sin suma naim-naimn ahaa ranan, he nroor na'maet kau ruum aah. Onaim oras ia, natuin au hak ii te, au 'eik au rais ji 'sae 'teni' 'eu uis ko'u keser, anbi pah uuf kota Roma. Maut he in es re' neikn on nafeek rasi ia, tua."

¹² Anneen nai' Paulus na'uab on naan ate, gubernur ee nok in aparikas raisn ein, nabuan ma na'uab ein. Rarit in natoon neu nai' Paulus am nak, "Natuin ho mtoit murair he meik ho rais ji msae mteni' meu keser, es naan ate, ho ro he mnao meu kota Roma." Na'uab anrair on naan ate, in nreun abuat ein naan he nsisa'en.

Nai' Festus antoit fainekat na'ko usif Agripa nok nai' Paulus in rasi

¹³ Rarit atoin Yahudis sin uisf ee, kaan ee nai' Agripa,* nok in feotf ee, kaan ee bi Bernike, neman nbin Kaisarea. Sin neman he nmahormaatin ein nok gubernur fe'u naan. ¹⁴ Sin natuan nok gubernur Festus sero 'roo. Neon goes te, nai' Festus natanan sin nok nai' Paulus in rasi mnak, "Aam usi! Anbi Kaisarea re' ia, hai mtahan atoin es, kaan ee nai' Paulus. Neno naan, gubernur ahuunt ii ka nafeek naan fa in rasi. ¹⁵ Neno fauk akoont ein, oras au 'eti 'bi Yerusalem, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'nakt ein ma sin atoni mnais haart ein, neman ma natraak nai' Paulus. Rarit sin ntoit kau he au 'huukn ee. ¹⁶ Mes au utoon 'eu sin am 'ak, 'Tatuin atoran prenatal Roma, au ro he 'parikas 'aan rasi naan fe', na' au ufeek. A'aa' raisn ee ro he nabuan fe'. Au he 'neen 'aan 'ak hi misaan ee nok saan saa'. Ma in imsa' ro he napein mainuan he namneob on, hena' au bisa ufeek rasi naan, ma thuukn ee nok hukun huma' mee.' ¹⁷ Rarit oras au 'fain 'uum a'bi Kaisarea, atoin Yahudis fauk nok kau neman anbin ia. Noka' te, au 'fei ufani' 'ain rasi naan. Au uprenat sin he neik nai' Paulus neem neu kau, he au 'neen 'iit in rais je in a'naon. ¹⁸ Rarit atoin Yahudis sin nbaisenun ma nmuraj na'uab ein neu nai' Paulus in saant ein. Mes saa' re' sin natoon sin naan, ka ma'fena' fa nahuun on re'

* 25:13 Usif nai' Agripa re' ia, es re' Usif Herodes Agripa II. In aamf ee, es re' Usif Herodes Agripa I, es re' nroor niis nai' Yakobus, re' anmaet natuin pansoe, natuin in napein bo'is re' na'raatn ee huma' mese' nok pah tuaf.

au uteenb ee ji. ¹⁹ Sin suma nasuurn ahaa, nmatoom nok sin rais pirsait ein kuuk. Ma sin nasurin nok nai' Paulus, natuin tuaf es, kaan ee Nai' Yesus. Tatuin atoin Yahudis sin, Nai' Yesus naan, anmaten nrair. Mes nai' Paulus naheer aah nak, Nai' Yesus nmonin nfaan jen. ²⁰ Sin nasurin on re' naan, mes natuin au atoin fe'u kau, onaim au ka uhiin 'aan fa re' he tafeek rais pirsait ii te, on mee? Etun es au utaan nai' Paulus am 'ak, 'On mee karu au 'parikas ho rais ji anbi Yerusalem?' ²¹ Mes in ka nromif. Onaim in ntoit he neik in rais je nsaan anteni' neu keser anbi pah uuf kota Roma. Etun es au 'taahn ee fe', tar antea au upein mainuan he 'soun ee nnao neu Roma."

²² Anneen anrair nai' Festus in uabn ii on naan ate, usif Agripa nak, "Karu reko te, au he 'neen kuuk atoni' naan."

Onaim nai' Festus nataah am nak, "Bisa! Of au 'ator he noka' te, ho mneen kuum mu'ko ne, tua."

Usif Agripa nroim he nneen nai' Paulus in uaban

²³ Noka' te, gubernur Festus an'ator he usif Agripa bisa nneen nai' Paulus in uaban. Ma in an'ator he too mfaun ein bian amsa' nneen nok nai' Paulus. Sin esan re': soraru 'naakf ein, ma a'naet ein na'ko kota Kaisarea. Rarit usif Agripa nok bi Bernike ntaam neman, ma sin npaek ein paek usif. Onaim too mfaun ein na'bees ma nhormaat neu sin nua sin. Oras sin nabuan oke', gubernur ee nreun he nok nai' Paulus antaam neem.

²⁴ Onaim sin neik nai' Paulus antaam. Rarit gubernur ee na'uab am nak, "Usif Agripa, sin ama' arki, ma are' taumn ein ok-oke', re' au u'ratan ma 'hormaat 'ain ki. Atoni' re' ia, kaan ee nai' Paulus. Anmui' naan a'nakat atoin Yahudis fauk re' sin namin rasi nok ne. Onaim anmui' tuaf neman neu kau, oras au 'bi Yerusalem ma 'bi Kaisarea, he na'seke' kau nak, atoni' re' ia, in nmoni msa' ka ma'osa' fa. ²⁵ Etun es au 'pariiks ee, mes au ka upein fa in sanat re' natai nok hukun a'maten. Mes in neikn on antoti nrair he nasaeb in rais je annao nkoon neu pah uuf, es na' reko'-re'uf ate, au ro he 'soun ee nnao neu kota Roma. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Karu au 'soun ee, au ro he 'tui aan suurt es re' anmatoom nok rasi naan. Mes oras ia, au he 'tui 'ak saa' 'eu uis kou' goe? Etun es, au ubuaba' ki ok-oke', he hi mneen ee. Amneen amrair je te, au 'toit 'eu usif Agripa he nfee naan kau fainekat es, he au 'tui surat re' bisa uis kou' goe ntoup goe nok neek reko. Au 'naben ate on re' he ka reko fa, karu au 'sonu' rasi ia

annao neu keser, mes au ka utoon fa atoni' ia in sanat.

Au uabk ii na'tuuk na'paar on re' naan, tua."

26

Nai' Paulus namneob on anbi usif Agripa in matan

¹ Rarit usif Agripa nreun nai' Paulus nak, "Oras ia, ho bisa mumneob om. Hai ok-oke' mibarab he mneen ko."

Nai' Paulus nait in a'niman, rarit in na'uab am nak,

² "Aam usi' Agripa re' au 'tuna' ma u'ratan ko. Au 'teenb ate, au neek ii nmainua, natuin ho mfee kau mainuan he au u'uab, ma sin ama' arki he mneen kau, saa'-saa' re' atoin Yahudis sin nakuu ma ntu'iran sin neu kau. ³ Au uhiin 'ak, ho muhiin batuur, hit atoin Yahudis hit atoran harat, ma hit rasi 'monit ma 'maten. Onaim au 'toit ko he ho mneen murek-reko' au uabk ii, tua.

⁴ Anmurai na'ko au aan'-ana', sin nanoni' kau goen he 'moin utuin hit atoin Yahudis hit harat. Nahunu te, nanoni' kau anbi au kuan; rarit au 'uum uskoor a'tamba 'bi Yerusalem. Atoin Yahudis abitan Yerusalem, sin nahiin au 'monik, ma sin nahiin narek-reko' kau. ⁵ Karu a'naet ein rais pirsait Yahudi sin nromin, sin bisa nareta' nain nak sin nahiin kau na'ko un-unu'. Fin au re' ia, au 'taam partei Farisi. Atoni mfaun sin ok-oke' nahinin nak, hai atoin Farisis, hai es re' ma'tani' mneis mituin rais pirsait Yahudi in atoran.* ⁶⁻⁸ Au ma too Israelas na'kon sin uuf bo'es am nua sin, hit tpaoh he Uisneno nmoe' natuin re' In anba'an nain je neu kit. Manba'an re' naan, In natooon anrair je neu hit be'i-na'i na'ko ahunut. Onaim antea oras ia, hit arkit t'onen fai-manas, he Uisneno In manba'an naan anjair nai. Manba'an naan in aafn ii nak, of In he namonib nafani' amaets ein.

Aam usi' Agripa. Sin nmaka'rais ein nok kau, natuin au 'pirsai 'ak Uisneno of namonib amates. Au he utaan, nansaa' am es tuaf na'ko hi arki re' ia, bian ka mroim fa he mpirsai mak, Uisneno bisa namonib amaets ein? Batuur In bisa!

⁹ Nahunu te, au bisa 'moe' saa'-saa', ma au 'maraban ma'tani' 'eu atoin ein re' natuin Nai' Yesus, atoin Nasaretas naan. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Oras naan, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein anfee kau hak he au 'nao ma 'ha'mui' Nai' Yesus Iin na anbin mee-mee. Au 'heek sin, rarit au 'heer 'eik sin neman anbin Yerusalem, ma au utaan sin anbin bui. Au ufeek 'ok he nhukun

* 26:5 Haef ein sin Reta' 23:6, Filipi 3:5

na'maet bian amsa'. Au 'taam 'eu uim oen ein, ma ha'mui' sin amsa'. Onaim au u'seke' sin he nasuan Nai' Yesus. Fani-fani au 'aim sin nok neek maputu'. Asar au 'neen 'ak apirsait ein neu Nai' Yesus etan mee-mee, maski sin ntean pen-pene 'teta' msa', au 'aim sin piut!'*

Nai' Paulus nareta' nafani' saa' re' in nnaben niit ee

(Haef ein sin Reta' 9:1-19, 22:6-16)

¹² Nai' Paulus antuut antein in uabn ii mnak, "Neot es, a'naak pirsait ein sin nfee kau surat kuasa he au 'aim tuaf re' natuin Nai' Yesus anbin kota Damsik. Onaim au 'nao. ¹³ Aam usi' Agripa! Oras hai mbi raan atnana', of ai' maans ii na'puup, nok askeken, asnaaf es na'ko neon goe, ntoom kau ma au aok-bian sin imsa'. ¹⁴ Hai mtaikoib main amtea afu, natuin asnaaf naan in ma'tanin. Rarit au 'neen haanf es na'uab nok kau neik uab Aram* nak, 'Hoe, Saulus! Nansaa' am es ho mha'mui' Kau piut-piut? Amsusat mmaet karu ho mraban Au roimk ii piut.' ¹⁵ Au 'neen hanaf naan, mes au ka 'iit fa in tuan. Onaim au utaan am 'ak, 'Usi'. Ho sekau ko, tua?"

Rarit hanaf naan nataah kau mnak, 'Au re' ia, Nai' Yesus re' ho mha'mui' Je piut-piut. ¹⁶ Saulus! Amfeen nai! Au ukriir Ok on re' ia, nok in sairt ii on nai: Au 'piir 'aan ko mjair tuaf re' Au 'pirsai. Ho ro he mnao mutoon meu mansian ii ok-oke', saa'-saa' re' ho miit murair sin een neno ia mu'ko Kau. Of Au ukriira' 'teni' ko rais fe'u bian, he ho bisa mutoon meu mansian ii ok-oke'. ¹⁷ Of ho mupein susat huma'-huma'. Mes Au 'panat ko u'ko tuaf ein re' he nha'mui' ko, maski na'ko atoin Yahudis, ai' atoin a'teta'. Tebe! Au 'reun ko 'eu atoni' 'teta' re' ka atoin Yahudis sin fa. ¹⁸ Ho mnao mfei sin maatk ein ee, he sin bisa nahinin ma nmonin nbin me'u. Rarit sin nasaitan sin raan meis'ookn ein. Ma ho ro he mrurun sin ranan neu 'monit anneot. Ho mufetin main sin mu'ko niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat in kuasan, rarit meik sin meu Uisneno. Nok ranan naan ate, he Uisneno nsaok nain sin saant ein ok-oke'. Ma sin anjarin Uisneno In aanh ein, nabuan nok tuaf bian re' Uisneno npiir naan sin, natuin sin npirsain neu Kau. Au uabk ii ntuu' on naan, Saulus!"

Nai' Paulus nareta' in mepu

¹⁹ Nai' Paulus antuut in uab ein, nak, "Aam usi'. Mepu re' au 'toup goe na'ko sonaf neno tunan naan, au unaob ee. Tar antea oras ia, au ro he 'meup piut-piut, ka nabei' fa he au 'tet-koit. ²⁰ Nahunu te, au utoon Usif Yesus In Raan A'honis 'eu atoin Yahudis sin anbin Damsik. Rarit au 'uum utoon 'eu atoin Yahudis sin anbin Yerusalem, ma propinsi Yudea nfuun am nateef. Rarit au 'nao 'fuun am uteef atoni' 'teta' sin pah-pah. Au u'uab 'eu sin nok muti' monas, he sin npoin na'ko sin raan penu re' asanat, rarit sin nnona' sin neek ein ma sin tuak ein ii neu Uisneno. Sin ro he nmo'en 'moe' reko neu tuaf bian, he njair tanar nak, sin nmonin fe'u nbi Uisneno.* ²¹ Natuin au 'meup on naan, es naan ate atoin Yahudis sin anheek kau nbi Uim Onen Uuf et Yerusalem. Ma sin he nroor niis kau. ²² Mes Uisneno nturun kau. Etun es au 'moin fe' tar antea oras ia. Onaim au bisa 'hake 'bi ia, ma ureta' ki, et ana'-ko'u, rasi re' nmatoom nok Usif Yesus In Raan A'honis. Saa'-saa' re' au utoon sin re' ia, natai nok saa' re' ka'o Musa nok Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein ii nanoni' nain sin. ²³ Sin nanoni' are' saa' ii re' anmatoom nok Kristus, Tuaf re' Uisneno nba'an nain Je he nreek Ee neem. Nak, In ro he nasaah ha'mu'it. Rarit In nmaet. Mes In he njair unu na'ko are' amaets ein re' Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee na'ko 'maten. In es re' he nfee me'u neu atoin Yahudis sin, ma atoni' 'teta' msa' nbi mee-mee nbi pah-pinan ia."*

²⁴ Nai' Paulus na'uab ma natoon in meup goe fe', mes nai' Festus ansenu nfeek in uaban nok haan ma'tani' mnak, "Hoe! Pau! Ho mumaunu mrair. Ho muhiin bainesi', tar antea nmoe' ho roenm aan namreu'."

²⁵ Mes nai' Paulus nataah am nak, "Ama' gubernur re' au u'tuna' ko. Au ka umaunuf. Saa'-saa' re' au utoon ee ia, tebe on naan. Au ka u'uab fa rais ruum-ruum. ²⁶ Ama' usif Agripa, ho muhiin kuum, saa' re' au u'uab a'rair sin. Etun au ubrain he u'uab sin muti' monas. Au 'pirsai 'ak ho mneen murair saa'-saa' ein oke', fin saa' re' njair naan ka nbin fa baer ma'koro'. Nak, Usif Yesus re' amates naan, amoni nfain jen. Are' too mfaun ein ok-oke' nahinin nrarin rasi naan. ²⁷ Na'ko oras ahun-hunut, Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein natoon nain are' rasin re' ia. Au ubrain he 'atmanpasan 'ak, ho mpirsai msa' mafefa

* **26:10-11** Haef ein sin Reta' 8:3, 22:4-5 * **26:14** Anbi tuis uab Yunani matu'i mnak 'atoin Ibranis sin uab'. Sin uab neno-neno es re' uab Aram. Matu'i msa' bait on re', 'amsuus karu ho musaap a'koes ma'aika' piut'. Abitan nee, sin biasa npaek a'kose' he natukun bijae. Onaim karu bijae ngguin nasaap koit, sin haek ein antoom a'koes ee panan. In oetn ii nak 'msusa mmaet karu ho mraban au roimk ii piut.' * **26:20** Haef ein sin Reta' 9:20,28-29 * **26:23** Nai' Yesaya 42:6, 49:6, 1 Korintus 15:20

kniun' ein sin uabk ein.”

²⁸ Usif Agripa nsenu nfeek nai' Paulus in uaban am nak, “Hoe! Pau'! Ka 'roo fa te, of ho he mmoe' kau 'jair atoni' Kristen!”

²⁹ Ma nai' Paulus nataah am nak, “On nai, usi'. Au 'onen 'eu Uisneno, he oors ii a'roo ai' haumaka', ka neu fa aam usi' ho mmees jah, mes atoni mfaun ein re' anenat neno ia msa', bisa njarin on re' au, re' Nai' Yesus In aanh ein! Mes asar hi arki kais amjair atoin bui on re' au.”

³⁰ Nai' Paulus na'uab anrair on naan ate, usif Agripa nok bi Bernike, ma gubernur Festus, ma a'naet ein anfeen anhaken, ma nasaitan bare naan.

³¹ Oras sin nnaon npoin, atoin ein re' naan na'uab ein es nok es am nak, “Atoni' re' ia, in ka nmoe' fa saa'-saa' re' natai nok re' he thukun ta'mate, ai' he tataam ee neu bui!” ³² Rarit usif Agripa na'uab neu gubernur Festus am nak, “Airoo. Bait atoni' ia in kais neik in rais je nsae nteni' neu pah uuf kota Roma. Kaah fa te, rasi ia hit tafeek ee, ma tapoitr ee.”

27

Sin neik nai' Paulus neu Roma

¹ Rarit gubernur Festus nafeek he nsonu' nai' Paulus neu keser et kota Roma, he in es re' nafeek rasi naan. Rarit in nnona' nai' Paulus nok atoin bui bian amsa', neu a'naak soraurs es, kaan ee nai' Julius, he neik sin neu propinsi Itali. Nai' Julius naan, soraru 'nakaf na'ko soraurs ein re' anpao keser. ² Neno naan, au (es re' nai' Lukas) 'nao 'aat 'ok nai' Paulus amsa'. Tamba tuaf es na'ko propinsi Makedonia, kota Tesalonika, kaan ee nai' Aristarkus. Hai arkai msae bnao oe jes re' neem na'ko kota Atramitum. Natuin rencana, bnao oe naan of in he nnao neis nok bare-bare nbi propinsi Asia.

³ Hai mpoi mi'ko Kaisarea, noka' te, hai mtean kota Sidon. A'naak sorarus nai' Julius in ka nansaa' fa nai' Paulus, ma nreek nai' Paulus he nnao naim sekau re' in nahiin sin anbi kota naan. In teenb ii, he sin bisa nfeen nai' Paulus saa' re' in nperluu goe oras sin nbini tasi tnana'.

⁴ Rarit hai arkai msae mfain meu bnao oe naan, ma mnao mkoon. Mes anin na'ko bnao oe naan in matan maineun ii kah een, tar antea bnao oe naan ka bisa fa he nnao. Onaim sin ntebi bnao oe naan, ma nnao npeo' puru Siprus ma Siria sin atnaank ein, he nak hai kais mipein anin naan. ⁵ Na'ko naan, hai mnao mreif tasi nbi propinsi Kilikia ma propinsi Pamfilia

sin maatk ein. Hai mnao piut, tar hai mtea kota Mira, et pah Likia. Amtean naan, hai msaun misaitan bnao oe naan. ⁶ Oras hai mbi Mira, nai' Julius nataif on he naim bnao 'teta' re' he nnao neu pah Itali. In napeni bnao goes na'ko kota Aleksandria, re' he nnao neu Itali. In nreek kai oke' he msae meu bnao oe naan.

⁷ Hai mnao maan neno fauk een, mes abnao oe naan ka nnao nten-teni' fa, natuin anin na'ko in matan maineun ii kah een. Hai mhae mmaet, tar amhaumaak kota Knidus. Mes anin naan anfuu naheer fe' amsa', onaim hai mnao mreif meu puru Kreta, he miniinb om mi'ko anin. Rarit hai mkoon paanf es, kaan ee, Salmone. ⁸ Bnao oe ia, nnao nok susat nana'renat, tar hai mkoon panaf naan, mitun-tuin aah puru Kreta in ninin, na' hai mtean baer jes, kaan ee, Labuan Amasat. Bare naan, anmapaumaakn ein nok kota Lasea.

⁹ Anbi naan, ameupt ein abnao oe naan nasnasan a'kre'o, fin hai mnao 'roo goen, mes hai ka mtean Itali fa fe'. Oras naan, Neno Saok Sanat atoin Yahudis ankonon nrair jen.* In oetr ii nak, ain ko'u ma oik ko'u of he nfoe. Ameupt ein nmaktaan ein he hai mnao mkoon, ai' kaah. Anneen on naan ate, nai' Paulus na'uab am nak, ¹⁰ “Au aok-bian arki! Au u'uab 'aan akre'o. Au utenab, karu hit he tnao tkoon, of hit tapein suust am nana'renat. Of abnao ia nreman nmaet, baer' ein nreman, ma hit of atmaet oke' msa'.” ¹¹ Mes nai' Julius ka natniin fa nai' Paulus. In npirsai nanesib neu anaa' abnao ma abnao tuaf. Fin sin nabaarb ein he nnao npoin na'kon bare naan. ¹² In amreu'n ii, Labuan Amasat naan, in ka mamut fa karu bnao oe ro he nhaek anbi oras oikn ein anfoen. Onaim amfaut ein nak sin nromin he hai mnao mkoon meu kota Feniks. Sin roimk ein ii, karu reko te, hai mitua mtahan ambi naan, tar antea oras oikn ein nasnasan. Kota Feniks naan, puru Kreta in bare re' mamut neu bnao oe, natuin in naniinb on na'ko ain toon, ma ka napein fa okin ko'u.

Ain nautus anbi tasi

¹³ Oras anin haa'-nuu' anmurai nfuu kre'o-kre'o, sin nak, ai' ain reko he sin bisa npaek je, he nnaon neu kota Feniks. Sin nak, “Anin ia, reko. Iim he tnao nai!” Onaim sin nasaeb bonit, ma nasaeb layar, ma hai mnao mibnono haa tais je ninin. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Hai mnao ka 'roo fa te, nok askeken, ain nauts ii nfoe. (Re' hit ii te tak, 'anin na'ko pasa' neon-saet ma pasa' ponain sin atnaank ein'). Anin naan nfuu bnao naan,

* **27:9** Oras toon bo' niim am seo (59), neon ko'u atoin Yahudis anmatoom nok Saok Sanat anmouf anbi fuun bo' ntaam neno niim. Oras naan, ain ee anfuu na'ko pasa' neon teas ma pasa' ponain sin atnaank ein.

neik je neu tais je tnanan. Ameupt ein abnao naan, sin ka bisa nabani' fa bnao. Onaim sin nparaakn aah ee. Ma bnao naan nnao natuin ahaa ain ii in a'romin.

¹⁶ Oikn ein npesan kai mtean puur aan es, kaan ee, Kauda. Oras naan, kofa' bai' je natuin kai nbi bnao goe in koitn ee fe', ma sin nheer ee nok tani. Rarit hai mheer misaeb kofa' ba'i naan, neu bnao goe tunan. Hai mhae mmaet. ¹⁷ Oras kofa' ba'i naan antea bnao goe tunan, sin npuun bnao naan nok tani nfuun am nateef, he npanat he kais-kaisa' bnao naan in hau 'been ein natpois ein, ma oe tais ii ntaam. Sin namtaun amsa', kais-kaisa' oikn ii anpesan abnao naan, ma npoirn ee neu snae kbatas Sirtis ek pah Afrika. Onaim sin nasanut boin atboes, he na'bauna' bnao naan in a'naon ee kre'o.

¹⁸ Ain ko'u naan, nasniba' bnao neu 'rii ma 'ne'u. Noka' te, ameupt ein nait inporin brua' bnao naan neun tasi. ¹⁹ Anmeu te, anin naan fe' anfoe. Onaim sin namtaun nsesan. Es naan ate, sin nait inporin bnao naan in abrua' bian he nha'kaaf ee. Ma sin nait inporin amsa' bnao goe in baer mepun. ²⁰ Anin naan ka nasnaas niit fa, fai-manas neno fak-fauk. Niup gui nsaun afu, tar antea hai ka miit fa manas ma kfuun. Hai neekm ein nabatin ma'tani'. Hai mitenab mak, ia hai ka mmoin fa goen.

²¹ Hai ka miah fa neno fauk een. Nai' Paulus no'en sin oke', ma na'uab am nak, "Aok-bian arki! Bait hi mroim mituin kau he hit kaisa' tpoi ta'ko Labuan Amasat ate, hit ka tsuus fa on re' ia. Ma hit ka truika fa msa'. ²² Oras ia, au 'toit ki oke', he mha'tain hi neekm ein naan. Of hit abnao re' ia, anpee' pisa'-pisa'. Mes kais mimtau, of ka tiit fa amates. ²³ Au 'roimk ii, hi arki mihiin mak, au re' ia Uisneno Iin Ja kau. In es re' anfee kau mepu. Fini na, In nreek In ameput tuaf es na'ko sonaf neno tunan, ma in nhake nbi au bnapak. Rarit in natoon kau mnak, ²⁴ 'Paulus! Kais mumtau kre'o msa'. Ro of ho mtea keser et Roma, he m'urus ho rasi. Natuin Uisneno anneek ko, es hi asaet abnao ia, of ka tiit fa es natfuun. Of ammoim ok-oke'.' ²⁵ Onaim aok-bian arki. Kais hi neekm ein nabatin. Au 'pirsai batuur-batuur 'eu Uisneno, re' In natoon kau fini na, ro of njair on re' naan. ²⁶ Abnao ia of nasrae nbi puur goes."

Abnao oe naan anhaumaak meto'

²⁷ Oras naan, anin ma okin anbeos kai mok abnao oe naan, ma npesan kai fai bo'es am haa anbi Tasi Atria. Of oni' fai ji noi natnaan, ameupt ein na'taak ein

nak, hai mhaumaak meto'. ²⁸ Rarit sin nasanut rino, he nahiin oe je mnanun. Onaim sin n'uukr ee te, in a'taamn ii, nehe bo' nua. Rarit abnao naan nnao maat anteni', ma sin nasanut nteni' rino naan, ma nahiin nak oe tais ii 'taamn ii nehe bo'es am niim.† ²⁹ Sin namtaun, kais-kaisa' bnao naan na'rae't on nbi faut puutk ein. Onaim sin nasanut bonit kotif fua' haa. Hai mhar-harap he nmeu nfiin nai. ³⁰ Mes ameupt ein abnao naan anma'akoran he naen nasaitan abnao goe mninu'-mninu'. Onaim sin nasanut kofa' ba'i, ma nmo'-mo'en on re' sin he nasanut bonit matan.

³¹ Mes nai' Paulus natoon neu nai' Julius rais re'uf naan nak, "Karu ameupt ein sin ka nbin fa bnao goe naan ee te, of hi mmaet oke'."

³² Anneen nai' Paulus na'uab on naan ate, soraurs ein anreif nafeek kofa' bai' je in tani, ma nparaakn ee. Onaim ameupt ein naan ka bisa naenan fa goen.

³³ Anmeu nfin on nai te, nai' Paulus anhuri' sin oke' he nbukaen. In nak, "Krei nua goen, hit suma bisa tok-took goah, hit har-haarp aah, ka tiit tain fa saa' es ntaam neu hit taik. ³⁴ Onaim au 'toit ki he reko te, hit tbukae taan akre'o fe', he hit tapein tafani' hit neunk ii. Au 'pirsai 'ak of ka tiit fa tuaf es na'ko hit arkit tapein siraak. Hit of atmoim oke!'"

³⁵ Na'uab anrair on naan ate, nai' Paulus nait utunu'. Rarit in n'onen neu Uisneno ma ntoit makasi nbi sin maatk ein. Rarit in nait tuuk es, ma nbukae. ³⁶⁻³⁷ Sin nitan on naan ate, sin neek ein natea nfanin. Rarit sin nbukaen ok-oke'. Hai abit abnao naan, tuaf natun nua mbo' hitu mnee. Hai mbukae oke'. ³⁸ Mmisen on nai te, sin naitin ma n'okar a'kaor maak-gandum sin neun tasi, he nsoba' anha'kaaf abnao naan anteni'.

Abnao oe naan nasrae

³⁹ Anmeu saba te, ameupt ein niit meto'. Mes sin ka nahiin fa puru naan in kanan. Ma sin niit tais tuuk es, re' in niin ee masnaen. Onaim sin nharap, karu reko te, sin he neik bnao goe nnao nabnonon npeo' faut puutk ein, he ntean tais tuka' naan in ninin nok reko. ⁴⁰ Onaim sin nreif nafeek boint ein nabaran anbin tasi. Rarit sin nasanut kemudi neu tasi, he sin bisa nastiir abnao naan. Rarit sin nasae layar ana' abit maatn ee, he ain ee nfuu bnao goe nnao neu tais je ninin. ⁴¹ Mes abnao naan ansae naan snae a'tupus nbi tais je nanan, ma in nasrae nbi naan, ma ka bisa nakbero' nteni' fa goen. Onaim oik kou' guin anbeos nakrati' abnao goe in kotin.

† 27:28 Nehe bo' nua, es re' meter bo' tenu mhiut. Nehe bo'es am niim, es re' meter bo' nua mhiut.

⁴² Oras soraurs ein nitan on naan ate, sin he nroor niis atoin bui ngguin. Fin sin namtaun, kas-kais atoin buin naan nabha'en neun meto', rarit sin naenan kuuk. ⁴³ Mes a'naak sorarus, nai' Julius, antaar in soraurs ein, natuin in he npanat nai' Paulus. Onaim in naprenat, he sekau-sekau karu nabhae' nahiin, an'ookr ok neu tais je, rarit nabha'en neun meto'. ⁴⁴ Neu re' sin ka abhae' ahiint ein, in nreun sin he anna'an a'bena' ai' saa'-saa', rarit antaman neun tais je, ma natuin oikn ein npoin neun meto'. Onaim hai mtea meot ee nok ao-mina' ok-oke'.

28

Anbi puru Malta

¹ Oras hai mtea mrair nok ao-mina' mbi meot ee te, na' hai mihiin mak bare naan, puru Malta. ² Abitan puru naan antoup kai nok reko. Natuin oras naan na'uur, ma mainiikn ii kah een, onaim sin nahuup ein ai, rarit sin nak kai he mraar. ³ Nai' Paulus nsiun nok hau meto' msa'. Oras in npaan hau ngguin neu ai, nok askeken ate, kaun araut es anpoi neem, natuin in ka nabei' fa maputu'. Onaim kauna' naan, anrau ma na'kii' anbi nai' Paulus in a'niman.

⁴ Oras abitan Malta niit kauna' naan na'kii' anbi nai' Paulus in a'niman ate, sin na'uab ein es nok es am nak, "Of oni' atoni' ia, aroor atoni'. Maski tais je fe' nafeitn ee te, in uan ii on naan. Etun es in ka bisa fa, he nmoin. Sekau es re' anmoe' re'uf te, of in nseu fuan." ⁵⁻⁶ Atoin ein naan nateenb ein nak, of akreo' goes anteni' te, nai' Paulus in a'niimn ee of anfu'un. Ma nok askeken ate, of in nmaet.

Mes nai' Paulus antekar kauna' naan neu ai. In ka ntaben fa menas saa'-saa'. Rarit sin npaon a'kreo' goes ate, mes nai' Paulus ka saa'-saa' fa. Onaim sin nateenb ein nak, "Kais-kaisa' atoni' ia, pah tuaf!"

⁷ Ka na'roo fa na'ko bare naan, gubernur ee in soonf ein ma in auf mainuan ein. Gubernur puru naan, kaan ee nai' Publius. In neem anseun kai nbi tais je ninin, rarit in naskau kai he hai mitua mok ne nbi in sonaf. Anbi naan, in n'urus kai neno teun.

⁸ Oras naan, gubernur ee in aam hoinf ee nameen. In nkuan on. Onaim nai' Paulus annao nkuis goe nbi in ke'en. Rarit in npooh goe, ma an'oen ee. Onaim in nareok nain. ⁹ Oras sin niit gubernur ee in aamf ee nareok on naan, amenat bian amsa' neman neu nai' Paulus. Sin ntotin

he nareko' sin. Onaim in nareko' sin imsa'. ^{10a} Rarit sin nseun banin kai, neik ein bare' amfaun.

Nai' Paulus sin nbokan na'kon puru Malta neun Itali

^{10b-11} Hai mitua mtahan mbi puru Malta funan teun, tar antea ain ko'u ma oik ko'u naan nasnaas. Oras naan, abnao goes na'ko kota Aleksandria re' in nhaek nain anbi puru Malta. Abnao naan kaan ee, Ri'aan Koen,* natuin anmui' naan pah tuaf ankoee, re' bnao tuaf ee nmoe' sin na'ko hau, rarit anpasan nakfrit sin anbi bnao naan in matan. Onaim hai he msae bnao naan, ma mnao mkoon meu kota Roma. Onaim oras hai msae meu bnao naan, abitan Malta neik kai beti' ma bare' bian re' hai mperluu sin ambi bnao.

¹² Hai mnao kre'o-kre'o, tar hai mtea kota Sirakusa et puru Sisilia. Hai misnaas ambi naan neno teun. ¹³ Mi'ko naan, hai mnao mteni' mibnono haa Sisilia in ninin, rarit hai mtea kota Regium. Noka' te, anin na'ko pasa' haa'-nu'a' nfuu nok ma'tani', onaim hai mnao mkoon ma bnao naan in nanapa'. Anmeu te, hai mtea kota Putioli. ¹⁴ Anbi naan, hai msaun misaitan abnao naan. Rarit hai mnao maim Nai' Yesus in apirsait ein anbi bare naan. Oras hai miteef mok sin, sin ntotin he hai mitua mok sin. Onaim hai mitua mtahan mok sin neno hiut. Rarit hai mnao raan meto' meu kota Roma. ¹⁵ Oras apirsait ein abitan kota Roma nnenan nak hai he iim meu kota Roma, sin neman nseun kai nbi raan atnana'. Bian nateef kai nbi baer jes, kaan ee Ropo Teun.† Oras nai' Paulus niit sin on nai te, in nbo'is Uisneno, ma in neekn ee natea.

Nai' Paulus antea Roma

¹⁶ Oras hai mtea kota Roma, [soraurs ein nataam atoin bui ngguin neu bui.]‡ Mes nai' Paulus, sin ka nataam ee fa. Sin nkoon ee, he in nseeb kuun umi. Anbi naan, in natua nok soraurs es, re' npao goe fai-manas. Sin a'niimk ein nua sin anmatopub sin nok korentin.⊙

¹⁷ Neno tenu nkono te, nai' Paulus naskau atoni mnasi' Yahudi nbi bare naan, he neem nateef nok ne. Oras sin nabuan, in natoon neu sin am nak, "Aok-bian arki! Au 'uum a'tea ia, natuin atoin Yahudis sin anheek kau anbi Yerusalem. Rarit sin nana'at kau neu anaa' aprenat pah Roma. Te kaah, au ka 'mui' fa sanat. Au ka

* **28:10b-11** Tatuin rais pirsait abitan bare naan, ri'aan koen naan, sin kaank ein es re' nai' Kastor ma nai' Poluks. Sin nua sin, es re' pah tuaf neu atoni' bnao ngguin. † **28:15** 'Masa' Apius in a'roon ii of oni' kiru bo' hiut (70) na'ko kota Roma. Ropo Teun in a'roon ii of oni' kiru bo' niim am teun (53) na'ko kota Roma. ‡ **28:16** a: Anmui' tuis uab Yunani ahunut bian, re' ka npaek fa tuis anbi kurung. ⊙ **28:16** Haef ein sin Reta' 28:20

'moe' fa sanat saa'-saa' re' anraban neu hit atoin Yahudis. Au ka 'moe' fa sanat saa'-saa' amsa' re' anraban hit atoran harat, re' hit ttoup tain sin ta'ko hit be'i-na'i sin. ¹⁸ Anaa' apreent ein anparikas anrair au rais ji nbi nee. Mes sin ka niit fa au sanat mese' msa', re' anmatoom nok hukun a'maten. Etun sin he nafetin kau. ¹⁹ Mes a'naet ein atoin Yahudis ka ntoup fa rasi tfeka' na'ko anaa' aprenat re' nak he nafetin kau. Es naan ate, au usaeb ukonob au rais ji 'eu pah Roma in uun ia. Au 'moe' on naan, mes au ka 'mui' fa tenab he utraak au atoin Yahudis sin. ²⁰ Rasi naan, es re' anmoe' kau tar au uskau he hit tabua tbi ia. Maut he hit bisa ta'uab saa' re' hit atoin Yahudis atpa-pao goe: etun hit tharap Usif re' Uisneno he nreek Ee neem, he nfee 'honis neu kit too Israelas. Rasi re' ia, in kakain tar sin nfuut kau nok korenit re' ia, tua."

²¹ Rarit sin natahan am nak, "Antea oras ia, hai ka mtoup miit fa suurt es na'ko Yudea re' he natoon kai nok ho rasi. On naan amsa', re' amneemt ein na'ko naan, sin ka na'uab niit fa ho rais ji, tua. ²² Mes hai mroim he mneen saa' re' ho mpirsai mrair je, natuin hai mneen amrair ambi mee-mee, nak too mfaun ein anpenan pukan Kristen sin noni'. Mes amneon ii, on mee te, hai ka mihiin maan ee fa. Onaim ho mureta' miit kai, tua."

²³ Onaim sin akoran he naim nanan oors es, he nateef anfanin. Antea in oors ate, too gui mfaun ii kah een neem nabuan anbin nai' Paulus in umi. Onaim in nmurai nareta' sin Uisneno In aprenat. In nait ka'o Musa in tuis ein, ma Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein bian sin tuis ein, he nheer sin he npirsain neun Nai' Yesus. In na'uab na'ko nok-noka' antea maans ii nmaeb.

²⁴ Oras sin nneen anrair nai' Paulus in uaban, bian anpirsain, mes bian kahaf. ²⁵ Sin nasurin es nok es, tar tuaf bian he nfanin. Mes nai' Paulus na'uab am nak, "Tebe! Hi surin re' ia, natai nok saa' re' Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee natoon nain sin neu ka'o Yesaya ²⁶ mnak, 'Ho mnao mutoon meu pah re' ia mmak, "Of hi mneen ma mitniin Au uabk ii piut, mes ka mihiin je fa mnuut es! Hi mkius mifan-fain saa' re' Au 'moe' ma 'tao, mes hi ka mfairair je fa."

²⁷ Natuin atoni' re' pah ia, sin neek ein ro fatu.

Sin ruik ein ka nroim he nnenan fa goen!

Ma sin maatk ein ee, nahuum on re' he nforon nrarin!

Anparaak he sin kaisa' nnenan nai;

Ma nparaak he sin maatk ein anforon.

Ma nparaak he sin neek ein na'teme nkonon.

Tar antea sin ka nahinin fa ranan he ntebin nfain neman neu Kau ntenin,

Onaim Au bisa ureko' sin, on mee?" ²⁸

²⁸ Onaim nai' Paulus natu'ub in reta' naan, ma na'uab am nak, "On nai, aok-bian arki! Hi ro he mihiin mak, oras ia, Uisneno nabarab anrair he nsoi nafetin neu atoni' 'teta' re' ka atoin Yahudis fa, natuin sin nromin he nneen ma natniin Ee." ²⁹ [Nai' Paulus na'uab anrair on naan ate, too mfaun ein naan ansisa'en. Mes sin ntebn ein ii ka natefan fa, natuin sin nasurin es nok es.] [§]

³⁰ Nai' Paulus natua nbi uim seba' naan, antea toon nua. In ntoup sekau-sekau re' neman neu ne, nok neek marine.

³¹ Nok ranan naan, in napein mainuan he nareta' Uisneno In aprenat, ma nanoni' Usif Yesus In Raan A'honis neu sin. In na'uab nok neek abrain, ma ka tiit fa 'eka' msa'.

Aam Teofilus. Au reta' ia na'tuuk ma na'paar on re' ia, tua.

Na'ko au,

nai' Lukas kau, tua

Nai' Paulus in surat ansoun ee neu apirsait ein kota Roma

Saloom

¹ Surat re' ia na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau. Uisneno npiir naan kau 'jair Yesus Kristus In haef. Rarit In nait kau 'jair Kristus In aan renu' ma aan reka' he 'nao utoon a'bi mee-mee anmatoom nok In Rais Reko.

²⁻³ Un-unu' te, Uisneno n'ator nain he In mafefa kniun' ein antuin anmatoom nok Rais Reko anbi In Suur Akninu'. Anbi Surat naan, Uisneno anba'an he nsonu' In Anah, Nai' Yesus, he njair mansian. Oras ia, In rais manba'an naan anjari nrair, natuin Nai' Yesus neem anrair anjair mansian, re' na'ko usif nai' Daut in sufan. ⁴ Anbi rasi bian, Uisneno nakrira' bukti mnak, Yesus Kristus, In Aanh aa kuun amsa'. Fin Nai' Yesus In Asmanan, kninu' batuur-batuur, huma' mese' on re' Uisneno. Ma Uisneno npaek In kuasa he namonib nafani' Nai' Yesus na'ko In a'maten. Na'ko rasi naan, hit tahin tak, Uisneno In Anah naan, es re' Nai' Yesus, hit Usi'.

⁵ Nai' Yesus nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kau, fin In npiir ma nbetis naan kau 'jair In haef, he utoon In rais manba'an a'bi mee-mee. Fin In nroim he tuaf-tuaf re' ka atoin Yahudis fa msa', anpirsai Je, ma nmoim natuin In romin. Au 'romi msa' he uuf-uuf ma pah-pah anpirsain neun Kristus, ma nmonin natuin In romin.

⁶ On naan amsa', hi abit kota Roma. Hi mneem ein mi'ko pah ma uuf amfaun ambi bare-bare. Yesus Kristus anpiir naan ki mnak, "Iim nai! Iim he mjair Au ngguin!" ⁷ Etun au 'sonu' surat ia 'eu ki, hi abit Roma, ma umnaub ki m'ak, Uisneno anneek ki. In ntoit ki msa' he hi mjair Iin na re' ammoni kninu'.

Au 'onen he hit Ama' Uisneno, ma hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, nakrira' Sin nekak arekot, ma nfee ki mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.

Nai' Paulus an'onen ma nteek in partei ngguin

⁸ Nahunu te, au 'toit makasi kou'-ko'u 'eu Uisneno, natuin Yesus Kristus anmeup et hi neekm ein. Au 'toit makasi msa', natuin tuaf-tuaf re' natuan nbin bare-bare nbin prenatal pah Roma in naan ee ok-oke', na'uab ein anmatoom nok hi rais pirsait meu Nai' Yesus.

⁹ Au 'onen piut-piut ma 'teek ki. Batuur! Uisneno neikn On nahini mnak, saa' re' au u'uab ee re' ia, ro batuur! In nahini msa', au 'meup nok nenuf ma'tani', he utoon Rais Reko na'ko Uisneno In Anah. ¹⁰ Ansuun oras au 'onen, au 'toit 'ak on nai: "Uisneno, au tuak ii kuuk ka uhiin fa in raan ii on mee. Mes karu natuin Uisneno Ho romim, mfei ranan he au 'nao 'kiaus au partei ngguin etan kota Roma."

¹¹ Au 'onen on naan, natuin au umnau ki he 'iit 'aan ki, he au bisa 'bait 'eu ki kuasa na'ko Uisneno In Asmanan, he hi mjair Uisneno Iin na, re' naran ma ntahan ma'tani'. ¹² Au sairt ii on nai: karu au 'jair he 'uum ma utua 'ok ki, au he 'ha'tain ki, he hi neek pirsait naan nakii' naheer anteni'. Ma au 'roim he hi mha'tain au neek ii msa'.

¹³ Aok-bian manekat arki! Au 'roim he hi mihini mmak, fani-fani au sairt ii he 'eiti' 'makius ki 'bi kota Roma naan. Mes antea oras ia, ka bisa fa fe'. Karu au 'jair he 'uum, au ufnekan ma 'harap anmui' tuaf amfaun anpirsai ma'tani' neun Kristus fe', on re' anbi bare bian sin. Nok ranan naan, au 'meupk aan napein in afan arekot.*

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Maski on mee msa', au 'naben ate au ro he utoon Uisneno In Rais Reko 'eu sekau-sekau goah. 'Eu tuaf apaek a'uab Yunani, ai' 'eu atoin jintiu ai' afuat anbi rais pirsait amnaa' re' anpaken uab bian sin, ai' 'eu a'naet ein, a'baut ein, ai' askorat sin, ai' ka askorat fa msa'. Es naan ate, au ubarab a'rair he 'eit 'eu kota Roma, he 'makius 'aan ki.

Uisneno In Rais Reko, anmui' kuasa he nsoi nafetin mansian ein ok-oke'

¹⁶ Au ka umaeb ok fa kre'o msa' anmatoom nok Usif Yesus In Rais Reko. Fin karu nmui' tuaf re' anpirsai Uisneno, Rasi naan anmui' kuasa na'ko Uisneno he nsoi nafetin tuaf naan na'ko in sanat ma penu sin. Atoin Yahudis sin nahiin rasi ia nahun-hunun, rarit na' uuf ma pah bian.*

¹⁷ Rasi naan nakrira' Uisneno In ranan he nareko' tuaf asanat amsa'. Rasin re' naan bisa njarin, asar tuaf anpirsai Je. Fin matu'i et Uisneno In Suur Akninu' mnak, "Tuaf ro he npirsai Uisneno fe',

na' sin bisa narekon ma nmarama' nok Ne.

Fin karu sin nmonin ma npirsai Je, na' sin napenin 'monit anneot ma ammonot.*¹⁸

Uisneno natoon neu tuaf re' ka nroim fa he nahiin Je

¹⁸ Mes Uisneno natoon anrair nak on nai: anmui' tuaf re' ka nrae natuin Ee fa. Ma

bian anmo'en rais maufinu huma'-huma'. Mes Uisneno ka ntoup fa sin a'moe'k ein naan. Anbi sin nekak naank ein, sin nahini nrarin saa'-saa' es re' batuur. Maski on naan amsa', mes sin nmo'en rais amre'ut piut-piut sin. Sin nfuri' tuaf-tuaf sin, onaim tuaf-tuaf ein naan ka nahini ntein' ein fa, mee es re' batuur. Etun Uisneno he nasanut hukun neu sin na'ko neon goe tunan. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tuaf-tuaf ein re' ia, ka napenin fa rasi 'sukif he namneob ok, fin rasin re' tuaf bisa nahiin anmatoom nok Uisneno naan, naan mahini' ma nakninu' nrair. Natuin In neikin On es re' nakrira' sin! Au sairt ii on nai: anmurai na'ko oras In nmoe' neno tunan ma pah-pinan antea oras ia, karu anmui' tuaf he nahiin rasi anmatoom nok Uisneno In tuan ma In kuasan re' ka natfeek fa, bisa! Maski Uisneno In tuan naan ka mamnita' fa, mes hit mansian ii bisa tahiin Je fe', nanete npeo' saa' re' In nmoe' sin. Etun au 'ak, amaufiunt ein ka napenin fa rasi 'sukif he namneob sin tuak ein antein am nak, "Au ka uhiin fa saa'-saa' anmatoom nok Uisneno."

²¹ Onaim maski sin nahinin anmatoom nok Uisneno, mes sin ka nromin fa he nmanauk Ee mnak, "Uisneno naan, hit Uisneno!" Sin ka nromin fa msa', he ntotin makasi neu Ne. Rarit sin teenb ein antaisibun, tar antea sin ka nahinin fa saa'-saa' antein re' batuur. Sin ntaka'naan ein, ma na'uab ein rais poi huma'-huma' anmatoom nok Uisneno In tuan. Ma sin neek ein nameis'okan.*

²² Sin es-es ate naiks ok am nak, "Au re' ia, tuaf re' nahiin rasi mfaun!" Maski sin nateenb ein on naan, mes batuurn ii, sin re' naan, anmonon on re' ukum. ²³ Rarit sin ka na'besan fa neun Uisneno re' ma'tain re'uf naan, fin sin nak, "Hai ka mperluu fa Uisneno on re' naan!" Mes sin nmurai na'besan neun faut maruna' huma'-huma', on re' mansian. Rarit sin na'besan neun faut maruna' on re' koro, ma on re' mu'it bian, tar antea on re' kaun ein amsa'. Nok ranan naan, sin ntorak Uisneno re' ka bisa nmaet fa, ma nseun Ee nok bare 'maten!*

²⁴ Etun Uisneno nafetin ma nkonan sin on re' naan, he sin nmo'en natuin sin roimk ein kuuk. In nkonan sin he nmo'en rais maufinu re' na'uu ma na'baa' et sin neek ein. Tar antea sin ka namaeb ok fa ntein. Rarit sin n'oemetab sin aok ein huma'-huma', ma sin anmamoe' on naan neu tuaf bian sin aok ein. ²⁵ Anbi sin nekak naank ein, sin nahini nrarin noni' re' batuur anmatoom nok Uisneno, mes

sin ka ntae natuin ein fa. Sin teenb ein namre'un nrarin, rarit sin nateenb ein am nak, "Reko nneis, maski hit tmoe' huma'-huma' tar antea tamre'u tmate msa', ka nmui' fa resiko saa'-saa'!" Sin na'besan neun baer' ein re' Uisneno nmoe' sin, mes sin ka nromin fa he na'besan neun Uisneno re' anmoe' baer' ein naan! Sin nmoe' sin tuak ein on re' atoin ahinit ma amanoet anbin rais pirsait, te kaah, ruman, ka ma'upan ma ma'osa' fa.

Fin re' batuurn ii, hit arkit mansian kit, ro he tpures ma taikas, ma thormaat teu Uisneno piut-piut! Naan es re' ma'osa' ma ma'upa!

²⁶ Natuin sin maufiunk ein re' naan, etun Uisneno nafetin ma nkonan sin he sin nmo'en rais re'uf natuin sin roimk ein kuuk. Rarit sin na'haek ein tafi'-tafi', ma ka namaeb ok nahinin fa. Sin feek ein ka nromin fa he ntupan nok sin moenk ein anteni', mes sin nromin neu saa' re' ka on fa re' biasa. Fin bifee ji antuup nok bifee! ²⁷ Atoin ein anmo'en on naan amsa'! Sin ka nromin fa he ntupan nok sin feek ein antein! Mes sin ntupan nok atoni'! Sin ka namaeb ok fa kre'o msa'. Etun sin napenin hukun natai nok sin sanat! Fin sin ntebin ma nbeon na'kon ranan re' amneot ma ammonot.

²⁸ Sin nateenb ein nak, "Reko nneis, kais ta'kii' itbi Uisneno." Etun Uisneno nafetin ma nkonan sin on re' naan, he sin nmo'en natuin sin roimk ein kuuk! Onaim sin suma nateenb ein rais amre'ut annees jah! Rarit sin nmo'en kuuk 'moe' ruum-ruum!

²⁹ Sin i'moink ein naheun nok rais maufinu huma'-huma'. Sin ka nmoe' nahinin fa rais reko, mes suma nmoe' nahinin rais maufinu ma amre'ut annees. Sin nakoman. Sin natuun ein tenab amre'ut. Sin amantiuns ein. Sin nroron mansian. Sin amatoes ein. Sin aputa-kriut ein. Sin apoit ein. Sin afeef akreot ein. ³⁰ Sin nromin he na'uab na're'uf es in kanan. Sin nsaken Uisneno. Sin ka nahiin fa harat. Sin nkana'paar biak ein. Sin na'naeb sin tuak ein. Sin namin tenab amre'ut huma'-huma'. Sin nromin he nraban mahoint ein. ³¹ Sin ka natniin fa saa' re' batuur. Sin ntanghai kuuk sin rais manba'an, tar antea atoni' ka npirsai sin fa ntein. Sin ka nneek fa sin aok-biak ein. Sin ka nmu'in fa rais kasian akre'o msa'.

³² Sin nahini nrair Uisneno In atoran re' nak, tuaf re' anmoe' maufinu on re' sin, tebes namneo, sin ro he napenin hukun a'maten. Maski sin nahini nrair atoran

* 1:21 Efesus 4:17-18

* 1:23 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 4:16-18

naan, mes sin nmo'en rais maufinu ruum-ruum piut. Sin anfurī tuaf bian he nmo'en maufinu on naan amsa! Naan ro bainesi!

2

Uisneno nattoo' msa' neu atoin Yahudis re' In npiir naan sin

¹ Ho mneen amrair rais maufinun fe'e na. Rarit of oni' ho mutenab am mak, "Airoo! Atoin ein sin maufinu bainesi!" Karu ho mutenab on naan ate, ampaant om, oo! Fin ho maufinu on naan amsa'. Etun ho ka mmui' fa rasi 'sukif he muneob om, mak ho re' naan, sekau. Karu ho mak, biak ein anmaufinun, onaim sin ro he napenin hukun, kais amnikan mak, naan ho muroib sanat meu ho tuam aan kuum. Fin ho ammaufiun on naan amsa'!² Mes hit tahiin, karu Uisneno anfee hukun neu tuaf re' anmoe' rais maufiun ein, ro tebes In nafeek sin rasin naan, natai ma namnoon. ³ Ai' on mee? Of oni' ho mutenab am mak, "Tuaf amaufiun ein, ro tebes he napenin Uisneno In hukun." Te kaah, ho mmoe' rais maufinu on re' sin imsa'. Mes ho mutenab am mak, "Hukun Uisneno na'roo na'ko kau." On nai te, in a'suikn ii saa'?

⁴ Uisneno nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ko. In nsabaar ma nneek amnaun amnaatoom nok ho 'moe'm ein. Mes nansaa' am es ho ka mkisu mtoom Ee fa? Of oni' ho ka muhiin fa mmak, In nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ko, he ho mufetin ma musaitan ho sanat ma penu sin, ma mtebi mfain meu Ne.

⁵ Mes ho re' ia, a'naak fatus ma ka mroim fa he mutniin! Ma ho ka mroim fa he musaitan ho sanat ma penu kre'o msa'! Onaim ho mmoe' he ho rais hukun sin ma'fena' ntein' ein. Oras pah-pinan ia namsoup, Uisneno of nataib mansian ein ok-oke' sin a'moink ein. Ma mansian ein ok-oke' of nahinin nak, Uisneno nafeek tuaf-tuaf sin raisk ein, ro natai ma namnoon. Oras naan, In hukun ko ma'fena', natuin In ka ntoup fa ho 'mo'em maufiun ein. ⁶ Ho 'monim on mee te, Uisneno of anbaras natuin ho 'mo'em naan.⁵

⁷ Fin tuaf re' anmoe' rais reko piut-piut, In of anfeen sin 'monit anneot re' ka natfeek niit fa. Sin esan re' antoupun rais hormaat, kaan reko, ma nmonin piut-piut nok Ne. ⁸ Mes Uisneno ka ntoup fa tuaf re' anmoe' maufinu. In nattoo' neu sin batuur-batuur, fin sin suma nahini haa rais

maraban. Sin ka nmoe' natuin ein fa rais amneot ma amnonot, fin sin suma nmo'en natuin rais maufinu nmees jah.

⁹ Tuaf-tuaf re' nmoe' rais maufiun ein, of napenin susat ma ma'ne'at. Maski atoin Yahudis, ai' atoin ka Yahudis fa, sin napenin ok-oke'.¹⁰ Mes tuaf-tuaf re' nmoe' rais reko, of Uisneno naikas narat-ratan sin, ma nhormaat sin he nmonin nok mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'. Maski sin atoin Yahudis, ai' atoin ka Yahudis fa, sin napenin ok-oke'. ¹¹ Fin Uisneno ka npiir fa humaf!¹⁰

¹² Uisneno In Atoran antoom mansian ii ok-oke'. Karu nmui' tuaf re' ka nahiin fa Atoran naan, ma nmo'e nsaan, Uisneno of napaib ee ma ntitar napoitan ee. Ma karu nmui' tuaf re' nahiin Atoran naan, mes in nmo'e nsaan, Uisneno of anpaek Atoran naan antein he nafeek hukun neu ne. Uisneno of napasib sin ma ntitar napoitan sin, natuin sin ntanhain In Atoran naan. ¹³ Karu mroim he mmarama' mok Uisneno, ka nanokab fa karu mneen In Atoorn ahaa. Fin tuaf ro he nmoe' natuin In Atoran, na' In ntoup sin imsa'. Kais suma mneen aah!

¹⁴ Maski ka atoin Yahudis fa ka nahiin fa Uisneno In Atoorn ee in afan, mes na'ko sin kuuk anmui' tuaf re' anmoe' natuin Atoran naan. Natuin sin neek ein kuuk es re' natonan sin, mee es re' batuur, ma mee es re' ansaan. ¹⁵ Nok ranan naan sin naruru' mnak, Uisneno In Atoran matu'i et sin neek ein, on re' abas re' Uisneno nteun nggoe nbi sin neek ein. Sin nekan naank ein es re' nataib kuuk saa' re' sin nmo'e. Rarit sin teenb ein kuuk es re' nakuu sin karu sin nmo'en nsanan, ma natonan sin karu nmo'en batuur. ¹⁶ Onaim oras Uisneno nait inrair Yesus Kristus njair Afeek Rasi, In he nparikas tar namnuut rasin re' ma'nifa' ma ma'koro' nbi atoni' in nekan. Au unoni' tuaf-tuaf on re' naan, on re' matu'i et Uisneno In Rais Reko.

Maski atoin Yahudis anmoe' natuin Uisneno In Atoran, mes naan ka nsoi nafetin sin fa

¹⁷ Onaim hi atoin Yahudis, on mee? Hi es re' maikas ma mi'ratan hi tuam ein mak, hi kiim es re' amnaa' Uisneno In Atoran re' In nasaunt ee npeo' ka'o Musa. Batuur, ai' kaah? Hi mifeef amsa' anmatoom nok hi 'moim ein mok Uisneno. ¹⁸ Batuur! Hi mihini mrair Uisneno In romin. Hi mihini

✧ 2:1 Nai' Mateos 7:1, Nai' Lukas 6:37 ✧ 2:6 Fainekat 24:12 * 2:9 Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntuī mnak, "nfee nahuun neu atoin Yahudis sin, ma nfee neu atoin ka Yahudis fa msa'." Anbi era' seo (9), in sairt ii nak, "Are' pah ii of napein susat, aneis-neis atoin Yahudis, ma atoni' ka Yahudis fa msa'." Anbi era' bo'es (10), in sairt ii nak, "Uisneno of nait na'rat-ratan tuaf ein re' anmo'en rais reko, aneis-neis atoin Yahudis, ma atoni' ka Yahudis fa msa'." ✧ 2:11 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 10:17

mrair mee es re' reko nneis. Hi mihini mrair rasin ia ok-oke', natuin tungguurn ein nanoni' nrair ki na'ko Uisneno In Atoran. ¹⁹ Hi mpirsai hi tuam ein mak, hi bisa miruru' ranan meu tuaf re' ka nahiin fa he nnao neu mee. Hi maan hi tuam ein on re' me'u re' ntana' neu tuaf re' nmoni nbi meis'okan. ²⁰ Natuin hi mnaa' Uisneno In Atoran, hi mitenab hi mihini are' saa' ii ok-oke', ma hi mnaa' are' saa' ii ok-oke' re' batuur. Batuur, ai' kaah? Etun hi mitenab mak, hi bisa minoni' atoin amonot ma ri'ana' re' ka nahiin fa saa'-saa'.

²¹ Onaim au he utaan ki on nai: hi mroim he minoni' tuaf bian sin, mes nansaa' am es hi ka mroim fa he minoni' kiim saa'-saa'? Hi mroim he msae mimbar, he miprenat am mak, "kais mibaak." Mes nansaa' am es hi kiim mibaak? ²² Hi minoni' mak, "Kais ammakek ma mmakoin mok tuaf re' ka ho moen ja fa, ai' ka ho fee ja fa." Mes nansaa' am es hi kiim ammakek? Hi msaek batuur-batuur meu baer fuat ein, mes nansaa' am es hi mputa-kriu bare' na'ko uim fuat? ²³ Hi mifeef anmatoom nok Uisneno In Atoran, mes nansaa' am es hi mtanhai Atoran naan, ma mimaeb Uisneno on re' naan? ²⁴ Fin na'ko unu', matu'i et Suur Akninu' Uisneno mnak, "Tuaf bian sin ankana'paar Uisneno In kanan, natuin hi atoin Yahudis hi maufinum."*

Maski atoin Yahudis na'heri', naan ka nsoi nafetin sin fa msa'

²⁵ Hi atoin Yahudis ro he mi'heri' mituin Uisneno In Atoran. Batuur, ai' kaah? Naan anjair tanar nak, hi es re' ammui' hak he mtoup Uisneno In rais manba'an. Mes karu hi mtanhai Uisneno In Atoran, Uisneno ka ntoup ki fa. Hi mjair on re' atoin ka Yahudis fa, ma atoni' re' ka na'heri' niit fa. ²⁶ Mitenab mirek-reko'! Fin karu atoni' re' ka na'heri' fa natuin Uisneno In Atoran, Uisneno of antoup goe on re' in atoin Yahudis re' na'heri' nrair. On mee? ²⁷ Mes ampaant om! Fin karu atoin ka Yahudis fa re' ka na'heri' fa nmoe' natuin Uisneno In Atoran, sin naruru' saa'? Sin naruru' hi sanat ma penu mnak, hi atoin Yahudis re' mi'heri' mrair, amtanhai Uisneno In Atoran, maski hi mnaa' amrair Uisneno In Atoran mi'ko afi unu'.

²⁸ Kais mitenab mak, tuaf re' anjair ka'o Abraham in sufan-ka'un, ma re' na'heri' nrair in pasun re' naan es re' nmoe' je njair Uisneno In tuaf re' namneo ma namnoon. Kaah fa, tua! ²⁹ Re' anjair Uisneno In tuaf re' namneo ma namnoon,

es re' tuaf re' nmarama' nok Uisneno. Fin rasi 'heri' re' batuur, re' nmoe' tuaf anjair Uisneno In anah, ka matanar fa nbi aok a'pohon, mes matanar anbi nekak, re' Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee nmo'e. Uisneno kuun es re' naikas ma nbo'is tuaf on re' naan, ka mansian fa, tua.*

3

Maski atoin Yahudis anmui' hak he ntoup pusaak na'ko Uisneno In rais manba'an, naan ka nsoi nafetin sin fa msa'

¹ Karu on naan ate, atjair atoin Yahudis re' ma'heri' te, in upan saa'? Of oni' hi mitenab mak, atoin Yahudis napein ko'u nneis ma reko nneis, na'ko atoin ka Yahudis fa. Batuur, ai' kaah? ² Batuur! Atjair atoin Yahudis, anmui' in upan anbi rasi mfaun. Esan re': ahunut, natuin Uisneno anfee mepu neu atoin Yahudis he nruun ma ntui ma mpanat narek-reko' In Kabin ma Prenat. ³ Onaim on mee? Of oni' hi mitenab mak, Uisneno ka bisa nmoe' natuin fa saa' re' In na'uab, natuin anmui' atoin Yahudis bian re' ka npirsai Je fa. Batuur, ai' kaah? ⁴ Ka neu fa, tua! Fin maski mansian ii ok-oke' abitan pah-pinan ia aputa-kriut ein, mes Uisneno kuun na'uab namneo ma namnoon piut! Mimnau, fin matu'i et Suur Akninu' anmatoom nok Uisneno In tuan am nak, "Anmui' tuaf re' nasaeb sanat am nak,

In ka nafeek fa rasi natai ma namnoon.

Mes sin of nahinin am nak,

saa' re' In na'uab ee naan, ro batuur on re' naan.

In ro n'iis ma niis,

natuin In ro tebes ma ka bisa fa he na'uab ansaan."*

⁵ Mes karu hit tmo'e tsaan, rasi naan naruru' ma nakrira' ntein neu mansian ii ok-oke' mnak, saa' re' Uisneno nmoe' je naan, ro batuur on re' naan. Karu on naan, hit he tak saa'? He tak, Uisneno nhukun kit ka natai ma namnoon fa, ai'? (Fin anmui' tuaf bian na'uab on naan ate.) ⁶ Ka neu fa, tua! Uisneno ka nsaan fa karu In nhukun kit. Fin In nmui' hak he nhukun tuaf-tuaf re' anmo'e nsanan nbin pah-pinan ia.

⁷ Onaim karu au aputa-kriut, naan naruru' ma nakrira' mnak, Uisneno In hukun naan, batuur. Karu au ukrira' ma ururu' 'rair In pinan ma krahan on naan, nansaa' am es In naprikas au 'monik, rarit nafeek au rasi mnak, saa' re' au 'moe' je naan, ansaan? ⁸ Kais on naan, tua! Fin karu hi he mituin tenab on naan, hi mituin tuaf re' nak, "Maut he hit tmo'e' maufinu

* 2:24 Nai' Yesaya 52:5

* 2:29 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 30:6

* 3:4 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 51:4

amfaun antein, maut he rais reko na'baab ok amfaun amsa'!⁹ Tuaf re' na'uab on re' naan, ro tebes napein hukun. Mes anmui' tuaf re' na'uab na're'uf au kanak nak, au unoni' tuaf-tuaf a'saan on naan.

Ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' neekn ee namneo ma namnoon, fin hit mansian ii atmo'e tsaan ok-oke'

⁹ Onaim on mee? Hi mitenab hit atoin Yahudis es re' reko nneis na'ko atoin ka Yahudis fa? Kaah fa, tua! Fin au ururu' ma ukirira' ki 'ak, ansuun tuaf ro nmo'e nsanan, maski in atoin Yahudis, ai' ka atoin Yahudis fa. ¹⁰ Fin matu'i et Uisneno In Suur Akininu' mnak, "Ka nmui' fa tuaf re' nmoin namneo ma namnoon piut.

Ro tebes! Ka tiit tiit fa tuaf mese' msa'!¹¹ Ka nmui' fa tuaf re' nahiiin batuurbatuur anmatoom nok Uisneno.

Ka tiit fa tuaf mese' msa' re' naim ranan he nahiiin Uisneno.

¹² Sin arsin anbeon ma npenun nrarin na'kon sin a'moink ein re' namneon ma namnonon.

Rarit sin ka mapaek ein fa goen. Ka tiit fa tuaf re' naruru' ma nakrira' neek reko.

Ka tiit tiit fa mese' msa'!¹³ Sin uabk ein, ro foo punu', on re' noup nitu re' atoni' nhain nafani'.

Sin feefk ein suma napoitan puta-kriugoa.

Sin uabk ein re' npoin na'kon sin feefk ein, on re' kaun aan in raso.¹⁴

¹⁴ Sin feefk ein suma nahini haa he naseuk ein, ma na'uab na're'uf he nneek menab atoni'.

fin naan anpoin na'kon sin neek reu'f ein.¹⁵

¹⁵ Sin ka namtaun fa he nroor na'maet atoni'.

¹⁶ Sin nnaon neun bare mee-mee jah ate. sin anmataisiub ein nbin naan, ma nasusab atoni' nok rasi huma'huma'.

¹⁷ Sin i'moink ein ka nmu'in fa rais mamut ma rame', ma ka nmonin fa nok neek mamut.¹⁸

¹⁸ Sin ka bisa naran ma ntahan naan fa sin tuak ein, natuin sin ka nmu'in fa neek amtaus a'kre'o neun Uisneno msa'."¹⁹

¹⁹ Hit tahiiin tak, Uisneno nfee In Atoran neu tuaf re' ro he nmoin natuin Atoorn ein naan. Nok ranan naan, sin ka nmu'in

fa rasi 'sukif saa'-saa' antein. Of ansuun tuaf anbi pah-pinan ia, ro he nbaisenun n'anin Uisneno, he In nafeek sin rasin am nak, sin ansanan, ai' kaah. ²⁰ Es naan ate, ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' bisa na'uab am nak, "Uisneno nmarak kau mnak, atoin neek amne'o ma amnonot, natuin au 'moe' utuin In Atoorn ein ok-oke'." Ka bisa fa, tua! Fin Uisneno In Atoran re' naruru' ma nakrira' mnak, hit ar-arkit atmo'e tsaan.²¹

Hit ro he tpirsai Usif Yesus fe', na' Uisneno nmarak kit nak hit neek amneot ma amnonot

²¹ Kais amkeuk anmatoom nok Uisneno In reon re' naruru' ma nakrira' ranan he hit bisa tareko tfain tok Ne. Batuurn ii, hit bisa tareko tfain tok Ne, mes ka natuin fa hit tmoe' tatau In Atoran. Fin In Atoran naan, antui on naan, ma In mafefa kniun' ein un-unu' natonan anbi Uisneno In Suur Akininu' on naan amsa'. ²² Uisneno nmarak kit nak atoin neek amneot re' he tareko tfain tok Ne, oras hit tpirsai teu Yesus Kristus. In ka npiir fa humaf, fin In nmoe' on re' naan neu tuaf ein ok-oke' re' anpirsain neun Usif Yesus on naan.²³

²³ Fin are' mansian ii ok-oke' nmo'en sanat. Es naan ate, tuaf re' nsoba' he nareok on nok Uisneno, ka bisa ntean fa In tu'in re' mapina'-makraha'. ²⁴ Maski on naan amsa', mes Uisneno kuun es re' naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot, ma nafeek nak, hit ka tsaan fa goen antein. In ntoup kit on naan, natuin Yesus Kristus ansoi nafetin naan kit na'ko hit sanat ma penu sin.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' neu Usif Yesus he njair fua'-turu' re' natai nafani' kit ma nnoes nain hit sanat ma penu sin. Mes hit ro he tpirsai Je tak, In ntoup hit sapaaf anbi rais hukun. Onaim In n'opa' ma nasaik In naa', ma nmate nsenu' kit. Nok ranan naan, Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' nak, saa' re' In nafeek ee naan, ro batuurn. Unu' te, In naran ma nsabaar ma'tani', rarit In npiir he nnikan nain sanat ma penu re' atoni' nmo'e nrair sin. Mes karu In ka nhukun fa tuaf re' ansaan, In ka njair fa afeek rasi re' natai ma namnoon. Onaim In nfei ranan, maut he Yesus Kristus bisa nasaah hit atoin asanat hit hukun. Oras ia, In naruru' ma nakrira' neu mansian ii ok-oke' mnak, In nmoe' rais reko piut. Rarit tuaf-tuaf re' ansaan, re' anpirsai neu Nai' Yesus, In nafeek he nmarak sin, atoin neek amneot.

²⁷ Onaim on mee? Of oni' hi mitenab hi bisa mifeef, natuin Uisneno ntoup nrair

✱ 3:12 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 14:1-3, 53:1-3 ✱ 3:13 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 5:10, 140:4 ✱ 3:14 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 10:7 ✱ 3:17 Nai' Yesaya 59:7-8 ✱ 3:18 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 36:2 ✱ 3:20 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 143:2, Galatia 2:16 ✱ 3:22 Galatia 2:16

ki, ai'? Ka bisa fa, tua! He naruru' ki Atoran es he hi mireok om mok Uisneno, oo? Hi mitenab of Uisneno ntoup ki natuin hi mmoe' rais reko, oo? Ka bisa fa, tua! Hit suma bisa taruru' Atoran re' nak, Uisneno ntoup kit natuin hit tpirsai Nai' Yesus. On re' naan, tua!

²⁸ Es naan ate, oras ia hit tahiin on nai: atoni' bisa narekon nok Uisneno natuin sin npirsai Je, ka natuin fa sin nmo'en natuin In Atoran.

²⁹ Au he utaan on nai: Uisneno suma antoupu haa atoin Yahudis, aa oo, ai' In ntoup bian amsa'? Batuur! In ntoup mansian ii ok-oke'!

³⁰ Fin Uisneno, suma mees' aah. Ma suma nmui' ranan mees' aah he In ntoup kit mansian ii he bisa tareko tfain tok Ne. Es re', hit ro he tpirsai teu Kristus. Ranan re' naan, anfei je neu atoin Yahudis ma ka Yahudis fa msa'.^{*}

³¹ Onaim au he utaan on nai: karu hit tpirsai Uisneno, re' naan annoes nain In Atoorn, aa oo? Kaah fa, tua! Re' batuurn ii, naan anmoe' Atoran naan saah.

4

A'tope' na'ko ka'o Abraham. Uisneno antoup goe natuin in npirsai Je

¹ Onaim tait i'tope' ta'ko hit atoin Yahudis hit be'i-na'i, ka'o Abraham. Hit bisa tanoni' saa' na'ko in tuan, anmatoom nok tuaf nareko nfain nok Uisneno natuin in npirsai Kristus?

² Hit bisa tanoni' on nai: karu Uisneno ntoup ka'o Abraham natuin in nmoe' rais reko, in nmu'i 'sukif amsa' he bisa nafeef anbi mansian ii in human ma in matan. Mes anbi Uisneno In matan, in ka bisa fefa' mese' fa. ³ Mes matu'i et Suur Akninu' Uisneno mnak,

“Natuin nai' Abraham anpirsai Uisneno, es na' Uisneno nmaark ee nak, atoin neek amneot ma ammonot re' nmarama' nok Ne.”^{*}

⁴ Tait i'tope' es antein: ameput antoup in kai. Kai naan ka roi parseen fa, mes roit re' a'naakf ee nbaen ee he nsenu' ma nseka' atoni' naan in haet ma maskeet. Fin ameput naan in hak. ⁵ Uisneno nmui' hak he nak, tuaf re' npirsai neu Yesus Kristus bisa nareko nfain nok Ne, maski unu' atoni' naan anmo'e nsaan ma ka nfairoir fa Uisneno. Ka tiit fa rais jes re' atoni' bisa nmoe' je, he in narekon on nok Uisneno. Fin atoni' ro npirsai neu Yesus Kristus, na' Uisneno nmaark ee mnak, in atoin neek amneot ma ntoup goe.

⁶ Usif nai' Daut natoon amsa' mnak, atoni' neekn ee nmariin oras Uisneno nmarak sin nak, sin re' naan atoin neek amneot, maski sin ka nmo'en fa saa'-saa' amsa'. Fin nai' Daut antui mnak,

⁷ “Maski atoin ein ia ntanhai Uisneno In Atoran, mes In nsaok nain sin sanat ma penu sin.

Etun sin napenin upan arekot anneis-neis!

Amoe' rais maufiunt ein,

Uisneno nnikan ma nniahan anrair sin sanat ma penu sin.

⁸ Fin karu Uisneno ka nsoi' fa sin sanat ma penu sin, atoni' naan napein upan arekot batuur!”^{*}

⁹ Of oni' hi mitenab mak, suma atoin Yahudis re' na'heri', re' bisa napein upan he nareko nfain nok Uisneno. Batuur, ai' kaah? Ma atoni' na'ko pah bian re' ka ma'heri' fa, ka bisa fa, ai'? Kaah fa, tua! Tenab on naan, ansaan! Es re' hai mimnaub main ki mmak, natuin ka'o Abraham anpirsai neu Uisneno, es na' Uisneno nmaark ee, atoin neek amneot re' anmarama' nok Ne. ¹⁰ Oras mee Uisneno nmarak ka'o Abraham on naan? Oras in na'heri' nrair, ai' oras in ka na'heri' fa fe'? Re' batuurn ii, oras in ka na'heri' fa fe'.

¹¹ Batuur! Oras ka'o Abraham ka na'heri' fa fe', Uisneno nmarak anrair je goen nak, atoin neek amneot. A'roo'-roo te, na' in na'heri' he njair tanar nak, in anjair tuaf re' anpirsai Uisneno. Nok ranan naan, ka'o Abraham es re' nfei ranan neu mansian ii ok-oke' re' npirsain neun Uisneno. Fin Uisneno ntoup tuaf mese'-mese' re' npirsai Je, he sin nareko nfanin nok Uisneno, maski sin na'heri', ai' kahaf.^{*} ¹² Ka'o Abraham amsa' nfei ranan neu hit atoin Yahudis re' ma'heri'. Ka natuin fa nak hit ma'heri', mes natuin hit tpirsai Kristus, on re' ka'o Abraham anpirsai Uisneno, oras in ka ma'heri' fa fe'.

Karu hit tpirsai teu Uisneno, hit tapein saa' re' In nba'an

¹³ Uisneno nahake' rais manba'an nok ka'o Abraham ma in sufan-kau'n ein nak, a'roo'-roo te, pah-pinan a'teme'-teme njair sin pusaak. Uisneno nahake' rais manba'an on naan, natuin ka'o Abraham anpirsai Je, rarit Uisneno nmaark ee mnak, atoin neek amneot re' nmarama' nok Ne. Mes Uisneno ka nahake' fa rais manba'an on naan, natuin ka'o Abraham anmoe' natuin In Atoorn ein.^{*}

^{*} **3:30** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 6:4, Galatia 3:20 ^{*} **4:3** Reta' Ahun-hunut 15:6, Galatia 3:6 ^{*} **4:8** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 32:1-2 ^{*} **4:11** Reta' Ahun-hunut 17:10 ^{*} **4:13** Reta' Ahun-hunut 17:4-6, 22:17-18, Galatia 3:29

¹⁴ Fin karu atoni' re' suma nmoe' natuिन Uisneno In Atoran bisa ntoup naan pusaak re' Uisneno nba'an nrair je, in oetn ii nak, atpirsai teu Uisneno naan parsuum ahaa. Ma Uisneno In rais manba' an naan ka mapake' fa msa'.^{*} ¹⁵ Uisneno In Atoran anbi mee te, anbi naan atoni' ntanhai Atoran naan amsa'. Ma karu atoni' ntanhai In Atoran, Uisneno natoo', rarit In hukun sin. Ma karu Uisneno ka nmui' fa In Atoran, of ka nmui' fa atoni' re' ntanhai Atoran naan.

¹⁶ Es naan ate, hit ro he tpirsai Je. Naan, pentiing anneis na'ko saa'-saa' ii okoke'. Fin Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In neek arekot ruum-ruum aah neu atoni' re' anpirsai Je. Ma karu hit tpirsai Je nahuum on re' ka'o Abraham, ro hit ttoup saa' re' In nba'an, maski hit atoin Yahudis re' tmoe' tatuin In Atoran, ai' kaah. Onaim hit ok-oke' re' atpirsai teu Kristus naan, on re' ka'o Abraham in sufan.^{*} ¹⁷ Anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu', In nba'an neu ka'o Abraham am nak, "Au 'moe' he ho mjair aam uuf meu uuf amfaun." Ka'o Abraham anpirsai Uisneno. Rarit a'roo-roo te, Uisneno nmoe' natuिन In rais manba'an naan. Uisneno es re' namonib nafani' amates amsa'. In suma na'uab aah, saa'-saa' re' ka nmui' ma tiit sin fa, anjair nanin.^{*}

¹⁸ Ka'o Abraham anpirsai Uisneno ma npao-pao Goe, maski in ka nmui' fa anah fa fe'. Es naan ate, Uisneno nmoe' je njair "aam uuf neu uuf amfaun." Re' naan, on re' matu'i nbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' mnak, "Sufan amfa-faun neman na'ko ko."^{*} ¹⁹ Ka'o Abraham anpirsai ma'tani' neu Uisneno, maski in nahiiin neu in nannais re'-reu'f een. In nmoin naan toon nautn es een. Ma ain Sara' ankiu, ma nannais re'-reu'f een amsa'.^{*} ²⁰ Mes ka'o Abraham in pirsait naan ka na'oin on fa, ai', he natenab am nak Uisneno ka bisa nmoe' natuिन fa In rais manba'an. In pirsait neu Uisneno ma'tani' anteni' oras in ntuna' ma na'ratan Uisneno In kanan. ²¹ Ka'o Abraham anpirsai batuur-batuur nak, saa' re' Uisneno nba'an anrair je naan, In bisa nmoe' natuिन ee. ²² Etun Uisneno nmarak ka'o Abraham, atoin neek amneot re' nmarame' nok Ne.

²³ Mes Uisneno In Suur Akninu' antui mnak, Uisneno ka nsoi' ma nareon fa on naan neu ka'o Abraham amnees jaah, ²⁴ mes anfee neu kit imsa'! Fin karu hit tpirsai Je, In nmarak kit imsa' atoin neek amneot re' tareko tfain tok Ne. Fin Uisneno re' ia, In es re' namonib nafani' hit Usi' Yesus na'ko In a'maten. ²⁵ Nai' Yesus

anmaet, natuिन hit tmo'e tsaan. Rarit In nmoni nfain he nfei ranan, maut he hit bisa tareko tfain tok Uisneno.^{*}

5

Atoni' bisa nareko nfain nok Uisneno asar anpirsai neu Yesus Kristus

¹ Onaim natuिन hit tpirsai teu Uisneno, es naan ate In nmarak kit atjair atoin neek amneot ma amnonot. Rarit hit neek ii nakninu' nrair neu Uisneno, natuिन hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, re' Uisneno nreek haefn Ee ntaam neem, anfei ranan he hit bisa tmarama' on naan. ² Kristus naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kit, natuिन hit tpirsai Je. Etun hit neek ii bisa nma'tain ma na'bei'. Ma hit neek ii anmariin, natuिन hit tahiiin tak, Uisneno of he nait kit he hit tnaben tok In pinan ma In akrahan.

³ Maski hit tapein susat ma ma'ne'at huma'-huma', mes hit neek ii nmariin piut. Fin hit tahiiin tak, hit tanoni' ta'ko susat ma ma'ne'at, he bisa taran ma ttahan ma'tani' tneisi ttein. ⁴ Karu hit taran ma ttahan atbi susat ma ma'ne'at, naan anmoe' kit ka tmouf fa, ma hit i'moink ii nharineb Uisneno In nekan. Karu hit tmoin reko nneis on naan, naan anmoe' hit rais pirsait naheer anneis nak, Uisneno of naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kit. ⁵ Karu hit tpirsait ii na'kii' ma naheer antein, hit ka tamaeb ok fa. Fin Uisneno nfee kit In Asmaan Akninu', he hit bisa tahiiin atbi hit neka nanan tak, In neek kit ma'tani'.

⁶ In naruru' ma nakrira' In manekan on nai: oras hit ka bisa tareok ok fa fe' tok Uisneno, te kaah, In nreek haefan Kristus he nmaet neu kit re' tmoni te ka tfairoir fa Uisneno. Uisneno npiir naan oras re' nateef on naan. ⁷ Mitenab mirek-reko' fe'! Fin ka biasa fa nmui' tuaf re' nroim he nmate nsenu' ma nseka' in aon-bian re' neek amneot. Of oni' nmui' tuaf bian re' nroim he nmaet he nturun ma nbaab tuaf re' neek reko. ⁸ Mes Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot anneis-neis neu kit. Natuिन oras hit tmo'e tsaan fe'e te, Kristus anmaet neu kit.

⁹ Uisneno nmarak kit atoin neek amneot re' tareko tfain tok Ne, natuिन Kristus nat'opab ma nasaib In naa' he nmaet neu kit. Te kaah, karu tuaf anmo'e nsaan, Uisneno natoo'. Mes natuिन Kristus anmoe' on naan, hit re' atmo'e tsaan ka tapein fa hukun attein.

¹⁰ Unu' te, hit mamuus tok Uisneno. Mes Uisneno In Aanh aa kuun es re' anmaet he nhainiik ma n'oeteneb Uisneno In nekan, maut he hit bisa tmarama' tok Uisneno.

^{*} 4:14 Galatia 3:18

^{*} 4:16 Galatia 3:7

^{*} 4:17 Reta' Ahun-hunun 17:5

^{*} 4:18 Reta' Ahun-hunun 15:5

^{*} 4:19 Reta' Ahun-hunun 17:17

^{*} 4:25 Nai' Yesaya 53:4-5

Onaim oras ia, hit ka tmamuus fa heen, mes tmarekob atfain. Anneis-neisi ntein, natuïn Kristus anmoni nfain, anbi neon amsopot of In nsoi nafetin kit he hit kais tapein Uisneno In hukun attein. ¹¹ Ka neu fa he on naan ahaa! Hit neek ii bisa nmariin am nak, "Uisneno naan, mapina' ma makraha!" natuïn hit tmafuut tok Ne. Hit bisa tjair In tuaf ein, natuïn hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, anmaet neu kit, he nmoe' kit tmarama' tok Uisneno.

Tataib nai' Adam nok Kristus te, anmui' in amnesan ma suri

¹² Na'ko unu', mansian ahunut, es re' ka'o Adam re' nmurai nmo'e nsaan. Etun Uisneno ka nkoon ee fa he nmoin piut. Rarit anmurai na'ko oras naan, mansian ii ok-oke' nbi pah-pinan ia nmo'e nsanan on re' in imsa'. Natuïn sin nmo'e nsanan on re' in, sin ok-oke' ro he nmaten on re' in imsa'.¹³ Un-unu' te, oras Uisneno ka nasanut In Atoorn ein fa fe', atoni' nmo'e nsanan nbin pah-pinan ia 'teme'teme. Mes natuïn ka nmui' fa Atoran fa fe', es ka nmui' fa aso'it neu tuaf ein sin sanat ma penu sin. ¹⁴ Na'ko ka'o Adam, tar antea ka'o Musa ntoup Uisneno In Atoran, mansian ii ok-oke' ro tebes, anmaet. Maski sin ka ntanhain fa Uisneno In aprenat re' In nfee je neu ka'o Adam, mes sin nmo'en sanat huma'-huma' bian fe'. Etun sin ro he nmaten on re' ka'o Adam.

Karu hit tataib ka'o Adam nok Usif Yesus, anmui' in amnesan, ma nmui' in suri. Fin ka'o Adam gambar mese' re' naruru' ma nakrira' msa' Nai' Yesus In human, re' he neem. ¹⁵ Mes ka'o Adam anmo'e nsaan, ka huma' mese' fa on re' Nai' Yesus anmoe' reko neu kit. Natuïn tuaf es, es re' ka'o Adam, antanhai Uisneno In aprenat. Es naan ate, are' mansian ii ok-oke' ro he nmaten. Mes Tuaf es antein, es re' Yesus Kristus, anmoe' rais reko mfaun neu kit, ma ka nafnekan ma nharap fa he atoni' nbaras In a'moe' rekon naan. Tuaf es anmoe' on naan, nanokab neu mansian ii ok-oke', fin Uisneno nroim he nmoe' reko neu kit. ¹⁶ Rasin re' Uisneno nfee sin neu kit naan, ka huma' mese' fa nok sanat re' tuaf es, es re' ka'o Adam anmo'e. Oras In nmo'e nsaan, Uisneno nafeek am nak, "Ho msaan. Onaim ho ro he mupein hukun!" Mes maski tuaf anmo'e nsaan tuunb es, Uisneno es naprikas mansian ii ok-oke' sin i'moink ein. In nroim he naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot fe', ma nafeek nak, "Au 'marak ko m'ak ho ka msaan fa. Onaim oras ia ho mupein fetin ma ka mupein fa ho hukun antein. Uum he mureko mfain mok Kau!" ¹⁷ Onaim tuaf

es, es re' ka'o Adam, anmo'e nsaan ma ntanhai Uisneno In aprenat. Etun oras ia, mansian ii ok-oke' ro he nmaten. Mes Tuaf es antein, es re' Yesus Kristus, anmoe' rais reko. Natuïn In anmoe' rais reko, es na' hit bisa tareko tfain tok Uisneno. Naan on re' baer es, re' In nfee je parsuum aah neu kit. In nroim he nfee kit 'monif amneot, on re' hit tjair Uisf ee In partei ngguin.

¹⁸ Onaim tuaf es anmo'e nsaan, nfei ranan he mansian ii ok-oke' ro he nriu' sin na'ko Uisneno In human ma In matan. Ma Tuaf es anmoe' batuur, re' nfei ranan he mansian ii ok-oke' bisa nareko nfanin nok Uisneno, he nmonin batuur nok Ne. ¹⁹ Au sairt ii on nai: ka'o Adam naan tuaf es, re' ka nroim fa he nneen Uisneno, rarit antanhai In aprenat. Ma too mfaun ein anmo'e nsanan on re' in imsa'. Rarit Nai' Yesus naan, Tuaf es, re' nneen ma natniin Uisneno, rarit anmoe' natuïn In romin. In es re' anfei ranan he too mfaun ein bisa nareko nfain nok Uisneno.

²⁰ Uisneno nasanut In Atoran neu ka'o Musa, he mansian ii ok-oke' nahiiin narek-reko', mee es re' nsaan. Mes anbi meemee jah atoni' in sanat namfau ntein, anbi naan Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' amsa' In nekan arekot nathoe nneis. ²¹ Unu' te, maufinu nbi atoni' in nekan anmui' kuasat he n'ator sin, tar antea anmo'e nsanan re' neik sin neun hukun a'maten. Mes oras ia, rais reko re' hit Usi' Yesus Kristus anmoe' je naan, Uisneno npaek je he naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kit. Nok rais reko naan anmui' kuasat he n'ator kit, rarit hit bisa tareko tfain tok Uisneno, tmoin batuur tok Ne piut-piut amsa'.

6

Hit ro he tasaitan hit sanat, he tmoin tatuïn Uisneno In romin

¹ Onaim oras ia, he ta'uab saa'? Oni' hi mitenab am nak, "Uisneno annikan nain hi sanat ma penu sin, natuïn In neekn ee reko. Etun reko nneis hit tmo'e tsaan piut, maut he Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot anneis-neis neu kit." ² Kais on naan, tua! Ka pantas fa karu hit tmo'e tsaan piut, fin hit tafeek tak, hit tkoit tasaitan hit sanat ma penu sin. Natuïn hit ka tmafuut fa heen tok maufinu ntein, re' naan on re' hit tmate traïr jen! Fin tuaf re' nmate nrair ka bisa nmo'e nsaan antein fa. Batuur, ai' kaah? Karu hit tmaet on naan, on mee m'es hit bisa tmoin he tmoe' sanat antein? Ka bisa fa, joo!

³ Oni' hi ka mihiin fa mmak, oras nasrain kit, naan anjair tanar nak, hit tasaitan 'monit amnaa' he tjair atoin fe'u, es re'

tmafuut tok Yesus Kristus. Naan on re' hit tmaet tabua tok Ne. ⁴ Oras Kristus anmaet, sin ansuub Ee. Oras nasrani nrair kit, naan on re' hit imsa' tmaet tasaitan 'monit amnaa', rarit sin ansuub kit. Aam Uisneno npaek In kuasan re' mapina'-makraha' he namonib nafani' Kristus na'ko In a'maten. Aam Uisneno nroim he hit ttoup In kuasan amsa', he tmoni tfani tjair atoin fe'u.⁵

⁵ Naan on re' hit tmaet tabua tok Nai' Yesus. Onaim hit re' tmafuut tok Ne, hit of atmoni tfain ta'ko hit i'matek, on re' In mmoni nfain.

⁶ Unu' te', hit tjair atoni' re' tmo'e tsaan huma'-huma'. Mes hit 'monik amnaa' naan namre'u nrair, on re' sin nkuus na'peti' kit tok Kristus tabua tbi hau nehe. Oras ia, maufinu re' nbi hit nekak ka nmui' fa kuasat he n'ator kit antein. Oras ia, hit ka tmafuut fa heen he tmoe' sanat antein. Fin hit ka on fa ate re' ka nmui' fa hak he npiir nak he nmoe' saa'. ⁷ Karu atoni' nmate nrair, in nafrei. Ka tiit fa es he bisa na'seek ee he nmoe' sanat antein.

⁸ Onaim natuin rasi naan on re' hit tmate trair tabua tok Kristus, hit tpirsai tak, hit of atmoim piut tok Ne msa'. ⁹ Hit tahiin tak, natuin Kristus anmoni nfain na'ko In a'maten, In ka nmate ntein fa goen. Fin ka tiit fa saa' es antein re' nmui' kuasa he nmoe' Je he nmaet. ¹⁰ Unu' te' In anmaet no mees' aah, he nfaki nporin saant ii in kuasan. Mes oras ia, In anmoin he naruru' ma nakrira' hormaat neu Uisneno.

¹¹ Hi ro he maan hi tuam ein on re' naan. On re' hi mmate mrair, es naan ate saant ii ka nmui' fa kuasa neu ki ntein. Onaim oras ia, hi ro he mmoin he miruru' ma mikrira' hormaat meu Uisneno, natuin hi mmafuut mok Yesus Kristus.

¹² Kais amkonan maufiun nggui nbi ho nekam anmui' kuasa he bisa n'ator ko, he ho suma mutuin ahaa ho aom aan in nromin, he mmoe' maufiun ein. Fin ro tebes, ho aom aan of ammaet. ¹³ Ma kais amnona' ho tuam aan he mmoe' rais reu'f ein re' naan, fin re' naan ansaan amsa'. Mes amnona' ho tuam aan meu Uisneno nmees, he In es an'ator ko. On re' ho mmate mrair, rarit ho mmoni mfain. Onaim ampaek ho tuam aan a'teme'-teme he mmoe' rais reko meu Uisneno. ¹⁴ Kais amkonan he saant ii bisa n'ator ki, on re' saant ii njair hi usif. Oras ia, hi kais ammoin mituin ka'o Musa in atoorn ein antein, he hi mireko mfain mok Uisneno. Fin hi mmoin mok amneot natuin Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki. Onaim oras ia, In nekan arekot naan es re' an'ator ki.

Hit tjair on re' ate re' tmeup tatuin Uisneno In romin

¹⁵ On mee? Of oni' hi mitenab mak, "Natuin hit kaisa' tmoin tatuin ka'o Musa in atoorn ein antein, he tareko tfain tok Uisneno, maski hit tmoe' sanat piut aah. Fin Uisneno nroim he naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kit!" Hi mitenab on naan. Batuur, ai' kaah? Au utoon ki he! Naan ansaan!

¹⁶ Au 'pake 'tope' na'ko usif ma ate. Karu hi mnona' hi tuam ein naan he mmeup meu tuaf es, hi ro he mneen am mitniin ee, ma mmeup mituin in romin. Fin in re' naan, hi usif. Ma hi re' naan in ate. On naan amsa', hi bisa mpiir he mituin meu mee. Hi bisa mpiir he mmoe' sanat, rarit hi mjair saant ii in ate. Mes karu hi mpiir on re' naan, hi mmoe' hi tuam ein he mbaits om mok Uisneno. Hi bisa mpiir he mmoe' rais reko, ma mjair ate re' mmoe' mituin saa' re' Uisneno nreun ma nreek neu ki. Karu hi mpiir on re' naan, hi bisa mireko mfain mok Ne!

¹⁷ Unu' te, hi mkonan saant ii he n'ator ki, mes oras ia, hi mneen am mitniin hi neekm ein, he mmoe' mituin saa' re' atoin asraimt ein nanoni' ki sin. Etun au 'toit makasi 'eu Uisneno. ¹⁸ Fin Uisneno nsoi nafetin ki na'ko saant ii in kuasan, tar antea saant ii ka n'ator antein ki fa goen. Onaim oras ia, rasi re' amneot ma amnonot es re' n'ator ki.

¹⁹ Au u'uab ia, a'pake 'tope' neno-neno na'ko usif ma ate, he hi mihiin au sairt ii rabah. Unu' te, hi mnona' hi tuam ein amjair ate he mmoe' sanat, re' neik ki he n'oemetab hi tuam ein, mituin ka'o Musa in Atoran. Mes oras ia, hi ro mnona' hi tuam ein amjair ate he suma mmoin he mmoe' rais amneot ma amnoont aah, re' neik ki mbi Uisneno In human ma In matan amjari kninu'.

²⁰ Unu' te, oras hi suma mneen am mitniin ma mmoe' mituin saant ii in romin, hi kais mitniin ma mmoe' mituin rais amneot ma amnonot. ²¹ Au he utaan on nai: hi mipein upan arekot saa' na'ko hi 'moe' amreu't ein naan? Ka tiit fa, ai'? Te kaah, upan re' hi mipein je naan, namaeb ahaa ki. Natuin hi mmo'e msaan on re' naan, in amsoupn ii, Uisneno nkoit ki.

²² Mes oras ia, Uisneno nafetin ki na'ko usif amnaa', onaim hi kaisa' mmoe' sanat amtein. Oras ia hi ro he mjair Uisneno In ameupt ein. In amsoupn ii, hi mjari kninu' meu Ne, ma mipein 'monit batuur re' ka natfeek niit fa. ²³ Fin oras hit tmo'e tsaan, in upan es re' Uisneno nkoit kit tar antea nabar-baar. Hit tmaet nai! Mes Uisneno

nabarab anrair raan a'po'i neu kit. Fin In he nfee neu kit 'monit batuur re' ka natfeek niit fa nok ruum am parsuum aah. Ma hit tapein 'monit, karu hit ttaam atjair hit Usi' Yesus Kristus lin na.

7

Atoorn ii ka nmui' fa hak antein, karu atoni' nmate nrair

¹ Aok-bian arki! Oras ia, au u'uab 'eu ki re' ahiin atoorn ein. On nai: karu hi mmoin fe', atoorn ii nmui' hak he n'ator ki fe'. Mes karu hi mmate nrair, atoorn ii ka nmui' fa hak he n'ator antein ki.

² Au 'pake 'tope' na'ko atoran fee-mone. Karu bifee jes ansao nrair atoin es, tatuin atoran, sin nua sin anjarin fee-mone tar antea sin nmaten. Mes karu in moen je nmaet, bifee banu' naan ka nmafuut fa goen nok atoran naan. In bisa nsao ntein.

³ Mes karu in ansao atoni' 'teta' oras in moen je nmoin fe', tatuin atoorn ii, naan in nmakake nrair. Mes karu in moen je nmate nrair, atoran fee-mone ka ntoom ee fa goen antein. In napeni nrair fetin. Rarit karu in ansao ntein atoni' 'teta', tatuin atoorn ii, in ka nmakaek fa, tua.

⁴ On naan amsa' hi atoin apirsait! On nai: Kristus anmate nrair. Naan on re' hi nmaet bu'-bua' mok Ne, ma misaitan hi 'monit amnaa'. Rarit atoorn ii ka ntoom ki fa goen antein. Oras ia, hi mipein fetin mi'ko atoran naan, ma nmafuut goen mok Kristus, re' nmoni nfain na'ko In a'maten. Naan on re' bifee banu' re' ansao ntein. Ka tiit fa rasi. Onaim oras ia, saa' ii ok-oke' re' hi mmoe' je naan meu Uisneno.

⁵ Unu' te, hit suma tmoe' tatuin aah hit tuak ii in romin. Natuin hit tahiin atoran, naan anmoe' kit he troim he ttanhai atoorn ein naan, he tmoe' rasi re' ka batuur fa. Hit saant ein naan esan re' nmoe' Uisneno nkoit kit. ⁶ Unu' te, hit ro he tmoe' tatuin atoran. Mes oras ia atoorn ii ka ntoom antein kit fa goen, fin hit tafetin atrair hit i'monik amnaa'. Tatuin raan amnaa' ii in romin, ka'o Musa in atoran re' matu'i et Suur Akninu' anfuut kit. Mes tatuin raan feu' gui in romin, hit tapein fetin ta'ko atoran naan. Fin Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' es re' an'ator kit! Etun oras ia, hit tmeup teu Uisneno nmees.

Ka'o Musa in atoran naruru' ma nakrira' maufinu re' et hit nekak

⁷ Hit he ta'uab tak saa'? Of oni' hi mitenab am mak, "Atoran re' Uisneno nfee je neu ka'o Musa naan, ansaan!" Kaah fa, tua! Fin karu au ka uhiin fa atoran naan, ka neu fa he au uhiin rasi re' ka namneo

ma namnoon fa anbin au nekak. On re' anmui' atoran nak, "Kais amroim he mait atoni' in baer' ein." Mes nansaa' am es au bisa uhiin rasi on re' naan ansaan, karu au ka uhiin fa nak, anmui' in atoran? Ka bisa fa, tua!⁸ Mes natuin anmui' atoran nak on re' naan, naan on re' rais maufinu nbin au nekak anmoe' kau he 'roim he 'ait atoni' in bare' huma'-huma'. Karu ka nmui' fa atoran re' antaar, saant ii ka nmui' fa kuasa he n'ator atoni'.

⁹ Anbi au 'monik amnaa', au ka uhiin ureko' fa sarit na'ko Uisneno In Atoran. A'roo-roo te, na' au uhiin batuur. Etun au ukeo ma uskeek 'ak, au 'tanhai 'rair Atoran naan ma 'mo'e' saan. Ma saant ii in upan ma pa'e, es re' au ro he 'maet. ¹⁰ Rarit au neek ii krati'-krati', fin au uhiin 'ak, au kuuk ka bisa uraem ok fa 'ok Uisneno nok suma 'moe' utuin In Atoran. Au pantas upein Uisneno In to'os, es re' nhukun na'maet kau, natuin au 'tanhai In Atoran. Te kaah, anmui' Atoran he nmoe' tuaf bisa nmoin batuur. Mes na'ko au te, Atoran naan es re' nareu' kau he Uisneno nkoit kau. ¹¹ Atoran naan naruru' ma nakrira' raan a'monit re' batuur. Mes natuin anmui' maufinu re' nmoin et au nekak, au upoi 'aan au tuak ii, ma utenab 'ak, au bisa ureok ok 'ok Uisneno asar au 'moe' utuin In Atoran. Rarit on re' Atoran naan es re' anmoe' tar antea Uisneno nmai'nisin kau, ma ka nroim fa he nkua'noon nok kau.*

¹² Onaim karu fe' na atoni' nak, "Atoran re' Uisneno nfee je neu ka'o Musa naan, ansaan" au utaah am 'ak, "Kaah fa, tua! Uisneno In Atoran naan, kninu'!" Ma preent ii ok-oke' nbin atoran naan, kninu', batuur, ma reko.

¹³ Of oni' hi mitenab amsa' mak, Atoran naan es re' anmoe' Uisneno nkoit kau. Kaah fa, tua! Fin maski au uhiin Atoran naan, mes au 'neen kuuk piut-piut maufiunt aan 'bi au nekak fe', tar antea au 'moe' sanat. Au 'moe' sanat naan es re' nmoe' Uisneno nkoit kau. Atoorn ii nmees kuun ro reko, fin naan naruru' ma nakrira' rais maufinu re' nmoe' kit tbaitis ok ta'ko Uisneno. Onaim oras Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' ranan a'monit re' batuur, Atoran naan es re' natoon am nak, rais maufinu re' anbi hit nekak naan, ro ka reko fa, tua.

Rais reko ma rais maufinu nmatita'-roin ein anbin hit nekak nanan

¹⁴ Hit tahiin tak, Atoran re' Uisneno nfee je neu ka'o Musa, nsaan neem na'ko Uisneno In Asmanan. Mes au suma mansian biasa re' neek a'oret. Rarit au 'neen rais maufinu re' et au nekak re'uf, tar antea

au 'moe' sanat. Naan on re' saant ii njair au usif, ma au 'jair saant ii in ate. ¹⁵ Au 'keuk. Au ka uhiin fa saa' re' au 'moe' je. Fin au ka 'moe' utuin fa saa' re' au he 'moe' je. Mes au 'moe' utuin saa' re' au ka 'roim fa he 'moe' je.* ¹⁶ Karu au 'moe' utuin saa' re' au ka 'roim fa he 'moe' je, au 'manaku' 'ak, Uisneno In Atoran naan, ro batuur. ¹⁷ Onaim au ka es re' a'ator fa au tuak. Mes maufinu re' nmoin et au nekak es re' an'ator au tuak!

¹⁸ Au uhini 'rair' 'ak, ka nmui' fa rais reko re' nmoin et au nekak. Fin au re' ia, mansian re' neek re'uf. Reko ka reko, au ka bisa u'seke' fa au tuak ii he 'moe' rais amneot ma ammonot. Au 'roim, mes ka njair fa, tua! ¹⁹ Fin au 'roim he 'moe' rais reko, mes au ka 'moe' je fa. Ma au ka 'roim fa he 'moe' rais maufinu, mes au 'moe' kuuk ee! ²⁰ Karu au 'moe' utuin saa' re' au ka 'roim fa he 'moe' je, naan ka natuin fa au tuak ii kuuk, mes natuin maufinu re' nmoin et au nekak.

²¹ Naan naruru' ma nakrira' preent es, on nai: maski au he 'moe' rais reko, mes anmui' maufinu et au neek ii re' nraban. ²² Te kaah, au neek ii nmariin karu au utenab anmatoom nok Uisneno In Atoran. ²³ Mes on re' nmui' kuasat anbi au nekak re' nareu' kau. Fin au 'roim he 'moe' rais reko, mes ka njair fa. Naan on re' maufinu in kuasa anbi au nekak anheek naan kau, he na'seke' kau he utuin ee. ²⁴ Airoo! Au atoin asusat kau! Sekau es re' bisa nsoi nafetin kau na'ko maufiun gui in kuasan re' nmoin et au nekak, ma nmoe' Uisneno nmai'nisin kau tar antea In nkoit kau?

²⁵ Mes Uisneno kuun neikn On anfei nrair ranan he nafetin kau! Makasi kou'-ko'u neu Ne, natuin hit Usi' Yesus Kristus bisa nsoi nafetin kau! Onaim karu au ufnekan ma 'harap a'bi au tuak, au 'suus. Maski au 'roim he 'moe' utuin Uisneno In Atoorn ein ok-oke', mes anmui' kuasat anbi au nekak re' nfuri' ma nkopo' kau he 'moe' sanat piut.

8

Hit bisa tmoin tamneo ma tamnoon, karu hit tmafuut tok Uisneno In Asmanan

¹ Uisneno ka nhukun fa tuaf re' nmafuut nok Yesus Kristus! ² Fin anmui' prenat nono' nua re' batuur: ahunut, es re' karu hit tmafuut tok Yesus Kristus, Uisneno In Asmanan nfee kuasa neu kit, he hit bisa tmoin tamneo ma tamnoon. No nuan ii, es re' nmui' maufinu et hit nekak re' nfuri' ma nkopo' kit he tmoe' sanat. Ma karu tmoe' sanat, Uisneno nmai'nisin kit, onaim In nkoit kit. Mes karu hit tapein Uisneno

In Asmanan, In nsoi nafetin kit na'ko saant ii In kuasan.

³ Maski hit tmoe' tatuin ka'o Musa in atoran, naan ka bisa nsoi nafetin kit fa na'ko saant ii in kuasan, fin hit suma mansian biasa goah re' tmoe' sanat piut-piut. Mes Uisneno es re' anfei raan a'po'i. Fin In nreek haefan In Aanh aa kuun he njair mansian on re' hit. Maski hit mansian bian atmoe' sanat huma'-huma', mes Nai' Yesus kuun ka nmoe' niit fa sanat saa'-saa'. Saa' antein, In njair fua'-turu' he nsaok nain mansian ii na'ko sin sanat ma penu sin. ⁴ Uisneno nreek haefan Kristus he In nmaet, he hit bisa tmoe' tatuin rasi re' batuur ok-oke' tatuin Uisneno In Atoorn ein. Oras ia, hit tmoe' rais amneot ma ammonot tatuin Uisneno In Asmaan ee In romin, ma ka tmoe' tatuin fa hit roimk ii kuuk attein.

⁵ Atoni' re' nmoin natuin sin roimk ein kuuk, anmoin on re' naan natuin suma nateenb ahaa rais maufinu piut-piut. Mes tuaf re' nmoin natuin Uisneno In Asmaan ee In romin, sin suma nateenb ahaa rasi re' nmoe' Uisneno In Asmaan ee nmariin. ⁶ Atoni' re' nkonan rais maufiun ein he n'ator in neek tenab, on re' atoni' re' ka nneen nahiin fa Uisneno In Asmaan ee, es naan ate in neekn ee nmate nrair neu Uisneno. Mes tuaf re' nkonan Uisneno In Asmaan ee he n'ator in neek tenab naan, in a'monin naan namneo ma namnoon, ma in neekn ee ntainina'.

⁷ Hit mansian ii hit roimk ii kuuk es re' atraban Uisneno In romin. Rarit hit kuuk ka tbaseun fa he tainiin Ee, natuin hit kuuk ka bisa fa. ⁸ Fin tuaf re' nkonan sin roimk ein kuuk he n'ator sin, reko ka reko, ka bisa nharineb fa Uisneno In nekan.

⁹ Mes hi kiim, tuaf re' ka mmoin maufinu fa mituin hi roim ein kiim amtein. Fin karu Uisneno In Asmaan ee nmoin et hi neekm ein, hi mmoe' rasi re' anharineb In nekan. (Mes karu nmui' tuaf re' Kristus In Asmaan ee ka nmoin fa nbi in nekan, in ka njair fa Uisneno lin ja msa'.) ¹⁰ Hi aom ein of anmaten, natuin hi mmoe' sanat un-unu'. Mes natuin Kristus anmoni nbi hi neekm ein naan, hi smanm ein of anmonin piut, natuin Uisneno nmarak anrair ki, atoin neek amneot ma ammonot, rarit hi mireko mfain mok Ne. ¹¹ Fin Uisneno es re' namonib nafani' Usif Yesus na'ko In a'maten. Onaim maski hit tmaet, karu Uisneno In Asmaan ee nmoni nbi hit nekak, In of anmoe' kit atmoni tfani msa'. In oten nak, In namonib nafani' kit, on re' In namonib nafani' Kristus.*

Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' natoon am nak, hit tjair Uisneno In aanh ein

¹² Aok-bian arki! Hit tmu'i tusa'. Naan ka tatuus fa he tmoin tatuin hit mansian ii in romin, mes tatuus he tmoin tatuin Uisneno In romin. ¹³ Fin karu hit tmoin tatuin maufinu re' et hit nekak, Uisneno ro nkoit kit, ma nhukun na'maet kit! Mes karu hit tkonan Uisneno In Asmaan ee re' nareu' kuasat na'ko sanat re' et hit nekak nanan, of na' hit bisa tmoin tok amneot ma ammonot tar antea nabar-baar.

¹⁴ Atoni' re' nroim he natniin Uisneno In Asmanan he n'ator sin, sin re' naan, Uisneno In aanh ein. ¹⁵ Karu hit tkonan Uisneno In Asmanan he n'ator kit, In ka nmoe' kit fa he tjair ate re' tmoni tbi mtaus. Unu' fe'e te, hit on re' naan. Mes natuin hit ttopu trair Uisneno In Asmanan he n'ator kit, hit tahiin tak, hit tjari trair Uisneno In aanh ein. Es naan ate, In of anroim he natniin, karu hit thaman ma ktoa' Ee mtak, "Aam Honi!"[✧]

¹⁶ Hit neek ii kuuk es re' natoon nak, hit tjair Uisneno In aanh ein. Ma Uisneno In Asmanan natoon on naan amsa'. ¹⁷ Karu hit tjari trair Uisneno In aanh ein, in sairt ii nak, hit of attoup kuuk In pusaak, natuin In njair hit Ama'. Karu Ama' nnona' ma nfee pusaak neu In Anah, es re' Kristus, hit ttopu tok In pusaak naan amsa'. Mes anmu'i nteni' rais jes: hit ro he tapein susat ma nana'renat on re' Kristus napein susat ma nana'renat amsa', maut he Uisneno na'ratan kit, on re' In na'ratan Kristus.[✧]

Uisneno of antuna' ma na'ratan kit

¹⁸ Mes natuin au teenb ii te, susat ma nana'renat re' hit tapein je oras ia ma'kaaf aah, karu hit taitaib ee nok rais ma'tain ein re' Uisneno of naruru' ma nakrira' sin neun kit. ¹⁹ Te kaah, are' saa'-saa' re' Uisneno nmoe' sin nbin neon goe tnanan ma nbin pah-pinan, anpaon ma namnaun, ma nroim he nitan In naruru' ma nakrira' nak, In aanh ein re' batuur ii, esan re' sekau. Fin In nroim he naruru' ma nakrira' In aanh ein re' batuur neu sin nok neek marine. ²⁰ Fin Uisneno nmoe' neno tunan ma pah-pinan, ma in afan-neesn ein ok-oke', he natuin In sarit. Ka njair fa, ka natuin fa sin nroimk ein, mes natuin Uisneno In romin. Fin In nhukun sin ma nkonan sin he sin namre'un nkonon. Maski on naan amsa', mes anmui' rasi fnekan ma harap fe'.[✧] ²¹ Fin oras ia, are' saa'-saa' re' Uisneno nmoe' sin naan, namre'un nrarin, ma ka tiit fa raan a'po'i. Mes Uisneno of nafetin sin, he sin kais

namre'un ntein' ein, ma sin bisa npinan ma nakrahan natuin Uisneno In sarit. In ntuna' na'rat-ratan In aanh ein amsa', he sin napein fetin na'kon rais amreu't ein.

²² Fin hit tahiin tak, anmui' susat ma nana'renat amfaun anbin pah-pinan ia. Na'ko unu' tar antea oras ia, are' saa'-saa' re' Uisneno nmoe' sin naan, nsakoin na'kon menas, oras anpaon he Uisneno na'fe'u sin. Naan on re' bifee ma'apu' re' nsakoi na'ko menas oras anpaon he nahoni' naan ri'ana kru'uf. ²³ Ka pah-pinan ia nmees jah fa re' npaon, mes hit tpao on re' naan amsa'. Maski Uisneno nfee In Asmaan ee nahuun neu kit, mes hit tsakoi tbi hit nekak amsa'. Fin hit tpao Uisneno he nait kit atjair In aanh ein, ma nafetin hit aok ii na'ko are' saa'-saa' re' namreu'.[✧]

²⁴ Oras Uisneno nsoi nafetin kit, In natoon amsa', In of anmoe' on mee. Mes oras ia, hit tpao fe', natuin ka njair fa fe'. Karu hit tkius rais jes anjari nrair, hit ka tperluu fa he tpao tteni' he tkius rasi naan. Fin atoni' ka npao nteni' fa he nkuis rais jes re' njari nrair, ai'? ²⁵ Mes karu hit tpao he tkius rais jes re' ka njair fa fe', hit bisa taran ma ttahan nok sabaar.

²⁶ On naan amsa' oras hit tpao, Uisneno In Asmaan ee nturun ma nbaab kit amsa', natuin hit ka ta'bei' fa, ma ka t'onen tahiin fa nok batuur. Mes Uisneno In Asmaan ee an'onen ansenu' kit, maski hit suma tahini haa hunu, ma ka t'onen tahiin fa tpaek uab saa'. ²⁷ Uisneno kuun nahiin are' saa'-saa' ii ok-oke' re' hit he ta'wab atbi hit nekak. In nahiin amsa' In Asmaan ee In tenab. Etun In nahiin are' raisn ein ok-oke' re' In Asmaan ee he na'uab he nturun kit. Fin Uisneno In Asmaan ee In tenab, on re' Uisneno kuun In tenab. Ma In Asmaan ee an'onen neu Uisneno, ntoit he Uisneno nturun ma nbaab atoin apirsait ein. Fin In Asmanan naan an'onen natuin Uisneno In romin.

²⁸ Oras ia hit tahiin on nai: Uisneno nmoe' are' saa' ii oke' anjair reko neu tuaf re' anneek Ee. Fin na'ko un-unu' te, Uisneno n'ator nain anmatoom nok In he nmoe' on mee neu sin. Ma In nhaman ma no'en sin am nak, "Iim nai! Iim he mjair Au ngguin nai!" ²⁹ Fin un-unu' te, In nahiin anrain sin, ma npiiir naan sin he nmoe' sin on re' In Anah, es re' Kristus. Fin Kristus naan es re' Aan Unu ma re' bian ein anjarin In orif. ³⁰ Tuaf ein re' Uisneno nahiin sin na'ko un-unu', In nhaman ma no'en sin amsa' he njair Iin na. Ma tuaf ein re' naan, re' unu' te sin asaant ein, In nmoe' sin anjarin atoin neek amneot

✧ 8:15 Nai' Markus 14:36, Galatia 4:6

✧ 8:17 Galatia 4:5-7

✧ 8:20 Reta' Ahun-hunut 3:17-19

✧ 8:23 2

Korintus 5:2-4

ma ammonot re' nareko nfanin nok Ne. In naikas na'ratan sin amsa'.

Uisneno nneek niis kit

³¹ Hit he ta'uab tak saa' attein amatoom nok rasin re' naan? Uisneno nhoo ma npaumaak kit mates. Onaim karu on naan ate, sekau es re' he nraban kit attein? Ka tiit fa, ai'? ³² Uisneno ka natau fa In Aanh aa kuun. Mes In nnona' ma nfee In Anah naan he nmate njair fua'-turu', he nturun ma nbaab kit ok-oke'. Natuin Uisneno ka natau fa In Anah naan akre'o msa', hit bisa tahiin tak, In of anfee neu kit are' rais reko nok ruum am parsuum. Batuuru, ai'?

³³ Of oni' hi mitenab mak, anmui' tuaf re' bisa nasaeb sanat neu tuaf re' Uisneno npiir naan sin. Mes ka tiit fa, ai'? Fin Uisneno kuun es re' nmarak kit nak, atoni' neek amneot ma ammonot re' ka nmui' fa sanat antein, he hit tareko tfain tok Ne.

³⁴ Of oni' hi mitenab mak, anmui' tuaf re' bisa nak Uisneno ro he nfee hukun neu tuaf re' In npiir naan sin. Mes kaah fa, ai'? Fin Yesus Kristus anmaten nrair. Anneis-neisi ntein, Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee na'ko In a'maten. Rarit Uisneno nait Je ma natook Ee nbi bare re' mahormata' nbi In aon-bian a'ne'u. Anbi bare naan In es re' n'onen piut-piut ma nteek kit amsa'.

³⁵ Of oni' hi mitenab mak, anmui' tuaf ai', anmui' rasi re' bisa na'seke' Kristus tar antea In ka nneek antein kit fa heen, ai'? Ka neu fa, tua! Fin maski hit tmui' rasi ai' susat, ai' nana'renat, ai' ka tiit fa mnahat, ai' ka tiit fa pake-nohas, ai' nmui' siraak, ai' tuaf he nroor kit, mes Kristus anneek kit piut. Ka tiit tain fa saa' es, re' bisa nmoe' Je he In kais anneek kit! ³⁶ Anbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno matu'i mnak,

“Atoni' naim ranan he nisan nain ma na'maet kit, natuin hit tjair Uisneno Iin na.

Sin nmoe' ma ntao kit,

on re' 'bib-kase re' sin he nroro.”[✧]

³⁷ Onaim maski hit tapein susat on mee msa', mes hit tiis atrair, natuin Kristus anneek niis kit!

³⁸ Au uhiin batuuru-batuuru 'ak on nai: ka tiit fa rais jes amsa' re' bisa nmoe' Uisneno he nasnasab In manekan neu kit. Maski hit tmoin, ai' tmaet, ai' nmui' ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan, ai' anaa' aprenat, ai' nmui' kuasat, ai' rasi oras ia, ai' rasi re' amnemat, ³⁹ kuasa nbi neon goe tnanan, ai' kuasa nbi pah-pinan, ai' bare' 'teta' re' Uisneno nmoe' sin — ka tiit

tain fa saa' es, re' bisa nbatis kit na'ko Uisneno, re' anmoe' Je he In ka nneek kit fa goen! Natuin hit tmafuit tok hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, re' Uisneno anreek haef anrair Je ntaam neem.

9

Uisneno npiir naan atoin Israelas sin

¹ Hit re' tmafuit tok Kristus, ta'uab ate namneo ma namnoon goah. Onaim au ka upoi ki fa. Au nekak nanan ia msa' natoon am nak, Uisneno In Asmanan an'ator au nekak. ²⁻³ Au u'uab on nai: au neek ii nsuus. Au 'naben ate ma'fena' on naan, natuin au umnau au ngguin. Fin au 'roim he au uuf ma pah Yahudis* sin imsa' nmafutun nok Kristus, mes amfaun re' ka npiirai Je fa. Karu au bisa 'fei eno' ranan 'eu sin, au ubarak he 'toit Uisneno he nhukun kau, he au 'senu' ma 'seka' sin. Ma au ubarab he 'toti msa' he Uisneno nbatis kau u'ko Kristus, maut he au tuaf ein bisa nmafutun nok Ne. ⁴ Te kaah, sin re' naan atoin Israelas, es re' pah es, re' ma'upan anneis. Uisneno nait inrair sin anjarin In aanh ein na'ko unu'. In naruru' ma nakrira' In kuasa re' mapina'-makraha' neu sin. In nahake' rais manba'an huma'-huma' nok sin. In nfee In atoran neu sin. Sin es re' na'besan nahinin neun Uisneno, ma ntuthae Je. In nba'an he naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu sin.[✧] ⁵ Sin na'uun na'kon hit be'i-na'i sin, esan re': ka'o Abraham, ka'o Isak' ma ka'o Yakop (atoni' nait kanaf 'Isra'el' na'ko Yakop). Ma Kristus re' Uisneno nba'an nain Je na'ko unu' re' he nreek haefn Ee ntaam neem naan, na'uu na'ko hit pah Yahudis sin be'i-na'i sin. Kristus naan amsa', es re' Uisneno re' naprenat nain are' saa'-saa' ii ok-oke'. Onaim pantas karu atoni' naikas ma nboi's Ee tar antea nabar-baar. Batuuru on naan, tua![✧]

⁶ Maski atoin Israelas sin amfaun re' ka ntoup fa Kristus fa fe', mes atoni' ka bisa na'uab fa mnak, Uisneno In rais manba'an naan ka njair fa. Kais mak, mansian ii ok-oke' re' na'uu neman na'kon be'i-na'i Isra'el naan, anjarin pah Isra'el re' Uisneno npiir je he njair Iin ja. ⁷ On re', too mfaun ii na'uu neman na'kon hit be'i-na'i, ka'o Abraham. Mes sin arsin ok-oke' ka ka'o Abraham in sufan-kau'n ein fa re' Uisneno npiir sin. Fin Uisneno natoon anrair ka'o Abraham am nak, “Ho sufam-ka'um re' Au uhiin sin naan, suma esan re' na'uu neman na'kon ho anah nai' Isak.”[✧]

✧ 8:36 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 44:23 * 9:2-3 Pah Yahudis naan, on re' pah Isra'el, etun atoin Yahudis re' natua nbi pah Isra'el, ma nbin bare-bare bian amsa'. Mes uuf nai' Yahuda ka huma' mese' fa nok pah Yahudi. Fin uuf nai' Yahuda naan, es re' uuf es na'ko uuf bo'es am nua pah Isra'el. ✧ 9:4 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 4:21, 14:22 ✧ 9:5 Reta' Ahun-hunut 32:22-32 ✧ 9:7 Reta' Ahun-hunut 21:12

⁸ In oetn ii nak, na'ko unu' tar antea oras ia, ka sufa'-ka'uf sin ok-oke' fa re' na'uu neman na'kon hit atoin Yahudis hit ka'o Abraham, re' njarin Uisneno In aanh ein. Suma sufa'-ka'uf re' na'ko Uisneno In rais manba'an neu ka'o Abraham amees jah, Uisneno nsoi' je njair In aanh ein re' batur. ⁹ Fin Uisneno nahake' rais manba'an nok ka'o Abraham am nak, "Toon amnemat, of Au 'fain 'uum. Oras naan, ho fee bi Sara' nahoni' naan ri'aan moen jes."[✧]

¹⁰ Ka on fa naan ahaa. Fin hit ka'o Isak nok in fee bi Ripka nahoni' naan ri'aan koena'. ¹¹⁻¹² Oras bi Ripka ka nahoni' naan sin fa fe', sin ka nmoe' nitan fa fe' rais reko, ai' rais maufinu. Maski on naan amsa', mes Uisneno natoon nain neu bi Ripka anmatoom nok ri'aan koen re' npoi nahunu mnak, "Taaf' aan of anjair ameput neu in orif." Uisneno natoon on naan, he naruru' ma nakrira' am nak, karu In npiiir naan tuaf es, In nahini nrair nak, In he npaek tuaf naan nahuum on mee. Rarit Uisneno npiiir ri'aan muni' naan he njair Iin ja. In ka nperluu fa he npao he nkuis ri'aan muni' naan he nmoe' on mee, natuin Uisneno nahiiin nain.[✧] ¹³ Fin Uisneno na'uab anbi In Suur Akninu' anmatoom nok ri'aan koen naan am nak,

"Au 'piiir ma 'betis 'aan kuuk nai' Yakop, mes Au ka 'sium ma 'toup fa nai' Esau."[✧]

¹⁴ Onaim hit he ta'uab saa'? Of oni' nmui' tuaf na'uab am nak, "Uisneno nafeek rasi ka natai fa?" Kaah fa, tua! ¹⁵ Fin unu' fe'e te, Uisneno natoon neu ka'o Musa mnak,

"Au ururu' ma ukrira' Au rais kasian 'eu tuaf re' Au 'piiir 'aan kuuk ee.

Au 'fee ma 'nona' Au manekat 'eu tuaf re' Au 'ruur ma 'reek 'aan kuuk ee."[✧]

¹⁶ Onaim tuaf naan ka nnaben fa Uisneno In rais kasian, natuin tuaf naan in roimn aa kuun, ai' natuin in a'moe'n aa kuun. Mes natuin Uisneno kuun es re' anroim he naruru' ma nakrira' In rais kasian ee neu tuaf naan. ¹⁷ Fin anbi Suur Akninu', Uisneno na'uab neu usif pah Masir am nak, "Au usaeb 'piru'-baru he ho mjair usif, natuin Au he 'paek ko he mururu' ma mukrira' Au kuasat meu too mfaun ein. Nok ranan naan, mansian ii ok-oke' re' nbini pah-pinan ia bisa naikas na'rat-ratan Au kanak."[✧]

¹⁸ Onaim karu Uisneno he naruru' ma nakrira' In rais kasian ee neu tuaf es, In nmoe' je goen. Ma karu In nmoe' tuaf es

in nekan he naheer on fatu, In nmoe' je goen.[✧]

Uisneno bisa naruru' ma nakrira' In rais kasian, mes In ka ntoup fa rais maufinu msa'

¹⁹ Karu nmui' tuaf es, re' nprotees kau mnak, "Karu on naan ate, karu Uisneno he nmoe' rais jes, sekau es re' bisa nraban? Ka tiit fa, ai'? Onaim nansaa' am es In he nasaeb sanat neu kit? Naan ka natai ma namneo fa, tua!"

²⁰ Karu nmui' tuaf re' natenab on naan, au utaaah am 'ak, on nai: "Ho mutenab, mak ho re' ia sekau! Ho he mu'uab amraban Uisneno, ai'?" Kais on naan, tua! Fin anbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno matu'i mnak, "Karu atoni' nmoe' baer es, ka bisa fa bare' naan nataan nafain' ee mnak, 'Nansaa' am es ho mmoe' kau on re' ia?"[✧] ²¹ On re' amo'e 'na'i. Na'ko auf makri'it akhob's es, in nmui' hak he nmoe' 'huun arimat he atoni' nbo'is. In nmui' hak amsa' anpaek afu kbo'es naan he nmoe' baer porin makrafu', natuin in romin.

²² On naan amsa' Uisneno. In nmui' hak he nmoe' saa'-saa' natuin In romin. In he naruru' ma nakrira' neu mansian ein ok-oke' am nak, In natoo', ma ka ntoup fa 'moe' maufinu saa'-saa' re' atoni' nmoe' je. In nroim he atoni' nahini msa' mnak, In nmui' kuasat kou'-ko'u. Maut he atoni' nahiiin on naan, he In naran ma ntahan In tuan nok 'moe' maufinu huma'-huma' re' atoni' nmoe' sin. Mes neu atoni' re' nmoe' maufinu, sin suma npa-paon sin oras he sin namre'un. ²³ In nmoe' on naan, he naruru' ma nakrira' neu too mfaun ein am nak, In he naruru' ma nakrira' In rais kasian neu atoni' fauk aah. Sin re' naan, re' In npiiir nain sin he ntuna' na'ratan sin. Ma In nroim he mansian ii nahinin nak, In kuun mapina'-makraha'. ²⁴ Fin hit re' ia, re' In npiiir nain kit he tjair Iin na. Hit re' ia, bian ta'ko atoin Yahudis, ma bian ta'ko pah bian antein. ²⁵ Unu' te, Uisneno npaek In mafefa kninu' nai' Hosea, he ntui' nmatoom nok ka atoin Yahudis sin fa mnak,

"Anmui' tuaf re' unu' te, ka Au ngguin fa, mes Au 'haman ma 'o'en sin am 'ak, 'Hi re' naan, Au ngguin.'

Ma nmui' pah re' unu' te, Au ka 'neek sin fa,

mes Au 'haman ma 'o'en sin am 'ak, 'Hi re' naan, pah re' Au 'neek."[✧]

²⁶ In imsa' ntui' mnak, "Anbi naan,

✧ 9:9 Reta' Ahun-hunut 18:10 ✧ 9:11-12 Reta' Ahun-hunut 25:23 ✧ 9:13 Nai' Meliaki 1:2-3 ✧ 9:15 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 33:19 ✧ 9:17 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 9:16 ✧ 9:18 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 7:7-9 ✧ 9:20 Nai' Yesaya 29:16, 45:9 ✧ 9:25 Nai' Hosea 2:23

nbi bare re' Uisneno natoon anrair sin im nak,
 'Hi re' naan, ka mjair fa Au ngu-
 guin!'

Of Uisneno Amonit nroim he natoon neu sin im nak,

'Oras ia, hi mjair Au aanh ein!'"*

In na'uab on naan, natuin In kasian atoin ka Yahudis sin fa.

²⁷ Mafefa kninu' bian es re' nai' Yesaya, nhunun ma nkoa' niit anmatoom nok pah Isra'el am nak,

"Maski atoin Israelas nabuan anjarin tu-
 unb es,

on re' snaen et tais je ninin,
 mes Uisneno of suma nsoi nafetin fauk aah,

na'ko sin sanat ma penu sin.

²⁸ Fin In oras he neem,

he Uisneno nafeek rasi neu tuaf mese'-
 mese' re' nbin pah-pinan,
 on re' In natoon nain.

Mes In ka npa-pao fa,
 fin In nmoe' sin njair namtiis rabah!'"*

²⁹ Un-unu' te, nai' Yesaya natoon anma-
 toom nok atoin Yahudis sin im nak,

"Hit tapein upan ma pa'e,
 natuin Uisneno Akuasat Anneis-neis,
 ankanon he hit sufaf bian sin napenin a'monif.

Fin karu ka on fa naan ate,

hit tamneku trair,

on re' abitan kota Sodom ma kota Gomora sin."*

Anmui' Rais Reko neu pah Isra'el re' ka nromin fa he natniin Uisneno

³⁰ Hit he ta'uab saa'? Ta'uab tak, ka atoin Yahudis fa na'ko mee-mee, re' unu' te ka naim nitan fa ranan he naraem ok nok Uisneno, mes oras ia nmarame' nok Ne goen, natuin sin npirsain neun Yesus Kristus. ³¹ Te kaah abitan Isra'el sin, sin nsoba' he nmoe' natuin ka'o Musa in atoran he sin bisa naraem ok nok Uisneno, mes ka njair niit fa msa'.

³²⁻³³ Nansaa' am es sin ka bisa fa he naraem ok nok Uisneno? Natuin sin suma nromin he nmo'en natuin atoran, maut he In ntoup sin on re' atoin neek amneot ma amnonot, mes sin ka npirsain fa neun Yesus Kristus. Rarit on re' sin nastunan nbi "fatu stuna". Rasi re' ia es re' Suur Akninu' Uisneno In sairt ii nak, "Amkius iim ma mipeen iim fe'!

Fin Au 'tao 'rair Tuaf es

et a'to'ef Sion, et kota Yerusalem.

Tuaf naan on re' faut goes

re' nmoe' tuaf nastuun.

Mes sekau re' npirsai Je te,
 kais namaeb on."

Fatu naan, es re' Nai' Yesus. Mes atoin Israelas sin antorak ma ka ntoup Goe fa. Naan on re' sin nastunan, rarit sin ntaikobin natuin fatu naan.*

10

¹ Aok-bian arki! Au he utenab saa' 'eu atoin Israelas sin? Au 'onen he sin nfeen mainuan neun Uisneno he In nsoi nafetin sin na'ko sin saant ein. Karu njair on naan, na' au 'mariin!

² Au bisa utoon anmatoom nok atoin ein ia sin a'moe'k ein: sin nmakoen he natuin Uisneno. Maski sin nmakoen on naan, mes sin ka nahiiin fa ranan re' batuur.

³ Natuin sin ka nahinin fa raan a'honis re' batuur, re' nmoe' atoni' bisa nmarame' nok Uisneno, etun sin nasoin ein kuuk ranan he nsoba' he nareok ok nok Ne. Nok ranan naan, sin ka nromin fa he natniin Ee.

⁴ Karu tuaf suma nmoe' natuin ahaa atoran, he Uisneno ntoup goe, naan ka nanokab fa. Etun Kristus nmoe' namtisib atoorin ein ok-oke', maut he hit bisa tmarama' tok Uisneno. Rarit oras ia, ansuun tuaf re' npirsain neun Kristus bisa nmarame' nok Uisneno.

Uisneno nroim he nsoi nafetin are' mansian ii na'ko sin sanat ma penu sin

⁵ Unu' te, ka'o Musa naruru' ma nakrira' nrair ranan anbi Suur Akninu', he tuaf bisa nmarame' nok Uisneno, asar sin nmo'en natuin Uisneno In Atoorn ein ok-oke'. In ntui mnak, "Tuaf re' nmoe' natuin Atoorn ein ok-oke', sin of napenin a'monit amneot ma amnonot."*

⁶ Mes Suur Akninu' Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' ranan bian amsa' am nak, tuaf bisa nmarame' nok Uisneno asar sin npirsain neun Kristus. Matu'i msa' am nak, "Kais mitaan am mak, 'Sekau es re' bisa nsae neu sonaf neno tunan?'" (Naan on re' atoni' nsae natoon neu Kristus am nak, hit mansian ii troim he In ansaun he nsoi nafetin kit.) ⁷ Matu'i msa' anbi Suur Akninu' mnak, "Kais mitaan am nak, 'Sekau es re' he nsaun neun koon ai abar-barat, anbi bare neu amaets ein?'" (Naan on re' atoni' nsaun he neik nafani' Kristus ansae na'ko In a'maten he nsoi nafetin kit.)

⁸ Kais on naan, tua! Fin anbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno matu'i msa' mnak, "Uisneno In beno et ho humam ma ho matam! Fin beno naan et ho fefam ma ho nekam."

* 9:26 Nai' Hosea 1:10 * 9:28 Nai' Yesaya 10:22-23

* 10:5 A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 18:5 * 10:8

* 9:29 Nai' Yesaya 1:9

* 9:32-33 Nai' Yesaya 28:16

Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 30:12-14

Beno naan re' hit tatoon ee neu tuaf am tak, "Karu ho he mupeni 'honis, ho ro he mpirsai meu Kristus!"⁹ Karu ho mmanaku' mpaek ho fefam kuum am mak, "Yesus naan, au Usi'," ma ho mpirsai mbi ho nekam mak, Uisneno namonib nafani' Yesus Kristus na'ko In a'maten, es naan ate, Uisneno nsoi nafetin ko msa' na'ko ho sanat ma ho penu sin. ¹⁰ Fin karu ho mpaek ho nekam he mpirsai Kristus, Uisneno nmarak ko nak, atoin neek amneot ma amnonot re' nareko nfain nok Ne. Ma karu ho mpaek ho fefam mak, Nai' Yesus anjair ho Usi', Uisneno nroim he nafetin ko na'ko ho sanat ma ho penu sin kuasat. ¹¹ Anbi Suur Akninu' matu'i mnak, "Atoni' re' npirsai Uisneno, of ka napein fa rais mae, fin Uisneno of he najarib are' saa'-saa' re' In na'uab anrair sin."¹² Atoin Yahudis ma ka Yahudis sin fa, huma' mese'. Ka nmui' fa suri. Fin suma nmui' haa Usif mese', ma In njair Usif neu are' kanan pah ma 'pen-pene. In nroim he naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot kou'-ko'u neu tuaf mese'-mese' re' he ntoit Je he In ntrun ma nbaab sin. ¹³ Fin anbi Suur Akninu' matu'i mnak, "Are' mansian re' ntoit turun-babat na'ko Uisneno, In of ansoi nafetin sin na'ko sin sanat ma penu sin."¹⁴

¹⁴ Mes on mee atoni' bisa ntoit turun-babat, karu atoni' ka npirsai fa tuaf es fa fe'? Ma on mee he sin bisa npirsai neun tuaf naan, karu sin ka nneen niit ee fa fe'? Ma on mee he sin bisa nneen niit ee, karu ka tiit fa tuaf natoon ee neu sin? ¹⁵ On mee tuaf bisa natoon neu sin, karu ka tiit fa tuaf anreek haefan sin he nnao natoon ee on naan? Anbi Suur Akninu' matu'i mnak, "Karu atoni' neem neik rais reko, sin amneemk ein naan, reok re'uf!"¹⁶

¹⁶ Mes hi mihini mrari mmaḡ, anmui' atoin Israelas bian re' ka nromin fa he nneen ma natniin Uisneno In Rais Reko. Fin Uisneno In mafefa kninu' nai' Yesaya ntui mnak, "Koi, Usi'!

Sin ka nromin fa he npirsain neun beno,
re' sin nneen ma natniin anrair je na'ko kai!"¹⁷

¹⁷ Onaim karu he mpirsai Uisneno, ro he mitniin In Kabin ma Prenat sin fe'. Karu he mneen ma mitniin Uisneno In beon goete, ro he mneen rasi nmatoom nok Kristus fe'.

¹⁸ Au he utaan 'iit, on nai: of oni' hi mitenab, mak, atoin Israelas sin ka nneen

ma natniin niit fa anmatoom nok Kristus, ai'? Sin nneen anrarin! On re' matu'i nbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' na'ko unu' mnak, "Mafefa kninu' Uisneno sin beno re' anmatoom nok Usi'

nasiin on ma nabeon on anfuun am nateef anbi pah-pinan;

Sin uabk ein naan,

antea nrair pah-pinan ia in panimpain."¹⁹

¹⁹ Au he utaan a'tein rais jes am 'ak, "Atoin Israelas sin ka nahinin fa Uisneno In raan ee, oo?" Ka'o Musa, tuaf ahunut re' ntui rasi naan am nak, Uisneno natoon anrair atoin Israelas sin nak, "Au he 'moe' rais jes, neu uuf am pah bian sin.

Rasi naan of anmoe' ki ammasmeru'.

Ma Au he 'moe' rais jes amsa',

neu tuaf-tuaf re' hi maan ee amonot on re' uufum.

Rasi naan of anmoe' ki ammarau nisin."²⁰

²⁰ Namuni te, ka'o Yesaya ntui maataat anmatoom nok ka atoin Yahudis fa mnak,

"Anmui' tuaf re' unu' te ka naim niit Kau fa,

mes sin nateef nok Kau goen.

Anmui' tuaf re' unu' te ka natenab niit fa he nkuis niit Kau,

mes Au ukriir Ok a'rair 'eu sin."²¹

²¹ Mes anmatoom nok atoin Israelas sin, Uisneno na'uab anrari mnak,

"Fai-manas, Au 'fei ma 'pira' Au 'niimk ein, he 'pao atoin Israelas sin he neman neu Kau.

Mes sin ka nromin fa he nneen ma natniin Kau,

ma sin nromin he nraban Kau msa'."²²

11

Uisneno nkasian atoin Israelas sin

¹ Onaim au he utaan on nai: of oni' hi mitenab am mak, "Natuiin atoin Israelas sin ka nromin fa he natniin Uisneno, etun In ntorak ma npenan anrair sin." On naan, aa oo? Kaah fa, tua! Fin au u'uu 'bi sin imsa'! Au re' ia, u'ko uuf nai' Benjamin. Nai' Benjamin in aamf ee, es re' nai' Yakop. In nai'f ee, es re' nai' Isak. Nai' Isak in aamf ee, es re' nai' Abraham, re' njair aam uuf neu pah Isra'el sin ok-oke'.² Uisneno ka ntorak niit fa lin na. Sin re' naan, re' In nahiiin nain sin na'ko un-unu'. Hi mimnau saa' re' matu'i nain anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' anmatoom nok ka'o Elia fe'? In natoon in neek saket neu Uisneno

☆ 10:11 Nai' Yesaya 28:16

☆ 10:13 Nai' Joel 2:32

☆ 10:15 Nai' Yesaya 52:7

☆ 10:16 Nai' Yesaya 53:1

☆ 10:18 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 19:5

☆ 10:19 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 32:21

☆ 10:20 Nai' Yesaya

65:1

☆ 10:21 Nai' Yesaya 65:2

☆ 11:1 Filipi 3:5

anmatoom nok atoin Israelas sin, onaim in
ntoit he Uisneno nhukun sin, ³ am nak,
“Koi, Usi! Atoin ein ia, anroor na'maet
mafefa kniun' ein,
re' Ho mreek haefan sin.
Sin npukai nareu' ma ntuut nakrati' mei
fuat amsa',
anbi bare re' atoni' na'ruri' ma
na'bees neu Ko, Usi'.
Na'ko Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein ok-
oke',
suma arahaa au 'mees jah re' a'moin
fe'.

Mes sin namin ranan antein,
he na'maet kau, tua!''*

⁴ Mes Uisneno nataah am nak, “Ho uabm
aan, ansaan! Fin Au ngguin re' na'ruir ein
ma na'besan Kau, sin arsin tuaf nifu hiut
fe'. Sin naarn ein ma ntaahn ein, ma ka
na'besan fa neun Ba'al!''*

⁵⁻⁶ On naan amsa', oras ia. Fin ka atoin
Yahudis fa ok-oke' re' naikoit Uisneno. An-
mui' tuaf fe' na'ko hai tuaf ein re' Uisneno
npiir anrair sin he nsoi nafetin sin, natuin
In nroim he naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan
arekot neu kai, ka natuin fa hit tmoe' rais
reko! Fin karu In *ro* he npiir kit natuin
hit tmoe' rais reko, in sairt ii nak, In ka
bisa nafeek fa he nakrira' In nekan arekot,
ai' In nafeek nak ka nakrira' fa In nekan
arekot neu kit. Karu on naan, hit ka
tteek ee fa tak 'nakrira' In nekan arekot'
antein. ⁷ In amsoun ii, on nai: too mfaun
na'ko atoin Yahudis sin namin he Uisneno
naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu
sin, he sin bisa nareok ok nok Ne msa'.
Mes sin ka napein nitan fa, natuin sin neek
ein maun ein, ma ka nromin fa he natniin
Ee. Mes anmui' bian re' napein je. Sin re'
naan, es re' Uisneno npiir naan sin. ⁸ Anbi
Uisneno In Suur Akninu' matu'i anmatoom
nok a'naak fauts ein fe'e na mnak,

“Uisneno nfee neu sin,
mataf re' ka bisa nkisun ma nitan fa,
rukif re' ka bisa nnenan ma natninan
fa,
ma rone skuma' re' nmoon, ma ka bisa
natenab fa.

Onaim sin ka nahinin fa saa' re' batuur,
tar antea oras ia msa'.''*

⁹ Usif nai' Daut antui nmatoom nok uuf
Yahudis anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu'
msa' am nak,

“Maut he sin feest ein anbin sin mei ja
kuuk.

Fin sin feest ee kuuk es re' nakreo
nafani' sin,

he sin natenab nak are' saa' ii reko
nrair:

Ma sin a'mui'k ein kuuk es re' anmoe'
sin he nastuun am naspaen.

¹⁰ Maut he sin maatk ein ankupun am
nameis'okan,
he sin kais ankius saa'-saa'!

Maut he sin nroin ma nasahan ma'fen-
fena' piut,
he sin nuif ein ansau'-boko ntein'
ein!''*

*Uisneno nroim he nsoi nafetin atoin ka
Yahudis fa msa'*

¹¹ Au he utaan 'ak on nai: nansaa' am es
atoin Yahudis sin nastunan? Sin ntaikobi
nrarin, aa oo? Kaah fa, tua! Mes natuin
sin ka nromin fa he nneen ma natniin
Uisneno, ma ka nromin fa he npirsain
neun Kristus, naan anfei ranan neu atoin
ka Yahudis fa he Uisneno nsoi nafetin naan
sin na'kon sin sanat ma penu sin. Nok
ranan naan, Uisneno nroim he atoin Israe-
las sin natiuun Goe, rarit antebin nfanin he
natuin Ee ntein. ¹² Mahini' nok akninu'
nrair nak, atoin Yahudis sin ntanhai saa'
re' batuur. Etun atoni' bian na'ko pah-
pinan ia nfuun am nateef nnaben naan
Uisneno In nekan arekot. Onaim atoin
Yahudis sin, anrukin nmaten. Mes naan
anmoe' atoin ka Yahudis sin fa napein
upan ma pa'e ko'u. A'roo'-roo te, karu
atoin Yahudis sin ok-oke' nareko nfanin
nok Uisneno, re' naan reko nneisi ntein!

¹³ Au he utoon 'eu ki re' ka atoin Yahudis
fa, on nai: Uisneno nreek haefan kau
he 'nao utoon 'eu ki nmatoom nok In
Rais Reko. Etun au 'haek ma'tani' he
unaob meup reok re'uf ia. ¹⁴ Fin karu
au unaob mepu ia nok rek-reko, kais-
kaisa' au 'moe' au atoin Yahudis sin natiuun
atoni' ka Yahudis sin fa, tar antea bian sin
napenin fetin na'kon sin sanat ma penu
sin. ¹⁵ Oras Uisneno ntorak napoitin In
atoin Yahudis sin, re' naan anfei ranan he
atoni' bian sin napenin mainuan he sin
bisa ntaam anjarin Uisneno lin na. Mes
of karu sin nmarama' nok Uisneno, naan
reok re'uf. Fin re' naan on re' sin nmoni
nfanin na'kon sin a'maetk ein!

¹⁶ Tait i'tope' ta'ko tuaf re' nmoe' utunu'.
Karu in nait uut a'kre'o he nnona' ma
nfee je neu Uisneno, of utunu' naan ok-
oke' njair Iin ja re' kninu'. Ma karu tuaf
annona' ma nfee hau 'ba'af es njair hau
fua toon neu Uisneno, of hau naan a'teme-
'teme njair Iin ja kuun re' kninu'.

¹⁷ Au he utait atoin Yahudis nok hau
roet saitun es, anbi po'on. Uisneno nketu

* **11:3** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 19:10,14 * **11:4** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 19:18 * **11:5-6** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 7:7-8 * **11:8** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 29:4, Nai' Yesaya 29:10 * **11:10** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 69:23-24

nporin anrair in taef bian. Mes hi re' ka atoin Yahudis fa, on re' hau saitun fui. Rarit Uisneno nkeut naan hi taem bian ma npaap ee neu hau re' et poo'n ee nanan. Nok ranan naan, taef na'ko hau fui naan, antoup in a'monit na'ko hau re' et poo'n ee nanan. Naan on re' hi re' ka atoin Yahudis sin fa, mtoup maan amsa' Uisneno In nekan arekot, re' In he nfee je neu In atoin Yahudis sin. ¹⁸ Mes ampaant om, joo! Kais maiks om mak, hi re' mi'ko hau fui naan, reko nneis na'ko taef ein re' Uisneno nketu nporin sin! Karu ho mroim he maikas ho tuam aan, ho kais amnikan, fin ho suma taef mees' aah! Ka ho fa es re' ammoe' he hau naan ma'tani'. Fin hau 'baa'f ii es re' nmoe' he hau naan, ma'tani'.

¹⁹ Of oni' ho he mak, "Uisneno nketu nporin taef mese' naan na'ko hau re' nmoin et poo'n ee nanan, he In bisa npaap nafani' kau 'bi naa, he 'senu' taef amnaa'." ²⁰ Naan batuur. Mes kais amnika' mmak, Uisneno nketu nporin taef ein naan, natuin sin ka npirsain fa neun Kristus. Ma ho msenu' ma mseka' sin, natuin ho mpirsai Je. Onaim kais maiks om! Reko nneis, ho mpaant om ma kais ammoe' tafi'-tafi'! ²¹ Fin atoin Yahudis sin, on re' taef asli re' natoor ma nmoin nahun-huun. Mes Uisneno ka neu fa he nkonan sin antaahn ein a'roo nbi naan. Onaim karu ho ka mpirsai Je fa piut, kais mufnekan ma mharap mak In nroim he nkonan ko mtahan piut ambi naan!

²² Onaim hi ro he mitenab mirek-reko' fe'. Uisneno nmui' neek reko. Mes In bisa nfee hukun ma'fena' msa'. In of anfee hukun neu tuaf re' nmoufu nrair, re' ka nareko nfain fa nok Ne. Mes neu ki re' ka atoin Yahudis ki fa, Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki, asar hi mmafuut piut ambi Ne, ma mkoon Ee he In nmoe' reko neu ki. Mes karu hi ka mkoon Ee fa on naan, In nketun nporin ki na'ko In roet saitun naan amsa'. ²³ On naan amsa', atoin Yahudis sin. Karu sin nmei' jok na'kon sin saant ein he nmurai npirsain neun Kristus, Uisneno of anpaap nafani' sin neun sin hau roet asli naan. Fin In nmui' kuasa he nmoe' on naan! ²⁴ Fin hi re' ka atoin Yahudis ki fa, on re' taef na'ko hau saitun fui re' unu' te ka nmoin fa nbi poo'n ee nanan. Mes Uisneno npiir naan ki he npaap ki nbi hau roet saitun arekot, re' In nseen ee nbi In po'on, maski hau fui naan anmees kuun a'teta' ma roet abit po'on naan anmees kuun a'teta'. Fin karu ka atoin Yahudis sin fa bisa njarin on naan, saa' antein atoin Yahudis sin. Naan bisa nneisi ntein, karu Uisneno npaap nafani'

sin nbin sin roet ee uun.

Atoin Yahudis sin of anmarama' nfanin nok Uisneno

²⁵ Aok-bian abitan Roma arki! Hi ro he mihiin rasi re' unu' te, ma'nifa'. Fin karu hi mihiin je, hi kais maiks om mak, hi ahinit. Fin on nai: oras ia, atoin Yahudis sin neek ein on fatu, ma ka nromin fa he npirsain neun Kristus. Mes sin of ka on fa naan piut-piut. Fin karu tuaf re' ka atoin Yahudis sin fa ok-oke' re' Uisneno npiir sin npirsain nrarin neun Kristus goen, atoin Yahudis of anpirsain neu Ne msa'. ²⁶ Onaim karu oras naan neem anrair, Uisneno of ansoi nafetin atoin Yahudis sin ok-oke' na'ko sin sanat ma penu in kuasan. Naan on re' matu'i et Suur Akninu' mnak, "Tuaf es of antaam neem, re' nsoi nafetin kit na'ko siraak.

In amneman naan na'ko 'to'ef Sion et kota Yerusalem.

In of es re' anmoe' nai' Yakop in sufankau'n ein na'pisan.

Fin sin ka nrae ma ntoe Kau fa, ma sin nkoit Au raan a'honis re' batuur.*

²⁷ Au 'roim he 'noes ma 'saok 'ain sin sanat ma penu sin.

Fin Au uhake 'rair rais manba'an 'ok sin on naan.*

²⁸ Ansuun oras atoin Yahudis sin nnenan Kristus In Rais Reko, sin nmoe' sin tuak ein on re' musu re' nraabn Ee. Nok ranan naan sin nfeen mainuan neu ki, re' ka atoin Yahudis fa! Maski on naan amsa', mes Uisneno nneek sin fe', natuin In nneek sin be'i-na'i sin, ma npiir naan sin njarin Iin na. ²⁹ Fin karu Uisneno nfee ma nnona' baer es, In ka nait nafain' ee fa. Ma karu In nhaman naan tuaf am nak, "Iim, mituin Kau nai! Iim amtaam amjair Au ngguin nai!" In ka nri'u nporin sin fa ntein.

³⁰ Nahunu te, hi re' ka atoin Yahudis fa, ka mroim fa he mneen ma mitniin Uisneno. Mes oras ia, hi es re' amtoup Uisneno In rais kasian, natuin atoin Yahudis sin re' ka nromin fa he nneen ma natniin Ee. ³¹ Onaim sin re' naan, es re' oras ia ka nmoe' natuin fa Uisneno In romin. Es naan ate, Uisneno he naruru' ma nakrira' In rais kasian ee neu ki. Ma In of ankasian anteni' sin imsa'. ³² Oras ia, Uisneno nkuis atoin Yahudis natai nok atoin ka Yahudis fa. Fin sin ok-oke' ka nmoe' natuin fa In romin, on re' an'o'of naan sin ma ka nitan fa raan a'po'i. In nkonan sin on naan, he In bisa naruru' ma nakrira' In rais kasian neu hit mansian ok-oke'.

Uisneno reok re'uf

* 11:26 Nai' Yesaya 59:20-21

* 11:27 Nai' Yeremias 31:33-34

³³ Uisneno nmanoe ma mahiin ii kah een!
Ma In npaek In mahiin ee he nmoe'
rais reko.

Ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' nahiin Je batuur-
batuur.

Ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' nahiin ma nakeo
batuur-batuur anmatoom nok In
rasi tfeka'.

Ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' nahiin ma nakeo,
nansaa' am es Uisneno nmoe' rais
jes.*

³⁴ Ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' nahiin ma nakeo hit
Usi' In tenab.

Ka tiit fa tuaf es amsa' re' bisa
nfaineek Ee.*

³⁵ Ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' bisa nfee ma
nnona' baer es ruum-ruum aah neu
Uisneno,

Ka tiit tain fa tuaf es, re' bisa na'seke'
Uisneno he nbaras nafain' ee.*

³⁶ Fin are' saa'-saa' ii na'uu ma na'baa' nbi
Uisneno!

Are' saa'-saa' ii njarin, natuin In!

Are' saa'-saa' re' hit tmoe' sin,
hit tmeup sin teu Ne.

Hit tanaib Ee, ma tait siit, pures ma bo'is
teu Ne,

tar antea nabar-baar!

Batuur on naan, tua!*

12

*Hit a'moink ii njair on mee, karu hit
tmafutu tbi Kristus?*

¹ Aok-bian manekat arki! Natuin Uis-
neno naruru' ma nakrira' nrair In rais
kasian Ee neu kit, es naan ate au 'toit he hi
mnona' ma mfee hi tuam ein a'teme-'teme
meu Ne, on re' fua'-turu' re' nmoin fe'.
Naan es re' anharineb Uisneno In nekan.
Amhaek piut he mmoe' mituin In romin,
ma mmoni kninu', fin re' naan naruru' ma
nakrira' hi manekam ma hi rais hormaat
meu Ne. Ro tebes! Karu hi mi'ruri' ma
mi'bees meu Ne on naan ate, reko, tua.

² Kais amkonan mansian pah-pinan oras ia
he nreun ki mnak, hi ro he mmoe' saa', ai'
mmoe' on mee, ai' mmoin on mee, mituin
sin nroimk ein. Kais suma mituin-tuin ahaa
sin teenb ein, sin a'moink ein, ai' sin haart
ein. Mes reko nneis, hi mkonan Uisneno
he na'fe'u hi teenb ein, he hi mitenab
are' kanan rasin re' naan mituin raan fe'u.
Nok ranan naan, hi bisa mihiin Uisneno In
romin neu ki. Fin Uisneno In romin naan,
reko, namtiis ma nanokab, ma nharineb In
nekan.

³ Natuin Uisneno nreek haefan kau ma
nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kau, etun au

utoon ki on nai: amtai hi tuam ein ambi
raan reko! Kais maiks om anneis na'ko
rais reko ma amneot. Kais ampake 'ta'i re'
ka nmui' fa 'sukif. Tuaf-tuaf ro he nahiin
in mahinif ma manoe' re' Uisneno nfee je
neu ne, natuin in npirsai Kristus.

⁴ Tait i'tope' ta'ko aof. Aof ii mese',
mes in biaf ein huma'-huma'. Ansuun-
suun biaf nok kuun in mepu. ⁵ Hit arkit
re' atmafutu mates atbi Kristus, on naan
amsa'. Hit arkit amfa-faun, mes hit arkit
tmafutu' tjair aof mese'. Ma ansuun-suun
tuaf, es-es ate nok in mepu ma banit, on re'
aof re' nok in biaf ein. Es anperluu es. On
re' a'nimaf re' karu nketu npoirn ee na'ko
aof, naan ka mapake' fa goen, ai'?'*

⁶ Au sairt ii on nai: Uisneno nfee kuasa
neu kit arkit, he tanaob mepu-banit huma'-
huma', natuin In nroim he naruru' ma
nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kit. Karu
Uisneno nfee kuasa neu ko he m'eut ma
mutoon In haanf am beno te, ro he mutoon
ee namtiis. Kais munesib.* ⁷ Karu Uisneno
nfee ko mahinif ma manoef he mtuthae
biak ein, ho ro he mpaek kuasa naan he
mtuthae. Karu In nfee ko mahinif ma
manoef he munoni' biak ein anmatoom
nok Ne, ho ro he mpaek kuasa naan he
munoni'. ⁸ Karu In nfee ko mahinif ma
manoef he mu'haba' biak ein ate, ho ro
he mpaek kuasa naan he mu'haba'. Karu
In nfee ko kuasa he ho bisa mturun ma
mbaab biak ein nok a'mu'if re' ho mupein
sin ate, amfee ho 'mu'im naan he mturun
ma mbaab sin. Karu In nfee ko mahinif ma
manoef he mu'naa' biak ein he sin nanaob
In mepu nok reko nneis-neisi te, ho ro he
mmakoe he mu'naa' ampaek kuasa naan.
Karu In nfee ko rais kasian he mturun ma
mbaab asuust ein ate, ho ro he mturun ma
mbaab sin nok neek marine.*

Kristus Iin na, ro he nmonin on mee?

⁹ Karu hi miruru' ma mikrira' hi
manekam meu tuaf, miruru' manekat re'
batuur; kais amputa-kriu. Maikoit mi'ko
rais maufiun ein, ma mpooh ma mnaa'
are' kanan rais reko. ¹⁰ Hi atoin asraint
ein, hi rais manekat naan ro he mipoint
ee mi'ko hi nekam aan'-ana' meu es nok
es. Amhaek piut he miruru' ma mikrira'
hi rais hormaat meu es nok es. ¹¹ Karu
hi mmeup, mmeup batuur-batuur, kaisa'
stena'-stena'. Maut he hi neekm ein
anmarinan oras hi mmeup. Ma mmeup
meu hit Usi'. ¹² Hi neekm ein ro he
nmarinan fai-manas, fin hi mihiin Uisneno
he nmoe' on mee neu ki. Maran ma

* 11:33 Nai' Yesaya 55:8 * 11:34 Nai' Yesaya 40:13 * 11:35 Nai' Ayup 41:11 * 11:36 1 Korintus 8:6

* 12:5 1 Korintus 12:12 * 12:6 Nai' Mateus 24:11,24, 1 Korintus 14:29, 1 Nai' Yohanis 4:1-6 * 12:8 1 Korintus

mtahan karu mipein susat. Am'onen fai-manas; kais amhae. ¹³ Ampaek hi 'mui'm ein he mturun ma mbaab atoin asranit re' nperлуу. Karu nmui' tuaf neem na'ko bare bian ai' bare 'teta', amtoup sin ma mfeen sin bukaet, ai' natua ntaahn ein neun hi umin. Nok ranan naan, hi miruru' ma mikrira' hi maneekm ein meu sin.

¹⁴ Karu nmui' tuaf re' nasusab ki piut, mtoit he Uisneno nmoe' rais reko neu sin. Batuur! Kais amkaas sin, tua!*

¹⁵ Karu nmui' tuaf re' neek ee nmariin ate, mmariin mok ne. Ma karu nmui' tuaf re' nkae natuin in neek ee nsuus ate, mkae mok ne. ¹⁶ Ammanek-neek ambi monit nok nekaf mese'. Kais ambeo' gom. Reko nneis, hi mmpartein mok tuaf ein re' ka mapaek ein fa. Kais maikas ho tuam aan he mutenab mak, suma ho mmees muhiin kuum.*

¹⁷ Karu tuaf anmoe' maufinu neu ko, ho kais ambaras nok maufinu. Mes ho ro he msoba' maim raan reko nneis, re' tuaf-tuaf ein ok-oke' bisa ntoup goe. ¹⁸ Karu reko te, maim ranan he mmoni mbi mamut ma rame' mok tuaf-tuaf ein ok-oke'.

¹⁹ Aok-bian manekat arki! Kais ambaras maufinu nok maufinu. Maut he Uisneno es re' n'ator. Fin In natoo' karu atoni' nmoe' maufinu, on re' matu'i anbi Suur Akninu' mnak, "Hit Usi' es re' neikn On na'uab am nak, Au es re' a'mui hak he 'baras rais maufiunt ein.

Fin Au es re' a'fee hukun 'eu tuaf re' anmo'en rais maufinu.*

²⁰ Reko nneis ammoe' mituin saa' re' Suur Akninu' natoon nain je na'ko unu' mnak,

"Karu ho muus goe namnaah,
mfee ne mnahat.

Karu ho muus goe nmeon oe,
mfee ne oe.

Fin karu ho mmoe' on naan, in of namaeab on,

ma nhormaat ko.* *

²¹ Kais amkonan rais maufiun ein he n'ator ko. Reko nneis rais reokn ein es re' an'ator ko. Nok ranan naan, ho bisa miis maan rais maufiun ein.

13

Amneen ma mitniin meu tuaf ein re' anna'an aprenat

¹ Ansuun tuaf ro he nneen ma natriin anaa' apreent ein. Fin sin nmui'n hak ma kuasa he napreent ein. Mes sin nnaa' kuasa naan, natuin Uisneno es re' annona' ma nfeen sin. Anmui' anaa' kuasa oras ia, natuin Uisneno es re' nanaib sin. ² Onaim karu tuaf anraban anaa' apreent ein on re' naan, naan on re' sin nraban saa' re' Uisneno nanaib anrari. Karu sin nmo'en on re' naan, of napenin hukun na'ko Uisneno.

³ Karu hi mmoe' reko, kais mimtaus anaa' apreent ein. Mes karu hi mmoe' maufinu, reko nneis hi mimtausan sin! Onaim ampaant om he mmoe' reko, he kais mimtausan sin. Ma karu hi mmoe' on naan, sin of anbo'is ki. ⁴ Fin anaa' apreent ein, sin re' naan es re' Uisneno npiir ma nanaib naan sin he ntuthae ki. Mes karu hi mmoe' sanat piut, reko nneis hi mpaant om reko! Fin sin re' naan, anmu'in hak he nhukun ki. Hak naan ka ruum am parsuum fa. Sin re' naan, on re' Uisneno In aan reun ein re' nfee hukun neun tuaf ein re' nmo'en maufinu. Fin Uisneno ka ntoup fa rais maufinu re' atoni' nmoe' je; In natoo' neu sin.

⁵ Es naan ate, hi ro he mneen ma mitniin anaa' apreent ein. Fin hi mihiin ambi hi neekm ein am mak, naan es re' batuur. Ma hi mihiin amsa' mak, Uisneno natoo' karu hit ka tmoe' fa rais reko.

⁶ On naan amsa', hi ro he mbaen beo re' natuin atoran aprenat, natuin anaa' apreent ein nanaob Uisneno In mepu. ⁷ Onaim hi ro he mbaen are' saa'-saa' mituin atoran re' batuur. Ambaen re' ahoik beon guin, are' kanan beo ngguin re' hi ro he mbaen sin. Amfee hormaat meu tuaf ein re' ro he thormaat sin. Ma karu nmui' tuaf re' nmoe' rais reko piut, minaib sin kaank ein he are' tuaf amfaun nahinin nak, sin nmo'en rais reko.*

Atmaneek es nok es anbi 'monit

⁸ Ambaen mufeeek ho tuus ein, he kais ammoni mbi tusa'. Fin hit suma he tatuus atbi rasi mees' aah, es re' atmaneek. Karu hi mneek hi aom-bian ate, hi mmoe' mituin amrair Uisneno In Atoorn ein. ⁹ Fin Atoorn ein naan nak, "Kais ammakaek; kais amroor ma mi'maet mansian; kais mibaak; kais mikoman es in bare'," ma bian antein. Karu he mmoe' mituin Atoorn ein ok-oke', hi ro he mmoe' mituin Atoorn mese' re' ia, "Ho ro he mneek ho aom-bian,

* 12:14 Nai' Mateos 5:44, Nai' Lukas 6:28 * 12:16 Faineekat 3:7 * 12:19 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis

32:35 * 12:20 Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui mnak, "on re' nateek ai fraa' anbi in a'nakan." Ahiint ein anbin Suur Akninu' nak, naan in a'moufn ii, "in namaeb on ma anhormaat ko." * 12:20 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 140:10, Faineekat 25:21-22

* 13:7 Nai' Mateos 22:21, Nai' Markus 12:17, Nai' Lukas 20:25 * 13:9 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:13-15,17, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:17-19,21, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:18, Nai' Mateos 22:39, Nai' Markus 12:29-31

namnees on re' ho mneek ho tuam aan kuun.¹⁰ Fin karu hit taruru' ma takrira' hit manekak teu tuaf bian, hit ka tmoe' fa maufinu teu ne, ai'? Onaim karu hit taruru' ma takrira' hit manekak piut, hit bisa tmoe' tatuin Atoorn ein ok-oke' na'kon Uisneno.

Ka 'roo fa nteni' te, Kristus he nkoen On anfain neem

¹¹ Uisneno he nafeti' kit na'ko maufinut anbi pah-pinan ia. Ma oras ia, in oors ee he' nafetin ara' mes' mansian ii ok-oke', anpaumaak anneis na'ko oras hit he tpirsai fe' teu Yesus Kristus. Es naan ate, hit ro he tmanek es nok es atbi 'monit, natuin hit tahiin rasi naan. Naan on re' unu' te, hit ttuup. Mes oras ia, in oors ee re' hit he tfeen nai! ¹² Ka 'roo fa te, he nmeu goen ma maans ee he nsae jen. Onaim reko nneis hit tasnaas nai ta'ko hit maufinun. Naan, on re' atoni' re' nmoni nbi meis'okan ma nmoe' rais maufinu, fin sin nateenb ein nak, ka tiit fa tuaf re' nkuis niit sin. Mes oras ia, hit ro he tjair on re' sorarus re' npaek baer makenat, he nahake' rais reko, on re' atoni' nmoni nbi me'u. ¹³ Hit ro he tmoin reko, he are' tuaf amfaun ankius niit kit nak, hit tmoe' rais reko. Ka reko fa karu hit suma tmoe' fesat ma tbukae kuuk mafu. Ka reko fa karu hit ta'hakek. Ka reko fa karu hit tmatoe re'uf ma tmatoe es nok es. Ma ka reko fa karu hit tatiun ma tsaek natuin tuaf he nneis kit. ¹⁴ Mes reko nneis, hi mi'bani' hi neekm ein he mjair huma mese' on re' hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, re' Uisneno nreek Ee neem. Ma karu ho mroim he mmoe' rasi re' ka batuur fa, kais amkonan he ho mmoe' mutuin ho romih rafu'-rafu' on re' naan. Maran ma mtahan ho tuam aan, tua!

14

Kais amkaritik rafu'-rafu' meu hi aom-bian atoin asranit

¹ Anmui' tuaf re' anpirsai nrair neu Uisneno, mes in rais pirsait ee ka naheer fa fe', ma in ka nahin fa rasi mfaun fa fe'. Amtoup goe nok reko. Kais ammatoe nmatoom nok in penit. Maut he in nmapartein nok ki. ² Anmui' tuaf re' anpirsai neu Uisneno, re' natenab am nak, atoin asranit bisa nbukae saa'-saa' aah, on re' sisi, ai' saa'-saa'. Mes anmui' atoin asranit bian, re' sin rais pirsait ee ka naheer fa, re' suma neukn ahaa utan. Fin sin nanunin sisi. ³ Mes amneen, oo! Atoin asranit re' nnaben ate in bisa neuk saa' aah, kais mimeru' atoni' re' ka neuk fa sisi. On

naan amsa' atoin asranit re' ka neuk fa sisi, kais mitoon meu atoni' re' neuk sisi mmak, "Hae! Meuk sisi te, nsaan!" Natuin Uisneno ntoup sin nua sin he njarin Iin na!

⁴ Karu amkaritik ho aom-bian atoin apirsait on naan, ho mak, ho sekau ko! Ho mmui' hak saa' he musaan biak ein? In ka ho ameupt aa fa! Ma ho re' naan, ka in a'naakf aa fa. Fin suma in A'naakf aa kuun, es re' nmui' hak he natoon maat-maat nak, re' in mmoe' je naan, batuur, ai' ansaan. Mes kais amnikan. In A'naakf ee, of antoup atoni' naan nok reko, natuin in A'naakf ee nha'tain je he in bisa naran ma ntahan.

⁵ Anmui' tuaf bian nafekan am nak, neon goes reko nneis na'ko neno bian sin. Anmui' tuaf bian natenab am nak, neon ein ok-oke' huma' mese'. Tuaf-tuaf ro he nafeek kuun anmatoom nok rasi naan. ⁶ Karu atoni' re' natenab nak, anmui' neno re' reko nneis na'ko neno bian sin, in nmoe' on naan he naruru' ma nakrira' in rais hormaat neu hit A'nakaf. Atoni' re' neuk sisi ma mnahat bian sin, bisa neuk ma naah he naruru' ma nakrira' in rais hormaat neu hit A'nakaf, fin in ntoit makasi neu Uisneno. On naan amsa' neu atoni' re' ka neuk fa sisi. In he naruru' ma nakrira' in rais hormaat neu hit A'nakaf amsa', ma in ntoit makasi neu Uisneno msa'.⁷

⁷ Oras hit tmoin, hit ka tmoin fa neu hit tuak ii kuuk. Ma oras hit tmaet, hit ka tmaet fa neu hit tuak ii kuuk. ⁸ Fin karu hit tmoin fe', hit tmafuut fe' tok hit Usi'. On naan amsa' karu hit tmaet, hit tmafuut fe' tok hit Usi'. Onaim maski hit tmoin, ai' atmaet, hit atjair Iin na fe'. ⁹ Es naan ate Kristus anmaet, rarit anmoni nfain. In nmoe' on naan he In bisa njair Usif neu amaets ein, ma neu tuaf-tuaf re' anmonin fe'e msa'.

¹⁰ Onaim nansaa' am es ho munaib ho tuam aan on re' afeek rasi, he mkaritik ho aom-bian asranit ein? Nansaa' am es ho musmeru' sin? Fin hit arkit ok-oke' ro he tbaisenu t'ain Uisneno, he In naprikas hit i'moink ii mese'-mese'.¹¹ Matu'i na'ko unu' anbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno mnak, "Hit Usi' kuun es neikn On natoon am nak, 'Mansian ii ok-oke' of na'ruir ein ma nri'tuun he na'besan Kau, ma nakriir ein rais hormaat neu Kau. Tuaf mese'-mese' of anpaek sin feefk ein he n'au ma nmanauk ein, am nak, Au 'jair sin Usif, natuin Au re' ia, Uisneno."¹²

¹² Onaim hit arkit ok-oke' ro tataah ma tasaah he tatoon teu Uisneno tak, hit tmoe'

on mee, ma nansaa' am es hit tmoe' on naan.

Kais mumouf ho aom-bian atoin asranit

¹³ Unu' te, hi abitan Roma misaeb sanat meu hi aom-bian atoin asraint ein. Misnaas nai! Reko nneis, hit tafeek on nai: hit kais atmoe' he hit aok-bian ii, nastuun. Hit kais takreo tamouf sin he sin nmo'en sanat.

¹⁴ Natuun au 'mafuut 'ok hit Usi' Yesus, au uhiin batuur on nai: ka tiit fa rasi mese' re' bisa n'oemetab atoni' msa', tar antea in ka bisa n'onen antein fa neu Uisneno. Mes karu tuaf es natenab nak, baer es an'oemeetb ee, tar antea in nnaben ate in ka nmui' fa hak he n'onen antein, maut he bare' naan anjair baer nuni neu ne. ¹⁵ On re' karu ho meuk sisi, ma rasi naan anmoe' ho aom-bian neek ee nsuus, ho ka mururu' ma mukrira' fa ho manekam meu ne, ai'? Maran ma mtahan ho tuam aan! Kais mureu' ho aom-bian, natuun suma he mbukae kuum saa' es! Fin Kristus anmaet neu tuaf naan amsa'. ¹⁶ Ka reko fa karu ho mmoe' rais jes, re' ho maan ee neu reko, mes tuaf bian na'uab na're'uf ho kaanm aan, natuun sin naan ho 'mo'em naan, maufinu.

¹⁷ Mutenab murek-reko! Fin Uisneno, hit Usif. Mes hit ka tjair fa Uisf ee lin na natuun hit suma taah-tiun tatuun atoorn ahaa. Kaah fa, tua! Karu hit troim he tjair Uisf ee lin na, hit ro he tmoe' reko, hit neek ii kninu', hit tmoin tamneo he tmaram'e es nok es, ma hit neek ii nmariin. Rasin re' ia ok-oke' bisa njarin, karu hit tmafuit piut tok Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'. ¹⁸ Tuaf re' ntuthae Kristus on re' naan, anharineb Uisneno In nekan. Ma tuaf bian anparikas narek-reko' tuaf naan in a'monin, rarit naikas tuaf naan in kanan am nak, "In re' naan, atoin reko!"

¹⁹ Onaim hit ro he thaek piut he tmoni ma tmaram'e es nok es, ma tmaha'tanin es nok es. ²⁰ Kais mireu' Uisneno In mepu nbi tuaf bian in a'monin, suma natuun rasi re' nmatoom nok bukaet. Uisneno nfee mainuan he hit thukae saa'-saa' aah, fin bukaet ein naan nakniun' ein ok-oke'. Mes karu ho mmaka'rasi' mok ho aom-bian anmatoom nok rais bukaet, ho msaan. Kais on naan, tua!

²¹ Reko nneis maran ma mtahan ho tuam aan. Kais meuk sisi, ai' miun tua min-kase, ai' mbukae saa' es, re' nmoe' ho aom-bian aan anmouf. ²² Au sairt ii on nai: karu ho m'aa' nekaf mok Uisneno, rarit ho mufeeek am mak, ho mroim he mpirsai je nmatoom nok bukaet, ho mupein upa' ma pa'e, fin rasi naan beres anrair. Kais mutenab mak,

ho mmo'e msaan, ai' kaah. Fin ho mufeeek amrair on naan ate. ²³ Mes karu ho neekm aan na'oni', rarit ho meuk saa' es, re' ho mnaben ate ho m'oemetab ho tuam aan, Uisneno nasaan ko, natuun ho ka mutuin fa saa' re' ho mpirsai je mbi ho nekam oras ho mbukae. Fin karu ho he mmoe' saa' aah, mes ho mpirsai mmak, naan ansaan anbi Uisneno In human ma In matan, naan ansaan anrair.

15

Am'usaha he mturun tuaf bian he sin npirsain ma'tani' nneis

¹ Hit re' atpirsai ma'tani', ro he tmui' neek mainuan he tturun ma tbaab tuaf re' ka na'bei' fa, he sin naarn ein ma ntaahn ein nbin susat. Ka reko fa karu hit suma tharineb hit tuak ii kuuk. ² Au sairt ii on nai: hit es-es ate, ro he t'usaha he tmoe' rais reko teu hit aok-bian asraint ein, maut he sin rais pirsait naan na'kii' ma naheer antein. Nok ranan naan, sin nmariinan natuun hit a'moe'k ein. ³ Fin Yesus Kristus kuun ka nmoe' fa In meup goe he suma nhariinb ahaa In nekan, mes In nharineb Uisneno In nekan amsa'. Naan on re' matu'i nain anbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno nmatoom nok saa' re' of anjair neu Nai' Yesus am nak,

"Sin rais ma'munu' ma man'akan neu Ko, nmouf ma nsae ntoom Kau msa'."*

⁴ Are' saa'-saa' ein re' unu' te tuaf antui sin anbin Uisneno In Suur Akniu' ein, antui sin he nanoni' kit. In naruru' ma nakrira' neu kit ranan he na'be'ib kit attein, taran ma ttahan piut, ma In Kabin ma Prenat sin imsa' nfee rais ma'haba' neu kit. Nok ranan naan hit bisa tpa-pao he tkius Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kit.

⁵ Uisneno es re' anha'tain Iin na he bisa naarn ein ma ntaahn ein anbin susat ma nana'renat. Ma In es re' anha'tain hit neek ii msa'. Au 'onen he 'toit Je, he In naruru' ma nakrira' ranan, he hi bisa mmoin nekaf mese', mituun Yesus Kristus In romin. ⁶ Fin karu hi nekaf mese' on naan, hi bisa mibua he maikas ma mbo'is Uisneno. In re' naan, hit Usi' Yesus Kristus In Amaf.

Uisneno In Rais Reko neu atoin Yahudis ma ka Yahudis fa msa'

⁷ Onaim hi ro he mmatoup es nok es, on re' Kristus antoup ki. Fin karu hi mmoin on naan, of mansian ii naikas na'rat-ratan Uisneno In kanan. ⁸ Au utoon 'eu ki on nai: Kristus anmoe' Jon on re' aan renu'-aan reka' he nturun ma nbaab atoin Yahudis sin he nahinin nak, Uisneno na'uab batuur. Ma Kristus anmoe' Jon

* 15:3 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 69:8

on re' aan renu'-aan reka' he nanokab ma namtisib are' kanan rasi re' Uisneno nba'an he nmoe' sin neu hit be'i-na'i sin imsa'.⁹ Nok ranan naan, are' pah bian re' ka Yahudis fa, naikas ma nbo'is Uisneno. Fin sin nahinin nak, In nkasian kit ok-oke'. Naan on re' ka'o Daut antui nain je na'ko unu' nbi Suur Akninu' mnak,

"Es naan ate au he 'aikas u'rat-ratan Ho kaanm aan,

'eu uuf am pah bian sin, tua.

Au he 'sii siit pures ma bo'is 'eu Ko,

'bi pah bian sin huumk ein ma sin maatk ein, tua."⁸

¹⁰ Matu'i nbi bare bian antein et Suur Akninu' msa' mnak,

"Hi atoin sona' ma 'teta' mi'ko bare 'teet ein.

Amharineb hi neekm ein naan nai, mibu-bua mok Uisneno Iin na kuun."⁹

¹¹ Anbi bare bian anteni' anbi Suur Akninu', ka'o Daut antui mnak,

"Hi re' mi'ko uuf am pah bian, amnao he mitoon meu mansian ii ok-oke' anmatoom nok Uisneno In pinan ma krahan,

he sin npures ma nbo'is hit Usi' msa'."¹⁰

¹² Anbi bare bian anteni' anbi Suur Akninu', ka'o Yesaya ntui mnak,

"Na'ko nai' Isai in anah, usif nai' Daut, of anpoi ma nboor neem anbi in sufam ma ka'un tuaf es.

In of es re' annaa' aprenat neu uuf ma pah bian sin.

Sin nahini nrarin neu In he nkoen On neem.

Rarit sin anpa-pao Goe, fin sin nahinin nak, In re' naan, sekau."¹¹

¹³ Saa'-saa' re' hit tafnekan ma tharap sin ok-oke', na'uu ma na'baa' na'kon Uisneno. Karu hi mpirsai Je, In es re' anmoe' hi neekm ein anmarinan ma ntaiiniin ein. Maut he Asmaan Akninu' Uisneno In kuasan, anmoe' ki he mpirsai ma mi'kii' anmatoom nok saa' re' In nmo'e.

Uisneno nhaef nai' Paulus he nnao natoon In Rais Reko

¹⁴ Aok-bian arki! Au 'pirsai 'ak, hi neekm ein naheun nok rais rekon, hi mihini mfa-faun, ma hi bisa mmafainekan es nok es. ¹⁵ Au 'tui maat-maat 'bi surat re' ia, he utoon ki no goes anteni' anmatoom nok rasi huma'-huma'. Au 'tui on nai, natuin Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kau, ¹⁶ oras In nait kau

'jair Yesus Kristus In haef he 'nao utoon Uisneno In Rais Reko 'eu ka atoin Yahudis sin fa. Au unaob au mepu naan on re' a'naak rais pirsait es, re' nabarab too mfaun ein anjair fua'-tuur es, re' nharineb Uisneno In nekan. Fin Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' nakninu' sin, he Uisneno bisa ntoup sin.

¹⁷ Natuin au 'mafuut 'ok Yesus Kristus, etun au bisa u'aiti' au humak a'bi Uisneno In human ma In matan. ¹⁸ Au ka ubrain fa he u'wab rasi 'teta'. Au suma ureta' Kristus In meupn ahaa, ma on mee m'es na' In npaek kau. Oras ia nmui' atoin ka Yahudis fa re' nneen ma natniin Kristus, natuin Uisneno npaek kau, he ururu' ma ukrira' ranan a'paek au uab ein ma au 'meupk ein. ¹⁹ Kristus anfee kau kuasa na'ko Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu', he au bisa 'moe' rais sanmakat huma'-huma'. In nfee kau kuasa naan he naruru' ma nakrira' mnak, Kristus re' naan, sekau. Nok ranan naan, au utoon a'rair tuaf-tuaf nbi meemee, are' saa' ii ok-oke' nmatoom nok Kristus in Rais Reko. Es naan ate, au utoon u'ko kota Yerusalem, anfuun am nateef tar antea pah Ilirikum anpaumaak pah Itali.

²⁰ Na'ko un-unu' te, au utenab 'ak, "Au umnau he utoon anmatoom nok Kristus 'eu tuaf re' ka nneen ma natniin niit fa In Rais Reko!" Fin au ka 'roim fa he unoni' 'bi bare re' atoni' bian sin nanoni' nrari nbin bare naan. ²¹ Anbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno matu'i mnak,

"Uuf am pah re' ka nneen ma natniin niit fa nmatoom nok Uisneno, sin re' naan, of es re' niit Ee.

Atoni' re' ka nneen ma natniin niit fa saa'-saa', sin re' naan, of es re' nahini ntoom, anmatoom nok Ne."²⁰

Nai' Paulus anruun oras he nnao neu kota Roma

²² Natuin au 'meup gui on naan, etun es na' au ka 'eiti 'kiaus 'iit ki fa fe'.²³ Mes oras ia, au urair 'mepu 'bi ia. Ma au urair toon-toon au umnau he 'eiti 'kiaus ki. ²⁴ Karu au 'nao 'eu pah Spanyol, au he 'eisi 'kiaus ki. Rarit karu au 'eisi 'tahan 'bi naan, hi bisa mturun ma mbaab kau nok noni-roit he 'nao 'eu Spanyol.

²⁵ Mes oras ia, au he 'nao 'eu Yerusalem fe', he 'tuthae Uisneno Iin na nbi naan.

²⁶ Fin hit aok-bian sin etan propinsi Makedonia ma propinsi Akaya nfee nrarin roi kolekte he nturun ma nbaab atoin kasian sin re' npirsain neun Kristus etan Yerusalem.²⁷ Sin he nmo'en on naan,

✧ 15:9 2 Nai' Samuel 22:50, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 18:50

✧ 15:11 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 117:1 ✧ 15:12 Nai' Yesaya 11:10

✧ 15:26 1 Korintus 16:1-4

✧ 15:10 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 32:43

✧ 15:21 Nai' Yesaya 52:15 ✧ 15:22 Roma 1:13

natuin sin nnaben ate sin nmu'in tusa' neun hit aok-bian sin abitan Yerusalem. Fin atoni' na'ko pah bian sin nbin mee-mee msa', antoup rais reko re' Uisneno In Asmaan ee nfee neu atoin Yahudis sin fe'. Es naan ate, reko karu atoin asranit re' ka Yahudis sin fa npaek sin a'mui'k ein he nturun ma nbaab sin aok-bian atoin Yahudis sin.*

²⁸ Onaim karu au 'meup urair mepu ia, he 'fee roi kolekte ia 'eu hit aok-bian abitan Yerusalem, au he 'eisi 'kius ki oras au he 'nao 'eu Spanyol. ²⁹ Karu au 'uum, au 'eik tetus-athoen na'ko Kristus.

³⁰ Aok-bian arki! Natuin Yesus Kristus anjair hi Usi', ma natuin Uisneno In Asmanan anmoe' ki ma mmaneek es nok es, es naan ate au 'toit he hi m'onen batuur-batuur he Uisneno nturun ma nbaab kau. ³¹ Amtoit he Uisneno npafa' ma npanat kau 'bi propinsi Yudea, he atoni' re' ka npirsai fa Uisneno kais anmoe' maufinu neu kau. Ma mtoit he karu au 'nao 'tuthae atoin asranit abitan Yerusalem ate, sin ntoup kau nok reko. ³² Rarit karu tatuin Uisneno In romin, au bisa 'uum a'kius ki nok neek marine. Au he usnaas akre'o 'bi naan. ³³ Au 'onen ma 'toit he Uisneno nok ki. Fin In es re' bisa nmoe' atoni' he nmoni nbi rais rame' es nok es. Batuur on naan, tua!

16

Nai' Paulus ansonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet neu aok-bian sin abitan Roma

¹ Anbi surat re' ia, au he 'teek ma utoon ki bi Febi 'eu ki, ma 'toit he hi mtoup goe. In es re' sin nait je he na'naak neu jema'at et kota Kengkrea. ² Au 'toit he hi mtoup goe nok reko, on re' hit atoin asranit kit atmatoup es nok es, natuin in nmafuut nok hit Usi'. In nperluu saa' ate, mturun ma mbaab ee. Fin in es re' anturun ma nbaab kau ma too mfaun ein na'ko unu'.

³ Haan tabes ma haan buseet neu ain Priskila* ma in mone aam Akila. Hai minaob miit Yesus Kristus In mepu mfaun mibu-bua.* ⁴ Sin nua sin he noi nmaten he nafetin kau na'ko siraak. Mes ka au 'mees fa re' a'toit makasi 'eu sin. Fin ka atoin Yahudis fa re' njair atoin asranit na'ko jema'at anbi mee-mee, antotin makasi msa' natuin sin anmo'en rais reko.

⁵ Au 'sonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu too mfaun ein re' nabuan ma nakrein nbin ain Priskila ma aam Akila sin umi'.

Haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu au partei, nai' Epenetus. In re' naan, tuaf ahunut re' npirsai neu Kristus anbi propinsi Asia.

⁶ Haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu bi Mia. In nmeup ma'tani' nbi hi sonam ma hi tnaanm ein.

⁷ Haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu aam Andronikus ma ain Yunia.† Sin re' naan, atoin Yahudis on re' au. Sin npirsai nrarin neun Kristus oras au ka 'pirsai fa fe'. Unu' te, sin nbin bui je nanan nabuan nok kau. Sin njarin Uisneno In haef ein, ma too mfaun ein nahiin sin.

⁸ Haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu nai' Ampliatius. Au 'neek ee, natuin in nmafuut nok hit Usi'.

⁹ Haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu nai' Urbanus. In nanaob Kristus In meup goe msa' nabu-bua nok kai.

Haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu nai' Stakis, re' au 'neek.

¹⁰ Haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu nai' Apeles. In nasoin naan on na'ko kreot. Batuur een, in npirsai nrarin neu Kristus.

Haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu nai' Aristobulus in nonot-asar sin ok-oke'.

¹¹ Haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu nai' Herodian. In atoin Yahudis on re' au.

Haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu nai' Narkisus in nonot-asar sin ok-oke' re' npirsai neun Kristus.

¹² Haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu bi Trifena ma bi Trifosa. Sin nanaob hit Usi' In meup goe msa'.

Haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu au partei, bi Persis. Fin in imsa' nmeup ma'tani' neu hit Usi'.

¹³ Haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu nai' Rufus. Hit Usi' es re' anpiir ma nbetis naan ee.

Haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu in ainf ee msa'. Fin in re' naan, on re' au ain honi'.*

¹⁴ Haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu nai' Asinkritus, nai' Flegon, nai' Hermes, nai' Patrobas, ma nai' Hermas, ma aok-bian sin re' natua nok sin.

* **15:27** 1 Korintus 9:11 * **16:3** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui mnak, "Priska". Priska ma Priskila naan, kanaf mese'. * **16:3** Haef ein sin Reta' 18:2 † **16:7** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani re' reko nneis ma manasik anneis antui mnak, Yunia (kaan bifee). Bian antui mnak, Yulia (kaan bifee). Anmurai na'ko abat bo'es am teun, bian antein antui am nak, Yunias (kaan atoni'). Amnaist ein na'ko un-unu', naan aam Andronikus ma ain Yunia naan, fee-mone re' nmpun neun Uisneno on re' aam Akila ma ain Priskila. * **16:13** Nai' Markus 15:21

¹⁵ Haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu nai' Filologus, bi' Yulia, nai' Olimpás, nai' Nereus ma in fetof, ma atoin asraint ein re' nabuan nok sin.

¹⁶ Karu hi mibua, mseun ma mtoup es nok es ampaek rais matabes ma mmaneeek anbi neek akninu' re' pantas neu atoin apirsait ein. Kristus In jemaa't ein abitan ia, ansoun ein haan tabes ma haan buseet neu ki msa'.[☆]

Nai' Paulus anfaineek sin

¹⁷ Aok-bian arki! Au 'toit he hi mpaant om, fin anmui' tuaf he npe'en ma nbatis ki, ma nakreo namouf ki. Saa' re' sin natooon ki naan, anraban saa' re' hai minoni' mrair ki. Onaim kais ammapartein mok atoni' human on re' sin!¹⁸ Sin ka nmepun fa neun hit Usi' Yesus Kristus. Sin suma nmepun neu sin tuak ein kuuk. Sin nfeef rekon nok tuaf re' ka nahiin fa fe' nak, mee es re' reko, ma mee es re' maufinu. Sin nfeef rekon he nputa-kriun.

¹⁹ Tuaf anbi bare mee-mee jah annenan nrarin am nak, hi mituin piut meu Uisneno In romin. Etun au neek ii nmariin natuun hi on naan. Au 'roim he hi mjair ahinit anmatoom nok rais rekon, ma kais amseor sin nok are' kanan rais maufinu.²⁰ Uisneno es re' bisa nfee kit mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'. In of es re' nareu' nitu 'naakf ee in kuasa, ma naruru' mnak, hit es re' amnisat. Naan ka 'roo fa goen. Au 'onen ma 'toit he hit Usi' Yesus Kristus naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki.

²¹ Nai' Timotius re' nmeup nabu-bua nok kau, nsonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet neu ki.

Nai' Lukius, nai' Yason, ma nai' Sospater ansonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet amsa'. Sin re' naan, atoin Yahudis on re' au.[☆]

²² (Au re' ia, nai' Tertius kau, atui surat re' ia, utuun saa' re' nai' Paulus anreun he au 'tui. Au 'sonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet manekat amsa', fin au re' ia, hit Usi' Iin ja msa'.)

²³ Au, nai' Paulus kau, utua 'bi nai' Gayus in umi. Atoin asraint ein biasa nabuan he nakrein nbin in umi. In nsonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet neu ki msa'.

Nai' Erastus, re' bendahara kota, ma hit aok-bian nai' Kuartus, ansoun ein haan tabes ma haan buseet amsa'.[☆]

²⁴ [Au 'toit he hit Usi' Yesus Kristus naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki arki. On re' naan, tua!][‡]

Uisneno naan, ma'tani' nneis

²⁵ Ampures ma mbo'is Uisneno! Fin In nmui' kuasat he na'be'ib ki. In Rais Reko, nak on re' naan, ma au unoni' ma utooon on re' naan amsa', oras au ubeno' ma utooon anmatoom nok Yesus Kristus. Uisneno es anfei natooon kit are' rasin naan ok-oke' re' nmatoom nok Kristus, re' un-unu' te sin ka nahiin sin fa, natuun ma'nifa' fe'.

²⁶ Mes oras ia, rasin re' Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein un-unu' antui nain sin anbin Suur Akninu', ro mamniit ein een. Uisneno ro ka nmaet fa, In es re' an'ator he tuaf ein na'kon puru ma pah anfuun am nateef bisa nahiin rasi re' unu' te ma'nifa'. Nok ranan naan, sin bisa npirsai Je, ma sin nmoe' natuun In romin.²⁷ Suma In nmees kuun, Uisneno. Suma In nmees kuun nahiin batuur-batuur are' kanan rasi. Au 'ait siit pures-bo'is 'eu Ne, natuun Yesus Kristus In 'mepun! Tebes, ro namneo, tua!

Au surat antuu' ma nheu' on naan, tua.

Saloom,

Au nai' Paulus kau, tua.

[☆] 16:16 1 Korintus 16:20, 1 Tesalonika 5:26 [☆] 16:21 Haef ein sin Reta' 16:1 [☆] 16:23 Haef ein sin Reta' 19:29, 1 Korintus 1:14, 2 Nai' Timotius 4:20 [‡] 16:24 Suur Akninu' uab Yunani re' manasik anneis ma re' reko nneis-neisi, ka ntui fa era' bo' nua mhaa re' ia.

Nai' Paulus in surat ahunut neu apirsait ein et kota

Korintus 1 Korintus

Saloom

¹ Surat re' ia na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau, tua. Uisneno npiir inrair kau he 'jair Yesus Kristus In haef. Ma nai' Sostenes nsonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet neu ki msa'.² Au 'tui ma 'sonu' surat re' ia 'eu ki, es re' Uisneno In atoin apirsait ein abitan kota Korintus. In npiir naan ki he mjair In tuaf akniu' ein, natuin hi mpirsai mrair Yesus Kristus. In nakninu' ki on re' In nakninu' apirsait ein ok-oke' et mee-mee jah amsa'. Fin sin ntotin turun-babat na'ko hit Usi' Yesus Kristus amsa', re' Uisneno nba'an nain na'ko unu' he nreek Ee neem. Rarit In njair hit Usi', ma In njair sin Uis amsa'.^{*}

³ Au 'onen 'eu hit Ama' Uisneno, ma hit Usi' Yesus Kristus. Au 'toit he Sin naruru' ma nakrira' Sin nekak arekot neu ki, maut he hi bisa mmoin nok mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.

Nai' Paulus antoit sukuur, natuin atoin Korintus sin

⁴ Ansuun oras au umnau ki, au u'uab 'ok au Usi' m'ak, "Makasi kou'-ko'u natuin atoin Korintus sin rais pirsait!" Fin Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki, natuin hi mpirsai piut meu Yesus Kristus, re' In nreek Ee neem. ⁵ Rarit In nfee ki 'be'if ma ma'tanif he minaob mepu ma re'ot huma'-huma', natuin hi mmafuut mok Ne. Naan anmoe' ki mjair atoin amu'it ambi hi neekm ein. Es naan ate, hi mihiin batuur-batuur rasin re' pentiing anneis anmatoom nok In raan a'honis. Hi mihiin ranan mee es re' reko nneis he mitoon amsa' meu tuaf anmatoom nok Kristus. ⁶ Rasin naan ok-oke' naruru' ma nakrira' mnak, rasin re' hai mitoon sin meu ki nmatoom nok Kristus, naan na'uu ma na'baa' ma'tani' nrair et hi neekm ein. Etun hi mpirsai ma hi neekm ein na'ki'in fe', mak rasin re' naan ro batuur. ⁷ Onaim hi mtoupu mrair are' rais arekot sin re' Uisneno In Asmanan anbatin nfee neu In na. Ka nabait fa saa' es a'kre'o msa'. Rarit hi mpa-pao neno naan, re' of Uisneno nfei je he naruru' ma nakrira' hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, neu mansian ii ok-oke'. ⁸ Kristus naan, es re' anha'tain ki he hi maran ma mtahan piut tar antea In nkoen On anfan

neem anbi pah-pinan ia. Nok ranan naan, hi ka mmouf fa, ma ka nmui' fa tuaf re' bisa nait ma nasaeb sanat neu ki. ⁹ Hit bisa tpirsai Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat, fin saa' re' In na' uab ee naan, In nmoe' je te, njair. Rarit ro tebes In of anmoe' rasin re' ia neu ki. Fin In es re' anfei ranan he hi bisa mihiin mirek-reko' In Anah, es re' hit Usi' Yesus Kristus.

Jema'at ki arki ro he mjair mese', kais ampee' ma msisaekn om

¹⁰ Aok-bian manekat arki! Anbi rasi ia, au u'uab 'eik hit Usi' Yesus Kristus In kanan. Onaim au 'toit batuur-batuur he hi misnasab matoes nai. Mes am'usaha he mmoin nekaf mese', ma kais ampee' ma msisaekn om. Hi ro he mitenab mirek-reko' ma namnuut mibu-bua, maut he hi mihiin mak, hi mpooh ma mnaa' sarit mese'.

¹¹ Fin anmui' tuaf na'ko bi Kloe in uim je nanan re' neem natoon kau mnak, na'ko hi arki, bian anmatoen piut. ¹² Au sairt ii on nai: hi bian mak, "Au re' ia, nai' Paulus iin nai!" Bian nak, "Au re' ia, nai' Apolos in tuaf ein na." Ma nmui' bian antein anmaktoon ein am nak, "Au re' ia, utuin aam Pe'u!"^{*} Bian antein nak, "Au re' ia, a'neen ma utniin 'eu Kristus annees jah!"^{*}

¹³ Hi teenb ein, on mee? Kristus In nonot-asar ka bisa nbaits ok fa. Ai' hi mitenab am mak, au es re' amates a'bi hau nehe 'eu ki? Kaah fa, joo! Ai', oras sin nasrain ki npaek au kanak he nataam ki mjair au ngguin? Ka on fa naan, tua! ¹⁴ Au 'toit makasi 'eu Uisneno, fin oras au 'bi naan 'ok ki, au ka usrain fa tuaf. Suma au usrani haa nai' Krispus ma nai' Gayus.^{*} ¹⁵ Nok ranan naan, ka nmui' fa tuaf nak, "Sin nasrain kau npaek nai' Paulus in kanan, rarit au 'jair nai' Paulus iin na." ¹⁶ (Au fe' umnau. Au usrain tuaf bian a'bi nai' Stefanus in umi msa'. Mes au ka umnau fa karu nmui' tuaf bian antein re' au usrain, ai' kaah.)^{*}

¹⁷ Fin Kristus ka nreek haefan kau fa he 'nao usrain tuaf. Au mepu re' he u'teesn ee ji, es re' 'nao utoon Uisneno In Rais Reko. Mes karu au utoon tuaf on naan, In ka nroim fa he u'uab 'eik mahinif, he ururu' ma ukriir ahaa 'eik uab hinef ma manoeif. Fin karu au u'uab on naan, naan nabait kuasa na'ko reta' re' anmatoom nok Kristus In a'maten anbi hau nehe.

Kristus antoup In kuasa na'ko Uisneno

¹⁸ Anmui' tuaf natenab nak, are' kanan rasin re' hit taret'a' sin anmatoom nok

^{*} 1:2 Haef ein sin Reta' 18:1, Nai' Joel 2:32 ^{*} 1:12 Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui' mnak, "Kefas". Kefas naan, nai' Petrus in kanan es antein. ^{*} 1:12 Haef ein sin Reta' 18:24 ^{*} 1:14 Haef ein sin Reta' 18:8, 19:29, Roma 16:23 ^{*} 1:16 1 Korintus 16:15

Kristus In a'maten anbi hau nehe naan, mono 'maten. Mes tuaf human on re' naan, of anbaitis on na'ko Uisneno. Te kaah, neu kit, Kristus In a'maten naan naruru' ma nakrira' Uisneno In kuasa he nsoi nafetin kit na'ko hit sanat ma penu sin. ¹⁹ Naan on re' Uisneno In mafefa kninu' nai' Yesaya ntui niit am nak, "Uisneno nak,

'Are' kanan rasi re' ahiint ein nahiin sin,

Au of a'pukai ma 'sisa'en 'ain sin,
he njair rasi re' ka ma'osa' fa.

Sin mahiinsak ein nahuumb on, on mee-mee msa',

Au of 'ait i'porin 'ain sin,

he njair rasi re' ka mapake' fa."*

²⁰ Unu' te, Uisneno ro tebes na'uab on re' naan. Rarit oras ia, anjair on mee? Ahiint ein, anjarin on mee? Tunggur agaam ein, anjarin on mee? Ma re' tuaf re' na'siti' nahiin rasi ma niis, anjarin on mee? Amneen miit! Uisneno nmoe' sin on re' amonot! In nfaki nrair tenab ma ronef re' na'uu ma na'baa' anbi pah-pinan ia, ma nmoe' sin he ka ma'osa' fa saa'-saa'.*

²¹⁻²² Uisneno In mahinin, ma'tain re'uf. Maski mansian ii naan in tuan ee ahinit, mes sin tenab ma roenk ein kuuk ka nanokab fa he sin bisa nahiin batuur Uisneno. Maski on naan amsa', mes Uisneno anpaek In mahinin he nfei ranan neu mansian. Fin unu' te, In natenab am nak, "Maski mansian ii nak Au haef ein amoont ein, mes on mee-on mee msa', Au ro he 'reek haefan tuaf he nnao natonan sin rasi re' batuur anmatoom nok Kau." Fin Uisneno nafeek anrair he npaek haan beno re' In haef ein neik je naan, he tuaf bisa npirsai Je. In he npaek ranan naan he nsoi nafetin tuaf na'ko sin sanat ma penu sin.

Mes mansian ii naan Uisneno In ranan naan nak, mono. Etun sin ka nromin fa he ntoe natuin Uisneno In haef ein. Fin atoin Yahudis sin suma ntoitn ahaa rais sanmakat huma'-huma', he sin bisa nkus Uisneno In kuasa. Ma atoin Yunanis sin suma nromin he nnean kuuk rais mahiin ein re' matopu' ma ntaam neu tenab ma ronef, natuin sin teenb ein kuuk. ²³ Maski on naan amsa', mes hai re' amjair Uisneno In haef ein, suma mnao he mitoon meu tuaf am mak, "Uisneno nreek anrair Kristus, es re' Tuaf re' In nba'an nain he nreek Ee neem. Rarit tuaf bian ankuus na'maet Je nbi hau nehe." Oras atoin Yahudis sin anneen reta' naan, sin he ntorak ma nporin rasi naan, fin natuin sin tenab, Tuaf re' Uisneno he nreek Ee neem, ka bisa nmaet fa on re' naan. Oras

atoin Yunanis sin anneen reta' naan, sin nateenb ein am nak, "Reta' naan ro mono batuur-batuur!" ²⁴ Mes anmui' tuaf re' Uisneno npiir nain je he njair Iin na. Bian sin na'kon atoin Yahudis, ma bian ka atoin Yahudis fa. Natuin sin re' naan, Kristus In a'maten naruru' ma nakrira' nrair sin am nak, Uisneno In kuasan kou' re'uf ma In mahinin, ma'tain re'uf. ²⁵ Maski mansian ii naan Uisneno In ranan naan nak, amonot, mes In nahini nneis na'ko sin. Ma maski sin natenab Uisneno ka nmui' fa kuasa saa'-saa', mes In kuasa ko'uu nneis na'ko sin.

²⁶ Aok-bian manekat arki! He hi bisa mihiin au uab re' ia, mimnau oras hi 'hakem ma hi 'naom, oras Uisneno npiir naan ki he njair Iin na. Tatuin mansian ii in 'resit ma taiba', anbi hi tnaanm ein ka nmui' fa tuaf namfau re' nahiin, ka nmui' fa tuaf re' nmui' pengaru, ma ka nmui' fa tuaf amfaun na'ko nonot-asar re' makana'. ²⁷ Mes Uisneno npiir he npaek tuaf re' mansian ii naan ee amonot, he namaeba' tuaf re' naan in tuan ee ahinit. Ma In npiir he npaek tuaf amsa' re' mansian ii naan ee ka nmui' fa kuasa saa'-saa', he namaeba' tuaf re' naan in tuan ee nmui' kuasa. ²⁸ Rarit In npiir naan a'baut re' ka makana' fa, re' mansian ii nkana'paar sin. Fin Uisneno he npaek sin he nmoe' tuaf re' naan in tuan ee ma'tani', njair on re' ka ma'osa' ntein fa. ²⁹ Henati', oras atoni' anbaisenu n'ain Uisneno, ka nmui' fa tuaf es amsa' re' bisa npaas in a'basan nak, in re' naan, ro ma'tani'.

³⁰ Fin Uisneno nmees kuun es re' nfei ranan he hi bisa ttaam amjair Yesus Kristus Iin na. Uisneno es re' nmoe' Nai' Yesus anjair Tuaf re' nfee kit In mahinin. Nai' Yesus naan, es re' nmoe' kit bisa tmarama' tok Uisneno. Nai' Yesus naan, es re' nmoe' kit bisa tmoni kninu' ma tamnoon. Ma In es re' nsoi nafetin kit na'ko saant ii in kuasan. ³¹ Naan on re' matu'i nbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' mnak, "Sekau nroim he npures ma nbo'is,

reko nneis sin npures ma nbo'is hit Usi' In a'mo'en ma taos.

Kais naikas ma nanaib sin tuak ein kuuki!"*

2

Hit ro he tatoon maat-maat teu are' kanan mansian anmatoom nok Usif Yesus In a'maten anbi hau nehe

¹ Aok-bian manekat arki! Unu' te, oras au 'uum 'eu ki, au 'fei ma utoon 'eu ki Uisneno In rais ma'nifa' re' unu' fe'e te,

* 1:19 Nai' Yesaya 29:14

* 1:20 Nai' Ayup 12:17, Nai' Yesaya 19:12, 33:18, 44:25

* 1:31 Nai' Yeremias 9:24

mansion ii ka nahiin je fa. Mes au ka 'eik fa uab ein naan he u'uab be'o. Ma au ka 'paek fa uab boo msa' he ururu' ma ukrira' au mahiin ki kuuk. ² Oras au ubua 'ok ki, au u'tenab on nai: au suma ururu' rasi mees' aah, es re' Yesus Kristus. In re' naan, Tuaf re' Uisneno nba'an nain Je na'ko unu' he nreek Ee neem. Mes oras Nai' Yesus anpoi ma nboor neem, mansion ii nkuus na'maet Je nbi hau nehe. Fin suma rasi naan ahaa, re' au uhiin je batuur.

³ Neno naan, oras au ubua 'ok ki, au 'naben ate, au ka ubei' fa, ma au umtau ma u'ta'i msa'.^{*} ⁴ Au uabak ma au haan beno naan, bisa tahiin je nok akninu'. Fin au ka 'paek fa uab re' bainesi' he 'furi' ki. Kaah fa, tua! Mes oras au u'uab naan, kninu' nrair neu tuaf nak, Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' an'ator kau, ma In kuasa nbi kau msa'. ⁵ Fin au utenab, ka reko fa karu hi mpirsai Uisneno, natuin hi mneen ma mitniin mansion ii in uab mahiin ein ahaa. Reko nneis hi mpirsai Uisneno, natuin In naruru' ma nakrira' In kuasan neu ki.

Uisneno nanoni' kit anmatoom nok rais mahinif re' batuur

⁶ Te kaah, oras hit ta'uab tok tuaf re' in rais pirsait ee namnais jen, hit tanoni' tpaek uab ein re' ntaam neu tenab ma ronef. Mes ka ntaam fa neu teenb am ronef re' natuin mansion pah-piin ii in tenab, ai' natuin saa' re' anaa' apreent ein nanoni' sin oras ia. Fin noin' ein naan, of namnekun oke'. ⁷ Mes hai suma minoni' meu tuaf, rais mahinif re' nsaun neem na'kon Uisneno. Fin un-unu' te, oras pah-pinan ka njair fa fe', Uisneno na'nifa' rasin naan. Mes oras ia, In nafeek he nfei rais ma'niif ein naan neu kit, he hit tapein sapaaf anbi In pinan ma krahan. ⁸ Mes tuaf re' oras ia annaa' aprenat, sin ka nahiin fa Uisneno In mahinif re' batuur. Fin karu sin nahinin, ka neu fa he sin nkuus na'maet hit Usi' re' mapina'-makraha' nbi hau nehe.

⁹ Anbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno matu'i nmatoom nok Uisneno In rais ma'nifa' re' unu' te ma'koro' mnak,

“Anmui' rasi re' mansion ii ka nkuis niit ee fa fe' nok in matan fuan,
ma nmui' rasi re' mansion ii ka nneen niit ee fa fe' nok in rukin,
re' mansion ii ka bisa natenab naan ee fa.

Te kaah, Uisneno nabarab ma naroitannain rasin re' naan ok-oke',
neu tuaf re' anneek Ee.”^{*}

¹⁰ Batuur unu' te, tuaf ka nahiin fa rasin naan, mes oras ia Uisneno npaek In

Asmaan Akninu' he nfei rasin naan neu kit.

Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' naan, nahiin nain are' kanan rasin re' naan. In anparikas tar namnuut amsa' Uisneno In nekan nanan. ¹¹ Hit es-es ate, atmui' kuuk asmanaf atbi hit nekek. Etun hit mansion ii tatenab ma tmoe' rasi huma'-huma', es-es ate nok iin ja. Ma ka tiit fa tuaf a'teta' re' nahiin batuur hit nekek nanan, suma hit asmaank aa kuuk. On naan amsa' Uisneno. Ka tiit fa tuaf es amsa', re' nahiin Uisneno In nekan nanan. Suma In Asmaan aa kuun es re' nahiin Je batuur.

¹² Hit ttoupu trair Uisneno In Asmanan, ma In es re' an'ator kit. Etun hit ka tatuin fa mansion pah-pinan ia sin tenab. Natuin Uisneno In Asmanan et hit nekek nanan, etun hit bisa tahiin are' kanan rais reko re' In nmoe' sin neu kit.

¹³ Nati' te, hit ta'uab rasin naan. Fin hai mitoon rasin re' Uisneno In Asmanan nanoni' sin neu kai. Rarit hai ka minoni' fa tuaf ampaek uab re' antaam neu mansion ii tenab. Mes hai minoni' mpaek uab na'ko Uisneno In Asmanan, neu tuaf re' nahiin Je. ¹⁴ Mes karu nmui' tuaf re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno In Asmanan, rarit in nneen hai uab ein, in ka ntoup reko fa. In natenab, “Saa' na es re' naan? Ka ntaam fa neu tenab ma ronef!” Te kaah, maski on naan amsa', tuaf naan ka bisa nahiin fa rasin naan, fin In ka nmoni nmafuit fa nok Uisneno In Asmanan. ¹⁵ Tuaf re' nmoni nmafuit nok Uisneno In Asmanan, es re' bisa nahiin are' kanan rasin naan, ma bisa nahiin mee es re' batuur. Mes tuaf bian sin n'ukur ate ka niis naan fa tuaf naan. ¹⁶ Bisa on mee? Fin matu'i nbi Suur Akninu' mnak:

“Sekau bisa nahiin ma nakeo Uisneno In tenab?

Ai' sekau es re' bisa n'ator ma nreun Uisneno,

he In nmoe' natuin tuaf naan in fainekat?

Ka tiit fa tuaf mese' msa', tua!”^{*}

Te kaah, hit bisa tahiin rasin naan, natuin Kristus anturun ma nbaab kit he hit bisa tatenab tatuin In tenab.

3

Hit apirsait ii ro he tmeup nefak mese' teu Uisneno, ma kais atmatoe es nok es

¹ Aok-bian manekat arki! Neno naan oras au 'bi naan, hi on re' tuaf re' ka mmafuit fa fe' mok Uisneno In Asmanan. Fin hi suma mroim mituin hi roim ein kiim, on re' mansion biasa. Es naan ate, au ka bisa u'uab 'ok ki fa on re' atoni mnasi',

^{*} 2:3 Haef ein sin Reta' 18:9 ^{*} 2:9 Nai' Yesaya 64:4

^{*} 2:16 Nai' Yesaya 40:13

fin hi on re' ri'aaan ein fe'. ² Au ro he unoni' ki anmatoom nok rasi re' ma'kaaf aah, fin hi ka mibarab fa fe' he mtoup rais ma'fena' re' he taknutu' tteni' on re' ri'ana' re' ka bisa fa fe' he neuk sisi. Te kaah, hi ro he mi'bei' on re' atoni mnasi' re' biasa neuk sisi. Mes oras ia, hi fe' on re' ri'ana kru'uf re' suma nahini haa he nsuus.* ³ Fin hi fe' mitenab on re' tuaf re' suma natuin sin roimk ein kuuk. Karu nmui' tuaf re' anneis ki, hi mitiun goe, ma mmatoe es nok es! Es naan ate, au 'ak hi suma mitiun hi roim ein kiim. Nok ranan naan, hi on re' mansian biasa nbi pah-pinan ia goah. ⁴ Natuin hi bian mak, "Au re' ia, nai' Paulus iin na!" Ma bian mak, "Au re' ia, nai' Apolos iin na!" Ansuun oras hi mi'uab on naan, hi miruru' ma mikrira' mak, hi huma' mese' on re' mansian biasa goah.*

Hi re' naan on re' poo'n es

⁵ Te kaah, nai' Apolos naan, sekau? Ma au, nai' Paulus re' ia, sekau? Fin hai nua kai re' ia, suma mjair aan reun ahaa. Hai es re' miruru' ma mikrira' ranan he hi bisa mpirsai Kristus. Nai' Apolos nanaoba' mepu natuin Usi' In aprenat. Ma au on naan amsa'. ⁶ Au es re' utoon uhun-huun 'eu ki anmatoom nok Kristus. Naan on re' au es re' a'seen fini. Rarit nai' Apolos neem nanoni' ki. Naan on re' in es re' anpoin finin re' au 'seen a'rair sin. Mes Uisneno naan, In es re' anmoe' finin naan natoron, nmonin, na'naen ma namrian.*

⁷ Onaim tuaf re' anseen finin, in ka ma'osa' fa. Ma re' anpoin finin naan, in ka ma'osa' fa msa'. Suma rais jes re' ma'osa', es re' Uisneno. Fin In es re' anmoe' finin naan anmonin ma namrian. ⁸ Tuaf re' anseen, ma tuaf re' anpoin, sin anmepun nabu-buan, sin on re' ameput bubu mese'. Ma too mfaun re' nanaoba' Usi' In mepu, of In nbaras sin suus-haet ein naan. ^{9a} Fin hit tbu'-bua' atjair Uisneno In ameput. Ma hi mjair on re' Uisneno In po'on re' In he nmeup naan.

Hi re' naan, on re' uim jes

^{9b} On naan amsa', hi on re' uim jes, re' Uisneno he nafena'. ¹⁰ Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kau. Etun au on re' a'naak tukan. Rarit Uisneno nturun ma nbaab kau he au unoni' ki 'eik rasi 'suik fein na'ko unu', he uhake' fanderen re' ma'tani' 'bi hi 'monim. Rarit tuaf bian nanoni' ki, he sin nafeen ein anbin fanderen naan in tunan re' au 'mo'e. Mes tukan mese'-mese' ro he nmeup rek-reko he nafena' rek-reko ma batuur. ¹¹ Fanderen re' ma'tani' nhake

nrair, es re' Yesus Kristus. Onaim ka nmui' fa tuaf es, re' bisa nafena' fanderen bian anbi hi neekm ein, fin Uisneno nahake' nrair fanderen re' ma'tani' ma batuur.

¹² Tebes, of anmui' tuaf re' he nafena' anbi fanderen naan npaek ramuan huma'-huma'. Bian anromin he npaken ramuan on re' noni mnatu', noin muti', ai' faut arimat. Bian he npaken ramuan biasa on re' hau, huun, ai' huu-musu. ¹³ Mes ansuun-suun ameput in meup goe of mamnita', ma too mfaun ein niit ma nahiin in mepu naan, reko ai' kaah? Fin oras Uisneno of nafeek ansuun tuaf in rasi, Uisneno he n'ui je, nahuum on re' In npaek ai he nakrira' tuaf-tuaf in meup goe bisa ntahan aa oo, ai' kaah? ¹⁴ Karu an'ui nrair tuaf es in meup goe npaek ai, ma ramuan re' in npaek je naan bisa ntahan fe', Uisneno of anfee in upan anbi neon goe tnanan. ¹⁵ Mes karu an'ui nrair tuaf-tuaf in meup goe npaek ai, ma ramuan re' in npaek je he nahake' nbi fanderen naan anputu te, Uisneno ka nfee fa neu tuaf naan upan saa'-saa'. Mes tuaf ameput naan bisa napein fetin fe', maski in on re' tuaf re' naen anpoi na'ko uim aputus, ma in he noi nmaet.

Hi re' naan, on re' Uisneno In uim onen es

¹⁶ Hi ro he mihiin mak, hi on re' Uisneno In uim onen es amsa', ma In Asmaan ee natua nbi in nanan.* ¹⁷ Ma karu nmui' tuaf re' nareu' Uisneno In uim onen, es re' In bare' 'tua-ha' naan, ampaant om, oo! Uisneno of nareu' niis ne msa'! Fin Uisneno In uim onen naan, kninu'. Es naan ate hi ro he kninu' msa'.

¹⁸ Ho kais mupoi ho tuam aan! Karu ho maan ho tuam aan ahinit, ma muhiin main are' saa'-saa' ii ok-oke' mutuin abitan pah-pinan oras ia sin mahiink ein, naan makrira' maat-maat anrair nak, ho ka muhiin fa rasi mese' msa'. Karu ho mukeo ma msadaar mak, ho ka muhiin fa saa'-saa', na' ho bisa mmurai munoni'. ¹⁹ Mansian pah-pinan oras ia sin tenab naan, Uisneno naan ee amoont ahaa. Fin matu'i et Suur Akninu' mnak,

"Anmui' tuaf re' naan in tuan ee, ahinit ma amanoet,

mes Uisneno of anpaek sin tenab ma roen reu'f ein naan kuuk,

rarit nakreo ma namouf nafani' he nareu' sin!"*

²⁰ Matu'i nbi surat bian am nak,

"Hit Usi' nahiin ma nakeo nrair saa' re' atoin ahiint ein natenab,

* 3:2 Atoin Ibranis 5:12-13 * 3:4 1 Korintus 1:12 * 3:6 Haef ein sin Reta' 18:4-11,24-28 * 3:16 1 Korintus 6:19, 2 Korintus 6:16 * 3:19 Nai' Ayup 5:13 * 3:20 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 94:11

ma tuaf re' ro tebes nahiin he nmoe' on mee,

In nahini nrair nak, sin suma natenab are' rasi re' ruum am parsuum aah.*

²¹⁻²² Onaim hi kais maikas ma minaiab tuaf es mak, in ro ma'tani'. Fin Uisneno es re' nait nanaib tuaf he na'naak ki. Are' saa'-saa' ii ok-oke' anjair hi ngguin een. Onaim hi a'naakt ein, on re': au, nai' Apolos, ma nai' Petrus,* hai ok-oke' mjair hi ngguin. Ma are' kanan rasi nbin pah-pinan ia, anjair hi ngguin amsa', maski hi mmoin ai' mmaet, oras ia ai' amnemat, are' saa' ii ok-oke' njair hi ngguin. ²³ Ma hi mjair Kristus Iin na. Ma Kristus anjair Uisneno Iin ja.

4

Kristus In haef ein re' In nreek ma nsonu' sin neun mee-mee

¹ Onaim hi ro he maan kai on nai: kais maikas ma minaiab kai, fin hai re' ia, suma Kristus In aan renu' ma aan reka'. Ma Uisneno anpirsai kit he tpa'fa' ma tpanat In rasin re' unu' fe'e te ma'niif ein. ² Tuaf re' anpao in uisn ee in baer' ein, in ro he njair tuaf re' anmoe' natuin saa'-saa' re' batuur ma namnoon. ³ On mee nok au? Au 'meup utuin saa'-saa' re' batuur aa oo, ai' kaah? Au ka 'rae utuin fa hi mnilei ma mitaib meu kau, on mee. Ma au ka 'rae utuin fa biak ein sin rais taiba' neu kau, on mee msa'. Au ka 'rae utuin fa au rais taiba' 'eu au tuak. ⁴ Fin maski au neek ii natenab nak, au reok goen, naan ka neu fa he in a'moufn ii nak, au reko kau goen. Re' pentiing ii, Uisneno mnilei ma ntai kau on mee. ⁵ Onaim hi kais ammoe' jom on re' afeek rasi, he mnilei ma ntai biak ein. Ampao Usi' ankoen On anfain neem. Fin In es re' anfei nain are' kanan rasi. In es re' anheer ma npoe napoitan are' kanan rais maufinu re' atoni' nmoe' ma na'koro' sin anbin meis'okan. In nroim he nakrira' are' kanan rasi anbi atoni' in tenab ma in nekan. Rarit Uisneno nroim he natoon rais rekon re' tuaf ein anmo'e nrair sin.

⁶ Aok bian arki! Au u'ub anmatoom nok au ba'e nai' Apolos, nahuu on re' au 'fee 'tope' he hi bisa minoni' rais jes na'ko kai, on nai: *Ammoe' mituin rasin re' matu'i anbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno nmees jah. Kais ammoe' mituin bian antein.* Karu hi minoni' rasi naan, hi kais ammapeis, ma mifeef ko'u natuin hi mituin tuaf es, ma mkana'paar biak ein. ⁷ Onaim on mee? Hi maan hi tuam ein atoni' 'tet-teta', oo? Kaisa' on naan! Fin are' kanan saa'-saa'

ein ok-oke' re' hi mtoup sin, hi mipein sin na'kon Uisneno. Onaim karu on naan, nansaa' am es hi mpaas hi 'baasm ein, nahuu on re' hi m'usaha mmees-mees kiim? ⁸ Nahuu on re' saa'-saa' ein ok-oke' re' hi mperluu sin, hi mipein sin een. On re' hi amu'it amrair jen! Hi mmoe' jom on re' kaes ko'u, on re' uisf aan, ma hai ka msero' fa msa'. Te kaah, Uisneno es re' anfee saa'-saa' ein ok-oke' re' hi mperluu sin. Mes karu hi mjair usif batuur ate, of oni' hai bisa mnaa' aprenat mibu-bua mok ki, oo?

⁹ Hai re' ia, Uisneno anhaefan kai mnao meu mee-mee mbi pah-pinan ia, he m'eut ma mitoon meu tuaf-tuaf anmatoom nok Kristus. Mes neot es-neot es au utenab 'ak of oni' Uisneno anreun kai mhake mbi koit re'-re'uf, nahuu on re' atoin bui re' anpao hukun a'maten. Rarit In nfee neu too mfaun ein ok-oke' anbin pah-pinan, ma In ameput sonaf neno tunan sin, he sin nkuis ma nnonton kai. ¹⁰ Hi ma'tain reu'f ein ki, ai'! Anmui' tuaf naan ki nak, atoin ahinit, natuin hi arki mmafutu' mbi Kristus. Mes sin naan kai, amonot rek-reko, natuin hai mjair Kristus Iin na. Sin nateenb ein nak, of oni' hi arki re' naan, ma'tain reu'f ein ki. Mes hai arkai, aperot ma akrait aah. Of oni' sin naikas ma ntuna' na'rat-ratan ki. Mes sin ka nhormaat kai fa kre'o msa'. Ro bainesi'! ¹¹ Antea oras ia msa', hai mnaben neu hai mimnaah ma mmeon. Hai tai-paekn ein nakroen re'un. Biak ein anbeos kai piut-piut. Hai mjair atoin atoes re' ka nmui' fa umi. ¹² Hai mhaf mate mbi mepu meik hai 'niim ein kiim. Karu atoni' na'ub rafu-rafu' anmatoom nok kai, hai mitaah am mak, "Hai mtoit he Uisneno nmoe' ma ntao rais reko neu ki." Karu tuaf nasusab kai, hai mifeek he mhaek mibaar, maran ma msabaar aah.* ¹³ Karu atoni' na'ub na're'uf hai kaanm ein, hai mpiir maan ranan he mbaras sin meik uab reko ma mamina'. Maski on naan amsa', atoni' fe' naan kai on re' skuku' ai' makrafu', re' an'oemetab re' he tait itpoirn aah ee.*

¹⁴ Au 'tui rasin re' ia, ka neu fa he umaeba' ki. Mes au 'roim he ukain ki, natuin au 'neek ki nahuu on re' au aanh aa kuuk. Etun au utoon ki, he mtebi mfain mituin raan reko ma batuur. ¹⁵ Maski anmui' too nifun re' naruru' ranan neu ki anmatoom nok Kristus, mes suma aa kuuk es re' a'jair hi ama'. Fin au re' ia, es re' utoon uhun-huun 'eu ki anmatoom nok Yesus Kristus In Rais Reko. Etun hi mpirsai meu Ne. Au 'moe' on naan, natuin au

* **3:21-22** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui nak, *Kefas*. Kefas naan, nai' Petrus in kanan bian. ✧ **4:12** Haef ein sin Reta' 18:3 ✧ **4:13** Atoin Ibranis 11:38 ✧ **4:16** 1 Korintus 11:1, Filipi 3:17

'mafuut ma'tani' 'ok Ne. ¹⁶ Onaim au 'toit 'eu ki he hi mituin mirek-reko' au 'heta' ma 'topen'.^{*}

¹⁷ Es naan ate, au 'reek ma 'sonu' nai' Timotius he nturun ma nbaab ki. Au 'neek ee nahuum on re' au aanh aa kuuk. Au 'pirsai je, fin in nmoni nmafutu nbi hit Usi'. In of anturun ma nbaab ki he namnaub ki, anmatoom nok au 'monik. Au 'moink ii on naan, natuin au 'mafuut 'ok Kristus, re' Uisneno ansoun Ee ntaam neem. Ma rasi naan huma' mese' on re' au unoni' msa' 'eu too srani' sin re' nabuan pukan-pukan anbin mee-mee.

¹⁸ Anmui' tuaf na'ko ki natenab am nak, au ka 'jair fa he 'eit 'eu naan. Es naan ate, sin na'naeb ok. ¹⁹ Mes karu hit Usi' nroim, ka 'roo fa ntein ate, au 'uum 'eu kota Korintus. Rarit au of uhiin ain, kar-karu atoin ein re' ia suma nafeefn ahaa oo, ai' batuur sin nmui' in kuasa! ²⁰ Fin Uisneno naan, Usif re' anmui' kuasa. Rarit lin na ka npaek fa feef mamina' he nafena' atoni' in rais pirsait, mes sin npaek kuasa re' batuur. ²¹ Rarit hi roim ein on mee? Karu au 'uum ate, au u'ub ma'tani' ma 'fee hukun 'eu ki? Ai' au 'uum ukrira' rais manekat nok neek ma'nura'?

5

Anmui' tuaf et jemaat' ii anmakoin

¹ Au 'neen nak, anmui' tuaf es et hi jema'at naan, anmakoin. Te kaah, re' in nmoe' je naan, maufinu nneis na'ko atoni' re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno. Fin in ntuup nok in aamf ee in fee muni'.^{*} ² Mes hi beo'm ein ii kah een, nahuum on re' hi jemaat' ii reko kuun! Batuurn ii, hi ro he mimaeb om ma msuus. Tuaf on re' naan, hi ro he mriui' mipoitn ee nnao na'roo-'roo!

³ Maski hit maka'rona' es nok es, mes au neek ii natua nabaar nok ki. Onaim au ufeek a'rair amaufinut naan in rasi, nahuum on re' au 'bi 'ain naan. ⁴ Au 'mui' hak he ufeek on naan, natuin Nai' Yesus hit Usi', ma au re' ia, In haef. Rarit hi ro he mtook mibua he mifeek rasi naan, meik Usi' In kanan. Ma au neek ii nabua nok ki msa'. ⁵ Rarit hi mnona' mfee tuaf naan meu niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat, he 'roo-'roo te, tuaf re' naan nait inporin rais maufinun re' etan in nekan. Rarit karu hit Usi' ankoen On anfaen neem ate, In bisa nsoi nafetin tuaf naan na'ko in saant ein.

⁶ Ka reko fa karu hi mifeef! Kais amnikan mak, hit tsero' raur teif a'kreo'

goah, he tasaeb uut anjair utunu' no mes-mese'. Raur teif naan on re' atoni' in maufinun. Rarit, karu hi mkoon ee he nmoe' rais maufinu anbi hi sonam ma hi tnanam, of too srani' bian sin anmo'en maufinu msa'!^{*} ⁷ Amriui' atoin maufinu naan na'ko hi jema'at, on re' unu' te, atoin Yahudis nait inporin raur teif ein ok-oke' na'kon sin uimn ein he sin nabaarb ein bukae fesat Paska. Nok ranan naan, na' hi bisa mfani mjair on re' tuaf re' ka nmui' fa sanat anbi in nekan antein. Hi ro he mjair on re' naan. Unu' te, sin nroro 'bib-kaes ana' re' ka nmui' fa sanat he nfee fua-'turu' Paska. Namuni te, sin na'maet Uisneno In Tuaf Akninu', he njari 'turu' re' nakninu' hit nekak.^{*} ⁸ Unu' te, atoin Yahudis sin nbukaen fesat Paska npaken utunu' re' ka npaek fa raur teif. Oras ia, hit on re' utunu' re' ka npaek fa raur teif. Es naan ate, hit ro he tpafa' ma tpanat hit tuak ii kuuk he kais atmoe' rais maufinun ein, ma kais atmoe' biak ein neek ein namenana. Hit ro he ta'ub namneo piut-piut. Nok ranan naan, atoni' niit nak, hit tmoe' saa-'saa' ii tatuin hit nekak arekot.^{*}

⁹ Unu' te, au 'tui 'iit surat 'ak, "Kais amseor gom mok tuaf-tuaf re' anmakoin nok tuaf re' ka in fee ja fa, ai' ka in moen ja fa." ¹⁰ Au ka 'mui' fa sarit he hi kais amseor gom mok *too mfaun ein ok-oke'* nbi pah-pinan re' ka ntae natuin fa Uisneno, ai' atoin akomat, ai' aputa-kriut re' nputa-kriu naan atoni' in bare', ai' araut ein. Fin karu on naan ate, hi ro mbaitis om mi'ko too mfaun ein ok-oke' anbin pah-pinan. ¹¹ Mes oras ia, re' au u'ub ee naan, es re': hi kais amseor gom mok tuaf re' nak in njair atoni srani', te kaah, in amakonit, ai' akomat, ai' araut, ai' na'ub na're'uf atoni' in kanan, ai' amauf raru, ai' aputa-kriut he ntoup naan biak ein sin baer' ein. Hit kais atseor gok tok atoni' human on re' naan. Kais ambukae mibua mok sin amtein!

¹² Hi mmui' hak he mtai ma mnilei atoni srani' sin a'moink ein. Mes au ka 'mui' fa hak he ufeek rasi 'eu tuaf re' ka npirsai fa Uisneno. ¹³ Fin In kuun of es re' nafeek rasi neu tuaf re' ka npirsai Je fa. Mes hi kais amnikan Uisneno In Suur Akninu' re' matu'i mnak, "Tuaf re' anteek in tuan anjair Uisneno lin na, mes in nmoe' rais maufinu piut-piut, amriui' mipoitn ee, tua!"^{*}

6

^{*} 5:1 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 22:30 ^{*} 5:6 Galatia 5:9 ^{*} 5:7 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 12:5

^{*} 5:8 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 13:7, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 16:3 ^{*} 5:13 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 13:5, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 17:7, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 19:19, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 22:21,24, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 24:7

Atoin apirsait kais ammatrakan meu afeek rasi mok aom-bian apirsait bian

¹ Karu tuaf asraint es anmaka'rasi' nok tuaf asranit bian, nansaa' am es hi mnao meu afeek rasi re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno? Nansaa' am es on naan? Reko nneis ambauseun atoin apirsait ein, he sin es re' n'urus hi rasi! ² On re' hi ka mihiin fa mmak, atoin apirsait ein re' of nafeek rasi neu are' too nbin pah-pinan ia. Onaim nansaa' am es hi kiim ka mibeil' fa he m'urus rais aan'-ana'? ³ Batuurn ii, hit es re' he tafeek Uisneno In ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan sin rasin. Onaim ro tebes hi es re' am'urus rasi nsuun-nsuun neno. ⁴ Saa' antein, karu hi apirsait ammaka'rasi' nok rais aan'-aan' ein, nansaa' am es hi mpaek afeek rasi re' atoni srani' sin ka nhormaat sin fa?

⁵ Au he u'wab rasi piis es, re' anmoe' ki he hi ro he mmae mmaet. On mee? On re' ka tiit tain fa tuaf es anbi hi sonam ma hi tnanam, re' bisa n'urus nahiin hi rais aan'-aan' ein, on re' rasi re' anpoi ma nboor anbi hit aok-bian. ⁶ Mes apirsait es anheer neik in aon-bian apirsait neu afeek rasi! Te kaah, afeek rasi naan ka npirsai fa Uisneno!

⁷ Naan ka batuur fa, oo? Nisan nain ki goen ate, karu hi mmatrakan es nok es. Reko nneis, amkonan ho aom-bian karu in nmo'en nsaan neu ko. Ma karu ho aom-bian apirsait nabaak naan ho baer es, maut he in npaar kuun bare' naan! ⁸ Mes hi atoin apirsait es anmo'e nsaan neu in aon-bian. Ma tuaf es nabaak tuaf es. Te kaah, hi arki atoin apirsait ok-oke'.

⁹ Hi on re' ka mihiin fa are' rasin re' ia! Te kaah, tuaf re' ka nroim fa he nmoe' rais amneot ma amnonot, ka neu fa he ntaam anjair Uisneno In nonot-asar sin. Kais amkonan hi tuam ein he mtoup rais poi, he hi misanab! Tuaf re' nmakoin nok ka in fee ja fa, ai' ka in moen ja fa, araut, amakaket, atoni' nkoin atoni', ¹⁰ abakat, akomat, amauf raru, tuaf re' ankana'paar es in kanan, aputa-kriut he ntoup naan tuaf es in bare'. Fin tuaf-tuaf ein on re' naan, ka neu fa he ntaam anjarin Uisneno Iin na!

¹¹ Te kaah, unu' te, hi bian on re' naan amsa'! Mes Uisneno nsaok ma nnoes nain hi saant ein, ma In nakninu' ki. Ma In nfei ranan amsa' he hi bisa mireko mfain mok Ne. In nmoe' are' rasin naan, natuin hi mmafuut mok hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, ma natuin hi mmafuut mok Uisneno In Asmanan amsa'.

Karu ho mpijaar ma mpaairoir ho aom, naan nakrira' rais hormaat neu Uisneno

¹² Au 'mui' hak he 'moe' are' saa'-saa'. Mes are' saa'-saa' re' au 'roim he 'moe' sin naan, ka neu fa he njair reko neu kau. Rarit maski au 'mui' hak he 'moe' are' saa'-saa', mes au ka 'roim fa he rais reuf' ii in kuasan na'naa' kau.* ¹³ A'tope' es, es re' anmui' tuaf nak, "Amnaaht ii nperluu taif, ma taif anperluu mnahat." Mes mimnau, fin Uisneno of nareu' nain sin nua sin.

A'tope' bian antein, hit ka tpaek fa hit aok ii he tmakoin tok bifee re' ka hit fee ja fa, ai' atoni' re' ka hit moen ja fa. Hit tpaek hit aok ii he hit bisa tmeup teu hit Usi'. Ma hit Usi' In es re' anpijaar ma npaairoir hit aok. ¹⁴ Oras hit Usi' Yesus anmaet, Uisneno es re' namonib nafain' Ee. Onaim karu hit tmate trair, In anmui' kuasa he namonib nafani' kit amsa'.

¹⁵ Hi aom ein anjarin Kristus Iin na, nahuum on re' hi mjair biaf mi'ko Kristus In aon. Hi of mihini mrair rasi naan! Onaim karu au 'paek Kristus In aon, ma 'nao 'seor goe 'ok bifee a'hake', naan on mee? Kaisa'! Fin rasi naan, ka pantas fa! ¹⁶ Hi of mihini mrair, karu atoni' ntuup nok bifee a'hake' on re' naan, sin nua sin nmafutu njarin mese'. Fin matu'i et Suur Akninu' mnak, "Sin nua sin nmafutun njarin mese'."* ¹⁷ Mes tuaf re' amoin nekaf mese' nok hit Usi', anjair mese' nok Ne, nahuum on re' sin nua sin anmafutun nok asmanaf mese'.

¹⁸ Karu ho mupein mainuan he mmakoin mok bifee re' ka ho fee ja fa, ai' atoni' re' ka ho moen ja fa, mu'roba' ho tuam aan mu'ko rasi naan! Amoe' sanat huma'-huma' es re' nareu' sin tuak ein kuuk, ma nareu' biak ein imsa'. Mes tuaf re' na'hake' naan, nareu' kuun in aon. ¹⁹ Ho aom aan nahuum on re' uim onen neu Uisneno In Asmanan. In Asmanan naan es re' amoin et hi neekm ein, fin Uisneno kuun es re' anfee In Asmanan neu ki. Es naan ate, hi kiim ka mmui' fa hak antein, he mjair usif meu es-es ate in aon aan kuun. Mes nansaa' am es hi mmoin on re' ka mihiin fa are' rasin re' ia?*" ²⁰ Kristus ansoi naan ki neik baen ma'oos re'uf. Rarit hi ro he mmoin ma mhormaat hi aom ein kiim, he mikrira' am mak, hi mhormaat Uisneno.

7

Rasi anmatoom nok fee-mone sin

¹ Oras ia, au he 'tui anmatoom nok are' rasi re' hi mitanan sin imbi hi surat am

* 6:12 1 Korintus 10:23

* 6:16 Reta' Ahun-hunut 2:24

* 6:19 1 Korintus 3:16, 2 Korintus 6:16

mak, "On mee? Reko nneis atoin ii, kais ansao, oo?"

² On nai: natuin anmui' mainuan fani-fani he tuaf bisa nmoufu nbi rasi 'bu'uf amre'ut, es naan ate, reko nneis atoin es ansao in fee ja kuun. On naan amsa', bifee jes ansao in moen ja kuun.

³ Atoin mafe'e ki! Kais ampenan ho fee jan in hak he ntuup nabua nok ko. Ma bifee mamone' ki! Kais ampenan ho moen jan in hak he ntuup nabua nok ko.

⁴ Fin bifee mamoen ein annona' nrair sin aok ein anjarin sin moenk ein sin a'mui'k ein. Ma atoin mafe'e annona' nrair sin aok ein anjarin sin feek ein sin a'mui'k ein.

⁵ Onaim hi kais ammarara'koit, fin hi nua ki ammui' hak! Onaim karu hi he m'onen, ma ka mroim fa he mitenab me rasi bian, bisa mtahan hi tuam ein akre'o, he kais amtuup mibua mbi oors es. Asar fee-mone ki mi'uab rek-reko nahuun fe', ma hi m'akoor. Karu oras onen naan oek' een, reko nneis hi nua ki mibua mfain rabah. Fin karu ka on fa naan ate, ampaant om! Fin niut reu'f ein sin a'naakt ee, na'oki' tuaf ate rabah, neu tuaf-tuaf re' ka nabei' fa he ntahan in tuan aa kuun. ⁶ Rasi re' ia, au suma 'fee je utuin au penit, ka Uisneno In atoorn aa fa. ⁷ Utuin au tenab, reko nneis kais amsao, on re' au re' ka 'sao fa. Mes Uisneno nfee mahinif ma manoef ansuun tuaf, natai nok tuaf naan. Rarit bian In nkonan sin he nmatsoan. Ma bian In ka nkonan sin fa he nmatsoan.

⁸ Au he utoon 'eu atoin munif ma bifee munif re' ka nsaon fa fe', ma 'eu baun bifee ngguin 'ak, reko nneis hi kais amsao, on re' au re' ka 'sao fa. ⁹ Mes karu ka bisa mtahan maan fa hi tuam ein aan, reko nneis amsao. Reko nneis amsao, fin karu kaah fa te, ho snaas reu'f ee of naah nafani' ko.

¹⁰ Rasi re' ia ka na'ko kau fa, tua. Fin au he utoon saa' re' hit Usi' naprenat anrair neu amatsaos ein am nak, bifee mamone' ka nabei' fa he nporin nain in mone. ¹¹ Mes, karu in nporin in mone, in kais ansao ntein. Reko nneis, in ntebi nfain ma naraem on nok in mone. On naan amsa', atoin mafe'e ka nabei' fa he mporin in fee.*

¹² Rasi re' ia na'ko kau, ka na'ko fa hit Usi'. 'Eu tuaf bian sin, au he u'uab on nai: karu atoin asraint ii in fee je ka npirsai fa Kristus te, in kais anporin bifee re' in nsao naan ee naan, karu bifee sa'o naan anroim he nmoim na'kii' nok ne piut. ¹³ On naan amsa', karu anmui' bifee mamone', re' in moen je ka npirsai fa Kristus te, in kais anporin atoni' re' ansao naan ee naan,

karu atoin sa'o naan anroim he nmoim na'kii' nok ne piut. ¹⁴ Fin atoin sa'o re' ka npirsai fa Uisneno kninu' msa', natuin in nmafuit nok in fee. Ma bifee sa'o re' ka npirsai fa Uisneno kninu' msa', natuin in nmafuit nok in mone. Karu kaah fa te, sin aanh ein ka kniun' ein fa. Mes nok ranan ia, sin ntoupu nrair marak akninu' anbi Uisneno In human ma In matan. ¹⁵ Mes karu anmui' atoin sa'o ai' bifee sa'o re' ka npirsai fa Uisneno, re' nporin nain in fee ai' in mone apirsait ate, mkonan sin. Rarit atoin sa'o ai' bifee sa'o re' anpirsain neun Uisneno, ka nmafutu' ntein fa on re' naan. Fin Uisneno no'en ma nnapen ki, he mjair Iin na, he hi bisa mmoin nok mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'. ¹⁶ Bifee mamoen ein re' apirsait ein! Ho of oni' bisa msoi mufetin ho mone. Of oni' ka bisa fa. Atoin mafe'e re' apirsait ein! Ho of oni' bisa msoi mufetin ho fee. Of oni' ka bisa fa msa'. Hi ka mihiin fa namneo, tua.

Mituin mirek-reko' Uisneno In Raan A'honis

¹⁷ Maski on naan amsa', mes ansuun-suun tuaf in a'tokon ma in a'haken on mee-on mee msa', oras Uisneno no'en naan ki mjair Iin na te, ammoin piut on re' naan nai. Kais mi'bani' mtein' ee, fin Uisneno es re' an'ator anrair je on re' naan. Au unoni' 'eu jemaa't ein ok-oke', atoran re' ia.

¹⁸ On re' hi mi'heri' miit he mikrira' mmak, hi atoin Yahudis, namuni te na' hi mneen Uisneno no'en ki te, kais misuan a'heri' naan. Ma atoni' re' ka na'heri' fa, oras anneen Uisneno no'en sin anjarin Iin na te, kais mi'heri' he njair tanar nak, sin njarin nrarin Uisneno Iin na. ¹⁹ Karu mi'heri' miit ate, naan ka ma'osa' fa. Ma karu ka mi'heri' fa te, naan ka ma'osa' fa msa'. Re' ma'osa' es re': hit tmoe' tatuin Uisneno In apreent ein. ²⁰ Oras Uisneno anpiir ma nbetis naan ki mjair Iin na, In ka nreun ki fa he mi'heri' ai' ka ma'heri' fa. Onaim maut he hi mibaar on re' naan, tua.

²¹ Au 'fee 'teni' a'tope' es antein. Karu ho mjair atoni' in ate oras Uisneno no'en ko te, ho mubaar on re' naan amsa', ka saa'-saa' fa. Mes on re' ho bisa mjair tuaf re' napein fetin na'ko ate, amjair on re' naan nai! Karu ka bisa fa he mupein fetin mu'ko ate, ka saa'-saa' fa msa'. ²² Fin oras Uisneno no'en ate he njair Iin ja, ate naan anjair atoni frei re' anmeup neu in Usin et baer a'ratas. Ma oras atoni frei jes he njair Uisneno Iin ja, atoni' naan anjair Kristus In aan renu'-aan reka'. ²³ Kristus anbaen nafeek anrair ki neik baen ma'ooos re'uf! Onaim hi kais amjair ate meu tuaf bian.

* 7:11 Nai' Mateos 5:32, 19:9, Nai' Markus 10:11-12, Nai' Lukas 16:18

²⁴ Aok-bian manekat arki! Oras Uisneno no'en ma nnapen ki mjair lin na, hi 'tokom ma hi 'hakem on mee-on mee te, maut he on re' naan nai. Kais mi'bani' mtein' ee. No maut nai on re' naan, neu Uisneno.

Rasi anmatoom nok ka amatsaos ein fa

²⁵ Hi mitaan kau anmatoom nok tuaf-tuaf re' ka ntuup-tuup niit fa he nseor gon nok bifee ai' atoni'. Uisneno ka natoon fa neu kau anmatoom nok rasi naan. Mes hi bisa mpirsai saa' re' au u'uab ee ia, natuin Uisneno nakrira' ma naruru' In rais kasian ee neu kau. Au teenb ii on nai: ²⁶ Oras ia hit tapein ha'mu'it huma'-huma'. Onaim karu atoni' on mee-on mee te, maut he in on re' naan nai. Au sairt ii on nai: ²⁷ Karu ho msao ma mmafutub ho tuam aan mok ho fee jan ate, kais ampoirn ee. Karu ho ka mmafuut fa heen mok ho fee jan antein ate, kais maim he msao mtein. ²⁸ Mes karu ho mjair he msao msa', nana ka nsaan fa. Ma karu anmui' bifee re' ka ntuup-tuup niit fa fe' nok atoni' rarit ansao, in ka nsaan fa. Mes mimnau, fin amatsaos ii of napein susat huma'-huma' anbi pah-pinan ia. Au sairt ii he hi kais amsuon on naan.

²⁹ Aok-bian manekat arki! Utuin au teenb ii te, on nai: oors ii npaumaak een, ma neon amsoupt ii npaumaak een. Atoin mafe'e, in kais natenab ma nakeo naan ahaa in fee jan kuun, mes in ro he natenab ma nakeo Uisneno msa'. ³⁰ On naan amsa', karu anmui' tuaf ankuur ma nkae, reko nneis in nha'tain in tuan he kais ankae, he in na'bei' he natenab ma nakeo Uisneno. On naan amsa', karu anmui' tuaf re' neek ee nmariin, reko nneis in nmoe' in tuan ee he kais on re' naan, he in bisa natenab ma nakeo Uisneno. Karu anmui' tuaf ansoos na'bei' bare', reko nneis in nmoin on re' tuaf re' anma'mui', he in bisa natenab ma nakeo nahiin Uisneno. ³¹ Karu anmui' tuaf anpaek bare' na'ko pah-pinan ia, reko nneis in nmoe' in tuan ee nahuuom on re' tuaf re' ka nakfiirt on fa neu pah-pinan ia in baer' ein, maut he in natenab ma nakeo nahiin Uisneno. Natuin pah-pinan ia in ranan of namneuk nain.

³² Au 'roim he kais hi teenb ein an'ainuan ok. Fin tuaf re' ka nsao fa naan, in npaek oras mainuan anneis he natenab ma nakeo nahiin Uisneno In romin. Es naan ate, in bisa naim ranan he nmeup he nharineb Uisneno In nekan. ³³⁻³⁴ Mes re' anmatsao nrair, ro he nahiin ma nakeo pah-pinan ia in romin amsa'. In nroim he nahiin ma nakeo Uisneno In roimn ee, mes in ro he naim ranan he nharineb in fee je msa'. Naan anmoe' in teenb ee nbait on neu-mneem.

On naan amsa' bifee re' ka nmatso ntein fa, ma bifee re' ka nsao niit fa. Sin nahiin ma nakeo Uisneno In romin, he sin bisa nakniun' ein anbin sin neek ein ma sin aok ein. Mes bifee amatsaos ii, in neek ee nbait on neu-mneem. Fin in nroim he nahiin ma nakeo Uisneno In romin, mes in ro he naim ranan he nharineb in moen je msa'. ³⁵ Au utoon are' rasin re' ia 'eu ki, he hi mipein in arekon. Ma au ka 'roim fa he 'eka' ki. Au roimk ii, hi mmoe' rais reko, mihiin ma mikeo Uisneno In romin, he hi teenb ein kais anbaits ok.

³⁶ Karu atoin ii anmu'i frei re' in toon anmoin naan ii nanokab he nsao goe, maut he in nsao. Saa' antein atoni' naan ka bisa ntahan naan fa in tuan. Sin ka nsaan fa saa'-saa' on naan. Kais amfe'-fe'en sin piut, rarit namuni te, atoni' naan anmoe' rais re'uf. ³⁷ Mes karu in bisa ntahan na'bei' in tuan, in kais nanapa' in tuan ee he nsao. Fin in nahiin neu in he nmoe' saa'. Maut he in naran ma ntahan a'roo reko msa'. ³⁸ Onaim atoni' re' ansao in afrei, naan reko. Ma re' ka nsao fa naan, reko nneisi ntein.

Rasi anmatoom nok baun bifee ngguin

³⁹ Bifee mamone', ro mafutu' ma na'kii' nok in mone tar antea in nmaet. Mes karu in moen je nmate nrari te, in bole nsao ntein, asar in mone naan, apirsait neu Kristus amsa'. ⁴⁰ Utuin au penit, banu' naan in n'ua reko nneis karu in ka nsao ntein fa. Au utenab 'ak faineekat ia na'ko Uisneno In Asmanan re' nok kau.

8

Rasi anmatoom nok mnahat re' anpaek sin he nfuun

(*Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 4:35,39, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 6:4*)

¹ Oras ia au he u'uab anmatoom nok sisi re' atoni' npaek je he nfuun. Hit arkit tahiin rasi mfaun een, anmatoom nok rasin re' ia. In raisn ii, karu atoni' nahini mfaun, in bisa nabeo', fin in natenab nak in nahini nneis na'ko biak ein. Reko nneis, hit tmaneek-neek tok biak ein kuuk. Fin naan es re' anmoe' are' tuaf ein ok-oke' anjarin ma'tani' ma bisa ntahan a'roo.

² Karu anmui' tuaf naan in tuan ee nak, in ahinit anbi are' kanan rasi, naan nakrira' ma naruru' mnak, in mahinin naan ka namtiis fa fe'. ³ Mes karu anmui' tuaf re' nneek Uisneno, Uisneno nahini nrair je. Naan es re' pentiing.

⁴ Onaim karu atoni' nbukae sisi re' anpaek niit ee he nfuun, hit arkit tahiin tak, baer fuat ein anbin pah-pinan ia, ka Uisneno batuur fa. Fin hit tahiin tak,

“Suma anmu'i haa Uisneno mese' es re' batuur.” ma “are' baer fuat ein re' atoni' na'besan neu sin, ka ma'osa' ma ma'ota' fa.”⁵ Anmui' bare' mfaun et neon goe tnanan ma pah-pinan re' atoni' anteek sin im nak, ‘usi’.

⁶ Mes neu hit arkit, Uisneno suma mees' aah.

In re' naan, hit Ama'.

Are' saa'-saa' ii na'uun ma na'ba'an na'ko Ne.

Hit tmoe' are' saa'-saa' ii teu Ne.

Ma hit Usi', suma mees' aah.

Es re', Yesus Kristus.

Uisneno npaek Nai' Yesus,

oras In nmoe' are' saa'-saa' ii.

Ma hit tmoin,

natuin Nai' Yesus es re' anfee kit a'monif.

⁷ Mes anmui' tuaf re' ka nahiin fa rasin naan. Sin fe' natenab piut-piut anmatoom nok baer fuat ein, nahuum on re' saa' re' sin natenab niit ee oras unu'. Etun ansuun oras sin nbukae sisi re' atoni' npaek je he nfuua, sin natenab am nak, “Bukaet re' ia, anjari nrair fua'-turu' je nfuuan! Karu au uah mnaaht ein re' ia, au fe'e mafuut 'ok rais maufinun!” Onaim rasi naan nareu' sin teenb ein, tar antea sin ka bisa fa he nateenb ein namnoon ma namneo ntein' ein, natuun sin neek ein an'oren ma nakrait ein.⁸ In raisn ii saa'? Bukaet ii ka bisa neik kit fa he tbaiseun Uisneno, ai'? Karu ka tbukae fa te, hit ka tmaufun fa. Ma karu tbukae te, ka nmoe' kit fa tjair atoin reko, ai'?

⁹ Mes ampaant om! Maski ho mmui' hak he mmoe' rasi piis es, rasi naan ka neu fa he njair reko neu ko. Karu anmui' ho aom-bian apirsait es, re' in neekn ee n'oer, karu in niit ko mmoe' mo'et naan, rarit in nastuun anbi naa te, naan ka reko fa!¹⁰ Ho muhini mrair kuum, rasi pisa' naan, ka njair fa saa'-saa'. Mes karu aok-bian apirsait ein re' ao akrait ein ankius niit ko mtook ma mbukae mbi uim fuat, sin of nateenb ein saa'? In of natenab nak, tbukae mnaah fuat amsa' na ntaam fa rasi neu ne ntein, maski sin npaek bukaet ein naan he nfuun.¹¹ Ho muhini mrair rasi mfaun. Mes karu ho mmoe' on naan, ho mureu' tuaf neek a'oert ein. Ma tuaf naan ho aom-bian apirsait. Kristus anmaet neu ne msa' ate!¹² Reko nneis mitenab on nai: karu ho mmoe' ho aom-bian re' neek ein an'oren he nmo'en rasi piis es, re' sin naan ee neu nsaan, ho es re' mmoe' sanat meu sin. Ma ho mmoe' sanat meu Kristus amsa'.¹³ Onaim karu au uah amnahat re'

anmoe' au aok-bian apirsait ein anmoufun nbin sanat, reko nneis au kais 'euk sisi ma 'uah amnahat human on re' naan. Maski tar antea nabar-baar amsa', kaisa', tua! Fin au ka 'roim fa he sin nmoufun nbin sanat.

9

Oras Uisneno nreek haefan Iin na, In nfeen sin hak ma kuasa

¹ Kais mitenab am mak, au ka 'mui' fa hak he 'tui on nai 'eu ki. Fin Uisneno anhaef kau 'nao 'eut ma utoon anmatoom nok Ne. Unu' te, au 'iit Nai' Yesus, hit Usi'. Au 'mafuut piut 'ok Ne, rarit hi arki ok-oke' ampirsait Je, natuun au 'meupk aan.

² Maski tuaf bian sin ka ntoup kau fa 'jair Uisneno In haef, mes hi mihini mrair mmak, Uisneno nhaef kau he utoon In beno 'eu ki. Karu hi mroim he maim bukti te, mkius kiim hi 'tokom ma hi 'hakem. Fin hi arki mmafutu' fe' mok hit Usi'.

³ Au he utaaht 'eu tuaf-tuaf re' nasaeb kau sanat, on nai: ⁴ Kais-kaisa' hi mitenab mak, au 'ok nai' Barnabas ka mmui' fa hak he mtoup bukaet mi'ko tuaf-tuaf re' hai minoni' sin. ⁵ Kais-kaisa' hi mitenab mak, hai ka mmui' fa hak he maim bifee Kristen, re' bisa nokan he ntuthae kai nbin bare bian. Te kaah, Uisneno In haef bian sin, nok sin feek ein. Nai' Yesus In oirf ein on naan amsa'. Nai' Petrus anmoe' kuun on naan amsa'!^{*} ⁶ Kais-kaisa' hi mitenab mak, suma au 'ok nai' Barnabas ammees jaah, es re' mmeup he maim roit, he hai bisa mmoin ma minoni' biak ein. ⁷ Hi teenb ein naan, in 'a'suikn ii saa'? Amkius kiim soraurs ein. Sin kais ansosan bukaet ma pake. Amkius kiim ameput anbi poo' anggur. Ka tiit fa es, re' antaar ee mnak, “Ho kais muah hau fua anggur sin!” Amkius kiim atuuks ein. In nmui' hak he naes susu na'ko 'bib-kasen re' in natuuk sin.

⁸ Au ka u'uab fa on naan, utuin au mansian biasa ia in teenb aa kuun. Fin Uisneno In Atorn ein natoon rasi huma' mese' on re' naan amsa'. ⁹ Anbi ka'o Musa in Atoran matu'i mnak, “Oras bijae je anteir maka' he nbaites ee na'ko in asrakon, kais amfuut mi'temeb in fefan he in ka bisa naah fa.” Kais-kaisa' hi mitenab mak, Uisneno nroim he bijae je nmees bisa naah.¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kaah fa, tua! In na'uab nak he nkius kai msa'! Fin matu'i mnak, “Abanit afu ma tuaf re' nbetis maak ma'puni' na'ko srakon, oras sin nmepun sin nahinin nak, sin of napenin sin sapaek ein.” On naan amsa', reko nneis karu haef atoni' Kristen

* 9:5 Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui mnak, 'Kefas'. Kefas naan, nai' Petrus in kanan es. ✠ 9:9 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 25:4, 1 Nai' Timotius 5:18

sin bisa ntuop sin sapaak ein, na'kon sin meupk ein sin aafk ein. Fin oras hai minoni' ki are' kanan rasi na'ko Uisneno In Asmanan, naan nahuum on re' atoin tani tuaf es anseen. Onaim oras hai minoni' mrair ki te, ka saa'-saa' fa karu hai mtoup bukaet ai' saa'-saa' mi'ko ki. Fin re' naan, ro pantas!¹² Tuaf sona' re' nanoni' ki, anmui' hak he ntuop bukaet ma bare' bian na'ko ki, ai'? Rarit, karu hai te, on mee? Hai hak ii anneis na'ko sin!

Mes hi mihini mrair. Hai ka mpaek miit fa hai hak he mi'tui' on naan. Hai maran ma mtahan ambi are' kanan rasi, he kais amtao ekat meu ki. Fin nok ranan naan, hi mroim he mneen ma mitniin Kristus In Rais Reko re' hai mireet Ee meu ki.¹³ Mitenab miit! A'naak rais pirsait ein, re' antuthaen etan atoin Yahudis sin Uim Onen Uuf, sin nmonin na'kon fua'-turu' re' atoni' nataam sin. Ma tuaf re' antuthae nbi mei fuat, sin bisa nekun sisi na'ko mu'it re' tuaf nataam sin.¹⁴ On naan amsa', Uisneno anba'an nak, tuaf re' nmeup he nanaob Rais Reko, sin bisa nmonin na'kon sin mepun naan in afan. Naan es re' batuur.¹⁵

¹⁵ Maski au 'mui' hak he 'moin on re' naan, mes au ka 'roim fa he 'moe' on re' naan. Au ka 'tui fa surat ia, nok sarit 'ak he hi msonu' ma mfee kau bare'. Au 'tuthae ki 'roo goen, ma ka 'toit 'iit fa saa'-saa' u'ko ki. Onaim reko nneis au 'maet, he atoni' kais natenab nak au 'murai 'toit ma 'toro'.¹⁶ Maski au utoon atoni' piut anmatoom nok Uisneno In Rais Reko, mes naan ka njair fa 'sukif he au bisa u'wab be'o. Au ro he utoon 'eu tuaf anmatoom nok Uisneno, fin Uisneno es anreek kau on naan. Karu au ka 'moe' utuin fa au mepu on naan, au 'suus ma 'mei' 'iis ok! Fin au of upein hukun.¹⁷ Karu au unaob mepu ia suma *natuin* au roimk ii kuuk, bare' re' au upein je naan, nahuum on re' ameput antoup in kai. Mes karu au unaob mepu ia *natuin* Uisneno anreek kau, naan a'teta'. Fin In npirsai kau, he 'panat In baer ma'osa'.¹⁸ Onaim karu on naan, au upein upan ma pa'e saa'? Au ka 'perluu fa he 'toup kai! Au utoon Uisneno In Rais Reko, ma ka 'toit fa saa'-saa'. Naan es re' neik rais puas neu kau, tua. Ma rais puas naan, nahuum on re' au upein upan ma pa'e. Onaim au 'mui' hak amfaun on re' tuaf re' in meup goe es re' natoon Rais Reko, mes au kuuk ka 'roim fa he 'paek are' au hak ein naan, tua.

¹⁹ Au re' ia, tuaf re' a'ator kuuk au tuak utuin au romik. Atoni' ka nmui' fa hak

he nreun kau he 'meup ia, ai', 'meup nee. Maski on naan amsa', mes au 'moe' au tuak ii on re' ate, he tuaf-tuaf anmui' hak he nreun ma naprenat kau. Nok ranan naan, au bisa 'turun ma 'baab too mfaun antein he sin naran ma ntahan natuin Uisneno.²⁰ Onaim karu au ubua 'ok atoin Yahudis, au 'moe' au tuak ii on re' atoin Yahudis, he 'turun ma 'baab atoin Yahudis he sin nahiin Uisneno. Karu au ubua 'ok atoni' re' nnaa' naheran Uisneno In Atoran, au 'moe' utuin Uisneno In Atoran, he au bisa 'turun ma 'baab sin imsa' he nahiin Uisneno, (maski au uhiin 'ak, tmoe' tatuin Atoran naan ka bisa fa tareko tfain tok Uisneno).²¹ Karu au ubua 'ok tuaf re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno In Atoran, au 'jair on re' sin, he 'eik sin antaam anjarin Uisneno Iin na. (Au ka ufetin 'ain fa Uisneno In Atoran re' In nasanut sin nanete npeo' ka'o Musa, mes oras ia au 'moni 'paek Kristus In Atoran.)²² 'Eu tuaf re' neek ee n'oer, au 'moe' au tuak ii on re' au neek ii an'ore msa', he au bisa 'furi' sin he sin npaumaak Uisneno. 'Eu are' too mfaun ein, au 'moe' au tuak ii on re' sin, he on mee-on mee msa', au bisa 'turun he 'soi ufetin 'aan bian.²³ Au 'moe' are' rasin re' ia, maut he are' tuaf-tuaf bisa npirsai Uisneno In Rais Reko. Nok ranan naan, hit bisa tapein sapaaf anbi are' rais arekot re' Uisneno nroim he nfee sin neu kit.

²⁴ Au 'fee 'tope' u'ko amnaenat. Tuaf namfau nok naenan, mes re' antaam nahuun gui, mese'. Onaim hi arki ok-oke' ro he maen miheer, he mjair tuaf-tuaf ahunut meu Uisneno.²⁵ Are' amnok at anbi lomba ro he teb-tebe nmoe' natuin ahaa saa' re' in anoin ee natoon. Batuur, aa oo? Sin anmepun ma'tani' on naan, he suma napenin a'piru 'nakaf re' of namnene haa. Mes karu hit, hit tmeup he tapein upan ma pa'e re' ntahan tar antea nabar-baar.²⁶ Onaim au ka 'aen fa tafi'-tafi'. Mes au 'usaha ma'tani' he 'aen umneo goah tar a'tea fenis. Karu tatabi kau tok amnafus, au ka 'tuuf fa anin, mes au 'tuuf u'toom.²⁷ Au 'moe' are' saa'-saa' 'ok ma'tani', ma au 'ator au aok ii fani-fani he au 'bisa 'tahan piut. Fin ka reko fa karu au utoon 'eu tuaf bian anmatoom nok Uisneno, mes au kuuk a'tanhai atoran, rarit Uisneno napoin kau na'ko 'ba'et.

10

Ampaant om mu'ko baer fuat ein!

¹ Aok bian manekat arki! Hi kais amnikan main re' reta' un-unu', re' oras hit

✧ 9:10-11 Roma 15:27 ✧ 9:13 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 18:1 ✧ 9:14 Nai' Mateos 10:10, Nai' Lukas 10:7 ✧ 9:21 Nai' Mateos 22:34-40, Nai' Markus 12:28-34, Nai' Lukas 10:25-28, 1 Korintus 13:1-8

be'i-na'i sin anbin baer ruman. Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' ranan neu sin ok-oke', anpaek nope re' nsanu nbi sin humak ma maatk ein. Rarit In nbatis oe tasi, onaim annao naat sin npe'on naan tar antean sin npoin anbin oe tais je panin, nok mamut ma ao-mina'.[☆] ² Nope ma oe tasi naan, anjarin a'tope' neu kit. Fin hit be'i-na'i sin anpirsain neun ka'o Musa he na'naa' sin, rarit sin natuin nope naan, ma ntaman neun oe tasi nabu-buan nok ne. Naan on re' hit re' tpirsai teu Kristus, tapeni srani' msa', he naruru' ma nakrira' mnak, hit tjair In na, hit tneen ma tatniin Ee. ³ Hit be'i-na'i sin ok-oke' anbukaen amnahat re' Uisneno In Asmanan nabarab neu sin.[☆] ⁴ Ma sin ok-oke' nbukaen oe re' Uisneno In Asmanan nabarab neu sin. Re' sin nbukaen oe naan, anpoi ma nboor na'ko faut kou' goes re' Uisneno In Asmanan naruru' ma nakrira' neu sin. Sin nnaon neun mee jah, fatu naan anbi nain naan. Fatu naan, es re' Kristus.[☆] ⁵ Mes Uisneno ka nroim fa nok tuaf amfaun re' anmo'en tafi-tafi'. Rarit, oras sin nnaon nfuun am natefan nbin baer ruman re' mainuan naan ate, anmui' amates amfaun anbin naan. Onaim sin ansub sin tuaf ein anbin bare mfaun.[☆]

⁶ Are' rasin naan anjarin a'tope' neu kit, he hit kais atroim he tmoe' maufinu on re' sin.[☆] ⁷ Kais amfua on re' sin bian sin. Anbi Suur Akinu' Uisneno matu'i mnak, 'Atoin Israelas sin re' ia antokon ma naah-ninun nabu-buan anbin bijae aan maruna' in human ma in matan. Rarit sin anmurai na'besan amsa'.[☆] ⁸ Hit kais atmakoin tok bifee re' hit ka fee ja fa, ai' tok atoni' re' hit ka moen ja fa. Fin neno naan, sin na'haek ein tafi-tafi' on re' naan, onaim anmui' naan tuaf nifun bo' nua mteun anmaten neno mees' aah.[☆] ⁹ Hit kais atsoba' he tmoe' rais maufinu huma'-huma' fe', taim ranan he tahiin tak, Kristus he nhukun kit, ai' kaah. Fin atoin Israelas bian he nsoba' Uisneno on re' naan, rarit In nkonan kauna' mfa-faun re' nmu'in raso, he nrau na'maet sin.[☆] ¹⁰ Hit kais ta'mua' amsa'. Fin bian sin na'mua' ein piut, rarit Uisneno nreek he In amepit tuaf es na'ko sonaf neno tunan na'maet sin.[☆]

¹¹ Rasi naan antoom neu atoin Israelas sin, he njari 'tope' neu kit. Sin ntui nrair sin ok-oke', he hit bisa tanoni' he kais atmoe' tatuin sin saant ein. Fin neon

amsopot naan anpaumak-maak he neem een.

¹² Mum nau, he! Oras ia ho mutenab mak, ho bisa mtahan ma'tani'. Mes ho ro he mpaant om, he ho kais ammouf. ¹³ Ansuun oras, karu ho mnaben mak he mmoe' maufinu, mum nau mak, tuaf bian annaben niit furit on naan amsa'. Mes ho bisa mpirsai Uisneno mak, In nmoe' natuin In uaban kuun. Fin In ka nkonan ko fa he mupein furit anneis na'ko ho 'be'im. Ansuun oras re' ho mupein furit on re' naan, In nfee ko raan a'po'i. In nroim he nmoe' ko mtahan mu'bei', he ho kais ammouf.

¹⁴ Onaim aok-bian manekat arki! Karu nmui' tuaf na'seke' ki, he mi'bees ma mi'ruri' meu baer fuat ein, maen mi'roo mi'ko naan! Kais ampao mtein!

¹⁵ Au u'uab 'eu ki re' mitenab ate, ammanoe. Maut he hi mitaib kiim, he mihiin saa' re' au u'uab ee naan, batuur. ¹⁶ Mitenab miit rasi re' ia: karu hit tabua ma tbukae tbi Uisneno In mei, rarit tait i'kraas ma ttoit makasi teu Ne, rarit hit tbukae ta'ko kraas naan, in sairt ii nak, hit tmafuut tok Kristus. Oras In n'opa' In naa' ee he nmaet, naan nahuum on re' hit tmaet tok Ne msa'. Karu hit tteib utunu', rarit hit tbukae, in sairt ii huma' mese', es re' hit tmafuut tok Kristus. Onaim oras In nmaet, naan nahuum on re' hit tmaet tok Ne msa'.[☆] ¹⁷ Hit arkit tait nama' ta'ko utunu' fua' mese'. Onaim are' tuaf-tuaf re' nait nama' na'ko utunu' fua' mese' naan, nahuum on re' hit tmafuut tok aof mese', maski hit arkit tuaf amfaun. ¹⁸ Mitenab miit pah Isra'el sin un-unu' fe'. Oras sin nroor mu'it anbin mei fuat he na'besan neun Uisneno, a'naak pirsait re' arorot naan, es re' neuk in sisi. In sairt ii nak, sin anmafuut nok Uisneno, ma sin anmafuut nok atoni' re' neik mu'it naan amsa' he njair fuat.[☆]

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Au sairt ii, on mee? Oras atoni' re' ka nahiiin fa Uisneno he nfee fua'-turu' neu sin baer fuat ein, naan ka ma'osa' fa saa-saa', ai'? Fin baer fuat ein naan, suma faut maruna' re' ka nmonin fa! Kaah fa, tua! Au sairt ii on nai: oras tuaf anroor mu'it he njair fua'-turu' neu sin baer fuat ein, sin na'besan neu niut reu'f ein. Mes sin ka na'besan fa neun Uisneno re' batuur. Onaim au ka 'roim fa he hi mmafuut mok niut reu'f ein on naan.[☆]

²¹ Karu hi mmafuut mok Uisneno, rarit ambukae mi'ko kraas naan ambi Uisneno

☆ **10:1** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 13:21-22, 14:22-29 ☆ **10:3** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 16:35 ☆ **10:4** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 17:6, Surat Sensus 20:11 ☆ **10:5** Surat Sensus 14:29-30 ☆ **10:6** Surat Sensus 11:4 ☆ **10:7** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 32:6 ☆ **10:8** Surat Sensus 25:1-18 ☆ **10:9** Surat Sensus 21:5-6 ☆ **10:10** Surat Sensus 16:41-49 ☆ **10:16** Nai' Mateos 26:27-28, Nai' Markus 14:22-24, Nai' Lukas 22:19-20 ☆ **10:18** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 7:6 ☆ **10:19-20** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 32:17

In mei, hi ka bole fa mnao mseor gom mok niut reu'f ein, ma mbukae mi'ko sin akraas re' oras atoni' na'besan neu sin. Fin in sairt ii nak, hi mmafuut umrair mok niut reu'f ein. On naan amsa', karu hi mbukae mbi Uisneno In mei, hi ka bole fa he mbukae nbi sin mei nggoe msa'. Fin in sairt ii nak, hi mmafuut mok niut reu'f ein! Naan mono! ²² Hi mitenab on mee? He mmoe' hit Usi' natiun, ai'? Naan hit he tmaet een! Of oni' hi mitenab mak, hi ma'tani' mneis mi'ko Uisneno, ai'?*

Ammoe' are' saa' ii he mait mi'rat-ratan Uisneno In kanan

²³ Of oni' hi mak, "Au he 'moe' saa' aha te, bole. Fin au hak 'aan es re' naan." Batuur. Mes mimnau joo, fin are' kanan rasi, ka reko fa neu ko. Ma ka neu fa he are' kanan rasi, bisa nturun he nha'tain ho nekam.* ²⁴ Kais suma maim upan ma pa'e meu ho tuam aan kuum. Reko nneis, maim upan ma pa'e meu bian amsa'.

²⁵ Onaim au 'usul on nai: karu msoos sisi mbi masa' te, mbukae, tua. Kais ammantanan amtein mak, "Ia siis fuat, aa oo?" Ai' kais mitenab am mak, "Au bole 'euk sisi re' ia, ai' kaah?" ²⁶ Fin anbi Uisneno In Suur Akininu' matu'i mnak, "Pah-pinan ma in aafk ein ok-oke", hit Usi' Iin na.*

²⁷ Karu anmui' atoni' re' ka npirsai fa fe' neu Uisneno nak, "Au uskau he mbukae meu au umi!" Karu hi mroim, mnao he mbukae, tua. Ma mbukae are' saa' ii re' sin nfee sin neu ki. Kais ammantanan mak, "Au bisa uaf re' ia, ai' kaah?" ²⁸ (Mes karu anmui' tuaf re' na'se'-se'o mnak, "Kais ambukae re' ia, fin re' ia, siis fuat," reko nneis ho kais ambukae. Ho ro he mutenab meu tuaf re' neem natoon ko naan, in naben ma'fena', ai' kaah? ²⁹ Au sairt ii, mutenab murek-reko', mutuin atoni' naan in tenab, bole mbukae, ai' kaah. Kais suma mutenab rais reko mutuin ho tuam aan kuum.)

Te kaah, au bole 'moe' utuin au 'roimk ii kuuk. Mes karu bian natenab nak naan ka reko fa karu in nmoe' rais jes, nansaa' am es au ka bisa 'bebas fa he 'moe' utuin au roimk ii kuuk, suma natuin rasi naan ka reko fa neu tuaf naan? ³⁰ Karu au 'toit makasi 'eu Uisneno, rarit au 'bukae, nansaa' am es tuaf na'uab namouf kau on naan, tua?

³¹ Onaim karu hi he miah, ai' miun, ai' mmoe' saa' aha te, mmoe' are' kanan

rasin naan he mtuna' ma mi'ratan Uisneno In kanan arekot. ³² Kais misusab atoin Yahudis, ai' atoin ka Yahudis fa, ai' Uisneno Iin na. ³³ Ammoe' on re' au. Fin au 'soba' he 'harineb sin arsin anbi are' kanan rasi. Au ka 'soba' fa he 'moe' rais reko 'eu au tuak ii kuuk. Mes au 'soba' he 'moe' rais reko 'eu sin arsin, he sin napenin rais fetin amsa'.

11

¹ Hi mait i'tope' mi'ko kau, ma mmoe' mituin au 'monik. Fin au 'ait i'tope' u'ko Kristus, ma 'moe' utuin Ee, tua.*

Karu m'ibadat ate, bifee-atonii' ro he naruru' ma nakrira' hormaat natuin haart ii in romin

² Au 'aikas ki, natuin maski on mee msa', hi mimnau kau piut. Ma are' kanan rasi re' au unoni' 'rair ki sin, hi fe' mmoe' mituin sin. Reok re'uf! ³ Mes anmui' rais jes re' au he umnaub ki, on nai: kais amnikan hi mi'uu mi'ko mee. Ansuun tuaf re' npirsai Kristus, na'uu ma na'baa' na'ko Kristus, ma Kristus anjair in a'nakaf. Atoin ii anjair ahunut ma araip ranan neu in fee. Ma Kristus neem na'ko Uisneno.*

⁴ Atoni' kais ankuub in a'nakan oras in n'onen, ai' oras in natoon Uisneno In haan beno. Fin naan on re' in namaeba' Kristus, natuin in ka nfee fa rais hormaat on re' biasa hit tmo'e. ⁵ Mes bifee ji ro he nkuub in a'nakan oras in n'onen, ai' oras in natoon Uisneno In haan beno. Fin karu kaah fa te, naan on re' in namaeba' in mone, natuin in ka nfee fa rais hormaat on re' biasa hit tmo'e. Ma in namaeba' in tuan aa kuum, on re' karu bifee jes nkeu boko. ⁶ Fin karu nmui' bifee re' ka nroim fa he nkuub in a'nakan he njair tanar nak, in nfee hormaat neu in mone, reko nneis in kateir na'paran in a'naak fuun ein. Mes karu in naben nak in a'naak boko naan namaeb in tuan aa kuum, reko nneis in nkuub in a'nakan naan.

⁷ Mitenab miit on nai: atoni' ka nperluu fa he nkuub in a'nakan, fin Uisneno nmoe' atoni' natuin in human ma In masan. Es naan ate, atoin ii ro he naruru' ma nakrira' Uisneno In pinan ma krahan. Ma bifee ji ro he naruru' ma nakrira' atoin ii in pinan ma krahan.* ⁸ Fin oras Uisneno nmoe' pah-pinan ia, In ka nmoe' fa atoni' na'ko bifee. Mes In nmoe' bifee na'ko atoni'. ⁹ Ma In ka nmoe' fa atoni' neu bifee. Mes In nmoe' bifee neu atoni'.* ¹⁰ Onaim reko nneis

* **10:22** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 32:21 * **10:23** 1 Korintus 6:12 * **10:26** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 24:1

* **11:1** 1 Korintus 4:16, Filipi 3:17 * **11:3** Ahinit-amanoet uab Yunani sin nak, *kefale* "a'nakaf" in a'moufn ii, esan re' 1) aof ii in a'nakan, ma 2) uuf. Mes anbi uab Yunani, *kefale* in a'moufn ii ka nak fa "tuaf re' naprenat". * **11:7** Reta' Ahun-hunut 1:26-27 * **11:9** Reta' Ahun-hunut 2:18-19

bifee ji nkuub in a'nakan, he tuaf bian nahiin nak, in anpaek in hak he n'onen ma natoon Uiseno In haan beno, natuun ranan re' batuur. Ameput sonaf neno tunan nahinin on naan amsa'. ¹¹ Mes karu sin nmafutun nok Uiseno, bifee ma atoni' ka nhaken nmees-mesen fa. ¹² Nahunu te, Uiseno nmoe' bifee na'ko atoni'. Mes namuni te, bifee ji es re' nahoni' naan atoni'. Ma Uiseno es re' anmoe' are' saa'-saa' ii he njarin.

¹³ Hi mitenab miit! Karu bifee ji n'onen neu Uiseno, ma ka nkuub fa in a'nakan, mituun hi teenb ii te, naan reko, ai' kaah? ¹⁴ Natuun hi atoran harat anbi kota Korintus, karu atoin ii in a'naak fuun ein amnaun ein, naan namaeb ee, oo, ai' kaah? ¹⁵ Mes karu bifee ji in a'naak fuun ein amnaun ein, naan reok re'uf, aa oo? Uiseno nfee ne a'naak funu' mnanu' he nkuub naan in a'nakan. Naan es re' batuur.

¹⁶ Mes karu anmui' tuaf re' anmatoen piut anmatoom nok rasi ia, mimnau he, fin na'ko hit re' atjair a'nakat, ma na'ko jemaa't ein, hit biasa es re' ia nai, tua.

Kais ammoe' taft'-taft' karu mbukae mbi Uiseno In mei

¹⁷ Oras ia, au he u'uab rais jes antein. Anbi rasi re' ia, au ka bisa 'bo'is ki fa. Fin oras hi mibua, hi ka mmoe' mituun fa saa' re' batuur, mes hi mi'baba' amre'ut amteni'.

¹⁸ Nahunu te, au 'neen nak, oras hi mibua he m'ibadat, hi mbaits om. Bian na'ko re' au 'neen sin naan, ro tebes of batuur. ¹⁹ (Ro batuur, natuun hi pukanpukan on re' naan, of mamnita' sekau es re' batuur-batuur anneen neu hit Usi', ma sekau es re' ka nneen Ee fa.)

²⁰ Fin oras hi atoin asranit mibua ma mbukae mbi Uiseno In mei, hi ro he mimnau Usif Yesus. Naan es re' batuur. Mes hi ka mmoe' fa on naan. ²¹ In bukti esan re': oras hi mtook ma mbukae mibua te, anmui' tuaf re' ka npao fa tuaf bian, anmui' aparui' ma akomat, ma bian antein ninun raur mafu. Tar antea tuaf bian ka napenin fa nama', ma sin namnahan. ²² On mee es re' ia!? Hi ka mmui' kiim fa umi he mbukae ambi naan, aa oo? Ai' hi sairt ii he mireu' Uiseno In jemaa't ein sin kaan foo meni'? Ai' hi he mimaeba' ama'mui't ein? Hi mroim he au u'uab on mee? Mroim he au 'bo'is ki 'bi rasi re' ia, oo? Ka neu fa, tua!

Utunu' ma tua min-kase naan, anjair tanar he tammaub hit Usi' Yesus In a'maten (Nai' Mateos 26:26-29, Nai' Markus 14:22-25, Nai' Lukas 22:14-20)

²³ Usif Yesus kuun es re' neikn On natoon nain kau rasi re' ia, ma au 'nona' 'tein 'eu ki. Nak, oras too mfaun ii nabaarb ein he na'maet Je, mabe' naan In nait utunu' fua' es. ²⁴ Rarit In n'onen ma ntoit makasi neu Uiseno. Ma In natoon neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Ambukae utunu' re' ia, fin re' ia, Au aok. Sin of nareu' Au aok ii neu ki. Onaim hi ro he mbukae utunu' re' ia he mimnau Kau."

²⁵ Oras sin nbukaen nrarin, In nmoe' huma' mese' nok akraa tua min-kase msa' am nak, "Tua min-kase re' ia in a'moufn ii, es re': Uiseno he nahake' rais manba'an fe'u nok ki. Ma Au ro he 'opa' Au naa' ii tar antea Au 'maet fe', na' rais manba'an naan anjair. Rarit, ansuun oras hi mbukae tua min-kase on nai te, hi ro he mimnau Au rasi 'maten naan.'" ²⁶ Ansuun oras, oras hi mmoe' harat re' ia, he mbukae utunu' re' ia, ma mbukae mi'ko kraas re' ia, tar antea Usi' ankoen On anfaun neem, naan nahuun on re' hi mireta' mifani' anmatoom nok In a'maten.

Karu ho neekm aan ka namnoon fa, kais ambukae mbi Uiseno In mei

²⁷ On naan ate, karu nmui' tuaf re' nbukae utunu' re' naan ma nbukae na'ko kraas re' naan he namnau hit Usi', mes in neekn ee ka namnoon fa, Uiseno of anhuukn ee. Natuun, re' naan Usif Yesus In aon ma In naa'. Onaim karu tuaf es in neekn ee ka namnoon fa, in ka pantas fa he nbukae nbi mei naan, fin 'mo'et re' naan anhai'niis kuun Usif Yesus. ²⁸ Reko nneis, tuaf mese'-mese' anparikas kuun in neekn ee fe'. Rarit, karu in tebes nak in neekn ee namnoon, na' in bisa nbukae utunu' ma tua min-kase naan. ²⁹ Mes anmui' tuaf re' nbukae nok neek apenut. Fin sin nateen ein am nak, "Nai' Yesus In a'maten, ka ma'osa' fa saa'-saa'. Nai' Yesus In aon ka ma'pake' fa neu kau." Tuaf on re' naan nasaah ma nataah kuun in amre'un, natuun sin of napenin hukun. ³⁰ Etun anbi hi sonam ma hi tnaanm ein naan, anmui' tuaf re' an'oer, anmui' tuaf re' nameen, ma nmui' tuaf re' anmate nrarin.

³¹ Mes karu hit tuaf mese'-mese' atparikas tarek-reko' hit neek ii fe'e te, hit ka tapein fa hukun on re' naan. ³² Karu hit Usi' anhukun kit, In nmoe' on re' naan he nanoni' kit tatauin ranan re' namneo ma namnoon. Fin In ka nroim fa he hit tapein hukun, ma tamreu' tabu-bua tok mansian ii ok-oke' atbi pah-pinan ia.

³³ Onaim aok-bian manekat arki! Karu hi mibua ma mbukae mbi Uisneno In mei, es ro he mpao es. ³⁴ Karu nmui' tuaf re' namnaah anmaet, reko nneis in nha'tain naan anbi in uim je fe'. Maut he, oras hi mibua ok-oke' te, hi kais mipein hukun.

Anmatoom nok rasi bian re' hi mitaan sin naan, of au 'uum a'tea naan ate, na' au 'ator.

12

Uisneno In Asmanan anfee kit kuasa he tmeup huma'-huma'

¹ Aok-bian manekat arki! Au 'roim he hi mihiin amatoom nok kuasat ma manoef ein re' Uisneno In Asmaan ee nfee sin neu kit he hit tpaek sin. ² Hi mihini mrair mak, oras hi ka njair Uisneno Iin na fa fe', hi mi'besan piut meu baer maruna' re' anmuu. Hi mitun-tuin ahaa sin. ³ Es naan ate, au 'roim he hi mihiin am mak, ka neu fa tuaf re' anmafuut nok Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' re' nak, "Kasat neu Yesus naan!" Ma ka neu fa tuaf re' ka nmafuut fa nok Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' nak, "Nai' Yesus naan, au Usi'!"

⁴ Uisneno In Asmanan anfee neu tuaf mese'-mese' nok in mahinif ma manoef kuun, he es-es ate nanaob kuuk sin mepu. Mes are' mahinif ma manoef sin neman na'kon Asmanaf mese'. ⁵ Tuaf mese'-mese' napenin mahinif ma manoef huma'-huma' he ntuthae tuaf bian, mes sin arsin suma nneen ma natiin na'kon Usif mees' aah. ⁶ Tuaf mese'-mese' napenin mepu huma'-huma' he nanaob Uisneno In mepu, mes suma Uisneno mese' re' naan, es re' anturun ma nbaab sin he nanaob sin mepun naan. ⁷ Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In Asmanan anbi tuaf mese'-mese' nok ranan huma'-huma', mes In sairt ii he sin ok-oke' napenin upan ma pa'e bu'-bua'. ⁸ In nfee In Asmaan ee In kuasa neu Iin na. Bian antoupun mahinif ma manoef he sin bisa nateenb ein namnuut, rarit anfee fainekat re' natai nok rasi. Bian antoupun mahinif ma manoef he natooon namnoon goah saa' re' sin nahiin sin. ⁹ Bian antein antoupun kuasa he npirsai naheran neun Uisneno, natuin sin nmafutun naher-heran nok In Asmanan. Bian antein antoupun kuasa he nareko' amenat. ¹⁰ Bian atein antoupun kuasa he nmo'en rais sanmakat huma'-huma' re' naruru' ma nakrira' Uisneno In pinan ma krahan. Bian antein antoupun mahinif ma manoef he natooon Uisneno In haan beno neu Iin na. Bian antein antoupun mahinif ma manoef he nahinin smanaf mee es re' na'uu ma na'baa' anbi Uisneno, ma mee es re' kahaf. Bian antein

antoupun mahinif ma manoef he bisa na'uaob ein anpaken uaob huma'-huma'. Bian antein antoupun mahinif ma manoef he natooon uaob ein naan sin a'moufk ein. ¹¹ Mes suma Asmanaf mese' re' nmoe' he sin arsin bisa nmepun on re' naan. In nfee neu tuaf mese'-mese' he sin bisa nmepun natuin Asmanaf naan In romin.*

Aof mese', nok in nama' huma'-huma'

¹² Au he utaih mahinif ma manoef sin re' naan nok aof. Aof mese' naan nok in nama' huma'-huma'. Mes nama' huma'-huma' naan, anmafuut anjair aof mese'.

Naan on re' Kristus Iin na.* ¹³ Hit arkit tmafuut tok Asmanaf mese'. Es naan ate, oras hit tasrain, hit tjair on re' pah mese'. Maski hit atoin Yahudis ai' ka atoin Yahudis fa, ate ai' ka ate fa, Uisneno nfee neu kit arkit Asmanaf mees' aah. Naan on re' hit tbukae oe re' neiki 'honis na'ko oe mata' mese'.

¹⁴ Batuur, aof ii ka na'ko fa nama' mese'. Fin in re' naan, anjair na'ko nama' amfaun. ¹⁵ Kar-karu ho haem aan nak, "Au re' ia, ka 'nimaf fa. Onaim au ka 'jair fa nama' es u'ko ho aom." Maski in na'uaob on naan, mes in fe' njair nama' na'ko ho aom. Batuur, ai'? ¹⁶ Ma karu ho ruikm aan nak, "Au re' ia, ka mataf fa. Onaim au ka 'jair fa nama' u'ko ho aom." Maski in na'uaob on naan, mes in fe' njair nama' na'ko ho aom. ¹⁷ Mitenab miit! Karu ho aom aan suma njair mataf mees' aah, ho bisa mnee on mee? Ma karu ho aom aan suma njair rukif mees' aah, ho bisa mufoi on mee?

¹⁸ Mes hi mihiin mak, Uisneno nmoe' kit atjair on re' aof mese', ma In n'ator in nama' huma'-huma', natuin In human ma In masan. ¹⁹ Karu hit aok ii suma njair nama' huma' mees' aah, in kaan ee ka 'aof' fa ntein, oo? ²⁰ Mes in batuurn ii, hit aok ii nmui' nama' huma'-huma'. Naan es re' anmoe' je njair aof a'teme'-teme.

²¹ Atoni' in matan ka bisa nasmeru' ma nkana'paar fa neu atoni' naan in a'niman nak, "Au ka 'perluu ko fa!" Ma atoni' in a'nakan ka bisa natooon fa neu in haen am nak, "Au ka 'perluu ko fa!" ²² In batuurn ii, es re' aof ii anmui' nama' re' hit taan ee an'oer ma ka pentiing fa, mes hit tperluu sin fe'. ²³ Anmui' nama' bian re' hit taan sin suma mapake' kre'o' goah, mes hit tpijaar ma tpairoir sin fe' nok reko. Ma nmui' nama' bian re' hit tamaeb ok, ma ka troim fa he takrira' sin, rarit hit tkuub ma t'aum sin nok reko. ²⁴ Mes karu nama' re' ka namaeba' kit fa, hit ka tansaa' sin fa.

Mes Uisneno nabuab naam' ein naan anjair aof mese'. Rarit In n'ator he naam'

* 12:11 Roma 12:6-8 * 12:12 Roma 12:4-5

ein re' hit taan sin ka pentiing fa, hit tpjaar ma tpairoir sin nok reko, ²⁵ fin In ka nroim fa karu hit aok ii nbait on. In nroim he hit arkit atmakius es nok es. ²⁶ Fin karu naam' es napein susat, sin arsin annaeb ein amsa'. Ma karu naam' es napein hormaat, sin arsin anmarinan amsa'.

²⁷ On naan amsa' hi arki. Fin hi on re' Kristus In aon a'teme-'teme. Ansuun tuaf apirsait es-es ate, anjair on re' naam' es na'ko Kristus In aon. ²⁸ Fin anbi apirsait ein sin atnaank ein, Uisneno nfee kuasa he nmepun huma'-huma'.

Nahunu te, In nreek haef tuaf bian he nnao natoon In haan beno.

No nuan ii, In npaek tuaf bian anjair In mafefa kninu'.

No teun ii, In nmoe' tuaf bian nanoni' nahiin tuaf anmatoom nok Ne.

Rarit In nfee kuasa neu tuaf bian he bisa nmoe' rais sanmakat huma'-huma', he naruru' ma nakrira' In pinan ma krahan.

Bian napenin kuasa he nareko' ameenat.

Bian napenin mahinif ma manoef he nturun ma nbaab tuaf.

Bian napenin mahinif ma manoef he bisa na'haba' ma n'urus tuaf ein he sin nmepun nabu-buan nok reko.

Ma In nfee kuasa neu tuaf bian antein, he sin bisa na'ub ein anpaken uab huma'-huma'.^{*}

²⁹ Hi mitenab on mee? Uisneno nreek kit arkit he tnao tatoon In haan beno, oo? Kaah fa, tua. In nmoe' kit arkit atjair In mafefa kniun, aa oo? Kaah fa, tua. In nmoe' kit arkit atjair anoni' ahinit, aa oo? Kaah fa, tua. In nfee kuasa neu kit arkit he tmoe' rais sanmakat, aa oo? Kaah fa, tua. ³⁰ In nfee kuasa neu kit arkit he bisa tareko' ameent ein, aa oo? Kaah fa, tua. In nmoe' kit arkit he bisa ta'ub atpaek uab huma'-huma', oo? Kaah fa, tua. In nmoe' kit arkit bisa tahiin uab ein naan sin a'moufk ein, aa oo? Kaah fa, tua.

³¹ Hi ro he mibarab he mtoup ma mpaek mahinif ma manoef re' mapake' nneis neu too mfaun ein.

Maski on naan amsa', mes au fe' he ururu' ma ukrira' 'eu ki ranan re' reko nneis.

13

Rais manekat re' batuur

¹ Kar-karu au bisa u'ub a'paek are' kanan uab, on re' uab mansian, ai' uab na'ko Uisneno In ameup ein na'kon sonaf

nenno tunan, mes au ka 'mui' fa rais menakat a'kre'o msa', in uupn ii saa'? Au uabak naan ruumn ahaa, on re' 'sene re' nahan-haan aah, ai' daroom re' nahaan tang-tang-tang aah. ² Kar-karu au 'mui' mahinif ma manoef he utoon Uisneno In haan beno neu Iin na, ma au uhiin 'ain are' rais ma'niif ein ok-oke', ma au uhiin are' kanan rasi re' ahiint ein nahiin sin, ma karu au rais pirsait 'eu Uisneno gui na'kii' tar antea au bisa unani' 'toe'f ein, mes au ka 'mui' fa rais manekat a'kre'o msa', in uupn ii saa'? Au 'mo'et naan ka ma'osa' ma ma'upan fa saa'-saa'.^{*} ³ Karu au u'sosa' 'ain au 'mui'f ein, rarit au 'fee roit ein ok-oke' 'eu tuaf ama'mui't ein, ai' au 'nona' au tuak ii a'jair fua'-turu',^{*} mes au ka 'mui' fa rais manekat a'kre'o msa', in uupn ii saa'? Au ka 'mui' fa rasi 'sukif he 'aikas au tuak ii msa'. Fin re' naan parsuum aah! Ka nmui' fa upan ma pa'e kre'o msa'.

⁴ Fin rais manekat naan, namiin, tua. Rais manekat naan, sabaar, tua.

Rais manekat naan, ka natiun nahiin fa, tua.

Rais manekat naan, ka naikas ma na'ratan nahiin fa in tuan aa, tua.

Rais manekat naan, ka nabeo' fa, tua.

⁵ Rais manekat naan, naruru' rais hormaat, tua.

Rais manekat naan, ka nroim fa he niis annees kuun, tua.

Rais manekat naan, ka manah fa te natoo', tua.

Rais manekat naan, ka natunu' nahiin fa tenab, tua.

⁶ Rais manekat naan, anmariin nok saa' re' namneo ma namnoon, ma ka nroim fa rasi re' ka natai fa, tua.

⁷ Rais manekat naan, naran ma ntahan anbi are' kanan rasi, tua.

Rais manekat naan, anpirsai piut, tua. Rais manekat naan, nafnekan ma nharap piut, tua.

Rais manekat naan, naran ma ntahan piut, tua.

⁸ Rais manekat naan ka nasnaas fa, tua.

Mes saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein natoon sin naan, noki-noki te, ka tperluu ttein sin fa goen. Ma karu tuaf na'ub anpaek uab huma'-huma', noki-noki te, ka tperluu ttein sin fa goen. Ma karu saa' re' ahiint ein nahiin sin, noki-noki te, ka mapake' fa goen amsa'. ⁹ Oras ia, hit suma tahini kre'o' goah. Karu hit tjair Uisneno In mafefa kninu', hit suma tatoon rasi re' ka nanokab fa fe'. ¹⁰ Mes

^{*} 12:28 Efesus 4:11 ^{*} 13:2 Nai' Mateos 17:20, 21:21, Nai' Markus 11:23 ^{*} 13:3 Anmui' tuis uab Yunani bian re' ntui ntein' ein am nak, "a'nona' au aok ii a'jair fua'-turu'".

antea in oors ate, are' saa' ii of namtiis. Oras naan, rasin re' ka namtiis fa fe', ka mapake' fa ntein amsa'.

¹¹ Tait i'tope' on nai: oras au ana' fe', au u'uab on re' ri'aan a'baut biasa na'uab. Au utenab on re' ri'aan a'baut biasa natenab amsa'. Mes oras ia, au 'neek amnasi 'rair, es naan ate, au ka 'riis nok fa on re' ri'aan aan antein.

¹² Tait i'tope' bian antein: oras ia, hit bisa tiit a'kre'o, mes ka nakninu' fa fe', on re' atkisu tpaek ninu re' anreu'. Mes a'roo-roo te, are' saa' ii of nakninu'. Hit tkuis tiit on re' baer es natetab anbi hit humak ma hit matak. Oras ia, au suma uhini kre'o' goah. Mes a'roo-roo te, au bisa uhiin are' kanan rasi, on re' Uisneno nahiiin are' kanan rasi anmatoom nok au tuak.

¹³ Onaim oras ia, anmui' rasi nono' teun re' hit ro he tmoe' sin, re' ntaahn ein piut. Sin esan re':

hit ro he tpirsai piut teu Uisneno;
hit ro he tafnekan ma tharap piut tak,
In of an'ator are' kanan rasi anjarin reko;
ma hit ro he tmaneek es nok es piut-piut.

Na'ko rais noon teun ein ia, re' pentiing anneis ji es re' *rais manekat*. Fin rais manekat naan es re' reko nneisi.

14

Uisneno In Asmaan ee nfee mepu huma'-huma' neu Iin na

¹ Am'usaha he mmaneek es nok es ambi are' kanan rasi. Fin ka nmui' fa rasi bian re' pentiing anneisi ntein. Ma maim ranan amsa' he Uisneno In Asmaan ee anfee ki kuasa nok mahinif ma manoef, he hi bisa mmoe' rais arekot huma'-huma'. Ma re' reok gui, karu hi mipein mahinif ma manoef he mitoon Uisneno In haan beno. ² Fin, karu tuaf anmui' mahinif ma manoef he na'uab anpaek uab a'teta', Uisneno In Asmaan ee anfee ne kuasa he natoon rasin re' ka nakninu' fa fe'. Mes in ka na'uab fa nok tuaf bian, fin in suma na'uab nok Uisneon goah. Ka nmui' fa tuaf re' nabua nbi naan, re' nahiiin tuaf naan in uab naan.

³ Mes karu tuaf anmui' mahinif ma manoef he natoon Uisneno In haan beno, in nfee haan beno naan neu tuaf ein ok-oke' re' abitan naan. In nahake' tuaf-tuaf in rais pirsait neu Uisneno, nha'tain sin neek ein, nseu'saab ma nhaan mau tuaf ein re' neek ein ansusan. ⁴ Tuaf re' na'uab anpaek uab a'teta', in nha'tain kuun in nekan. Mes atoni' re' natoon Uisneno In haan beno, in nha'tain too mfaun re' nabuan, he jemaa't ein ok-oke' na'be'i nnesin.

⁵ Au roimk ii he hi arki bisa mi'uab ampaek uab a'teta'. Mes au 'romi 'neis he hi bisa mi'uab mitoon Uisneno In haan beno. Fin tuaf re' natoon Uisneno In haan beno, mapake' nneis na'ko tuaf re' suma na'uab anpaek uab a'teta'. Karu mi'uab ampaek uab a'teta', naan reko amsa', asar anmui' tuaf re' bisa natoon uab naan in a'moufun. Nok ranan naan, haan beno naan bisa na'be'ib too mfaun ein abitan jema'at, he sin bisa nahinin imsa'.

⁶ Aok-bian manekat arki! Mitenab miit rasi ia. Kar-karu au 'uum 'eu ki, rarit au u'uab a'paek uab a'teta' re' hi ka mihiin je fa, hi mipein upan saa'? Ka tiit fa, tua. Mes karu au u'uab 'eu ki, reko nneis au utoon Uisneno In romin. Reko nneis au 'fei rasi re' unu' te, ka nakninu' fa. Reko nneis au 'turun ma 'baab ki he mihiin rasi huma'-huma' antea namnuut. Reko nneis au umnauba' ki 'eik Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat. Reko nneis au unoni' ki. Nok ranan naan ate, na' anmui' in upan neu ki, tua!

⁷ On naan amsa' nok baer musiik ein. Fin sin ka nmonin fa, mes sin nahanan hanaf huma'-huma'. Ampaek bobee, ai' 'he'o, ai' 'reku', karu in not ee ka na'bani' fa, atoni' ro ka nahiiin fa neu in nreuk siit mee ja, oo? ⁸ Ma karu toi's ee haan ee ka nakninu' fa, on mee he soraurs ein bisa nahinin nak, in haan tanar he sin nabaarb ein he nmakenan? Ka bisa fa, tua. ⁹ On naan amsa' neu ki. Karu hi mi'uab ampaek uab a'teta', ai' mpaek uab re' atoni' ka nahiiin je fa ma nkeukn ee, naan on re' hi mi'uab mok anin. Ruum am parsuum aah, fin atoni' ka bisa nheek fa ho sarit! ¹⁰ Anmui' uab amfaun anbi pah-pinan ia. Uab mese'-mese' te, anmui' kuun in a'moufun. ¹¹ Mes karu au ka uhiin fa atoni' bian sin uab, naan ka nmui' fa upan saa'-saa' neu kau. Au ka uhiin fa sin uab, ma sin ka nahiiin fa au uab amsa'. Hit arkit es nok es ate, atjar on re' kase.

¹² On naan amsa' nok ki. Hi he mipein kuasa nok mahinif ma manoef mi'ko Uisneno. Naan reko. Mes reko nneis hi m'usaha he mipein kuasa nok mahinif ma manoef re' hi bisa mpaek je he mha'tain apirsait ein amfa-faun!

¹³ Onaim karu tuaf re' na'uab anpaek uab a'teta', reko nneis in n'onen antoit he Uisneno nfee ne mahinif ma manoef msa' he in bisa natoon uab a'teta' naan in sarit. ¹⁴ Karu au 'onen a'paek uab a'teta', au 'onen a'paek au nekak, mes au ka uhiin fa neu au u'uab saa'. ¹⁵ Onaim in reokn ii, au he 'moe' on mee? Au 'paek sin nua sin, mes es-es ate nok in tabu. Au he 'onen a'paek au nekak. Ma au he 'onen a'paek uab re' au uhiin je msa'. Au he 'sii siit

pures-bo'is 'eu Uisneno 'paek au nekak. Ma au bisa 'sii 'paek uab re' au uhiin je msa'.¹⁶ Fin karu ho mpaek uab a'teta' he mpures ma mbo'is Uisneno mu'ko ho nekam, rarit anmui' tuaf bian anbi naan re' ka nahiin fa rasin naan, on mee he in bisa nekaf mese' nok ko? Oras ho mtoit makasi meu Uisneno mpaek uab a'teta', on mee he tuaf naan bisa nekaf mese' nok ko mnak, "Naan batuur, tua!" Ka bisa fa, ai'? Fin in ka nahiin fa ho uab naan.¹⁷ Ho bisa mtoit makasi meu Uisneno on naan. Mes rasi naan ka nha'tain fa tuaf bian sin neek ein.

¹⁸ Hi of oni' ka mihiin fa. Au u'uab a'paek uab a'teta' a'neis u'ko ki ok-oke'. Ma au 'toit makasi 'eu Uisneno, natuin In nmoe' kau bisa u'uab on naan.¹⁹ Mes karu apirsait ein nabuan, reko nneis au u'uab a'paek uab tuk-tuka' ma par-para' niim aah re' he sin bisa nahinin, he au unoni' sin, naan reko nneis na'ko au u'uab amnanu'-mnanu' a'paek uab a'teta' amfa-faun, re' sin ka nahiin je fa.

²⁰ Aok-bian manekat arki! Karu hi he mroim he mihiin are' kanan rasi, hi ro he minoni' on re' tua neek amnasit. Kais mitenab on re' ri'aaan a'baut ein! Mes anmatoom nok rais maufinu, hi ro he on re' ri'aaan a'baut ein, re' ka nmoe' nahinin fa rais maufinu, fin sin neek ein nakniun' ein.²¹ Anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu', matu'i mnak:

"Hit Usi' na'uab am nak,

'Au he 'paek pah re' na'uab anpaek uab a'teet ein,

he Au u'uab 'eu pah Isra'el ia.

Maski Au u'uab on mee msa',

mes sin ka nromin fa he natniin Kau, tua."²²

²² Natuin rasi naan, hi mkius miit kiim, karu tuaf na'uab anpaek uab a'teta', naan anjair tanar neu tuaf re' ka npirsai fa fe' neu Uisneno, he sin nkius niit In kuasan. Naan ka nturun ma nbaab fa tuaf-tuaf re' anpirsai nrarin neun Uisneno. Mes karu tuaf natoon Uisneno In haan beno, naan anturun ma nbaab atoni' re' anpirsai nrarin neu Ne. Naan ka nturun ma nbaab fa tuaf re' ka npirsai fa fe' neu Ne.²³ Karu hi mibua, rarit hi arki es-es ate ampaek uab a'teta', rarit anmui' tuaf re' ka npirsai fa, ai' tuaf re' ka nahiin fa rasin re' ia, antaam anbi hi sonam ma hi tnaanm ein, sin of nateenb ein on mee? Tebes, sin of nak, "Atoin ein ia namanun nrarin, tua!"

²⁴ Karu hi arki, es-es ate mitoon Uisneno In haan beno, rarit anmui' tuaf re' ka npirsai fa, ai' tuaf re' ka nahiin fa rasin re' ia, antaam anbi hi sonam ma hi tnaanm

ein, ro tebes tuaf naan anroim he nneen ma natniin saa' re' hi mi'uab ee. Onaim saa' re' hi mi'uab ee naan, naruru' ma nakrira' tuaf naan in saant ein, tar antea in nparikas namnuut in a'moin aa kuun.²⁵ Rais maufinun re' in na'nifa' sin anbin in nekan amsa', of mamnita' he too mfaun ein niit sin. Rarit tuaf naan of anri'tuu he na'besan neu Uisneno mnak, "Ro tebes, Uisneno et hi sonam ma hi tnaanm ein, tua!"

Are' kanan rasin re' hit tmoe' sin, atmoe tatuin in batuur aan. Kais atmoe' tafi'-tafi'

²⁶ Onaim aok-bian manekat arki! Karu hi mibua, tuaf mese'-mese' nok nain kuun in mahinif ma manoe'. Anmui' asiit re' nsii siit pures-bo'is neu Uisneno. Anmui' anoni' re' nanoni' tuaf anmatoom nok Uisneno. Anmui' atoon rais ma'nifa' na'ko Uisneno, re' unu fe'e te ma'nifa'. Anmui' a'uab re' na'uab nok uab a'teta'. Ma nmui' tuaf re' bisa natoon uab naan in a'moufun. Are' rasin naan, sin ro he nmoe' sin he nha'tain tuaf bian sin rais pirsait.

²⁷ Karu nmui' tuaf re' nroim he na'uab anpaek uab a'teta', naan reko. Mes maut he tuaf nua ai' teun goah ate, nanokab nai. Kais amfa-faun. Es na'uab anrair fe'e te, na' es na'uab antein. Ma ro he nmui' tuaf re' bisa natoon uab naan in a'moufun.²⁸ Karu ka nmui' fa tuaf re' bisa natoon uab naan in a'moufun, kais mi'uab ampaek uab a'teta' ambi too mfaun ein sin humak ma sin matak. Maut he sin na'uab ein on naan anbin sin neek ein kuuk. Sin bisa na'uab nok Uisneno on naan amsa'.

²⁹ Karu hi mibua, maut he tuaf nua ai' teun goah esan re' natoon Uisneno In haan beno. Hi bian ii ro he mtai mirek-reko' sin uabk ein naan.³⁰ Mes karu Uisneno nfei neu tuaf es, re' antook ma nneen anbi naan, he nahiin rais jes re' unu' fe'e te ma'nifa', tuaf naan ro he natoon haan beno naan neu abitan naan ok-oke'. Ma tuaf re' na'uab anhaek maat ro he nasnaas fe', he nfee mainuan neu tuaf re' fe' annee na'ko Uisneno, he in bisa na'uab.³¹ Amneon ii, hi arki bisa mitoon Uisneno In haan beno. Mes maut he tuaf es na'uab fe', rarit na' in partei. Nok ranan naan, hi arki bisa mneen ma mitniin, ma hi arki bisa minoni', ma hi arki bisa mnaben miit mak hi neekm ein na'be'in.³² Mimnau, tuaf re' natoon Uisneno In haan beno, in ro he n'ator nahiin in tuan ee kuun amsa'. Tuaf es na'uab, rarit na' tuaf es, fin tuaf bian bisa ntahan in tuan ee.³³ Fin ka tiit fa taisibu anbi Uisneno. Fin anbi Uisneno, are' saa' ii makikin ma ma'ator nok reko.

Anbi mee-mee, karu apirsait ein nabuan ate, biasa on nai: ³⁴ Bifee ngguin ro he ntokon ntainiin ein. Kais nafefan. Sin ro he nneen ma natniin neu a'naakt ein. Fin Uisneno In Atoran na'uab on naan amsa', ai'? ³⁵ Karu nmui' bifee jes re' he nataan rais jes ate, maut he nfain fe', na' nataan neu in mone. Fin karu bifee ngguin na' roton anbin uim onen, naan tamaeb ok, tua!

³⁶ Hi teenb ein on mee? Fin Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat ka npoi ma nboor fa na'ko ki! Ma In Kabin Ma Prenat naan ka nfee je fa neu hi abit Korintus atmees! Mitenab mirek-reko' fe'! ³⁷ Karu nmui' tuaf re' naan in tuan ee nak, in bisa natoon Uisneno In haan beno, ai' natenab nak, in ntoup kuasa na'ko Uisneno In Asmaan ee, in nahiin kuun am nak, rasi re' au 'tui' 'eu ki naan, ka atoran na'ko au kuuk fa, mes naan prenatal na'ko hit Usi', Nai' Yesus. ³⁸ Karu nmui' tuaf re' ka nroim fa he ntoup rasin re' ia, hi kais amtoup goe.

³⁹ Aok-bian manekat arki! Amhaek miheer he hi mipein kuasa he bisa mitoon Uisneno In haan beno. Ma kais ampanan tuaf am mak, sin ka bole fa he na'uab ein anpaken uab a'teta'. ⁴⁰ Onaim karu hi mibua, minaob are' kanan rasi natak nok in batuur aan, re' pantas. Rais jes nahuun fe', na' bian natuun ein. Minaob sin arsin nok reko, kais tafi'-tafi', tua.

15

Kristus anmoni nfain na'ko In a'maten

¹ Aok-bian manekat arki! Au 'roim he hi mimnau Uisneno In Rais Reko re' au utoon ki unu' naan. Hi mtoup maan Rais Reko naan, mhaek mibaar ma mituin ee piut amsa'. ² Fin Rais Reko naan, es re' bisa nsoi nafetin ki, asar hi mnaa' miheer piut meu ne. Mes karu hi ka mpirsai fa piut meu Uisneno, hi rais pirsait naan, parsuum aah.

³ Au unoni' 'rair ki are' rasi re' pentiing, re' unu' te, tuaf nanoni' niit anrair kau sin. Sin esan re': Kristus, re' Uisneno nreek Ee neem naan, anmate nrair he nsoi nafetin kit na'ko hit sanat ma penu sin, natak nok saa' re' matu'i nbi Uisneno In Suur Akinu' na'ko unu'.^{*} ⁴ Rarit sin nsuub Ee. Anmeu te, Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee, natak nok saa' re' matu'i nain anbi Uisneno In Suur Akinu' na'ko unu'.^{*} ⁵ Rarit Kristus nakrira' In tuan ee neu nai' Petrus.* In nakrira' In tuan ee msa' neu In atoup noin' ein tuaf bo'es am nua.^{*} ⁶ Neot es, In nakrira' In tuan ee neu apirsait ein

tuaf natun niim anneis. Sin arsin ankius niit Ee. Na'ko sin arsin re' naan, tuaf amfaun anmonin fe'. Amaets ein, sin fauk aah. ⁷ Rarit In nakrira' In tuan ee neu nai' Yakobus. Rarit In nakrira' In tuan ee neu In haef ein ok-oke'.

⁸ Au es re' amunit a'neis, a'kius 'iit Ee msa'. Fin au on re' aheit susu re' nahoins ee namuin.^{*} ⁹ Uisneno In haef bian sin, sin arsin pentiing anneis na'ko kau. Amneon ii, au ka pantas fa he 'jair In haef. Fin unu' te, au es re' ususab ma 'ha'mui' Uisneno lin na nbin bare-bare.^{*} ¹⁰ Mes Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kau. Rarit In es re' anmoe' kau 'jair on re' ia, oras ia. Oras In nmoe' rais reko neu kau, In ka nporin fa oras nok ruum am parsuum. Namuni te, au es re' a'haek ma'tani' 'neis u'ko sin arsin ok-oke'! Te kaah, Uisneno In nekan arekot es re' nmeup anbi au 'monik, mes ka au fa es re' a'meup.

¹¹ Onaim ka pentiing fa karu au es re' unoni' tuaf, ai' haef bian sin es re' nanoni' tuaf. Fin hai arkai minoni' rasi re' huma' mese'. Hai arkai mitoon piut-piut meu tuaf anmatoom nok Uisneno In Rais Reko. Nok ranan naan, hi mpirsai meu Rais Reko re' naan.

Amaets ein of anmoni nfanin

¹² Hai minoni' tuaf am mak, Kristus, re' Uisneno nreek anrair Je neem naan, anmoni nfain na'ko In a'maten. Onaim nansaa' am es hi bian mak, "Amaets ein ka nmoni nfanin fa"? In a'suikn ii saa'? ¹³ Fin karu amaets ein ka nmoni nfanin fa, in sairt ii nak, Kristus ka nmoni nfain fa msa'! ¹⁴ Ma karu Kristus ka nmoni nfain fa, are' saa' re' hit biasa tatoon sin teu too mfaun ein, ka mapake' fa goen. Ma hi rais pirsait meu Ne, ruum am parsuum aah! ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ma karu batuur amaets ein ka nmoni nfanin fa, hai mjair saksii poi anmatoom nok Uisneno. Fin hai biasa minoni' tuaf am mak, "Uisneno es re' namonib nafani' Kristus!" Ro tebes hai mitoon on re' naan. Ma karu amaets ein ka nmoni nfanin fa, in sairt ii nak, Uisneno ka namonib nafani' niit fa Kristus. ¹⁷ Mitenab miit rasi ia: karu Kristus ka nmoni nfain fa, hi rais pirsait meu Uisneno ruum am parsuum aah! Fin hi misaah hi sanat ma penu sin fe'! ¹⁸ Ka naan annees jah fa, fin amaets ein ok-oke', re' unu' fe'e te, anmafutun nok Kristus, karu Kristus ka nmoni nfain niit fa, sin nmaten ma napasib sin na'kon Uisneno msa'. ¹⁹ Hit ta'peis ok teu Kristus. In sairt

^{*} 15:3 Nai' Yesaya 53:5-12 ^{*} 15:4 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 16:8-10, Nai' Mateos 12:40, Haef ein sin Reta' 2:24-32

* 15:5 Suur Akinu' uab Yunani matu'i mnak, "Kefas". Kefas naan, nai' Petrus in kanan es. ^{*} 15:5 Nai' Mateos 28:16-17, Nai' Markus 16:14, Nai' Lukas 24:34,36, Nai' Yohanis 20:19 ^{*} 15:8 Haef ein sin Reta' 9:3-6 ^{*} 15:9 Haef ein sin Reta' 8:3

ii nak, In of anmoe' rais reko neu kit. Mes karu hit tafneek on naan suma tbi pah-pinan ia goah, naan ruum am parsuum aah! Ma hit tjair atoin kasian atneis ta'ko biak ein ok-oke!

Saa' na es re' anjair, natuin Kristus anmoni nfain?

²⁰ Te kaah, ka on fa naan, tua. Amneon ii, es re': Kristus re' Uisneno nreek Ee neem naan, anmoni nfain na'ko In a'maten! In ka nmees fa, fin apirsait ein re' nmate nrarin, of anmoni nfanin amsa'. Kristus re' naan on re' fua unu, re' naruru' ma nakrira' am nak, sin re' amaets ein naan, of anmoni nfanin natuin Ee. ²¹ Un-unu' te, suma tuaf mees' aah, es re' nai' Adam, re' antanhai Uisneno In aprenat. Onaim in napein hukun, es re' rais mates. Hukun naan ansaen kit arkit ok-oke'. Mes oras ia, anmui' tuaf es antein, es re' Kristus, re' nmoin natuin Uisneno In aprenat. Onaim natuin In arekon, amaets ein bisa nmoni nfanin! ²² Ansuun tuaf re' antanhai Uisneno In aprenat, napein hukun a'maten amsa', on re' nai' Adam. On naan amsa', ansuun tuaf re' anmafut nok Kristus, Uisneno of namonib nafani' sin.

²³ Mes es-es ate nok in tabu. Kristus anjair tuaf ahunut re' nmoni nfain, on re' fua unu fe'e na. Ma oras In nkoen On anfain neem neu pah-pinan ia, na' lin na nmoni nfain amsa'. ²⁴ Rarit, na' pah-piin ii namsoup. Oras naan, Kristus anjair Usif re' nareu' are' kanan kuasa, are' kanan aprenat, ma are' kanan re'u re' anmamuus nok Ne. In njair Usif re' nnona' nafani' In hak aprenat neu In Amaf, es re' Uisneno.

²⁵ Fin In ro he nnaa' aprenat piut, tar antea Uisneno niis naan are' kanan saa' re' anraban Kristus, he sin na'ruir ein neu Ne. ²⁶ Anmui' rais jes anteni' re' anmamuus nok kit mansian. Es re' hit ro he tmaet. Mes namuni te, Uisneno he niis naan rasi 'maten in kuasan amsa'. In nmo'e nrair on naan ate, ka tiit fa tuaf re' nmate ntein. ²⁷ Anbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno matu' mnak, "Uisneno nmoe' are' kanan saa' re' In niis naan sin, he na'ruir ein neu Tuaf re' In nba'an he nreek Ee neem." Oras antui mnak, "are' kanan saa' re' In niis naan sin, he na'ruir ein neu Tuaf", nakininu' nrair nak, Uisneno ka ntaam fa neu naan. Fin Uisneno kuun es re' nait Je njair Usif neu are' saa' ii ok-oke'. ²⁸ Karu of are' saa' ii nneen ma natinu' batuur neu Uisneno In Anah, na' Anah naan of annona' are' saa' ii ok-oke' neu In Amaf,

re' nait Je njair Usif neu are' saa' ii ok-oke'. Rarit Uisneno annaa' aprenat piut anbi are' kanan rasi, ma neu are' kanan mansian.

Kar-karu amaets ein ka nmoni nfanin fa

²⁹ Anmui' tuaf re' nasrain he nsenu' ma nseka' amates re' ka nasrain fa fe'. Mes karu amaets ein ka nmoni nfanin fa, nansaa' am es sin he nasranin neun amaets ein? ³⁰ Ma nansaa' am es hai he mibarab he mmaet fani-fani, karu amaets ein ka nmoni nfanin fa? ³¹ Fin au he noi 'maet neno-neno! Mes aok-bian manekat arki! Au 'suup, au 'naben ate ka saa'-saa' fa karu au 'maet. Fin au bisa u'aiti' au humak, natuin hi mmafut piut mok hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, re' Uisneno nreek anrair Je neem. ³² Neno naan, oras au 'bi kota Efesus fe', au 'matoe piut 'ok atoin ein naan on re' mui' fui apisit. Mes karu au suma 'mabaan he au bisa 'iis kuuk, ka 'fee je fa 'eu Uisneno, naan ruum am parsuum aah. Ka mapake' fa, tua! Fin karu batuur amaets ein ka nmoni nfanin fa, reko nneis hit tatun-tuin ahaa biak ein sin uab re' nak, "Iim he hit fesat ok-oke',

ma taah-tiun namin-miin aah,

fin noka' te, hit atmaet, tua!"³³

³³ Hi kais mipein rais poi he mitenab on naan! Fin anmui' uab re' nak, "Karu ho mhaek ha'e mese' mok amafiunt ein,

naan anmoe' ko mteib mu'ko raan a'honis re' namneo ma namnoon, tua."

³⁴ Kais ammoe' rais maufinu mtein! Mis-naas nai! Am'ator ho tuam aan rek-reko! Ammoe' 'moe' amneot aah! Amneon ii, hi ro he mimaeb om, fin anbi hi tnaam ein, anmui' tuaf re' ka nahiin Uisneno fa fe'.

Karu hit tmoni tfain, of hit aok ii on mee?

³⁵ Anmui' tuaf nataan am nak, "Karu amaets ein anmoni nfanin, in raan ii on mee? Ma sin aok ein anjarin on mee?"

³⁶ Naan mono! Karu amseon fini te, fini naan ro he npunu nbi auf goe nanan, na' in bisa nmoin ma natoor. ³⁷ Ma fini re' hit tseen, in masan ka huma' mese' fa nok saa' re' natoor ma nanoo. In fini re' anmeot, on re' maak-gandum ai' maka', ai' fini bian. ³⁸ Es-es ate natuin in masan kuun, natuin Uisneno In romin. Fin In es re' nafeek roet ein sin maak ein.

³⁹ Mu'it ma mansian ii on naan amsa'. Es-es ate nok in masan, natuin Uisneno In romin. Rarit mansian ii in aon, natuin

✧ 15:25 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:1 ✧ 15:27 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 8:6 † 15:29 Era' re' ia ka nakinu' fa. Harat on re' "nasrain he nsenu' ma nseka' amates" ka tiit fa et era' bian anbi Uisneno In Rais Manba'an Fe'u ok-oke'. ✧ 15:32 Nai' Yesaya 22:13

mansion in human ma in masan. Mui't ein sin aok ein, es-es ate natuïn in masan. Koorn ein nok sin iin. Iik' ein nok sin iin. Bian antein nok sin iin.

⁴⁰ Anmui' bare' et neon goe tnanan, ma nmui' bare' et pah-pinan. Re' abitan neon goe tnanan anmui' sin pinan ma krahan kuuk. Re' abitan pah-pinan ia amsa' anmui' sin pinan ma krahan kuuk. Mes pinan ma krahan naan a'teta' na'ko abitan neon goe tnanan. ⁴¹ Anbi neon goe tnanan, maans ee in pinan ma krahan a'teta'; funan in pinan ma krahan a'teta'; ma kfuun ein, sin pinan ma krahan a'teta' amsa'. Es-es ate nok In masan. Es-es ate nok in pinan ma krahan. Onaim are' saa' ii anmui' kuun in pinan ma krahan, tua.

⁴² Karu amaets ein anmoni nfanin, naan on re' fini fe'e na. Fin karu tsuub amates, in aon amates naan npunu nre'u, tua. Mes karu in nmoni nfain, in ka on fa unu' naan. Fin karu in nmoni nfain, in ka bisa nmate nteïn fa heen. ⁴³ Oras hit tsuub amates, hit tnaben tak, aof amates naan an'oemeet. Mes karu atoni' naan anmoni nfain, in ro npiin ma nakraah! Fin in nakninu' nrair. Amates ka bisa nmoe' fa saa'-saa' oras ansuub ee. Mes oras in nmoni nfain, in ma'tain besi nteïn! ⁴⁴ Karu atoni' nmoin fe', in suma natenab ma nnaebn ahaa, tua. Mes oras in nmaet, he nmoin anfain, Uisneno In Asmaan ee nfee ne 'monit batuur. Ma in ka huma' mese' fa on re' unu'.

⁴⁵ Mansian ahunut re' on re' hit, es re' nai' Adam. Tatuïn Uisneno In Suur Akn-inu', matu'i mnak, "in anjair mansion re' anmoin, re' natenab ma nnaben nahiin." Mes mansion re' In masan on re' nai' Adam, re' a'raat reu'f ii, es re' Kristus. In Asman es re' bisa nfee 'monit batuur neu tuaf.* ⁴⁶ Ahuunt aan, es re' atoni' re' suma natenab ma nnaben nahiin jah, rarit in bisa nmaet. Mes re' anmoni nfain naan, es re' atoni' re' napeïn 'monit batuur na'ko Uisneno In Asmanan. ⁴⁷ Mansian ahunut anbi pah-pinan ia, anmoe' je na'ko auf afa'. Mes re' no nuan ii, es re' Kristus re' neem na'ko neon goe tnanan. ⁴⁸ Hit re' tmoin anbi pah-pinan ia, tahuum on re' mansion ahunut, re' Uisneno nmoe' na'ko auf afa'. Mes tuaf re' nmafuu't nok Uisneno nbi neon goe tunan, in masan nahuum on re' Kristus re' neem na'ko neon goe tunan. ⁴⁹ Hit arkit oras ia, hit tahuum on re' nai' Adam re' Uisneno nmoe' je na'ko auf afa'. Mes noki-noki te, hit tsenu' ma tseka' masaf fe'u, huma' mese' on re' Kristus re' nkoen On neem na'ko neon goe tunan.

⁵⁰ Aok-bian manekat arki! Re' au he utoon 'eu ki ji, on nai: hit re' atjair mansion masaf amnaa', hit aok ii na'ko naa' ma nuif. Nok ranan naan, hit ka bisa ttoup fa hit pusaak he tjair Uisneno In anah et sonaf neno tunan. Ka bisa fa! Fin tuaf masaf on re' naan, sin aok ein of anpunun nre'un, rarit sin ka bisa ntoup fa rasi re' nabar-baar kuun.

⁵¹ Onaim amneen ma mitniin mirek-reko! Fin au he 'fei 'eu ki rais ma'nifa' es. Of anmui' apirsait bian re' ka nmaten fa. Mes hit arkit of atsenu' ma tseka' masaf fe'u. ⁵² Oras toi's ee in hanan amunit nahaan, are' saa' ii njair nok askeken. Rabah anneis na'ko ho mu'mera'. Fin oras toi's ee nahaan, oras naan amaets ein anmoni nfanin amsa'. Ma karu sin anmoni nfanin jen, sin ka nmate nteïn' ein fa heen, ma ka npunu nteïn' ein fa goen. On naan msa' nok hit arkit re' amonit. Hit arkit atjair masaf fe'u.* ⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Fin hit aok ii re' bisa npuun oras ia, of na'bani' neu masaf re' ka bisa npuun antein fa! Ma hit arkit re' oras ia bisa tmaet, of na'bani' kit atjair masaf re' ka bisa tmate nteïn fa! Naan anjair natuïn saa' re' matu'i nain anbi Suur Akninu' mnak, "Uisneno nare'u nrair rasi 'maten in kuasa, ma niis naan ee!

Etun hit ka tmate tteïn fa."*

⁵⁵ "Hoe, 'maten!

Ho kuasam et mee?

Hoe, 'maten!

Ho menas et mee?"*

⁵⁶ Nansaa' am es rasi 'maten neik menas neu hit mansion? Naan natuïn hit tmo'e tsaan. Es re' naan! Nansaa' am es hit sanat ma penu sin anmu'in kuasa on naan? Naan natuïn Uisneno In atoran naruru' ma nakrira' nak, hit sanat ma penu sin antanhai In aprenat. Es re' naan! ⁵⁷ Mes oras ia, are' saa' ii ok-oke' njarin a'teta'! Rarit hit arkit attoit makasi kou'-ko'u teu Uisneno. Fin In es re' anmoe' kit he bisa tiis taan rais maufinu, tanete tpeo' hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, In a'monin. Ro tebes, Kristus es re' niis batuur, tua!

⁵⁸ Onaim aok-bian manekat arki! Maran miheer! Kais mi'oni! Hi mepu meu Uisneno ro he na'baab on reko, ma na'baab on piut. Fin hi mihini nmak, hi maskeet meu hit Usi' naan, ka ruum am parsuum fa, tua.

16

Noni-roit re' tuaf anfee sin he nturun ma nbaab Uisneno Iin na

* 15:45 Reta' Ahun-hunut 2:7

* 15:52 1 Tesalonika 4:15-17

* 15:53-54 Nai' Yesaya 25:8

* 15:55 Nai'

¹ Oras ia, au he 'tui annatoom nok roit ein re' hi mibuab sin he mturun Uisneno Iin na anbin kota Yerusalem. Au utoon a'rair apirsait ein et propinsi Galatia, anmoe' on mee m'es na' sin bisa na'buat' roit ein naan. Oras ia, hi ro he mmoe' mituin on naan amsa'.^{*} ² Ansuun neno krei, apirsait ein ro he napasib naan sin roit ein a'kre'o na'ko sin meupk ein sin aafk ein. Kais ampao he au 'uum fe'e te, na' hi mmurai m'urus he mi'buat' roit. ³ Rarit, karu au 'uum a'tea te, hi miruru' maan kau tuaf re' hi mpirsai je, he neik roit ein naan neu Uisneno Iin na anbin Yerusalem. Rarit au 'tui surat he utoon 'eu sin neu a'naak jemaa't ein et naan. ⁴ Ma karu hi mitenab reko he au 'ok amsa', hai bisa mnao mibu-bua.

Nai' Paulus anroim he nnao neu bare mfaun

⁵ Karu au 'nao 'fuun am uteef a'rari 'bi propinsi Makedonia, na' au 'eit 'eu ki on naan. Mes au he 'nao 'eu Makedonia fe'.^{*} ⁶ Rarit na' au umaik 'ok ki sero 'roo; of oni' 'tea oras mainiikn ii namsoup. Rarit hi bisa mnao maat kau mtea baer jes anteni'. ⁷ Au sairt ii he 'uum 'eu ki ka rabah fa. Fin au he utua 'ok ki sero 'roo, karu natuin Uisneno In romin. ⁸ Mes au he umaika' fe' a'bi kota Efesus re' ia, oras neon ko'u Pantekosta, [es re' Paska oke' te, ankoon neno bo' niim].^{*} ⁹ Natuin anbi bare ia nmui' mainuan re' reko nneis he au bisa 'meup mepu mfaun fe', maski nmui' too mfaun re' anraban Uisneno In mepu.^{*}

¹⁰ Karu nai' Timotius anjair he neem neu ki, amtoup goe nok reko, he in kais anmui' tenab. Fin in re' naan, hit Usi' In ameput, on re' au.^{*} ¹¹ Kais amkonan he tuaf ankana'paar ee. Amturun ma mbaab ee, tar antea in nfain neem nok mamut ma ao-mina', he in bisa nateef nok kau. Fin au 'ok au aok-bian re' bian sin, ampa-pao goe.

¹² Anmui' rais jes antein. Au 'furi' 'rair hit aok-bian nai' Apolos, he in neit inkius ki ma aok-bian, bian sin. Mes in ka nroim fa he neit oras ia. Karu in napein mainuan re' reko, na' in neit neu naan.

Ammoe' rais jes amtein

¹³ Hi ro he mpaant om rek-reko! Hi ro he maran ma mtahan he mpirsai piut meu Uisneno! Kais mimtau! Amha'tain jom! ¹⁴ Hi mmoe' saa'-saa' aah ate, mikrira' ma miruru' hi rais manekat.

¹⁵ Aok-bian manekat arki! Hi arki mihiin mak, nai' Stefanus nok in uim je nanan,

anjarin apirsait ein ahun-hunut neun Kristus anbin propinsi Akaya. Ma sin nmepun nbain-'aetn ok amsa' he ntuthae apirsait ein ok-oke' nbin naan. Onaim au 'toit he'^{*} ¹⁶ hi mneen ma mitniin tuaf human on re' sin. Es re' tuaf re' anmepu nbain-'aetn on he ntuthae apirsait ein nok tuaf bian sin re' anmepun huma' mese'.

¹⁷ Au umnau he 'iit 'aan ki. Rarit, au neek ii nmariin, natuin nai' Stefanus, nai' Fortunatus, ma nai' Akaikus neman esan ia. Nok ranan naan, sin nsenu' ma nseka' ki. ¹⁸ Sin nha'tain au nekak, nahuum on re' sin nha'tain hi neekm ein amsa'. Hi ro he mhormaat meu tuaf ein on re' sin.

Nai' Paulus ansonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet neu tuaf amfaun

¹⁹ Apirsait ein pukan-pukan re' abitan propinsi Asia ansoun ein haan tabes ma haan buseet neu ki. Nai' Akila nok in fee je bi' Priskila,^{*} ma tuaf bian re' nabua nbin sin umi nsoun ein haan tabes ma haan buseet amsa', fin sin anmafuut piut nok hit Usi' msa'.^{*} ²⁰ Apirsait ein ok-oke' re' abitan ia nsoun ein haan tabes ma haan buseet amsa'.

Karu hi mibua' te, ammatoup es nok es nok manekat akninu' re' arekot neu apirsait ein.

²¹ Amkius miit! Fin au nai' Paulus kau, au 'tui kuuk 'eik au 'niimk aa kuuk on nai: *Saloom!*

²² Sekau ka nmui' fa rais manekat neu hit Usi', Uisneno of anfee hukun neu ne.

Au 'roim he usee tuaf, a'paek uab Aram re' hai atoin Yahudis hai uab 'ak, "*Marana ta!*" In a'moufn ii nak, "Usi'! Amkoen Om uum nai, tua!"

²³ Au 'toit he Nai' Yesus, hit Usi', nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki.

²⁴ Au 'neek ki ok-oke', natuin hit arkit atmafuut tok Kristus, re' Uisneno nreek Ee neem.

Au 'tu'u 'bi ia goen, tua. Saloom!

Na'ko au,
nai' Paulus, kau, tua.

^{*} **16:1** Roma 15:25-26 ^{*} **16:5** Haef ein sin Reta' 19:21 ^{*} **16:8** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 23:15-21, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 16:9-11 ^{*} **16:9** Haef ein sin Reta' 19:8-10 ^{*} **16:10** 1 Korintus 4:17 ^{*} **16:15**

1 Korintus 1:16 ^{*} **16:19** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani nbi era' re' ia, matu'i mnak, "Priska". Priska ma Priskila naan, kanaf mese'. ^{*} **16:19** Haef ein sin Reta' 18:2

Nai' Paulus in surat no nuan neu apirsait ein et kota

Korintus 2 Korintus

Tabe ma haan buseet

¹ Surat re' ia na'ko au nai' Paulus kau. Uisneno nreek kau he au 'nao 'eu mee-mee he utoon 'eu tuaf anmatoom nok Yesus Kristus, re' Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' nain Je na'ko unu'. Hit ori' nai' Timotius es ia msa'. In nsonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet.

Au 'tui surat re' ia 'eu apirsait ein ok-oke' re' biasa nabuan nbin kota Korintus ma propinsi Akaya.* ² Au 'onen 'eu Uisneno, es re' hit Ama', ma 'eu Yesus Kristus, es re' hit Usi'. Au 'toit he Sin naruru' ma nakrira' Sin nekak arekot neu ki, maut he hi bisa mmoin nok mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.

Nai' Paulus antoit makasi neu Uisneno

³ Hai mroim he are' kanan mansian ii naikas na'rat-ratan Uisneno In kanan. Fin In re' naan, hit Usi' Yesus Kristus In Amaf. Are' rais kasian ii na'uu ma na'baa' na'ko Ne, ma In es re' anha'tain hit nekak. ⁴ In es re' anseu'saab ma nhaan mau kit oras hit tapein susat. Etun es hit bisa tseu'saab ma thaan mau tuaf bian re' napenin susat amsa'. Fin hit bisa tha'tain sin neek ein, on re' Uisneno nha'tani nrair hit nekak amsa'. ⁵ Kristus napein susat amfa-faun neu kit. Onaim natuin Kristus annaben naan susat huma'-huma' on re' naan, etun In Amaf anha'tain hit nekak nathoe, oras hit tapein susat. ⁶ Karu hai mipein susat ambi ia, Uisneno nha'tain hai neekm ein. Ma karu hai mipein susat, rarit hai maran nok neek sabaar, hi ro he mihiin mak, Uisneno npaek ranan on re' naan amsa' he nha'tain hi neekm ein, ma nafetin ki na'ko rais maufinu. Fin karu hi mipein susat on re' hai, Uisneno nha'tain hi neekm ein, he hi bisa maran ma mtahan nok neek sabaar amsa'. ⁷ Es naan ate hai mpirsai mak, hi bisa mtahan ma'tani' ma ka mi'oni' fa. Fin hai mihiin mak, karu hi mipein susat on re' hai, Uisneno nha'tain hi neekm ein, ma In nha'tain hai neekm ein amsa'.

⁸ Aok-bian manekat arki! Hai roim ein ii he hi mihiin baturu anmatoom nok susat re' hai mnaben miit es ambi propinsi Asia. Hai mnaben ate ma'fena', anneis

na'ko re' hai he bisa misaah. Tar antea hai he ma'nuur, natuin hai mitenab mak, hai he mmaet een.* ⁹ Hai amnaben ate, ma'fena', on re' tuaf es fe'e nneen afeek rasi nafeek hukun a'maten neu ne. Mes are' rasin naan anjarin, maut he hai mpirsai Uisneno, ma ka mpirsai fa hai tuam ein kiim. Fin Uisneno es re' anmui' kuasa he namonib nafani amates. ¹⁰ In es re' nafetin *anrair* kai na'ko maufinu, oras hai he noi mmaet. In *nroim* he nafetin kai na'ko maufinu. Ma hai mifnekan piut mak, In of nafetin kai na'ko rais maufinu *piut-piut*. ¹¹ Karu hi m'onen ma mteek kai piut, naan anturun ma nbaab kai msa', fin Uisneno nroim he nmoe' rais reko mfaun neu kai. In he nmoe' on re' naan, natuin tuaf amfaun an'oen ein ma nteek kai. Rarit oras tuaf amfaun namnau kai, sin of antotin makasi kou'-ko'u neu Ne msa'.

Nai' Paulus ansusun rencana fe'u

¹² Hai bisa mifeef a'kre'o, natuin hai mihini mbi hai neekm ein am nak, saa' re' hai mmoe' sin ambi pah-pinan ia, mituin Uisneno In romin neu kai. Hai ka mtet-koit fa na'ko mepu naan, maut he biak ein ok-oke' bisa nkuis ma niit hai mmeup nok neek akninu'. Hai minaob hai mepu mpaek mahinif ma manoe* re' ansaun na'ko Uisneno, ka mpaek fa mahinif re' na'uu ma na'baa' na'ko pah-pinan ia. Fin Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kai. Es naan ate hai bisa mmeup ma'tani' ntein oras hai mibu-bua mok ki. ¹³ Au suma 'tui 'eu ki nmatoom nok rasin re' hi bisa mrees ma mihiin. Oras ia hi mihini mrair au sarit bian. Mes au ufnekan he hi bisa mihiin au sairt ii 'teme'-teme. ¹⁴ Oras ia, hi fe' mihini 'kreo' goah anmatoom nok kai. Mes oras hit Usi' Yesus Kristus ankoen On nfain neem, au 'pirsai hi of mihini mfaun. Nok ranan naan, hi bisa mifeef a'kre'o nmatoom nok kai, on re' hai mifeef a'kre'o nmatoom nok ki.

¹⁵ Natuin au 'pirsai 'ak, hi mihiin rasin re' ia ok-oke', etun uu' te, au ufeek 'iit he 'eit i'kius ki 'tein, maut he hi bisa mipein tetus no nua. ¹⁶ Onaim unu' te au utenab, karu au 'jair he 'nao 'eu propinsi Makedonia, au bisa 'eis i'kius ki. Rarit, karu au 'fain 'uum u'ko Makedonia, au bisa 'eis i'kius ki 'tein. Nok ranan naan, hi bisa mturun ma mbaab kau, he au bisa 'koon 'eu propinsi Yudea.*

¹⁷ Mes on mee, tua? Ansuun oras au utoon ki m'ak, au 'roim he 'eit i'kius ki, of

* 1:1 Haef ein sin Reta' 18:1 * 1:8 1 Korintus 15:32

* 1:12 Nai' Paulus in sarit anbi era' re' ia, es re' mahinif ma manoe* re' nmoe' tuaf natenab narek-reko', he nahiin rasi natuin Uisneno In tenab'. Nok ranan naan 'mahinif ma manoe* re' ia, ka na'ko fa hit tenab ma hit roenk ahaa, mes na'ko hit neek ii msa'. * 1:16 Haef ein sin Reta' 19:21

oni' hi mak, au 'fe-'-fee'n aah ee, ai'? Ai', hi mak au suma ufeek rasi utuin au roimk ii kuuk, on re' tuaf bian anbi pah-pinan ia, oo? Ai' hi mak au atoin aputa-kriut, re' nak, "Tua." Te kaah, anbi au nekak naan ii, au utenab 'ak, "Kahaf!" Of oni' hi mak, au re' ia, on re' naan, aa oo? ¹⁸ Hit bisa tpirsai teu Uisneno, fin karu In na'uab rais jes, In ro nmoe' natuun ee. Es naan ate hai on naan amsa'. Karu hai mak, "Tua," hai ka mitenab fa mak, "Kahaf."

¹⁹ Au 'ok nai' Silas, ma nai' Timotius minoni' mrair ki nmatoom nok Yesus Kristus, Uisneno In Anah. In ka atoin aputa-kriut fa re' nak, "tua", mes in sairt ii, "kahaf". In ka na'oni' fa msa', fin karu In nak, "tua", In sairt ii batuur-batuur "tua".²⁰ Are' kanan rasi re' Uisneno nba'an anrair sin naan, In of anmoe' sin anjarin. Es naan ate, karu Nai' Yesus anba'an rais jes nak, "tua," hit bisa tataah am tak, "Batuur. On re' naan, tua! Amin!" Natuun hit tahiiin tain saa' re' Nai' Yesus he nmo'e. Hai mitoon rasi ia he miruru' ma mikrira' Uisneno In pinan ma krahan. ²¹ Uisneno naan es re' anpiir naan ki ma hai msa'. In es re' nait kit ttajar In na. In es re' anmoe' kit atmaran ma ttahan piut amsa'. ²² In es re' anfee In Asmanan he n'ator kit, naruru' ma nakrira' In reon neu kit. Naan on re' tuaf es, re' antao marak neu in baer es he natoon nak, naan iin ja.

²³ Au 'toit he Uisneno kuun es re' anjar saksii neu au uabak ia. Fin In nahiin au nekak nanan. In nahiin neu saa' am es au ka 'nao fa fe' 'eu kota Korintus. Au ka 'roim fa he 'tao umaeb ki, es naan ate, au ka 'eit fa re' 'eu naan. ²⁴ Hai ka maikas fa hai tuam ein mjar usif he mreun ki mak, hi ro he mpirsai meu sekau. Mes hai mmeup huma' mese' mok ki, maut he hi neekm ein bisa nmarinan. Fin hi bisa maran ma mtahan ma'tani', natuun hi mpirsai meu Uisneno.

2

¹ Onaim au es re' ufeek kuuk 'ak, au ka 'eit i'kius ki fa fe', maut he tuaf amfaun ein kais neek ein ma'feen ein. ² Fin karu au 'moe' hi neekm ein ma'feen ein, sekau ntein es re' he nmoe' au neek ii nmariin? Suma hi kiim. Mes oras ia, karu au 'uum, of au ususab ki. ³ Etun es au 'tui surat neno naan 'ak, au ka 'jair fa fe' he 'eit i'kius ki. Au 'pao 'tahan fe', maut he hi m'urus main hi raisn ein fe'. Rarit, karu of a'jair he 'eit, au ka 'naben fa susat, natuun hi rasin re' naan. Fin amneon ii, hi re' naan es re' ammoe' au neek ii nmariin. Au uhiin 'ain ki arki. Onaim au 'pirsai, karu au neek ii

nmariin, hi neekm ein anmarinan on naan amsa'. ⁴ Oras au 'tui surat naan 'eu ki neno naan, au 'suus ma au neek ii ma'fena'. Au 'kae 'pin-pinus amsa'. Mes au 'tui on naan, maut he hi bisa mihiin au rais manekat 'eu ki. Fin au ka 'tui fa rasi naan he ususab ki.

Amnikan main atoni' in sanat (1 Korintus 5:1-13)

⁵ Anbi hi jemaa't ein naan, anmui' tuaf es, re' nmoe' too mfaun ein neek ein ansusan. Au 'suus natuun atoni' naan in a'mo'en amsa'. Te kaah, in a'mo'en naan, batuur ka ntoom kau fa ma'tani', mes naan antoom ma'tani' neu tuaf bian na'ko hi arki. ⁶ Au kais u'uab amfaun a'tein. Fin tuaf namfau na'ko ki re' mikaina' mrair je, rarit in nasnaas een. ⁷ Onaim oras ia, hi ro he mnikan main in sanat, rarit hi ro he mi'uab mirek-reko' mok ne. Fin kais-kaisa' in n'oer. ⁸ Es naan ate, au 'toit ki he mibua ok-oke' he mmoe' je he in nahiin nak, hi mneek ee.

⁹ Au 'tui surat neon goes ii, he 'uji ki. Fin au he uhiin, karu hi mmoe' re' batuur, ma mmoe' mituun are' saa' ii ok-oke' re' au uprenat sin 'eu ki. ¹⁰ Karu hi ka mitunu' fa nekaf amtein, ma mnikan main atoni' in sanat, au utuun saa' re' hi mifeek ee msa'. Karu anmui' in sanat re' au he 'nikan 'ain je te, au 'nikan 'ain atoni' naan in sanat amsa'. Au 'moe' on re' naan a'bi Kristus In human ma In matan, he njari 'tope' re' reko neu ki. ¹¹ Fin au ka 'roim fa he nitu 'naakf ee nakreo naan ki, he nasaan kit. Hit ro he tahiiin in ruunt am reon amreu't ein. Onaim kais ammoon, he!

Nai' Paulus in nekan ka ntainina' fa nbi Troas

¹² Unu' te, oras au 'nao 'eu kota Troas, he ononi' tuaf anmatoom nok Kristus In Rais Reko naan, Uisneno nfei ranan neu kau 'bi nee. ¹³ Mes au neek ii ka ntainina' fa, natuun au ka uteef fa au aok-bian nai' Titus a'bi nee. Rarit au usee 'eu atoin apirsait ein, ma au 'nao 'koon 'eu propinsi Makedonia.*

Kristus es re' anmoe' kit he tiis

¹⁴ Maski au 'bi mee-mee jah, mes au 'toit makasi kou'-ko'u 'eu Uisneno. Fin Kristus anraban anrair rais maufiun ein, rarit In niis anrair sin, ma hit tmafuut tok Ne msa'. Etun Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' piut nak, hit re' ia, iin na. Onaim oras hit tatoon anmatoom nok Kristus, naan nahuun on re' foo meni' re' too mfaun ein nafoi niit ee. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Unu' te, oras atoin Yahudis sin anmo'en fua'-turu', in masun naen ansae neu Uisneno he nharineb In nekan. Hit tahuun on re' foo mein es

* 1:19 Haef ein sin Reta' 18:5 * 2:13 Haef ein sin Reta' 20:1

amsa', re' namnaub Uisneno anmatoom nok Kristus. Mes teu tuaf bian hit tahuum on re' foo puun es. Fin karu atoni' re' nmoin na'roo na'ko Uisneno ankius hit a'monik, naan anmoe' sin naten-teenb ein nak, sin of anmaten, ma sin of anbeits ok na'kon Uisneno. Mes teu tuaf bian attein, hit tahuum on re' foo mein es. Fin karu tuaf re' napein 'monit re' namneo ma namnoon, ankius hit a'monik, naan anmoe' sin namnau on mee m'es Kristus anmate nrair he nsoi nafetin sin, ma nfeen sin 'monit re' ka natfeek niit fa. Mansian mee es re' na'bei' he nmoe' rasin ia ok-oke'? Ka tiit fa, tua!

¹⁷ Mimmnau, fin hai re' ia, ka huma' mese' fa on re' atoni' bian re' nanoni' Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat, he suma naimn ahaa upan ma pa'e, on re' sin anrakan anpaek Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat. Kaah fa, tua! Karu hai mi'uab, too mfaun ein bisa nkius maat-maat nak, hai minoni' nok neek akninu'. Hai uab ein naan na'uun ma na'ba'an na'kon Uisneno. Ma hai 'monim ammafuit mok Kristus.

3

Uisneno iin na es re' nanaob Rais Manba'an Fe'u

¹ Kais mitenab mak, hai mmurai mifeef ko'u, he mi'ratan hai tuam ein. Kaah fa, tua! Of oni' hi mitenab hai on re' atoni' bian re' anperлуу he neik surat es, re' nareta' anmatoom nok sin meupk ein neu ki, na' hi mfei ranan meu hai mepu, oo? Ai' hai mperлуу he mtoit surat on re' naan mi'ko ki he hai meik je meu atoni' bian? Kaah fa, tua! ² Fin hai suurt es hi mnaa' amrair je. Surat naan, es re' hi kiim. Fin hai mihiin rasi mfaun anmatoom nok hi 'monim. Rasin naan mahiki' ma matunu' nbi hai nekam. Are' tuaf amfaun bisa nresan kuuk hi 'monim; na'ko naan sin bisa nahiin hai meup gui in afan. ³ Fin nakninu' nrair nak, hi on re' suurt es, re' Kristus antui. Rarit In nnona' ntaahn ee neu kai. Kristus ka npaek fa tinta he ntui surat naan, mes In anpaek Uisneno re' Anmoin In Asmaan Akninu'. Kristus ka nruun fa In Kabin ma Prenat anbi faut bona' amsa', nahuum on re' Uisneno nmoe' je neu nai' Musa. Mes In ntui nbi hit nekak amonit.*

⁴ Hai mihiin mak, hai bisa mpirsai meu Uisneno mak, rasin re' ia ok-oke' ro batuur, natuin Kristus es re' naruru' ma nakrira' nrair sin on naan. ⁵ Karu na'ko hai tuam ein aah ate, hai ka mmui' fa kuasa he nmoe' saa'-saa'. Fin kuasa ma

hak re' hai mnaa' ee ji, na'uu ma na'baa' nbi Uisneno. ⁶ Uisneno re' naan, es re' nait kai mjair In ameput re' he mitoon meu tuaf anmatoom nok In Rais Manba'an Fe'u. Mes In Rais Manba'an Fe'u naan, ka nmatoom fa nok atoni' nmoe' natuin atoran huma'-huma', mes anmatoom nok atoni' anmafuit nok Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'. Karu atoni' suma nmoe' natuun ahaa atoran, naan on re' sin anmaten anbin sin neek ein, ma ka napenin fa 'monit re' namneo ma namnoon, re' ka natfeek niit fa. Mes karu atoni' nmoni nmafuit nok Uisneno In Asmanan, in napein 'monit re' namneo ma namnoon.*

⁷ Unu' te, oras Uisneno nruun In Atoorn ein anbin faut been ein, naan ro mapina'-makraha'. Maski atoni' nmoe' natuin Atoorn ein naan ok-oke', mes sin nbeits ok fe' na'kon Uisneno. Rarit, oras nai' Musa ntoup naan Atoorn ein naan, in huumn ee anpiin ma masnaa pina' ma kraha'. Etun atoin Israelas sin ka bisa nkius niit fa in human. Mes a'roo'-roo te, pina' naan namneuk.* ⁸ Onaim karu re' ma'tu'i nbi fatu in mapina'-makraha' on naan, on mee nok saa' re' Uisneno In Asmaan ee ntao goe nbi hit nekak nanan? Ro tebes in he mapina'-makraha' nneis, tua. ⁹ Atoran naan naruru' ma nakrira' nak, hit ro he tapein hukun a'maten he tbeits ok ta'ko Uisneno, natuin hit ka tmoe' tatuin fa Atoorn ein naan ok-oke'. Maski on naan amsa', mes Atoran naan ma'tani' nabaar fe'. Mes Uisneno In Asmanan ma'tani' nneisi ntein, fin In naruru' ma nakrira' ranan he hit bisa tmarama' tfain tok Uisneno. ¹⁰ Onaim Atoran re' unu' fe'e te atoni' naan ee neu ma'tani', oras ia ka ma'tani' nneis fa goen, fin oras ia nmui' re' ma'tani' nneis. ¹¹ Atoorn ein naan sin ma'taink ein, on re' ka'o Musa in human, re' unu' te masnaa pina', rarit in piin ee namneuk. Nai' Musa ma Atoran naan ma'tani' fe', mes re' ma'tani' nneisi ntein, es re' In ma'tanin antahan piut ka natfeek niit fa, tua.

¹² Hit arkit tahiin tak, Uisneno In Rais Manba'an Fe'u naan antahan piut, ma ka natfeek fa, tua. Es naan ate hai mi'uab maat-maat, ma ka mi'aib ee fa, tua. ¹³ Hit kais atmoe' on re' ka'o Musa. Fin in ro he nkuub in human anpaek tais, maut he atoin Israelas sin ka nkuis niit ee fa karu pina' naan namneku nrair.* ¹⁴ Mes Uisneno nmoe' atoin Israelas sin roenk ein anbufun. Fin tar antea oras ia msa', karu sin nresan anbin Uisneno In Suur Akninu' anmatoom nok In Rais Manba'an Amnaa'

* 3:3 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 24:12, Nai' Yeremias 31:33, Nai' Yeskial 11:19, 36:26

* 3:6 Nai' Yeremias 31:31

* 3:7 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 34:29

* 3:13 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 34:33-35

re' naan, naan on re' tais es ankuub naan sin a'naak ein, he sin ka nneen ma natniin fa, ma ka nromin fa he nahinin. Ka nmui' fa tuaf anteni' re' bisa nfei sin neek ein he bisa nahinin. Suma Kristus anmees jah. ¹⁵ Tar antea oras ia msa', karu atoin Yahudis sin anresan saa' re' ka'o Musa antui sin, sin nneen ma natninan, mes sin ka nahinin fa nok reko. Naan, natuin sin ka nneen anpaken fa sin neek ein, nahuum on re' saa' es antoeb naan sin neek ein.

¹⁶ Mes karu nmui' tuaf re' nmurai npirsai hit Usi' Yesus Kristus ate, Kristus anfei tuaf naan in nekan maut he in bisa nahiiin batuur-batuur. Naan on re' ma'tu'i et Suur Akinu' Uisneno mnak, "In nfei nrair tais re' nkuub in human."¹⁷ Anbi Suur Akinu' Uisneno, oras ka'o Musa na'uab am nak, "Usi'", in sairt ii Uisneno In Asmanaf. Karu hit tapein Asmanaf naan, In nafetin kit. ¹⁸ Nok ranan naan, In nmoe' kit ta'ko neon goes teu neon goes hit tpiin ma takraah, on re' In. Hit kais atkuub hit huumk ein ttein. Ma hi tatenab piut anmatoom nok hit Usi' In pinan ma krahan, fin In Asmaan ee anturun kit on re' naan.

4

Baer ma'osa' re' ma'tunu' anbi 'nai konat

¹ Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' nrair In rais kasian neu kai. Es naan ate, In nreek haefan kai he mitoon meu tuaf anmatoom nok In Rais Manba'an Fe'u. Etun es hai mtahan ma maran piut, ma ka m'oer fa. ² Onaim na'ko unu' te, hai mifeek on nai: hai mitoon maat-maat mak, hai ka mmoe' fa rais maufinu on re' atoni' bian sin. Sin nromin he nmoe' na'kor-koor ein, maut he atoni' ka bisa nkius niit sin fa. Ma sin ka namaeb ok nahinin fa msa'. Mes hai ka mroim fa he mputa-kriu tuaf. Hai ka mipoi fa anmatoom nok Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat amsa', mes hai minoni' maat-maat saa' re' namneo ma namnoon. Nok ranan naan, too mfaun ein bisa nparikas hai uab ein anbi Uisneno In human ma In matan, rarit sin nniilei kai nak, hai re' ia, mansian humaf on re' mee? ³ Karu atoni' ka nroim fa he nahiiin Uisneno In Rais Reko re' hai minoni' sin naan, sin of namre'un, fin sin anbaits ok na'kon Uisneno.

⁴ Niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat naan, on re' uisneon goes re' atoni' na'besan neu na oras ia. In nmoe' tuaf bian sin roenk ein anbufun, on re' sin anforon anbin sin neek ein. Sin re' naan, tuaf ein re' ka npirsain fa neun hit Uisneno re' namneo

ma namnoon. Natuin sin anforon on re' naan, etun sin ka bisa nkius niit fa Uisneno In me'u. Es naan ate, sin ka bisa nahinin fa Rais Reko re' anmatoom nok Kristus. Sin ka nahinin fa msa' anmatoom nok Kristus In pinan ma krahan. Fin Kristus naan, humaf ma masaf mese' nok Uisneno. ⁵ Hai ka mi'uab amfaun fa anmatoom nok hai tuam ein, mes hai mi'uab amfaun anmatoom nok Yesus Kristus, hit Usi'. Re' hai mi'uab anmatoom nok hai tuam ein, suma esan re' ia goah: hai mmoe' on re' ate re' antuthae ki, natuin hai mjair Nai' Yesus Iin na. ⁶ Un-unu' te, Uisneno na'uab niit am nak, "Ro he nmui' me'u re' ntana' nbi meis'okan." Rarit In nmoe' In me'u he ntana' anbi hit nekak. Fin In nroim he nfee In me'u neu kit. Naan, in sairt ii nak, oras hit tatenab anmatoom nok Kristus, hit tamnau Uisneno In pinan ma krahan amsa'.⁷

⁷ Maski hai re' ia, suma mansian biasa goah, mes Uisneno ntao baer ma'osa' ia nbi hai neekm ein. Naan on re' tuaf es natunu' baer ma'osa' nbi 'nai konat. Baer ma'osa' naan es re' Uisneno In me'u. Kninu' nrair nak, kuasa re' ma'tani' re' nbi kai, ka na'uu ma na'baa' fa na'ko kai, mes na'uu ma na'baa' na'ko Uisneno. ⁸ Onaim maski nbi mee-mee atoni' nmoe' nasusab kai, mes hai mtahan ma maran piut aah. Maski hai ka mihiin main fa are' kanan rasi, mes hai ka m'oer fa. ⁹ Maski tuaf anmoe' nasusab kai fani-fani, mes Uisneno ka nasaitan kai fa mmees-mees. Maski tuaf anbeson kai, mes sin ka bisa nareu' nain kai fa. ¹⁰ Natuin hai mipein imrair ha'mu'it ma susat huma'-huma', etun hai mnao meu mee-mee te, hai bisa mimnaub tuaf am mak, Nai' Yesus napein ha'mu'it ma susat amfa-faun amsa' oras In he noi nmaet. Fin, maski tuaf anbeson kai fani-fani, mes hai mmoin piut. Naan namnaub amsa' am nak, Nai' Yesus anmoin piut anbi hai tuam ein. ¹¹ Batuur, tua! Fani-fani hai amonit re' ia, he noi nmaet, natuin hai mjair Nai' Yesus Iin na. Nok ranan naan, are' kanan mansian ein bisa nahinin nak, Nai' Yesus anfee kai 'monit re' namneo ma namnoon, maski hai of ammaet. ¹² Onaim maski in a'munin naan, hai mmaet, mes hai ka mimtau fa he mi'uab anmatoom nok Kristus. Fin hai mibarab he hai mmaet on naan, maut he hi bisa mipein 'monit re' namneo ma namnoon.

¹³ Anbi Uisneno In Suur Akinu' matu'i mnak, "Natuin au 'pirsai Uisneno, es naan ate au u'uab." Hai teenb ii huma' mese' msa'. Natuin hai mpirsai Uisneno, es naan ate hai ro he mi'uab anmatoom nok

✧ 3:16 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 34:34

✧ 4:6 Reta' Ahun-hunut 1:3

✧ 4:13 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 116:10

Ne.*¹⁴ Hai mihini mmak, Uisneno es re' namonib nafani' hit Usi' Yesus Kristus na'ko In a'maten. In of es re' namonib nafani' kit imsa', natu'in hit atmafutu tok Nai' Yesus. Uisneno of nahake' kit ok-oke' anbi In human ma In matan, he In ntoup naan kit.¹⁵ Uisneno nmoe' rasin re' ia ok-oke' he nturun ma nbaab ki. Ansuun oras, In he nathoeb In nekan arekot amsa' neu are' tuaf-tuaf. Sin of antotin makasi kou'-ko'u neu Ne msa'. Rarit sin anmanauk ein anmatoom nok In pinan ma krahan naan.

Hit tpirsai piut teu Uisneno

¹⁶ Es naan ate, hit ttahan ma tmaran piut, ma ka t'oer fa. Maski hit aok ii namreu', mes Uisneno nha'tain hit nekan neno-neno.¹⁷ Fin tatuin hit tenab, oras ia hit tapein susat huma'-huma'. Mes hit ro he tamnau tak, Uisneno of nait na'ratan kit. Es naan ate, hit taan saa' re' njair oras ia, ka nmui' fa upan saa'-saa'?¹⁸ Onaim hit ro he tkius rasin re' ka mamni'ta' fa fe'. Kais suma tkius taan ahaa rasin re' mamniit ein aah. Fin rasin re' mamniit ein naan ka ntahan fa 'roo. Mes rasin re' ka mamniit ein fa naan, sin of esan re' ntaahn ein piut ma ka natfeek niit fa.

5

¹ Fin hit tahiin tak, hit aok re' oras ia, hit atpaek attahan atbi pah-pinan ia, on re' tenar es, re' hit tahake' ttahan. Maski hit aok ii of namreu', mes hit kais tatenab, natu'in Uisneno nabarab anrair baer reok goes et sonaf neno tunan. Mansian ii ka nmoe' fa bare naan, mes Uisneno es re' anmo'e. Rarit bare naan antahan nabaar.² Fin hit thae goen nok hit aok ii oras ia tbi pah-pinan ia. Ma hit troim he tapein ao fe'u re' of atpaek je tbi sonaf neno tunan.³ Rarit karu hit attea nee te, naan on re' hit ka ao afa' fa, mes atpaek tai paek fe'u.* Fin hit ka suma tjair fa smanaf, mes hit tapein ao fe'u tbi nee.⁴ Hit aok re' nreu' oras ia, nmoe' kit atheer asnaask ii te, mnanu', natu'in atnaben ate ma'fena'. Maski on naan amsa', mes hit ka troim fa he tmaet, ma ka troim fa he tmui' aof saa'-saa' attein. Kaah fa, tua! Hit troim he tapein hit ao fe'u, maut he tasaitan ao amnaa', he nsenu' ma nseka' nok 'monit fe'u re' namneo ma namnoon.⁵ Uisneno re' naan, es re' anmoe' kit tabarab he ttoup taan 'moin fe'u. In nfee kit imsa' In Asmanan, he njair baer tarun na'ko In Rais Manba'an naan.

⁶ Es naan ate, hit tpirsai piut. Hit tahiin tak, oras hit fe'e tbi hit aok re' oras ia, hit fe' ta'roo ta'ko Uisneno msa'.⁷ Es

naan ate, hit a'moink ii nanete npeo' hit pirsait teu Uisneno. Hit ka tmoin fa ta'ko saa' re' hit tkius ma tiit ee anbi pah-pinan ia goah.⁸ Mes hit tpirsai tak, karkaru hit tmaet tasaitan hit aok ii oras ia, he tnao tmoin tabu-bua tok Uisneno tbi sonaf neno tunan, hit of atmariin attein.⁹ Maski hit tmoin piut atbi pah-pinan ia, ai' atmate tbi ia he tmoni tbi sonaf neno tunan, mes re' pentiing naan, es re' hit atharineb Uisneno In nekan. Fin re' naan, hit romik.¹⁰ Kais amnikan. Noki-noki te, are' kanan mansian ii ro he nbaisenun n'anin Kristus. In re' naan, Afeek Rasi re' nnilei are' kanan mansian in a'monin anbi pah-pinan ia. Rarit Kristus of anbaras re' natai nok tuaf mese'-mese' in a'mo'en. Fin Kristus nahiin, karu tuaf naan anmoe' rais reko, ai' anmoe' rasi re' ka reko fa.*

Hit bisa tmarame' tfain tok Uisneno, natu'in Kristus

¹¹ Natu'in hai mimnau mak, Kristus of anparikas hai 'monim, es naan ate hai mimtau ma mhorma'at Ee. Ma hai mmeup ma'tani' he mfuli' ma mkopo' tuaf he sin anpirsain neun Kristus. Uisneno nahiin nak, hai neekm ein nakniun' ein. Au 'roim he hi mihini msa' mak, hai neekm ein nakniun' ein.¹² Hai ka maikas fa hai tuam ein ambi hi humam ma hi matam. Kaah fa, tua! Mes hai mfee 'sukif meu ki, maut he hi bisa mifeef anmatoom nok kai, ma hi kais mimaeb om. Nok ranan naan, hi bisa mitaah tuaf ein re' nafefan. Fin sin nafefan anmatoom nok sin mepun re' atoni' bisa nkuis niit sin, te kaah sin neek ein ka nakniun' ein fa.¹³ Karu hi maan kai mak, amaunut ate, hai mi'uab on naan nai he minaob Uisneno In mepu. Maski hi ka mihiiin fa, mes Uisneno nahiin. Karu hai mi'uab ampaek tenab amneot ate, hai mi'uab on re' naan he mturun ma mbaab ki.

¹⁴ Kristus anneek niis kit. Naan es re' na'haba' kai ma nha'tain kai he minaob hai mepu. Fin hai mpirsai mak, Tuaf es, es re' Kristus, anmaet he nsenu' ma nseka' tuaf mese'-mese'. In sairt ii nak, naan on re' hit arkit ok-oke' atmaet tasaitan 'monit re' mnaa', ma ka tmui' fa hak saa'-saa' attein atbi pah-pinan ia.¹⁵ Kristus anmaet neu hit mansian arkit mese'-mese', maut he hit arkit re' tmoni tbi pah-pinan ia, ka tmoin tatuin fa hit troimk aa kuuk attein. Mes oras ia hit ro he tmoin tatuin Kristus In romin, natu'in In nmate nrair he nsenu' ma nseka' kit, rarit In nmoni nfain.

¹⁶ Onaim anmurai oras ia, hit kais atruuk ma t'ukur atoni' tpaek mansian ii in ruku.

* 5:3 Anmui' tuis uab Yunani re' ntui mnak, "npaek tai pake". Mes bian antui mnak, "amfei tai pake". ✪ 5:10

Maski unu' te, hit atruuk ma t'ukur kuuk Kristus, atpaek mansian ii in tenab. Mes oras ia hai ka mruuk ma m'ukur mtein Je fa on re' naan. ¹⁷ Es naan ate, tuaf re' anmafuit nok Kristus anjair mansian fe'u nrair, re' nmu'i moin fe'u. In ka on fa re' unu' naan, fin in a'monin amnaa' ee namneuk goen. Ka tiit ee fa goen! Fin oras ia, re' feu' goe nmu'i nrair. ¹⁸ Are' saa' ii Uisneno es re' anmoe' sin. In es re' anmoe' rais rame' he hit tareko tfain tok Ne, natuin Kristus annoes nain hit sanat ma penu sin. Rarit In nfee mepu neu kit imsa', he hit taruru' ma takrira' ranan amsa', maut he tuaf bian bisa nmarama' nfain nok Uisneno msa'.

¹⁹ Mimnau, fin oras Kristus anbi pahpian ia fe', Uisneno npaek Je he neik tuaf he nmarama' nfain nok Uisneno. Onaim In ka nsoi' fa sin saant ein antein, rarit sin ka nasaah fa sin saant ein naan sin hukun antein. Rarit In nfee mepu neu kit, he tnao tatoon teu tuaf am tak, sin bisa nareko nfanin nok Uisneno.

²⁰ Fin hit atjair Kristus In haef. Onaim Uisneno npaek kit he teik tuaf, maut he sin nmarama' nfain nok Ne. Natuin hai mjair Kristus In haef ein, es naan ate hai mitoon ki mmak, "Uisneno namnau ma nroim he hi nmarama' mfain mok Ne." ²¹ Kristus ka nmoe' niit fa sanat. Mes Uisneno nmoe' Je he nasaah hit sanat. Uisneno nmoe' on re' naan neu kit, natuin Kristus In a'maten anfei ranan he hit bisa tmoin tok neek amne'o, on re' Uisneno neek amne'o msa'.

6

Uisneno nmoe' rais reko neu kit

¹ Natuin hai mmeup mibu-bua mok Uisneno, hai he mfaineeq ki on nai: Uisneno nathoeb ma nakrira' In nekan arekot kou'-ko'u neu ki. Onaim hi kais amtoup maan In nekan arekot naan nok ruum am parsuum aah. ² Fin anbi Suur Akninu', matu'i mnak,

"Nateef nok in oras, Au 'neen ma utniin ko.

Au 'turus ma 'baab ko msa', oras Au 'soi ufetin mansian."

Onaim amneen ma mitniin mirek-reko', joo! Oras ia, in oras arekot. Fin oras ia, Uisneno In oras he nsoi nafetin mansian.*

³ Es naan ate, hai mroim he mpanat hai tuam ein rek-reko, he mmoin mimneo goah. Fin hai ka mroim fa he mjair ekat meu tuaf re' he neem neu Uisneno In raan a'honis. Ma hai he mi'uab namneo ma namnoon amsa', maut he tuaf kais na'uab na're'uf hai kanam arekot. ⁴ Ma

are' saa'-saa' ii re' hai mmoe' sin, hai m'usaha he miruru' ma mikrira' mak, hai re' ia, Uisneno In ameup rekon. Onaim maski hai mipein susat, mipein ha'mu'it, ai' mmoni mbi taisibu, mes hai mtahan ma maran piut aah. ⁵ Hai mtahan ma maran piut amsa', oras an'abanat kai, oras nataam kai neu bui, oras taisibu, oras mmeup mbain aet, oras ka mtuup miit fa, ma oras mimnaah.* ⁶ Hai mtahan ma maran nok neek akninu' msa'. Hai mihiin rasi mfaun anmatoom nok Uisneno. Hai mtahan ma msabaar. Hai mmoe' rais reko meu tuaf. Hai mkonan Uisneno In Asmanan he n'ator kai. Hai mneek tuaf batuur-batuur amsa', ma ka mputa-kriu fa. ⁷ Oras hai mi'uab, hai mi'uab mimneo goah, ma ka mipoi mihiin fa. Hai mtoup maan kuasa msa' mi'ko Uisneno he mmoe' rais reko. Naan on re' hai mjair sorarus, re' nnaa' kenat namtiis na'ko Uisneno, he hai mmakeen amraban musu, ma hai miis. ⁸ Hai maran ma mtahan amsa', maski atoni' naruru' ma nakrira' hormaat neu kai, ai' sin na'uab nareu' hai kaanm ein: maski sin na'uab namouf kai, ai' sin npanat hai kaanm ein; maski atoni' anputa-kriu nak, hai mipoi maan atoni', ai' sin na'uab ein am nak, hai mi'uab mimneo ma mimnoon. ⁹ Anmui' tuaf re' ka nahiin kai fa. Mes anmui' tuaf amfaun re' nahiin hai kaanm ein. Fani-fani hai he noi mmaet, mes hai mmoin piut fe'. Fani-fani sin anhukun kai ma'fena', mes hai ka mmaet fa msa'. ¹⁰ Maski hai mnaben ate ma'fena', mes hai neekm ein ammarinan piut amsa'. Maski hai ka mmui' fa roit, mes hai mimu'ib too mfaun ein anbin sin neek ein. Naan on re' hai ka mmui' fa saa'-saa', mes hai mipein are' saa' ok-oke' msa'. ¹¹ Hai mi'uab maat-maat meu ki abitan kota Korintus. Hai mneek ki batuur amsa'. ¹² Hai miruru' ma mikrira' hai manekat meu ki, ma ka mtaah-taahn ee fa. Mes hi mtaah-tahan hi manekat meu kai. ¹³ Onaim au he 'faineeq 'eu ki on re' hi mjair au aanh ein. Reko nneis hi mneek kai ma kais amtahan manekat naan, tua.

Kais ammafuit mok tuaf re' ka npirsai fa Kristus

¹⁴ Kais ammafuit mok tuaf re' ka npirsai fa Kristus. Fin hi ka huma' mese' fa. Atoin apirsait re' nmoin namneo ka natai fa nok atoni' re' nraban Uisneno, rarit ka pantas fa karu sin nmeup nabu-buan. Atoin neek reko ma atoin neek re'uf ka pantas fa he njarin partei ma nhaken ha'e mese'. Naan on re' me'u ka bisa masero' fa nok

* 6:2 Nai' Yesaya 49:8 * 6:5 Haef ein sin Reta' 16:23
re' naan, sin nait je na'ko uab Ibrani *Belial*. In sairt ii nak, sin a'nakat".

* 6:15 Uab Yunani nbi era' re' ia ntui nak, *Beliar*. *Beliar* re' maufinu, re' ka reko fa, ka mapake' fa, niut reu'f ein

meis'okan. ¹⁵ Kristus ka bisa nekaf mese' fa nok niut ein sin a'nakat.* On naan amsa', tuaf re' ka npirsai fa Uisneno ka napein fa sapaaf nok tuaf re' npirsai Je.

¹⁶ Hi mitenab on mee? Hi mitenab mak, hi bisa mtaam meu uim onen he mi'besan meu Uisneno fe', na' mtaam ambi uim fuat amtein he mi'bees meu baer fuat ein, ai'? Ka pantas fa, joo! Fin Uisneno naan, Uisneno amonit. In njair hit Usi' msa'. Rarit hit atjair on re' In uim onen, natuin In natua et hit nekak. Fin Uisneno ntui nbi In Suur Akninu' mnak,

"Au uim ji et Au ngguin sin atnaank ein.

Au 'poi ma 'taam a'bi sin atnaank ein amsa'.

Au he 'jair sin Uisneno.

Sin anjair Au ngguin amsa'."*

¹⁷ Es naan ate Uisneno ntui on nai msa' am nak,

"Hi ro he mpoi mi'ko sin atnaank ein, ma mbaitis om mi'ko sin, he hi kais amjair on re' sin.

Hi neekm ein ro he nakniun' ein.

Rarit hi ro he mi'roo mi'ko are' saa'saa' re' nmoe' hi neekm ein an'oemetan,

nok ranan naan, Au 'toup ki nok rek-reko.*

¹⁸ Au he 'jair hi Ama';

ma hi mjair Au aanh ein amsa'.

Re' naan, hit Usi' es re' na'uaab.

In es re' Akuaas Re'uf, tua."*

7

¹ Aok-bian manekat arki! Natuin Uisneno nba'an anrair rasin ia ok-oke' neu kit, es naan ate hit ro he takninu' hit nekak ma hit a'monik. Kais atkonan 'oemetan a'kre'o msa', natua namaik anbi hit tuak. Fin hit takninu' batuur-batuur ma 'teme'teme teu Uisneno, he taruru' ma takrira' tak, hit tamtau ma thormaaf Ee.

Rasi re' nharineb nai' Paulus in nekan

² Aok-bian arki! Amfee mainuan meu kai. Amfei hi neekm ein he mtoup kai nok rek-reko. Kais mi'EEK hi neekm ein. Fin unu' te, oras hai mbi hi tnaanm ein, hai ka misanab miit fa meu tuaf es amsa'. Hai ka mfuri' ma mkopo' miit fa tuaf he nmo'e nsaan. Hai ka mputa-kriu miit fa tuaf he mipein upan anneis mi'ko sin. ³ Au sairt ii, au ka usaeb fa sanat 'eu ki. Fin au 'ak a'rair ki m'ak, hai mnEEK ki. Rarit maski on mee-on mee msa', hai mmafuut mok ki, maski hit tmaet ai' hit tmoin. ⁴ Oras ia, au ka utenab a'tein fa, fin au 'pirsai

ki. Au ufeef anmatoom nok ki msa'. Hi mha'tain au neek ii msa'. Onaim maski hai mipein susat huma'-huma', mes au neek ii nmariin piut, natuin hi 'moinm ein.

⁵ Oras hai iim ambi propinsi Makedonia, hai mhae mmaet, fin hai mipein susat huma'-huma'. Hai mmatoo mok tua sona'. Anbi hai neekm ein hai mimtau msa'.* ⁶ Mes Uisneno es re' anha'tain tuaf re' an'oer, ma re' nnaben ate ma'fena'. Rarit In nha'tain hai neekm ein oras In nreek nai' Titus neem neu kai. ⁷ Nai' Titus in amneman naan, anha'tain hai neekm ein. Fin in natoon am nak, oras in nbi naan fe'e te, hi mha'tain in nekan. Amneen on naan ate, naan anha'tain hai neekm ein amsa'. In natoon amsa' am nak, hi mimtau ma mroim he miteef mok kau, hi mi mmei' jom batuur nok rasi re' unu' te, njari nbi hi tnaanm ein. In natoon amsa' anmatoom nok hi maim ranan he mturun ma mbaab kau. Es naan ate, au neek ii nmariin.*

⁸ Au uhiin 'ak, au surat ahunut re' utoon ki 'eik uab ma'tani' naan, batuur anmoe' hi neekm ein ansusan. Mes au ka 'mei' jok fa natuin au 'tui surat naan. (Te kaah oras naan, au 'mei' jok a'kre'o, oras au uhiin 'ak, au surat naan, anmoe' hi neekm ein ansusan, maski raab ahaa.) ⁹ Mes oras ia, au neek ii nmariin. Au ka 'mariin fa natuin oras naan hi neekm ein ansusan. Kaah fa, tua! Au 'mariin, natuin oras naan, au surat anhuri' ma nkopo' ki he misnaas mi'ko hi saant ein, ma mtebi mfain meu Uisneno. Rarit hi mmanaku' hi saant ein ma misaitan hi rasin re' ka reko fa, ma mituin Uisneno In raan a'honis re' namneo ma namnoon. Fin Uisneno es re' anmoe' ki he mmei' jom on re' naan. Nok ranan naan, ka hai fa es re' ammoe' ki he mimreu'. ¹⁰ Fin karu hit tmei' jok atbi hit nekak, tatin Uisneno In romin naan, hit tasnasab 'moe' maufinu, rarit atteib itfain tatin raan a'honis re' namneo ma namnoon. Naan nafetin kit ta'ko Uisneno In hukun, rarit hit ka tmoin fa tbi re' he tmei' jok piut. Mes karu hit tmei' jok atbi haa hit fefak, naan on re' atoni' pah-pinan ia sin a'moink ein, hit of tamreu'.

¹¹ Hi mitenab miit! Oras hi mrees au surat naan, au uhiin 'ak, hi mmei' jom amsa'. Naan natuin Uisneno In romin. Fin rasi naan anmoe' ki mmeup ma'tani' he hi mnoes main rais maufinu mi'ko hi 'monim. Hi mhae msa' mok hi maufinun. Hi mimtau msa' am mak, kais-kaisa' hi mmoe' maufinu mtein. Hi mimtau ma mroim he miteef mok kau, ma mibarab

* **6:16** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 26:11-12, Nai' Yeskial 37:26-27, 1 Korintus 3:16, 6:19, Efesus 2:21 * **6:17** Nai' Yesaya 52:11 * **6:18** 2 Nai' Samuel 7:14, 1 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 17:13, Nai' Yesaya 43:6, Nai' Yeremias 31:9 * **7:5** 2 Korintus 2:13 * **7:7** 2 Korintus 2:5

piut he mmoe' rais reko. Hi mibarab amsa' he mhukun tuaf re' nmo'e nsaan. Natuin hi mmoe' batuur on naan, es naan ate hi mikninu'. Nok ranan naan, ka tiit fa tuaf es he nasahab ki sanat. ¹² Onaim au ka 'tui fa au surat ahunut naan, 'eu tuaf re' anmoe' maufinu. Au ka 'tui fa msa' 'eu tuaf re' napein tuaf naan in maufinu. Mes au 'tui surat naan 'eu ki, maut he au ururu' ma ukrira' 'ak, hi uab ein ambi Uisneno In human ma In matan naan, ro tebes. Ma hi mmui' manekat batuur meu kai. ¹³ Are' saa' ein re' ia, anha'tain au nekak.

Hi mha'tain nai' Titus in nekan amsa', maut he in nekan naan bisa tainina'. Naan anharineb antein hai neekm ein amsa'. ¹⁴ Au 'aikas 'iit ki a'bi nai' Titus, oras hai mireta' anmatoom nok hi 'mo'em arekot. Au utoon ee amsa' 'ak, hi ka mimaeb miit kau fa. Fin are' rasin re' hai mitoon miit ki sin re' naan, ro batuur. Rarit are' rasin re' hai mireta' miit sin ambi nai' Titus naan re' anmatoom nok ki naan, ro batuur amsa'. ¹⁵ Onaim ansuun oras in namnau hi 'moe'm ein, ma hi uab ein, in maneck ee neu ki na'baab on piut. Ma in namnau msa' oras in neit anbi naan, hi mtoup goe meik rais hormaat, mes hi mitenab nok au suurt aan amsa'. ¹⁶ Au neek ii mmariin, natuin au bisa 'pirsai ki 'bi are' kanan rasi. Onaim au ka 'mui' fa tenab 'eu ki 'tein' een.

8

Sin nfeen noni-roit nok neek akninu'

¹ Aok-bian manekat arki! Hai roim ein he hi mihiin Uisneno In nekan arekot, re' In naruru' ma nakrira' nrair Je neu jemaa't ein propinsi Makedonia sin. ² Fin maski sin napenin susat amfa-faun, mes sin neek ein anmarinan piut. Es naan ate, maski sin anma'mu'in kuuk, mes sin nfeen roit amfa-faun nok neek akninu' fe', he nturun ma nbaab atoin apirsait bian re' napenin susat. ³ Au bisa utoon kuuk 'ak, sin nfeen are' saa' ii re' sin bisa nfee sin. Rarit sin nfeen ntein' ein aneis na'ko naan. Ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' na'seke' sin on naan. ⁴ Sin es re' ntotin kuuk nok neek akbubu', maut he hai mfei ranan meu sin. Nok ranan naan, sin bisa nturun ma nbaab atoin apirsait ein re' napein susat anbin Yerusalem, nahuom on re' tuaf bian antuurn ein amsa'.^{*} ⁵ Unu' te, hai mharap ma mifnekan he sin nmo'en on nai, mes re' sin nmoe' je naan, nneis na'ko re' hai mharap ma mifneek! Ahunut, sin nnona' sin tuak ein neu hit Usi'. Rarit sin na'ub antein' ein am nak, "Hai he mnona' hai

tuam ein he mtuthae ki, natuin re' naan natuin Uisneno In romin."

⁶ Natuin jemaa't ein Makedonia sin a'tope' on re' naan, es naan ate hai mtoit he nai' Titus anfaun neem antein neu ki abitan Korintus, maut he hi bisa mturun ma mbaab Uisneno Iin na, re' napenin susat anbin Yerusalem amsa'. Fin unu' te, in es re' nmurai nabuab roit neu sin. Rarit oras ia hai mtoit he in bisa nanokab hi mepu he mturun tuaf.^{*} ⁷ Hi mepu meu Uisneno ro reko. On re': hi rais pirsait naheer ma na'kii'; hi uab ein, reko; hi mihiin amfaun anmatoom nok Uisneno; rasi re' na'haba' ki jan ma'tani'; ma hi mneek miis kai. Es naan ate, au 'roim he hi mturun ma mbaab meik roit kou'-ko'u meu Uisneno Iin na re' napenin susat.

⁸ Au ka uprenat ki fa, hi abitan Korintus, he mfee roit kou'-ko'u, mes au he 'soba' ki. Fin jemaa't ein Makedonia sin he nturun ma nbaab sin. Onaim nok ranan naan hi bisa miruru' ma mikrira' hi mmaneck batuur-batuur meu tuaf asuust ein. ⁹ Fin hi mihiin mak, hit Usi' Yesus Kristus naruru' In nekan arekot neu ki. Unu' te, In on re' atoin amu'it. Mes In nafeek he njair atoin ama'mu'it he nturun ki, maut he hi bisa mjair amu'it ambi rasi mfaun.

¹⁰ Toon es ii, hi mmurai mibuab roit meu sin. Hi ka mfee fa roit ahaa, mes hi mturun ma mbaab mi'ko hi neekm ein amsa'. Onaim natuin au te, hi ro he mmoe' on nai: ¹¹ Unu' te, hi mroim he mturun ma mbaab Uisneno Iin na re' napenin susat anbin Yerusalem. Onaim oras ia, amfee main sin oke', saa' re' hi mifeek amrair he mturun ma mbaab sin. Ma hi mi'bei' fauk ate, amfee sin nai. Mes re' pentiing, amfee sin nok neek marine. ¹² Fin karu hit tfee sin nok neek marine tatuin hit a'be'ik, naan reko msa'. Tatuin hit manoeek aa kuuk. Fin tuaf kais anfee nok a'seke', saa' re' of nasuusb ee.

¹³ Au sairt ii ka nmoe' ki fa he mnaben ma'fena', maut he tuaf bian nnaben ma'kafa'. Fin au sairt ii, hit arkit tasaah ma tbau kuuk sin susat ok-oke'. ¹⁴ Fin oras ia, hi mmu'i mneis, ma sin a'mui'k ein ankurun. Noki-noki te, sin bisa nbaras neu ki msa', karu hi a'mui'm ein ankuurn ein. Nok ranan naan, hit arkit bisa tasaah ma tbau tabu-bua. ¹⁵ Naan on re' Uisneno In Suur Akninu' matu'i mnak, "Tuaf re' napenin ko'u ma mfaun,

ka napeni nneis fa na'ko saa' re' sin nperluu sin.

Ma tuaf re' napein ba-baun am akre'o, ka nkurun ma nrabu' fa na'ko saa' re' sin nperluu sin."^{*}

* 8:4 Roma 15:26

* 8:6 Nai' Titus 2:14

* 8:15 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 16:18

Anmatoom nok nai' Titus, ma tuaf bian re' he neik ook-soun ein

¹⁶ Au 'toit makasi 'eu Uisneno, natuin In es re' anfurii' nai' Titus he nturun ma nbaab ki, nahuom on re' au he 'turun ma 'baab ki. ¹⁷ Batuur hai mtoit je he neiti nkius ki. Te kaah, naan in roimn aa kuun amsa'. Es naan ate in es re' he neiti nturun ma nbaab ki, ka natuin fa au haan totis. ¹⁸ Mes in ka nmees neit fa. Fin hai mreek haef amsa' mi'ko hai aom-bian tuaf es he neit nok ne. Are' jemaa't ein abitan ia nahiin tuaf naan, natuin in nmeup ma'tani' he natoon neu tuaf anmatoom nok Uisneno In Rais Reko. ¹⁹ Jemaa't ein sin a'naakt ein anpiir naan ee msa', he nnao nabua nok kai, he nturun ma nbaab kai anbi hai meup arekot ia. Hai minaob mepu ia, he miruru' ma mikrira' hai Usi' In pinan ma krahan, ma mmoe' reko meu atoin asuust ein abitan Yerusalem.

²⁰ Hai maim ranan he mmoe' rasi re' batuur, maut he ka tiit fa tuaf re' bisa nakuu kai nak, hai ka nmeup fa batuur oras hai meik roit ein ia meu tuaf ein re' anperluu sin. ²¹ Fin hai mitenab mirek-reko' he mmoe' rasi re' batuur, mi'ko neek akninu' anbi Uisneno In human ma In matan, ma nbi atoni' in human ma in matan amsa'.^{*}

²² Anmui' tuaf es anteni' re' hai mreek haefn ee he nnao nabu-bua nok nai' Titus sin, he nnao naat roit ein naan. Fani-fani hai mparikas maan ee goen. Rarit hai mihiin amrair mak, in nroim he nmeup ma'tani' neu ki. In neekn ee nmariin on naan, natuin in nahiin anrair nak, hi mmoe' rasi re' batuur.

²³ Karu nmui' tuaf nataan anmatoom nok nai' Titus, mitoom am mak, nai' Titus naan, au aok-bian re' anmeup nok kau piut neu ki. Atoin apirsait anbi baer sona' msa' anpiir naan sin tuaf ein, he sin nok naat roit ein ia neun Yerusalem amsa'. Sin nabua nrarin he neitin. Nai' Titus nabu-bua nok sin. Sin arsin of naruru' ma nakrira' Kristus In pinan ma krahan on re' naan. ²⁴ Onaim hi ro he miruru' ma mikrira' hi manekat meu tuaf ein re' neit naat roit ein naan. Ma miruru' sin imsa', nansaa' am es hai nroim he mifeef anmatoom nok ki. Nok ranan naan, apirsait ein na'kon jemaa't ein anbi mee-mee nahinin batuur am nak, hi mneek sin.

9

Roit turun-babat neu atoni' Kristen abitan Yerusalem

¹ Amneon ii, au ka 'tui 'tein fa he 'toit he hi mturun Uisneno In apirsait ein. ² Fin au uhiin a'rair 'ak, hi mmui' neek marine he mturun tuaf on naan. Au 'romi msa' he utoon 'eu apirsait ein abitan Makedonia anmatoom nok hi nekam arekot. Au utoon am 'ak, hi abit propinsi Akaya mibarab amrair mi'ko toon es ii, he msonu' hi roit turun-babat. Au utoon anmatoom nok hi neek marine msa' re' nmoe' tuaf bian anromin he nturun ma nbaab atoin asuust ein. ³ Rarit au 'reek haef hit aok-bian sin, he naruru' ma nakrira' mnak, saa' re' hai mitoom ee anmatoom nok ki naan, ka rais poi fa. Au utoon on naan, maut he hi mibarab main. ⁴ Fin karu nmui' atoni' Makedonia neem nabu-bua nok kau, rarit hi ka mibarab fa fe'e te, hit arkit tamaeb ok. Kais-kaisa' au rais pirsait 'eu ki, ka nmui' fa 'sukif. ⁵ Es naan ate, au utenab 'ak, reko nneis hit aok-bian sin annaon nahunon fe' neu ki, he hi arki bisa m'ator roit turun-baban naan natuin hi rais manba'an unu' naan. Hi ro he mfee mi'ko hi nekam arekot. Kais mipain.

⁶ In a'suikn ii on nai: "Atoni' re' suma nseen fini kre'o' goah, of napein sekit ma mnonut kre'o' goah msa'. Atoni' re' nseen fini mfaun ma nathoeb sin, of napein nafani sekit ma mnonut ma tetus kou'-ko'u msa'." ⁷ Es-es ate ro he nafeek kuun, in he nfee fauk. Kais amfee meik neek ao-biaf. Kais amfee natuin atoni' na'seke' ko. Fin Uisneno nneek tuaf re' nfee neik in nekan amrinat. ⁸ Uisneno na'bei' he nfee ki are' kanan tetus-athoen. In na'bei' he nfee ki msa' nneis-neis, maut he hi kais amkuran saa' es amsa'. Fin karu hi mperluu saa' es, hi of mipeni nneis na'ko hi perluut naan. Nok ranan naan, hi bisa mfee mi'ko saa' re' anneis anbi ki, he mturun ma mbaab are' kanan meup arekot. ⁹ Anbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno matu'i mnak, "Uisneno nroim he nfee neu atoin ama'mui't ein, na'ko In nekan arekot.

In nmoe' rais amneot ma amnonot piut, fin In nekan amneot ma amnonot naan, antahan piut."^{*}

¹⁰ Uisneno es re' anfee fini, he atoin tani sin ansanen. Uisneno es anfee mnahat, he hit tbukae. Uisneno re' naan, of es re' nfee ki tetus-athoen, maut he hi bisa mmoe' rais amneot ma amnonot. Naan on re' hi mjair atoin tani, rarit Uisneno nfee ki fini he hi mseen. Ma hi sekit am mnonut, In nmoe' sin na'baab ok piut neno-neno.^{*} ¹¹ Fin Uisneno he nfee ki nneis na'ko saa' re' hi mperluu kiim sin, maut he hi bisa mturun ma mbaab tuaf bian sin mi'ko hi nekam

^{*} 8:21 Fainekat 3:4

^{*} 9:9 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 112:9

^{*} 9:10 Nai' Yesaya 55:10

arekot. Onaim karu hi mturun ma mbaab amrair tuaf bian on re' naan, sin of antotin makasi neun Uisneno. ¹² Fin roit turun-baban re' hi mfee sin meu Uisneno lin na, ro tebes naan of anturun ma nbaab sin. Ma naan amsa' anmoe' ki he mtoit makasi meu Uisneno. ¹³ Fin oras hi mturun ma mbaab tuaf bian sin, naan naruru' ma nakrira' bukti mnak, hi mpirsai batuur-batuur. Naan nmoe' tuaf bian naikas ma npures Uisneno msa'. Fin sin bisa nkuis nitan nak, hi rais pirsait meu Kristus In Rais Reko naan, ka rais poi fa. Naan, natuin hi mmoe' mituin hi rais pirsait. Rarit oras hi mfee turun-baban mi'ko hi nekam arekot meu sin ma meu tuaf bian amsa' ate, naan es re' anmoe' sin naikas ma npures Uisneno.

¹⁴ Tuaf re' ntoup naan turun-baban na'ko ki, sin of an'oen ein ma nteek ki. Sin nromin ma nmarinan he nateef nok ki, natuin Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' anrair In nekan arekot kou'-ko'u neu ki. ¹⁵ Mes Uisneno nfee nrair ki ook-soun es, re' reok re'uf nok ruum am parsuum. Ook-sonu' re' naan, es re' Nai' Yesus! In osan, nneis na'ko are' saa'-saa' ii! Es naan ate, hit arkit atbaiseun Uisneno mtak, "Makasi, tua!"

10

Nai' Paulus nameob in tuan anmatoom nok in mepu neu Kristus

¹ Au nai' Paulus kau, tua. Au es re' a'tui 'bi ia. Of anmui' tuaf na'ko ki re' mitenab on nai: karu au ubua 'ok ki, au umaeb ok he u'wab maat-maat. Mes karu au u'roo u'ko ki, au ubrain he u'wab ka u'aib fa, tua. On naan, aa oo? Te kaah, au 'toit he hi mneen ma mitniin kau, natuin Kristus In nekan arekot neu ki, ma In neekn ee ma'nura' neu ki. ² Mes anmui' tuaf bian na'ko ki re' ka mroim fa he mitniin kau. Sin na'uab ein am nak, hai 'moe'm ein on re' tua sona' na'ko pah-pinan ia sin a'moe'k ein amsa'. Onaim karu au 'eit 'eu bare naan, of oni' au ro he u'wab 'eu sin ma ka u'aib sin fa. Etun au utoon 'ain ki ok-oke', maut he au 'eit i'bi naan ate, au kais u'wab ma'tani' 'eu sin. ³ Maski hit mansian biasa goah, mes karu hit tmatoe tok tuaf bian, hit kais athaek ma'tani' he tmatoe on re' atoni' abit pah-pinan ia re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno. ⁴ Fin karu hit tmatoe tok tuaf bian, kais amnikan mak, hit suni'-kenat ka huma' mese' fa tok abitan pah-pinan ia. Rarit karu hit tmatoe tok a'naak fatas re' anmatoe nok kit, hit tmui' Uisneno In kuasa re' bisa nareu' niis atoni' in a'sukin. ⁵ Uisneno In kuasa bisa nareu' a'sukif re' nraiban Uisneno, ma nmoe' atoni' ka nroim

fa he nahiin Je. In kuasa bisa naruru' ma nakrira' ranan amsa', he nsenu' ma nseka' hit tenab amnaa' nok tenab fe'u. Nok ranan naan, hit tanoni' he tatenab tatuin Kristus In nonin. ⁶ Tuaf amfaun na'ko ki nmurai nneen ma natninan neun Kristus, ma nmoe' natuin In romin a'teme-teme. Mes anmui' tuaf bian na'ko ki re' ka nromin fa he nneen ma natniin Ee. Onaim hai mibarab amrair he mhukun sin, re' ka nromin fa he nneen ma natniin Ee.

⁷ Hi mroim he mkuis kiim saa' re' mamnita' mbi 'pohon. Mes hi ro he mkuis atoni' in nekan. Onaim karu nmui' tuaf re' naan in tuan ee njair Kristus In haef, minnau mirek-reko'. Fin hai Kristus In haef ein, on re' in imsa'. ⁸ Of oni' hi mitenab mak, au ufeef a'neis-neis anmatoom nok kuasa re' hit Usi' nfee je neu kai. On re' naan, ai'? Kaah fa, tua! Fin kuasa naan et naa, he nfee ki 'be'if, ma ka nareu' ki fa. Onaim au ka 'konan fa tuaf he namaeb kau natuin sin nareu' au mepu. ⁹ Au ka 'mui' fa sarit he aka'tau ki 'eik au suurt ein. ¹⁰ Mes atoin ein naan na'uab ein am nak, "Kais amfairoir ma mtote mituin nai' Paulus. Fin maski in suurt ee ma'tani', mes karu in nmees neem ate, in a'oret ma in uab ee ka nmui' fa kuasa." ¹¹ Maut he tuaf re' napoi on naan natenab rasi ia: saa' re' hai mtui mbi surat mi'ko bare 'roo, huma' mese' on re' hai iim ma mi'uab ambi hi sonam ma hi tnanam.

¹² Tuaf ein re' naan amsa', anromin he naikas sin tuak ein kuuk am nak, sin re' naan, Kristus In haef ein re' ma'tain ein. Hai ka mibrain fa he mitaiba' hai tuam ein mok sin. Mihiin main, joo? Fin hai ka neu fa he mma'tani mneis on re' sin, tua! Tuaf humaf on re' naan, suma nam-nami haa tuaf on re' sin jah. Rarit sin matuurn ein es nok es, natuin sin huma' mese'. Amoont ein! ¹³ Te kaah, hai ka mifeef kiim fa karu ka tiit fa 'sukif. Hai mi'uab on ahaa re' naan, anmatoom nok mepu re' Uisneno nfee je neu kai. Saa' re' hai mmoe' je meu ki re' naan, mituin saa' re' Uisneno nreun kai. Fin hai ka mmeup fa mepu sona'. ¹⁴ Amneon ii, hai ka mi'uab amneis-neis fa oras hai mifeef anmatoom nok ki. Fin hai es re' iim he mitoon meu ki anmatoom nok Kristus In Rais Reko. Hi mtoup hai uab ein amsa'. Karu Uisneno ka nreek haefan niit kai fa, mes hai mifeef anmatoom nok ki, naan es re' ka batuur fa. ¹⁵ Karu tuaf bian es anmepun, hai ka mifeef fa mmak, naan natuin hai es ammepu. Fin re' pentiing neu kai, es re' hi rais pirsait aan na'kii' antein. Nok ranan naan, hai suus-haet re' hai mmeup meu ki mi'ko unu' naan,

na'baab on piut. ¹⁶ Rarit hai bisa mnao mkoon ma mitoon anmatoom nok Kristus In Rais Reko meu bare-bare re' et hi pah naan in aon-bian re' ka tiit fa tuaf fa fe' anmeup et naan. Nok ranan naan, hit ka mtape' autun fa tok atoni' bian re' nanaob in mepu nahuun anbi bare naan.

¹⁷ Fin anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' matu'i mnak, "Karu nmui' tuaf re' he nafeef, maut he in na'uab anmatoom nok hit Usi'."¹⁸ Karu tuaf es nafeef anmatoom nok in tuan, naan ka ma'osa' fa. Mes karu hit Usi' es re' naikas tuaf naan ate, re' naan, ro ma'tani'!

11

Kristus In haef re' batuur, ma haef ein re' ka batuur fa

¹ Au he u'uab fare' kre'o. Onaim amneen mirek-reko' kau fe'! On nai: ² Au on re' hi ama'. Hi on re' au aan feto ao-'temef re' anmanaa' anrair nok atoin es. Re' nahuumb on on re' atoni' anmanaa' nok ki naan, es re' Kristus. Rarit au he 'panat ki urek-reko', maut he oras hi matsao mok atoni' naan, hi mikninu' fe'. Onaim au 'panat urek-reko' ki he kais anmui' tuaf noik ki, he nareu' hi rais pirsait. ³ Oras ia hi mituin Kristus In raan amneot ma amnonot nok neek akninu'. Mes au utiun gok, kais-kaisa' te nmui' tuaf re' napoi naan ki, he hi mbeon om mi'ko ranan naan, on re' kauna' re' napoi naan bi Hawa oras ahunut. Kauna' naan bisa napoi on re' naan, natuin in re' naan, puta-kriut ee in tuan!⁴ Ansuun oras tuaf human on re' naan sin neman neun ki, rarit nanoni' ki anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus huma' teta', re' ka huma' mese' fa on re' Nai' Yesus re' hai minoni' meu ki naan ate, nansaa' am es hi mpirsai tuaf on re' naan? Unu' te, hi mfei hi neekm ein he mtoup Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' he In n'ator ki. Onaim oras ia nansaa' am es hi he mtoup smanaf huma' teta' mtein? Unu' te, hi mpirsai Kristus In Rais Reko re' hai mitoon Ee meu ki. Onaim oras ia nansaa' am es hi mpirsai meu noni' huma' teta' mtein?

⁵ Sin naikas na'ratan sin tuak ein nak, sin re' naan, Uisneno In haef ein re' ma'tani' nneis. Of oni' sin hak ee anneis na'ko kau, oo? Kaah fa, tua! Au ka utuin fa tenab on naan. ⁶ Maski nak, au ka 'paek fa ahiint ein sin uab ein, mes au uhiin batuur-batuur saa' re' au u'uab. Hi mihiin amrair rasin re' ia, natuin au ukrira' ufan-fain sin 'eu ki.

⁷ Oras au unoni' Uisneno In Rais Reko 'eu ki, au ka 'toit fa he hi misaah ma mitaah

kau. Au 'moe' au tuak ii tua a'baut, maut he au bisa 'aikas u'ratan ki. Of oni' hi he misaan kau natuin rasi naan, aa oo? ⁸ Fin apirsait ein na'kon jemaat' ein bare bian sin es re' nasaah ma nataah kau, ma maut he au bisa 'tuthae ki. Naan on re' au 'ait u'ko sin, he bisa 'turun ma 'baab ki. ⁹ Oras au ubua 'ok ki fe', rarit au 'mui' perluut ate, au ka 'oik ki fa, ai' a'toit saa'-saa' u'ko ki. Hit aok-bian sin re' neman na'kon propinsi Makedonia, sin es anturun kau. Mes au ka usaeb ki fa ma'fena' saa'-saa', ma au ka 'roim fa he noka'-nmeu te on naan amsa'.¹⁰ Kristus In Kabin ma Prenat sin naan, ro batuur. Au uhiin amsa' 'ak, au uab ein batuur amsa', natuin au 'mafuut 'ok Kristus. Ka tiit fa tuaf es anbi propinsi Akaya re' bisa nafreu au fefak, ma ntaar kau he kais u'uab am 'ak, au ka usaeb fa ma'fena' 'eu ki on naan. ¹¹ Nansaa' am es au u'uab on nai? Of oni' natuin au ka 'neek ki fa, oo? Maski hi mitenab on naan, mes Uisneno kuun nahiin au manekat 'eu ki.

¹² Rasi re' au 'moe' 'iit sin, au he 'moe' sin piut. Nok ranan naan, tuaf re' nroim he naikas ma na'ratan in tuan ee he nafeef am nak, sin a'moe'k ein on re' hai, sin re' naan ka nmu'in fa 'sukif antein. ¹³ Sin na'uab ein am nak, Uisneno es anreek haefan sin. Sin re' naan, ameput re' nromin he napoi tuaf! Sin nsoob ein he nmoe' jok on re' Kristus In haef ein re' amneot ma amnonot. Te kaah are' rasin naan poi oke', tua! ¹⁴ Hi kais ammasauh, joo! Fin niut reu'f ein sin a'naakt ee msa', nsoba' he nmoe' jon on re' Uisneno In ameput sonaf neno tunan re' neik meu'-sine' nok neek arekot. ¹⁵ Es naan ate, hi kais ammasauh karu in ameput ein amsa' he nsoob ein he nmoe' jok on re' tuaf re' anmeup nok neek amneot am amnonot. Mes ampaant om, fin Uisneno of anbaras sin maufiunk ein naan.

Kristus In haef re' batuur, nasaah susat ma ha'mu'tit huma'-huma' oras sin natoon anmatoom nok Usif Yesus

¹⁶ Karu hi mromi te, maut he au u'uab fare' kre'o 'tein. Fin au he ufeef akre'o. ¹⁷ Re' au 'tui je oras ia he au 'aikas au tuak ii on re' ia ji, uab faer ahaa. Fin au uab ein re' ia, ka na'uu ma na'baa' fa nbi hit Usi'. ¹⁸ Anmui' tuaf amfaun re' nafeef natuin mansian abit pah-pinan ia sin amneik ein. Onaim au ufeef amsa' utuin sin. ¹⁹ Fin hi re' maan hi tuam ein atoin ahinit ma amanoet, karu miteef mok tuaf amonot es ate, hi mkoon ee nok neek

mainuan, ai'? ²⁰ Karu tuaf bian nmoe' saa'-saa' neu ki te, hi mkonan sin on naan? Tait i'tope' on re': karu nmui' tuaf na'aet ki, hi mkonan sin on naan? Karu nmui' tuaf nabaak naan hi baer' ein, hi mkonan sin on naan? Karu nmui' tuaf napoi naan ki te, hi mkonan sin on naan? Karu nmui' tuaf naikas in tuan ee on re' kaes ko'u, ma nkana'paar ki on re' atoin a'baut ate, hi mkonan sin on naan? On naan amsa', karu nmui' tuaf anpaas ki te, hi mkonan sin on naan? ²¹ Mes kais mitoo', tua! Fin au umaeb ok, natuin hai ka mi'bei' fa, tua. Fin hai ka bisa mmoe' fa on naan, nahuum on re' tuaf ein naan anmo'en nrarin neun ki.

Mes karu sin nafefan anmatoom nok saa' ate, au ubrani msa' he ufeef on naan. (Mes kais amnikan, fin au u'wab fare'!) ²² Sin atoin Ibranis batuur-batuur, aa oo? Tua! Fin au msa'. Sin atoin Israelas, aa oo? Tua! Fin au msa'. Sin re' naan, ka'o Abraham in sufan-ka'un, aa oo? Tua! Fin au msa'. ²³ Sin re' naan, Kristus In ameupt ein, aa oo? Tua! Fin Au msa' on naan. (Kais amnikan, fin au u'wab uab fare' es re' ia!) Batuur au 'ak, au on re' sin. Te kaah, au re' ia a'neis u'ko sin. Fin au 'meup ma'tani' a'neis u'ko sin. Fani-fani tuaf nataam kau 'eu bui a'neis u'ko sin. Fani-fani sin nbeos kau a'neis u'ko sin. Fani-fani au he noi 'mate msa' a'neis u'ko sin.* ²⁴ Fin anbi au atoin Yahudis sin kuuk, sin nbeos kau npaken a'kauboe no niim. Ansuun oras sin nbeos kau npaken a'kauboe sin nbeos nafan-fain kau tar antea no bo' tenu mseo.* ²⁵ Sin nbeos kau nok hau no teun. Neot es, sin npoir kau nok fatu he na'maet kau. Anfain no teun, au bnao oe je he nreem. Au utboe 'bi tais je fai jes am neon goes.* ²⁶ Fani-fani au 'nao 'eu bare' roo 'bi mee-mee. Are' kanan siraak he nsirakab niis kau. Tait i'tope' on re': noe sako' nbi noe ko'u, abaakt ein, au atoin Yahudis sin, atoni' ka Yahudis sin fa, ma atoni' re' nmoe' jok on re' aok-bian apirsait ein, te kaah sin napoin. Au he noi 'mate msa' 'bi tais je nnanan, 'bi kota nanan, ma 'bi baer ruman re' na'roo na'ko kuan.* ²⁷ Au 'mepu 'bain 'aetn ok, ma au upein kuuk susat huma'-huma'. Fani-fani au ka 'tuup 'iit fa. Au umnaah ma 'meno msa'. Fani-fani au ka 'iit fa he 'uah, au ka 'iit fa pake, ma au 'maniki 'maet. ²⁸ Karu ka mroim fa he msoi' rasin naan ok-oke' te, msoi' on ahaa ia: fin neno-neno te au on re' umaun, natuin au utenab anmatoom nok hit aok-bian apirsait ein etan mee-mee. ²⁹ Karu

nmui' tuaf nnaben nak, ka na'bei' fa te, mimnau kau. Fin au on naan amsa', tua. Karu anmui' tuaf anhuri' atoin apirsait ein he nmo'en sanat, au umaeb ok, ma 'saek.

³⁰ Karu au he ufeef ate, reko nneis au ufeef a'matoom nok rasin re' naruru' ma nakrira' nak, au re' ia, a'oret. Batuur! ³¹ Hit Usi' Nai' Yesus, ma In Amaf, es re' Uisneno, nahinin nak, au ka u'wab fa rais poi. Naan natai, karu atoni' naikas, npures ma nboi's Ee piut-piut.

³² Tait i'tope' on re' unu' te, anbi kota Damsik, usif nai' Aretas in gubernur ee nreun tuaf fauk he npao kau 'bi kota in eno' 'tamas sin, he sin bisa nheek naan kau. ³³ Mes au partei ngguin nfaaf-boki' naan kau ma nataam kau nbi 'ki'u, rarit sin na'none' kau npaek tani na'ko kota naan in baah-rame mnanu' in kotin. Onaim au ufeitn ok u'ko gubernur ee in a'niman. Mes mimnau, fin karu au 'mees kuuk ate, ka bisa fa, tua.*

12

Nai' Paulus ankius rais jes anbi mnitas

¹ Karu hi mroim, maut he au ufeef a'tein. Te kaah tafeef ate ka ma'osa' fa. Mes au 'roim he utoon 'eu ki rasin re' hit Usi' naruru' ma nakrira' nrair sin neu kau nbi mnitas. ²⁻⁴ Au uhiin tuaf es, re' anmafuit nok Kristus. Toon bo'es am haa akoont ii, anmui' tuaf re' nasaeb ee nbi neon goe nnanan re' mnaun re'uf. Mes au ka uhiin fa 'ak, in nsae neik in aon ee oo, ai' in asmaan ee es asaet. Suma Uisneno es ahinit. Au uhini msa' 'ak, oras in na'aiti' nsae neu Uisneno In Baer Reko naan, in nneen uab ein re' atmasahun sin, tar antea mansian ii ka bisa na'wab fa saa'-saa'. ⁵ Onaim neu atoni' humaf on re' naan, au he ufeef. Mes au ka ufeef fa 'matoom nok au tuak ii. Mes anmatoom nok rasi re' au ka bisa 'moe' je fa te, na' au ufeef on naan. ⁶ Karu au ufeef, au ka 'perлуу fa he upoi, fin au 'mui' rasi mfaun re' batuur re' au bisa u'wab sin. Mes au 'tahan kuuk au tuak, he atoni' kais natenab nak, au reko 'neis u'ko saa' re' sin nneen ma nkius niit ee na'ko kau. ⁷ Anneis-neisi ntein, Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' kau rasi mfaun re' ma'tani'.

Mes au upein susat amsa', maut he au kais ubeo'. Fin niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat anreek in ameput es he noik kau piut, on re' 'aika' napau au aok ii fani-fani. Airoo! Au 'suus batuur-batuur! ⁸ Anfain no teun goen, au 'toit he Uisneno nait inporin rasi ia na'ko kau. ⁹ Mes In nataah kau mnak, "Au ururu' ma ukrira' Au nekak arekot 'eu

* 11:23 Haef ein sin Reta' 16:23

* 11:24 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 25:3

* 11:25 Haef ein sin

Reta' 16:22, 14:19

* 11:26 Haef ein sin Reta' 9:23, 14:5

* 11:33 Haef ein sin Reta' 9:23-25

ko. Naan nanokab neu ko. Fin oras ho mukeo ma msadaar mak, natuïn ho 'be'im kuum ka nanokab fa, anbi naan Au kuasa na'baab on piut." Es naan ate, au he ufeef a'tein, oras au ka 'moe' ubei' fa rais jes. Fin nok ranan naan, au uhiin 'ak, Kristus In kuasa nmoin et au nekak. ¹⁰ Es naan ate, karu au 'naben' 'ak, au ka 'meup ubei' fa rais jes a'mees, au neek ii ntainina'. Onaim oras atoin ein ankana'paar kau, ai' nasusab kau, ai' anha'mui' kau, ai' natuïn au 'jair Kristus Iin ja, au neek ii ntainina' nabaar aah. Fin karu au ka ubei' kuuk fa te, au upein kuasa u'ko Kristus he au ubei' rasi naan.

Nai' Paulus natenab anmatoom nok apirsait ein abitan Korintus

¹¹ Hi 'moinm ein nahuum on re' Uisneno ka nreek niit kau fa 'eit' eu bare naan. Es naan ate, hi mromi ai' ka mroim fa msa', fe'e na au u'uab fare' kre'o. Amneon ii, hi ro he es re' mifeef anmatoom nok kau. Ro tebes, au ka ma'osa' fa. Mes karu hi mitaib kau mok "haef ein re' ma'tani' nneis" re' nak Uisneno nreek haefan sin, sin re' naan ka ma'tani' nneis fa na'ko kau.

¹² Ansuun oras Uisneno nreek haefan tuaf es he natooan anmatoom nok Ne, tuaf naan anmoe' rais sanmakat huma'-huma' npaek kuasa he naruru' ma nakrira' bukti mnak, Uisneno es re' anreek haefn ee. Mes kais amnikan, fin oras au 'bi hi sonam ma hi tnaanm ein, au 'moe' rais sanmakat amsa' on re' naan. Mes au 'meup on naan nok sabaar piut. ¹³ Mes kais mitoo', tua! Suma rasi mees' aah, re' au ka 'moe' je fa 'eu ki, re' tuaf bian nmoe' je nbi jema'at bian. Rasi naan es re': au ka 'toit ki fa he hi misaah ma mitaah kau.

¹⁴ On nai! Au ubarab a'rair he 'uum' eu ki no teun ii. Au ka 'perluu fa he hi misaah ma mitaah meik noni-roit meu au 'monik. Au ka 'perluu fa msa' hi 'mui'm ein. Fin, natuïn hit harat, ka pantas fa he ri'aan ein natunu' 'mu'if neu sin mahoint ein. Re' pantas ji, mahoint ii es re' natunu' 'mu'if neu sin aanh ein. Onaim au ka 'perluu fa he hi mitunu' 'mu'if meu kau, fin hi on re' au aanh ein! Re' au 'perluu goe jaan, es re' hi tuam ein ma hi maneekm ein. ¹⁵ Au 'roim he 'soos bare' he 'fee ki. Au 'meup ma'tani' msa', maut he hi bisa mmoin mituïn Uisneno In romin. Karu au 'neek 'iis ki, hi ro he mneek kau on naan amsa'. Onaim nansaa' am es hi mtahan hi rais manekat naan? Ka pantas fa, tua.

¹⁶ Anmui' tuaf na'ko ki re' anmanaku' mnak, au ka usaeb ki fa ma'fena'. Mes anmui' tuaf re' nak, au 'jair tua apukriut ma'tani' ma upoi ki, tar antea 'moe'

ki mituïn au romik. ¹⁷ Onaim on mee? Of oni' tuaf ein re' au 'reek sin' eu ki naan, napoi naan ki, oo? ¹⁸ Fin au 'furi' nai' Titus he neit nateef nok ki. Au 'reek haef amsa' na'ko hai aok-bian sin tuaf es antein, he neit nok ne. Of oni' nai' Titus napoi naan ki, oo? Kaah fa, tua. Fin nai' Titus nok kau re' ia, huma' mese'. Hai mmeup mepu re' huma' mese', fin hai nua kai teenb ii, huma' mese' msa'.

¹⁹ Aok-bian manekat arki! Of oni' hi mitenab mi'ko fe'e na mmak, hai mimneob hai tuam ein ambi hi humam ma hi matam? Kaah fa, tua! Fin are' saa' ii re' hai mi'uab sin re' ia, Uisneno nahiin anrair sin. Onaim hai ka bisa mi'koro' fa saa'-saa' mi'ko Na. Hai mmafuut mok Kristus amsa'. Natuïn hai mneek ki, es naan ate are' saa' re' hai mmoe' sin naan, nok sarit he hai bisa mmoe' ki he mi'bei'.

²⁰ Karu au 'jair he 'eit' eu ki, au utenab, kais-kaisa' hi ka mjair fa tuaf on re' au romik. Fin kais-kaisa' anmui' tuaf re' anmatoo, re' neekn ee nameen, re' natunu' nekaf, re' natenab naan in tuan aa kuun, re' na'uab na're'uf es in kanan, re' na'uab re'uf neu es, re' abe'ot, ma re' nareu' are' saa' ii. Of oni' au 'jair tuaf re' hi ka mroim je fa msa'. ²¹ Karu au 'eit' eu ki, au utiun gok natuïn hi 'moe'm ein. Kais-kaisa' Uisneno he namae kau 'bi hi humam ma hi matam. Kais-kaisa' au 'moe' tuaf annaben ma'fena', natuïn tuaf amfaun na'ko ki re' nmonin nbin 'moe' maufinu fe', mes ka mroim fa he mi'piis, he mibani' mfain mituïn Uisneno In raan amneot ma amnonot. Sin nhai'niis jok! Fin anmui' tuaf re' anmakoin nok tuaf re' in ka fee ja fa, ai' in ka moen ja fa. Sin nmo'en huma'-huma' mes sin ka namaeb ok fa, tua.

13

Ampanat mirek-reko' hi 'monim

¹ Onaim re' ia, anfain no teun ii re' au he 'eit' i'kuis ki. Karu nmui' tuaf re' he nakuu tuaf es, kais amnikan in atoran. Fin Uisneno In Suur Akninu' matu'i mnak, "Karu nmui' tuaf re' nakuu tuaf es, ro he nmui' saksii nua'teun re' na'uab huma' mese' fe'e te, na' amtoupu. Fin karu ka on fa naan ate, kais amtoupu."² Oras au 'eit' eu ki' fain no nuan ii, au umnaub tuaf ein re' nmonin nok 'moe' maufinu. Oras ia, au umnaub a'tein sin, nabu-bua nok miansian ii ok-oke' re' nmonin nbin 'moe' maufinu. On re' unu' te, au umnaub sin am 'ak, karu au 'jair he 'uum, au ka 'konan sin fa.

³ Hi maim bukti mmak, Kristus na'uab nanete npeo' kau. Karu Kristus he n'ator

✧ 13:1 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 17:6, 19:15

naan ki te, In n'ator nok kuasa ma'tani' nbi hi sonam ma hi tnaam ein. Fin In ka n'oer fa nbi mepu. ⁴ Oras sin na'maet Je nbi hau nehe, batuur In ka na'be'if, fin In nafetin anrair In kuasa. Mes Uisneno nfee nrair kuasa neu Kristus he In moin oras ia. Rarit maski hit re' tjair lin na re' tnaben tak, hit ka ta'bei' fa, mes Uisneno nfee kit 'moin fe'u. Etun hai bisa mtuthae ki mpaek In kuasa.

⁵ Amparikas hi neekm ein kiim he hi mihiin am mak, hi mpirsai batuur meu Kristus, ai' kaah. In kuasa mamnita' et hi 'moinm ein, ai' kaah? Am'uji hi tuam ein on re' naan. Fin karu In ka nmafuuat fa nok ki te, hi ka mjair fa lin na. ⁶ Karu hi mparikas kai, hi bisa mkius miit In kuasa mamnita' nbi hai 'moinm ein. Nok ranan naan, hai mipein fetin. ⁷ Hai m'onen amsa' meu Uisneno, maut he hi kais ammoe' sanat saa'-saa'. Hai ka mfaairoir fa karu atoni' nroim, ai' ka nroim fa, nok hai 'moe'm ein. Mes hai mroim he hi mmoe' rasi re' amneot ma amnonot, maski tuaf bian he ntorak anporin kai. On naan amsa' ka saa'-saa' fa. ⁸ Fin hai ka bisa mmoe' fa saa'-saa' he mraban saa' re' namneo ma namnoon. Hai mmoe' mihini haa saa' re' namneo ma namnoon. ⁹ Karu hi mi'bei', ma hai m'oer, hai mmariin ahaa. Fin hai m'onen amtoit he Uisneno nanokab ki ntein. ¹⁰ Es naan ate, maski au u'roo u'ko ki, au 'tui rasin re' ia oras ia, maut he au 'eit ite, au kais u'uab ma'tani' 'eu ki 'tein. Au 'jair hit Usi' In haef. Mes In nfee kau hak ma kuasa he 'ha'tain ki, ma ka 'moe' ki fa he mimreu', tua.

Nai' Paulus nasoup in surat

¹¹ Aok-bian manekat arki! Au uab amsoput re' ia, es re' haan tabes ma haan buseet anbi manekat. Mimneob ma mimnonob are' kanan rasi. Amneen ma mitniin mirek-reko' au fainekat. Ammoin nekaf mese'. Hi ro he mmoin reko es nok es. Rais manekat na'uu ma na'baa' nbi Uisneno. Au 'toit he In nok ki piut, ma In nturun ma nbaab ki he hi bisa mmoin ammarama' es nok es.

¹² Hi ro he misee ma mmaneek panaf re' pantas neu Uisneno In tuaf akniun' ein. Uisneno lin na re' abitan ia sin arsin ansoun ein haan tabes ma haan buseet anbi manekat neu ki arki.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Au 'toit he hit Usi' Yesus Kristus naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki. Au 'toit he Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In manekat neu ki. Au 'toti msa' he Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee naruru' ma nakrira' neu ki In nekan amnanun, maut he hi arki mmoin nekaf mese' ma ansaof mese', tua.

On re' naan, tua.

Na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau, tua.

Nai' Paulus in surat ansoun ee neu jemaa't ein abitan Galatia

Tabe ma haan buseet

1-2 Haan tabes ma haan buseet na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau. Au 'sonu' surat re' ia 'eu au aok-bian apirsait ein nbin jemaa't ein et propinsi Galatia. Hit aok-bian re' nok kau esan ia, ansoun ein haan tabes ma haan buseet amsa'.

Au umnaub ki m'ak, Ama' Uisneno ma Yesus Kristus re' anreek haefan kau, ka mansian aa fa. Yesus Kristus naan, es re' Tuaf re' Uisneno anreek Ee neem neu pah-pinan. Kristus anmaet, mes Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee. Rarit Sin re' naan, es re' anreun kau he 'nao utoon Rais Reko re' ia.

3 Au 'onen 'eu Uisneno hit Ama', ma Yesus Kristus hit Usi'. Au 'toit he Sin naruru' ma nakrira' Sin nekaek arekot sin neu ki, he hi bisa mmoin nok mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'. 4 Kristus anmaet he nsaok ma nnoes nain hit saant ein, ma nasoitan kit na'ko maufinu re' mansian ii nmoe' sin anbin pah-pinan oras ia. Rasin re' naan ok-oke', natuin Ama' Uisneno In romin. 5 Es naan ate, hit ro he tpires ma ta'naeb Ee piut-piut. Batau on naan, tua!

Nai' Paulus natoo', natuin abitan Galatia nasaitan noni' amneot

6 Aok-bian arki! Au ka uhini 'tein ki fa heen. Uisneno anpiir ma nbetis naan ki, natuin In nroim he hi mihiin In nekan arekot. Mes nansaa' am es hi misaitn Ee rabah ma mituin kiim noni' 'teta' 7 re' ansaan ma anbeon? Unu' fe'e te, au unoni' 'rair ki anmatoom nok Yesus Kristus In Rais Reko. Mes oras ia, apoit ii ntaam ma napoiba' Rais Reko naan, tar antea ntaka'nanab ki.

8 Ampanat mirek-reko! Uisneno of ankaas tuaf re' neem nanoni' Rais Reko re' ka huma' mese' fa on re' unoni' hai minoni' ki. Maski tuaf naan na'ko kit, ai' Uisneno In ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan, in ro he napein kasat! 9 Hai mitoon amrair rasi re' ia na'ko unu'. Mes oras ia, au 'roim he umnaub ki 'tein on nai: karu anmui' tuaf re' he neem ma nanoni' ki 'teta' na'ko Rais

Reko re' hi mtoup goe neno naan, maut he Uisneno ankaas naan ee.

10 Au ubrain he u'uab on naan, natuin au 'roim he 'harineb Uisneno In nekan. Au ka 'harineb fa mansian ii in nekan. Hi mitenab mak ai' au he upein bo'is na'ko mansian? Kahaf! Karu au 'moe' on naan ate, au ka bisa fa he 'jair Kristus In aan renu'-aan reka'.

Nai' Paulus nareta' nafani' nak, on mee m'es in njair Usif Yesus In haef

11 Aok-bian arki! Au he utoon ki kninu' 'ak, Rais Reko re' au unoni' sin 'eu ki, ka mansian ii fa es ankanan sin. 12 Au ka 'toup sin fa na'kon mansian, ma ka tiit fa mansian es, re' nanoni' kau. Fin Yesus Kristus neikon On es re' natoon are' kanan rasi sin oetk ein ma a'moufk ein neu kau.

13 Hi of amneen amrair saa'-saa' re' anmatoom nok au 'monik neno unu' naan, oras au fe' a'naa' rais pirsait Yahudi, ai'? Oras naan, au 'ha'mui' Uisneno Iin na, he uneuk ma 'noes 'ain sin namneku. 14 Ma oras naan amsa', au neek ii es ahaa re' he unoni' kuuk are' saa'-saa' re' anmatoom nok rais pirsait Yahudi, a'neis na'ko atoin Yahudis bian re' hai mibat-baat. Ma au msa', es re' a'makoe 'neis-neis he unaob hit be'i-na'i sin harat ma atoran rais pirsait ein ok-oke'.

15-16 Maski on naan amsa', mes Uisneno nafeek anrair he natoo In Anah neu kau. Au aina' ka nahonis kau fa fe', mes In npiir inrair kau, natuin In nroim he naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kau. In nreek haefan kau msa', he 'nao unoni' atoni' re' ka Yahudis sin fa. Oras In nreek haefan kau on naan ate, au ka 'toit fa tua sona' in faineekat. 17 Ma au ka 'nao uteef fa msa' 'ok mnasi Kristen re' anjari nrarin Yesus In haef ein anbin Yerusalem. Mes au 'nao 'ain pah Arap. Rarit au 'fain 'uum a'tein 'eu kota Damsik.

18 Toon teun on naan ate, au 'nao uteef 'ok nai' Petrus* a'bi kota Yerusalem, he upein uab saa'-saa' na'ko na. Onaim au utua 'tahan a'bi bare naan, neno bo'es am niim.

19 Oras naan, au uteef 'ok Usif Yesus In oir honif, nai' Yakobus amsa'. Mes au ka uteef 'ok fa Uisneno In haef bian sin. Suma sin nua sin anmesen. 20 Saa' re' au 'tui je ia, ro batau on naan! Au ka upoi ai' putakriu fa. Uisneno naahiin.

21 Rarit au 'nao 'eu propinsi Siria ma propinsi Kilikia. 22 Oras naan, Kristus Iin

* 1:13 Haef ein sin Reta' 8:3, 22:4-5, 26:9-11 * 1:14 Haef ein sin Reta' 22:3 * 1:15-16 Haef ein sin Reta' 9:3-6, 22:6-10, 26:13-18 * 1:18 Tuis anbi uab Yunani nbi era' re' ia npaek kanaf, nai' Kefas. Kanaf ia, kanaf es na'ko nai' Petrus. Nai' Kefas naan, kanaf anbi uab Aram. Nai' Petrus naan, kanaf anbi uab Yunani. Kanaf nua re' naan, sin oetk ein mese', es re' "fatu". * 1:18 Haef ein sin Reta' 9:26-30

na, atoin Yudeas sin ka nahiin kau fa fe'.²³ Sin suma nneen ahaa beno nak, "Tuaf re' unu' fe'e te nha'mui' kai naan, oras ia nnao nanoni' ma natoon Kristus In Rais Reko. Te kaah, unu' fe' in es re' anroim he nareu' ma naneuk nain kai."²⁴ Annenan on naan ate, sin arsin naikas ma npures na'rat-ratan Uisneno, natuin au 'pirsai 'rair Yesus Kristus.

2

Usif Yesus In haef bian sin antoup nai' Paulus in nonin

¹ Toon bo'es am haa nkoon on naan ate, au 'fain 'uum a'tein a'bi kota Yerusalem. Au 'ok nai' Barnabas. Hai mok apirsait tuaf es ka atoin Yahudis fa, kaan ee nai' Titus.^{*} ² Au 'taam on kota naan, utuin rurut ma rekat Uisneno. Rarit au utoon 'eu atoni mnasi' Kristen sin, Rais Reko re' au utoon ma unoni' 'eu tuaf-tuaf re' ka atoin Yahudis sin fa. Oras naan au 'eikn ok kuuk u'uab ma utoon 'eu sin, he sin bisa nparikas ma ntae narek-reko' saa' re' au unoin ee naan, batuur ai' kah? Fin karu sin nafeek ee mnak, ka batuur fa te, atoni' bisa nak au mepu naan ruum am parsuum.

³ Anneen au u'uab on naan ate, sin ntoup goe nok reko. Sin antoup nai' Titus amsa'. Maski in atoin sona', ka atoin Yahudis fa, mes sin ka na'seek ee fa he na'heri'. ⁴ Mes oras naan, anmui' tuaf bian re' ka nromin fa, natuin sin nanoin ein 'teta'. Sin atoin Kristen po-poi. Rarit sin neman amninu'-mninu' he na'seke' Yesus Kristus Iin na, re' ka Yahudis fa, he natuin atoin Yahudis sin atoran rais pirsait ein ok-oke'. Te kaah, Yesus Kristus nafetin anrair kit, etun hit ka mafuut ein kit fa goen nok atoran re' naan, on re' ate. ⁵ Maski sin na'seke' kai on re' naan, mes hai ka mroim fa he mtoup kre'o msa'. Nok ranan naan, hi bisa mpirsai piut Rais Reko re' au unoni' urair ki. Naan ro batuur, tua!

⁶ Atoni mnais ein antoup au noin' ein naan, ma sin ka na'baab ein fa saa'-saa' antein. Mes Uisneno ka npiir fa humaf. Onaim maski sin a'naet, ai' a'baut, naan ka ma'osa' fa.^{*} ⁷ Re' ma'osa' nneis es re': sin nahinin nak, Uisneno anpiir naan kau he 'nao ma 'eik Rais Reko 'eu tuaf-tuaf re' ka Yahudis fa. Nahuum on re' In nreek haefan nai' Petrus he neik Rais Reko neu atoin Yahudis. ⁸ Uisneno anfee kuasa neu nai' Petrus he njair haef neu atoin Yahudis. On naan amsa' In nfee kau kuasa he 'jair haef 'eu atoni' ka Yahudis fa. ⁹ Oras naan,

atoni' nak nai' Yakobus, nai' Petrus,^{*} ma nai' Yohanis anjarin a'naak akrei. Oras sin teun sin nahinin nak, Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kau on naan ate, sin nfanan ma neman ntaeb kau ma nai' Barnabas, he njair tanar nak, hai arkai nekaf mese'. Sin nroim natuin ein he hai meik Rais Reko meu atoni' ka Yahudis fa, ma sin es re' neik Rais Reko neun atoin Yahudis. ¹⁰ Anmui' naan rasi piis es, re' sin namnaub ee neu kai. Rasi naan es re', hai kais amnikan he mturun ma mbaab ama'mu'it sin. Batuur: Naan au 'roim he 'moe' je, tua.

Nai' Paulus nakaina' nai' Petrus anbi Antiokia, natuin in nasaitn on na'ko atoni' ka Yahudis sin fa

¹¹ Neot es, nai' Petrus neem anbi kota Antiokia. Onaim au ukain ee maat-maat, natuin in nmo'e nsaan. ¹² Oras in fe' neem antea, in nmariin he ntook ma nbukae nabu-bua nok Kristus Iin na, re' ka atoin Yahudis sin fa. Mes oras nai' Yakobus in partei atoin Yahudis sin neman, nai' Petrus nasaitan atoin ein re' ka atoin Yahudis sin fa. In nasaitan bare re' sin nabuan ma nbukaen naan. Natuin in natiun gon nok atoin Yahudis sin noni' re' nak, Kristus Iin na, ro he annaa' naheran atoin Yahudis sin atoran rais pirsait ein ok-oke', ma ro he nbeits ok na'ko atoni' ka Yahudis fa.

¹³ Ankuis niit nai' Petrus anmoe' jon on naan ate, atoin Yahudis bian natuin ein. Tar antea nai' Barnabas amsa' anmoe' jon on naan. ¹⁴ Mes oras au 'kuis sin ka natuin fa Rais Reok gui in romin on naan ate, au ukaina' nai' Petrus maat-maat 'ak, "Petrus. Ho re' ia, atoin Yahudis. Batuur! Mes Uisneno anfei ranan he apirsait neu Yesus Kristus kais amatani 'futu' ntein nok atoin Yahudis sin atoran rais pirsait ein. Ho mtoupu mrair rasi naan. On mee! Oras ia ho mu'seke' biak ein he nmoe' natuin on re' atoin Yahudis sin?"

¹⁵ Au ukaina' nai' Petrus on naan, natuin hai nua kai atoin Yahudis. Hai pah Yahudis ka on fa pah bian sin. Hai pah ii, hai mihiin Uisneno a'roo'-roo goen. ¹⁶ Mes oras ia msa' hai mihiin mak, Uisneno ka ntoup reko fa tuaf mese' msa', natuin in nmoe' natuin atoran rais pirsait. Uisneno antoup reko tuaf re' anpirsai neu Yesus Kristus, ka nak am in nmoe' natuin atoran rais pirsait ii fa. On re' naan ate, na' Uisneno nak, in ka nmui' fa sanat antein.^{*}

¹⁷ Es naan ate, hai minoni' mak, Uisneno antoup tuaf, natuin in npirsai Yesus Kristus. Mes anmui' atoin Yahudis re'

^{*} 2:1 Haef ein sin Reta' 11:30, 15:2

^{*} 2:6 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 10:17

^{*} 2:9 Tuis uab Yunani

anbi era' re' ia anpaek kanaf, nai' Kefas. Naan nai' Petrus in kanan es antein. ^{*} 2:16 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 143:2, Roma 3:20,22

nakuu kai nak, hai msana mrair, natuin hai mpirsai mrair Kristus, mes ka mnaa' fa atoran rais pirsait Yahudi sin. Hi msa' he misaeb sanat on nana, oo? ¹⁸ Karu au 'ait ufani' atoran rais pirsait re' au 'porin a'rari, nana na' au 'saan! ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Batuuru unu' fe'e te, au 'meup ma'tani' utuin atoran rais pirsait Yahudis sin, he reko te au 'moin reko 'ok Uisneno. Mes au ka bisa fa msa'. Es naan ate, oras ia au 'porin ain atoorin ein naan, ma 'mafutub au 'moin ki 'ok Kristus. Nok ranan naan, na' Uisneno antoup kau nok rek-reko. Nana, on re' ankuus na'peti' kau 'ok Kristus a'bi hau nehe. Oras ia, ka au es re' amoint ii fa 'tein, mes Kristus es re' anmoin et au tuak ii. Au upeni 'moin fe'u ia, natuin au 'pirsai Uisneno In Anah. In neek niis kau, tar antea In nmate nsenu' ma nseka' kau. ²¹ Rarit Uisneno ntoup kau, natuin In neek ee reko, ka natuin fa nak au 'moe' utuin atoran rais pirsait sin. Karu atoni' bisa nareok on nok Uisneno, natuin in nanaob atoran rais pirsait naan ate, in oetn ii nak, Kristus In a'maten naan, ruum am parsuum.

Rasi nana, es re' au utoon ee 'eu nai' Petrus sin a'bi Antiokia.

3

Uisneno antoup kit, natuin hit tpirsai teu Yesus Kristus

¹ Atoin Galatias sin! Unu' te, au es 'eikn ok utoon a'bi hi maاتم ein anmatoom nok Yesus Kristus In a'maten anbi hau nehe. Mes oras ia, tuaf neit napoi nrair ki. Hi moonm ein ii! ² Au suma he utaan ki rasi piis es. Hi mtoup maan Uisneno In Asmaan ee natuin hi mmoe' mituin atoran rais pirsait? Kaah fa, tua! In Asmanan naan, neman ki, natuin hi mpirsai Rais Reko re' hi mneen ma mitniin amrair je naan. ³ Onaim nansaa' am es hi mmoon re'-re'uf on naan? Unu' te, hi mmoin mituin Asmaan Akniun ii In romin. Mes oras ia, hi mkoit ma mmoe' mituin mansian ii in romin. ⁴ Oras hi fe' ammurai mpirsai meu Kristus, hi mipein ha'mu'it kou'-ko'u. Kais-kaisa' rasin naan anjarin parsuum aah. (Te kaah, atpirsai teu Kristus, naan ka bisa fa he parsuum aah.) ⁵ Oras Uisneno nfee In Asmaan ee, ma nakrira' rais sanmakat huma'-huma' anbi hi humam ma hi matam, hi sonam ma hi tnanam, hi mitenab mak In nmoe' on naan, natuin hi mituin atoran rais pirsait?

Kaah fa, tua! In nmoe' on naan, natuin hi mpirsai Rais Reko re' hi mneen ma mitniin amrair je.

⁶ Mimnau atoin Yahudis sin uu'k ein, es re' ka'o Abraham. Suur Akninu' Uisneno antui mnak, "Natuin in npirsai neu Uisneno, etun Uisneno antoup goe nok reko, ma nteek ee nak, atoin neek amneot."^{*}

⁷ Onaim hi ro he mihiin mirek-reko' rasi pisa' re' ia! Tuaf re' anpirsai on re' nai' Abraham, sin njarin Uisneno In tuaf ein re' batuuru.* ⁸ Uisneno natoon nain anbi In Suur Akninu' am nak, In of antoup tuaf-tuaf na'ko uuf ma pah bian ma nteek ee nak, atoin neek amneot, karu sin anpirsai Je. Fin un-unu' fe'e te, In natoon nain Rais Reko neu ka'o Abraham nak, "Are' kanan uuf ma pah anbi pah-pinan ia, of napenin tetus-athoen natuin ko."^{**} ⁹ Natuin Uisneno In rais manba'an naan, etun In nfee tetus neu tuaf-tuaf sin re' anpirsai Je, nahuum on re' In nfee je neu nai' Abraham.

¹⁰ Tuaf re' natuin atoran rais pirsait he Uisneno antoup goe, in ro he nroi ma nasaah ma'fena' atoorin ein naan ok-oke', nahuum on re' in napein kasat. Fin matu'i et Suur Akninu' Uisneno nak, "Tuaf re' ka natuin fa piut-piut atoran rais pirsait ii namnuut, in napein kasat!"^{**} ¹¹ Mes batuuru een, Uisneno ka ntoup fa tuaf natuin in natuin atoran rais pirsait. Matu'i msa' nak, "Tuaf ro he npirsai Kau, na' Au 'toup goe on re' atoin neek amneot, he in napeni 'monit re' batuuru."^{**}

¹² Karu atoni' nroim he natuin atoran rais pirsait ii in romin, in ro he nmoe' natuin sin arsin tar namtiis ma namnuut. Fin Uisneno natoon nain anbi In Suur Akninu' mnak, "Tuaf re' anroim he nmoin natuin atoran, in of antaisibu haa nok atoorin ein."^{**}

¹³ Mes Kristus anbaen nafeek anrair he nafetin kit na'ko atoran rais pirsait re' anfuut kit. Unu' te, hit thae tmaet nok he troi ma tasaah ma'fena' atoran rais pirsait on re' tuaf re' napein kasat. Mes oras ia, Usif Yesus nait nain kasat naan na'ko kit. Matu'i et Suur Akninu' mnak, "Tuaf re' nakfiri' niis ne nbi hau, in napein kasat."^{**} ¹⁴ Oras Yesus Kristus anmaet he nsoi nafetin kit, tetus re' Uisneno anfee je neu ka'o Abraham, ansaan ma nnonos pah-pah bian sin amsa'. Nok ranan naan, are' apirsait ein neun Kristus bisa ntoup Uisneno In Asmanan re' In nba'an anrair Je naan.

* **3:6** Reta' Ahun-hunut 15:6, Roma 4:3 * **3:7** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ahun-hunut antui mnak, "sin njarin nai' Abraham in aanh ein". Atoin Yahudis biasa npeak uab nak, 'nai' Abraham in aanh ein', in sairt ii nak, 'Uisneno iin na'. Amkius *Roma* 4:16 amsa'. * **3:8** Reta' Ahun-hunut 12:3 * **3:10** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 27:26 * **3:11** Nai' Habakuk 2:4 * **3:12** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 18:5 * **3:13** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 21:23

Uisneno nnaa' naher-heran In rais manba'an

¹⁵ Aok-bian arki! Oras ia au he 'paek 'tope' na'ko hit i'monik ansuun oras. Karu anmui' tuaf antui naan surat warisan, rarit in ntekan in kanan anbi surat naan, surat naan maheti' nrair. Tua sona' ka bisa fa he nkaibata' surat naan in afan, ma ka bisa fa he ntui ma nruun saa'-saa' anbi naan. ¹⁶ On naan amsa', oras Uisneno nahake' rais manba'an nok nai' Abraham ma in sufan-ka'un sin. Uisneno ka na'uab fa nak, "Au uhake' rais manba'an ia 'ok ho sufam-kau'm ein", natuin In ka nahake' fa rais manba'an naan neu to mfaun. Mes In suma nahake' rais manba'an naan neu tuaf mese', es re' Kristus, re' nai' Abraham in sufan.[†] ¹⁷ Au sairt ii on nai: Uisneno nahake' rais manba'an nahuun nok nai' Abraham. Rarit toon natun haa mbo' teun on naan ate, In nasanut atoran rais pirsait neu atoin Yahudis sin, nanete npeo' ka'o Musa. Maski on naan amsa', Uisneno ka nkaibata' fa In rais manba'an re' In nahake' nahuun ee jan.* ¹⁸ Uisneno ka nfee fa tetus neu nai' Abraham natuin in nmoe' natuin atoran. Mes In nfee tetus natuin In nahake' nain rais manba'an he nfee je neu nai' Abraham na'ko unu' nok ruum am parsuum. Naan on re' ri'aan es antoup pusaak na'ko in amaf. In ntoup natuin in amaf naan anba'an nain, ka nak in ntoup fa natuin in nmoe' natuin atoran.*

¹⁹ Oras ia, au he utaan 'ak on nai: karu Uisneno ntoup nai' Abraham natuin in npirsai, nansaa' am es Uisneno na'baba' ntekan atoran rais pirsait nanete npeo' ka'o Musa? In na'baba' atoran rais pirsait sin he nanoni' mansian anmatoom nok sin sanat huma'-huma'. In sairt ii he mansian ii anmoin natuin atoorn ii in romin, tar antea nai' Abraham in sufan es anboor. Rarit oras sufa' naan, es re' Kristus, anboor ma neem anrair, atoran naan ka nperluu goe fa goen.

Oras Uisneno anfee atoran rais pirsait Yahudi, In ka nfee je fa langsung nain. Mes In npaek In ameput sonaf neno tunan, rarit sin neik je neem neu ka'o Musa in a'niman, na' ka'o Musa nfee je neu atoin Yahudis. Nok ranan naan, nai' Musa anjair nete-ranan neu Uisneno ma Iin na. ²⁰ Mes oras Uisneno nahake' rais manba'an nok nai' Abraham, In ka npaek fa nete-ranan. In neikan On es re' nahake' rais manba'an naan. Es naan ate, hit tahiin tak, Uisneno

In rais manba'an naan, ma'tani' nneis na'ko are' kanan atoran.

Atoran rais pirsait ii nanoni' mansian anmatoom nok in sanat huma'-huma'

²¹ Oras Uisneno nfee atoran rais pirsait neu ka'o Musa, naan nasuir nok In rais manba'an sin, ii oo? Kaah fa, tua! Karu nmui' atoran re' mansian ii bisa nmoe' natuin ee, he Uisneno antoup goe, atoin Yahudis sin atoran bisa on naan. Te kaah, ka tiit tain fa atoran mese' re' mansian ii nmoe' natuin, he nhainik Uisneno In nekan, he ntoup goe nok reko. ²² Anbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno matu'i nak, are' kanan mansian ii mafutu' mates nok sanat huma'-huma'. Etun suma apirsait neu Yesus Kristus anmes-mees, re' bisa ntoup saa' re' Uisneno anba'an anrair je naan.

²³ Oras Kristus ka nkoen On neem fa fe', hit atoin Yahudis mafutu' mates anbi atoorn ein tar antea ka bisa masefi' fa. Mes antea in oras, Uisneno nfei ranan he hit tapein fetin na'ko atoorn ein, karu hit tpirsai Kristus. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Onaim atoran rais pirsait ein naan, nahuun on re' atukus re' nanoni' kit rek-reko tar antea Kristus ankoen On neem. Onaim karu In neem anrari te, na' hit tpirsai je, he tmoin rek-reko tok Uisneno. Onaim oras ia, hit ka tperluu fa atukus naan antein.

Atoin apirsait anjari nrair Kristus In nonot-asar

²⁶ Oras ia, hi mjair Uisneno In aanh ein, natuin hi mpirsai Yesus Kristus. ²⁷ Hi ararki re' amtoupu nrair srani' he mjair Iin na, mafutu' mates mok Ne. ²⁸ Apirsait ein ok-oke' neun Kristus ka mabetis fa goen. Onaim maski hi atoin Yahudis, ai' ka atoin Yahudis fa, ate ai' ka ate fa, bifee ai' atoni', are' mansian ii re' mafutu' anbi Kristus naan, huma' mese'.

²⁹ Kristus naan, nai' Abraham in sufan re' Uisneno anba'an anrair je na'ko unu'. Natuin hi mmafutu' amrair mok Kristus, es naan ate hi mjair nai' Abraham in sufan batuur. Nok ranan naan, hi bisa mtoup tetus re' Uisneno anba'an nain je neu nai' Abraham amsa'.*

4

¹ Au 'fee 'tein 'tope' es. Anmui' naan ri'aan es anmui' hak he ntoup pusaak na'ko in amaf karu in aamf ee anmaat. Mes karu in toon anmoin naan ii ka nanokab fa fe', in ka bisa ntoup fa pusaak naan fa' fe', maski are' saa'-saa' ii of anjair iin na. Fin karu toon in anmoin naan ii ka

† 3:16 Suur Akninu' uaf Yunani anbi era' re' ia antui mnak, "ka nak fa 'mafutu' rais manba'an nok ho finin (jamak)", mes "nok ho fini (tunggal)". Anbi rasi re' he nahake' rais manba'an ia, uab Yunani "fini" in oetn ii nak, "sufan-ka'un". Amkius Reta' Ahun-hunut 12:7 amsa'. * 3:17 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 12:40 * 3:18 Roma 4:14 * 3:29 Roma 4:13

nanokab fa fe', in on re' ate re' ka nmui' fa hak he ntoup in uisn ee in a'mu'in. ² Nok ranan naan, ro he nmui' tuaf re' an'urus ri'ana' naan ma in pusaak ein. Ri'ana' naan ro he natuin tuaf a'urus naan in romin, tar antea oras in aamf ee nafeek rasi naan, na' in bole ntoup nain in pusaak ein naan.

³ Hit on re' naan amsa'. Oras Yesus Kristus ka nkoen On neem fa fe', hit on re' ri'ana' naan fe'. Hit atmafutu' mates tok pah-pinan ia in romin fe', on re' ate tuaf es. ⁴⁻⁵ Mes nateef in oras on naan ate, Uisneno nsonu' In Anah re' anjair mansian, he mansian bisa njair Uisneno In aan kahu' sin amsa'. In Anah naan, anmoin natuin atoran rais pirsait atoin Yahudis, he In bisa nafetin are' kanan mansian re' nahuu te mafutu' nok atoran naan.

⁶ Natuin hi mjari mrair Uisneno In aanh ein, es naan ate, In nsonu' In Anah In Asmaan ee, he ntaam neu hi nekam nanan. Nok ranan naan, hi bisa mmui' hak he mteek Uisneno naan mak, "Aam Honi". ⁷ Onaim oras ia, hi ka ate fa goen re' ka mmui' fa hak he mtoup pusaak ein. Mes hi mjari mrair Uisneno In anah re' anmu'in hak he ntoup pusaak ein ok-oke' re' In nba'an anrair sin naan.*

Nai' Paulus seor natenab abitan Galatia sin

⁸ Unu' fe', oras hi ka mihiin Uisneno fa fe', hi mmoe' hi tuam ein on re' ate, he mfua meu are' kanan fuat ein re' ka batuur fa. ⁹ Mes oras ia, hi mihini mrair Uisneno. Reko nneis karu au 'ak, Uisneno es re' nahiiin ki. Onaim on mee m'es hi he mtebi mfain he mfua mtein baer' ein re' ka nfee fa upan saa'-saa', ma ka nmui' fa kuasa saa'-saa'? Hi he mmafuut mok baer' ein naan, he sin na'aet ki ntein? ¹⁰ Au 'neen a'rair 'ak, hi minaob atoran mituin neno, funan, oras-oras, ma toon, he msoba' mharineb Uisneno In nekan. ¹¹ Rasi naan anjair tenab neu kau. Kais-kaisa' au 'hae ruum aah he unoni' ki a'roo'-roo re' ia.

¹² Aok-bian manekat arki! Au 'toit he hi mifetin hi tuam ein na'kon rasin re' naan, on re' au. Au ufetin au 'monik ia na'ko are' kanan atoran rais pirsait, nahuu on re' hi re' ka atoin Yahudis fa. Unu' fe', oras hit tabu-bua, au ka upein 'iit fa susat u'ko ki. ¹³ Hi arki mihini mmak, neon goes ii, oras au 'uum he utoon ki Rais Reko 'eu ki, au aok ii ka na'be'if. ¹⁴ Maski on naan amsa', hi ka mtorak kau fa, natuin hi mtoup kau on re' au re' ia Uisneno In ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan. Anneis-neis hi mtoup kau on re' au re' ia es re' Yesus Kristus neikn On. ¹⁵ Oras naan, hit arkit atmariin

atmaet. Mes nansaa' am es oras ia ka on fa naan antein? Te kaah, oras naan hi mneek miis kau, tar antea hi he mro'i mporin hi matam fuam ein naan, he mfee kau. ¹⁶ Mes oras ia, hi mak ai' au re' ia hi musu, natuin au u'wab rasi re' batuur 'eu ki, oo?

¹⁷ Aputa-kriut ein ka nromin fa he au 'mapartein 'ok ki, onaim sin nfuri' ki piut-piut, he mituin atoran rais pirsait atoin Yahudis sin ok-oke'. Sin nrom he hi mtaiisub he mitun-tuin ahaa sin roimk ein. ¹⁸ Mes karu hi mmakoe he mmoe' 'moe' reko, naan reko msa'. Maski au 'ok ki, ai' kaah fa, mes ammoe' meu 'moe' reko.

¹⁹ Anah amanekat arki! Oras ia au 'meup matani' 'tein 'eu ki, tar au on re' bifee ma'apu' re' he noi nahoin een. Au ka usnasab fa mepu, tar antea hi neekm ein on re' Kristus In nekan. ²⁰ Mes oras ia, au ka uhiin fa he 'moe' on mee 'tein. Au umnau ki he 'eit u'wab langsung 'ok ki, he au kais u'wab 'eik haan ma'tani' on re' ia.

Nai' Paulus anpaek reta' anmatoom nok ain Hagar in anah, ma ain Sara' in anah

²¹ Karu hi mrom he mmoin mituin atoin Yahudis sin atoran rais pirsait ate, reko nneis hi mihiin batuur-batuur atoran naan in sairt ii fe'. ²² Tait i'tope' ta'ko Suur Akninu' Uisneno re' nareta' anmatoom nok sin ka'o Abraham in aan mone tuaf nua. In nahonis ri'aan es na'ko in ate, ma es antein na'ko in fee re' in nsao.* ²³ Ate naan nahoni' naan ri'ana' naan, natuin mansian ii in romin. Mes in fee je, nahoni' natuin Uisneno nahake' nrair rais manba'an naan neu nai' Abraham.

²⁴ Bifee nua' ein naan, anjarin a'tope' he nakrira' ma naruru' rais manba'an nua re' Uisneno nahaek ee neu mansian. Rais manba'an es, In nahaek ee nok ka'o Musa anbi 'to'ef Sinai, oras In nasanut atoran rais pirsait neu atoin Yahudis sin. Tuaf-tuaf re' anmafuut nok atoran rais pirsait naan, sin re' naan amsa', ate on re' bi Hagar. ²⁵ A'to'ef Sinai naan et pah Arap, on re' bi Hagar. Abitan Yerusalem sin ok-oke' oras ia, re' anmafuut nok atoran rais pirsait Yahudi fe', sin re' naan amsa', ate on re' bi Hagar.

²⁶ Mes rais manba'an es antein, nakrira' ma naruru' kota Yerusalem es antein et sonaf neno tunan. Uisneno In aanh ein re' natuan etan bare naan, sin ka ate fa. Sin re' naan tuaf-tuaf re' napenin nrarin fetin na'ko atoran rais pirsait ein. Onaim sin on re' hai ain Sara', nai' Abraham in fenai. ²⁷ Matu'i et Suur Akninu' Uisneno nak:

"Hoe, bifee akiut!

Amharineb ho nekam nai!

* 4:7 Roma 8:15-17 * 4:22 Reta' Ahun-hunut 16:15, 21:2

Hoe, bifee re' ka nnaben niit fa meen mahoni!

Amsii ma mmariin nai!

Bifee neek akirati' natuin in moen je ka nfairor je fa ntein,*

in of napein anah mfaun anneis-neis na'ko bifee mamone'.²⁷*

²⁸ Onaim aok-bian arki! Unu' te, Uisneno nahake' rais manba'an he nfeen nai' Abraham ri'ana'. Mes a'roo te, na' Uisneno nanokab In rais manba'an naan, ma ain Sara' nahonis nai' Isak neu nai' Abraham. Hit on re' nai' Isak amsa', natuin Uisneno nahake' rais manba'an he nfeen nai' Abraham sufaf bian. ²⁹ Oras ri'aan re' na'ko bifee ate re' nahoins ee natuin mansian ii in romin, na'nae neem ate, in nha'mui' nai' Isak re' nahoins ee natuin Uisneno In Asmaan ee In romin. Naan huma' mese' amsa' on re' saa' re' anjair oras ia.³⁰ Suur Akninu' Uisneno matu'i nak, "Amriu' ate naan nok nain in anah. Fin ate naan in anah ka nmui' fa hak he ntoup pusaak. Suma ho fee jan in anah es re' anmui' hak."³¹

³¹ Onaim on nai, aok-bian arki! Hit re' ia ka on fa anah na'ko ate, natuin hit ka tmafutu ttein fa tok atoin Yahudis sin atoran rais pirsait. Fin hit re' ia, nahuum on re' nai' Abraham in anah na'ko in fee saah, natuin hit tpirsai Yesus Kristus.

5

Kristus nafetin anrair kit

¹ Unu fe', atoin Yahudis sin anroin ma'fen-fena' sin atoran rais pirsait. Mes oras ia, Kristus nait nasanut 'baut ein naan na'ko tuaf-tuaf re' anpirsai Je. Nok ranan naan oras ia, hit arkit tapein fetin. Onaim hi kais on re' ate, re' anroi nafani' atoran naan.

² Amneen mirek-reko! Au re' ia, nai' Paulus kau! Au es re' a'uab re' ia! Karu hi mtoup a'heri' he mituin atoin Yahudi sin atoran naan ate, Kristus In a'maten he nsoi nafetin kit naan, ka ma'upan fa goen. ³ Karu tuaf antoup a'heri', in ro he nroi ma nasaah antein atoorn ein ok-oke' msa'. Hi mimnau, ai' kaah? Unu' fe'e te, au utoon 'ain ki. ⁴ Tuaf re' anroim he npaek atoran he nmoe' Uisneno he ntoup goe, in nbetis in tuan ee nok Kristus. Nok ranan naan, in ntorak nain Uisneno In nekan arekot. ⁵ Mes Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu', re' anfei ranan he hit tpirsai Yesus Kristus. Es naan ate, hit tpa-pao tak, Uisneno of anmarak kit nak, hit atoin amneot. ⁶ Maski

atoin a'heri', ai' kaah, naan ka pentiing fa. Mes re' pentiing ii es re' tuaf apirsait neu Kristus, ma anneek tuaf bian sin.

⁷ Unu' fe', hi mmoni mrair mituin raan reko. Mes oras ia, sekau nputa-kriu nrair ki, tar antea hi ka mituin fa ranan naan antein? ⁸ Noni' re' anputa-kriu ki ma hi mneen ee naan, ka neem fa na'ko Uisneno. Te kaah, In re' naan es re' no'en ma nhaman ki he mjair Iin na. ⁹ Saa' re' sin nanoni' sin naan, anmurai uab aan'-aan' aah, mes a'roo-roo te, nareu' nain hi teenb ein naan. Nahuum on re' raur teif re' anseor goe nok uut am oe he nmo'en utunu'. Ka 'roo fa te, raur teif naan, anmoe' uu masero' naan ansae oke'.¹⁰ Natuin hit tjari trair mese' tok hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, es naan ate, au 'tebes 'ak, In of anmoe' ki mpirsai mfain meu saa' re' au unoni' 'ain ki sin. Ma Uisneno kuun of anhukun sekau-sekau re' nareu' hi rais pirsait.

¹¹ On nai, aok-bian arki! Karu au unoni' 'ak, atoni' ro he napeni 'heri' te, ro batuur au ka upein fa ha'mu'it on re' oras ia. Ma atoin Yahudis sin ka ntorak nain fa au noni' sin anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus In a'maten anbi hau nehe naan. ¹² Mes tuaf re' antaka'nanab ki anmatoom nok rais ma'heri' naan, maut he sin kuuk anheir nain sin a'maek ein ok-oke'.

¹³ Aok-bian arki! Uisneno nafetin anrair ki, he hi kais ammoni mmafut mok atoran rais pirsait ii in romin. Mes kais mitenab mak, of oni' hi mipein fetin amrair mi'ko hi 'moinm ein sin roimk ein. Batuurn ii, hi ro he mmaneek, ma ammatuthaen es nok es, on re' ate antuthae in usin. ¹⁴ Anbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno matu'i mnak, "Ho ro he mneek tuaf bian sin, nahuum on re' ho mneek ho tuam aan kuum." Karu hi suma mmoe' mituin atoran ia mees ahaa te, hi mmoe' mituin amrair atoin Yahudis sin atoran in sarit sin ok-oke'.¹⁵ Mes karu hi mmanau-manan es nok es, ma mmabaan es nok es ate, amkius kiim! Ka 'roo fa goen antein, hi of mireu' main hi 'moin ein kiim.

He tmoin tatuin mansian ii in roimn ii oo, ai' he tatuin Asmaan Akniun ii romin?

¹⁶ Au sairt ii on nai: karu hi mmoin mituin Uisneno In Asmaan ee In romin, hi ka mituin fa mansian ii in roimn antein. ¹⁷ Mansian ii in roimn ii, ka natuin fa Asmaan Akniun ii romin. Ma Asmaan Akniun ii In romin ka natuin fa mansian ii in romin. Sin nua sin nasurin. Onaim

* 4:27 Bifee neek akirati' natuin in moen je ka ntoe ma nfairori ntein' ee fa, es re' bi Sara'. Natuin nai' Abraham antuup nok bi Hagar, onaim nahoni'. * 4:27 Nai' Yesaya 54:1 * 4:29 Reta' Ahun-hunut 21:9 * 4:30 Reta' Ahun-hunut 21:10 * 5:9 1 Korintus 5:6 * 5:14 A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:18 * 5:17 Roma 7:15-23

hi kais ammo'e mtein mituin hi roim ein naan kiim.¹⁸ Mes karu Uisneno In Asmaan ee na'naa' ki, hi ka mmafuut fa goen mok atoorin ein.

¹⁹ Tuaf-tuaf re' anmoe' natuin mansian ii in romin naan, on re': tuaf re' anmakoin nok tuaf re' ka in moen ja fa ai' ka in fee ja fa, tuaf re' in teenb ee re'uf, re' ka namaeb nahiin jon fa, ²⁰ re' anfua nitu ma narauna', re' anmamusun, anmasau feef, neek maufinu, amaheket, namnau naan ahaa in tuan, afuarutus, amoe' taisibu, ²¹ amantinus, amauf raru ma nmoe' fesat sona', ma nasaan tuaf bian sin. Unu' fe', au umnaub 'iit 'ak, tuaf-tuaf re' anmoe' natuin rasin re' naan, sin re' naan ka bisa fa he njarin Uisneno iin na.

²² Mes tuaf-tuaf re' anmoin natuin Uisneno In Asmaan ee In romin, Uisneno In Asmaan ee of anmoe' je njar tuaf re' amanekat, a'huma'moet, aroim rais rame', ansabaar nahiin in tuan, neek reko nok es, anroim he nturun ma nbaab es, annaa' naheran in rais manba'an, ²³ reko nok too mfaun, ma npanat nahiin in tuan ee rek-reko. Ka tiit fa atoran mese' re' antaar najir rasin re' ia. ²⁴ Tuaf-tuaf re' antaam najir Yesus Kristus iin na goen, in ka natuin fa mansian ii in roimn antein. Romif he nmoe' maufinu sin, sin makuus ein mates et hau nehe nok Nai' Yesus. ²⁵ Onaim karu Uisneno In Asmaan ee nfee kit a'moin fe'u nrari te, hit ro he tmoe' on naan piut, tatuin In romin. ²⁶ Etun hit kais atromi haa re' he nhormaak kit, kais tasuir es nok es, ma kais atmoe' neek re'uf attein.

6

Ammaturun ma mmabaab es nok es

¹ Aok-bian arki! Karu anmui' apirsait tuaf es ammo'e nsaan ate, hi re' mihiin batuur-batuur Uisneno In Asmaan ee In romin, amnao mi'uab mok ne meik neek ma'nura'. Rarit mok ne nfain he natuin Uisneno In raan amneot ma amnonot. Mes ampanat hi tuam ein naan he kais mituin in sanat naan. ² Karu nmui' tuaf napein susat ate, hi bian amturun ma mbaab ee. Nok ranan naan, hi nmoe' mituin Kristus In atoran. ³ Karu nmui' tuaf naikas in tuan nak, in reko nneis na'ko bian, te kaah on fa naan ate, naan in napoi in tuan. ⁴ Onaim tuaf mese'-mese' ro he nparikas saa' re' in nmo'e. Karu saa' re' in nmoe' je naan reko nrari, in of anpuas kuun. Kais mitaib om mok biak ein. ⁵ Au u'uab on naan, natuin tuaf mese'-mese' ro he nasaah ma nataah kuun saa' re' in nmo'e. ⁶ Mes tuaf re' antoup Uisneno In noni', in ro he nbait in mepu naan in afan, he nturun tuaf re' nanoin ee naan.

⁷ Mimnau! Uisneno nahiin nain are' saa'-saa' ii oke'. Onaim kais mipoi hi tuam ein naan kiim, ma kais amsob-soba' he mipoi Uisneno. Saa' re' atoni' anseen ee, in of napein nafani' in fuan ma afan. ⁸ On naan amsa', karu atoni' anmoe' maufinu natuin in romin, in of napein 'monit amre'ut. Mes karu atoni' anmoe' 'moe' reko ma rais reko natuin Asmaan Akniun' ee In romin, in of napein nafani' 'monit arekot re' ka natfeek niit fa. ⁹ Nok ranan naan, hi kais mipehen 'moe' reko. Fin nateef in oors ate, hit tapein tafani' in fuan ma afan arekot, asar hit taran ma ttahan piut. ¹⁰ Onaim karu hit atmui' oras mainuan he tmoe' rais reko te, atmoe' je neu too mfaun, anneis-neis neu hit aok-bian apirsait ein.

Nai' Paulus nasoup in surat

¹¹ Au 'eikn ok es re' a'tui surat re' ia oras ia, a'paek huruf kou'-ko'u. ¹² Mimnau! Apoit ein amsa' anpirsai neun Yesus Kristus re' anmate nbi hau nehe. Mes sin of na'seke' ki he mtoupu 'heri', natuin sin namtausan atoin Yahudis bian re' of anha'mui' sin, karu sin nanoni' nak, Uisneno antoup tuaf re' ka natuin fa atoran rais ma'heri'. Es naan ate, sin npanan sin huumk ein anbi atoin Yahudis sin. ¹³ Maski sin na'heir ein anrarin amsa', mes sin kuuk ka natuin fa atoran rais pirsait ein ok-oke'. Sin nromin he hi mtoupu 'heri' he mjair sin na. Nok ranan naan, sin partei ngguin naikas sin.

¹⁴ Mes karu au te, au suma 'aikas u'rat-ratan hit Usi' Yesus Kristus. In nmate nbi hau nehe, he na'maet are' kanan rais maufinu re' mansian ii anmo'e, natuin pah-pinan ia in romin. Es naan ate, au ka 'fairoir ma 'toe utuin a'tein fa pah-pinan ia in romin. Ma pah-pinan ia in romin ka nfutu ntein kau fa goen. ¹⁵ Ma'heri' ai' ka ma'heri' fa, naan ka pentiing fa. Mes re' pentiing ii, es re' hit ttoup 'moin fe'u na'ko Uisneno. ¹⁶ Au 'toit he Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In manekan neu too mfaun re' natuin au noink ein re' ia, he sin bisa nmonin mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina', ma nakrira' rais kasian es nok es. Fin sin njarin Uisneno In nonot-asar fe'u.

¹⁷ Ta'uab namneo goah! Au ka 'roim fa he atoni' noik kau anmatoom nok rasi naan antein. Au aok ii anmui' biki, natuin au 'tuthae Yesus Kristus.

¹⁸ Aok-bian arki! Au 'toit he hit Usi' Yesus Kristus naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki arki.

On re' naan, tua!

Tabe ma haan buseet na'ko kau,
Au, nai' Paulus kau, tua.

Nai' Paulus in surat ansoun ee neu apirsait abitan Efesus

Tabe ma haan buseet

¹ Haan tabes ma haan buseet na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau. Au 'tui surat re' ia 'eu ki arki re' amjair Yesus Kristus Iin na et kota Efesus,* re' maran ma mtahan ambi 'monit akninu' mituin Yesus Kristus In romin. In kuun es re' anreek haefan kau natuin Uisneno In romin.*

² Uisneno naan, hit Ama'. Ma Yesus Kristus naan, hit Usi'. Au 'toit he Sin naruru' ma nakrira' Sin nekak arekot neu ki, he hi mmoin nok mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.

Nai' Paulus anpures na'naeb Uisneno ma Yesus Kristus

³ Pures ma bo'is neu hit Usi' Yesus Kristus In Amaf Uisneno. Natuin Uisneno nfee nrair kit are' kanan tetus-athoen na'ko sonaf neno tunan, natuin hit tjair Yesus Kristus Iin na.

⁴ Oras pah-pinan ia ka njair fa fe', Uisneno anneek ma npiir naan kit, he tjair Kristus Iin na. In nroim he hit tmoni kninu' tar antea tuaf ka napein fa mainuan he nakuu kit. ⁵ In nafeek anrair na'ko unu', he npeak Yesus Kristus he nait kit tjair In aahn ein. Rasi re' ia ro nmoe' In neek ee anmariin. ⁶ Es naan ate, hit tpures ma thoi's Ee. Fin In naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kit, he hit bisa tmafuut tok In Anah re' In neek.

⁷ Maski unu' fe' hit ka tmoni kninu' fa tatuin Uisneno In raan a'honis arekot, mes In nathoeb In nekan arekot neu kit. In nreek In Anah naan, he nat'opab In naa' tar antea In nmaet. Nok ranan naan, In Anah ansoi nafetin naan kit na'ko hit saant ein ok-oke'.* ⁸ Natuin In manekan naan ma'tani' neu kit, In nakninu' hit nekak amsa', he hit bisa tahiin tarek-reko' In sarit. ⁹ Unu' fe', Uisneno ka natoon fa In sairt ein ok-oke' neu mansian. Mes oras ia, natuin In romin, In nmoe' kit he tahiin batuur-batuur tak, na'ko un-unu' In nafeek anrair he npeak Yesus Kristus he nmoe' hit mansian ii bisa tmarama' tok Uisneno. ¹⁰ Ma of antea in oras, Yesus Kristus anjair A'nakat amsa' he n'ator saa'-saa' re' anbi pah-pinan ma sonaf neno tunan.

¹¹⁻¹² Natuin hit tmafuut tok Kristus, es naan ate hit atoupp pusaak na'ko Uisneno msa'. Fin na'ko oras ahunut, In npiir ma nbetis anrair kai atoin Yahudis he mjair Iin na. In sairt ii he npeak kai mjair maat-ranan meu pah bian, he are' tuaf bian sin ok-oke' bisa npirsain neun Kristus. Are' saa'-saa' ii anjair, natuin saa' re' In nafeek anrari. Nok ranan naan, hit arkit bisa tait ta'rat-ratan Uisneno In pinan ma krahan naan.

¹³ Natuin hai atoin Yahudis amfei mrair ranan, es naan ate hi re' mi'ko pah bian sin imsa' bisa mtaam amjair Kristus Iin na, asar hi mpirsai In Rais Reko batuur naan. Fin Rais Reko naan ansoi nafetin ma nfee ki 'honis.

Karu hi mpirsai on naan, hi mtoup Uisneno In Asmaan Akniuun' ee msa' re' In nba'an anrair Je naan. Natuin Asmaan Akniuun' naan, nahuum on re' marak re' anjair tanar nak, hi mjari mrair In a'mu'in saah batuur-batuur. ¹⁴ In Asmaan Akniuun' ee njair jaminan nak, Uisneno of anfee saa'-saa' re' In anba'an anrair, tar antea nsoi kit he tjair Iin na. Es naan ate, hit tpures ma thoi's Ee.

Nai' Paulus an'onen ma nteek abitan Efesus

¹⁵ Au 'neen a'rair rasi mfaun anmatoom nok hi rais pirsait meu hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, ma hi rais manekat meu tuaf apirsait ein. Es naan ate, ¹⁶ au ka usnasab fa he 'toit makasi 'eu Uisneno. ¹⁷ Au 'onen 'ak, "Aam Honi". Ho kuum, au Usi' Yesus Kristus In Uisneno! Ma Ho kuum es re' mapina'-makraha'. Au 'toit he Ho mfee Ho Smanam meu abitan Efesus, maut he sin bisa nahinin batuur-batuur rasin re' namneo ma namnoon, ma bisa nahinin reko nneis neu Ko, tua. ¹⁸ Au 'toit he Ama' Uisneno mfei sin teenb ein, ma mukninu' sin neek ein, maut he sin bisa nahinin batuur-batuur are' saa'-saa' re' Ho mba'an he mfee sin meu sin. Au 'romi msa' he sin bisa nahinin batuur-batuur pusaak re' Ama' Uisneno Ho mba'an amrair he mfee je meu sin. Fin pusaak naan, mapina'-makraha' amsa'. ¹⁹ Au 'toti msa' he Ama' Uisneno amturun ma mbaab maan sin, he sin bisa nahinin batuur-batuur nak, Ho kuasam ma'tain re'uf. Fin Ho mpeak kuasa naan he mturun ma mbaab Ho apirsait ein. ²⁰ Fin Uisneno Ho kuasam naan, ma'tain re'uf. Ho mpeak kuasa naan he mumonib mufani' Yesus Kristus na'ko In a'maten. Rarit Ho mait musaeb Kristus

* **1:1** Anmu' tuis anbi uab Yunani bian re' ka ntui fa nak "et kota Efesus". Nok ranan naan, atoin ahinit bian nateenb ein nak, surat re' ia, suur beno es, re' neu too mfaun ein re' nai' Paulus ansoun ee neu apirsait ein etan mee-mee. * **1:1** Haef ein sin Reta' 18:19-21, 19:1 * **1:7** Kolose 1:14

meu sonaf neno tunan, ma mutook Ee mbi Ho bnapan a'ne'u, anbi bare re' napein hormaat anneis-neisi.* ²¹ In na'rata nneis-neis na'ko are' saa'-saa' anbi pah-pinan ia ma anbi sonaf neno tunan. Fin In na'raat anneis-neis na'ko are' kanan kuasa ma'tain ein, ma are' kanan anaa' apreent ein, ka neu suma oras ia nmees jah fa. In annaa' kuasa naan tar antea nabar-baar. ²² Uisneno Ho meikn Om es re' ammoe' are' saa'-saa' ii na'ruri' ma na'besan neun Kristus. Ma Ho es re' mait musaeb Kristus anjari 'Nakaf he n'ator are' saa'-saa' re' ammafuit nok apirsait ein.* ²³ Onaim karu In njari 'Nakaf ate, hai arkai apirsait meu Ne, amjair on re' In aon. Hai of es re' misoup are' kanan mepu re' In nanaob sin oras In nbi pah-pinan. Fin In re' naan anmui' kuasa he nmoe' are' saa'-saa' ii njair, natuin Uisneno Ho sarit.*²⁴

Au 'onen ma 'teek ki on re' naan, tua.

2

Tuaf re' anpirsai Yesus Kristus antoupu 'moin fe'u

¹ Unu' fe'e te, hi mtanhai Uisneno In apreent ein. Hi mmoe' sanat huma'-huma'. Es naan ate, In naan ki on re' atoin amates. ² Unu' fe' hi mmoin mituin pah-pinan ia in romin. Hi mmoin mituin furi' na'ko a'naak niut reuf' ee in romin. Antea oras ia, nitu naan anfuri' mansian he nraban Uisneno fe'. ³ Unu' fe', hit tmoin on re' naan amsa', tar antea saa'-saa' aah, re' hit ttaben tiit ai' tatenab tiit ee, he tmoe' tatuin hit roimk aa kuuk. Hit tmoe' maufinu on re' tuaf bian sin ok-oke', etun Uisneno natoo' ko'u neu kit, ⁴⁻⁵ ma naan kit on re' amates amsa' re' anbetis ma nbaits on nok Ne. Maski on naan amsa', In nkasian kit, natuin In nneek niis kit. Es naan ate, In naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot. Onaim In nsonu' Yesus Kristus he nfee 'moin fe'u neu kit. Onaim Uisneno es re' ansoi nafetin kit, natuin In neekn ee reko.* ⁶ Yesus Kristus anmaet, mes Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee. Rarit Uisneno nait nasaeb Ee he nnaa' aprenat et sonaf neno tunan. Uisneno anmoe' on naan amsa' neu kit. In nfee 'moin fe'u neu kit, rarit In nait nasaeb kit ma hit atnaa' aprenat tok Kristus atbi sonaf neno tunan. ⁷ Nok ranan naan, anmurai oras ia tar antea nabar-baar, Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In manekan kou'-ko'u, ma In nekan arekot ma'tani' naan, natuin hit tpirsai Yesus Kristus. ⁸⁻⁹ Oras hi mpirsai Kristus, Uisneno nsoi nafetin ki natuin In

nekan arekot. In nsoi nafetin ki on naan, ka nak fa In he nbaras saa' re' hi mmoe' sin. Naan anjair parseen neu ki ruum-ruum aah. Es naan ate, hi ka mmui' fa uab re' ma'u'u he mifeef nok saa' re' hi mmoe' sin.* ¹⁰ Hit tmoin, natuin Uisneno es re' anmoe' ma npakae kit. Rarit Yesus Kristus anfee 'moin fe'u neu kit, maut he hit tmoni tbi 'moe' arekot ma rais arekot re' Uisneno nafeek nain sin na'ko un-unu'.

Uisneno antoupu tuaf na'ko are' kanan uuf ma pah

¹¹ Aok-bian arki! Hi mihini mrair mak, atoin Yahudis sin annaa' naher-heran sin atoran rais ma'heri', mes sin nkana'paar ki re' ka atoin Yahudis fa, natuin hi ka mituin fa atoran naan. Te kaah, naan suma atoran mansian re' anmatoom nok in aon, ka ntea fa in nekan. ¹² Oras hi ka mpirsai fa fe' meu Yesus Kristus, hi ka mmui' fa hak he mtaam amjair Uisneno Iin na. Unu' te, hi ka mtaam fa fe' meu Uisneno In rais manba'an re' In nahake' nain je nok nai' Abraham ma in sufankau'un sin. Oras naan, hi mitua mbi pah-pinan ia, ka mharap ma mifnekan fa meu Uisneno, natuin hi amjair tua sona' fe', ¹³ re' mabetis na'ko Uisneno. Mes oras ia, Yesus Kristus anfei ranan he hi bisa mmafuit mok Uisneno. Kristus anmaet he nhainiik Uisneno In nekan, he hi bisa mmarama' mok Uisneno, ma bisa mjair Iin na.

¹⁴ Unu' fe', hai atoin Yahudis ka bisa fa mmoin nok mamut meu ki atoin ka Yahudis fa. On re' anmu'i 'bata' re' nmoe' kit ma atma'bata'. Mes natuin Yesus Kristus anmate nbi hau nehe, onaim In nareu' nani 'bata' naan, he hit re' unu' fe'e te atmamuus, bisa tmarama' tfain, atjair pah mese'. ¹⁵ Fin unu' fe', atoin Yahudis sin namin ranan he nmonin rek-reko nok Uisneno anpaken atoran rais pirsait ein. Mes oras Yesus Kristus anmaet, In nkaibata' nain raan annaa' ma nfei raan fe'u, he tuaf na'ko pah Yahudis ma bian na'kon pah a'teta' sin, bisa ntaam nabubuan ma nmoin nabu-buan nok Uisneno. Nok ranan naan, sin arsin anmafutin njarin pah feu' goes, re' nmoin nok rais rame' es nok es.* ¹⁶ Onaim Kristus anmaet anbi hau nehe, he nmoe' rais mapanaf nua bisa natefan njair mese', ma neik sin anfanin neun Uisneno. Kristus annoes ma nsaok nain are' saa'-saa' re' unu' te anjair rasi re' neik sin njarin musu es nok es.* ¹⁷ In nkoen On neem anbi pah-pinan neik Rais Reko neu atoin Yahudis

* 1:20 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:1

* 1:22 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 8:6

* 1:23 Kolose 1:18

* 2:4-5 Kolose 2:13

* 2:8-9 Nai' Titus 3:5

* 2:15 Kolose 2:14

* 2:16 Kolose 1:20

* 2:17 Nai' Yesaya 57:19

ma ka atoin Yahudis fa mnak, “Unu' fe'e te, hi mmamusun, mes oras ia anmui' ranan he hi bisa mmarama' es nok es.”¹⁸ Onaim hai atoin Yahudis ma hi re' ka atoin Yahudis fa bisa tapein ranan he tnao teu hit Ama' Uisneno tabu-bua, natuin Nai' Yesus anfei nrair ranan neu kit arkit. Ma Uisneno In Asmaan Akininu' msa' naruru' ma nakrira' ranan neu kit arkit.

Yesus Kristus In tuafein on re' uim onen

¹⁹ Natuin Yesus Kristus In mepu naan, es naan ate, hi atoni' re' ka atoin Yahudis fa, hi ka mjair fa tua sona' mtein, re' ka nmui' fa hak saa'-saa'. Fin oras ia, hi mmui' hak et sonaf neno tunan, natuin hi mjair Uisneno In nonot-asar. ²⁰ Naan on re' Uisneno he nahake' uim jes. In ntao fatu 'suik susuf, es re' Yesus Kristus. Rarit In nahake' fanderen, es re' In mafefa kniun' ein ma In haef ein. Rarit In nsusun ma nbakin fatu anbi faofk ein ok-oke'. Fatun naan es re' hit arkit re' attaam atjair In nonot-asar. ²¹ Umi naan anhaek naheer ma'tani' anbi fatu 'suik susuf. Umi naan na'siu piut, tar antea tuaf-tuaf neem ma n'onen neu Uisneno. ²² Onaim oras ia, Uisneno nmoe' he hi re' ka atoin Yahudis fa msa', amjair on re' fatu, mibua mok kai atoin Yahudis. Uisneno nsusun kit arkit, he tjair In sonaf re' Uisneno In Asmanan natua ma namaik.

3

Nai' Paulus neik Rais Reko neu ka atoin Yahudis sin fa

¹ Uisneno ka nbetis fa atoin Yahudis ai' ka atoin Yahudis fa. Es naan ate In nreek haefan kau, nai' Paulus kau, he 'nao ma utoon Yesus Kristus In Rais Reko 'eu ki re' ka atoin Yahudis fa 'bi kota Efesus. Au unaob au mepu naan, tar antea au 'jair atoin bui. ² Tebes, hi ro mihiin mak, Uisneno anreek haefan kau, natuin In nroim he naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki. ³ Batuur, unu' te, Uisneno ka natoon fa fe' neu mansian anmatoom nok saa' re' In nafeek anrair je neu ka atoin Yahudis sin fa. Mes oras ia, In natooon anrair rasi ia neu kau. Nok ranan ia, es re' au 'tui re' paar-para' a'bi ia 'eu ki. ⁴ Karu hi mrees amrair je te, hi bisa mihiin batuur-batuur Uisneno In sarit anmatoom nok Yesus Kristus, re' In nfei nrair je neu kau. ⁵ Fin un-unu' fe', mansian ii ka nahiin In sairt ee batuur-batuur fa fe'. Mes oras ia, In npaek In Asmaan ee he natooon sarit naan neu In mafefa kniun' ein ma In haef ein. ⁶ Fin na'ko unu' te, Uisneno nafeek anrair nak on nai: karu atoni' re' ka atoin Yahudis fa npirsai Yesus Kristus In Rais

Reko, sin bisa ntaman njarin Uisneno In aanh ein amsa', on re' atoin Yahudis sin. Nok ranan naan, oras ia, hit arkit atjair nonot-asar mese', ma hit bisa ttoup bu'-bua' tetus-athoen na'ko hit Ama' Uisneno.

⁷ Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot, onaim In npair naan kau 'jair In haef. Ma In anfee In kuasa neu kau msa', he unaob In mepu naan. ⁸ Na'ko Uisneno lin na, au re' ia es re' aan'-ana'. Maski on naan amsa', mes Uisneno npair naan kau he unaob In mepu re' ma'tain re'uf. In nroim he au 'nao utoon 'eu atoni' ka atoin Yahudis sin fa anmatoom nok Kristus In nekan arekot re' ka natfeek niit fa. ⁹ Anmurai na'ko oras Uisneno nmoe' pah-pinan ia, In sarit he nsonu' Kristus neem, ma'nifa'. Mes oras ia, In nroim he au 'fei rais ma'nifa' naan in sarit. ¹⁰ In sarit naan, mahiin ii kah een. In nroim he npaek lin na he nakrira' In mahinin naan, neu are' kuasa sin ma neu sin re' naprenat et neon goe tnanan. ¹¹ Oras In ka nmoe' pah-pinan ia fa fe', In nafeek anrair he nfei ranan he nsoi nafetin mansian. Es naan ate, In npaek hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, he nmoe' on naan. ¹² Nok ranan naan, hit arkit re' atpirsai trair teu Yesus Kristus, kais tamtau ttein he teem ma ta'uab tok Uisneno. Fin In nroim he ntoup kit, oras mee-mee jah.

¹³ Mimnau! Au upein ha'mu'it natuin au 'tuthae ki, tuaf-tuaf re' ka atoin Yahudis fa. Maski on naan amsa', hi neekm ein kais an'oren. Au usaah ma utaah kuuk ha'mu'it ia, maut he hi mtoup in arekon.

Nai' Paulus an'onen ma ntoit makasi neu Uisneno

¹⁴ Oras au utenab 'aan kuuk Ama' Uisneno In nekan arekot ma'tani' naan ate, au 'ri'tuu ma 'toit makasi 'eu Ne. ¹⁵ Fin In re' naan, are' kanan nonot-asar pah-pinan ma sonaf neno tunan sin Amaf.

¹⁶ Au 'onen he In nfee tetus-athoen neu ki natuin In nekan arekot ma'tani' naan.

Ma au a'toit he In nsonu' In Asmaan ee msa', ma anfee kuasa, maut he hi neekm ein naan na'be'in.

¹⁷ Au 'toit he Yesus Kristus anmoni nbi hi neekm ein, natuin hi mpirsai meu Ne piut-piut.

Ma au 'onen he hi mmoin ma mmafuut meik In manekan, on re' hau roet re' in a'baa'n ee ntaam anbi afu.¹⁸

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Au 'onen amsa' he hi mok Uisneno lin na ok-oke', bisa mihiin batuur-batuur Kristus In manekan neu mansian, re' mansian ii ka bisa n'ukur ma nruuk naan ee fa. Natuin

manekat naan, kou' re'uf, mainua re'uf, mnaun re'uf, ma mfau re'uf. Au 'onen amsa' he hi bisa mnaben miit In manekan, tar antea manekat naan nahenu nbi hi neekm ein ma hi 'moinm ein.*

²⁰ Uisneno In kuasa, ma'tain re'uf, annee nain na'ko are' saa'-saa' re' hit bisa ttoit sin, ma na'ko are' saa'-saa' re' hit bisa tatenab sin. Ma In npaek kuasa re' ma'tani' naan, he nmepu nbi hit nekek. ²¹ Nok ranan naan, iim arkit re' tmafutu' atbi Kristus, tait ta'rat-raatn Ee. Pures ma bo'is neu Ne piut-piut, na'ko oras ia, tar antea nabar-baar. Batuurr on naan, tua!

4

Usif Yesus Iin na ro he nmonin nok nekaf mese', on re' sin njarin In aof mese'

¹ Au unaob a'rair au Usi' In mepu tar antea au 'jair atoin bui. Onaim oras ia, au he 'furi' ki he mmoin nok amneot ma amnonot mituin Uisneno In romin, natuin In no'en ma nnapan ki mjair Iin na. ² Nok ranan naan, hi ro he mmoin nok neek a'parat, ma neek ba-baun es nok es. Anbi rais manekat, hi ro he msabaar ma mihiin batuurr-batuurr es nok es. Karu na'ko hi arki annui' tuaf naim rasi nok tuaf es ate, kais ammakto'on.* ³ Maim ranan he mmoin nok mamut es nok es, natuin Uisneno In Asmaan ee anfutu nrair ki mjair mese'. ⁴ Yesus Kristus Iin na, anjarin mese' on re' In aon aa kuun. Ma sin arsin amsa' antoup Uisneno In Asmaan ee re' suma mees' aah. Ma sin arsin nafnekan ma nharap neu Uisneno nmees, natuin In es re' no'en ma nhaman sin he njarin Iin na.

⁵ Hit Usi', mees' aah, Hit rais pirsait, suma annu'i haa ranan mese',

he bisa tmarama' tok Ne.
Ma hit arkit attoupu srani',
he tjair mese' tok Ne.

⁶ Uisneno, mees' aah,
Ma hit Ama', suma In kuun.
In kuun es re' naprenat kit ar-arkit.
In kuun es re' nok kit ar-arkit.
In kuun es re' anmoin piut et hit nekek nanan.

Kristus anfee mepu huma'-huma' he Iin na na'be'in

⁷ Mes Yesus Kristus anbati nrair In kuasa neu kit, maut he hit es-es ate tanaob In mepu. ⁸ Etun matu'i anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' mnak,

"In nsae neu baer a'ratas,
he In nmakeen anbi bare naan tar antea niis.
Rarit In nheer neik tuaf-tuaf re' nisan nain sin naan amfa-faun,
ma anbai parseen neu mansian.*"

⁹ (Mimnau, uab ein naan re' nak, "In nsae". Karu In nsae, naan in oetn ii nak, unu' te In nsaun niit anbi pah-pinan et a'piin. ¹⁰ Onaim Tuaf re' ansaun neem re' naan, es re' Kristus. In es re' ansae nfain neu sonaf neno tunan, he bisa n'urus are' kanan saa'-saa' re' et neon goe tnanan ma pah-pinan.) ¹¹ Kristus re' naan, es re' annona' ma nfee kuasa, mahinif ma manoef neu Iin na, he sin bisa nanaob mepu re' In nbati nrair neu sin. Bian In nfeen sin kuasa, mahinif ma manoef, he njarin In haef, bian anjarin In mafefa kniun' ein, bian anjarin atukus neu Iin na, bian anjarin tuaf re' nanoni' nahiin Iin na, ma bian anteni' anjarin amneik Rais Reko neu baer fe'u. ¹² Es-es ate antoup in mepu he nabarab Kristus Iin na, maut he sin arsin bisa nanaob Kristus In mepu. Nok ranan naan, hit arkit re' atpirsai teu Yesus Kristus, ta'bei' piut, ¹³⁻¹⁴ tar antea hit arkit atpirsai nekaf mese' amsa'. Ma hit tahiin batuurr-batuurr Uisneno In Anah amsa'. Hit ka on fa ri'aan ii ntein, fin hit tatuin atrair batuurr-batuurr In ranan, ma tjair tuaf-tuaf re' anmoin natuin In roimn ein ok-oke'. Karu hit atmoni traair on naan ate, hit ka t'ai jok gok fa. Fin karu apoit ein neman ma nanoni' rais puta-kriut ate, hit ka ttaam atjair fa tuaf-tuaf re' antoup rais poi naan. ¹⁵ Mes hit suma ta'uab tatuin saa' re' batuurr teu hit aok-bian sin, natuin hit neek sin. Onaim karu hit tmoin on naan anbi are' kanan rasi saa'-saa' ahaa te, hit huma' mese' on re' Kristus. Natuin In re' naan, hit A'nakaf re' an'ator kit. ¹⁶ Hit re' ia on re' In aon. Karu mansian ii in haen-niman ma in fefan, in rukin anmepun nmatur-tuurn ein natuin es-es ate in meup goe te, in aon naan na'bei'. On naan amsa' Kristus Iin na. Karu hit tmaneek, atmaturun ma tmabab-baba te, hit arkit ro ta'bei'.*

Misaitan hi 'monim amnaa' he mituin 'moin fe'u

¹⁷ Amneen mirek-reko', saa' re' au he u'uab oras ia. Au Usi' neikn On es re' natoon neu kau. Hi kais ammoni mtein on re' tuaf-tuaf re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno. Saa' re' sin nmoe' je naan, natuin sin moonk ein ahaa. ¹⁸ Sin nteri nsaan ranan on re' atoni' nnao nbi meis'okan. Sin a'moink ein anbeits ok na'kon Uisneno, natuin sin

* 3:18-19 Kolose 1:19, 2:9-10

* 4:2 Kolose 3:12-13

* 4:8 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 68:18

* 4:16 Kolose 2:19

5

re' naan a'naak fatus, ma ka nromin fa he nfairoir ma ntoe natuIn Ee. ¹⁹ Sin ka namaeb ok nahinin fa nteIn. Es naan ate, sin natuIn ein ahaa sin roimk ein kuuk, ma nmonin anbin rasi 'bu'uf. Mes sin ka npuas ein fa msa'.

²⁰ Mes Kristus In raan a'honis re' hi minoni' mrair je naan, ka on fa naan. ²¹ Fin saa' re' hi minoni' mrair je anmatoom nok Yesus Kristus naan, naan noni' re' batuur. Ro tebes, hi mneen amrair. ²² Onaim misaitan nai hi 'monim amnaa' naan! Fin karu hi m'oemeet mituIn mansian ii romin ate, naan napoi ki piut een. Hi ka mmui' fa hak ambi naan antein.* ²³ Mes maut he Uisneno nmoe' hi neekm ein ma teenb ein anjarin fe'u, ²⁴ he hi mjaIr mansian fe'u, natuIn In human ma In masan. Es naan ate, hi ro he miruru' ma mikrira' neek fe'u, re' kninu' ma mne'o.*

²⁵ Onaim oras ia, misnasab puta-kriut nai! Mi'uab namneo goah es nok es, fin hit ar-arkit tmafutu' tjair mese', on re' aof re' annui' haef-nimaf, fefaf ma rukif.* ²⁶ Karu mito'o te, kais mitoo' tar antea hi mmoe' sanat. Reko nneis hi mireok om nai! Kais mitunu' to'os tar antea maans ee nmouf!* ²⁷ Nok ranan naan, a'naak nitu ka bisa napein fa mainuan he nfuri' ma nkopo' ki. Kais amkoon ee he in napein ranan akre'o msa'! ²⁸ Abakat, musnaas nai! Reko nneis tuaf on re' naan anmeup rek-reko anpaek kuun in a'niman, he in bisa anbaIt in mepu naan in afan neu atoin kasian ma ama'mui't ein. ²⁹ Karu mi'uab ate, kais mi'uab rais mafuin, maski uab tuuk ana' mees' aah! Reko nneis mi'uab es re' rais reko. Ma mfaineek tuaf, he mturun ma mbaab sin batuur-batuur, ma mha'tain sin neek ein. ³⁰ Kais anmoe' Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee neekn ee nameen, natuIn In et hi neekm ein naan. Ma In nmarak anrair ki nak, hi re' ia, Uisneno IIn na. In Asmanan naan anjamin amsa' nak, of antea pah-pinan ia namsoup, Uisneno ansoi nafetin ki he hi mmoin piut mok Ne. ³¹ Onaim kais mito'on es! Kais amraunisin es! Kais ammakto'on! Kais ammabaan! Kais mi'uab mi're'uf es in kanan! Ma kais ammoe' 'moe' mafuin bian antein! ³² Reko nneis hi mmanek-neek, ma nmoe' 'moe' reko es nok es. Hi ro he mnikan main sanat na'ko tuaf-tuaf re' nmoe' sanat neu ki, ma mfee ne saok sanat ma ampon, on re' Uisneno nsaok ma nnoes nain hi saant ein, natuIn hi mmafutu' mok Kristus.*

Atmoni tbi rais manekat ma kninu'

¹ Hi arki re' ia, Uisneno In aan neek ein. Es naan ate, hi ro he mmoin mituIn In romin. ² Ma hi ro he mmaneek es nok es, on re' Kristus anneek ki. Fin In nnona' ma nfee In tuan ee, he nmate nsenu' kit. Nok ranan naan, In njair fua'-turu' re' anfoo boon ma nfoo mein, he nharineb Uisneno In nekan.*

³ Hi arki re' ia msa' Uisneno IIn na, re' kniun' ein. Onaim hi 'moinm ein kais an'oemeet! Mitenab rais 'oemetan amsa', kaisa'! Kais ammakoin mok tuaf re' ka ho moen ja fa, ai' ka ho fee ja fa! Kais amparu' ma mikoom a'sek-seke'! ⁴ Kais miseku'! Kais amputa-kriu'! Ma kais mi'uab rafu'-rafu'! NatuIn Uisneno IIn na, ro ka pantas fa he na'uab ein on re' naan. Reko nneis hi mi'uab rais reko, ma mtoit makasi meu Uisneno. ⁵ Mimnau mirek-reko'! Uisneno ka ntouf fa tuaf re' in a'moin ee an'oemeet, ma tuaf-tuaf re' anmakoin nok tuaf re' ka in moen ja fa, ai' ka in fee ja fa! Sin ka bisa fa he ntaam anjaIr Kristus IIn na, ma Uisneno ka njair fa sin Usif. Uisneno ka ntouf fa aparui' ma akomat a'sek-seke', natuIn sin nsiu' napoitIn Uisneno, ma naikas na'rat-ratan rasi 'teta'.

'Monit anbi meu'-sine'

⁶ Kais amkonan tuaf he napoi ki mnak, "Reko te, kais ammoni kninu'!" Fin Uisneno ro nato'on tuaf re' ka mmoin fa natuIn In romin. ⁷ Es naan ate, hi kais amfutun hi tuam ein mok tuaf on re' naan. ⁸ Unu' fe', hi on re' tuaf re' anmoni nbi meis'okan, natuIn hi ka mihiin fa Uisneno. Mes oras ia, In nasanut nrair In meu'-sine', he nmoe' ki mjaIr In aanh ein. Onaim hi ro he mmoni mbi meu'-sine' naan in nanan. ⁹ Tuaf-tuaf re' anmoin on naan piut anbi meu'-sine', in nmoe' 'mo'et ma rais reko, in mmoin namneo, ma in na'uab maat-maat ma namneo goah. ¹⁰ Maim ranan he mharineb Uisneno In nekan, natuIn In re' naan, hit Usi'. ¹¹ Kais amfutun hi 'moinm ein mok abitan meis'okan. Fin sin a'moe'k ein naan, ka nmui' fa upan mese' msa'. Onaim hi ro he mikaina' sin, ma mi'pakan sin saant ein. ¹² NatuIn saa' re' sin nmoe' nok raan ma'nifa' nbi meis'okan, naan meet koso, tar antea hit tamaeb ok, ma ka tfei taan fa hit fefak. ¹³ Au 'fee 'tope' on nai: karu atoni' antana' baer' ein re' anbin meis'okan, ro atoni' niit baer' ein naan. ¹⁴ On naan amsa', karu hit ttana' rais mafuin re' atoni' anmo'e, in of nahiiIn

* 4:22 Kolose 3:9 * 4:24 Reta' Ahun-hunut 1:26, Kolose 3:10, Roma 12:1-2 * 4:25 Nai' Sakarias 8:16 * 4:26 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 4:4 * 4:32 Kolose 3:13 * 5:2 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 29:18, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 40:6

batuur-batuur nak, 'mo'et ma rasi re' naan maufinu. Anmui' siit es nak, "Atupas sin, amfeen nai!

Amates sin, ammoni mfain nai!
Natuin Kristus he ntana' ki."

Atmoin nekaf mese' tok Uisneno In Asmanan

¹⁵ Es naan ate, amtae mirek-reko' hi 'monim, he hi kais on re' amonot. Reko nneis-neis ampaek mahinif ma manoef na'ko Uisneno. ¹⁶ Oras ia, tuaf amfaun anmo'en rais maufinu piut-piut. Onaim karu anmui' mainuan he mmoe' 'mo'et ma rais reko, mmoe' je! Kais ampao mteini! ¹⁷ Mitenab mirek-reko' he mihiin batuur-batuur hit Usi' In romin, he hi kais ammono.

¹⁸ Kais ammauf, natuun raur mafu naan in es re' an'ator ki. Mes amfei mi'pakan hi neekm ein naan, maut he Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' es re' an'ator ki. ¹⁹ Nok ranan naan, hi mi'uab es nok es ate, ampaek Uisneno In Suur Akniun' ee In afan, na'ko siit pures-bo'is neu Uisneno, ma siit bian re' hi mipein sin na'kon Asmaan Akninu'. Ma karu msii te, kais ambi hi feefim ein ammesen kuuk. Mes ampures ma mbo'is Uisneno batuur-batuur anpoi na'ko hi neekm ein. ²⁰ Fin Yesus Kristus naan hit Usi', ma Ama' Uisneno anmoe' nrair 'moe' reko ma rais reko mfaun neu kit. Es naan ate, hit toit makasi piut-piut teu Ne. ^{*}

Are' apirsait ein ok-oke' ro he mmatornatan ma mmanenan es nok es

²¹ Hi ar-arki ro he mmatornatan ma mmanenan es nok es. Fin nok ranan naan, hi miruru' ma mikrira' rais hormaat ma rasi mtaus meu Yesus Kristus.

A'tope' on re': fee-mone

²² Bifee mamone! Hi es-es ate ro he mtornaat ma mutniin ho mone, on re' hi mtornaat ma mitniin hi Usi' Yesus Kristus. ²³ Fin hi mone es-es ate, on re' 'nakaf neu in fee. Ma Kristus amsa' A'nakaf neu Iin na. Fin In es re' anfei ranan he sin napenin fetin. ^{*} ²⁴ Es naan ate, Kristus Iin na, ro he mtornaat ma natniin Ee. On naan amsa', bifee mamoen ein, ro he mtornaat ma mitniin hi moen ee anbi are' kanan rasi.

²⁵ On naan amsa', atoin mafe'e! Hi ro he mneek hi fee ngguin, on re' Kristus anneek Iin na, tar antea In nnona' ma nfee In tuan, he nmate nsenu' ma nseka' sin. ^{*} ²⁶ In nmoe' on naan, he sin kniun' ein anbin Uisneno In human ma In matan,

natuun sin natuun In Kabin ma Prenat, ma sin napenin asrani'. ²⁷ Yesus Kristus Iin na msa' on re' baroit bifee re' anbarias anrair nahuum ma namaas, natuun baroit atoin ee he neem anseun nggoe. On naan amsa' Kristus he nkoen On neem anseun Iin na. Onaim sin ro he nmonin nok reko ma kninu', tar antea sin ka nmu'in fa sanat mese' msa'.

²⁸ On naan amsa' atoin mafe'e! Hi es-es ate ro he mneek ho fee, on re' hi mneek hi aom ein. Fin karu atoin mafe'e anneek in fee, naan in oetn ii nak, in nneek kuun in aon aa kuun. ²⁹ Ka tiit tain fa tuaf es he nsaek ma nato'on in tuan. Mes in ro he n'urus ma npairoir in aon naan rek-reko, on re' Kristus an'urus Iin na rek-reko, ³⁰ natuun hit re' ia, on re' In aon. ³¹ Anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' matu'i mnak, "Es naan ate, atoin moen ji ro he nasaitan in ainaf-amaf, he nnao ma nmoin nabua nekaf mese' nok in fee, natuun sin nua sin anjarin mese' nrair." ^{*} ³² Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat naan naruru' ma nakrira' nrair na'ko unu' fe', rasi anmatoom manekat fee-mone. Mes oras ia hit imsa' tahiin tak, Kabin ma Prenat naan amsa' naruru' ma nakrira' rasi anmatoom Kristus In manekan neu Iin na. ³³ Onaim atoin mafe'e ro he nneek in fee on re' in neek in aon aa kuun. Ma bifee mamone', ro he nharmaat in mone.

6

A'tope': mohonit nok aanh ein

¹ On naan amsa' ri'aaan ein! Hi es-es ate ro he mtornaat ma mutniin ho mahoint ein, natuun naan es re' pantas, natuun hit Usi' In romin. ^{*} ² Anbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno matu'i mnak, "Ho ro he mhormaat ho aina' ma ho ama'." Rasi re' ia, Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat ahunot re' anpaek rais manba'an. ³ Fin oras Uisneno nasanut aprenat naan, In nahake' msa' rais manba'an am nak, "Karu ho mmoe' mutuun on naan, ho of mupein tetus-athoen anho-hoen, ma ho mupein oras he mmoin maan ii, ro 'roo.'" ^{*}

⁴ On naan amsa', mahoint ein! Hi kais mitoo', ammaheek, ma mbeos hi aanh ein rafu-rafu', natuun naan of anmoe' sin nato'on amsa'. Reko nneis, am'urus sin rek-reko, ma minoni' sin anmurai na'ko sin aan'-ana' fe', he sin natuun Uisneno In ranan. Karu sin nmo'en sanat, miruru' ma mikrira' sin raan reko re' amneot ma ammonot natuun Uisneno In romin. ^{*}

^{*} 5:16 Kolose 4:5 ^{*} 5:20 Kolose 3:16-17 ^{*} 5:23 Kolose 3:18, 1 Nai' Petrus 3:1 ^{*} 5:25 Kolose 3:19, 1 Nai' Petrus 3:7 ^{*} 5:31 Reta' Ahun-hunot 2:24 ^{*} 6:1 Kolose 3:20 ^{*} 6:3 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:12, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:16 ^{*} 6:4 Kolose 3:21

A'tope': ameput ma in usin

⁵ On naan amsa' ameput ein! Hi es-es ate ro he mumtau ma musmanan hi usim re' naprenat ki anbi pah-pinan, ma mtornaat ma mitniin ee. Kais ammeput stena'-stena', mes mituin batuur-batuur hi usim in romin, on re' hi mituin batuur-batuur Kristus In romin. ⁶ Fin hi re' ia Kristus In ameput ein amsa'. Onaim anbi pah-pinan ia, kais ammeup ma'tain ahaa oras hi usim nok ki he hi mipein bo'is. Mes ammeup ma'tani' meu hi usim, maski in ka nok ki fa he hi miit ee. Naan es re' natuin Uiseno In romin. ⁷ Onaim minaob hi mepu naan rek-reko ma mmakoe, on re' hi mmeup meu hit Uiseno, ka mmeup fa meu hi usim mansian amnees. ⁸ Natuin hit tahiin tak, Uiseno of anbaras neu tuaf-tuaf re' anmoe' 'moe' arekot ma rais arekot. Maski sin re' naan ameput ai' usi', ai' ate, ai' atoin fareman, In nbaras neu sin ok-oke'.^{*}

⁹ On naan amsa' usi' ma a'naet ein! Hi kais amkartaak hi ameput ein naan. Fin sin nmu'in sin Usin et sonaf neno tunan, re' huma' mese' on re' hi nggoan amsa'. In ka npiir fa humaf, mes In nneen sekau-sekau goah. Usi' ai' ameput, In neen nain sin ok-oke'.^{*}

Ampaek Uiseno In suni'-kenat sin ok-oke' he mibarab hi tuam ein nai

¹⁰ Au he usoup goen. Onaim amneen mirek-reko' au uab muni' re' ia. Hi ro he mnaa' miher-heran hi rais pirsait meu Uiseno, natuin In re' naan, hi Usi', ma In kuasan naan, ma'tain re'uf. Naan es re' nha'tain ma na'be'ib ki. ¹¹ Soraurs ein anpaken suni'-kenat he nraban sin musun. On naan amsa', Uiseno nroim he hi on re' sorarus. Fin In nroim he hi mraban tenab maufinu re' a'naak niut goe nmo'e. Es naan ate, hi ro he mibarab he mpaek Uiseno In suni'-kenat namtiis. ¹² Fin hit re' ia, et baer makenat. Hit ka tmakeen fa he traban mansian, mes hit tmakeen atraban kuasat maufinu re' hit ka tiit ee fa, atraban anaa' aprenat sin, atraban kuasat meis'okan, ma traban rais maufinu sin. ¹³ Onaim hi ro he mibarab ampaek Uiseno In suni'-kenat sin ok-oke'. Karu oras maufinu naan antea nggoen ate, hi bisa mraban sin tar antea namsoup. Karu hi ka mmouf fa te, hi maran ma mtahan tar antea hi miis main sin een, es re' naan.

¹⁴ Onaim hi ro he mhaek ma'tani'! Ampirsai meu Uiseno In Kabin ma Prenat

re' batuur, natuin naan on re' hi mpaek soraurs ein sin pasu 'futu'.^{*} Ammoni mne'o ma namnoon, fin re' naan on re' hi mpaek baur besi he anpafa' naan hi 'basam'.^{*} ¹⁵ Mibarab he mnao mitoon Rais Reko re' naruru' ma nakrira' ranan he tuaf anmoni nmarame' nok Uiseno, fin re' naan on re' hi mpaek sapaut sorarus.^{*} ¹⁶ Ampirsai piut-piut meu Uiseno, fin re' naan on re' suni'-kenat he hi bisa msiir ma mtangkis. Nok suni'-kenat naan, hi bisa mi'maet niut maufinu in asfuu ai sin ok-oke' re' sin nseer ee n'ain ki. ¹⁷ Amnaa' miher-heran hi rais pirsait naan mak, hi mipeni mrair fetin mi'ko hi saant ein sin kuasat, fin re' naan on re' hi mpake 'soeb besi. Amnaa' miher-heran Uiseno In Kabin ma Prenat re' In Asmaan Akniun' ee anfee Je, fin re' naan on re' sorarus annaa' suni'.^{*}

¹⁸ Karu hi mroim he mhaek mi'be'i te, hi ro he m'onen piut-piut ampaek Uiseno In Asmaan Akniun' In kuasan. Ampao piut-piut, ma kais misnasab onen-totis re' amteek Uiseno In naan anbin mee-mee. ¹⁹ Ma kais amnikan he m'onen amteek kau msa'. Amtoit he Uiseno nfee kau in haan manbasan, he reko te au utoon maat-maat In sarit neu tuaf bian sin. ²⁰ Maski au 'jair atoin bui, mes Usif Yesus anhaef kau 'jair in atuta'. Onaim am'onen amteek kau, he au kais umtau ma usmaan, oras au u'ub batuur, fin re' naan au mepu.

Nai' Paulus nasoup in surat

²¹ Au 'roim he hi mihiin au 'hakek ma au 'naok. Nok rasi naan, au 'haef nai' Tekikus neit. In re' naan, au aok-bian re' au 'neek. In nanaob Usif Yesus Kristus In meup goe msa'.^{*} ²² Maut he in natoon ma nareta' ki are' saa' anmatoom nok kau et bare ia. Ma au 'roim he 'ha'tain hi neekm ein amsa'.^{*}

²³ Au 'toit he hit Ama' Uiseno, ma hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, Sin narame' ki es nok es, ma ammaneek es nok es, natuin hi mpirsai meu Sin. ²⁴ Au 'onen amsa', he hit Usi' Yesus Kristus naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu tuaf-tuaf sin re' anneek Ee piut.

Au surat re' ia, antuu' ma anheu' on naan!

Saloom,
na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau, tua.

^{*} 6:8 Kolose 3:22-25 ^{*} 6:9 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 10:17, Kolose 3:25, 4:1, Nai' Yakobus 5:4 ^{*} 6:14 Nahuun na'ko sorarus Roma sin he npaken suni'-kenat te, sin npaken tai baur nanaf fe'. Rarit sin npaken pasu 'futu', he tai baur nanaf naan kais na'oni'. Rarit na' sin bisa npaek suni'-kenat sin ok-oke'. ^{*} 6:14 Nai' Yesaya 11:5, 59:17
^{*} 6:15 Nai' Yesaya 52:7 ^{*} 6:17 Nai' Yesaya 59:17 ^{*} 6:21 Haef ein sin Reta' 20:4, 2 Nai' Timotius 4:12 ^{*} 6:22 Kolose 4:7-8

Nai' Paulus in surat ansoun ee neu apirsait ein kota Filipi

*Tabe ma haan buseet
(Haef ein sin Reta' 16:12)*

¹ Surat re' ia, na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau. Au partei nai' Timotius amsa' anfee tabes ma haan buseet neu ki. Hai nua kai re' ia, Yesus Kristus In aan renu-aan reka'.

Hai msonu' surat re' ia meu apirsait ein neu Yesus Kristus arki et kota Filipi. Ma hai mromi msa' he are' a'naak jemaa't ein, ma tuaf-tuaf re' anturun a'naak jemaa't ein amsa' nahiin narek-reko' surat re' ia in afan.

² Uisneno naan, hit Ama'. Ma Yesus Kristus naan, hit Usi'. Rarit hai mtoit he Sin nakrira' Sin nekak arekot neu ki, he hi mmoin mbi mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.

*Nai' Paulus an'onen he Uisneno npafa'
ma npanat apirsait ein kota Filipi*

³ Maski a'roo goen au ka 'iit ki fa, mes au ka 'nikan ma 'niahan ki fa. Oras au umnau ki, au 'toit makasi 'eu Uisneno, natuin hi mpirsai meu Ne piut. ⁴ Au neek ii nmariin oras au 'onen ma 'teek ki, ⁵ natuin na'ko neno re' hi mtoup Uisneno In Rais Reko, hi minaob In meup ein piut mok kau. ⁶ Naan nakrira' nrair nak, Uisneno anmeup et hi nekam nnan. Ma au uhiin batuur-batuur 'ak, In of nanaob In meup arekot naan piut, tar antea namtiis, oras Yesus Kristus ankoen On anfain neem.

⁷ Batuur au ro pantas he 'neek ki, natuin au neek ii na'kii' nok ki na'ko unu'. Neon goes ii, hi mmeup mok kau oras au utoon Uisneno In Rais Reko, ma oras au utaaah tuaf-tuaf re' anraban Rais Reko naan. Maski au 'taam bui msa', mes hi ka misaitan kau fa. ⁸ Uisneno neikn On nahiin nak, au neek ii namnau ki batuur. Natuin au manekak 'eu ki naan, nahuum on re' Yesus Kristus In manekan.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Onaim au 'onen ma 'teek ki on nai: au 'toit he hi rais manekat es nok es naan mifaof ma msaot goe piut, tar antea nat'oop ma nsai. Au 'toit he Uisneno nturun ki msa', he hi mihiin batuur-batuur mee es reko, he hi bisa mmoin nok kninu'. Rarit oras Kristus nafeek are' kanan mansian ii sin raisk ein ate, In natoon am nak, hi ka mmui' fa sanat ma penu mese' msa', ¹¹ natuin In kuun es re' nakninu' hi neekm ein naan, he hi mmoin nok amne'o ma

namnoon. Nok ranan naan, tuaf bian sin naikas ma nbo'is, npures ma nait na'rat-ratan Uisneno.

*Maski hit tapein susat, mes hit tpirsai
piut teu Usif Yesus*

¹² Aok-bian manekat arki! Au 'roim he hi mihiin mak, anmui' tuaf re' nasusab kau, tar antea sin nataam kau nbi bui. Mes Uisneno In Rais Reko sin ka n'o'of naan Ee fa, ¹³ tar antea soraur apaot ein anbi uim jabatan, ma are' bian antein nahinin amsa' nak, au 'taam bui natuin au utuin Yesus Kristus. ¹⁴ Rarit Uisneno In na re' abitan bare ia nak, Uisneno nmoe' on naan oras au 'bi bui. Etun sin nabranin piut, tar antea ka namtaun ntein' ein fa goen. Rarit sin na'uab ein Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat anbi bare-bare nok maat-maat.

¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Anbi bare ia, anmui' tuaf pukan nua re' anmakeo he nanoni' anmatoom nok Kristus. Es re', bian anmepun nok neek amne'o ma namnoon, ma bian anmepun nok neek abeot ma npeun. Sin re' anmepun nok neek amne'o, sin neek ein reko nok kau. Sin nahiin narek-reko' nak, au usaah kuuk au susat re' ia, natuin au unaob au mepu, ma ka 'tet-koit 'iit fa msa'.

Mes ameput re' anpaek neek abeot ma npeun re' naan, sin namin he sin kaank ein mateek ein, ma sin anmasuntirun es nok es. Sin nbetis ma nbatis apirsait ein, asar anmui' tuaf he natuin sin. Fin sin namin ranan he naikas sin tuak ein nak, sin ma'tain ein anneis na'ko kau. Sin nateenb ein am nak, karu nmui' tuaf re' natuin sin ite, naan of nafaof au susat a'bi bui.

¹⁸ Mes amkonan sin on re' naan. Au ka 'toe fa karu atoni' nanoni' nok neek amne'o, ai' kaah. Re' pentiing, sin nanoni' anmatoom nok Kristus! Re' naan anharineb au nekak.

Ma au 'mariin batuur-batuur amsa', ¹⁹ natuin au uhiin 'ak, hi m'onen amteek kau, ma Yesus Kristus In Asmaan ee anturun kau. Etun au uhiin in amsoupk ein, ro mamut. ²⁰ Maski au 'moin, ai' au 'mate msa', ka saa'-saa' fa. Asar Uisneno npeak kau he 'ait u'ratan Usif Yesus in kanan, ma unoni' maat-maat anmatoom nok Ne, tar antea ka tiit tain fa saa' es antein re' nmoe' kau he utaaeb ok. Are' kanan rasin re' ia, es re' au ufnekan ma 'harap piut-piut, u'ko unu' tar antea oras ia.

²¹⁻²³ Au utenab on nai: karu au 'moin 'mafuut 'mates a'bi Kristus, ma unaob In mepu naan piut, naan reko. Mes karu au 'maet, au upein pa'e ko'u nneis. Natuin au bisa usaitan pah-pinan ia, ma 'moni 'fain he utua 'ok Kristus a'bi sonaf neno tunan.

✧ 1:13 Haef ein sin Reta' 28:30

Etun au neek ii na'oni', onaim au ka uhiin fa mee es re' reko nneis-neisi. ²⁴ Onaim on nai! Natuain hi amperluu kau fe' 'bi ia, reko nneis au utua ubaar 'ok ki 'bi pah-pinan ia. ²⁵ Au 'pirsai, au toon a'moin 'aan ii of a'roo fe', onaim au bisa 'ok ki fe'. Fin Uisneno nroim he au 'ha'tain hi neekm ein, rarit hi mpirsai Je piut nok neek marine. ²⁶ Onaim hi of bisa maikas ma mait mi'rat-ratan Yesus Kristus In kanan, natuain In nfei nrair ranan he au 'eiti 'kius ki 'tein.

Ammoin mok neek amneot ma ammonot piut-piut

²⁷⁻²⁸ Maski on mee-on mee msa', mes hi 'moinm ein naan ro he batuur, natuain hi re' ia, Uisneno Iin na ki. Onaim hi ro he mmoin mok reko, ma mmoe' mituin saa' re' Kristus In Rais Reko naan natoon anrair ki sin. Rarit, karu au 'jair he 'eiti 'kius ki, ai' suma 'neen ahaa na'ko tuaf amsa' nak, hi mmoin nok rek-reko te, au bisa 'mariin. Fin au bisa uhiin 'ak, hi mmoin nekaf mese', natuain hi mmafutu' mok Asmanaf mese'. Ma au bisa uhiin 'ak, hi mpaas om he minaob Usif Yesus In Rais Reko bu'-bua', he tuaf bian anpirsain amsa'. Ma hi ka mimtau fa msa', maski anmui' tuaf anraban ki. Naan anjair tanar neu musun sin nak, Uisneno anroim he nait inporin sin. Mes In nsoi nafetin ki, he hi bisa mmoin mok Ne piut. ²⁹ Natuain Uisneno In neekn ee reko, In nfei ranan he hi bisa mpirsai meu Kristus, ma mjair Iin na. Ka neu he mpirsai jah fa, mes In anfee mainuan amsa' he hi mipein susat, natuain hi mituin Ee te. ³⁰ Au 'neen anmui' tuaf anbi bare naan re' anraban ki, natuain hi minaob Kristus In Rais Reko. Mimnau, neon goes ii, sin anraban kau on naan amsa'. Ma oras ia, sin on re' naan piut fe'.^{*}

2

Hit ro he tneka'paar on re' Yesus Kristus

¹ Aok-bian manekat re' amjair Yesus Kristus Iin na. In nfee nrair ki rais reko mfa-faun neu ki arki. Onaim hi bisa ammaha'tanin nekaf es nok es. Hi bisa mfee fainekat re' na'uu ma na'baa' na'ko hi rais manekat. Hi bisa mmoin reko es nok es, natuain Uisneno In Asmaan ee nmeup anbi hi sonam ma hi tnaanm ein. Ma hi bisa mikrira' hi rais kasian ma neek reko es nok es. ² Karu hi mmoe' on naan ate, hi mimtisib au neek marine. Anneis-neisi ntein, karu hi mmoin nekaf mese' ma ansaof mese' mbi rais manekat es nok es, ammoin nok sarit mese', ma m'akoor he

mmeup mibu-bua. ³ Kais ammeup saa'-saa' ate miis am mees-meas jah. Ma kais maan ho tuam aan amneis mu'ko tuaf bian. Te kaah, ho be'om naan ka ma'u'u fa. Mes hit ro he tneka'paar, ma taan biak ein tak sin nneis kit. ⁴ Ma kais es-es ate am'urus kuum ho urusan. Mes hit ro he tkius biak ein sin perluut ein amsa'.

⁵ Hit neek ii ro he huma' mese' on Yesus Kristus In nekan.

⁶ Fin maski In human ma masan huma' mese' nok Uisneno, ma In anjair 'Nakaf on re' Uisneno msa',

mes In nafetin In hak,

ma ka npaek fa In pangkat.

⁷ Rarit In nsaun neem neu pah-pinan ia, npaek humaf ma masaf mansian.

In nasaitan In hak ein ok-oke',

ma nmoe' In tuan ee on re' aan renu'-aan reka'.

⁸ Ka suma njair atoin a'baut aah fa, mes In nmoe' In tuan ee on re' atoin ka maso'ik fa,

he nmoe' natuain Uisneno In romin.

Maski tuaf anroor Goe nbi hau nehe, mes In ntoup goah,

ma nmaet on re' amaufiunt aan.

⁹ Natuain In nneka'paar on re' naan, etun Uisneno nait ma nanaib na'rat-raatn Ee,

ma nnona' nfee Ne kanaf re' ma'tani' nneis.

Ka tiit fa kanaf re' ma'tani' nneis na'ko In kanan.

¹⁰ Uisneno nait ma nanaib na'rat-ratan In kanan on naan, he are' mansian ii anhormaat Ee.

Esan re': mansian anbi neon goe tnanan,

mansian anbi pah-pinan, amonit ma amates.

Are' kanan mansian of anri'tuun he na'besan neu Ne.

¹¹ Ma of are' kanan mansian anmanauk ein am nak,

"Yesus Kristus naan, 'Nakaf ma Usif batuur-batuur!"

Nok ranan naan, sin naikas, nbo'is ma npures Uisneno In pinan ma krahan.^{*}

Hit on re' kfuu apinat re' antana' pah-pinan

¹² Aok-bian manekat arki! Amneen mirek-reko! Neon goes ii, oras au 'bi kota Filipi, hi mneen ma mitniin kau, rarit hi mituin Uisneno In raan amneot. Oras ia, hit maka'roon. Mes au 'toit he hi bisa mhaek piut ambi raan amneot naan.

* 1:30 Haef ein sin Reta' 16:19-40

* 2:11 Nai' Yesaya 45:23

Mimnau goo, karu hi ka mneen ma mitniin Uisneno fa te, hi of miit kiim. Natuin In es re' ansoi nafetin naan ki na'ko are' kanan sanat ma penu sin. Onaim hi ro he mmoin reko, fin hi mjari mrair Iin na. ¹³ Fin Uisneno kuun es re' anmeup et hi neekm ein. In es re' anfei ranan he hi mneen Ee. Ma In es re' anfee kuasa he hi mroim he mmeup he mharineb In nekan.

¹⁴ Rarit, karu hi mmoe' saa'-saa' ahaa te, kais mi'munu' ma kais ammatoe. ¹⁵ Ammoe' on naan, he hi bisa mjair tuaf re' neek akninu', ma tuaf re' ka nmui' fa sanat. Hi mmoni mbi amafluunt ein sin sonak ma tnanak, ma aputa-kriut sin. Mes hi kais mituin sin! Fin hi 'moinm ein ro he kninu', natuin hi anah-anah Uisneno ki. Rarit hi 'moinm ein ro he npiin ma ntana' he nakrira' ma naruru' ranan neu sin, on re' kfuun re' npinan anbin meis'okan.* ¹⁶ Rarit hi mmoin nok amne'o ma minaob Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat sin. Nok ranan naan, hi of ammoe' kau 'kumain ma 'huma'moe oras Yesus Kristus ankoen On anfain neem. Ma au suus-haet naan, ma'afa', natuin ka npoirn ee fa ruum-ruum.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mes karu au 'nona' ma 'opa' 'ain au 'moin ki, he 'jair fua'-turu' he hi bisa mpirsai ma'tani' nneis ma minaob Uisneno In mepun ate, au 'toup nok marine. [Naan on re' a'naak pirsait an'oop tua min-kase anbi mei fuat he na'besan Uisneno.] Nok ranan naan, hit bisa tmariin bu'-bua', natuin fuat naan, ka ruum am parsuum fa.*

Nai' Timotius in mepu

¹⁹ Au ufnekan ma 'harap 'ak, ka 'roo fa te, Usif Yesus anfei ranan he au 'haef nai' Timotius, he in nha'tain hi neekm ein naan. Rarit in nfain neem antein anbi bare ia, he natoon kau anmatoom nok hi 'tokom ma hi 'hakem, ma nha'tain au nekak. ²⁰ Au ka 'haef fa tua 'teta'. Au suma 'haef nai' Timotius ahaa, natuin in nekaf mese' nok kau. Ma in anneek ki batuur-batuur amsa'. ²¹ In re' naan ka huma' mese' fa on re' hit aok-bian bian sin. Sin re' naan, suma nateenb ein he n'urus sin urusan kuuk, mes ka n'urus fa rasi anmatoom nok Yesus Kristus. ²² Mes hi mihiin mak, nai' Timotius anmeup ma'tani' he nanaob Uisneno In mepu. In nmeup nok kau, nahuum on re' ri'aan es, re' anmeup neu in amaf. Hai nua kai mnao mitoon amrair Usif Yesus In Rais Reko mbi bare-bare. ²³ Karu sin nafeek anrair au rasi anbi bare re' ia, na' au 'haef nai' Timotius neit. ²⁴ Mes oras ia, Uisneno nha'tain kau, nak, ka 'roo fa te, au bisa 'uum he 'kius ki msa'.

Nai' Epafroditus in mepu

²⁵ Unu' te, au upein susat. Rarit hi mhaef hit aok-bian nai' Epafroditus neem ankius kau. In nanaob Uisneno In mepu nabubua nok kau, on re' sorarus re' natuin in a'nakat ai' komandan ee in aprenat. Mes oras ia, au 'naben ate au ro he 'soun ee nfain neit. ²⁶ Fin in namnau nrair ki he neit ma nkuis naan ki. In neekn ee seor natenab akre'o nak hi msuus, natuin in nahiin nak, hi mneen amrair neu in nameen. ²⁷ Batuur. Neon goes ii, in namean ma'fena'. Haet ee nmaet. Mes Uisneno anneek ee, rarit In nareok' ee. Ma Uisneno anneek kau msa', rarit In nareko' nai' Epafroditus, he au kais a'suus a'tein. ²⁸ Es naan ate, au he 'soun ee nfain neit, he hi bisa miteef mok ne nok neek marine. Karu on naan ate, au neek ii natea ma ntainina'. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Onaim hi ro he mtoup goe nok rek-reko, natuin in re' naan Uisneno Iin ja. Ma hi ro he hormaat tuaf bian sin ok-oke' msa', on re' in. Fin in nanaob Kristus In mepu, tar antea haet ee, in nmaet. Ma in ka ntet-koit fa msa', natuin in he nturun kau, nsenu' ki. Onaim hi ro he mtoup mifain' ee, nok neek ma'nura' ma marine.

3

Uisneno ntoup tuaf, natuin sin npirsain neu Yesus Kristus

¹ Aok-bian arki! Amneen mirek-reko! Hi neekm ein ro he nmarinan, natuin hi mmafuut ma mi'kii' miheer mok Kristus. Maski au 'tui ufan-fain on nai msa' ate, mes au ka 'reen fa he umnaub ki he kais tuaf es napoi ki.

² Ampaant om mi'ko aputa-kriut ein re' na'seke' tuaf am nak, "Hi ro he mi'heri' he njair tanar nak, hi re' naan, Uisneno Iin na." Te kaah, Uisneno ka naprenat fa on re' naan! Re' naan, sin nsaan anrarin! Maski on naan amsa', mes sin on re' aus araut re' na'ko'on ma naraun amsa'. ³ Fin sin nak, Uisneno antoup tuaf karu sin na'heir' ein. Mes re' naan, ansaan! Hit tahini trair tak, Uisneno ntoup tuaf natuin sin anpirsain neun Nai' Yesus. Rarit Uisneno In tuaf re' batuur ein, esan re' hit arkit re' atpirsai teu Nai' Yesus. Hit es re' ta'besan teu Ne, ma tatuin In Asmaan Akninu'. Hit es re' tait ta'rat-ratan Yesus Kristus, natuin In es re' anfei ranan he hit bisa ttaam atjair Uisneno Iin na. Fin Uisneno ka nsoi nafetin kit fa na'ko sanat ma penu sin kuasan, natuin hit tatuin mansian in mepun.

⁴ Unu' te, au utenba 'saan, on re' sin. Au 'ak, tuaf bisa ntaam anjair Uisneno Iin na,

asar sin na'heir' ein. Te kaah, mansian ii in meupn ein ahaa. Karu he ta'uab mansian ii in mepun ate, au bisa u'uab ube'ob au tuak ii 'neis-neis, natuin unu' fe'e te, au meupk ii parsiis on re' atoin Yahudis sin atoran rais pirsait ein ok-oke'.⁵⁻⁶ Tatuin atoran rais pirsait ein naan ate, au aina' ma au ama' sin, sin na'heri' kau oras au fe' a'moin 'aan neno faun. Au re' ia, atoin Yahudis batuur, u'ko uuf nai' Benjamin, sufa'-ka'un ka'oa Isra'el. Au re' ia, utuin parsiis atoran na'ko partei agama Farisi, tar antea ka tiit fa es amsa' re' bisa nasaan kau kre'o msa'. Saa' anteni' au re' ia a'makoe 'mat-maet he 'ha'mui' tuaf-tuaf re' natuin Kristus, natuin au utenab 'ak, tuaf ein re' ia, sin nait inporin hit atoran rais pirsait ii goen.*

⁷⁻⁸ Mes a'roo-'roo te, au teenb ii na'bani' oras au u'piis ma u'te'un au tuak ii ma utuin Kristus. Onaim oras ia, au ka ubeo' fa goen on re' unu', natuin sin ka neik fa upaf mese' msa' neu kau ntein. Re' au 'aan ee njaar ma'tain reu'f ii es re': au bisa uhiin Yesus Kristus, au Usi'. Rasi bian sin, au 'aan sin on re' baer porin re' ka mapake' fa. ⁹ Au 'roim he 'moni 'bi rais mafutus 'ok Yesus Kristus. Fin maski au utuin 'ain atoran rais pirsait ein ok-oke' msa', ka neu fa he Uisneno ntoup kau. Maski au 'aan au tuak ii batuur, ka neu fa he In ntoup kau msa'. Mes au ro he 'pirsai Kristus fe', na' Uisneno antoup kau mnak, "Natuin Kristus annoes ma nsaok nain ho sanat ma penu sin, etun ho kninu' goen."

¹⁰ Rarit au roimk ii on nai: au 'roim he uhiin urek-reko' Kristus. Au 'roim he uhiin urek-reko' Uisneno In kuasan amsa', re' In npaek je he namonib nafani' Yesus Kristus na'ko In a'maten. Karu anmui' tuaf re' he nasusab kau, natuin au utuin Kristus ate, an bain on re' naan. Fin anmui' tuaf anha'mui' Kristus amsa'. Ma karu anmui' tuaf re' he nroor niis kau natuin au 'tuthae mansian ate, au 'toup goe msa'. Fin Kristus anmate nrair neu kau on naan amsa'. ¹¹ Ma karu au 'mate te, In of namonib nafani' kau.

Hit tpsan hit tuak ii, he tatuin batuur-batuur Uisneno In ranan

¹²⁻¹³ Aok-bian arki! Au 'roim he utuin Kristus In raan a'honis ma In romin sin ok-oke'. Mes karu he ta'uab namneo-namneo, au ka utuin sin fa fe' ok-oke' parsiis on re' naan. Es naan ate, au 'pasan au tuak ii, natuin Yesus Kristus anpiir ma nbetis kau he au utuin Ee on naan. Au on re' amnaenat re' naen ma'tan-tani' he 'tea fenis. Onaim au 'aen umneo goah

ka 'niik koit ai' usneku' fa, he uten-tenab rasi ma 'mo'et neno unu' sin. Au 'nikan 'ain sin. ¹⁴ Mes au 'aen ma'tani' tar a'tea fenis he upein kraa mnatu'. Au pae' ji, es re': Uisneno of antoup kau 'bi sonaf neno tunan, natuin au 'pirsai Yesus Kristus.

¹⁵ Onaim au 'toit he hi arki re' ammoni mrair ma mi'uu ma'tani' ambi Kristus, amnekak mese mbi rasin re' ia. Mes karu nmui' tuaf re' in teenb ee 'teta' te, maut he Uisneno anfee raan a'po'i arekot. ¹⁶ Maski on naan amsa', mes hit arkit ro he tnaa' taheer-heer ma tmoe' tatuin saa'-saa' re' batuur, re' Uisneno nanoni' nrair sin neu kit.

¹⁷ Aok-bian arki! Hi ar-arki ro he mait i'tope' mi'ko au 'monik. Bian na'ko ki, hi abitan naan, sin a'moink ein on re' au msa'. Mes hi re' ka mmoin on re' naan fa fe', bisa minoni' rek-reko mi'ko sin, he mmoe' mituin on naan amsa'.^{*} ¹⁸ Ampaant om mi'ko tuaf-tuaf re' anraban Kristus, ma re' ka ntoup fa nak In nmate nbi hau nehe. Sin i'moink ein kuuk naan, nakrira' sin rais maraban neun Kristus. Au utoon 'iit ki, 'eu tuaf human on re' naan, mes oras ia au utoon a'tein ki. Au maat nuu ngguin ansain anmatoom nok rasi naan. ¹⁹ Fin Uisneno of antitar napoitan sin, rarit anporin nataam sin neu ai naraka, natuin sin neek ein ka nmafuit ma na'kii' fa nbi Na. Sin suma annaa' ahaa rais maufinun, ma namin ranan he nanokab sin aok ein ii haa, tar antea sin na'naeb sin tuak ein nok sin 'moe' maufinun naan. Sin ka nmui' in fa rais mae. Sin suma nateenb ein on re' tuaf re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno.

²⁰ Hi kais ammoe' mituin sin, mes mituin kai. Natuin hai mtaam amrair ma amjair Uisneno Iin na, ma amnaa' hak amjair nonot-asar anbi sonaf neno tunan. Oras ia hai mpa-pao hit Usi' Yesus Kristus. Fin In of ankoen On ansanu nfain neem na'ko sonaf neno tunan he nsoi nafetin kit na'ko Uisneno In rais to'os. ²¹ Kristus of na'bani' hit ao-akrati' re' bisa anmaet re' ia, he anjair aof fe'u re' ka nmaet niit fa, nahuum on re' In aon a'pina' ma akraha' naan. In na'bani' hit aok ein, anpaek In kuasa ko'u. Ma In npaek kuasa naan amsa', he nmoe' are' saa'-saa' re' anbi mee-mee jah, na'ruri' ma nbaisenun natuin In aprenat.

4

¹ Aok-bian manekat arki! Natuin rasin re' naan, au 'toit he hi mmoin nok amneot ma amnonot piut-piut, ma kais ambeo. Au 'roim he 'eiti' kius ki. Natuin hi kiim es re' amjair au 'meup goe in afan. Hi mmoe'

* 3:5-6 Roma 11:1, Haef ein sin Reta' 8:3, 22:4, 23:6, 26:5,9-11 * 3:17 1 Korintus 4:16, 11:1

au neek ii anmariin. Ma au bisa u'aiti' au 'nakak, natuun hi kiim.

Uisneno nroim he nha'tain hit nekak, karu hit tmoni mne'o ma namnoon

² Au 'toit bifee nua' ein, es re' bi Yodia ma bi Sintike, he sin kais anmatoen ntein' ein. Sin ro he nmaraem ein, he nmonin reko es nok es. Natuun sin nua sin, sin Uisn ee mese', es naan ate, sin nua sin anmafutun njarin mese'.

³ Ba'e! Au 'toit he ho m'urus hit aok-bian bifee nua' ein naan, tar antea sin narekon nfanin. Natuun unu' te, sin nmepun ma'tani' he nturun kau he natonan neu tuaf bian anmatoom nok Uisneno In Rais Reko. Sin anmeup nitan on re' naan amsa' nabu-buan nok nai' Klemens, ma partei bian antein. Sin arsin re' naan, sin kaank ein matu'i nrair et Uisneno In daftar re' ntui kanaf neu tuaf-tuaf re' of amoin nabu-buan nok Ne anbin sonaf neno tunan.

⁴ Natuun hi mtaam amrair ma mjair Uisneno lin na, es naan ate hi neekm ein ro he nmarinan fai-manas. Au ufani' 'tein ki: mharineb hi neekm ein piut!

⁵ Hi ro he mneka'paar meu sekau-sekau goah. Ma kais amnikan am mak, Usif Yesus In oors ii anpaumaak een he ankoen On anfain neem. ⁶ Karu hi mipein susat ate, hi kais neekm ein nabatin akre'o msa'. Mes am'onen amtoit Uisneno he nturun ki anbi are' kanan rasi. Ma anbi are' kanan rasi re' hi mtoit sin naan ate, kais amnikan he mtoit makasi meu Na msa'. ⁷ Karu hi nmoe' on naan ate, of Uisneno nmoe' hi neekm ein naan, na'teen am antainiin ein. Ro batuur, mansian ii ka bisa fa he nahiin batuur-batuur neek a'tena' re' hit tapein je ta'ko Uisneno. Mes natuun hi mpirsai meu Yesus Kristus, Uisneno re' na'tena' hi neekm ein naan, anroim he npafa' ma npanat hi neekm ein naan ma hi teenb ein he kais namre'un.

⁸ Aok-bian arki! In uun ii on nai: kais mitenab rafu'-rafu'. Mes ampanat hi teenb ein naan he mitenab are' kanan rais reko re' natai nok Uisneno In nekan, ma mitenab are' kanan rais reko re' nmoe' tuaf bian sin neek ein anmarinan. Hi ro he mitenab amne'o ma kninu'. Mitenab are' kanan rais reko re' batuur ma namiin. Maim ranan he tuaf bian napenin hormaat. Maim ranan he mi'ratan meu rais reko. Ma kais misnasab he mitenab rais rekon ia ok-oke'. ⁹ Au unoni' 'rair ki utuun Uisneno In raan a'honis. Hi ro he mait i'tope' mi'ko au 'monik amsa', ma nmoe' mituun are' kanan rais reko re' au u'uab

'iit sin ma 'moe' 'iit sin. Karu hi mituun on naan ate, Uisneno anha'tain hi neekm ein naan, he hi neekm ein naan na'teen ein ma bisa mmoin nok mamut ma rais rame' es nok es.

Nai' Paulus antoit makasi natuun sin ntuun ee

¹⁰ Au 'toit makasi, pures ma bo'is 'eu Uisneno, natuun hi ka mnikan kau fa. Au uhiin 'ak, nahunu te, hi mimnau kau, mes hi ka mipein fa oras he mturun maan kau. ¹¹ Au 'ka utenab he 'toit fa saa'-saa'. Fin au ka 'kuran ma 'rabu fa saa'-saa' amsa', natuun au unoni' au tuak ii, he unokab au tenab a'paek saa'-saa' re' anmu'i nbi naan. ¹² Au 'moin 'iit ka 'paek fa saa'-saa' nahuum bare'. Au a'moin 'iit amsa' nok saa'-saa' ii namtiis ma nathoen. Au 'naben 'iit tai-ruman, ma au 'naben 'iit oras au umseen. Anbi are' kanan rasi, au unoni' rais ma'nifa' he au bisa 'aran ma 'tahan a'bi 'monit. ¹³ Au bisa usaah are' kanan rasi, natuun Kristus es re' anha'tain ma ntao kau 'be'if ma'tani'.

¹⁴ Maski on mee msa', au 'toit makasi, natuun hi mikrira' nrair kau hi nekam arekot naan, ma amturun kau a'bi susat. ¹⁵ Unu' te, oras au usaian propinsi Macedonia he 'nao utoon, a'saksii ma 'boot-beona' Uisneno In Rais Reko anbi bare bian sin, suma hi abit Filipi es re' amturun kau meik noni-roit. Jema'at bian sin, kahaf. Mes hi mihiin reta' naan. ¹⁶ On re' oras au 'bi Tesalonika msa', hi msonu' kau roit no goes a'nua, he mturun ma mbaab kau. ¹⁷ Oras ia, au ka utenab he 'toit fa saa'-saa' na'ko ki. Fin au 'roim he Uisneno es re' anfee ki tetus-athoen, natuun hi neekm ein naan reko neu kau. ¹⁸ Au 'toup hi ook-soun ein naan na'ko nai' Epafroditus. Naan anjair tetus-athoen neu kau, tar au ka 'kuran fa saa'-saa' antein. Naan amsa' on re' fua'-turu' re' anfoo mein, re' tuaf nout goe he na'besan Uisneno. Ma Uisneno antoup fua'-turu' naan, natuun naan anharineb In nekan. ¹⁹ Uisneno re' au u'bees 'eu Na ji, amu'it ma'tani'. Ma In nahiiin saa'-saa' re' hi mperluu sin amsa'. Rarit In of nakrira' In nekan arekot ma nfee In tetus ma'tani' neu ki, natuun hi mmafuut ma mi'kii' ambi Yesus Kristus. ²⁰ Onaim maut nai he hit tait ma ttuna' ta'rat-ratan Ama' Uisneno In kanan tar antea nabar-baar. Naan ro tebes namneo, batuur!

Nai' Paulus nasoup in surat

²¹ Au 'sonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu tuaf-tuaf re' natuun Yesus Kristus et kota Filipi.

Au partein re' abitan ia msa', ansoun ein haan tabes ma haan buseet on naan neu ki arki.

²² Apirsait ein ok-oke' abitan kota Roma ia, ansoun ein haan tabes ma haan buseet on naan amsa'.

On naan amsa' aok-bian sin re' anmepun et uis kou' gui in sonaf. Sin nsoun ein haan tabes ma haan buseet neu ki arki.

²³ Au 'toit he hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki arki.

Au suurt ii antuu' ma nheu' anbi ia nai, tua.

na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau, tua.

Nai' Paulus in surat ansoun ee neu apirsait ein kota Kolose

Tabe ma haan buseet

¹ Tabe ma haan buseet na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau. Uisneno kuun es re' anpiir ma nbetis naan kau he 'jair Yesus Kristus In haef. Nai' Timotius amsa' es ia, ma in ansonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet amsa' neu ki arki.

² Au 'tui surat re' ia, ma 'soun ee 'eit 'eu ki arki, es re' Uisneno Iin na abitan kota Kolose, re' anmoe' natuin piut Yesus Kristus In raan a'honis.

Hai mtoit he hit Ama' Uisneno nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki arki, he hi bisa mmoin mbi mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.

Nai' Paulus an'onen ma anteek apirsait ein abitan Kolose

³ Hai m'onen es mee te, hai mteek ki, hai mtoit makasi meu Uisneno, es re' hit Usi' Yesus Kristus In Amaf. ⁴ Hai mneen amrair are' rasi mfaun anmatoom nok hi rais pirsait meu Yesus Kristus, ma hi nekam arekot re' ammaneek meu are' apirsait ein ok-oke'. ⁵ Hi mmoe' on naan, natuin hi mihiin are' kanan rais reko, re' matunu' nrair neu ki et sonaf neno tunan. Rasin re' ia, hi mneen miit sin na'kon uab ein re' batuur, es re' Uisneno In Rais Reko naan, ⁶ re' tuaf neit natoon ki je na'ko oras ahunut naan. Rais Reko naan nasiin On, nabeon On ntea bare-bare nbi pah-pinan ia, ma napein afan arekot, natuin in na'bani' tuaf ein sin a'moink ein anjarin reko. Hi 'moinm ein amsa' na'bain ein njarin reko on re' naan, anmurai na'ko neon ahunut oras hi mneen ma mtoup Rais Reko naan, ma mihiin batuur-batuur Uisneno In nekan arekot.

⁷ Hi minoni' mrair rasin re' ia na'ko hit aok-bian nai' Epafras. Nai' Epafras naan es re' hit partei anbi mepu mese' re' hit tneek. In nmakoe he nanaob Kristus In mepu anbi hi sonam ma hi tnanam. ⁸ In natoon kai mbi bare ia anmatoom hi maneekm ein, re' Uisneno In Asmaan ee anfee nrair je neu ki.

⁹ Natuin rasi naan, anmurai na'ko oras hai mneen rasi anmatoom nok ki, hai m'onen piut-piut ma amteek ki. Hai mtoit Uisneno he hi bisa mihiin In roimn ee batuur-batuur, ma hi mihiin rasi mfaun antein, natuin saa' re' Uisneno In Asmaan

ee nanoni' ki sin. ¹⁰ Nok ranan naan, hi bisa mmoin mimnoon goah, ma meik Uisneno In kanan arekot. Ma hi bisa mharineb Uisneno In nekan anbi are' kanan rasi msa'. Karu hi mikrira' hi nekam arekot sin meu tuaf bikan, Uisneno of anfee ki upan arekot. Nok ranan naan, hi bisa mihiin mirek-reko' Uisneno piut-piut.

¹¹⁻¹³ Hai m'onen amtoti msa' he Uisneno nfee In kuasa ma'tani' naan, he hi bisa misaah are' kanan rasi nok neek sabaar. Hai mtoit he hi neekm ein nahenun nok rais marine, he hi mtoit makasi piut-piut meu Ama' Uisneno. Fin In nfei ranan he hi bisa mtoup pusaak na'ko sonaf neno tunan. Pusaak naan, In nfee je neu are' kanan apirsait neu Yesus Kristus. Natuin In nsoi nafetin kit na'ko kuasa meis'okan, rarit nataam kit tjair Yesus Kristus Iin na, he tatua tbi meu'-sine'. In nait na'ratan Yesus Kristus amsa', he njair hit Usif. Nai' Yesus naan, Uisneno In Aan neka'. ¹⁴ Uisneno annona' In Anah naan, he nsoi nafetin naan kit, ma nnoes nain hit sanat ma penu sin. ^{*}

Kristus naan na'raat anneis-neis

¹⁵ Kristus naan, huma' mese' nok Uisneno, re' mansian ii ka bisa niit Ee fa. In nbi nain naan nahuun na'ko are' kanan saa',
ma In njari 'Nakaf ma Usif neu are' kanan saa' re' Uisneno anmoe' sin.
¹⁶ Fin Uisneno anpaek Je,
he mmoe' naan neon goe ma pah-pinan ia in afan ma in nesan sin ok-oke'.
In mmoe' are' kanan saa'-saa' re' mansian ii bisa niit sin,
ma saa'-saa' re' mansian ii ka bisa niit sin fa.

Tait i'tope' on re': anaa' aprenat sin, anaa' kuasa sin,
uisf ein, ma a'naakt ein.

Are' saa'-saa' re' Uisneno he mmoe' sin naan,

In mmoe' sin neu Yesus Kristus,
ma Yesus amsa' es re' anmeup sin ok-oke'.

¹⁷ Nahuun na'ko are' saa'-saa' ii he njari te, In nbi nain naa.

Are' saa'-saa' re' anbi naan, mafutu' nok Ne,

ma In es re' an'ator sin.

¹⁸ In es re' anjari 'Nakaf neu apirsait ein ok-oke',

ma apirsait ein anjarin on re' In aon.

Fin In es re' nanaob sin ok-oke'. Na'ko are' kanan amates re' anmoni nfanin,

In es re' pentiing anneis-neisi,

maut he In es re' na'raat anneis-
neis na'ko are' kanan saa'-saa'
ii ok-oke'.[☆]

¹⁹ Are' kanan saa'-saa' re' anbi Uisneno In
tuan,

anmu'i msa' et Kristus In tuan,
ma naan amsa' anharineb Uis-
neno.

²⁰ Uisneno npaek Yesus Kristus,
he narame' are' kanan saa'-saa' re' In
nmo'e nrair sin naan nok Ne.

In nnona' ma nfee In Anah,
he njair fua'-turu' re' nat'opab In naa',
ma nmate nbi hau nehe,

he are' kanan saa'-saa' anbi neon
goe tnanan,

ma are' kanan saa'-saa' anbi pah-
pinan,

bisa nmarama' nfain nok Uis-
neno.[☆]

²¹ Unu' te, hi kiim ammoni mbi mone'
mainuan, mi'roo mi'ko Uisneno. Hi
mmusun Uisneno, natuin hi neekm ein
nameis'okan, ma hi mmoe' maufinu re'
anraabn Ee piut-piut. ²² Maski on naan

amsa', mes oras ia In es re' anfei ranan
he hit bisa tmarama' tok Ne. Natuin In es
re' ansonu' In Anah he njair mansian. Ma
In es re' anfee In Anah naan, he njair fua'-
turu', nok ranan anmaet anbi hau nehe,
he hit bisa tmarama' tfain tok Ne. Yesus
Kristus anmoe' on naan, he In bisa neik
kit atfain, he thake tbi Uisneno In human
ma In matan, he tjair tuaf-tuaf akninu',
neek amneot, ma ka tmui' fa sanat attein.
²³ Onaim hi ro he maran ma mtahan piut
ambi hi pirsait naan. Amnaa' miher-heran
he kais na'oni'! Kais amtet-koit mi'ko Rais
Reko naan, re' hi mneen ma mtoupu mrair
Je oras ahunut naan. Fin hi bisa mi'peis
om meu Rais Reko naan. Tuaf-tuaf anaon
ma natoon Rais Reko naan anbi bane mee-
mee et pah-pinan ia. Ma Uisneno anhaefa'
kau, nai' Paulus, he au a'nao utoon ma
usine' Rais Reko naan amsa'.

*Nai' Paulus anmeup he ntuthae Uisneno
Iin na*

²⁴ Oras Kristus anmoni nbi pah-pinan ia,
In napein ha'mu'it. Ma au usaah ha'mu'it
huma'-huma' oras ia msa'. Maski on naan
amsa', mes au neek ii anmariin piut. Karu
nmui' tuaf re' ro he napein ha'mu'it ate,
maut he au 'ok usaah ha'mu'it naan, on re'
Kristus nasaah ha'mu'it neu lin na. Natuin
iin na, nahuom on re' In aon. ²⁵ Uisneno
anfee nrair kau mepu he au 'tuthae lin
na. Es naan ate, au unoni' In Kabin ma
Prenat sin neu ki tar namnuut. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Anbi
oras ahunut ate, mansian ii nneen Uisneno
In Kabin ma Prenat. Mes sin ka nahiin

batuur-batuur fa fe' Kabin ma Prenat naan
In sarit. Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat In
sairt ii ma'nifa', onaim sin ka nahiin Je fa
maat-maat. Mes oras ia, Uisneno nafeek
anrair he nfei ma'nifa' naan neu Iin na.
Ma In sarit naan, anjair beno re' anpiin ma
nakraah neu are' kanan uuf ma pah anbi
pah-pinan ia. Beno naan, es re':
Kristus anmoin et hi neekm ein!

Naan es re' anmoe' ki he hi mpirsai
piut am mak,

In of anmoe' are' kanan rasi re'
reko nneis-neisi neu ki arki anbi
sonaf neno tunan.

Rasi re' ia, re' mansian kit arkit atpa-
pao na'ko un-unu'.

²⁸ Onaim hai mitoon meu are' kanan
mansian anmatoom nok Kristus. Hai
minoni' sin arsin, ma mimnaub sin imsa',
ampaek are' tenab ma ronef re' Uisneno
anfee sin neu kai. Hai mmoe' on naan,
he mifaof ha'tain nefak meu are' tuaf re'
natuin Kristus, he sin bisa nhaken nbin
Uisneno In human ma In matan. Ma anbi
oras naan sin ka namaeb ok fa, natuin sin
nmonin nok neek amneot ma amnonot.
²⁹ Etun au 'paasn ok ma 'meup ma'tani'
'eu ki. Au bisa 'aran ma 'tahan, 'meup
ma'tani' on naan, natuin Kristus In kuasan
es re' nha'tain kau. Ma In kuasan naan,
ma'tain re'uf!

2

¹ Hi arki re' mitua et kota Kolose, rarit
sin re' abitan kota Laodikia, ma re' tuaf-
tuaf re' ka nateef niit kau fa. Au 'roim he
hi arki mihiin au 'meup ma'tani' 'eu ki, ma
'eu sin. ² Au sairt ii, he 'ha'tain sin neek ein
ok-oke', he sin nmafutu ein anjarin mese'
natuin sin arsin anmanek-nekan. Rarit sin
neek ein nateen, natuin sin nahiin batuur-
batuur Uisneno In sarit re' unu' fe'e te,
ma'nifa'. Rais ma'nifa' naan, es re' Kristus.
³ Karu hi mmafutu' mjair nefak mese' mok
Kristus, na' In natoon tenab ma ronef re'
hi mperлуу, ma nanoni' ki npaek tenab
ma ronef he mmoe' are' kanan rais reko.
Tenab ma roenf ein naan, nahuom on re'
pusaak re' ma'oos' ate rek-reko.

⁴ Au utoon ki rasin re' ia ok-oke', he
kais anmui' tuaf neem ma na'uab na'moe
he nputa-kriu naan ki. ⁵ Au u'roo 'ok ki.
Maski on naan amsa', mes au ka 'nika' ki
fa, natuin au neek ii anmafutu nok ki. Ma
au 'mariin, natuin au uhiin 'ak hi mmoin
reko, ma hi mnaa' miheran hi rais pirsait
meu Kristus amsa'.

*Hit arkit re' tmafutu tok Kristus, tapeni
'monif re' batuur*

⁶ Natuïn unu' te, hi mtoupu mrair Yesus Kristus njair hi Usi', etun oras ia, hi ro he mneen Ee piut. Natuïn In re' naan, anjair Usi' neu ki fe'. ⁷ Karu hi mmoin ma mmafuut mok Ne on naan ate, hi on re' hau 'ba'ak re' anseen ok antaman ntean auf goe 'pinan. Ma hi on re' uim ma'tain es amsa', natuïn nahaek ee et fatu 'sukif ma fanderen ma'tani'. Hi ro he mma'tain piut ambi hi rais pirsait, nahuum on re' hi minoni' miit sin naan. Maut he hi neekm ein naan napoitän rais sukuur, natuïn saa'-saa' re' Uisneno anmoe' sin neu ki arki.

⁸ Ampaant om he kais mituïn tua sona' re' anpaek mansian ii tenab ma ronef, he nteib ma nbeon ki mpoi mi'ko ranan amneot ma amnonot. Ma hi kais mituïn mansian ein sin noin mahiinf ein, re' ka ma'u'u fa. Fin sin noni' naan, suma nboor ma npoi na'ko mansian ii tenab ma ronef, ma na'ko pah-pinan ia in atoorn ein. Mes noin' ein naan, ka na'uun ma na'ba'an fa nbin Kristus.

⁹ Are' kanan saa'-saa' re' anbi Uisneno In tuan, anmu'i et Kristus In tuan amsa'. Ma Kristus anjair mansian on re' hit amsa'. ¹⁰ Natuïn hi mmafuut mok Kristus, ma mjair Iin na, etun In naheun ma namtisib ki nbi rais manekat ma amneot ein. Natuïn In na'ratan nneis na'ko are' kanan kuasa, ma are' kanan anaa' aprenat, et sin re' arekot ai' amre'ut maufinu.

¹¹ Oras atoin Yahudis sin na'heir' ein, sin nnai nain a'maet ii in pasun tunan, he njair tanar am nak, sin re' naan, Uisneno Iin na. Oras hi mtaam amjair Kristus Iin na, hi mipeni "heri" amsa'. In sairt ii on nai: 'heri' ia ka on fa re' atnai tain pasu na'ko hit aok, mes anmatoom nok rasi re' Kristus anheir ma nnai nain are' kanan rais maufinu na'ko hit nekak. Es re' are' kanan rais maufinu amre'ut re' hit tmoe' sin, natuïn hit re' ia, mansian.

¹² Oras hi misrain, sin nasrain ki npaken oe. Naan huma' mese' on re' ansuub na'buu' ki mok Kristus. Rarit hi mipeni 'moin fe'u, nahuum on re' In napein 'moin fe'u msa'. Hi mipenin on re' naan, natuïn hi mpirsai mmak, Uisneno anpaek In kuasa ma'tani', he namonib nafani' Yesus Kristus na'ko In a'maten. In anpaek kuasa naan amsa', he nmepu nbi hi neekm ein.*

¹³ Unu' te, hi on re' ammate mrair, natuïn hi mmui' sanat huma'-huma', ma hi ka mjair Uisneno Iin na fa fe' msa'. Maski on naan amsa', In nnoes nain hi saant ein ok-oke', ma nfee ki 'moin fe'u, nahuum on re' In namonib nafani'

Kristus.* ¹⁴ Amneon ii, hit ro he tapein hukun, natuïn hit tanhai Uisneno In atoorn ein. Mes In nnoes nain hit hukun sin, oras sin nkuus na'peti' Kristus anbi hau nehe.* ¹⁵ Anbi naan, In niis nain are' kanan kuasa meis'okan, ma are' saa'-saa' re' naprenat anbi rais maufinu. Rarit In namae sin anbi too mfaun ein, sin humak ma sin matak. Naan on re' soraurs ein re' annoa nmakenan ma nisan, ma oras anfaïn neman, anbairs ein nok marine, hunu ma sakanat ko'u, ma nakrira' sin musun re' niis nain sin naan.

¹⁶ Karu anmu'i tuaf he namouf ki anmatoom nok amnahat ma mninut ate, kais amtoe mituïn sin. Ma karu anmu'i tuaf re' he naim rasi nok ki anmatoom nok neon rekon, ai' fesat fuun fe'u, ai' atoran neno snasat ate, kais mitniin sin.* ¹⁷ Are' kanan rasi human on re' naan, ka ma'osa' fa. Natuïn rasin naan, on re' mneit ein re' namnekun oras hit tfeen ta'ko hara 'tupa'. Mes Kristus naan, ro tebe. In ro nabarbaar.

¹⁸ Karu anmu'i tuaf he namouf ki natuïn hi ka mituïn fa atoran re' sin nmoe' kuuk sin ite, kais amneen. Karu hi mneen sin, hi ka mtoup fa rais rekon re' Uisneno he nfee sin neu ki. Mes ampaant om! Natuïn anmu'i tuaf re' naim ranan he namouf ki. Sin nromin he hi mi'paran hi tuam ein, ma mi'besan Uisneno In ameput neno tunan sin, natuïn sin nateenb ein nak oni' mneit ii es re' nakrira' on naan. Sin naan sin tuak ein reko nneis na'ko tuaf bian. Te kaah, ka on naan fa! Sin teenb ein on re' mansian. ¹⁹ Sin ka mmafuut ein fa nok Kristus. Te kaah, In re' naan, 'Nakaf. Ma Iin na, on re' In aon re' in npairori. In nfee 'be'if ma'tani' neu Iin na piut, anpaek Uisneno In kuasan. Nok ranan naan, sin on re' nuif ma kea nbi hit aok, re' anmafutun he anmatuurun es nok es, tar antea aok ii no mes-mese' anmeup nok reko.*

Karu hit tmafutu' tbi Kristus, hit tapeni 'moin fe'u

²⁰ Hi mmate mrair mok Kristus. Rarit kuasa meis'ookn ii ka nfuut ki fa goen anbi pah-pinan ia. Onaim nansaa' am es hi mitun-tuin pah-pinan ia in atoran huma'-huma' fe'? Sin nak on nai: ²¹ "Kais amnaa' ia; kais meuk ai' muah nee; kais amreo' ia." ²² Mes atoorn ein re' naan, suma mansian ii es re' anmoe' sin, he nanoni' mansian ein. Te kaah, atoorn ein naan, suma an'ator saa'-saa' re' of namneuk. ²³ Karu anmu'i tuaf re' bisa nmoe' natuïn atoorn ein naan, sin nak of oni' ai' atoni'

* 2:12 Roma 6:4 * 2:13 Efesus 2:1-8 * 2:14 Suur Akninu' uab Yunani antui mnak, "Mes In nnoes nain hit hukun sin, natuïn In nkuus naan sin anbin Kristus In hau nehe." * 2:14 Efesus 2:15 * 2:16 Roma 14:1-6

* 2:19 Efesus 4:16

anhormaat sin, ma naan sin on re' atoin ahinit, atoni' re' nanaob rais pirsait nok rek-reko, atoin neek a'parat, anha'mui' in tuan aa kuun, ma a'besat re' amakoe-re'uf. Te kaah, kahaf! Atoorn ein naan, ka bisa fa he na'bani' mansian ein sin teenb ein ma sin neek ein he nromin he nmo'en rais maufinu.

3

¹ Uisneno nfee nrair ki 'moin fe'u, on re' In nmoe' ki mmoni mfain mibua mok Kristus. Oras ia, Kristus antuun On et bare re' mahormaat re'uf, et Uisneno In abnapan a'ne'u. Es naan ate, hi ro he mitenab rasi re' anharineb Uisneno In nekan.* ² Mitenab piut-piut anmatoom nok are' rasi re' Uisneno nroim sin. Kais amtoe meu are' rasi re' suma neik marine neu mansian ii in nekan. ³ Natuun hi mmaet oras Kristus anmate msa'. Rarit hi 'monim fe'u naan, mamut, natuun mma-futu nrair mok Kristus, re' nok Uisneno et sonaf neno tunan. ⁴ Kristus anmoin et hi neekm ein, ma In anmoe' ki mmoin batuur amsa'. Oras In nkoen On anfain neem, hi mpoi mibu-bua mok Ne ambi pina' ma kraha'.

'Moni mnaa', ma 'moin fe'u

⁵ Es naan ate, hi ro he mait imporin hi rais sinmakat re' he mmoe' maufinu. On re': msinmakan mak he mmakae ma mmakoin karu ka fee-mone fa; msinmakan he mmoe' rais 'oemeetn ein; msinmakan he mmoe' mituun hi neekm ein sin roim maufiunt ein; msinmakan he mmoe' maufinu huma'-huma'; ma mikoom he are' saa'-saa' ii suma njair ho nggaa kuum (te kaah, naan on re' ho mfua, natuun ho mait mu'rat-ratan rasi 'teta' re' nsiu' napoitan Uisneno). ⁶ Rasin re' naan es re' nmoe' Uisneno natoo' ko'u, tar antea In of anhkun are' kanan mansian re' ka nromin fa he nneen ma natniin Ee. ⁷ Unu' te, hi mmoin on naan amsa', natuun hi neekm ein anmafutun nok rais maufiunt ein.

⁸ Mes oras ia, hi ro he mait imporin hi rais sinmakat re' he mmoe' maufiunt ein ok-oke'. On re': to'os; neek maputu'; tunu 'nekaf; na're'uf es in kanan; feef re'uf. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ma hi es mok es ate, kais ammaputakriun. Natuun hi mait imporin hi nekam asinmakat re' he mmoe' maufinu, ma misaitan hi 'monim annaa'.*

Ma oras ia hi nsenu' ma mseek ee, mpaek neek fe'u. Naan on re' atoni' nait

inporin in baru mnaa' re' n'oemeet ma nakroe, ma npaek baur fe'u re' kninu'. Uisneno es re' anmoe' naan ki. Ma oras ia In anmoe' ki he mihini mtein Je msa', ma nmoe' ki he 'roo'-roo te huma' mese' on re' In.* ¹¹ Anbi 'moin fe'u ia, hit ka tteek fa es natuun in aon pasun tak, sin re' naan atoin Yahudis, ai' ka atoin Yahudis fa; ai' atoni' re' na'heri', ai' atoni' re' ka na'heri' fa; ai' kase; ai' atoni' re' ka nahiin fa atoran harat;* ai' ate; ai' atoin farei. Naan ka ma'osa' fa. Mes re' ma'osa' es re' karu sin nmafutu nok Kristus, ma karu In mmoni nbi sin nekan nanan.

¹² Uisneno anpiir ma anbetis naan ki, natuun In nneek ki. In sairt ii he hi mjair In tuaf akninu' re' a'teta' na'ko mansian bian sin. Es naan ate, hi ro he mjair tuaf re' aturun, re' neek reko, neek a'parat, neek ma'nura', ma neek sabaar. ¹³ Hi ro he msabaar es nok es, natuun hi mmakhini' reko. Karu na'ko ki anmui' tuaf naim rasi nok in aok-bian ate, kais mitunu' nekaf. Mes hi ro he mnikan main in sanat naan, ma mfee ne rais saok sanat, nahuum on re' Uisneno annikan nain hi saant ein.* ¹⁴ Mimmnu! Rais manekat, ma'osa' nneis na'ko are' kanan rasi bian. Rarit hi ro he mpaek manekat naan anbi hi neekm ein, on re' atoni' npaek tais anbi in aon. Natuun manekat naan, on re' abas re' hit tpaek je he tteun tais arekot. Naan es re' anfuut na'mese' kit.

¹⁵ Hit bisa tmarama' tok Uisneno, natuun Kristus. Onaim hi ro he mkonan Kristus In rais rame' he n'ator hi neekm ein naan amsa'. Fin Uisneno nroim he hi mmoni mbi rais rame' es nok es, natuun hi arki ammafutu mjair aof mese'. Ma hi neekm ein ro he nmu'in sukuur piut-piut, natuun In kuun es re' anpiir ma nbetis naan ki arki.

¹⁶ Kristus In Kabin ma Prenat sin imsa' ro he n'ator hi neekm ein ma hi 'moinm ein. Kabin ma Prenat sin naan, nahuum on re' a'mu'if re' ma'osa', re' In nfee sin neu ki. Sin nakrira' ma naruru' ranan he hi bisa mihini rasi mfaun, mituun Uisneno In tenab. Rarit hi bisa mpaek sin he minoni' ma ammamnaub es nok es. Karu minoni' hi ngguin, kais minoni' sin nok kasar, mes ampaek neek ba-baun re' naheun nok sukuur. Ampaek siit pures-bo'is sin, siit kninu' sin, ma siit ein re' hi mtui kiim sin he mpures ma mbo'is Uisneno. ¹⁷ Hi re' ia amjari nrair Yesus Kristus In tuaf re' neik In kanan. Onaim mimmnu! Fin

* 3:1 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:1 * 3:9-10 Efesus 4:22

* 3:9-10 Reta' Ahun-hunut 1:26, Efesus 4:24

* 3:11

Suur Akinu' uab Yunani antui mnak, "atoin Barbar ma atoin Skutias". Sin nteek atoin Barbar naan, atoin kase re' ka ntaam fa nbi prenat pah Roma sin kuasa. Ma sin nteek atoin Skutias naan, atoin maufinu re' ka nahiin fa atoran harat. * 3:13 Efesus 4:2,32

anbi are' saa'-saa' re' hi mi'uab sin, mi'uab meik In kanan. Ma are' saa'-saa' re' hi mmoe' sin, mmoe' meik In kanan amsa'. Rarit kais amnikan he mmoe' are' saa'-saa' meik kanaf na'ko hi Usi' Yesus Kristus. Ma mtoit makasi piut-piut meu In Amaf, es re' Uisneno.*

Atoni Kristen sin ro he nmonin on mee, es nok es?

¹⁸ Bifee mamone! Hi es-es ate ro he mtornaat ma mutniin ho mone, natuain rasi naan pantas neu tuaf re' natuain anrair Yesus Kristus.*

¹⁹ Atoin mafe'e! Hi es-es ate ro he mneek hi fee ngguin, ma kais amnimap sai ai' amneek meenb ee.*

²⁰ Ri'aan ein! Hi ro he mneen hi mahoint ein anbi are' kanan rasi, fin re' naan es re' anharineb Uisneno In nekan.*

²¹ Mahoint ein! Kais mi'tutu' ri'aan ein, he sin kais neek ein na'oin ein ma mneek menan neu ki.*

²² Ameput ma ate! Anbi pah-pinan ia, hi ro he mmoe' mituain hi usim anbi are' kanan rasi. Kais oras sin nkius ki te, hi mmeup he hi mipein bo'is, nnao nasaitan ki te, hi misnaas. Ammeup rek-reko he sin ammarinan. Ammeup are' kanan mepu nok rek-reko, natuain hi mihini mmak, Uisneno es re' ankius ki. ²³⁻²⁴ Hi mmeup saa'-saa' ahaa te, ammeup rek-reko ma mmakoe. Hi ro he mmeup on re' hi mmeup meu hi Usi' Yesus Kristus, ka neu fa meu mansian. Fin hi mtuthae Je. Ma In es re' of anbaras hi maskeet ein sin aafk ein, oras In nfee ki pusaak neu ki. ²⁵ Mes karu hi mmeup ka batuur fa te, In of anhukun ki. Fin In re' naan, ntai rasi te natai ma namneo, ma ka npiir fa humaf.*

4

¹ A'nakaf ma usif! Hi ro he m'ator hi ameupt ein rek-reko, natai ma namnoon. Mimnau, fin hi msa' ammui' Usif et sonaf neno tunan re' an'ator ki.*

Faineekt ein

² Hi ro he m'onen piut-piut. Ma hi ro he mikeo ma msadaar are' kanan rasi re' hi mi'uab sin meu Uisneno, ma oras am'onen hi neekm ein naan ro he naheun nok sukuur. ³ Kais amnikan he m'onen amteek kai, ma mtoit Uisneno he nfei ranan he hai bisa mitoon meu tuaf-tuaf, rasi re' unu' te ma'nifa' anmatoom nok Kristus. Mimnau, au 'taam bui re' ia, natuain au toon 'eu

tuaf sin anmatoom nok Kristus. ⁴ Am'onen he au bisa utoon ma 'boot-beon Rais Reko naan tar namnuut, maut he tuaf fatuf re' anneen ma antoup Goe, bisa nahiin ma nakeo Goe kninu'.

⁵ Ammoin namnoon ambi tuaf-tuaf re' ka npiirsain fa fe' neun Kristus sin sonak ma sin atnanak. Ampaek tabu ma eti rek-reko re' Uisneno anfee je neu ki.* ⁶ Karu hi mi'uab ate, mi'uab meik haan ba-baun nok neek a'paran he antoom atoni' in nekan. Kais sin nrenan ma nbosan hi uab ein naan. Ampaek uab reko batuur-batuur, he hi bisa mitaah sin rek-reko, karu anmui' tuaf nataan ki.

Nai' Paulus nasoup in surat

⁷ Nai' Tekikus of neit. Rarit in of anpeo ma nareta' ki au kberok anbi bare ia. In re' naan, hai aok-bian re' hai mneek, re' na'ki' anbi tuthaes neu Uisneno Iin na. Unu' te, in nok kau minaob Uisneno In mepu.* ⁸ Au 'reek ma 'haef ee neit neu naan, he in bisa nha'tain hi neekm ein naan, ma bisa anpeo ma nareta' ki saa'-saa' re' anmatoom nok kai anbi bare ia.* ⁹ Au 'reek nai' Onisimus anfain neit he nok nai' Tekikus amsa'. In re' naan, hi ja kiim. Sin nua sin naan, of anpeon ma nareet ein saa'-saa' re' anjari nrair anbi bare ia.*

¹⁰ Nai' Aristarkus ansonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet neu ki. Sin nataam ee es bui nabua nok kau. Nai' Barnabas in oirf es, kaan ee nai' Markus, ansonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet neu ki msa'. Unu' te, au 'ba'an 'ain, karu nai' Markus anfain neem ankius ki te, amtoup goe rek-reko.* ¹¹ Nai' Yesus, (re' hit teek ee msa' tak "Nai' Yustus") ansonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet neu ki msa'. Na'ko partei ngguin ok-oke' re' nanaob Uisneno In mepu, suma tuaf teun nggoah re' anjarin atoni Kristen na'ko uuf ma nonot Yahudi. Ma sin re' ia, es re' anha'tain au nekak.

¹² Hi partei nai' Epafras es ia msa'. In ansonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet neu ki msa'. In njair Yesus Kristus In aan renu'-aan reka'. In n'onen ma'tani' fai-manas ma anteek ki, ma ntoit Uisneno he nha'tain ki, namtisib ki, ma nmoe' ki he hi mihini batuur-batuur In romin.* ¹³ Au utoon 'ain ki m'ak, nai' Epafras naan ammeup ma'tain 'een neu ki, ma neu atoni Kristen sin et kota Laodikia ma kota Herapolis.

* **3:17** Efesus 5:19-20 * **3:18** Efesus 5:22, 1 Nai' Petrus 3:1 * **3:19** Efesus 5:25, 1 Nai' Petrus 3:7 * **3:20** Efesus 6:1 * **3:21** Efesus 6:4 * **3:25** Efesus 6:5-8, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 10:17, Efesus 6:9 * **4:1** Efesus 6:9 * **4:5** Efesus 5:16 * **4:7** Haef ein sin Reta' 20:4, 2 Nai' Timotius 4:12 * **4:8** Efesus 6:21-22 * **4:9** Nai' Filmon 10-12 * **4:10** Haef ein sin Reta' 19:29, 27:2, Nai' Filmon 24, Haef ein sin Reta' 12:12,25, 13:13, 15:37-39 * **4:12** Kolose 1:7, Nai' Filmon 23 * **4:14** 2 Nai' Timotius 4:10-11, Nai' Filmon 24

¹⁴ Haan tabes ma haan buseet na'ko nai' Demas, ma dokter Lukas, re' hit aok-bian manekat sin.*

¹⁵ Au 'sonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu aok-bian apirsait ein re' abitan kota Laodikia. Kais amnikan he msonu' au haan tabes ma haan buseet meu ain Nimfa ma apirsait ein re' nati' te nabuan anbin in umi.

¹⁶ Karu hi abit Kolose arki amrees am-rair surat re' ia te, amsoun ee nkoon meu apirsait ein kota Laodikia he sin bisa nresan amsa'. Ma hi ro he mrees surat re' au 'sonu' 'iit ee 'eu sin amsa'.

¹⁷ Mimnaub nai' Arkipus am mak, "Ho kais amnikan he munaob piut ho mepu tar namsoup, mepu re' ho mtoup goe na'ko Uisneno."*

¹⁸ Kais amnikan, sin nataam kau et bui ia fe'.

Au 'toit he Uisneno nakrira' ma naruru' In nekan arekot neu ki arki.

Amkius kiim, surat re' ia, au 'teken ma 'nene, 'eik kuuk au 'nimak,

Haan tabes ma haan buseet na'ko kau, tua.

Na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau, tua.

Nai' Paulus in surat ahunut neu apirsait ein abitan

Tesalonika 1 Tesalonika

Tabe ma haan buseet

¹ Haan tabes na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau, ma au partein nai' Silas ma nai' Timotius.

Surat re' ia, hai msoun ee neu ki arki too srani' et kota Tesalonika. Hi es re' ampiir kiim ranan he mituin hit Ama' Uisneno, ma mituin hit Usi' Yesus Kristus.

Hai mtoit Uisneno he nakrira' In nekan reok goe neu ki, he hi mmoni mbi mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.^{*}

*Nai' Paulus antoit makasi, natuin abitan
Tesalonika npirsain piut*

² Hai misaeb makasi piut-piut meu Uisneno, natuin hi pirsait naan. Fai-manas hai m'onen ma mteek ki ok-oke'. ³ Hai mimnau piut-piut meu are' mepun re' hi mmoe' sin, natuin hi mpirsai Uisneno ma mneek Ee. Hi mtahan piut-piut ambi are' mepun naan, natuin hi mharap ma mifnekan meu Usif Yesus. Hai meik sin piut-piut meu Uisneno In human ma In matan, re' hit Ama'.

⁴ Aok-bian arki! Hai mihiin mak Uisneno nneek ki. Etun In npiir ma nbeit naan ki njair In nonot-asar. ⁵ Neon goes ii, oras hai iim meu Tesalonika, hai mitoon ki Uisneno In Rais Reko. Oras naan, hi mneen hai uab ein rek-reko. Hi ka mneen ahaa fa, mes hi miit kiim Uisneno In kuasan amsa' na'ko In Asmaan Akninu'. Rasin re' naan, es re' anmoe' ki ma hi mtoup Usi' In Rais Reko batuur-batuur. Oras naan, hi miit meik hi matam, hai 'tokom ma hai 'naom mak, hai mmoe' on mee, he hi mihiin batuur-batuur Usi' In ranan. ⁶ Natuin hi mroim ma mpiir he mituin Uisneno In romin, es naan ate hi mmoin mituin hai 'tope', ma mmoin mituin Usif Yesus In a'tope'. Mes oras hi mtoup Rais Reko, nmui' tuaf re' nasusab ki. Maski on naan amsa', hi neekm ein naan ka na'oin ein fa, natuin Uisneno In Asmaan Akniu' ee, nfee ki neek marinet.^{*}

⁷ Nok ranan naan, hi mikrira' 'tope' meu apirsait ein ok-oke' abitan propinsi Makedonia ma propinsi Akaya. ⁸ Mes ka re' naan annees fa. Uisneno In Rais Reko naan nasiin on ma nanaob on na'ko ki hi abit Tesalonika naan, antea mee-mee. Onaim hai he mi'uab saa' antein, natuin biak ein oke' anneen anrair hi neek pirsait

meu Uisneno. ⁹ Anbi mee-mee jah, biak ein nareet ein nak, unu' te hi mtoup kai nok rek-reko. Rarit hi mait imporin hi fuat ein naan, ma mi'te'un hi neekm ein naan ma mituin Uisneno re' amneot ma amnonot. Natuin hi re' naan of amjair Uisneno Amonit Iin ja ki. ¹⁰ Sin imsa' nareet ein nak, hi fe' mpa-pao Uisneno In Anah, Nai' Yesus, he nkoen On neem na'ko sonaf neno tunan. Neon goes ii, biak ein na'maet Je, mes Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee. Karu Uisneno nroim he nhukun mansian ii te, Usif Yesus es re' of ansoi nafetin naan kit na'ko to'os Uisneno.

2

Nai' Paulus namnau in mepu nbi Tesalonika

¹ Aok-bian arki! Hi arki mihiin, oras hai iim ma mmepu mbi Tesalonika te, hai ka mporin fa hai suus-haet naan ruumruum. ² Hi mimnau msa', oras hai ka iim fa fe' ambi kota Tesalonika te, abitan kota Filipi sin nasusab ma nha'mu'i nrair kai. Mes Uisneno nha'tain kai, he hai mibrain he mitoon Uisneno In Rais Reko meu ki, maski too mfaun ein annusun kai.^{*} ³ Oras naan, hai meik Rais Reko meu ki mbi kota Tesalonika, hai ka meik fa noni' re' neik ki neu raan amre'ut. Hai ka iim fa he miboo, ai' mputa-kriu ki.

⁴ Oras naan, hai iim nok neek akninu' ma mne'o. Uisneno neikn On anruur ma nreek kai, he hai meik Rais Reko meu ki. Hai ka mroim fa he mhariin mansian ii in nekan, mes hai mroim he mhariin Uisneno In nekan, natuin In es re' ansuu' hai neekm ein nak, namneo ai' npeun.

⁵ Hi mihini msa' mak, hai ka mkopo' ki fa, saa' antein he maim ranan he mipein roit na'ko ki. Uisneno nahiin nain hai neekm ein. ⁶ Hai mmepu msa', ka neu fa he mipein bo'is na'ko mansian, ai' na'ko ki, ai' na'ko biak ein. ⁷ Hai re' ia, Kristus In haef ein. Hai mmui' hak he mmoe' jom on re' a'naet ein, mes hai ka neu he maiks om fa on re' naan. Oras naan, hai mmoe' jom on re' ri'ana' re' natua nok ki.* Hai mikrira' msa' rais manekat meu ki, on re' bifee asusu' ri'ana'. ⁸ Hai ka iim fa neu haa he mfee ki Rais Reko, mes hai mnona' ki hai tuam ein ii ok-oke', natuin hai mneek miis ki.

⁹ Aok-bian arki! Hi of mimnau fe' amsa', hai mmepu fai-manas nok ma'tani', he hai mitaah ma misaah kiim hai 'monim naan. Hai ka misusab ki fa, oras hai meik Rais Reko naan meu ki. ¹⁰ Hi arki miit ma

* 1:1 Haef ein sin Reta' 17:1 * 1:6 Haef ein sin Reta' 17:5-9 * 2:2 Haef ein sin Reta' 16:19-24, 17:1-9 * 2:7 Suur Akninu' uab Yunani antui mnak ἡμῶν (neipioi) "ri'ana' kru'uf". Ma tuis bian antein nak ἡμῶν (eipioi) "neek manura".

msaksii, ma Uisneno njair saksii msa' nak, oras hai mok ki apirsait ein abitan bare naan, hai mmoin nok neek akninu' ma mne'o, ma ka mmoe' fa sanat mese' msa'.¹¹ Hi mihiin mak, hai m'urus ki ok-oke' on re' aam honi' n'urus in aanh ein,¹² es re' hai mha'tain hi neekm ein, mimnaub ki nok rasi huma'-huma', ma mfuir ki, he hi mmoin nok reko ma mharineb Uisneno In nekan. Fin In re' anjair Usif, es re' no'en ki he mtaam amjair In nonot-asar, ma mipein sapaaf ambi In pinan ma krahan amsa'.

Uisneno nmeup et hi neekm ein

¹³ Hai misaeb makasi ka natfeek niit fa meu Uisneno, natuin oras hi mneen Rais Reko naan mi'ko kai, hi ka mtoup fa mansian ii in uaban, mes hi mneen ma mtoup Uisneno In Uaban. In es re' neikn On anmepu mbi hi neekm ein naan sin naank ein.

¹⁴ Aok-bian arki! Hi fe' mmurai mituin Uisneno In ranan, mes hi aom-bian sin re' hi mok sin pah mese', nasusab ki. Nok ranan naan, hi mnaben miit amsa' mok apirsait ein propinsi Yudea, re' sin napenin susat ma ha'mu'it na'ko sin atoin Yahudis kuuk, natuin sin npirsain neun Yesus Kristus.*

¹⁵ Anmui' atoin Yahudis re' ka ntoe natuin fa Uisneno In romin. Etun oras Uisneno nreek haefan In mafefa kniun' ein neman neu sin ite, sin nasusab ma nha'mui' sin, ma na'maet sin. On naan amsa', sin na'maet Usif Yesus. Oras ia, sin namin ranan he ntitar napoitan kai ntein. Sin nmusun nok sekau-sekau goah. Natuin are' kanan rasin naan, etun Uisneno ka nroim sin fa.*¹⁶ Rais jes antein, sin nmo'en ekat huma'-huma', he hai kais meik Uisneno In Rais Reko ia meu tuaf ambi pah bian antein. Atoin Yahudis sin ka nromin fa he Usi' nsoi nafetin tua 'teta'. Nok ranan naan, sin ntao sin saant ein na'unu' ma na'tuup ok piut. Etun Uisneno natoo' ma nhukun sin.

Nai' Paulus anroim he nateef nok apirsait ein abitan Tesalonika antein

¹⁷ Aok-bian arki! Maski oras ia hit tmaka'roon, mes hit neek ein kais on re' naan. Hai maim oras, he karu reko te, hai mfain iim amtein he miteef mok ki, natuin hai mimnau ki re'-re'uf.¹⁸ Au kuuk, au 'soba' ufan-fain he 'eit i'kius ki, mes niut reu'f ein sin a'naakt ee, n'eka' kau piut.¹⁹ Hi mihiin mak, nansaa' am es hai he iim amkius ki? Hai he iim, natuin hai mharap ma mifnekan meu ki. Hi es re'

mhariin ma mi'naeb hai neekm ein. Fin sekau ntein es re' nnaa' naher-heran Usif Yesus In kanan, karu ka hi fa! Karu hit Usi' ankoen On anfaan neem, hai mibei' he mi'aiti' hai 'naakm ein, natuin hi raism ein naan.²⁰ Batuur! Hi es re' mi'naeb hai neekm ein ma mhariin kai.

3

Nai' Paulus nafeek he nreek nai' Timotius he nnao neu Tesalonika

¹⁻² Hi mihini te, noo goah! Neon goes ii, oras hai misaitan ki mbi naan, ka natuik ma natai fa nok hai romim. Hai neekm ein anmariin anmaten he iim amkius ki, mes ka njair fa. A'roo-roo te, hai ka mibe'i mtein fa goen, etun hai mifeek he mreun nai' Timotius neit inkus ki. Mes au 'ok nai' Silas mibaar ambi kota Atena. Nai' Timotius naan, hai aom-bian. In re' naan, hai partei ja nbi mepu re' hai mibua oras hai minaob Yesus Kristus In Rais Reko. Hai mreek ee neit he in nanoni' ki ma nha'tain ki, he hi rais pirsait meu Uisneno naan na'kii' ma naheer antein.*³ Nok ranan naan, karu hi mipein susat, hi neekm ein naan ka na'oin ein fa. Ampooh ma mnaa' miher-heran hi rais pirsait naan. Fin hi mihiin mak, apirsait ein neun Kristus, ro tebes of napenin susat on re' naan.⁴ Neon goes ii, oras hai mok ki fe', hai mimnaub main ki mmak, tuaf-tuaf re' npirsai neu Usif Yesus, of napenin susat huma'-huma'. Oras ia, are' kanan susat naan, anjarin nrarin, ai' on mee?

⁵ Natuin au 'susa 'maet 'ok hi 'tokom ma hi 'hakem, es naan ate au 'reek nai' Timotius neit neu Tesalonika, maut he hai mipein hanaf nak, hi mpirsai piut fe' meu Uisneno, ai' kaah. Natuin au neek ii nabait imsa', kais-kaisa' niut reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe neem ma nfuir ki he hi maikoit Uisneno. Karu njair on naan ate, hai mepu neno naan, ruum am parsuum!

Nai' Timotius nfain neem ma neik hanaf na'ko apirsait ein abitan Tesalonika

⁶ Oras ia, nai' Timotius anfaan neem een na'ko Tesalonika, ma neik hanaf re' nhariin kai. In nareet am nak, hi mpirsai piut meu Kristus, ma mmaneeq piut. Rarit in natoon am nak, hi mimnau kai msa', on re' hai mimnau ki.*

⁷⁻⁸ Aok-bian arki! Maski hai abit ia mnaben ma'fena' natuin hai mipein susat huma'-huma' ka kre'-re'o fa, mes nai' Timotius in neik rais haan maut batuur-batuur neu kai. Natuin rasi naan, oras ia

* **2:14** Haef ein sin Reta' 17:5 * **2:15** Haef ein sin Reta' 9:23,29, Haef ein sin Reta' 13:45,50, Haef ein sin Reta' 14:2,5,19, Haef ein sin Reta' 17:5,13, Haef ein sin Reta' 18:12 * **3:1-2** Haef ein sin Reta' 17:15 * **3:6** Haef ein sin Reta' 18:5

hai mihiin mak, hi mpirsai Uisneno piut-piut ma mmafuut reko mok Ne.

Nai' Paulus an'onen anteek too srani' abitan Tesalonika

⁹ Onaim hai misaeb sukuur makasi kou'-ko'u meu Uisneno nok neek marine, natuin hi mituin Ee piut. ¹⁰ Hai m'onen faimanas, he reko te, hit arkit bisa tateef attein. Hai he minoni' minokab ma mimitisib meu ki Uisneno In raan a'honis.

¹¹ Hai mharap ma mifnekan hai teenb ii meu hit Ama' Uisneno, ma hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, re' anfei ranan, he hai iim miteef mok ki mtein. ¹² Hai mtoit he Uisneno nmepu nbi hi neekm ein he hi rais maneek aan nanaob on piut. On naan amsa', mok hi aom-bian sin ok-oke', on re' hai mneek ki msa'. ¹³ Nok ranan naan, Uisneno nha'tain ki, he mmoin nok neek amne'o ma kninu', tar antea Usif Yesus ankoen On anfaan neem nok Iin na, hi mhaek mok amsa' ambi hit Ama Uisneno In human ma In matan, ma hi ka misaah ma mroi meik fa sanat mese' msa'.

4

A'monit re' anharineb Uisneno In nekan

¹ On nai, aok-bian arki! Hai mtoit ma mi'paen meu ki, he hi mmoin ma mharineb Uisneno In nekan, on re' hai minoni' ki oras naan. Batuur, hi mmoin mituin sin oek' een, mes natuin hit ttaam atjair nonot-asar teu Usif Yesus, es naan ate, hai mtoit ki he hi maim ranan ma'tani' ntein. ² Hi arki mihini mrair saa'-saa' re' hai minoni' ki sin, ampaek Usif Yesus In kuasan. ³ Uisneno In roimn ii on nai: ammoni kninu'! Kais am'oemeet. Tait i'tope' on re': kais ammakeak ma mmakoin karu ka fee-mone fa. ⁴ Hi ro he m'ator mihiin hi tuam ein kiim he mmoni kninu', tar antea biak ein anhormaat ki.* ⁵ Kais ammoin mituin hi tenab amre'ut re' anpoi na'ko hi neekm ein naan, on re' biak ein re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno. ⁶ Kais anmui' tuaf re' he niis annees kuun ma naim ranan he narukib apirsait ein neu Uisneno. Natuin Uisneno naan, hit Usi' re' of anbaras amreu't ein ok-oke'. Rasin re' ia, hai mitoon sin neu ki fani-fani, ma mimnaub main ki sin na'ko oras unu' naan. ⁷ Fin Uisneno no'en anrair kit he tjair Iin na. In sairt ii, hit ro he tmoni te, takninu', ka t'oemeet, ka on fa tuaf-tuaf re' anmakonin rafu'-rafu'. ⁸ Nok rasi naan, sekau-sekau re' ka natuin fa noni' ia, in ka

npenan kai fa, mes in npenan Uisneno re' anfee nrair In Asmaan Akniun' ee neu ki.

⁹ Anbi au teenb ii te, au kais a'tui ufani' 'eu ki rasi re' anmatoom nok rais manekat anbi hi apirsait bare naan, natuin Uisneno neikn On nanoni' ki mnak, hi ro he mma-neek es nok es. ¹⁰ Hai mneen amrair mak, hi mneek hi aom-bian sin abitan propinsi Makedonia naan. Mes aok-bian arki! Oras ia, hai mtoit ki, he hi mmaneeek amtein mok tuaf bian amsa'. ¹¹ Maim ranan he hi 'moinm ein mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'. Kais amseit-seitn om meu biak ein sin rasin, mes es-es ate m'urus kuum ho rasi. Hi ro he maim mepu-re'ot he mipeni mnahat natuin hi maskeet aa kuum. Kais amharap ma mifnekan meu biak ein. Rasi ia hai mimnaub ee meu ki na'ko neon goes ii. ¹² Karu hi mmoin on re' naan ate, hi ka misaeb fa ma'fena' meu biak ein. Of tuaf-tuaf re' ka npirsain fa neun Kristus niit hi 'moinm ein on naan ate, sin nak, "Aijoo! Apirsait ein neu Usif Yesus, sin a'moink ein mne'o batuur!"

Rasi re' anmatoom nok Usif Yesus he nkoen On anfaan neem

¹³ Oras ia, aok-bian arki! Au he utoon ki rais jes, maut he hi mihiin batuur anmatoom nok amaets ein. Hit arkit tahiin tak, amaets ein of anmonin nfanin. Onaim karu anmui' tuaf na'ko Usif Yesus Iin na nmaten, hi kais misusab hi tuam ein naan, on re' biak ein re' ka nahiin fa nak, amaets ein of anmonin nfanin. ¹⁴ Natuin hit tahini trair tak, Nai' Yesus anmaet, mes rarit Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee. Onaim karu on naan ate, of Uisneno namonib nafain' are' amaets ein amsa' re' anpirsai nrarin, ma nabuaba' sin nok Usif Yesus.

¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Karu Usif Yesus ankoen On anfaan neem, In nsaun neem na'ko sonaf neno tunan neu pah-pinan, of anmui' hanaf re' naprenat nok ma'tani'. Rarit ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan sin a'naakt ee naprenat sin he nfuun to'is. Rarit Uisneno Iin na re' nmate nrarin, of anmonin nfanin. Rarit sin, nok hit amoint ii, ta'ait ok atsae teu nope, he hit ar-arkit tseun Usif Yesus In amneman naan. Rarit hit arkit atmoim tabu-bua piut tok Ne.*

Hi mneen mirek-reko', natuin saa' re' au utoon ki sin re' ia, Uisneno neikn On na'uab sin. ¹⁸ Nok ranan naan, hi ro he mpaek noni' re' ia, he mmaha'tanin es nok es.

* 4:4 Uab Yunani in uab tuka' ia nak, "Hi ro he mkikim hi σκευος (skeuos) 'bare' kiim". Kata σκευος (skeuos) re' ia, biasa te, in a'moufn ii nak 'bare', 'aok', ai' 'tuak'. Mes bian nak anbi era' re' ia, skeuos in a'moufn ii nak 'fee'. Nok ranan naan, era' re' ia in a'moufn ii bisa nak, "mmoni kninu' mok ho fee". ✠ 4:15-17 1 Korintus 15:51-52

5

Mibarab he mseun Usif Yesus In amneman

¹ Aok-bian arki! Hai kais amtui he mitoon meu ki mmak, Usi' In amneman naan, nateef jam fauk, ai' fuun ii ntaam neno fauk. ² Natuin hi arki mihini mmak, In amneman naan nok askeken, on re' abakat re' antaam nabaak oras fai. ³ Oras naan, of mansian ein ammonin nbin mamut ma tainina', mes nok askeken ate, sin napenin siraak. In amneman naan, nahuum on re' bifee ma'apu', nok askeken ate, meen mahoint ii ntea. Karu rasi naan anboor ate, hit he torak attein' ee on mee? On naan amsa', hit Usi' In amneemn ii, on re' naan.

⁴⁻⁶ Aok-bian arki! Kais-kaisa' In amneman naan napein ki on re' abaakt ii ntaam neu umi nbi oras fai atnanas, nateef hi mtuup amffin. Hi kais on re' naan! Hit ka tmoin fa et meis'ookn ii nanan, on re' biak ein re' antupan nfinin fe'. Natuin hit es re' atpirsai trair teu Nai' Yesus, atmoni trari tbi me'u, mibarab hi tuam ein naan he mseun Goe, ma mpanat mirek-reko' hi tuam ein naan. Rasin re' ia, hi mihini mrair sin. ⁷ Fin karu ttuup ate, ttuup oras fai. Ma thukae raur mafu te, thukae oras fai. ⁸ Mes hi kais on re' naan, natuin hit re' ia, tmoni trair tbi me'u. Hi ro he mpanat hi tuam ein naan. Karu hi mpirsai piut-piut meu Uisneno, ma mmaneek es nok es, naan on re' sorarus re' npaek baur besi re' npafa' naan in a'basan. Ma karu hi mharap ma mifnekan piut-piut meu Usif Yesus re' anpafa' na npanat ki na'ko Uisneno In to'os, naan on re' sorarus re' na'sobe' 'soeb besi. ^{*}

⁹ Uisneno ka npiir kit fa he hit tapein In hukun. Mes In npiir ma nbeit kit he hit tapeni 'honis, natuin hit tpirsai teu Yesus Kristus, hit Usi'. ¹⁰ Fin In nmaet he nsenu' ma nseka' kit. Onaim karu In nkoen On anfain neem, hit of atmoim tok Ne nabarbaar, maski hit tmate trair, ai' tmoin fe'. ^{*} ¹¹ Nok rasi naan, ampaek au uabk ein re' ia, he mmafainekan ma mmahaan maun es nok es, on re' hi mmoe' je oras ahunut.

Nai' Paulus anfee noni' neu jema'at Tesalonika

¹² Aok-bian arki! Mimnau he mhormaat sin aina'-ama' re' ntaman amepu krei he natuuk ki. Fin sin re' naan, anmepun ma'tani' neu ki, ma namnauba' ki he hi kais mistuun, mispae, ma mtaikoib. ¹³ Amfiit ma mbaab sin nok hi rais manekat, natuin sin nmepun ma'tani' neu

ki. Ammoni mbi mamut ma rais rame' es nok es.

¹⁴ Aok-bian arki! Anmui' rasi bian fe' re' hai he mimnau ki sin, on nai: tuaf-tuaf re' napehen, sero mpaesa' sin he sin nmepun batuur-batuur. Mee ja in neekn ee nabait, mha'tain je. Mee ja n'ore te, ampeis je. Rarit amneek amnaun meu too mfaun.

¹⁵ Mimnau! Kais ambaras 'moe' amre'ut nok 'moe' amre'ut. Mibarab hi tuam ein naan he mmoe' rais reko meu are' too mfaun. Kais ammoe' reok goah meu hit aok-bian sin kuuk, mes meu tuaf bian amsa'.

¹⁶ Mibarab hi neekm ein naan he mmarinan piut-piut. ¹⁷ Am'onen failmanas. ¹⁸ Anmui' saa'-saa' aah, et susat ai' marinet, misaeb sukuur ma makasi meu Uisneno. Fin Uisneno anroim nok 'mo'et on re' naan neu sekau-sekau re' natuin Yesus Kristus.

¹⁹ Kais am'eka' Uisneno In Asmaan ee In mepun. ²⁰ Karu anmui' apirsait es nak, in napein hanaf na'ko Uisneno, kais mismeur ee! ²¹ Hi ro he mparikas mirek-reko' hanaf naan, he na' hi mihini mak, batuur na'uu ma na'baa' na'ko Uisneno, ai' kaah? Karu batuur ate, mituin. ²² Mes mi'roba' hi tuam ein na'kon 'moe' amre'ut ein ok-oke'.

Nai' Paulus natu'ub in surat

²³⁻²⁴ Au 'onen a'toit Uisneno he nahninu' hi neekm ein ma hi 'moinm ein ok-oke'. In es re' bisa nmoe' kit he hit tmoni tbi mamut ma rais rame' es nok es. Nok ranan naan, oras hit Usi' Yesus Kristus ankoen On anfain neem, na' hi bisa mhake mbi In human ma In matan, meik hi aom ein, hi neekm ein, ma hi smaann ein, re' ka nmui' fa sanat saa'-saa'. Batuur! Natuin Usif Yesus In es re' no'en ma nnapen ki mjair In nonot-asar naan, In ka napoi fa. Saa' re' In na'uab ee te, In nmoe' je ma njair. Rarit In neik ki mnao meu Uisneno In human ma In matan nok akninu'.

²⁵ Aok-bian arki! Kais amnikan kai mbi hi onen.

²⁶ Au 'toit ki he mfee hai haan tabes ma manekat meu Uisneno In too srain ein et bare naan, joo!

²⁷ Au 'toit ki 'eik Usif Yesus In kanan, he mrees au surat re' ia meu jemaat' ein ok-oke'.

²⁸ Au 'toit he hit Usi' Yesus Kristus nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki arki.

On re' naan, tua.

Saloom,

Au nai' Paulus kau, tua.

Nai' Paulus in surat no nuan neu apirsait ein abitan

Tesalonika 2 Tesalonika

Tabe ma haan buseet

¹ Tabe ma haan buseet na'ko au nai' Paulus kau, ma au partein nai' Silas ma nai' Timotius.

Surat re' ia, hai msoun ee neu ki arki too srani' abitan kota Tesalonika. Hi re' naan, es re' ampiir he mituin hit Ama' Uisneno, ma mituin hit Usi' Yesus Kristus.* ² Hai mtoit he Sin nakrira' Sin nekak arekot neu ki, maut he hi mmoni mbi mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.

Nai' Paulus antoit makasi neu Uisneno

³ Aok-bian arki! Hai ro he mtoit makasi piut-piut meu Uisneno, natuin hi rais pirsait naan ma'tani' piut meu Ne, ma hi rais maneekt aan amsa' ma'tani' piut. ⁴ Es naan ate, hai mitoon meu Uisneno In jemaa't ein ambi mee-mee anmatoom nok ki. Hai mitoon am mak, maski biak ein anteir hae ki ma nha'mui' ki, mes hi maran ma mtahan ambi hi rais pirsait naan.

⁵ Rasin re' ia nakriir ok am nak, Uisneno of nafeek hi rais je te, natai. Fin ha'mu'it re' hi misaah ee oras ia, ro pantas neik ki mtaam amjair Uisneno Iin na. In re' naan, hi Usif. ⁶ Kais mimtau, natuin Uisneno naan, atai rasi. Amkius! In of anbaras neu tuaf-tuaf re' anha'mui' ki. ⁷ In of nait nain ha'mui't ein re' hi misaah sin naan amsa'. In of anmoe' neu kai on naan amsa'.

Rasin re' ia ok-oke' of anjarin oras Usif Yesus ansaun neem, nok In ameuup ma'tain ein na'ko sonaf neno tunan. ⁸ Sin of ansaun neman nbin ai piin ko'u. In nbaras sin arsin re' ka nromin fa he nahiin Uisneno, ma re' ka nromin fa he natuin Usif Yesus In Rais Reko. ⁹ In nfee hukun maineun besi re' nabar-baar neu sin arsin, tar antea sin nre'un nkonon. In nriiu' napoitau sin na'kon In human ma In matan, he sin kais annaben antein In kuasan re' anpiin ma nakraah re' naan.*

¹⁰ Mes oras In ankoen On anfain neem, are' apirsait ein nanaib ma na'rat-ratan In kanan, ma nhormaat Ee. Hi of ambi apirsait ein sin atnaank ein amsa', natuin hi amtoup Rais Reko, re' neon goes ii hai mitoon ki je naan.

¹¹ Es naan ate, hai m'onen fai-manas ma mteek ki mbi hai onen, maut he Uisneno nkius ki nak, hi ro pantas he mjair In

nonot-asar. Hai mtoit he In nfee In kuasan amsa' neu ki, he hi bisa mmoe' are' rais reko mituin saa' re' hi mifeek he mmoe', ma mituin saa' re' hi mpirsai. ¹² Karu hi mmoin nok ranan re' naan ate, of biak ein nait na'rat-an Usif Yesus In kanan. Ma hi of mipein bo'is ma mnaikas amsa', natuin hi mituin Ee. Rasin re' ia ok-oke' of anjarin, natuin hit Ama' Uisneno, ma hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, Sin neek rekon.

2

*Amaufiun reu'f ee neem fe', na' Usif
Yesus ankoen On anfain neem*

¹ Aok-bian arki! Hai he mitoon meu ki rasi anmatoom nok hit Usi', Yesus Kristus, In oras re' he nkoen On anfain neem, ma oras hit arkit tabua tok Ne.* ² Kais maan aa fa te, tuaf es neem napoi ki te, hi mroim mituin aah. Hi of amtaka'nana' karu hi mneen biak ein nak, Usi' ankoen On anfain neem anrair jen. Maski sin na'uab ein nak, sin napenin hanaf na'ko Uisneno In Asmanan, ai' sin nnean na'ko biak ein, ai' sin napenin surat na'ko kai, mes kais ampirsai sin. Natuin rasin naan, poi ok-oke'! ³ Kais amkanon biak ein he namonob ki. Fin of annui' naan tua amaufiunt es, neem nahuun fe', rarit na' Usif Yesus ankoen On anfain neem. Tua amaufiunt re' ia, of anranab ma'tani' neu Uisneno, tar antea too mfaun ein natuin ee ma nranab Uisneno msa'. Tuaf re' ia, in maufiun ii ma'tain besi! Es naan ate, batuuurn ii, in ro he ntaam neu ai marara' abar-barat. ⁴ In na'naeb in tuan ee na'raat aneis na'ko are' kanan pah tuaf, ma nranab nain are' kanan uis fuat re' mansian ii na'ruri' ma na'besan neun sin. Ma in ntaam neu Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf amsa', rarit in npaas in a'baasn ee mnak, "Au re' ia, Uisneno kau!"*

⁵ Hi mimnau, ai' kaah? Neon goes ii, au utoon 'ain ki anmatoom nok tuaf re' naan, oras au ubua 'ok ki fe'. Batuur!

⁶ Oras ia, tua amaufiunt naan ka ntea in oors aa fa fe' he nakrira' in tuan, natuin annui' tuaf an'eka' ma ntaahn ee. Ma hi mihini msa' mak, saa' na es re' antaahn ee ji on re' naan. ⁷ Oras ia, abroet re' he ntao taisiub gui, nmepu mniu'-mniu', natuin annui' tuaf an'eka' ma ntaahn ee. Mes annui' oras he tuaf re' an'eka' ma ntaahn ee naan, of he nafeitn ee. ⁸ Rarit tua abroet naan, anpoi neem ma ntao in meupn ee maat-maat. Mes nateef nok Usif Yesus In oras amasat re' nkoen On anfain neem, In na'uab hanaf mese' te, tuaf naan anre'u nkoen.*

* 1:1 Haef ein sin Reta' 17:1 * 1:9 Nai' Yesaya 2:10
Nai' Yeskial 28:2 * 2:8 Nai' Yesaya 11:4

* 2:1 1 Tesalonika 4:15-17 * 2:4 Nai' Danial 11:36,

⁹ Mes oras Usif Yesus ka nkoen On anfaïn neem fa fe' ete, niut reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe nfee kuasa ma'tani' neu tua amaufnut naan, he in bisa nmoe' rais sanmakat huma'-huma', tar antea mansian ii nateenb ein am nak, of oni' tuaf anpaek Uisneno In kuasan.* ¹⁰ Nok ranan naan, tuaf naan napoi ma nputa-kriu naan kuun too mfaun ein. Sin re' naan, of anbaitis ok na'kon Uisneno. Maski In nfei ranan he nsoi nafetin naan kuun sin, mes sin ntitar ma napasib In sarit naan, ma ka nromin fa he npirsain rais amneot ma amnonot. ¹¹ Etun Uisneno npooh naneuk sin neek ein na'ko rais amneot ma amnonot, maut he sin npirsain neu rais puta-kriu ngguin. ¹² Nok ranan naan, Uisneno nfee hukun ma'fena' neu tuaf ein naan, natuin sin ka npirsain fa neu rais amneot ma amnonot. Fin sin nroim nanesib neu 'moe' amre'ut.

Apirsait ein ro he naran ma'tani'

¹³ Aok-bian arki! Hai mtoit makasi piut meu Uisneno, natuin In nneek ki. Natuin oras In ka nmoe' fa pah-pinan ia fe' ete, In nafeek anrair he nsoi nafetin naan ki. Rarit In nfee In Asmanan he nakninu' ki, natuin hi npirsai rais amneot ma amnonot. ¹⁴ Oras hai mitoon Rais Reko meu ki, Uisneno npaek Rais Reko naan he no'en ki, maut he hi mnaben mihiiin hit Usif Yesus Kristus In pinan ma krahan.

¹⁵ Aok-bian arki! Hi ro he mtahan piut, npooh ma mnaa' miher-heran saa'-saa' re' hai mitoon ki sin, ma saa'-saa' re' hai mtui miit sin amsa'.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Hai m'onen piut meu hit Ama' Uisneno, ma hit Usi' Yesus Kristus. Hai mtoit he Sin nha'tain ki, maut he hi bisa mmoe' are' kanan rais reko. Hai mtoit on re' naan, natuin hai mihini mmak, Uisneno anneek niis kit ok-oke'. Natuin In neek ee reko, es naan ate, In ka nasnaas niit fa fe' na'ko mepu re' he nha'tain kit. Nok ranan naan, hit bisa tafnekan teu Ne piut-piut.

3

Nai' Paulus antoit apirsait ein abitan Tesalonika he n'onen anteek sin

¹ Aok-bian arki! Kais amnikan kai mbi hi onen toits ein. Am'onen, he karu reko te, Uisneno In Rais Reok gui nanaob on rabah neu uuf ma pah, tar antea tuaf bian anbi mee-mee anhormaata Rais Reko naan, on re' oras hi mtoup Goe. ² Am'onen amsa', he reko te, hit tafetin taan ok ta'ko ataisiubs ein, ma ta'ko amaufnut bian amsa', fin na'ko mansian pah-pinan ia, bian ka npirsain fa Rais Reko naan.

³ Mes Uisneno nnaa' In hanan. In bisa nha'tain ki, ma njari 'pesit neu ki he nafetin ki na'ko amre'ut. ⁴ Ma hai neekm ein natea nak, Usif Yesus anmoe' ki natuin saa' re' hai mitoon amrair sin neu ki, ma hai mbatuurn ee mmak, hi of ammoe' mituin on re' naan.

⁵ Hai mharap ma mifnekan meu Usif Yesus, he In es re' na'naak ma nnaa' ki, he reko te, hi mihiiin batuurn-batuurn mak, Uisneno anneek ki. Ma hi mihini msa' mak, hi mtahan ambi susat-ha'mu'it, on re' Kristus unu' te, In naran ma ntahan anbi susat-ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at.

Mansian ii ro he tmeup, kais tapeeh

⁶ Aok-bian arki! Au utoon 'ain ki 'paek Usif Yesus Kristus In kanan. Hi kais amkua'noon mok apehet re' neno-neno te, in nnao ma ntoe neu-mneem ruum-ruum aah. Fin sin ka natuin fa hit i'tope' re' hit tmeup ma'tan-tani'. ⁷ Hi arki mihiiin mak, hi ro he mait i'tope' mi'ko hai 'monim neno naan, oras hai mitua mok ki. Hi miit kiim. Hai ka mporin miit fa oras anjair ruum am parsuum. ⁸ Hai mmeup ma'tani' fai-manas, he hai kais misusab ki. Hai ka mtoup fa bukaet ruum-ruum aah. ⁹ Hai re' ia, Uisneno In aumept ein. Onaim hai mmui' hak he mtoit saa'-saa' na'ko ki. Mes hai ka mpaek fa hak naan. Hai re' ia, mjari 'tope' arekot meu ki. ¹⁰ Neon goes ii, hai mitoon ki rasi tfeka' es nak, "Sekau ka nmeup fa te, kais naah."

¹¹ Hai mipein hanaf nak, anmui' tuaf na'ko ki re' suma nnao ntoe natef-teef, ma ka nroim fa he nmeup. Sin suma ntaisibun ma nseit-seitn ok neu biak ein sin urusan. ¹² Tuaf-tuaf on re' naan, hai mimnaub sin ampaek Usif Yesus Kristus In kanan, he sin nasnasab sin 'moe't ein naan. Reko nneis, sin nmurain nmeupun, he nataah ma nasaah kuuk sin a'moink ein anpaek kuuk sin nenuk ma maskeet.

¹³ Aok-bian arki! Hi kais misnasab meup reok gui, joo!

¹⁴ Hi mtanar mirek-reko' tuaf-tuaf re' ka nromin fa he natuin saa'-saa' re' hai mtui mitoon ki sin ambi surat re' ia. Kais maen mituin sin, maut he sin namaeb ok. ¹⁵ Mes hi kaisa' maan sin on re' hi musun. Mo'en sin ma mikain mirek-reko' sin, nahuum on re' hi aok-bian sin kiim.

Nai' Paulus natu'ub in surat

¹⁶ Uisneno naan, Usif re' neik rais mamut ma rame' es nok es. Au 'toit he In nfee ki In rais mamut naan anbi saa'-saa' aah. Maut he Uisneno nok ki piut-piut.

¹⁷ Uab amuint ein re' ia, au 'tui sin 'eik au 'niimk ii kuuk, maut he hi mihini mmak,

* 2:9 Nai' Mateos 24:24

surat re' ia batur-batur na'ko kau. Surat
bian sin imsa', au 'tui sin on re' naan.*

¹⁸ Au 'toit he hit Usi' Yesus Kristus In
neek arekot naan nabua nok ki arki.

Surat re' ia, antuu' ma nheu'b on, on
re' naan, tua.

Au nai' Paulus kau, tua.

* **3:17** Atoin ahiint ein anbin Uisneno In Suur Akninu' nak, nai' Paulus biasa npaek atuis he ntui in suurt ein. Mes in antui kre'o msa' neik in a'niimn aa kuun he atoni' nahiin nak suurt ein naan ka suur poi fa re' anpaek in kanan.

Nai' Paulus in surat ahunut neu in partei nai' Timotius 1 Timotius

Tabe ma haan buseet

1-2 Timotius, atoin reko!

Tabe ma haan buseet na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau. Uisneno npiir kau 'jair haef 'eu Yesus Kristus. Ma hit tharap ma tafneek teu Usif Yesus, re' anfee kit a'honis piut-piut tok Ne, natuin Uisneno nsoi nafetin anrair kit na'ko hit sanat ma penu sin.

Tius! Ho on re' au aanh aa kuuk, natuin au ururu' 'rair ranan he ho mpirsai meu Kristus. Au 'onen 'eu hit Ama' Uisneno, ma hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, he Sin nakrira' Sin neek rekon ma rais kasian neu ko, maut he ho mmoni mbi mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.[☆]

Ampaant om mu'ko tuaf ein re' nanoni' nसान

³ Neon goes ii, hit nua kit tabua tbi kota Efesus. Oras au he 'nao 'eu propinsi Makedonia, au 'ak ko he mubaar ambi kota Efesus. Oras naan, anmui' tuaf re' ntaka'nanab Usif Yesus In too srani', anpaek noni' re' ansaan ma nbeo. Onaim au 'toit ko, he mnao mukaina' sin, he sin kais nakonob sin noin' ein naan. ⁴ On naan amsa', tuaf ein re' naan apoirn ein oras parsuum aah, karu sin nnaon ma nmakoin ein penit anbi rais reet poi ngguin. Ma sin nmasau fefan nokn ahaa mapeo' uuf ma 'naof re' ka natfeek niit fa. Rasin on re' naan, suma neik mansian ii nmatoen am anmabanan. Ma ka npaumakab sin fa neun Uisneno ma ka nha'tain fa sin rais pirsait.

⁵ Au 'faineek ko he munoni' apirsait ein neu Usif Yesus he nmonin nbin rais manekat nok neek akninu', tenab amneot, ma nbi neek akteeb kninu'.

⁶ Mes anmui' tungguru bian re' sin ntebi nrarin, ma nait inporin fainekat naan. Rarit sin npoirn ein oras, ma nmasau fefan ma na'uab ein tafi'-tafi'. ⁷ Sin nakrira' sin tuak ein am nak, sin re' naan tunggurun re' nanoni' ka'o Musa in Atoorn ein. Sin natoon ok on re' tunggur ko'un, mes sin ka nahinin fa saa' re' sin nanoni' sin naan.

⁸ Hit arkit tahiin ka'o Musa in Atoorn ein naan, reko. Asar hit tanaoba' sin natai nok Uisneno In sarit amneot. ⁹ Atoorn ein naan, ka ntui sin fa neu atoin amoe' reko. Mes antui sin neu a'naak fatus, araban aprenat, na'roo na'ko Uisneno, atoin

amaufinut, tuaf re' ka nfairor fa Uisneno, re' anfare' rasi kninu', aroor atoni', ma aroor mahoni'. ¹⁰ Atoorn ein naan antui sin neu mansian re' nmakonin tafi'-tafi', re' anmakoin atoni' nok atoni', re' anheek na'koro' tuaf he na'seke' tuaf bian he napein roit, re' aputa-kriut, apoit, ma neu tuaf-tuaf re' anraban rais noni' amneot. ¹¹ Noni' re' amneot ein, neman na'kon Uisneno In Rais Reko, re' In nanaa't ee neu kau. Ma Uisneno naan, Uis mapina'-makraha'. Mansian ii ro he ntuna' na'rat-raatn Ee.

Amtoit makasi meu Uisneno, natuin In neek arekot

¹² Au 'toit makasi kou'-ko'u 'eu hit Usi', Yesus Kristus, natuin In npirsai kau, ma nfee kau 'be'if ma'tani' he unaob In mepu. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Te kaah, unu' te, au es re' ureuk Usi' Yesus In kanan. Au ususab ma 'ha'mui' tuaf-tuaf re' natuin In raan a'honis amsa'. Au 'teir hae sin. Au 'maufiun on re' naan, natuin oras naan, au ka uhiin 'aan fa saa' re' au 'moe' je re' naan, ma au ka 'pirsai 'eu hit Usi' Yesus Kristus fa fe'. Mes In ka nnikan kau fa. In nakrira' In maneekn Ee neu kau.[☆] Saa' anteni', In nakrira' In neek reok goe neu kau piut. In nfee kau tetus-athoen he au bisa 'pirsai Je nok neek a'ki'it, ma au bisa 'neek sekau-sekau on re' In nneek kau.

¹⁵ Biasa hit tneen uab am nak, "Yesus Kristus neem anrair jen anbi pah-pinan, he nsoi nafetin mansian asaant ein." Batuur on naan! Na'ko mansian asaant ein ok-oke', au es re' amaufinut anneis-neis ji. ¹⁶ Maski au 'maufiunk ii kah een, mes Uisneno nafeek he ka nhukun kau fa. Natuin In he npaek kau 'jari 'tope' he ukrira' Yesus Kristus In sabaar ee neu atoni' re' maufiun ii ma'tain besi on re' au. Nok ranan naan, biak ein re' nmo'en sanat amsa', bisa npirsain neu Ne, henati' sin bisa nmonin piut-piut nok Ne.

¹⁷ Pures-bo'is neu Uisneno!

Suma In es re' Uisneno;
ka tiit attein fa goen!

Usif re' naprenat nabar-baar.

In nmoin nabar-baar.

In ka nmaet fa.

In re' naan mansian ii ka niit Ee fa neik sin matak fuak ein.

Are' rais hormaat ma pures-bo'is sin araha neu Ne!

tar antea nabar-baar!

Amin.

¹⁸ Timotius, au aanh reko! Au he utoon ko saa'-saa' re' ho ro he mmoe' je ma ho mmeup goe. Are' saa'-saa' re' ia,

☆ 1:1-2 Haef ein sin Reta' 16:1

☆ 1:13-14 Haef ein sin Reta' 8:3, 9:4-5

natuin mafefa' kninu' Uisneno sin uabk ein anmatoom nok ho tuam naan. Karu ho mutuin murek-reko' uab ein naan, ho on re' sorarus re' amakeen reok goes, anraban amre'ut. ¹⁹ Amnaa' muher-heran ho rais pirsait meu Kristus. Ampanat ho neek akninu' naan piut-piut. Tuaf bian ka nromin fa he natniin hanaf na'ko sin neek aan'-aan' ee ntein, re' nmoe' sin neek pirsait ein naan namre'un, on re' bnao oe, nasrae ma na'tutu' niis on anbi faut puutk ein. ²⁰ Nai' Himenius ma nai' Aleksander sin, a'moe'k ein natai nok rasin re' naan. Etun au una'at sin 'eu niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat. Au 'moe' on re' naan, he sin nanoin ein he kais na're'uf antein Uisneno In kanan.

2

Karu apirsait ein nabuan ate, ro hit tmoe' on mee?

¹ Nahunu te, au 'toit ki he hi m'onen amteek are' too mfaun ein ok-oke'. Karu hi mbaiseun Uisneno te, mtoit Je he In nturun are' too mfaun ein anbin susat. Ma mtoit makasi msa', natuin In es re' nmoe' rais reko neu sin ok-oke'. ² Amteek ambi 'oen ein amsa' anmatoom nok uisf ein ma 'naakf ein. Nok ranan naan, hit arkit bisa tmoni tbi mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina' natuin Uisneno In romin, ma tmoni tbi raan amneot, on re' tuaf-tuaf re' na'bees neu Ne. ³ Am'onen on re' naan ate, reko. Naan anharineb Uisneno re' nsoi nafetin kit. ⁴ In nroim he are' too mfaun ein ok-oke' napenin a'honis, ma nahinin mee ja es re' amneot ma ammonot, esan re':

⁵ Uisneno mees' aah.

Ma nmu'i haa nete ranan mees' aah, re' narame' Uisneno nok mansian arkit, es re' Yesus Kristus.

Nai' Yesus naan, mansian batuur-batuur.

⁶ In nnona' In tuan ee he nsoi nafetin kit na'ko hit saant ein ok-oke'.

Nateef nok in oors ate, Uisneno nfei rais reko naan kninu'-kninu' neu are' too mfaun ein. ⁷ Rarit Uisneno npiir naan kau 'jair In haef, he 'nao utoon tuaf re' ka atoin Yahudis fa a'bi mee-mee, ma nonni' sin he sin npiirsain neu Usif Yesus ma nmonin natuin raan amneot ma ammonot. Saa'-saa' re' au utoon sin re' ia, batuur on naan. Au ka upoi fa, tua!^{*}

^{*} 2:7 2 Nai' Timotius 1:11

^{*} 2:9-10 1 Nai' Petrus 3:3

^{*} 2:13 Reta' Ahun-hunut 2:7, 2:21-22

^{*} 2:14 Reta'

Ahun-hunut 3:1-6 ^{*} 2:15 Atoin ahiint ein anmatoom nok Uisneno In Suur Akninu' nak, "bifee ngguin napenin a'honis, natuin sin nahoin ein" in a'moufn i' esan re': 1) Anmu' naan ri'aaan es, es re' Nai' Yesus, re' anfei ranan he are' too mfaun ein napenin a'honis; 2) bi Hawa re' napein rais poi ma nmoe' nsaan, mes in es anjair bei'-ka'o neu mansian pah-pinan amsa'; 3) bifee re' anmoin nok atoran ka nmaat fa oras nahoni' (mes a'moufuf re' ia ka ma'tani' fa).

⁸ Au 'roimk ii on nai: anbi mee-mee, karu hi mibua he m'onen ate, hi ro he mi-taiba' nekaf es nok es. Kais ammakto'on. Kais ammatoe. Karu hi mi'a'iti' hi 'nimam oras hi m'onen, hi neekm ein ro he kniun' ein.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Bifee ngguin on naan amsa'. Au 'roim he sin n'ator sin tuak ein te, suuk nahuum, ma npaken amsa' seor nahuum. Kaisa' nbagaya he biak ein antaran mataf neu sin, a'naak fuun ein re' ansoi' ma nbui' sin huma'-huma', ai' npaken tai ma'osa' re' ka natuin fa atoran, ai' natoon ok bainesi' nok sin npaken moro'-muti' ma mutiara sin. Re' nmoe' bifee ngguin namasan naan, es re' neek akninu', ma sin a'moe'k ein rekon. Re' naan es re' natai neu bifee ngguin he na'besan neun Uisneno.^{*} ¹¹ Karu too srain ein nabuan ma nnean noni' te, bifee ngguin ntook nokan ma nnean nokan rek-reko anmatoom nok noin' ein naan. Kais ta'se'o ma ta'root. ¹² Anbi au te, ka reko fa karu bifee ji nait in tuan ma naprenat atoni', ma nanoni' sin. Reko nneis bifee ngguin sin neek ein natean ma kais mafef ein bainesi'. ¹³ Fin Uisneno nmoe' nai' Adam nahuun. Rarit, na' bi Hawa.^{*} ¹⁴ Ma ka nai' Adam fa es antoup uab poi nahuun na'ko niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat, mes bifee. Anmurai oras naan, mansian ii ntanhai Uisneno In atoran.^{*} ¹⁵ Maski on naan amsa', mes bifee ngguin napenin a'honis, natuin sin nahoin ein. Asar sin npiirsain batuur-batuur neu Kristus, anmonin nbin rais manekat, anmu'in neek akninu', ma sin a'moink ein pantas ma kais anbainesin.*

3

Tu'in antoom neu a'naak jema'at

¹ Saa' re' biak ein na'uab sin naan batuur, nak, "Tuaf re' he njair a'naak jema'at, in npiir naan kuun meup reok goes." ² A'naak jemaat' ii, ro he tuaf re' in kaan ee reko. In ro he na'ki'i nbi matsaos nok bifee mese'. In ro he ntahan nahiin in tuan, in neekn ee ro natea, atoni' anharmaat ee, antoup anmatat anbi in umi, ma nanoni' nabei' tuaf bian. ³ Kais tua amauf raru, ma kais amabanat. Tuaf re' batuur ii, es re': atoin neek ma'nura', naim nahiin rais haran nekaf, ma ka nsinmakan fa roit. ⁴ In ro he n'ator nahiin in uim je nanan. In aanh ein ro he natniin ee ma nharmaat ee. ⁵ Fin karu in ka bisa

n'ator fa in uim je naan ee te, nok ranan mee he in bisa n'ator Uisneno In jemaat' ein?

⁶ Reko nneis ampiir maan tuaf re' in tenab, mo'et ma taos namnasi nbi Kristus. Kais misaeb ma minaib maan a'naak jema'at na'ko tuaf re' fe' natuin Usif Yesus; kais-kaisa' in na'naeb on. Kais-kaisa' Uisneno ntee' je, on re' Uisneno ntee' niut reu'f ein sin a'naak ko'u. ⁷ Karu hi he misaeb tuaf es he njair a'naak jema'at, maim tuaf re' atoni' bian re' ka npirsai fa nhormaat ee msa'. Nok ranan naan, in ka namaeb on fa. Ma niut reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe, ka bisa nakreo namouf goe fa.*

Tuaf re' he nturun a'naak jema'at

⁸ On naan amsa', neu tuaf re' he nturun a'naak jema'at. Sin arsin re' naan, ro he tuaf re' kaan ee nfoos mein, tuaf re' ka napoi nahiin fa, tuaf re' ka nbukae fa raur mafu, ma kais tuaf re' naah mate'. ⁹ Sin neek ein ro he kniun' ein, ma sin ro he nnaa' naher-heran noni' re' Uisneno nfee je ma nakriir ee neu kit, too apirsait ein. ¹⁰ Amparikas sin a'moink ein ma sin meupk ein rek-reko. Karu ka mipein fa sin saant ein ate, na' mait sin anjarin tuaf re' he nturun a'naak jemaat' ein.

¹¹ On naan amsa' sin feek ein.* Bifeen naan sin a'moink ein ro he namneon ma namnonon. Kais bifee aroob-ra'ut re' nareu' biak ein sin kaan foo menin. Sin ro he ntahan nahiin sin tuak ein, ma tuaf bian anpirsai sin imsa'.

¹² Tuaf re' he nturun a'naak jemaat' ein, ro he atoni' re' na'kii' naheer anbi matsaos nok bifee mese'. In ro he n'ator nahiin in uim je naan ee nok reko, ma nanoni' nahiin in aanh ein amsa'. ¹³ Tuaf re' njair atuta-abha'et neu jema'at rek-reko, ro tebe biak ein of anhormaat sin. Ma sin nabrain ma ka namtaun fa he na'uab ein anmatoom nok sin rais pirsait neu Yesus Kristus.

Hit rais pirsait ii in a'sukin

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Tius! Au 'harap ma ufnekan he kreo' goes anteni' te, au 'eit i'makius ko. Karu au u'bake' kre'o te, surat re' ia of antea nahuun. Au 'tui surat ia, he utoon ko m'ak, Uisneno In aasr ein ro he nmonin on re' mee. Kais amnikan, Uisneno naan, Uis Amonit. Iin na nahuun on re' umi re' nahaek ee nbi fatu 'sukif ma nii ainaf re' ma'tani'. Nok ranan naan, sin ro he natnaat Uisneno In noni' amneot.

¹⁶ Uisneno nfei nrair rais ma'nifa' ko'u na'ko hit rais pirsait. In a'suikn ii, on nai:

Kristus neem anrair jen anbi pah-pinan ia, anpaek humaf ma masaf mansian on re' hit.

Uisneno In Asmaan ee msa' nakrira' bukti mnak,

Nai' Yesus naan, Tuaf neek amne'o ma amnonot.

Ma Uisneno In ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan niit Ee msa'.

Uisneno nait nasaeb Ee ntaam neu sonaf neno tunan,

rarit nanaib ma ntuna' na'raatn Ee.

In reetn ee nasein on ma nabeon on anfuun am nateef uuf ma pah anbi pah-pinan ia msa'.

Anbin mee-mee anbi pah-pinan ia, tuaf anpirsain anrair Je goen.

Hit tpirsai on re' naan, tua!

4

Ampaant om mi'ko tuaf-tuafre' nanoni' fuareur goah neu too srani'

¹ Mes Uisneno In Asmaan ee natoon maat-maat am nak, too srani' bian of antitar saa' re' hit tpirsai. Rarit sin natuin asmanaf bian re' nasekeb mansian, ma natuin niut reu'f ein sin noink ein. ² Tuaf re' neem ma nanoni' on re' naan, na'uab ate, nasuir nok 'mo'et. Puta-kriu gui in tuan! Tuaf ein naan sin nekak naank ein, nameis'ook anrarin. ³ Sin nanoni' bifee-atoni' he kais anmataon. Sin nanunin amnahat huma'-huma'. Te kaah, Uisneno es re' anmoe' mnaaht ein naan. In nmoe' mnaaht ein naan, he karu apirsait ein nbukaen, sin ntotin makasi neu Ne. Fin sin nahinin neu rais saa' es re' batuur. ⁴ Are' saa'-saa' re' Uisneno nmoe' sin naan, ro reko. Onaim kais minuin huma'-huma'. Mansian ein ro he ntoup sin ma antotin makasi neu Uisneno. ⁵ Fin hit tahiin tak Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat, ma hit onen naan nakninu' nain are' bukaet ein naan.

Usif Yesus In ameup rekon

⁶ Tius! Mumnauba' rasin re' ia meu hit aok-bian apirsait ein. Karu ho mmoe' on naan, ho mjair Yesus Kristus In ameup reok goes. Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat sin anmoe' ko he ho mpirsai Je, ma nanoni' ko he muhiin noni' mee es re' amneot. Ho mnaa' muheer amrair Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat sin. Naan on re' bukaet re' anha'tain ho aom naan. ⁷ Kais muneuk oras he mpeo uab poi, re' ka natuik ma natai fa nok Uisneno. Kais amtoe mutuin reta' na'ko a'naef am fee mnasi' re' nanunin huma'-huma'. Reko nneis munoni'

* 3:7 Nai' Titus 1:6-9 * 3:11 Uab Yunani nbi re' ia, ntui nak, γυναϊκας (*gunaikas* na'ko γυνή *gunē*), in a'moufn ii nak: 1) 'sin feek ein', ai' 2) 'bifee'. Atoni' bian nak, uab naan in a'moufn ii 3) bifee re' na'naa' jema'at. Mes a'moufn re' no teun ii re' ia, uab Yunani npaek kata es anteni' (mkius Roma 16:1).

ho tuam naan he mmoin mutuin Uisneno In roimn ee.

⁸ Mu'taka' ho aom aan he na'bei', naan reko.

Mes in areokn ii, kreo' goah.

Mes munoni' ho tuam aan anbi are' kanan rasi, he mmoin mutuin Uisneno In romin,

naan, in reokn ii kah een.

Fin in areokn ii,

ka arahaa fa neu oras tmoni tbi pah-pinan,

mes nbi 'monit neno amnemat amsa'.

⁹ Uab ein re' ia, ro batuur! Onaim mumnau murek-reko', ma kais amnikan sin. ¹⁰ Hit tharap ma tafneek teu Uisneno 'Honis. In es ansoi nafetin are' mansian ok-oke', aneis-neis neu hit apirsait. Etun hit tmeup taheer ma taim ranan ma'tani'.

¹¹ Munoni' rasin ia ok-oke', ma mreun tuaf-tuaf he nmoe' natuin noin' ein naan.

¹² Kais amkonan biak ein he nkana'paar ko, natuin ho munif ko fe'. Ho ro he mjari 'tope' meu too apirsait ein, oras ho mu'uab, ho 'mo'em, ho manekat neu tuaf, ho neek pirsait meu Yesus Kristus, ma ho 'monim akninu'. ¹³ Oras hi mpao kau he au 'uum ate, kais amnikan he mrees Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat neu too apirsait ein. Amha'tain sin, ma munoni' sin rek-reko.

¹⁴ Ampaek ho manoem re' Uisneno nana'at ko goe jan, re' ho mtoup goe oras a'naak too srani' n'onen ma ntao 'niman neu ko. Oras naan, sin natoon Uisneno In romin amsa' anmatoom nok ho 'monim ma ho mepu. Onaim kais musaitan manoef re' ho mtoup goe naan.

¹⁵ Ammakoe he munaoba' rasin re' naan! Maut he biak ein nitan nak, ho 'monim ma ho mepu nanaob ok piut. ¹⁶ On re': mpanat ho tuam naan, he ho mmoin nok neek amne'o. Ma mpanat amsa' he ho munoni' rais amneot. Karu ho muheer ambi rasin naan, Uisneno of anfei ranan neu ko, ma neu too mfaun re' nneen ma natniin ko, he hi mitsoi mi'ko rais amreu't ein.

5

Nai' Timotius in taos ma mo'et neu too srani'

¹ Kais mukain tuaf ein re' namnasin nneis ko mpaek haan ma'tani'. Mes ampaek uab ma'nura', on re' ho mu'uab meu ho aam honi'. Ma neu muinf ein, mu'haba' sin on re' ho aom-bian sin. ² On naan amsa', neu bifee mnais ein. Mu'uab meu sin on re' meu ho ain honi'. Karu mu'uab meu bifee muinf ein ate, mpanat sin on re'

sin ho feto'. Ho neekm aan ro he namneo ma nakninu'.

Anmatoom nok bifee baun ein

³⁻⁵ Too srani' ro he nturun ma nbaab baun bifee ngguin, re' sin ka nmui' in fa nonot-asar re' he npairoir sin. Mes karu banu' re' anmui' anah-upuf fe'e te, sin re' naan ro he es anpairoir je. Munoni' sin, he sin nbaras nahinin neu banu' naan in maskeet ein. Nok ranan naan, sin ntuthae Uisneno, ma nharineb In nekan. Mes neu banu' re' nmoni nmes-meas, in ka nmui' fa tuaf antein he npairoir je. In arahaa nharap ma nafneek neu Uisneno. Fai-manas in n'onen ma ntoit turun-babat na'ko Uisneno. Too srain ein ro he npairoir baun ein on re' naan.

⁶ Mes neu banu' re' naminab sin tuak ein neikin rais marinet pah-pinan, maski in nmoin fe'e msa', in ka maso'ik fa heen, on re' atupas sin.

⁷ Mumnaub are' rasin naan neu too srain ein, maut he biak ein ka na'uab na're'uf fa sin kaank ein.

⁸ Mes karu nmui' tuaf re' ka nroim fa he npairoir kuuk sin nonot-asar, aneis-neis in uim je nanan, naan on re' in nait inporin in rais pirsait neu Uisneno. In maufiun ii nneis na'ko atoni' re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno.

⁹ Karu mpiir banu' he nturun a'naak jemaa't ein ate, in tu'i'n ii on nai: in toon anmoin naan ii, kais ankanan na'ko toon bo' nee; unu' te, in na'kii' nbi matsaos nok atoni' mese'; ¹⁰ tuaf nahiin je mnak, nati' te in nmoe' reko neu tuaf bian; in npairoir nahiin in aanh ein nok reko; re' ntuthae tuaf bian nok neek marine; re' anturun ma nbaab too apirsait ein nok meup ba-baun; re' anroim he nturun ma nbaab tuaf anbi susat; ma re' nabarab in tuan ee piut-piut he nturun ma nbaab anbi rasi reko.

¹¹ Kais ampiir banu' re' munif fe' he nturun a'naak jemaa't ein. Kais-kaisa' sin neek romit he nmatsaon ntenin naan, ansiu' napoitin sin rasi mnaut neu Kristus. Nok ranan naan, sin of ka napenin fa mainuan anteni' he ntuthae too srain ein nok rek-reko. ¹² Fin karu sin oras mainuan neu jemaa't ii nrabu' te, naan namnees nok sin nareu' sin rais manba'an anbi Uisneno In human ma In matan. Of atoni' nasaan sin. ¹³ Kais-kaisa' sin napehen, rarit antaisibun ma npoi-ntaman neu biak ein sin uimn ein, ma nareet ein rais ruum-ruum, ma na'uab na're'uf biak ein sin kaank ein. Ma rais reu'f es anteni', es re' sin nroim nanes-nesib he nhee-hee gok neu es in rasi, ma na'uab ein rasi re' ka ma'upa' ma ma'osa' fa. ¹⁴ Reko nneis, baun ein re' munif fe', sin nsaon ntein' ein, he reko te, sin nahoin ein, ma n'urus kuuk

sin uim je nanan. Nok ranan naan, tuaf re' annusun kit, ka napenin fa ranan he nareu' ma nkana'paar kit. ¹⁵ Anmui' baun munif bian re' anseken nrarin. Sin natuin anrair niut reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe in ranan.

¹⁶ Karu nmui' bifee re' npirsai neu Usif Yesus, re' nmui' nonot-asar banu' te, bifee naan ro he nturun ma nbaab bifee banu' naan. Kais amkonan jemaat' ein he sin es ansutai je. Nok ranan naan, too srain ein bisa nturun ma nbaab banu' bian, re' batuurn ii sin ka nmui' ntein' ein fa tuaf bian he nsutai sin.

Anmatoom nok a'naak jemaat' ein

¹⁷ Tuaf re' na'naak jemaat' nok reko, hi ro he mhormaat ee batuur-batuur, ma mbaen in kai je nok reko. Anneis-neis neu tuaf re' anmeup ma'tani' he naknutu' Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat, ma nanoni' ki raan a'honis arekot amneot. ¹⁸ Fin matu'i et Uisneno In Suur Akininu' mnak, "Karu mpaek bijae he nteir namouf maak ee in fuan na'ko in asrakon, kais amfuot mu'temeb in fefan, maut he in naah." Ma matu'i nteni' msa' am nak, "Sekau nmpetu te, ro he napein kai."¹⁹

¹⁹ Karu nmui' tuaf re' nakuu a'naak jemaat' ate, kais amtoup goe on ahaa re' naan! Ro he nmui' tuaf nua'-teun re' ansaksii ma na'ub huma' mese', on naan ate, na' hi bisa m'uurs ee.²⁰ Karu mukain amrair je nmes-mees, mes in nmoin fe' anbi sanat naan ate, na' mukain ee nbi jemaat' sin humak ma sin matak. Nok ranan naan, tuaf bian of ka nabrain fa he nmoe' natuin in sanat.

²¹ Munaob are' tui'n ein re' ia nbi jemaat' ein ok-oke', ma kais ampiir humaf. Au una'at mepu ia 'eu ho 'nimam 'bi Uisneno ma Yesus Kristus sin humak ma sin matak. Ameput sonaf neno tunan re' Uisneno npiri nrair sin, anjarin saksii msa'.

²² Kais ammanaap he mpiir tuaf he njair a'nakat. Amtai ma mtae mirek-reok' ee nahuun. Natuin karu hi mpiir maan tuaf es nok akraf-rafu', rarit tuaf naan anmo'e nsaan, hi misaah sanat naan amsa', natuin in a'mo'en. Ampanat ho 'mo'et ma taos he kninu' piut.

²³ Au 'neen ate, fe'-fe' fa te ho taim aan nameen. Reko nneis, anmurai oras ia ho mseor tua min-kase kre'o, maut he njair re'u. Kais minu haa oe ruum-ruum.

²⁴ Amkius rek-reko! Anmui' tuaf re' in saant ein nakriir ok. Sin ka ntea nanan fa fe' neu afeek raisn ein sin maatk ein te, too mfaun ein nahini nrarin. Mes anmui' tuaf bian amsa', re' a'roo-roo te, na' sin saant

ein nakriir ok. ²⁵ On naan amsa' huma' mese' neu tuaf-tuaf re' anmo'en reko. Bian nakriir ok nanin. Ma bian anteni' nmo'en reko mes ma'nifa'. Maski on naan amsa', mes saa'-saa' re' sin nmoe' sin naan, a'roo-roo te, nakriir ok amsa'. Ka bisa fa he ta'koro' rais reko.

6

Anmatoom nok usi' ma ate

¹ Anmui' usif re' sin aten anpirsain neun Usif Yesus. Sin ro he nhormaat sin usin, maut he biak ein kais napenin ranan he na'ub namouf Uisneno In kanan, ma nkana'paar hit noni'. ^{2a} Anmui' aten re' sin usin ee npirsai neu Usif Yesus. Aten naan sin kais ankana'paar sin usif naan, natuin in npirsai neu Usif Yesus. On mee-on mee msa', sin ro he ntuthae reko nneisi ntein neu sin usin naan, natuin sin arsin pirsait mese', ma sin ro he nmanekan es nok es.

Noni' re' ansaan, ma upan arekot

^{2b} Tius! Munoni' rasin re' ia ok-oke', ma mu'haba' too srain ein, he sin nmoe' natuin sin ok-oke'. ³ Hit noni' ma taru' re' amneot naan, njari 'sukif na'ko raan a'honis re' nharineb Uisneno In nekan. Mes tuaf re' nanoni' 'teta' na'ko noni' re' ia, sin re' naan antitar napasib Usif Yesus Kristus In noni' re' amneot. ⁴ Tuaf on re' naan, na'naeb in tuan, mes in ka marone' fa! Sin meens ii, es re' nromin he namin rais matoes nok ahaa rais ruum-ruum. Rasin ia, anneek-menab tuaf bian, anmatoeba' tuaf, nareu' atoni' bian sin kaank ein, ma anmaktiun ein ruum-ruum aah. ⁵ Tuaf human on re' naan, anmoe' rais taisibu piut-piut. Sin teenb ein namre'un. Sin ka nahini ntein' ein fa, mee es re' amneot ma ammonot. Sin natenab nak karu sin nmakoen nbin rais pirsait, sin bisa njarin atoin amu'it.

⁶ Batuur, rais pirsait ii bisa nmoe' mansian ii napeini mnisat ko'u. Fin 'monit re' anharineb Uisneno In nekan, masero' nok rais tenab manokab anmatoom nok saa' re' sin nmui', naan ro rais pirsait batuur aa!

⁷ Mimnau mirek-reko! Oras nahoni' kit, hit ka teik fa saa' es attaam teu pahpinan ia. Ma oras hit tmate msa', hit ka teik fa saa'-saa' tpoi ta'ko pahpinan ia. ⁸ Onaim asar mnahat, mninut, ma pake-nohas nanokab ate, ta'tena' hit teenb ii nai!

⁹ Mes tuaf re' anroim he njair atoin amu'it, maan aa fa te, in of napein rais furit huma'-huma', ma nmoufu nbi kreot a'rii'-ne'u, natuin sin nateenb ahaa 'mu'if. Are' kanan rasin naan of neik siraak ma

nareu' sin a'moink ein. ¹⁰ Atneek tanesib roit ii te, naan anjair uuf neu rais maufinu huma'-huma'. Anmui' tuaf bian re' sin naimn ahaa roit, tar antea sin ntanhai sin rais pirsait amneot. Nok ranan naan, sin neikn ok, nareu' sin a'moink ein.

Amnaa' muher-heran noni' re' ho mtoupu mrair je

¹¹ Timotius! Ho mjair Uisneno Iin ja ko. Onaim amtet-koit mu'roo-roo mu'ko rais amreu't ein ok-oke'. Ammoin mok neek akniu'. Ammoni mbi rasi re' amharineb Uisneno In nekan anbi are' kanan rasi. Ampirsai piut meu Yesus Kristus. Amneek sekau-sekau goah. Ho ro he mtahan ambi susat. Ammoin mok sekau-sekau goah amsa', ro he nok neek ma'nura'. ¹² Ammeup batuur-batuur, he munaob are' noin' ein re' hit tpirsai sin. Uisneno no'en nataam ko meu rasi 'honis abar-barat. Onaim amnaa' ma mhoo muher-heran rasi 'honis naan, kais mufetin. Ma ho mutoon amrair ho rais pirsait meu Usif Yesus anbi too mfaun ein sin humak ma sin matak. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Onaim oras ia, au 'toit ko he muhake' rais manba'an on nai: ammoe' mutuin Usif Yesus In apreent ein ok-oke'. Kais amtanhai prenatal mese' msa', maut he biak ein kais nitan ma napenin sanat na'ko ko. Ammoe' mutuin sin ok-oke' nok batuur, tar antea hit Usi', Yesus Kristus, ankoen On anfain neem. Au 'toit ko he muhake' rais manba'an on naan anbi Uisneno In human ma In matan. In es re' anfee snasaf neu are' kanan amonit. Au 'toit ko he ho muhake' rais manba'an on re' naan anbi Yesus Kristus In human ma In matan. In es re' neikn On natoon nanon-noon anmatoom nok In tuan ee, nbi gubernur Pontius Pilatus in human ma in matan.*

¹⁵ Usif Yesus re' ma'tain re'uf naan, In es re' annaa' kuasat!

In re' naan, Uis Ko'u nneis na'ko are' uisf ein.

Ma In re' naan, A'naak Ko'u nneis na'ko are' kanan a'naakf ein.

Antea in oors ate,

Uisneno of nakrira' are' kanan rasin ia.

¹⁶ Suma In kuun, es re' ka nmaet fa ma nmoin nabar-baar.

In nmoni nbi me'u re' mansian ii ka nabei' fa he nkius ma n'ere.

Ka tiit tain fa tuaf es, re' nabei' he nkius Goe.

Are' kanan rais hormaat nasaeb ok neu Ne!

Are' kanan kuasa et In a'niman tar antea nabar-baar!

On re' naan, tua! Amin!

Anmatoom nok amu'it ein

¹⁷ Tius! Mutoon meu amui't ein pah-pinan ia, he sin kais nabe'on, ma kais na'panen sin a'moink ein neu 'mu'if pah-pinan. Fin a'mui'f ein naan of oek' ein. Reko nneis sin na'paen ok anbin Uisneno 'Honis. Fin In es re' nathoeb kit saa-saa' re' hit tperluu sin, he hit bisa tnaben tiit 'moint ii in mainonin. ¹⁸ Mutoon meu sin he sin npaek sin a'mui'k ein he nmo'en rais reko. Sin ro he nmakoen nbin nmoe' reko. Sin ro he nnona' sin a'niimk ein he nfiit ma nbaab tuaf, ma nroim he nfee athoen na'ko Uisneno neu sin. ¹⁹ Nok ranan naan, sin nkikin ma nakbua' a'mu'if he njari 'sukif ma'tani' neu sin a'moink ein noka'-nmeu. Nok ranan naan amsa', sin nafena' rasi 'monit re' ma'upa' ma ma'osa'.

Nai' Paulus natu'ub in surat

²⁰ Tius! Ampanat murek-reko' are' kanan rasi re' Uisneno nana'at ko sin. Kais amseit-seitn om meu rais poi ruum-ruum. Kais amtuut mok ambi uab reu'f ein, re' ka neik fa rais hormaat neu Uisneno. Mumnau, goo! Anmui' tuaf anpaas in a'basan nak, in atoin ahinit. Te kaah, sin 'hinit' naan, ka nmui' fa 'sukif. Kais amnao he mmatuut-feef mok sin. ²¹ Anmui' tuaf bian re' npirsai rais puta-kriu ngguin, tar antea sin ntebin na'kon sin rais pirsait re' amneot ma amnonot neu Uisneno.

Au 'toit he Uisneno nakrira' In neek arekot neu ki ok-oke'.

Saloom,

Au nai' Paulus kau, tua.

* 6:13-14 Nai' Yohannis 18:37

Nai' Paulus in surat no nuan neu in partei nai' Timotius 2 Timotius

Tabe ma haan buseet

1-2 Timotius, atoin reko!

Surat re' ia na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau, re' Uisneno neikn On anruur kau he 'jair Yesus Kristus In haef. Sin nreek haefan kau he 'nao utoon rasi nmatoom nok 'monit re' batuur, re' Uisneno nba'an he nfee je neu are' apirsait ein neun Yesus Kristus.

Timotius! Ho on re' au aanh aa kuuk. Onaim au 'onen he hit Ama' Uisneno, ma hit Usi', Yesus Kristus, anneek ko, nakrira' Sin neek reok goe neu ko, ma nfee ko 'monit ambi mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.^{*}

Nai' Paulus antoit makasi neu Uisneno

³ Au 'onen fai-manas ma 'teek ko. Au 'toit makasi piut-piut 'eu Uisneno, natuin ho mutuin Ee piut. Au 'tuthae Je nok neek akninu', on re' hit be'i-na'i sin antuthae Je. ⁴ Au umnau, oras hit tbaits ok neno naan, ho mkae mpin-pinus. Etun au 'roim he uteef a'tein 'ok ko, maut he au 'mariin.

⁵ Au umnau neno naan, oras ho mmurai mpirsai batuur-batuur meu Usif Yesus. Rais pirsait human on re' naan, na'uu ma na'baa' nain na'ko ho be'i bi Luisa, ma ho aina' bi Yunika in nekan. Ma au a'tebes amsa' 'ak rais pirsait human on re' naan anmoin et ho nekam amsa'.^{*}

Nai' Paulus antoit he nai' Timotius anpaek manoef ma mahinifre' Uisneno nfee ne sin

⁶ Neno naan, oras au 'ait au 'niimk ein ma 'tao sin 'eu ko, rarit au 'onen a'teek ko, oras naan Uisneno ntao ko manoef ma mahinif he ho bisa mmeup meu Ne. Onaim oras ia, au 'toit ko he munaoba' mufani' ho manoef ma mahinif naan. ⁷ Fin Uisneno In Asmanan ka nmoe' kit fa he tjair amtaus. Mes In nmoe' kit atjair tuaf-tuaf re' na'bei' ma npirsai in tuan, re' anmaneeek nahiin, ma nafreu nahiin in tuan ee rek-reko. ⁸ Onaim kais mumaeb om he mu'wab anmatoom hit Usi'. Ma kais mumaeb om natuin anhukun kau et bui. Au 'taam bui re' ia, natuin au 'tuthae hit Usi'. Onaim karu ho mutoon Rais Reko naan ate, ho ro he mubarab ho tuam aan he musaah susat-ma'ne'at on re' hai. Karu ho mupein susat-ma'ne'at on re' naan, Uisneno of anha'tain ko.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Natuin Uisneno es ansoi nafetin naan kit na'ko hit saant am penu sin.

Ma In es anpiir naan kit he tjair In tuaf ein re' atmoni kninu'.

In nakrira' In nekan reok goe neu kit, natuin In nneek kit.

Te kaah, hit ka tmoe' tiit fa saa'-saa' es, he hit maso'ik he ttoup In arekon.

Uisneno ka nmoe' pah-pinan ia fa fe', mes In nafeek anrair he nreek Yesus Kristus neem,

he nakrira' In nekan arekot, ma nsoi nafetin kit.

Rarit Yesus Kristus neem anrair, ma nfei nrair sarit naan,

Ma In naseer rasi 'maten in kuasan!

Ia njair Rais Reko!

Onaim sekau-sekau re' anpirsai neu Yesus Kristus, ka nmate ntein fa goen, mes anmoin piut nok Uisneno.

¹¹ Etun Uisneno nait kau 'jair haef 'eu Yesus Kristus, he au utoon In Rais Reko, ma unoni' sekau-sekau nbi mee-mee.^{*} ¹² Rasin re' naan ok-oke' nmoe' kau m'es na' au upein 'ha'mu'it et bui ia in nanan. Mes au ka umaeb ok fa! Natuin au uhiin sekau es re' au 'pirsai. In es re' Usif Yesus. Ma au uhiin namneo-namneo 'ak In es re' nana'at kau mepu re' ia, In es re' anpafa' ma npanat mepu re' ia, ma In es re' anha'tain kau he au bisa unaob mepu re' ia, tar antea In nkoen On anfain neem. ¹³ Onaim mutuin nai 'tope' nbi 'monit na'ko noni' amneot, re' au ukrira' sin 'eu ko. Karu ho mpirsai piut-piut, ma mneek sekau-sekau, ho mutoon ma mukrira' mak ho mmafuut mok Yesus Kristus. ¹⁴ Uisneno nana'at anrair a'mu'if ma'osa' huum es et ho 'nimam, es re' noni' arekot amneot. Onaim ampanat murek-reko' a'mu'if re' naan! Ampaek Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' re' et hit nekak, maut he In nturun ma nbaab ko, he mpanat a'mu'if naan rek-reko.

Nai' Onisiforus anturun nai' Paulus anbi bui

¹⁵ Ho of amneen amrair nak nai' Figelus ma nai' Hermogenes, sin atoin sona' na'kon propinsi Asia* sin nasaitan kau goen. ¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Mes nai' Onisiforus ka on fa naan. In ka nasaitan kau fa. Ho muhiin kuum, oras au 'bi kota Efesus fe', in nturun ma nbaab kau piut. Oras ia, in natua goen et kota Roma ia. Oras in neem antea, in naim kau neu-mneem anbi mee-mee. Namuni te, in nateef nok kau nbi bui. Mes in ka namaeb on fa. Fani-fani in neem anbi bui ia, ma nha'tain au nekak.

^{*} 1:1-2 Haef ein sin Reta' 16:1 ^{*} 1:5 Haef ein sin Reta' 16:1 ^{*} 1:11 1 Nai' Timotius 2:7 ^{*} 1:15 Propinsi Asia naan, oras ia njair Pah Turki in pasa' neon-teas.

Onaim au 'onen ma 'baiseun 'eu Uisneno he nakrira' In nekan arekot neu nai' Onisiforus nok nain in nonot-asar sin. Anbi neon amsoupt ii te, oras Uisneno nafeek mansian ein sin rasin, au 'harap ma ufeek he karu reko te, Uisneno nafeek rais arekot neu nai' Onisiforus sin.

2

Hit re' atuina' Kristus, ro he tmoin on re' soraurs ein re' natniin sin a'nakat

¹ Timotius, au aan neka'! Yesus Kristus naan, Atoin neek reko. Oras ia, ho mmafuut mok Ne, ma In nabarab he nha'tain ho nekam. Onaim ho ro he mtoup goah!

² Unu' te, au unoni' ko 'bi too mfaun ein sin humak ma sin matak anmatoom nok Uisneno In raan a'honis re' amneot. Onaim oras ia, au 'toit ko, he are' saa'-saa' re' ho mneen amrair sin na'ko kau, ho meik sin ma mnao munoni' mtein sin meu tuaf-tuaf re' mapirsa'i. Tuaf ein re' naan, ro he nmanoeh he nanoni' ntein tuaf bian.

³ Hit ar-arkit re' ia, tahuum on re' Yesus Kristus In soraurs ein. Onaim hit ar-arkit tsutai ha'mu'it on re' In. Natuin ho re' naan, soraur reok goes, ho ro he msutai ho sapaam. ⁴ Soraur re' nanaob in mepu, ka nheu-heu gon fa neu urusan bian anteni'. Nok ranan naan, in bisa nharineb in a'nakat.

⁵ Tait i'tope' 'teta' na'ko mari'ut. Karu he tmariu' tok, ro he tatuin mari'ut naan in atoran. Mes karu ka tatuin fa te, of napoitán kit, ma ka tapein fa mnisat. On naan amsa', karu he tanaob Uisneno In mepu, ro he tatuin In atoran.

⁶ Amkuis atoin tani msa'. In nmeup ma'tani' anbi in rene. Onaim in es re' annaben nahuun neu in reen je in afan.

⁷ Mutenab murek-reko' a'toep ein fe'e na. Uisneno of namnaub ma natoon sin a'moufk ein neu ko.

⁸ Mutenab murek-reko' Yesus Kristus. In re' naan, usif nai' Daut in sufán-ka'un. In nmaet, mes Uisneno namonib nafani' nrair Je. Naan anjair Rais Reko, re' au 'eik je ma utoon ee nbi mee-mee. ⁹ Natuin au utoon Rais Reko naan, es na' au upein ma'ne'at ia. Saa' antein sin nfuut kau npaek korenit, nahuum on re' au re' ia atoin maufinu. Mes sin ka na'be'in fa he nftutu' ma nkorenit Uisneno In Rais Reko. ¹⁰ Onaim au ubarab au tuak ii he usaah kuuk ma'ne'at huma'-huma'. Asar Uisneno In tuaf ein re' In npiir naan sin naan, napenin saok sanat ma rasi 'honis. Fin Uisneno of nait na'ratan sin piut, natuin sin antaam anjarin Yesus Kristus Iin na. ¹¹ Uab ein re' ia, ro batuur:

“Karu hit ttoup tak, Kristus anmate nsenu' ma nseka' kit,
naan on re' hit tmaet tasaitan 'monit amnaa',
Rarit hit of atmoín tabua tok Ne msa'.

¹² Karu hit taran ma ttahan atbi ma'ne'at, hit of atnaa' aprenat tok Ne msa'.

Mes karu hit tasuan Ee,
In of nasuan kit imsa'.^{*}

¹³ Maski hit ka ta'kii' fa,
mes In na'kii' piut,
natuin In ka bisa napoi fa. In na'uab saa' ate, In nmoe' natuin ee.”

Ameput re' Uisneno nbo'is

¹⁴ Tius! Mumnaub apirsait ein, he sin kais annikan rasin re' ia ok-oke'. Amreek sin ampaek Uisneno In kanan, he sin nasnasab uab ein re' anmatoena' rasi nmatoom nok uab tuuk es in a'moufun. Rasin naan ka ma'afa' fa. Suma nare'u haa aneent ein sin teenb ein. ¹⁵ Maim ranan rek-reko he nmoe' ho tuam aan on re' ameput re' maso'ik anbi Uisneno. Tuaf on re' naan, kais namaeb on, natuin in nanaob in meup goe nok rek-reko. Ho ro he mjair tuaf re' munoni' namneo goah anmatoom nok Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat. Fin In Kabin ma Prenat naan, ro namneo!

¹⁶ Mu'roba' ho tuam aan mu'ko uab ein re' ka ma'u'u fa, ma mu'ko uab ein re' ka neik fa hormaat neu Uisneno. Natuin rasin naan amnoe' mansian ii nmaufiun piut-piut. ¹⁷ Sin uab maufiun ein naan annoman nahuum on re' menas es, re' anteeek ee te nak, kanker. Nai' Himenius ma nai' Filetus sin uabk ein on re' naan! ¹⁸ Sin noink ein ansanan. Sin nak, atoin amaets ein, anmonin nfain een. Mes naan ansaan! Nok ranan naan, sin nbeon nrarin na'kon noni' amneot. Saa'-saa' re' sin nanoni' sin naan, nareu' tuaf bian sin neek pirsait.

¹⁹ Mes a'sukif re' Uisneno natek nrair je naan, namkeis. Anbi 'sukif naan matu'i mnak, “Uisneno nahiiin narek-reko' In nonot-asar sin”, ma “Sekau-sekau re' na'ruri' ma na'bees neu Uisneno, ro he na'roba' in tuan ee na'ko maufinu.” A'sukif naan, es re' Uisneno Iin na.^{*}

²⁰⁻²¹ Tait i'tope' anbi atoin amui't ein sin uimn ee. Anbi naan, anmui' bare' huma'-huma'. Bian anmoe' sin na'kon noni mnatu' ma bian na'kon noin muti'. Mes bian na'kon hau ma afu 'kere. Baer' ein re' mamasa', uim tuaf ee npaek sin nbín fesat ko'u. Mes baer' ein re' ka mamasa' fa, uim tuaf ee namaeb on karu in npaek sin nbín too mfaun ein sin maatk ein. On

^{*} 2:12 Nai' Mateos 10:33, Nai' Lukas 12:9 ^{*} 2:19 Surat Sensus 16:5

naan amsa' mansian ii. Karu nmui' tuaf na'roba' in tuan ii na'ko maufinu, in on re' baer mamaas ein. Uim tuaf ee anmariin he npaek je, natuin in mapake' he nmeup reko huma'-huma'.

²² Muinf ein bisa nmoufun rabah natuin sin neek roimt ein. Mes ho ro he mpanat ho tuam aan rek-reko, kais mutuin ho neek roimt aan. Maim meu 'moe' reko piut-piut. Ampirsai piut meu Uisneno. Ammoni mbi manekat, rais rame' ma mamut mok tuaf bian. Are' apirsait ein neu Uisneno, re' ammonin nok neek akninu' naan, sin nromin he nmo'en rais reko piut-piut. Onaim Timotius, ho ro he moes aat sin!²³ Au utoon ufani' ko sin! Kais amseitn om he mnao mmatoena' rasi-rasi re' ka ma'u'u fa. Natuin rasin naan suma neik ki meu mates ma mabanat.²⁴ Ameput neu Uisneno ka nabe' fa he njair amatoes. Mes sin ro he nneek ma'nuran nok too mfaun, nanoni' nahinin, ma nneek amnaun neu amatoes ein.²⁵ Sin ro he natuuk reko neu tuaf-tuaf re' biasa nraban. Nok ranan naan, karu reko te, Uisneno na'bani' sin neek ein ma na'pisan, rarit sin ntuop saa'-saa' re' arekot amneot.²⁶ Nok ranan naan, sin bisa na'te'un sin neek ein antein, rarit sin nasoitn ok na'ko niut reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe, re' anfuut sin he natuin in roimn ee.

3

Anbi oras neon amsopot, mansian ii in a'moin ii on re' mee?

¹ Timotius! Oras antea pah-pinan ia in neon amsopot ein ate, in suust ein amfaun ii kah een. Au utoon 'ain ko on re' naan.² Mansian ii of namnau nanesib sin tuak ein, ma nsinmaakn ahaa roit. Sin nabe'ob sin tuak ein, ma nkana'paar biak ein, na'uab na're'uf tuaf bian, ka nromin fa he natniin amahoint ein, ka ntoit nahinin fa makasi, ka atoup noni' fa, ka nroim nain fa rais Uisneno,³ ka nmaneek nahinin fa, ka nromin fa he naraem ok es nok es, sin nromin he na'munu', ka ntahan nabe' fa sin tuak, maufinu bainesi', ka nromin fa rais reko,⁴ anromin he na'sosa' sin aok-biak ein, natenab paar aah, nmoe' jok on ahinit, anromin he natuin sin neek romik anneis na'ko Uisneno In romin.⁵ Sin anmoe' jok on re' anaob rais pirsait, mes ruman. Uisneno In kuasan ka natua fa nbi sin neek ein. Kais mubnoon reko mok tuaf-tuaf on re' naan!

⁶ Tuaf-tuaf on re' naan antaman neu es in umi, nok huma' moe', he nfuir bifee neek a'oert ein, ma rabah ate napein kopo'. Bifeen on re' naan, sin a'moink ein anroim ma nbaun sanat na'tuup, ma nmonin natuin sinmakat ma neek komat huma'-huma'.⁷ Sin nneen tunggur fe'u re' neem nanoni' rais fe'u, ma sin natuntuin ein aah. Mes sin ka ntai nahinin fa, mee es re' antoom, ma mee es re' ansaan.⁸ Ho mumnau reta' anmatoom nok nai' Yanes ma nai' Yamres,* ai' kaah? Oras naan, sin nraban ka'o Musa. Tunggurun re' oras ia, sin huma' mese' on re' sin. Sin nraban noni'-taru' amneot. Sin teenb ein namre'un, ma sin pirsait ein, anbeon.⁹ Tunggur poi on re' naan, ka neu he ntahan fa 'roo. Ka 'roo-roo fa te, too mfaun ii nahiin sin moonk ein! Nahuum on re' unu' te, too mfaun ein nahiin nai' Yanes ma nai' Yamres sin puta-kriu ngguin.

Amnaa' muher-heran noni'-taru' re' ho mtoupu mrair

¹⁰ Tius! Ho muhini mrair au 'moink ii ok-oke'. Ho muhini mrair are' saa' re' au unoni' sin. Ho muhiin au sarit. Ho muhiin saa' re' au 'pirsai. Ho miiit kuum au neek sabaar 'eu too mfaun, ma au maneek ii 'eu sin. Ma ho muhini msa' mak au 'aran ma 'sabaar au tuak ii.¹¹ Ho muhini msa' mmak sin nteir-hae kau, ma nasahab kau ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at huma'-huma'. Au upein ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at on re' naan, anbi kota Antiokia, Ikonium, ma Listra. Mes Uisneno nsoi nafetin kau na'ko rasin naan.*¹² Batuur, are' apirsait ein neu Yesus Kristus re' nromin he nmonin nok neek akninu' natuin Uisneno In romin, ro tebes atoni' of anha'mui' sin.¹³ Antutan ntein, amaufiunt ein ma aputa-kriu ngguin, anmo'en rais maufinu piut-piut. Sin napoi natupa' biak ein. Te kaah, tuaf bian napoi naan sin imsa'.

¹⁴ Mes ho ro he mnaa' muher-heran noni'-taru' re' ho mtoupu mrair sin. Ma saa' re' ho mpirsai je naan, ro he mutuin ee piut. Natuin, naan es re' amneot! Ho muhiin batuur, sekau es re' nanoni' ko rasin naan. Ho bisa mpirsai sin!†¹⁵ Anmurai na'ko ho aan'-ana' fe', ho mtoupu mrair noni' na'ko Uisneno In Suur Akniun' ee in afan. Suur Akninu' naan in afan, es re' natoon raan a'honis. Fin karu ho mpirsai meu Yesus Kristus, naan anfei ranan he ho bisa mmonin mmafuut mok Uisneno mbi sonaf neno tunan.¹⁶ Are'

* 3:8 Kanaf 'Yanes ma Yamres' ka matu'i fa et Surat Manba'an Amnaa'. Mes anmui' atoin ahinit bian nak, of oni' sin nua sin re' naan, atoin araut na'ko pah Masir re' anraban ka'o Musa oras in neik too Israelas anpoin na'kon pah Masir. Amrees reta' et surat Anpoi na'ko Pah Masir 7:11. † 3:11 Haef ein sin Reta' 13:14-52, 14:1-7,8-20

‡ 3:14

2 Nai' Timotius 1:5, 2:2

saa'-saa' re' matu'i et Suur Akninu' naan, ro tebes Uisneno kuun es nana'at sin he mansian ii antui sin. Tuis ein re' naan, mapake' he: nanoni' tuaf anmatoom nok saa' es re' batuur, nakrira' tuaf ein sin sanat, natuuk nafani' tua aseket neu raan amneot, ma nanoni' mansian ii he nmonin neno-neno nbin Uisneno In romin. ¹⁷ Nok ranan naan, Suur Akniun' ee, bisa nanokab ma namtisib Uisneno In tuaf ein nok a'be'if ma manoef, he sin nanaob ein are' kanan meup arekot.

4

Amnao mutoon Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat

¹⁻² Yesus Kristus of ankoen On anfain neem neu pah-pinan, he naprenat on re' usif. Et amonit ma amates of anhaken nbin In matan, he In nafeek sin rasin. Natu in rasi naan, anbi Uisneno ma Yesus Kristus Sin humak ma Sin matak, au 'toit batuur-batuur 'eu ko, he mnao mutoon Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat. Mu'neen om piut! Kais mutenab mak, oras reko, ai' kaah. Mukrira' sin, sin sanat, mes mukain sin nok neek sabaar. Amha'tain sin neek ein meik noni'-taru' amneot.

³ Fin of noka'-nmeu te, tuaf-tuaf ka nroim fa he nneen noni'-taru' amneot. Sin of na'bu'a' tunggurun re' bisa na'uab ein natu in sin roimk ein, he nharineb sin oras sin nnenan. ⁴ Sin nkeeh natau sin ruik ein he ka natniin fa noni'-taru' amneot. Mes sin nneen neu rais reta' ruum-ruum.

⁵ Maski on mee-on mee saa', ho neekm aan ro he natea. Maran ambi ha'mu'it. Amnao mutoon Rais Reko, he tuaf-tuaf anpirsain neun Yesus Kristus. Amtuthae tuaf-tuaf nok neek marine, tar antea mepu naan namsoup. Kais ammepu stena'-stena'.

⁶ Anmatoom nok au tuak ii te, kais am-fairoir kau, natu in au nuut ii he namsoup goen. Au on re' oe nbi kraas, in nat'oop am he oek' een.* ⁷ On re' mnaent ii te, au 'aen ma 'tea 'rair nok reko. Au utuin piut 'eu Yesus Kristus, ma ka 'teib 'iit fa 'eu mee-mee. ⁸ Oras ia, au 'pao-pao rais jes fe'. Es re', kraa-mnatu' re' Usi' napaar ee neu sekau-sekau re' in a'moin ee namneo ma namnoon. Hit Usi' naan, afeek rasi amneot. In ka npiir fa humaf. Antea in

oors ate, In of annona' kau kraa mnatu' naan. Ka neu au 'mees fa, mes sekau-sekau re' anneek Ee, ma anpa-pao Goe he nkoen On anfain neem, sin napein akraa mnatu' on naan amsa'.

Nai' Paulus anba'an rasi huma'-huma'

⁹ Tius! Reko te, uum amkius maan kau rabah fe! ¹⁰ Oras ia, au 'mes-mees kuuk. Nai' Kreskes annao nrair et propinsi Galatia. Ma nai' Titus annao nrair et pah Dalmatia. Mes nai' Demas nroim nanesib risan amre'ut nbi pah-pinan ia, onaim in nnao nasaitan kau. In nnao et kota Tesalonika.* ¹¹ Suma nai' Lukas es re' natua nok kau et ia. Maim maan nai' Markus he nua ki iim bu'-bua'. Natu in bisa nturun ma nbaab kau nbi rasi huma'-huma' nbi ia.* ¹² Au 'reek nai' Tekikus nnao et kota Efesus.* ¹³ Karu ho uum ate, kais amnikan he mait meik maan kau au baur mainikin re' au umaik ee et nai' Karpus in umi, et kota Troas. Ma kais amnikan he mait meik au tuis ein naan, aneis-neis re' au 'tui sin et pasu.*

¹⁴ Nai' Aleksander, atuut noin moro' naan, anmoe' maufinu neu kau fani-fani. Maut he nmoe'. Uisneno of es anbaras neu ne, natai nok in a'mo'en naan.* ¹⁵ Ho ro he mpaant om mu'ko atoni' re' naan, natu in nati' te in nranan hit uabk ein.

¹⁶ Oras au 'hake 'bi afeek rasi he umneob au tuak, ka tiit tain fa tuaf es he nok kau. Sin arsin annaon nasaitan kau. Maut he on re' naan. Maut he Uisneno nnikan nain sin saant ein. ¹⁷ Maski on naan amsa', mes Uisneno ka nasaitan kau fa. In nha'tain kau, he au bisa unaob In Rais Reko, ma au ka 'kuran fa saa'-saa'. Au utoon 'eu atoin ein re' ka Yahudis fa, he sin nneen niit Rais Reko naan. Ma Uisneno nafetin anrair kau na'ko siraak ko'u. ¹⁸ Ma In of nafetin kau na'ko rais maufinun ok-oke'. Ma In neik kau nok mamut, rarit nataam kau 'eu sonaf neno tunan. Anbi naan, In es re' annaa' aprenat.

Uisneno naan, apinat ma akrahat! Au 'pures u'naeb Ee ka natfeek niit fa, tua! Amin.

Nai' Paulus natu'ub in surat

¹⁹ Kais amnikan he mfee tabe ma haan buseet meu bi Priskila,† ma in mone, nai' Akila. On naan amsa' meu nai' Onisiforus ma in nonot-asar sin ok-oke'.* ²⁰ Nai'

* **4:6** Oras atoin Yahudis sin nabaarb ein fua'-turu' anbi Uim Onen Uuf, anmui' naan fua'-turu' huun es, re' on re' he n'oop ein tua min-kase nbi mei fuat. Nai' Paulus anfee 'tope' nak, in a'moin ee on re' tua min-kase re' nat'oop anjair fua'-turu' neu Uisneno. * **4:10** Kolose 4:14, Nai' Filmon 24, 2 Korintus 8:23, Galatia 2:3, Nai' Titus 1:4 * **4:11** Kolose 4:14, Nai' Filmon 24, Haef ein sin Reta' 12:12,25, 13:13, 15:37-39, Kolose 4:10 * **4:12** Haef ein sin Reta' 20:4, Efesus 6:21-22, Kolose 4:7-8 * **4:13** Haef ein sin Reta' 20:6 * **4:14** 1 Nai' Timotius 1:20, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 62:12, Roma 2:6 † **4:19** Uab Yunani nbi ia, matu'i mnak, 'Priska'. Priska ma Priskila, huma' mese'. * **4:19** Haef ein sin Reta' 18:2, 2 Nai' Timotius 1:16-17

Erastus natua et kota Korintus. Neon goes ii, au 'nao usaitan nai' Trofimus anbi kota Miletus, natuin oras naan in nameen ma'fena'.[☆] ²¹ Maim ranan he karu reko te, ho uum amtea main ia, oras mainiik ii ka ntaam fa fe'. Hit aok-bian abitan ia, esan re': nai' Ebulus, nai' Pudes, nai' Linus, ma bi Klaudia, ansoun ein tabe ma haan buseet neu ki. On naan amsa', neu hit aok-bian Kristen bian sin.

²² Au 'harap ma ufneek he Uisneno nok ko piut-piut. Maut he In nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki arki.

On re' naan, tua,
Au nai' Paulus kau, tua.

[☆] **4:20** Haef ein sin Reta' 19:22, Roma 16:23, Haef ein sin Reta' 20:4, 21:29

Surat na'ko nai' Paulus neu in partei nai' Titus

Tabe ma haan buseet

¹⁻⁴ Titus, atoin reko!

Surat re' ia, na'ko au nai' Paulus kau, Uisneno In aan renu-aan reka', ma Yesus Kristus In haef. In nreek haefan kau he 'nao 'ha'tain neek pirsait 'eu tuaf ein re' In npiir naan sin. In nreek haefan kau msa' he utoon raan amneot he sin nmonin natuin Uisneno In romin. Nok ranan naan, Uisneno In nonot-asar sin, nafnekan he nmonin nok Ne piut-piut. Oras Uisneno ka najarib fa pah-pinan ia fa fe'e te, In nba'an nain nak, In nonot-asar sin of anmonin piut nok Ne. Ma In ka napoi nahiin fa. Antea in oors aa on naan ate, Uisneno natoon maat-maat am nak, In he nsoi nafetin mansian ii na'ko sin saant ein, he sin bisa nmoin nabar-baran nok Ne. Rarit In naprenat kau, he 'nao utoon Rais Reko naan 'eu mansian ii ok-oke' 'bi mee-mee.

Titus! Ho on re' au aanh aa kuuk, natuin hit nua kit atpirsai teu Kristus. Onaim au 'onen 'eu Ama' Uisneno, ma Yesus Kristus re' nsoi nafetin kit, he Sin nakrira' Sin nekak arekot neu ko, he ho mmoni mbi mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.^{*}

Tu'in neu a'naak jema'at

⁵ Neon goes ii, au ufeek he usaitan ko mbi puru Kreta, he ho bisa m'ator maan mepu fauk ambi naan. Maut he ho mpiir maan a'nakat-a'nakat neu too srani' nbin kota mese'-mese'. Kais amnikan atoran re' au utoon urair sin 'eu ko, anmatoom nok tuaf-tuaf re' na'naak jema'at, esan re':⁶ karu mroim he mpiir tuaf he na'naak ma nnaa' jema'at, in ro he kais anmui' sanat saa'-saa'. In ro he na'kii' nbi matsaos nok bifee mese'. In aanh ein amsa' anpirsain Yesus Kristus. Kais-kaisa' biak ein nak, sin re' naan, es re' nati' te anmo'en taisibu, ma ntanhai atoran. ⁷ Natuin a'naak jemaat ein naan, nanaob Uisneno In mepu, onaim sin ro he nmonin nok neek amne'o, ma sin kaank ein ro nfoo menin. Kais ampiir maan tuaf re' nroim he na'naeb in tuan; re' maan aa fa te natoo'; abukae raur mafu; amabanat; akoom noni-roit. ⁸ Tuaf re' na'naak neu jema'at sin ro he nromin he ntoup sekau goah nbin sin umin. Sin ro he nromi haa rais reko; neek teas, atai rasi, neek akninu', ma ntahan nahiin in tuan. ⁹ Sin ro he nnaa' naher-heran Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat, re' unu' te hit tanoni' ma

tatoon sin neu sin. Nok ranan naan, sin bisa nakrira' Uisneno In raan amneot neu biak ein, ma bisa nanon naan noni' re' anbeon.^{*}

Anmatoom nok tuaf re' nanoni' nsaan

¹⁰ Fin anmui' tuaf namfau re' anromin he nbraban noni' re' amneot, re' na'uab ein te, naboo nggoah ma nputa-kriu nggoah. Anneis-neis atoin Yahudis sin re' nak, are' too mfaun ein re' nroim he napenin saok sanat ma raan a'honis, ro he na'heir ein. ¹¹ Sin nasekeb nonot-asar a'teme'teme, he sin na'roon na'kon Uisneno In noni' re' amneot ii, ma npaek sin noni' re' ansaan ma nbeo. Sin suma he naimn ahaa roit, npaek ranan re' he napoi nfguoh. Tuaf-tuaf on re' naan, ro he mufreu sin feefk ein, maut he sin kaisa' nanoni' nsaan piut-piut. ¹² Neot es, sin atoon nee jes na'ko puru Kreta natoon kuuk sin nee mnak, "Atoin Kretas, sin apoit ein,

aparu' ma akomat, mu'it re' ka nahiin fa atoran, ma peehk ein kah een!"

¹³ Batuuf. Abitan bare naan, on re' naan! Onaim ho ro he mutuuk meik apoit ein naan, he mha'tani mtein sin rais pirsait neu Uisneno. ¹⁴ Rarit sin kais natniin anteni' atoin Yahudis sin reet poi ngguin, ma sin kais natuin prenatal na'ko tuaf-tuaf re' ntitar napasib noni' amneot.

¹⁵ Mumnau murek-reko! Neu tuaf re' in neekn ee kninu' te, are' saa'-saa' ii msa' kninu'. Mes neu tuaf re' in neekn ee nameis'ook ma ka npirsai fa Uisneno, are' saa'-saa' ii msa' nameis'ook. Natuin sin neek ein ma teenb ein n'oemeet naan nanin. ¹⁶ Sin nmanauk ein nak sin nahiin Uisneno. Mes sin a'moink ein, on re' ka nahiin Je fa. Sin na'uab ein ate, 'teta', mes anmoe' je te, 'teta'. Batuuf-batuuf sin ro puun ii, neikn on! Sin ka nromin fa he natuin Uisneno In romin. Kaisa' mifnekan meu tuaf-tuaf on re' naan, natuin sin ka bisa fa he nmo'en rais reko!

2

Noni' amneot anjari 'sukif neu 'monit amneot

¹ Titus! Kais munees om mok sin! Ho ro he mu'haba' tuaf-tuaf he sin nmonin natuin Uisneno In noni' amneot. ² Mutoon meu are' naef ein he nmonin natuin atoran, npanat sin kaan foo menin, ma nmoin nok neek teas. Sin ro he nnaa' naher-heran Uisneno In noni' amneot, ma na'kii' nabaran anbin naan. Ma sin ro he neek tuaf bian amsa'.

³ On naan amsa', neu bifee mnais ein. Mutoon meu sin he sin npanat sin a'hakek

^{*} 1:1-4 2 Korintus 8:23, Galatia 2:3, 2 Nai' Timotius 4:10

^{*} 1:9 1 Nai' Timotius 3:2-7

ma sin a'naok, ma sin ro he nmonin natuain ahaa Uisneno In romin. Kais na'munu' tuaf bian sin kaank ein. Kais anmonin nbin mafu. Mes sin ro he nanoni' tuaf bian he sin nmonin nok reko. ⁴ Nok ranan naan, sin njarin a'tope' neu bifee amatsao muin ein, ma nanoni' sin he es-es ate nneek in mone ma in aanh ein. ⁵ Sin ro he nanoni' sin he nmonin nok neek teas, nmonin nok neek akninu', npainoet nahiin sin umi nanan, es-es ate anhormaat in moen ja kuun, ma maut he in moen je na'naak anbi uim je nanan. Karu sin nmonin on naan ate, of ka tiit fa tuaf he na'uab na're'uf Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat.

⁶ On naan amsa', mfaineek atoin muinf ein, he sin nmonin nok neek teas.

⁷ Titus! Ho ro he mmoin nok rek-reko, he mjari 'tope' meu tuaf bian. Ho mmoe' saa'-saa' aah, mmoe' je nok reko, nahuum on re' ho munoni' biak ein. Tebes, ho ro he mmeup batuur-batuur. ⁸ Karu ho munoni' tuaf bian, ro he na'uu na'ko noni' amneot, he biak ein kais nakre'et ko. Nok ranan naan, tuaf-tuaf re' nraban kit, namaeb ok, natuain sin ka nmu'in fa ranan he ntu'iran kit.

⁹ Munoni' ameupt ein he natniin sin a'nakat nbi are' kanan rasi ma nhariin in nekan. Sin kais anmatonek nok sin a'nakat. ¹⁰ Sin kais nabaak neik sin a'naakt ee in baer' ein. Sin ro he nakrira' nak sin tuak ein atoin neek amne'o ma mapirsa'i. Sin ro he njarin atoin reko re' na'ki'in. Karu biak ein nataiba' ameupt ein sin a'moink ein ma natuik natai nok saa'-saa' re' hit tanoni' sin, sin of anteebs ein nak, noni' naan reok re'uf. Fin hit tanoni' anmatoom nok Uisneno re' nsoi nafetin kit.

¹¹ Fin Uisneno nakrira' nrair In nekan arekot neu are' mansian ii ok-oke', ma nfei raan a'honis he nsoi nafetin naan mansian ii na'ko sin saant ein. ¹² Es naan ate, hit ro he ttitar tapoitana a'moin re'uf ma are' tenab maufinu. Hit tmoni tbi pah-pinan oras ia, ro he ttahan tahiin hit tuak, tmoni tbi neek akninu', ma ta'kii' tbi Uisneno. ¹³ Oras ia, hit tpa-pao, he oras Yesus Kristus ankoen On anfain neem, In neem anbi pina' ma kraha'! Naan anjair tetus neu kit ok-oke'. In re' naan, hit Usi' re' ma'tani' nneis, re' nsoi nafetin naan kit. ¹⁴ In nnona' In tuan ee njair fua'-turu', he nsoi nafetin kit na'ko hit saant ein ok-oke', he mmoe' kit atjair In nonot-asar re' anmonin nok neek akninu', ma nromin he nmo'en rais reko piut.*

¹⁵ Titus! Munoni' rasin re' ia ok-oke' meu too srani'. Mu'haba' sin he sin natuain

noni'-taur ein. Sekau-sekau nmo'en saan ate, mutonan sin raan reko. Ka nabei' fa he atoni' nasmeru' ma nkana' paar ko, natuain ho mmui' hak he mmoe' rasin naan.

3

Atoni Kristen sin a'monik re' amneot

¹ Mumnaub too srani' he sin natniin anaa' apreent ein, ma tuaf-tuaf re' anna'an kuasat. Ma sin ro he natuain atoran. Sin ro he nabaarb ok piut he nmo'en rais reko. ² Kais anfeef akreon neu-mneman he na're'uf tuaf bian sin kaan foo menin. Ma sin kais anroim rais matoes. Reko nneis, anmonin nok rek-reko ma neek reko neu sekau-sekau goah.

³ Natuin unu' fe', oras hit ka tahiin fa Usif Yesus, hit ka tahiin fa saa'-saa', ma napoi kit ite, rabah. Hit ka troim fa he tneen tuaf bian. Hit tmoni tbi haa re' he tatuin hit neek maufinu, ma ta'kreob hit tuak ii nok rais sinmakat huma'-huma'. Hit aputa-kriut maufinu teu tuaf bian. Hit a'moink ii naheun nok mantinus. Hit troim he tatunu' neek to'os teu tuaf bian, tar antea atmaufiun teu sin. Rarit sin on naan amsa' neu kit.

⁴ Maski hit a'moink ii namreu' on naan amsa', mes Uisneno es neikn On ansoi nafetin kit, In nakrira' nrair In manekat ma In neek arekot neu kit. ⁵ In nsoi nafetin kit, ka natuin fa hit rasi nmamit atbi 'moe' reko, mes natuin In nneek kit. In nboe nakninu' hit saant ein, anpaek In Asmaan Akninu', he na'fe'un hit a'moink ii, nahuum on re' nsoi nahonis nafani' kit. ⁶ Natuin Yesus Kristus anmate nrair he nsoi nafetin kit na'ko hit saant ein, etun Uisneno nathoeb In Asmaan Akniun' ee neu kit. ⁷ Natuin Nai' Yesus In neekn ee reko, etun In nareko' hit rais kua'-nonot tok Ama' Uisneno, nahuum on re' hit tjair In aanh ein. Ma hit tahiin tak, hit of atmoin piut-piut tok Ne. ⁸ Monit naan, anjair hit pusaak. ⁹ Saa' re' au u'uab sin re' ia, batuur on re' naan, tua!

Saa' re' au unoni' sin re' ia, maso'ik ma ma'upa' neu are' mansian ein ok-oke'. Etun ho ro he mu'haba' tuaf-tuaf he mmoe' natuin noni'-taru' amneot. Are' apirsait ein neu Uisneno ro he namin ranan piut-piut he nmo'en rais reko. ⁹ Kais amseit-seitn om meu rais poi sin ruum-ruum, on re' hi mmafefa-kreona' meu rasin re' ka ma'u'u fa, mmatoe tafi'-tafi' es nok es, ammatita'-roin neu uuf ma ka'uf mee es na'nae nneis, ma ammabaan nok rasi atoran harat atoin Yahudis sin. He saa'? Rasin naan ka tiit tain fa es he maso'ik!

* 2:14 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 130:8, Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 19:5, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 4:20, 7:6, 14:2, 1 Nai' Petrus 2:9

Amporin mineuk oors ii ruum-ruum aah.
¹⁰ Amnao he mfaineek tuaf re' nroim he
 nareu' too srani' tar anpe'en ma nbaits
 ok. Karu sin anmo'en fe' on naan ate,
 ampaesa' sin batuur-batuur. Karu sin
 nmo'en piut fe', kais amrae mituin sin.
¹¹ Tuaf-tuaf on re' naan, sin teenb ein ka
 mne'o fa goen. Sin a'moe'k ein kuuk es re'
 nakrira' sin sanat neu too mfaun ein.

Nai' Paulus natu'ub in surat

¹² Au ureon ma ubarab he 'reek nai'
 Artemas ai' nai' Tekikus, he neem nateef
 nok ko on puru Kreta. Karu in neem antea
 goen, ho maim ranan he uum rabah, he
 muteef mok kau on kota Nekapolis. Natuin
 oras mainikin ia, au 'roim he utua 'bi
 naan.* ¹³ Ho muhiin atoin ahiin atoran
 hukun, re' in kaan ee nai' Senas, nok
 in partei nai' Apolos, ai'? Sin he nnaon
 neu bare 'roo. Onaim amturun maan
 sin he sin kais anmu'in kuran-rabu' nbi
 ranan.* ¹⁴ Natuin tuaf-tuaf re' natuin
 Usif Yesus kais antook ma n'asak-panak
 ruum-ruum aah. Sin ro he nanoin ein he
 nmo'en rais reko, ma nturun tuaf-tuaf re'
 ankuran-rabu' re'-re'uf. Nok ranan naan,
 sin a'moink ein maso'ik.

¹⁵ Titus. Hai arkai msonu' tabe ma
 haan buseet arekot neu ko. Tabe ma
 haan buseet amsa' neu hit partei bian re'
 anpirsain neun Usif Yesus.

Au 'onen ma 'toit Uisneno he nakrira' In
 nekan arekot neu ki arki.

On re' naan, tua,

Au nai' Paulus kau, tua.

* 3:12 Haef ein sin Reta' 20:4, Efesus 6:21-22, Kolose 4:7-8, 2 Nai' Timotius 4:12
 1 Korintus 16:12

* 3:13 Haef ein sin Reta' 18:24,

Surat na'ko nai' Paulus ansoun ee neu Nai' Filmon

Tabe ma haan buseet

¹ Surat re' ia, na'ko au nai' Paulus kau. Au partei nai' Timotius ansonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet amsa'. Asar ho muhiin, sin nataam kau es bui et bare ia, natuain au 'eut ma utoon anmatoom nok Yesus Kristus.

Au 'tui surat re' ia,

'soun ee 'eu ko Filmon, re' hai mneek, ma mjair partei ambi mepu mese' mok kai;

² ma 'eu bi Apfia,* re' hai maan ee on re' hai fetoi';

ma 'eu nai' Arkipus, re' anmeup ma'tani' nok kai mbi mepu ia;

ma 'eu are' too apirsait ein re' nati' te, nabuan ma n'oen ein anbin ho umi.†

³ Au 'toit 'ak Ama' Uisneno ma hit Usi' Yesus Kristus nakrira' Sin nekak arekot neu ki arki, he hi bisa mmoin nok mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.

Nai' Paulus antoit sukuur natuin nai' Filmon in a'monin

⁴ Ba'e Filmon! Au 'onen es mee te, au 'teek ko, ma 'toit makasi 'eu Uisneno natuin ho 'monim naan. ⁵ Au 'neen a'rair uab reko namfau, anmatoom nok ho pirsait naan meu Usif Yesus, ma ho rais manekat meu apirsait ein. ⁶ Natuin ho rais pirsait naan, ho bisa mmoin nekaf mese' mok apirsait bian ein. Au 'onen he karu hi mikrira' hi neek rekon es nok es, hi bisa mihiin mirek-reko' are' kanan rais reko re' hit bisa tmoe' sin teu Usif Yesus. ⁷ Ba'e! Natuin ho manekam naan, ho mmoe' au nekak ia anmariin, ma neiki 'be'if ha'tanis neu au nekak. Ma ho rais manekat naan amsa', neiki 'be'if ha'tanis neu apirsait ein.

Nai' Paulus antoit he nai' Filmon nakrira' in manekan neu nai' Onisimus

⁸⁻⁹ Ba'e! Au 'perluu ko on nai: au 'jair Kristus In haef. Nok ranan naan, au 'mui' hak he uprenat ko ammoe' rasi pisa' ia. Mes au ka 'roim fa he upren-reent aah, suma au 'toit turun-babat, nahuu on re' tuaf re' namnasi nrair antoit turun-babat. Au 'jair atoin bui natuin au utuin Yesus Kristus, etun au ubrain he 'toit turun-babat na'ko ko, natuin au uhiin ho manekam meu too mfaun ein. ¹⁰ Au 'toit he ho mukrira' ho manekam meu au anah nai'

Onisimus. In re' naan on re' au aanh aa kuuk, natuin In npirsai Nai' Yesus na'ko au meup ki, 'bi bui re' ia.‡

¹¹ Au uhiin 'ak nai' Onisimus naan, ho ate re' naen nasaitan ko. Oras in nbi ho 'nimam, in ka mapake' fa. Mes oras ia, au 'pirsai 'ak in of mapake' neu hit nua kit.†

¹² Au 'neek 'iis ne, mes maut he au 'reek ee ntebi nfain neit neu ko.

¹³ Amneon ii, au he 'tahan 'aan ee, he in bisa nsenu' ko, he ntuthae kau 'bi bare ia. Natuin anbi bare ia, au ka upein fa mainuan he 'moe' saa'-saa'. Au 'jair atoin bui, natuin au utoon ma ubeno' rasi anmatoom nok Usif Yesus In Rais Reko. ¹⁴ Mes au 'ka 'roim fa he ho mutaah mak, 'tua' on re' naan, natuin on re' ho mnaben ate atoni' na'seke' ko. Au roimk ii te, ho mmoe' rais reko ma mmoe' arekot mutuin ho roim maan kuun. Onaim karu ho ka mtoup reko fa fe'e te, au ka 'roim fa he 'moe' saa'-saa' anmatoom nok nai' Onisimus re' ia, natuin naan ho hak.

¹⁵ Ai' ho of mutenab on nai: Uisneno ankonan nai' Onisimus nasaitan ko ka 'roo fa, he in nfain neem ma natua nok ko.

¹⁶ Oras in naen nasaitan ko, in suma ho ate. Mes oras ia, in nfain neem, in njair ho ori' re' ho mneek main je. Au a'neek 'iis ne msa'! Onaim oras ia, in mapake' anbi ho 'nimam, ka neu he njair fa ho ate, mes anjair ho ori' msa' re' hi mpirsai bu'-bua' meu Kristus.

¹⁷ Onaim on nai ba'e! Karu ho maan kau 'jair ho partei ambi mepu mese' te, au 'toit he ho mtoup mufain' ee, nahuu on re' au es re' annemat. ¹⁸ Mes karu nai' Onisimus anmo'e nsaan neu ko, ai' anmui' tusa' fe' neu ko, maut he au es re' utaaah tusa' naan. ¹⁹ Amkius kuum surat tusa' re' ia, au 'tui je 'eik kuuk au 'nimak: *Au, nai' Paulus of a'baen nai' Onisimus in tusa' 'eu nai' Filmon*. Nanokab, aa oo? Au kais umnaub ko, ho tusa' neu kau re' ko'u nneis ji, es re': ho mjair Uisneno lin ja, natuin au meup aa.

²⁰ Batuur, ba'e! Maut he ho mturun kau mbi rasi pisa' re' ia, natuin hit at-makua'nonon atbi Uisneno. Natuin hit arkit atjair Kristus lin na, etun au neek ii natee ma na'tena'.

Nai' Paulus nasoup in surat

²¹ Ba'e! Au 'tui 'aan surat re' ia ma 'soun ee 'eu ko, natuin au 'pirsai 'ak ho of amneen murek-reko' kau. Au 'naben ho of ammo'e nneis na'ko saa' re' au 'toit je.

* 1:2 Anmui' atoin ahinit amfaun anmatoom nok Suur Akninu' re' sin nak, bi Apfia naan, nai' Filmon in fee. Etun in nmui' hak he n'ator ate sin. † 1:2 Kolose 4:17 ‡ 1:10 Kolose 4:9 † 1:11 Kanaf Onisimus in oetni ii nak, 'mapake'. Onaim nai' Paulus npeak uab a'ba-bae.

²² Anmui' rasi piis es antein. Mubarab maan kau ke'en es. Natuin au 'pirsai 'ak Uisneno anneen hi onen totis sin, ma In of anfei ma nasoit ranan he au 'poi u'ko bui re' ia, he au 'uum a'kius ki 'tein a'bi naan.

²³ Nai' Epafra's es ia. In njair atoin bui msa', natuin in n'eut ma natoon rasi anmatoom nok Yesus Kristus, on re' au. In nsonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet amsa' neu ko.* ²⁴ Nai' Markus, nai' Aristarkus, nai' Demas, ma nai' Lukas esan ia msa'. Hai mmeup mibu-bua. Sin nsoun ein haan tabes ma haan buseet amsa' neu ko.*

²⁵ Au 'toit 'eu hit Usi' Yesus Kristus he In nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki arki.

On re' naan, tua!

Saloom,

Au, nai' Paulus kau, tua.

* **1:23** Kolose 1:7, 4:12

Timotius 4:10-11

* **1:24** Haef ein sin Reta' 12:12,25, 13:13, 15:37-39, 19:29, 27:2, Kolose 4:10, 4:14, 2 Nai'

**Surat neu
atoin Ibranis sin
re' fe' nasaitan sin be'i-na'i
sin rais pirsait
he npirsain neun Yesus
Kristus**

Uisneno nreek haefan In Anah, re' ma'tani' nneis na'ko In mafefa' ahuunt ein

¹ Un-unu' te, Uisneno anpaek In mafefa kniun' ein he na'uab ein nok hit be'i-na'i atoin Ibranis sin.* Sin npaken cara huma'-huma' he na'uab ein fani-fani nok sin.†

² Mes oras ia, In nreek haefan anrair In Anah he na'uab nok kit.

Na'ko un-unu', Uisneno npiir ma nbetis In Anah re' ia,

he naprenat nabu-bua nok Ne.

Oras In nmoe' neno tunan ma pah-pinan, ma in afan-nesan sin ok-oke',

In Anah naan anmoe' sin nabu-bua nok Ne msa'.

³ Uisneno In Anah re' ia, nakrira' ma naruru' In Aamf ee In pinan ma krahan,

nahuun on re' maans ee ntoom ninu rarit nabaans on.

Fin In tuan ee masaf mese' on re' In Amaf.

Na'ko In Kabin ma Prenat re' ma'tain re'uf, In nanaob sin ok-oke' anbi neon goe tnanan ma pah-pinan.

In nfei eno'-ranan,

he nnoes nain mansian ii sin saant am penu sin,

maut he nakninu' sin.

Rarit In ntebi nfain neu sonaf neno tunan, he ntoko nbi Uisneno In abnapan a'ne'u,

anbi bare' re' mahormata' anneis-neisi.

Uisneno In Anah re' ma'tain re'uf, anneis na'ko ameput sonaf neno tunan sin

⁴ Uisneno In ameput sonaf neno tunan sin ro ma'tain ein. Mes In Anah ma'tain re'uf, anneis na'ko sin ok-oke'. Uisneno In pangkat es re' a'raat re'uf. Ma In nfee In pangkat naan neu In Anah. Etun In Anah, anneis nain In ameput ein sonaf neno tunan.

⁵ Uisneno na'uab niit neu In Anah naan am nak,

“Neno ia, Au usaeb 'piru'-baru he Ho mnaa' aprenat.”*†

Uisneno na'uab antein am nak,

“Au re' ia, In Amaf.

Ma In re' ia, Au Anah.”*†

Uisneno na'uab nain on naan anmatoom nok In Anah, mes In ka na'uab niit fa on re' naan anmatoom nok In ameput ein sonaf neno tunan.

⁶ Oras Uisneno anreek ma nsonu' In Anah ma'tain re'uf naan ate, In naprenat In ameput ein sonaf neno tunan amsa' am nak,

“Ameupt ein ar-arki!

Hi ro he mhormaam,

ma mi'besan Au Anah!”*†

⁷ Uisneno na'uab anmatoom nok In ameput ein sonaf neno tunan am nak,

“Au 'moe' Au ameput ein sonaf neno tunan,

anjarin rabah on re' anin.

Au 'moe' Au ate sin,

anjarin ma'tani' on re' ai.”*†

Uisneno na'uab on naan, natuin sin re' naan, suma aan renu'-aan reek ahaa.

⁸ Mes In na'uab anteni' neu In Anah naan aa kuun am nak,

“Ho re' ia, Uisneno.

Ho of amtoko mbi 'toko prenat tar antea nabar-baar.

Ho of amnaa' kuasa he muprenat nok neek anneot ma amnonot.

⁹ Ho nekam naan anmariin oras Ho mkius tuaf-tuaf anmoni mne'o ma namnoon.

Mes Ho nekam naan ansuus oras Ho mkius tuaf-tuaf re' a'moink ein anbeon na npenuun.

Etun Ho neekm aan anmariin,

he Au 'oop mina' 'eu Ho 'nakam,

he usaeb 'piru'-baru he Ho mjarif Usif re' Ho ma'tanim anneis mu'ko biak ein.”*†

¹⁰ Uisneno na'uab antein neu In Anah am nak,

“Anah!

Ho re' ia, Usif re' naprenat nain na'ko afi unu'.

Ho re' ia, es re' amreun he neon goe tnanan anjarin nain.

* 1:1 a: Kata *Ibrani* ia, kanaf es antein neu uuf ma pah Yahudi. Atoin Yahudis re' anpirsain neun Yesus Kristus, atoni' anteek sin ite nak, “atoin Kristen Ibranis”, natuin sin a'teta' na'ko sin aok-bian Yahudis sin re' annaa' atoran rais pirsait Yahudi mnaa' fe'. † 1:1 b: Uisneno natoon In rais manba'an sin, anpaek cara huma'-huma'. On re': In natoon neu ka'o Abraham anpaek nahake' rais manba'an, neu ka'o Musa anpaek atoran rais pirsait, neu nai' Daut anpaek siit pures-bo'is, neu nai' Yermias anpaek uab manfirin ma man'isa'. * 1:5 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 2:7 * 1:5 2 Nai' Samuel 7:14, 1 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 17:13 * 1:6 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 32:43, Nai' Lukas 2:13-14 * 1:7 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 104:4 * 1:9 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 45:7-8

Ho re' ia, es re' muprenat he pah-pinan anjair nain.

11-12 Neon goe tnanan ma pah-pinan of anpunu nmaten.

Neon goe tnanan ma pah-pinan of namneku nkonon.

Mes Ho kuum ammoin mubarbaar.

Ho of mait imporin neon goe tnanan ma pah-pinan,

nahuu on re' tuaf nait inporin tai pake re' nakroe re'-re'uf.

Ho of amsenu' ma mseka' neon goe tnanan ma pah-pinan,

nahuu on re' tuaf ansenu' ma nseka' tai paek fe'u.

Mes Ho kuum ka on fa naan.

Natuin Ho mmoin mubarbaar.*

13 Uisneno na' uab antein neu In Anah am nak,

"Anah!

Uum he mtoko mbi ia, ambi bare re' mahormaat re'uf,

ambi Au bnapak a'ne'u re' ia.

Au of a'moe' Ho muus ein,

tar antea naruir ein ma nhuu fousun neun Ko.*

Uisneno na' uab nain on naan anmatoom nok In Anah, mes In ka na' uab niit fa on re' naan anmatoom nok In ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan. 14 In ameupt ein, pentiing amsa'. Fin In nhaefa' sin, he nnaon n'urus Iin na ok-oke', re' In he nsoi nafetin naan sin na'kon sin sanat ma penu sin. Maski on naan amsa', mes Uisneno In Anah anneisneis na'ko sin ok-oke' fe'.

2

Kais amtorak Uisneno In beno 'honis re' ma'tain re'uf

1 Natuin Uisneno In Anah ma'tani nneis na'ko mafefa kniun' ein, ma na'ko ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan, hit ro he tnaa' taher-heran saa' re' hit tneen ma tatniin atrair, he hit kais atnikan tain sin. 2 Unu' te, Uisneno npaek In ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan, he natoon In rais manbaa'n ein neu hit be'i-na'i sin. Rais manbaa'n ein naan ro batuur. Karu sin ntanhai In apreent ein re' naan, sin ro he napenin hukun natai nok sin sanat. 3 Batuur, unu' te on naan. Mes oras ia, Uisneno In Anah, anfei nrair raan fe'u he nsoi nafetin mansian ii. In nakrira' ma naruru' raan a'honis re' reok re'uf naan neu In tuaf re' antuthae Je anbi pah-pinan ia. Rarit sin natoon kit he hit tpirsai. Mes karu hit ka ttoe tatuin fa te, hit tamre'u tkoon nai! 4 Fin Uisneno anfee kuasa msa' he sin

nmo'en rasi mkakat ma sanmakat huma'huma'. In nasanut In Asmanan neu sin imsa', he sin nmo'en rasi mfaun bian natuin In romin. Nok rasin naan ok-oke', etun hit tahiin tak, raan a'honis naan, ro batuur. Onaim hit ro he tfaairoi je!

Nansaa' am es Uisneno In Anah na'paran In tuan anjair mansian?

5 Au u' uab anmatoom nok pah-pinan mamaas fe'u re' of he nboor neem. Mes Uisneno ka natoon niit fa neu In ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan nak, sin of es re' an'urus pah-pinan mamaas fe'u naan. Natuin mansian ii es re' of an'urus. 6 Anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu', ka'o Daut nataan niit anmatoom nok mansian ii in pangkat am nak, "Uisneno!

Nansaa' am es Uisneno mkius munesib meu mansian?

Nansaa' am es Uisneno amneek sin?

Fin sin suma mansian ahaa!

7 Mes Uisneno amfeen sin kuasa,

he sin njarin noi huma' mese' on re' ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan.

Uisneno amhormaat sin amsa', ma mu' ratan sin,

8 he sin naprenat are' saa'-saa' re' Uisneno mmoe' sin naan.*

Onaim tatuin ka'o Daut in surat, Uisneno anmoe' mansian ii njair usif ma a'nakaf, he sin n'urus are' saa'-saa' re' In nmo'e nrair sin. Te kaah, hit ka tiit tiit tain fa mansian es, re' naprenat nain are' saa'-saa' ii, on re' naan.

9 Mes anmui' Tuaf es, re' bisa naprenat are' saa'-saa' ii oke'. In re' naan, es re' Nai' Yesus. In neem natua ntahan anbi pah-pinan, ma anjair mansian re' nasaah ha'mu'it tar antea anmaet. In nmaet on re' naan, he nakrira' ma naruru' Uisneno In nekan arekot neu mansian. Rarit Uisneno nboi's Ee ma na'raatn Ee, he In naprenat are' saa'-saa' re' Uisneno anmo'e nrair sin naan. 10 Onaim pantas karu Uisneno nasahab Nai' Yesus ha'mu'it naan, he Nai' Yesus bisa nfei ma nasoit raan a'honis neu mansian. Fin Uisneno naim ranan he mansian amfaun bisa nmonin nabubuan nok Ne anbin sonaf neno tunan. Fin Uisneno es re' anmoe' nain sin ok-oke'. Ma are' kanan amonit, ro nmoim natuin Ee.

11 Karu tuaf re' Nai' Yesus nakninu', Uisneno ro antoup sin nok rek-reko, he sin njarin In aanh ein. Fin Uisneno naan, Nai' Yesus In Aamf amsa'. Nok ranan naan, Nai' Yesus nok In aanh ein, Amaf mese'. Etun Nai' Yesus ka namaeb On fa he no'en sin am nak,

* 1:11-12 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 102:26-28

* 1:13 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:1

* 2:8 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 8:5-7

“Hi arki re' ia, Au aok-bian sin kuuk.”

¹² Fin Nai' Yesus natoon neu In Amaf am nak,

“Au he utoon 'eu Au aok-bian sin, anmatoom nok Au Ama' Ho arekom! Au he 'sii a'bi sin sonak ma sin atnaank ein,

anmatoom nok Ama' Ho ma'tanim!”[✧]

¹³ Nai' Yesus antuut In uaban am nak,

“Au 'pesit ma snait 'eu Uisneno piut.”

Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak,

“Amkius miit, Au es re' ia,

ubua 'ok Uisneno In aanh ein,

re' In nnona' ma nfee Kau sin, he

Au 'urus sin.”[✧]

¹⁴ Uisneno In aanh ein naan, mansian biasa, es naan ate Nai' Yesus ro he njair mansian on re' sin. Fin In ro he njair mansian fe', na' In bisa nmaet. Nok ranan naan, na' In bisa nasiik naan kuasa na'ko niutn ee sin usin. Fin uis maufinu naan, in es re' annaa' kuasa he n'urus rasi anmatoom nok 'maten. ¹⁵ Ma in nmoe' mansian ii namtausan a'maten, tar antea sin natun-tuin ein aah neu ne, on re' ate. Mes oras ia, Nai' Yesus bisa nsoi nafetin sin na'ko sin rasi mtaus naan. ¹⁶ Ro tebe namneo, Nai' Yesus ka neem fa he nturun ma nbaab Uisneno In ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan. Mes In neem he nturun ma nbaab kit, ka'o Abraham in sufan-ka'un sin re' ia. ¹⁷ Nok ranan naan, Nai' Yesus anjair huma' mese' on re' hit re' tjair In aok-bian. Nok ranan naan amsa', In bisa njair hit a'naak rais pirsait re' a'raat re'uf, he nturun ma nbaab kit he tatuin Uisneno In romin. In nakrira' In rais kasian neu kit. Ma In na'uab saa' ate, In nmoe' je on re' naan. Unu' te, hit be'i-na'i sin antoit sin a'naak rais pirsait ein sin a'naak kou' goe, he nmoe' fua'-turu', he Uisneno annoes nain sin saant am penu sin. Oras ia, Nai' Yesus neikn On anjair fua'-turu' he Uisneno annoes nain hit saant am penu sin. ¹⁸ Oras Nai' Yesus amnoni nbi pah-pinan ia, In napein ha'mu'it amfaun. Bian anfuir Ee he nmoe' sanat. Maski on naan amsa', mes In ka nmouf fa. Es naan ate, karu nmui' tuaf re' anhuri kit he tmoe' sanat ate, Nai' Yesus bisa nturun ma nbaab kit he hit kais atmouf teu sanat naan.

3

Uisneno In Anah ma'tani' nneis na'ko ka'o Musa

¹ Aok-bian manekat arki. Uisneno anpiir ma nbetis naan ki, ma nteek ki atoin neek akninu', he hi mmoin mok Uisneno ambi sonaf neno tunan. Natu'in rasin re' naan ok-oke', hi ro he mitenab namnuut

anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus re' naan. Fin hit tmanaku' trair tak, In re' naan Uisneno In Haef, ma In hit A'naak Rais Pirsait re' A'ratas anneis-neisi msa'. ² Oras Uisneno ansonu' ma nhaef Nai' Yesus, Nai' Yesus anmoe' natu'in Uisneno In romin ein ok-oke'. Nok ranan naan, In njair on re' ka'o Musa. Fin ka'o Musa anmoe' natu'in Uisneno In romin amsa', oras in ntuthae hit be'i-na'i sin unu' naan.[✧] ³ Maski on naan amsa', mes Nai' Yesus ma'tani' nneis na'ko ka'o Musa. Fin Nai' Yesus naan nahuum on re' a'naak umi. Namneo, a'naak umi' ma'tani' nneis na'ko ameput anbi umi naan in nanan. ⁴ Tuaf mese'-mese' nafeen ein ma ntokon umi. Mes Uisneno nafena' ma natoko' nain sin arsin. ⁵ Onaim ka'o Musa nmoe' natu'in Uisneno In romin, oras in njair ameput anbi Uisneno In umi. Fin oras naan, in natoon nain saa'-saa' re' Uisneno of anmoe' sin. ⁶ Nai' Yesus anmoe' natu'in Uisneno In romin amsa', mes In ka aan renu' fa on re' ka'o Musa. Natu'in In re' naan, Kristus, Uisneno In Anah re' In nruur ma nreek nain Je na'ko unu', he nsonu' ma nhaef Ee ntaam neem neu pah-pinan ia. Ma Kristus an'urus nahiin batuur-batuur In Aamf ee In uim je nanan. Onaim karu hit tnaa' taher-heran hit rais pirsait, ma hit tafnekan ma tharap piut teu Kristus, hit bisa ttaam atjair nonot-asar anbi In uim je nanan amsa'.

Kais amkoit misaitan hi rais pirsait on re' be'i-na'i sin, natu'in sin ka bisa ntaman ntean fa bare snasat re' Uisneno napaar ee neu sin

⁷ Natu'in rasi naan, hi ro he mpasan ma mtakan hi ruikm ein he mitniin mirek-reko' saa' re' Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee natoon anrari mnak,

“Neno ia, karu hi mneen Uisneno In kabin,

⁸ hi kais amnaak-faut,

on re' atoin ein naan,

re' annaon neu-mneman tar antea

toon bo' haa anbin baer ruman.

Fin sin ka ntoe natu'in fa nai' Musa,

tar antea Uisneno msa' he noi,

ka bisa nsabaar naan fa ntein nok

sin.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mitenab miit!

Toon bo' haa Au 'moe' rasi mkakat ma sanmakat huma'-huma', anbi sin humak sin matak, sin sonak ma sin atnanak!

Mes sin nsoba' ma na'taka' Kau piut.

Es naan ate, Au uto'on sin am 'ak,

'Hi re' ia, ambaineis re'-re'uf!

Fin hi mkoti mrair Au ranan,

✧ 2:12 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 22:23

✧ 2:13 Nai' Yesaya 8:17,18

✧ 3:2 Surat Sensus 12:7

ma mituin hi ranan re' anpeun ma nbeol'

¹¹ Au ka 'aran ma 'tahan fa he 'kiaus hi maufinun on naan antein.

Es naan ate, Au 'kaas ki m'ak,
'Hi ka bole fa he mtaam ma misnaas mibua mok Kau.'*¹¹

¹² Onaim aok-bian arki! Ampaant om, kais-kaisa' anmui' tuaf na'ko ki re' anmoe' maufinu, tar antea in ka npirsai ntein fa, rarit ankoit ma nasaitan Uisneno re' anmoin nabar-baar. ¹³ Reko nneis, ammaha'tanin nekaf piut-piut es nok es, ansuun-suun oras. Kais ampao mtein! Natuin hi re' naan, karu es napoi ki he mmoe' sanat ate, hi mituin rabah. Tar antea hi mi'naak-faut, ma ka mtoe mituin fa Uisneno. ¹⁴ Hit bisa tjair partei ma thaek ha'e mese' tok Yesus Kristus, asar hit tafnekan ma tharap piut-piut teu Ne, nahuum on re' neno hit fe'e tmurai tpirsai Je.

¹⁵ Fin Asmaan Akninu' na'uab on naan amsa' am nak,

"Neno ia, karu hi mneen Uisneno In kabin, hi kais amnaak-faut, on re' atoin ein naan,

re' annaon neu-mneman tar antea toon bo' haa anbi baer ruman, natuin sin nraban nai' Musa."*¹⁵

¹⁶ Oras ia, au he utaan on nai: atoin ein re' anneen anrair ka'o Musa, rarit ankoit nasaitn ee naan, sekau? Sekau ntein, karu ka hit be'i-na'i sin fa, re' ka'o Musa neikn on napoin sin na'kon pah Masir. ¹⁷ Rarit tuaf ein re' anmoe' Uisneno In neekn ee natoo' tar antea toon bo' haa naan, sekau? Sekau ntein, karu ka hit be'i-na'i sin fa. Sin nmonin nbin baer ruman nok sanat-penu, tar antea sin nmaten, rarit ansuub sin anbin bare naan. ¹⁸ Rarit tuaf-tuaf ein re' naperin kasat na'ko Uisneno tar antea ka bole fa he ntaman neun bare re' napaar ee neu sin, he nasnasan nok Ne ji, sekau? Sekau ntein, karu ka hit be'i-na'i sin fa. Fin sin re' naan ka nromin fa he nneen ma natniin Uisneno.*¹⁹ Onaim rais ji nakniun een, ai'? Hit be'i-na'i sin ka ntaam nanan fa neun bare re' naan, he nasnasan nok Uisneno, natuin sin ka npirsain fa neun Uisneno.

4

Karu hit tpirsai Yesus Kristus, hit bisa tmarama' tok Uisneno, nahuum on re' hit tasnaas tok Ne

¹ Hit ro he tatenab tarek-reko' oras ia, natuin Uisneno anba'an am nak, Iin na

bisa nasnasan nabuan nok Ne. Onaim kas-kais na'ko ki, anmui' tuaf re' ansiu' napoitn saa' re' Uisneno anba'an anrair je naan. ² Fin hit tneen atrair rais reko naan, nahuum on re' hit be'i-na'i sin imsa' anneen anrair je. Mes natuin sin ka npirsain fa rasi naan, sin ka napenin fa rasi mmisat saa'-saa'. ³ Mes karu hit tpirsai, hit bisa tasnaas tabu-bua tok Uisneno. Fin unu' te, In nba'an anrair on naan nok hit be'i-na'i sin, mes rarit In natoo' ma natooon neu sin im nak,

"Au ka 'aran ma 'tahan fa he 'kiaus hi maufinun on naan antein.

Es naan ate Au 'kaas ki m'ak,
'Hi ka bole fa he mtaam,

he misnaas mibu-bua mok Kau.'"

Te kaah, hit tahiin tak, oras Uisneno anmoe' neno tunan ma pah-pinan, In n'ator nain he Iin na bisa nasnasan, he nmoin nabu-buan nok Ne.*⁴ Anbi reta' anmataom nok Uisneno anmoe' neno tunan ma pah-pinan, matu'i anmataom nok re' rasi Uisneno nasnaas nak,

"Uisneno anmepu nrair sin ok-oke',
onaim noka' on naan ate, nateef nok neno no hiutn ii,
In nasnaas."*⁵

⁵ Ma anbi pisa' bian antein, Uisneno na'uab neu hit be'i-na'i sin im nak,

"Hi ka bole mtaam amtein fa,
he misnaas mibu-bua mok Kau."*⁶

⁶ Onaim Uisneno nromin he Iin na nasnaas nabu-buan nok Ne. Mes hit be'i-na'i sin re' anneen beno ma rais reko naan nahuun, sin ka bisa ntaman fa, natuin sin ka nmoe' natuin fa Uisneno In romin. ⁷ Mes a'roo-roo te, Uisneno anpiir naan oras a'teta', he Iin na bisa ntaman ma nasnasan nabu-buan nok Ne. Fin In npaek nai' Daut in uaban am nak,

"Neno ia, karu hi mneen Uisneno In kabin, kais ammoe' hi neekm ein manu' on re' fatu,
mes anneen ma mitniin rek-reko nai."*⁸

⁸ Oras ka'o Daut na'uab am nak, "neno ia", in ka nteek fa neno re' oras nai' Yosua nok be'i-na'i sin aanh ein ntaman neun pah Kana'an. Fin oras ka'o Daut na'uab on naan ate, sin ar-arsin naan anmate nrarin a'roo goen.*⁹ Nok ranan naan, hit tahiin tak, Uisneno an'ator oras a'teta', he Iin na bisa nasnasan ma nmoin nabu-buan nok Ne. ¹⁰ Ma tuaf re' antaam ma nasnaas nabu-bua nok Uisneno, in nasnaas anrair na'ko in mepu nahuum on re' Uisneno nasnaas amsa' na'ko In mepu nateef neno

* 3:11 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 95:7-11 * 3:15 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 95:7-8 * 3:18 Surat Sensus 14:1-35 * 4:3 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 95:11 * 4:4 Reta' Ahun-hunut 2:2 * 4:5 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 95:11 * 4:7 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 95:7-8 * 4:8 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 31:7, Nai' Yosua 22:4

no hiutn ii, oras In nmo'e nrair pah-pinan ia.* ¹¹ Onaim ampaasn om he hi bisa mtaam ma misnaas ma mmoin mibu-bua mok Uisneno. Kas-kais ka nmui' fa es, re' ka ntaam naan fa, natuin in ka nroim fa he nneen Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat, on re' hit be'i-na'i sin re' naan.

¹² Fin Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat sin nakrira' ma naruru' raan a'honis re' amnonot ma amneot. Sin anmu'in kuasa he ntaman neun hit nekak, ma antai hit tenab sin ma hit roimk ein ok-oke'. Fin Kabin ma Prenat sin naan na'aik anneis na'ko suni' re' antaam neu hit sisik ma an'oet sisik, kea, ma nuif, he na'pahan sin ok-oke'. ¹³ Anbi neon goe tnanan ma pah-pinan ok-oke' ka tiit fa saa' es, re' ma'koro' ma ma'nifa' na'ko Uisneno, fin In bisa niit nain are' kanan saa'-saa' ii oke'. Ma hit of ro he tbaiseun Goe, he tatoon saa'-saa' re' hit atmo'e traair sin.

Nai' Yesus anjari 'nakaf rais pirsait re' a'raat re'uf re' ma'tani' nneis na'ko a'naak pirsait annaa' ein

¹⁴ Hit ro he tnaa' tahe-heran hit pirsait, natuin Uisneno In Anah, Nai' Yesus, anjari 'nakaf rais pirsait re' a'raat re'uf neu kit. Fin In ntoko nrair et Uisneno In human ma In matan, et sonaf neno tunan, he npeis kit. ¹⁵ In bisa npeis kit rek-reko, natuin In nahiin nak, hit re' ia, mansian. Karu anmu'i akopo' he tmoe' sanat ate, hit tmouf rabah. Nai' Yesus napein rais kopo' amsa' on re' hit, mes In ka nmouf fa. ¹⁶ Nok rasi naan, iim he hit tabrain he tpaumak-maak Uisneno atbi In a'toko prenatal. Natuin In re' naan, neek reko. Onaim karu hit t'onen teu Ne te, ro tebes, In nroim he nakrira' ma naruru' In rais kasian he nturun kit nateef in oras.

5

¹ Tuaf re' sin nait je njair a'naak rais pirsait re' na'ratan nneis, in 'meupn ii ro he nturun tuaf he n'urus sin rais kua'-nonot nok Uisneno. In ro he ntoup sin fua'-turu' ma sin mu'it he na'turu' sin, he nnona' ma nfee sin neun Uisneno. In ro he nfee mu'it anjair fua'-turu' msa' he Uisneno nnoes ma nsaok nain tuaf ein sin sanat ma penu sin. ² Karu nmui' tuaf re' ka nahiin fa raan a'honis amneot am amnonot batuur, ai' tuaf re' anteib ma nbeo na'ko ranan naan ate, a'naak rais pirsait naan ka nasusab sin fa. In neekn ee reko neu sin, natuin in imsa' mansian re' rabah ate bisa nmouf on re' sin. ³ Natuin in imsa' mansian re' amouf on re' sin,

etun a'naak rais pirsait imsa' ro he nfee mu'it njair fua'-turu', he Uisneno annoes ma ansaok nain in sanat ma penu sin imsa'.* ⁴ Atoni' ka bole nait na'ratan fa in tuan he njari 'nakaf rais pirsait re' a'raat re'uf. Suma Uisneno kuun es re' anmu'i hak he npiir ma nbetis tuaf on re' naan, nahuum on re' un-unu', oras In nait nai' Musa in tataf nai' Harun.*

⁵ On naan amsa' Kristus. In ka nait fa In tuan he njari 'nakaf a'ratas anneis-neisi. Natuin unu' te, Uisneno neikn On es re' nait Je nak,

"Ho re' ia, Au Anah,

Oras ia, Au usaeb 'piru'-baru he Ho mnaa' aprenat.*"

⁶ Anbi pisa' bian na'ko Suur Akininu', Uisneno na'uab am nak,

"Ho mjair a'naak rais pirsait re' on re' nai' Melkisedek unu' naan,

mes Ho mu'naak rais pirsait naan tar antea nabar-baar.*"

⁷ Oras Nai' Yesus In a'monin anbi pah-pinan ia he noi namsoup, In n'onen ka nasnaas niit fa. Ma In nkae npin-pinus, antoit turun-babat na'ko Uisneno, he nfee Ne 'be'if ma 'ha'tain nekaf. Fin In nahiin nak, Uisneno In kuasan naan, bisa ansoi naan Ee. Onaim Uisneno anneen Nai' Yesus, natuin In natuin batuur-batuur Uisneno In romin.* ⁸ Fin Nai' Yesus naan, Uisneno In Anah. Maski on naan amsa', In ro he napein ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at, he In nanoni' natuin Uisneno In romin. ⁹ Rarit In ro batuur-batuur natuin Uisneno In roimn ein ok-oke'. Etun oras ia In njair Roet A'honis neu tuaf-tuaf re' anpirsai Je, he sin bisa nmonin piut-piut nok Uisneno. ¹⁰ Fin Uisneno nait Nai' Yesus anjari 'nakaf neu rais pirsait, re' huma' mese' nok a'naak rais pirsait nai' Melkisedek un-unu' naan.

Kais amporin hi rais pirsait meu Kristus

¹¹ Anmu'i ntein rasi mfaun re' au he utoon sin anmatoom nok Kristus ma nai' Melkisedek naan, mes au ka uhiin fa he u'uab on mee, hena' hi mihiin rasin naan, natuin hi on re' ri'ana' fe' re' anmoon, re' ka bisa nahiin fa saa'-saa' fa fe' nok batuur. ¹² Te kaah, hi arki ampirsai 'roo goen. Batuurn ii, hi ro he mjair tungguru, he bisa minoni' tuaf bian amtein. Onaim mes hi on re' ri'ana kru'uf fe' re' ka naah nahiin fa fe', re' fe'e nsus-suus fe'. Hi mperluu tuaf he nanoni' ki rasi re' na'uu ma na'baa' na'ko Uisneno In Suur Akininu' fe'. ¹³ Au utaib ki 'ok ri'ana kru'uf on re' naan, natuin hi ka mihiin fa fe' noni' uuf

* 4:10 Reta' Ahun-hunut 2:2 * 5:3 A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 9:7 * 5:4 Anpoim na'kon Pah Masir 28:1

* 5:5 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 2:7 * 5:6 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:4 * 5:7 Nai' Mateos 26:36-46, Nai' Markus 14:32-42, Nai' Lukas 22:39-46 * 5:13 1 Korintus 3:2

anmatoom nok Kristus he hi bisa mmoin nok amneot ma amnonot.* ¹⁴ Mes karu ri'ana kru'uf na'nae neem ate, in ka niun fa susu ntein, mes in naah amnahat re' manu'. Naan huma' mese' on re' tuaf re' nanoni' nrair ma nahiiik batuur-batuur Uisneno In nonin, maut he in nahiin mee es re' reko, ma mee es re' amre'ut ma mafinu.

6

¹ Onaim hi ro he minoni' mtein noni' re' ankoon ma namtiis, natuin hi minoni' nrair sero 'roo goen noin uuf anmatoom nok Kristus. Es naan ate oras ia, ka tperluu fa he minoni' mifan-fain noni' uuf anmatoom nok rasi atoni' ro he nasaitan sin saant am penu sin; noni' anmatoom nok atoni' anpirsai Uisneno; ² noni' anmatoom nok srani', noni' anmatoom nok ttao 'nimaf he ttoup Asmaan Akninu'; noni' anmatoom nok Uisneno of namonib nafani' amates; ma noni' anmatoom nok tuaf-tuaf ro he nbaiseun Uisneno, he ntoup In atfeka' nak, sekau es re' bole mmoin piut nok Ne, ma sekau es re' kahaf. ³ Mes karu Uisneno nfee mainuan ate, iim he hit tatnani ttein, fin au he unoni' ki rasi re' nkoon ma namtiis intein.

⁴⁻⁶ Te kaah, anmui' tuaf re' nahiin Kristus In nonin, ma nnaben anrair Uisneno In nekan arekot, tar antea In nsonu' In Asmaan Akninu' neu sin. Sin nahini nrair Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat sin, ma sin nnaben anrair In kuasan re' In of he npaek je oras pah-pinan ia namsoup. Maski on naan amsa', mes sin nait inporin sin rais pirsait naan, ma nkoit nasaitan Kristus. Es naan ate, ka neu fa he nmui' ranan he sin bisa ntebi nfanin ma antotin rais saok sanat, rarit nmarama' nok Uisneno ntein. Fin karu atoni' ka nroim fa he na'piis on naan ate, naan huma' mese' on re' sin nkuus na'maet nafani' Uisneno In Anah et hau nehe, rarit sin nfare' anbi too mfaun ein sin humak ma sin matak.

⁷ Tuaf human on re' naan, nahuum on re' etu ma rene re' karu tseen pena' ai' maka' te ka bisa tseik ma ttoun goe fa, fin ka tiit fa maka' ma pena' sin puink ein. Te kaah, karu uurn ii nsaun neem, auf reok gui bisa neik sekit ma mnonut neu atoin tani. Rarit Uisneno nasanut tetus-athoen, he etu ma rene sin bisa neik sekit ma mnonut ko'u. ⁸ Mes tuaf re' ankoit nasaitan Kristus, nahuum on re' etu ma rene re' nmu'i haa 'aik kisan. Ma 'aika' naan ka neik fa in upan ma osan saa'-saa'. Ka 'roo fa te, Uisneno neem ma nfee hukun neu etu ma rene naan. Rarit In nout

nakrati' sekit ma mnonut re' ka ma'upan ma ma'osa' fa saa'-saa' re' naan.*

⁹ Aok-bian manekat arki! Maski au u'uab 'aan 'eik haan ma'tani' kre'o on naan, mes au uhiin amsa' 'ak, hi ka mkoit misaitan fa Kristus. Fin hi mpirsai nrair Je, ma hi 'moinm ein on re' etu ma rene te, neikin sekit ma mnonut arekot. ¹⁰ Onaim mimnau Uisneno In neekn ee mne'o ma namnoon, ma In ka nnikan fa hi maskeet ein. Fin hi mmeup ma'tani' he mturun Iin na, ma amneek sin. Na'ko unu', hi minaob amrair In mepu. Ma hi ammo'e msa' on naan fe'. ¹¹ Mes oras ia, au 'roim he hi arki mmeup ma'tani' ntein, he mituin piut-piut on re' naan tar antea namsoup. Nok ranan naan, hi of amtoup are' kanan rais reko re' hi mifnekan ma mharap sin na'kon Uisneno. ¹² Asar kais mipeeh. Hi ro he mait i'tope' mi'ko tuaf-tuaf re' anpirsai nrarin neun Uisneno nahunun ki. Fin sin nafnekan ma nhaarp ein piut-piut neu Ne, tar sin ntoup saa' re' In nba'an anrair je.

¹³⁻¹⁶ On re' hit ka'o Abraham. Un-unu' te, Uisneno nahake' rais manba'an nok ne npaek supat. Karu mansian ii nahake' supat, biasa npaek Uisneno In kanan, he Uisneno njair saksii, natuin Uisneno naan, anneis na'ko ne. Ma karu anmui' rasi, tuaf-tuaf arsin nahinin nak, tuaf a'uab naan, batuur, natuin in nsupan nrair npaek Uisneno In kanan. Naan, mansian ii in 'mo'et ma taos es re' naan. Mes oras Uisneno nahake' supat nok ka'o Abraham, In npaek kuun In kanan, natuin ka tiit fa es, re' na'raat anneis na'ko In tuan. In nahake' rais manba'an am nak, "Au of a'fee tetus-athoen anho-hoen, neu ho sufa'-ka'uf sin. Sin of nasufan, nafuan, ma namsa'in, tar antea ka tiit fa tuaf re' bisa ansoi' naan sin."¹⁶

Uisneno nba'an anrair on naan ate, ka'o Abraham anpirsai piut, rarit nafnekan ma nharap piut neu Uisneno, maski 'roo re'uf, na' in ntoup Uisneno In supat naan in afan. ¹⁷ Nok ranan naan, hit tahiin, karu Uisneno nahake' rais manba'an nok Iin na, In nfuut rais manba'an naan nok supat, he njamin nak, saa' re' In nbaa'n ee naan, ro batuur ma ka na'bani' fa. ¹⁸ Anmui' naan rasi nono' nua re' ka bisa na'bani' fa. Es, es re' Uisneno In rais manba'an. Ma es antein, es re' In supat re' In npake, he njamin In rais manba'an. Onaim karu Uisneno njamin rasi piis es, ro batuur In nmoe' natuin ee. In ka neu he napoi fa. Es naan ate, hit kais neek ii nabait nok In rais manba'an. Hit taen atrair teu Ne he tapein saok sanat ma 'honis, onaim oras

ia, hit tpaou ma tafnekan ma tharap piut teu Ne nmees. ¹⁹ Nok ranan naan, hit neek ii ntainina' ma ka na'oni' fa, on re' kofa' re' ntea tais je ninin ma nhake mnasanut bonit. Fin hit tafnekan ma tharap teu Yesus Kristus, re' anjari 'nakaf rais pirsait re' a'raat re'uf neu kit. Unu' te, nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin neon ko'u, 'nakaf rais pirsait re' a'raat re'uf antaam anpeo' tai mnanu' re' npiir' ee he nbatis Ke'en Akninu' nneis-neisi, nok kee' too mfaun, he nbaiseun Uisneno nbi naan.* ²⁰ Mes oras ia, Nai' Yesus antaam nahuun, he nfei ranan neu kit. Fin In 'nakaf rais pirsait re' a'raat re'uf amsa', re' huma' mese' on re' nai' Melkisedek afi unu' naan. Mes Nai' Yesus ma'tani' nneis na'ko a'naak rais pirsait amnaa' ein, natuin In ka nasnaas niit fa he nanaob In mepu.*

7

Nai' Melkisedek naan, a'naak rais pirsait es, re' na'raat anneis na'ko a'naak rais pirsait nai' Lewi ma in sufan-ka'un sin

¹⁻³ Un-unu' te, nai' Melkisedek anjair usif kota Salem. In a'naak rais pirsait neu tuaf-tuaf re' na'ruri' ma na'besan Uisneno A'raat Re'uf amsa'. In kanan naan, in oetn ii nak, "usif re' neek amneot ma amnonot". Ma usif Salem in oetn ii, "usif neu rais rame' ma mamut". Ka tiit fa tuaf nahiin nai' Melkisedek in amneemn ii, na'ko mee. Ka tiit fa tuaf nahiin in mahoint ein, in beif-na'if sin ma uu'k ein. Ka tiit fa tuaf nahiin in neon mahonin, ma in neno 'maten. Atoni' suma nahiin nak, in re' naan, usif kota Salem, ma a'naak rais pirsait neu Uisneno. Mes in on re' Uisneno In Aanh amsa', natuin in a'naak rais pirsait re' nanaob in meup goe piut-piut amsa'.

Neot es, anmui' usif fauk neman nok sin soraurs ein, ma nasiik naan kuuk bare' na'ko ka'o Abraham in partei ngguin. Rarit ka'o Abraham annao nmakeen nabubuan nok in partei ngguin, tar antea sin niis nain uisf ein naan. Onaim ka'o Abraham neik nafani' baer' ein naan okoke'. Oras ka'o Abraham annao nfain on naan ate, nai' Melkisedek npoi na'ko kota Salem ma nseun ka'o Abraham. Rarit in na'uab anfee tetus-athoen neu ka'o Abraham am nak, "Maut he Uisneno A'raat Re'uf naan, In kuun es anfee ko tetus-athoen." Rarit ka'o Abraham anbati nfeen nai' Melkisedek sapaaf es na'ko sapaaf bo'es na'ko are' kanan baer siikn ein re' sin nasiik nafani' sin naan. In nfee on re'

naan, natuin nai' Melkisedek naan, a'naak rais pirsait na'ko Uisneno A'raat Re'uf.*

⁴ Onaim mitenab mirek-reko' rasi anatoom nok nai' Melkisedek re' ia! Ka'o Abraham anfee ne bait bo', na'ko are' kanan baer arekot anneis-neisi, re' in nait neik sin anfain naan. Onaim batuur een, nai' Melkisedek naan, kaes ko'u ma a'naet. ⁵ Te kaah, oras naan, Uisneno ka nait ma nasaeb fa tuaf he njair a'naak rais pirsait. Tar antea ka'o Abraham in uup-ka'of nai' Lewi fe'e te, na' Uisneno nait je ma in sufan-kau'n ein anjarin a'naak rais pirsait neu ka'o Abraham in sufan-ka'un sin. Rarit Uisneno nasanut atoran nak, atoni' na'ko uuf nai' Lewi anmui' hak he ntoup bait bo' na'ko sin aok-bian Isra'el sin.* ⁶ Mes nai' Melkisedek naan, ka nai' Lewi in suuf na fa. Maski on naan amsa', mes ka'o Abraham anbati nfeen ee bait bo', natuin nai' Melkisedek naan, atoni' re' mapina'-makraha' ma a'naet. Oras naan, ka'o Abraham antoupu nrair rais manba'an na'ko Uisneno he nfee ne tetus-athoen. Mes maski on naan amsa' nai' Melkisedek na'uab am nak, "Maut he Uisneno A'raat Re'uf anfee ko tetus-athoen." ⁷ Ia njair bukti nak, nai' Melkisedek naan, kaes ko'u ma a'naet. Natuin tuaf re' na'uab anfee tetus-athoen, ro batuur ko'u nneis na'ko tuaf re' atoup tetus-athoen naan.

⁸ A'naak rais pirsait ein, sin ar-arsin anmu'in hak he ntoup bait bo'. Mes neu sin suma mansian biasa, 'roo-roo te, sin nmaten. A'naak rais pirsait nai' Melkisedek antoup bait bo'. Mes in nmoin piut, natuin Suur Akninu' ka ntui natoon fa nak, in nmaet. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Natuin ka'o Abraham anbati nfeen nai' Melkisedek bait bo' na'ko baer' ein naan, atoni' bisa natenab ansoba' nak, in nasaah amsa' in sufan-kau'n ein re' ka nahonis sin fa fe'. Nok ranan naan, hit bisa tak, in nbaen anrair in uup-ka'of nai' Lewi in bait bo'.*

Hit tperluu a'naak rais pirsait huum fe'u, natuin a'naak rais pirsait amnaa' ka bisa nsaok nain fa sanat

¹¹ Oras nai' Lewi in sufan-kau'n ein anjarin a'naak rais pirsait, Uisneno anpiir naan ka'o Musa in tataf nai' Harun he njair a'naak rais pirsait sin a'naak ko'u. In es re' ahun-hunut. A'naak rais pirsait ein sin meupk ein esan re' nakrira' ma naruru' ranan he atoni' bisa nmoni kninu' ma reko nok Uisneno. Maski sin nmoe' natuin atorn ein naan okoke' msa', mes sin a'naak pirsait on re' nai' Harun ka nabei' fa nakninu' nain sin. Es naan

* 6:19 A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 16:2 * 6:20 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:4 * 7:1-3 Reta' Ahun-hunut 14:17-20 * 7:5 Surat Sensus 18:21 * 7:9-10 Atoin Yahudis sin nak, atoni' in sufan-kau'n ein uu'k ein anmui' nain et sin be'i-na'i sin aok ein.

ate sin nperлуу a'naak rais pirsait a'teta' re' huma' mese' on re' nai' Melkisedek. ¹² Mes karu a'naak rais pirsait huum fe'u ansenu' a'naak rais pirsait amnaa' ate, atoran amnaa' amsa' ro he senu'.

¹³ Hit tahiin tak, a'naak rais pirsait huum fe'u naan, es re' Nai' Yesus. In na'ko uuf a'teta', ka na'ko fa uuf nai' Lewi. Karu tatuin ka'o Musa in atoran, a'naak rais pirsait on re' nai' Harun, suma na'uu na'ko uuf nai' Lewi nmees, ka na'uu fa na'ko uuf a'teta'. ¹⁴ Mes hit tahiin tak, hit Usi' Yesus Kristus re' naan na'uu na'ko uuf nai' Yahuda. Tatuin ka'o Musa in atoran, ka tiit fa a'naak rais pirsait na'uu na'ko uuf re' naan.

¹⁵ Mes Uisneno ka npaek fa atoran amnaa' naan, natuun oras ia, Nai' Yesus es re' anjair a'naak rais pirsait huum fe'u on re' nai' Melkisedek. ¹⁶ Fin tatuin ka'o Musa in atoran, a'naak rais pirsait amnaa' ein ro he na'uu na'kon uuf nai' Lewi. Mes Nai' Yesus ka na'uu fa na'ko uuf re' naan. Maski on naan amsa', mes Uisneno nait Je njair a'naak rais pirsait huum fe'u, natuun In nmui' kuasa he nmoin piut-piut, ma ka tiit fa es, re' he bisa nareu' Goe. ¹⁷ Fin Uisneno In Surat matu'i mnak,

“Ho mjair a'naak rais pirsait huma' mese' on re' nai' Melkisedek afi unu' naan, mes Ho mjair a'naak rais pirsait tar antea nabar-baar.”^{*}

¹⁸ In oetn ii nak, atoran amnaa' ka nmui' fa kuasa he nturun mansian ein. Es naan ate, Uisneno nait napasib atoran amnaa', re' unu' fe'e te, In nfee je neu ka'o Musa naan. ¹⁹ Maski atoni' nmoin ma nmoe' natuun atoran amnaa' ein, mes sin nmui' in sanat ma penu fe'. Es naan ate, oras ia, Uisneno anfei ma naruru' raan reko nneis, maut he hit bisa tmoni tbi rais rame' tok Ne.

Nai' Yesus naan, a'naak rais pirsait re' ma'tani' nneis na'ko a'naak rais pirsait amnaa' ein

²⁰⁻²¹ Afi unu', oras Uisneno nasaeb nai' Lewi in sufan-kau'n ein anjarin a'naak rais pirsait, In ka nba'an fa, ma ka nahake' fa supat saa'-saa' nok sin. Mes oras Uisneno nasaeb Nai' Yesus anjair a'naak rais pirsait, In nba'an am nak, “Au re' ia, Usi'!

Au 'suup, ro tebes Au ka ubani' ma 'senu' fa saa' re' Au 'ba'an a'rari.

Au usaeb Ko mjair a'naak rais pirsait, he Ho munaob Ho mepu piut-piut.”^{*}

²² Nok ranan In nba'an on naan, Uisneno anpaek Nai' Yesus he njamin neu kit nak,

In anroim he nmafutub rais manba'an re' reko nneisi ntein nok kit.

²³ Afi unu', a'naak rais pirsait huum amnaa' ro he masenu'-maseka' piut-piut, natuun sin nmaten. Etun anmui' a'naak rais pirsait amfa-faun. ²⁴ Mes Nai' Yesus naan, a'naak rais pirsait huum fe'u re' anmoin nabar-baar ma nanaob In mepu piut-piut. Es naan ate, ka nperлуу fa he nmui' asenu' neu Nai' Yesus. ²⁵ Nok rasi naan, Nai' Yesus bisa nsoi nafetin naan mansian ii ok-oke', re' anroim he neem anbin Uisneno. Tuaf ein re' naan antaman natuun Nai' Yesus In ranan. In bisa nmoe' on re' naan tar antea nabar-baar. Ma In njair Tuaf Apesit neu sin anbi Uisneno In matan re' bisa nbaiseun Uisneno piut-piut he nturun ma nbaab sin.

²⁶ Nai' Yesus naan, a'naak rais pirsait a'raat re'uf, re' hit tperлуу. Natuun In re' naan Atoni kninu' re' ka nmui' fa sanat saa'-saa'. In re' naan, ka huma' mese' fa nok mansian biasa re' suma nahini haa 'moe' sanat. Fin Uisneno nasaeb na'rat-ratan Nai' Yesus, anneis na'ko are' kanan saa'-saa' ii anbi pah-pinan ma sonaf neno tunan. ²⁷ Es naan ate, Nai' Yesus reko nneis na'ko are' kanan a'naak rais pirsait huma mnaa' sin naan. Afi unu', sin ro he nroron mu'it neno-neno he njarin fua'-turu', he Uisneno nsaok nain sin saant ein kuuk. Rarit na' sin nmo'en fua'-turu' neu biak ein. Mes Nai' Yesus ka nperлуу fa he nmoe' fani-fani on re' naan, natuun In nnona' nrair In tuan a'kuun no mese' he njair fua'-turu'. Nana namtiis inrair he Uisneno nsaok nain sanat ma penu mansian sin ok-oke'.^{*}

²⁸ Tatuin ka'o Musa in atoran, sin nasaeb mansian biasa he njair a'naak rais pirsait. Mes sin nmui' in sanat fe'. Es naan ate, Uisneno anmoe' rais manba'an fe'u nak, In he nait nasaeb In Anah he njair a'naak rais pirsait a'raat re'uf. Fin In Anah ia, natuun In roimn ee piut-piut.

8

Uisneno npaek Kristus he nahake' rais manba'an fe'u, re' ma'tani' nneis na'ko rais manba'an amnaa'

¹ Onaim au u'wab rais ma'tani' es on nai: oras ia, hit tmui' trair a'naak rais pirsait re' na'raat ma ma'tani' nneis na'ko ahuunt ein. In re' naan, es re' Nai' Yesus. In ntuun On ma naprenat et sonaf neno tunan anbi bare re' mahorma'at re'uf et Uisneno A'raat Re'uf In abnapan a'ne'u.^{*}

² In nanaob In mepu et Uisneno In baer onen batuur. Bare naan, Uisneno neikn On

^{*} 7:17 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:4 ^{*} 7:20-21 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:4 ^{*} 7:27 A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran

9:7 ^{*} 8:1 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:1

es re' anmo'e, mansian ii ka bisa nmoe' je fa.

³ A'naak rais pirsait sin a'naak ko'u, biasa neik fua'-turu' he nafuat sin neu Uisneno. Es naan ate, Nai' Yesus ro he neik fua'-turu' msa'. ⁴ Mes Nai' Yesus ka nanaob fa In mepu nbi pah-pinan, natuin anbi pah-pinan ia anmui' a'naak rais pirsait re' anfee fua'-turu' neu Uisneno, natuin ka'o Musa in atoran. ⁵ Sin nanaob sin mepu nbi Tenar Onen, on re' baer onen batuur et sonaf neno tunan. Fin oras ka'o Musa nroim he nahake' Tenar naan, Uisneno namnaub ee nnak, "Mumnau murek-reko"! Ho ro he nmoe' Tenar naan batuur-batuur mutuin gambar re' Au ukrira' 'rair je 'eu ko, anbi 'toe'f ee tunan!"^{*} ⁶ Mes Nai' Yesus In mepu, ma'tani' nnes-neis na'ko a'naak rais pirsait amnaa' ein. Oras ia, Uisneno nahake' rais manba'an re' reko nneis, natuin In npaek Nai' Yesus anjair nete-ranan he mansian ii bisa nmonin nbin rais rame' nok Uisneno.

⁷ Un-unu' fe', In nahake' rais manba'an nok ka'o Musa oras In nasanut atoorn ein naan. Maski on naan amsa', mansian ii ka bisa nmoni kninu' fa natuin atoran naan. Nok ranan naan, sin ka bisa nmonin reko fa nok Uisneno. Es naan ate oras ia, perлуу he nmui' rais manba'an re' reko nneisi ntein. ⁸ Fin unu' fe'e te, Uisneno nakain Iin na, natuin sin ntanhai nafan-fain In atoran amnaa'. Oras In ka naran ma ntahan fa ntein ate, In natoo', rarit na'uab am nak, "Amneen mirek-reko', Au re' ia Usi'!

Ro tebes! Au ro he uhake' rais manba'an fe'u,

'ok pah Isra'el,

'ok uuf nai' Yahuda.

⁹ Rais manba'an re' Au he uhaek ee 'ok sin naan,

ka huma' mese' fa nok rais manba'an re' unu' fe'e te Au uhaek ee,

'ok sin be'i-na'i sin.

Unu' fe', Au 'naa' sin a'niimk ein, he upoitan sin na'kon pah Masir.

Mes sin ka nmoe' natuin ein fa

saa'-saa' re' sin manbaa'n ein nok Kau naan.

Es naan ate, Au ka 'roim he 'toe' 'ok sin fa 'tein.

¹⁰ Rais manba'an re' au he uhaek ee 'ok pah Isra'el,

in afan naan ii, on nai:

Au of utunu' ma 'tao Au atoran naan a'bi sin teenb ein naank ein.

Au of a'tui Au preent ein a'bi sin nekak naank ein.

Rarit Au 'jair sin Uisneno,

ma sin njarin Au ngguin.

¹¹ Sin of ka nperлуу fa he nanoni' ntein sin partei ngguin,

ma sin aok-bian sin im nak,

'Hi ro he mihiin ma mikeo Uisneno!'

fin sin arsin nahiin ma nakeo Kau nok reko,

anmurai na'ko aan-aan muni' tar antea ko'u ma unu.

¹² Natuin Au 'roim he ukirira' Au rais kasian 'eu sin,

es naan ate, Au 'nikan ma 'niahan 'ain sin saant ein ok-oke'."^{*}

¹³ Oras Uisneno na'uab nak, In he nahake' rais manba'an fe'u nok sin, in oetn ii nak, rais manba'an amnaa' naan, ka mapake' fa goen. Ka 'roo fa te, in namneuk goen.

9

Usif Yesus anjair fua'-turu' re' reko nneis na'ko fua'-turu' amnaa' ein

¹ Oras ia, au he umnaub ki on nai: oras Uisneno nahake' rais manba'an ahunut naan nok hit be'i-na'i sin, In nfee atoran amsa' he sin nafeen ein baer onen, he sin bisa n'oen ein ma na'besan neu Ne, natuin atoran naan in romin. ² Anbi baer onen naan, anmui' kintal ma tenar kou' goes. Anbi tenar naan in ke'en a'si'u, anmui' baer paku, ma mei jes re' a'naak rais pirsait ein anpaek je he ntaon uu-tunu' re' he nafuat ee neu Uisneno. Ke'en a'si'u naan, sin nteek ee te nak, *Uisneno In Ke'en Akninu'*.^{*}

³ Anmui' tai-eon kou' goes anpira' nakfiir' ee he nbatis ke'en bian re' sin nteek ee nak, *Uisneno In Ke'en Akninu' nneis-neisi'*.^{*} ⁴ Anbi tai-eno' naan in matan,

anmui' naan mei noni es, anpaek je he noutun kemenyaan foo meni' neu Uisneno. Ma anbi Ke'en Akninu' nneis-neis re' naan, anmui' peit noni es, re' sin nteek ee nak, *Peit Rais Manba'an*. Anbi peti naan in nanan, sin natunu' baer unu' he namnaub mansian anmatoom nok Uisneno In rais manba'an re' in nahake' ma nfutu' nrair je nok sin. Anbi peti naan in nanan amsa' anmui' naan ook beit noni es, re' matua' nok utunu' re' anteek ee nak, *manna*. Utunu' naan es re' unu' fe'e te, Uisneno nasaunt ee na'ko neon goe tranan neu sin hit be'i-na'i sin oras sin namnahan nmaten anbin baer ruman. Anbi peti in nanan amsa' sin ntao ka'o Harun in teas ametos re' unu' fe'e te natoor. Ma anmui' faut bona' re' Uisneno anpaek je he nruun In atoran re' In nfee je neu ka'o Musa

^{*} 8:5 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 25:40

^{*} 8:12 Nai' Yeremias 31:31-34

^{*} 9:2 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 26:1-30,

25:23-40 ^{*} 9:3 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 26:31-33

nenon naan.* ⁵ Anbi peti naan in toben, anmui' naan faut maruna' fua' nua. Faut maruun ein naan nahuum on re' Uisneno In ameput re' manini' na'ko sonaf neno tunan, re' anhaben ma nfei sin niink ein mainuan he ntoeb naan peti naan, natuin bare' naan nakrira' Uisneno In rais kasian neu mansian. Mes oras ia, au ka 'mui' fa oras mainuan he u'ab ma 'tui sin tar namnuut anmatoom nok baer' ein naan.*

⁶ Sin nkikin ma nsusun bare' anbi Uisneno In Tenar Onen naan, namneo on re' naan. Rarit a'naak rais pirsait sin anpoi-ntaman neno-neno anbi ke'en naan in a'siun he nanaob sin mepu anbi naan.* ⁷ Mes suma a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak kou' goe es re' he bole ntaam neu Uisneno In Ke'en Akninu' nneis-neisi. Mes in ka bole ntaam fa rafu'-rafu'. In suma bisa ntaam toon es ate, no goes. Onaim karu in ntaam, in ro he neik naa' na'ko mui' fua'-turu', he nbisin Peti Rais Manba'an naan in toben. Naa' naan in sairt ii nak, maut he Uisneno ansaok nain a'naak rais pirsait nok iin na sin saant ein ok-oke', maski sanat re' sin nmoe' sin naan, sin ka nakeo naan sin fa.*

⁸ Uisneno anpaek In Asmaan Akninu' he nmoe' kit he tahiin tak, tai-eno' naan an'eka' ranan fe' he ttaam teu Ke'en Akninu' nneis-neis naan, in oetn ii nak, mansian ii ka bisa napein fa mainuan fa fe' he ntaam antea Uisneno In human ma In matan, oras atoran amnaa' naan anpaek je fe'. ⁹ Rasin re' ia ok-oke' anjarin a'tope' re' Uisneno In Asmaan ee anpaek je, he nanoni' kit re' amonit oras ia. Unu' fe', hit be'i-na'i sin neik ein saa'-saa' re' he nnona' ma nfee sin ma sin mui't ein re' he njarin fua'-turu' neun a'naak rais pirsait, he Uisneno ansaok ma nnoes nain sin sanat ma penu sin. Maski sin neikin fua'-turu' mfaun on naan amsa', mes fua'-tuur' ein naan ka bisa nakninu' nain fa sin neek ein, ma ka naneuk nain fa sin tenab sanat anbi sin neek ein. ¹⁰ Onaim saa' re' sin nmoe' je naan, suma natuin atoran rais pirsait ahaa. Anmui' atoran aprenat nak, sin ka bisa neuk fa ia, ma ka bisa niun fa ia. Anmui' atoran bian nak, sin ro he naniu sin tuak ein, ma nsaef sin baer' ein natuin atoorn ii in romin. Te kaah, atoorn ein naan ok-oke', suma an'ator mansian ii in

aon a'pohon, ma ka bisa n'ator fa in nekan. Maski on naan amsa', mes atoran naan, sin ro he nmoe' ma nanaob ee piut, tar antea Uisneno ansenu ma nseka' nok atoran fe'u.

¹¹ Mes oras ia, anmu'i nrair Tuaf re' Uisneno anba'an anrair Je na'ko unu'. Tuaf re' naan, es re' Kristus. In neem anrair he njair hit a'naak rais pirsait a'ratas anneis-neisi, ma In nmo'e nrair rais reko neu kit.† In nanaob In meup goe, huma' mese' on re' a'naak rais pirsait amnaa' ein, mes In nmepu nbi baer mepu re' ma'tani' nneis. In baer mepu naan, ka et fa pahpinnan, natuin bare naan ka mansian ii fa es re' anmo'e. ¹² Kristus antaam amsa' neu Ke'en Akninu' nneis-neis re' naan, he nbaiseun Uisneno on re' a'naak rais pirsait amnaa' ein anmoe' je toon es ate no goes. Oras In ntaam, In neik naa' he nnona' ma nfee je neu Uisneno. Mes naa' re' naan a'teta' kuun. Kristus ka neik fa naa' na'ko mui't ein sin naa' ein. Naa' re' In neik je naan, es re' In naa' akuun, natuin In nmaet he njair fua'-turu' neu kit. Mes Kristus antaam neik In naa' no mees' aah he nafetin kit na'ko sanat tar antea nabarbaar.

¹³ Onaim Kristus In naa' naan, batuur ma'tani' nneis na'ko naa mu'it. Tatuin ka'o Musa sin atoran, tuaf asanat, sin n'oemetan, ma ka pantas fa he ntaman ma na'besan neun Uisneno. Sin ro he nnaon neun a'naak rais pirsait ee he ntaon fua'-turu', he fua'-turu' naan in naa' ee nakninu' nafani' sin. Anmui' fua'-turu' mfaun re' npaek naa' 'bibi, ai' naa bijae. Anmui' atoran es amsa' nak, karu tuaf anreo' amates in n'oemetan nrair anbi Uisneno In human ma In matan. Karu tuaf naan anroim he nakninu' nfain, a'naak rais pirsait ro he nait auf nao na'ko bijae tipu' re' fe' notu nrari. Rarit neik auf nao naan he nfuai a'oemetas naan, he in nakninu' nfain.*

¹⁴ Onaim karu naa mui't ii nakninu' nain hit aok a'pohon in 'oemetan, anneis-neis Kristus In naa'. Natuin In naa' naan, nsoi nafetin anrair hit saant ein, ma nakninu' nrair hit nekan nanan. Hit sanat re' naan na'bata' ma nbatis kit na'ko Uisneno. Oras Kristus anmaet on naan ate, Uisneno In Asmanan re' anmoin nabarbaar anturun ma nbaab Ee he In nnona' ma nfee In tuan

* **9:4** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 30:1-6, 25:10-16, 16:33, Surat Sensus 17:8-10, Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 25:16, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 10:3-5 * **9:5** Tuis uab Yunani nak, Uisneno In ameput manini' na'ko sonaf neno tunan anbi re' ia, kaan ee 'kerubim'. Uisneno In ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan biasa, sin nteek ee nak, 'anggelos'. Mes sin ka maniin ein fa. Amkius *Reta' Ahun-hunut* 3:24, ma *Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir* 25:18-22. * **9:6** Surat Sensus

18:2-6 * **9:7** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 16:2-34 † **9:11** Tuis uab Yunani re' reko nneis ji, sin ntuin am nak, "In nmo'e nrair rais reko neu kit." Mes anmui' surat bian antein antuin am nak, "In nroim he nmoe' rais reko neu kit." * **9:13** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 16:15-16, Surat Sensus 19:9,17-19

ee neu Uisneno, nahuum on re' mu'it re' njair fua'-turu' re' ka nmui' fa paap aan'-aan' es amsa'. Onaim oras ia, hit bisa ta'ruri' ma ta'bees rek-reko teu Uisneno Amonit Abar-barat naan.

¹⁵ Kristus In naa' ee es re' ma'tain re'uf, etun Uisneno anpaek Je, he nahake' rais manba'an fe'u nok are' tuaf ein ok-oke' re' Uisneno no'en ma nnapen sin he njarin In na. Oras Kristus anmaet he nsoi nafetin sin, In nsaok naan hit be'i-na'i sin saant ein un'-unu' naan, oras Uisneno nahake' rais manba'an amnaa' naan. Nok rasi naan, sin bisa nmonin nabar-baran nok Uisneno.

¹⁶ Au 'pake 'tope' tuaf atoup pusaak, on re' amaf es anmoe' surat warisan he nfee pusaak neu in anah. Mes ri'ana' naan fe' napein mainuan he ntoup pusaak naan, karu in aamf ee nmaet. ¹⁷ Karu amaf naan anmoin fe', ri'ana' naan ka bisa ntoup fa pusaak re' in aamf ee nba'an anrair je anbi surat warisan. ¹⁸ On naan amsa' Uisneno In manba'an ahunut re' In nahaek ee nok hit be'i-na'i sin. Sin fe' napein mainuan he bole ntoup saa' re' Uisneno anba'an anrair je naan, karu es anmaet nahuun. Es naan ate, sin fua'-turu' re' anpaken naa mu'it anjaair bukti mnak, anmui' saa' es, re' anmate nrair. ¹⁹ Oras naan, ka'o Musa na'bu'a' hit be'i-na'i sin, he in natoon apreent ein ok-oke' re' matu'i et atoran re' Uisneno nasaunt ee neu sin naan. Rarit ka'o Musa anroor bijae ma 'bibi, ma ntoro' naa', rarit ansero' nok oe. In anpaek kuuf me'e msa' he nfuut hau noo taef. Rarit in nateep ee ntaam neu naa' naan, he nbsin neu Uisneno In Tuis, ma neu too mfaun ein ok-oke'.[†] ²⁰ Oras ka'o Musa anbisin naa' naan, in na'uab am nak, "Naa' re' ia, anjaair tanar nak, Uisneno nahake' rais manba'an nok ki. Karu hi mmoe' mituin In apreent ein ok-oke', In of anfee ki are' saa'-saa' re' In nba'an nain sin naan ok-oke'."[✧] ²¹ Ka'o Musa anbisin naa' naan neu Tenar Onen amsa', ma neu are' baer' ein re' anbin naan, re' sin npaek sin he na'besan Uisneno.[✧] ²² Tatuin Uisneno In atoran, haet are' kanan rais 'oemeetn ein ok-oke', ro he takninu' sin atpaek naa'. Nok ranan naan, karu mansian ii nroim he kninu' na'ko sanat ate, ro he naa' ii nsai.[✧]

²³ Saa' re' au ureta' anmatoom nok hit be'i-na'i sin Tenar Onen naan, naan sin njarin a'tope', he hit bisa tahiin Uisneno In baer onen re' batuur et sonaf neno tunan. Karu a'naak rais pirsait amnaa' sin antaman neun Tenar naan in nanan, he

na'besan neu Uisneno, sin ro he kninu' ok-oke', npaek naa mu'it re' npaek je njair fua'-turu'. Uisneno In baer onen anbi sonaf neno tunan ro he kninu' msa'. Mes ro he npaek naa' fua'-turu' re' ma'tani' nneis na'ko naa mu'it. ²⁴ Ke'en Akninu' nneis-neis re' Kristus antaam naan, ka ke'en et Tenar Onen re' mansian ii nmoe' je fa. Fin Tenar anbi pah-pinan naan, suma 'tope' na'ko Tenar re' batuur. Mes Kristus antaam langsung neu sonaf neno tunan he npeis kit anbi Uisneno In human ma In matan. ²⁵ Unu' fe', a'naak rais pirsait sin a'naak kou' goe ro he ntaam nafanfain toon-toon anbi Ke'en Akninu' nneis-neis naan, ma neik naa mu'it he nnona' ma nfee je neu Uisneno. Mes Kristus ka on naan fa. In suma nperluu he ntaam no mees' aah, neik In naa' akuun. ²⁶ Natuin karu In ro he ntaam toon-toon huma' mese' nok a'naak rais pirsait amnaa' ein naan, rasi ia in oetn ii nak, In ro he nmaet teni-teni, fani-fani, anmurai na'ko oras pah-pinan anjaair tar antea neno ia, hena' In nnoes nain are' tuaf ok-oke' in saant ein. Mes In ka nmoe' fa on naan. Fin in oors ii ntea te, In nmaet ma njair fua'-turu' suma no mees' aah, he nait inporin sanat re' mansian ii nmoe' sin. ²⁷ Batuur een, mansian ii nmaet no mese'. Rarit In neem ma nbaiseun Uisneno anbi In human ma In matan, he Uisneno anparikas. ²⁸ On naan amsa' Kristus. In nmaet nok ranan In nnona' ma nfee In tuan he njair fua'-turu' no mees' aah. Ma In of ankoen On anfain neem amsa'. Mes In ka n'urus fa sanat antein, natuin In nasoup mepu nana goen. Mes re' In of an'urus, es re' In he nsoi nafetin neu are' tuaf re' nafnekan ma nharap neu Ne.[✧]

10

Kristus anmaet no mees' aah, he mansian ii bisa nmoin reko nok Uisneno nabar-baar

¹ Karu hit troim he tahiin batuur-batuur Uisneno In romin, atoran re' In nasaunt ee neu hit be'i-na'i sin naan, ka mahini' reko fa fe'. Naan suma on re' rais rekon Uisneno sin maofk ein, re' he nfee sin neu kit. Onaim maski atoni' natuin atoorn ein re' naan, neikin mu'it he nafuat sin piut-piut amsa', naan ka bisa nakninu' sin fa batuur-batuur na'ko sin saant ein. ² Fin karu atoorn ein naan bisa naneuk nain saant ein batuur-batuur ate, sin ka neikin ntein' ein fa mu'it he nafuata' sin, natuin sin nnaben ate sin saant ein anbin sin neek

[†] 9:19 Tuis uab Yunani nak, hau no'on re' ia, sin kaank ein ὕσσωπος (hyssopos).

[✧] 9:20 Anpoin na'kon Pah

Masir 24:6-8

[✧] 9:21 A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 8:15

[✧] 9:22 A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 17:11

[✧] 9:28 Nai' Yesaya 53:12

ein namnekun nrarin. Te kaah, ka on fa naan. ³ Fin toon-toon ate sin ntotin teniteni fani-fani, he Uisneno nnoes ma nsaok nain sin saant ein, ⁴ natuin ka neu fa he naa mu'it anmui' kuasa batuur he nait inporin mansian ii sanat.

⁵⁻⁶ Es naan ate, Kristus na'uab on nai oras In ntaam neem anbi pah-pinan ia: "Uisneno!

Uisneno ka nmariin fa meu mu'i-'turu' ma fua-'turu' bian antein re' sin neik sin.

Sin nroor niis nain mu'it amfa-faun, he njarin fua-'turu'.

Rarit sin nout mu'it amfa-faun, he ntotin saok sanat.

Maski on naan amsa', mes Uisneno In nekan ka nmariin fa.

Es naan ate, Uisneno anreek ma nsonu' Kau 'uum a'taam 'eu pah-pinan ia, he 'jair mansian on re' sin."

⁷ Rarit Kristus na'uab antein am nak, "Uisneno! Au es ia, tua!

Au 'uum he 'moe' utuin Uisneno Ho romim,

on re' Ho mafefa kniun' ein antui nain sin anmatoom nok Kau."

⁸ Onaim re' Kristus na'uab ee ahuunt aan, es re':

"Uisneno ka nmarinan fa mu'i-'turu' ma fua-'turu' bian antein re' sin neik sin.

Sin nroor niis nain mu'it amfa-faun, he njarin fua-'turu'.

Rarit sin nout mu'it amfa-faun, he ntotin saok sanat.

Maski on naan amsa', mes Uisneno In nekan ka nmariin fa."

Onaim maski sin nmoe' natuin batuur-batuur on re' ka'o Musa in atoorn ein, mes Uisneno In nekan ka nmariin fa. ⁹ Oras Kristus na'uab am nak,

"Au 'uum he 'moe' utuin Uisneno Ho romim."

Rasi naan in oetn ii nak, Kristus ntaam neem he nnoes ma nsaok nain ranan amnaa', rarit ansenu' ma nseka' nok raan fe'u. ¹⁰ Fin Uisneno In romin, es re' Yesus Kristus anjair fua-'turu' he nmaet no mese' neu mansian kit. Nok ranan naan, In nmoe' kit tjair atoni kninu' tar antea nabar-baar.

¹¹ Neno-mneno te, a'naak rais pirsait amnaa' sin nanaob sin mepun, ma anroron mu'it he njarin fuat. Te kaah, fua-'tuur' ein naan ka nmui' fa kuasa he nait nain sanat mansian.* ¹² Mes hit A'naak Rais

Pirsait A'raat Re'uf, es re' Kristus, annona' ma nfee In tuan he nmate njair fua-'turu' neu kit. Nok ranan In njair fua-'turu' no mees' aah, In nfei ma naruru' ranan he bisa tait itporin tain hit mansian ii saant ein ok-oke'. Rarit na' In nnao ntuun On anbi Uisneno In abnapan a'ne'u, anbi bare re' anhormaat ee nnes-neis. ¹³ Anbi bare naan, In npao he Uisneno nmoe' In musu sin na'ruir ein ma nhuum fousun neu Ne.* ¹⁴ In fuat no mese' naan, nafeek piut-piut saant ii in kuasan neu tuaf re' Kristus nakninu' nrair sin.

¹⁵ Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee natoorn rasi re' naan neu kit msa'. In na'uab niit am nak,

¹⁶ "Hi Usi' na'uab nak on nai:

Au uhake' rais manba'an fe'u 'ok Au ngguin,

Au 'tao Au atoorn ein et sin teenb ein, ma Au 'tui Au preent ein etan sin neek ein."

¹⁷ Rarit In na'uab antein am nak,

"Au of ka umnau 'tein fa sin saant ein.

Ma Au 'nikan 'ain saa'-saa' re' sin nmoe'-moe' sin naan,

oras sin antanhai Au atoorn ein."

¹⁸ Rasi naan in oetn ii nak, karu Uisneno nsako nrair tuaf ein sin saant ein, sin ka nperluu fa he neik fua-'turu' ntein, he nhainiik Uisneno In nekan.

Hit kais tamtau ttein he tbaiseun Uisneno

¹⁹ Aok-bian arki! Nai' Yesus n'opa' nrair In naa' ee he nhainiik Uisneno In nekan. Etun oras ia, hit kais tamtau ttein he teem ma tbaiseun Nggoe, et In Baer Akninu' nneis-neisi et sonaf neno tunan. ²⁰ Mimnau Ke'en Akninu' nneis-neisi mnaa' naan! Anbi naan anmui' tai-eno' noo kou' goes re' anpiir' ee ma n'eka' tuaf he kais antaman ma nbaiseun langsung anbi Uisneno. Mes nok ranan Nai' Yesus anmaet re' naan, In nfei ma naruru' raan fe'u, he tuaf bisa na'uab ma nbaiseun langsung neu Uisneno. ²¹ Anneis-neis, Nai' Yesus anjair a'naak rais pirsait re' ma'tain re'uf, re' antuthae ma n'ator Uisneno In uim je nanan. ²² Natuin naan njair hit hak ate, onaim iim he hit ttaam atbaiseun ma ta'uab langsung tok Uisneno. Mes hit ro he tpirsai batuur-batuur teu Ne nok neek amneot ma ammonot. Fin Nai' Yesus In a'maten naan nakninu' nain hit nekak nanan, tar antea hit ka tatenab fa piut-piut rais maufinu. Ma hit ro he tmoni kninu' msa', on re' a'naak rais pirsait amnaa' ein, ro he naniun fe', na' antaman he ntuthae

* 10:7 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 40:7-9 * 10:11 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 29:38 * 10:13 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:1

* 10:16 Nai' Yeremias 31:33 * 10:17 Nai' Yeremias 31:34 * 10:22 A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 8:30,

16:4, Nai' Yeskial 36:25

Uisneno.*²³ Iim he hit arkit atnaa' taherheran saa'-saa' re' hit atmanaku' sin anmatoom nok Uisneno. Ma hit ro he tafnekan ma tharap teu Ne, ma kais tatenab, natuïn In ro batuur-batuur anmoe' natuïn saa' re' In nba'an anrair je.²⁴ Ma iim he hit ttaim ranan he to'en ma taskau hit aok-bian apirsait ein, he hit arkit takrira' rais manekat kou'-ko'u ma tmeup meup reko huma'-huma'.²⁵ Au 'neen a'rair anmui' tuaf bian re' ka nabua nteïn' ein fa nok sin aok-bian apirsait ein. Kais on naan, tua! Fin hi ro he mibua he mmaha'tanin nekaf es nok es. Anneis-neis oras re' he Uisneno ankoen On anfain neem re' naan, ka 'roo fa goen. Mimnaub sin on re' naan, tua!

²⁶ Aok-bian manekat arki! Hit tahiïn namnuut goen anmatoom nok Kristus In raan reko. Mes karu hit tkoit Nai' Yesus, ma atmoe' sanat piut-piut ate, in oetn ii nak, ka tiit atteïn fa fua'-turu' 'teta' re' bisa nnoes nain saant ein naan.²⁷ Hit suma tpaou nok rasi mtaus he Uisneno nkoen On anfain neem ma nhukun kit. Fin ai apinat marara' abar-barat naan, nabarab anrair he ntoup ma nout niis tuaf-tuaf re' anraban Uisneno.*²⁸ Unu' fe', karu anmui' tuaf antanhai ka'o Musa in atoran, ma anmui' saksii tuaf nua'-teun on naan ate, tuaf asanat naan ro he ntoup hukun a'maten, ma ka tiit fa rais saok sanat antein.*²⁹ Mes oras ia, karu anmui' tuaf ankana'paar Uisneno In Anah, naan on re' in nkana'paar Nai' Yesus In naa' re' nat'oop he nakninu' nain tuaf naan. Ma in ka ntoe fa Uisneno In rais manba'an re' In nahaek ee ma anfuut goe anpaek naa' re' naan. Ma in nato'ob Uisneno In Asmanan re' nakrira' nrair In nekan arekot neu tuaf naan amsa'. Neu mitenab miiit! Tuaf on re' naan of nasaah hukun ma'fena' nneisi nteïn na'ko tuaf re' antanhai ka'o Musa in atoran.*³⁰ Uisneno na'uab niit am nak, "Au 'mui' hak he 'baras atoni' in maufinun. Ma Au ro 'tebes he 'moe' on re' naan."

Ma matu'i nteïn am nak,
"Uisneno naan, Usi'.

In of nasanut hukun neu Iin na."*

³¹ Mimnau te Uisneno anmoin nabarbaar! Mansian ii of aon ee napiip, karu Uisneno anheek naan sin!

³² Hi ro he mimnau oras hi fe' mmurair mihiiïn rasi anmatoom nok Kristus, rarit hi teenb ein kniun' ein. Oras naan, maski hi mipein ha'mu'it susat nana'renat kou'-ko'u, mes hi maran ma mtahan ma mpirsai piut meu Kristus.³³ Anmui' tuaf re' ankana'paar ki, ma namae ki nbi

too mfaun ein sin humak ma sin matak, sin sonak ma sin atnanak. Anmui' tuaf re' anmoe' on naan amsa' neu hi partei apirsait ein.³⁴ Hi mkasian ma mikrira' neek reko meu tuaf-tuaf re' nataam sin et bui. Karu abakat nabaak naan hi bare' hi mtoup goe nok neek sabaar ma oe tenes, natuïn hi mihini mrair mak, hi re' naan of amtoup rais reko nneis, re' abaakt ee ka bisa nabaak ee fa.³⁵ Etun hi ro he mnaa' miher-heran hi rais pirsait naan. Natuïn Uisneno of anbaras neu ki on re' naan.³⁶ Onaim maran ma mtahan miheer! Natuïn karu hi mmo'e mrair mituïn Uisneno In roimn ee piut, hi of amtoup saa'-saa' re' In nba'an anrair he nfee ma nnona' neu ki.³⁷ Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein antuïn anmatoom nok Tuaf re' he nkoen On nfain neem am nak, "Ka 'roo fa goen ate, Tuaf re' he nkoen On nfain neem re' naan, anpoi ma nboor neem.

Kais am'oer, fin In ka npa-pao fa.

³⁸ Tuaf re' in neekn ee namneo ma namnoon,

Uisneno of ansoi nafeitn ee,
natuïn in npirsai neu Kau.

Mes karu anmui' tuaf antet-koit na'ko Kau,
Au nekak ia ka nmariin fa."*

³⁹ Mes hit re' ia, ka tuaf re' attet-koit fa ta'ko Uisneno. Fin tuaf humaf on re' naan, of anbetis ma ma'bata' na'ko Ne. Mes hit re' ia, apirsait teu Uisneno. Rarit Uisneno ansoi nafetin kit he tmoin tabar-baar tok Ne.

11

Hit ro he tpirsai piut teu Uisneno, nahuum on re' ahuunt ein

¹ Karu hit tpirsai Uisneno, in oetn ii nak, hit neek ii na'kii' piut tok Ne. Natuïn karu In nahake' nrair rais manba'an he nmoe' saa' es ate, hit tahiïn tak, In ro tebes anmoe' natuïn manba'an naan. Maski hit ka ttoup fa saa'-saa' amsa', hit tpirsai piut aah.² Anmui' tuaf-tuaf na'ko hit be'i-na'i sin re' batuur-batuur anpirsain on naan. Nok ranan naan, Uisneno antoup sin nok reko.

³ Pah-pinan ma neon goe tnanan re' hit tiit sin oras ia, hit tpirsai tak, Uisneno es anmoe' sin ok-oke'. Mes In ka nmoe' sin fa npaek baer es, re' anmui' nain, re' mansian ii bisa niit ma nre'o. Are' saa'-saa' re' ia, anjarin natuïn In na'uab anpaek In Kabin ma Prenat kuun.*

Nai' Habel

* 10:27 Nai' Yesaya 26:11 * 10:28 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 17:6, 19:15 * 10:29 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 24:8 * 10:30 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 32:35,36 * 10:38 Nai' Habakuk 2:3-4 * 11:3 Reta' Ahun-hunut 1:1, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 33:6,9, Nai' Yohanis 1:3

⁴ Nai' Habel anpirsai Uisneno. Nok ranan naan, in neik fua'-turu' re' reko nneis na'ko in tataf nai' Kain. Uisneno antoup reko neu nai' Habel nok in fua'-turu' naan, natuin in neekn ee namneo ma namnoon. Onaim maski in nmate 'roo goen, mes hit bisa tanoni' fe' na'ko nai' Habel, natuin in rais pirsait naan.*

Nai' Hanok

⁵ Nai' Hanok anpirsai Uisneno msa'. Nok ranan naan, Uisneno nait nasaeb ee ntaam neu sonaf neno tunan, he in kais anmaet. Tuaf-tuaf naim je, mes ka niit ee fa, natuin Uisneno nait nasaeb anrari. Uisneno antoup goe nok reko, fin Uisneno nak, "Nai' Hanok ia, tuaf re' anharineb Au nekaq."*

⁶ Onaim aok-bian arki! Batuor-batuor kniun een. Uisneno ka ntoup reko fa neu tuaf-tuaf re' ka npirsai Je fa. Fin tuaf-tuaf re' he neem ma ntaam neu Uisneno, in ro he npirsai nak, Uisneno naan ro batuor-batuor et na. Ma in imsa' ro he npirsai nak, Uisneno nroim he nturun ma nbaab tuaf-tuaf re' neem ma naim Je.

Nai' Noh

⁷ Nai' Noh anpirsai Uisneno msa'. Nok ranan naan, Uisneno natoon nain ee mnak, "Noh! Mumnau, he! Au of ureu' pah-pinan ia 'paek noe mahenu' ko'u, re' mansian ii ka niit-niit ee fa fe'." Maski nai' Noh ka niit niit fa on re' naan amsa', in nneen ma natniin Uisneno. In nmo'e bnao oe he nasaeb in uim je nanaan, he sin napenin fetin na'ko siraak. Natuin in rais pirsait naan, Uisneno naan ee njair atoin neek amneot. Mes mansian bian ein ok-oke' re' ka npirsain fa, Uisneno nasanut hukun ma'fena' neu sin.*

Ka'o Abraham nasaitan in kua mnaa'

⁸ Ka'o Abraham anpirsai Uisneno msa'. Nok ranan naan, Uisneno no'en ma nhaman ka'o Abraham am nak, "Abraham! Ampoi ma mnao musaitan ho kuan naan, mnao nai meu bare re' au of ukrira' ma ururu' ko. Bare naan of anjair pusaak neu ho sufa'-ka'uf sin." Anneen on naan ate, in nmoe' natuin Uisneno In romin, maski in ka nahiin fa he nnao neu mee.*

⁹ Oras in ntea bare naan, in nahake' tenar, ma natua on re' ana-amnemat ambi bare re' Uisneno anba'an he nfee je neu na. Rarit in anah nai' Isak nok in upuf nai' Yakop natuan anbin naan amsa', natuin Uisneno anba'an anrair he nfee bare naan

he njair sin pusaak.* ¹⁰ In nafnekan ma nharap he in of anmoni nbi kota ma'tain es. Fin Uisneno kuun es re' anmoe' gambaran he nafena' kota naan.

Ain Sara'

¹¹ Ain Sara', ka'o Abraham in fee, anpirsai Uisneno msa'. Maski in ka nahoni' niit fa fe', ma namnais re'-reu'f een, mes Uisneno nmoe' je njair ain uuf neu pah kou' goes. Fin in npirsai nak, Uisneno ro tebes anmoe' natuin saa' re' In nba'an anrair je naan.* ¹² Nok ranan naan, maski in namnais re'-reu'f een amsa', in bisa nahoni' ma nasuuf amfa-faun fe', tar antea ka tiit fa tuaf re' bisa nsoi' naan sin. Fin sin amfauk ein on re' kfuu et neon goe ntaan, ma on re' snaen et tais je ninin.*

Sin nai'-ka'o re' anpirsain ma nafnekan neu pah es

¹³ Hit be'i-na'i sin, ka'o Abraham, ka'o Isak, ma ka'o Yakop anpirsain piut-piut neun Uisneno msa' tar antea oras sin nmaten. Mes sin ka ntoup fa pah re' Uisneno anba'an anrair je naan. Maski on naan amsa', sin nafnekan ma nharap piut nok neek marine, natuin sin niit anrair bare naan na'ko 'roo. Fin sin nmanauk ein nak, sin suma ana-amnemat re' natua ntahan ambi pah-pinan ia.* ¹⁴ Te kaah, batuor-batuor tuaf re' na'uab on re' naan, sin npa-paon he napein bare he njair sin auf pusaak. ¹⁵ Karu pah naan re' hit nai'-ka'o sin anpa-pao goe naan, es re' ka'o Abraham in kua mnaa' ate, ro tebe, ro nmui' oras mainuan he sin nfanin neun naan. ¹⁶ Mes pah re' sin npa-pao goe naan, es re' pah re' ma'tani' nneis et sonaf neno tunan. Nok ranan naan, Uisneno antoup sin reko he sin njarin Iin na. Fin In nabarab anrair kota es neu sin et sonaf neno tunan.

Ka'o Abraham annona' ma nfee in anah nai' Isak

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ka'o Abraham anpirsai batuor-batuor neu Uisneno msa', oras Uisneno nsoba' in neek pirsait naan. Nok ranan naan, in nmoe' natuin Uisneno In aprenat he nnona' ma nfee in anah nai' Isak he njair fua'-turu'.* Te kaah, unu' fe'e te, Uisneno nahake' rais manba'an anmatoom nok ri'ana' naan am nak, "Na'ko ho anah nai' Isak re' ia, ho of mupein sufa'-ka'uf amfaun, tar antea sin njarin pah es, re' ma'tain re'uf."* ¹⁹ Mes ka'o Abraham natenab anrair nak, Uisneno anmui' kuasa

* **11:4** Reta' Ahun-hunut 4:3-10 * **11:5** Reta' Ahun-hunut 5:21-24 * **11:7** Reta' Ahun-hunut 6:13-22 * **11:8** Reta' Ahun-hunut 12:1-5 * **11:9** Reta' Ahun-hunut 35:27 * **11:11** Reta' Ahun-hunut 18:11-14, 21:2 * **11:12** Reta' Ahun-hunut 15:5, 22:17, 32:12 * **11:13** Reta' Ahun-hunut 23:4, 1 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 29:15, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 39:13 * **11:17-18** Reta' Ahun-hunut 22:1-14 * **11:17-18** Reta' Ahun-hunut 21:12

he namonib nafani' amates. Batuor on naan, oras naan in on re' napein nafani' in anah re' anjari nrair fua'-turu'.

Ka'o Isak

²⁰ Ka'o Isak anpirsai Uisneno msa'. Nok ranan naan, in ntoit he Uisneno anfee tetus-athoen neu in anah nai' Yakop ma nai' Esau.*

Ka'o Yakop

²¹ Ka'o Yakop anpirsai Uisneno msa'. Nok ranan naan, oras in he noi nmate te, maski in a'sau'n ee na'kuub ma nnaa' teas, mes in nhaek he na'ruri' ma na'besan Uisneno. Rarit in ntoit Uisneno nfee tetus-athoen neu in anah nai' Yusuf in aanh ein.*

Ka'o Yusuf

²² Ka'o Yusuf anpirsai Uisneno msa'. Oras in he noi nmate te, in npirsai nak, Uisneno of napoin In too Israelas sin na'kon pah Masir. Es naan ate, in nba'an nain sin, he sin ro he neik in nuif ein, karu sin nasaitan pah Masir.*

Ka'o Musa in ainaf-amaf

²³ Ka'o Musa in ainaf-amaf anpirsain Uisneno msa'. Oras in ainf ee nahonis anrair je, sin na'koor ee tar antea funan teun, natuin sin nkuis in aon naan reokn ii kah een. Ma sin ka namtausan fa usif pah Masir amsa', maski in aprenat iin na nak, "Amneoka' miis main are' ri'aaan moen ein ok-oke' re' bifee Ibranis sin nahonis sin."*

Ka'o Musa

²⁴ Oras ka'o Musa na'nae neem, in anpirsai Uisneno msa'. Natuin unu' fe'e te, usif pah Masir in aan fetu nsee' naan ee njair in anah. Maski on naan amsa', mes in ka nroim fa he atoni' naan ee njair usif pah Masir in nonot-asar.* ²⁵ In natenab nak, reko nneis in nmoni nbi susat nabu-bua nok Uisneno iin na. Karu in he nmariin mes in nmoim nok amaufiunt ein, naan ka 'roo fa te, oek' een. ²⁶ In nkonan biak ein ankana'paar ee, natuin in nafnekan ma nharap Kristus, Tuaf re' Uisneno anba'an anrair he nsoun Ee neem. In naran ma ntahan on re' naan, natuin in nahiin Uisneno of anbaras neu ne nok upan re' reko nneis na'ko are' kanan a'mu'if anbi pah Masir naan.

²⁷ Ka'o Musa npirsai Uisneno msa' oras in ntoit mainuan neu usif pah Masir he neik hit be'i-na'i sin anpoin na'kon pah

naan. Maski usif naan natoo' mates, mes ka'o Musa ka namtausn ee fa. Ka'o Musa npirsai piut neu Uisneno re' ka mamnita' fa, nahuom on re' in niit kuun Ee goen.*

²⁸ Ka'o Musa npirsai Uisneno msa' oras sin nabaarb ein he nasaitan pah Masir. In nmoe' natuin Uisneno In aprenat, ma nreun hit be'i-na'i sin nmoe' Paska ahunut. Oras naan sin nroron a'bib-kase he njair fua'-turu'. Rarit sin nait naa' 'bib-kase naan ma nahoesb ee njair tanar anbi sin umin. Mabe' naan, Uisneno In ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan neem ma na'maet nain are' kanan aan moen unu anbi pah Masir. Mes in ka ntaam fa he nroor hit be'i-na'i sin anbi sin umin, natuin in niit naa' anbi eno'.*

Hit be'i-na'i sin

²⁹ Oras hit be'i-na'i sin anpoin na'kon pah Masir, sin npirsain Uisneno msa'. Es naan ate, Uisneno npoor ma nbia nbatis oe tasi anbi Tais Me'e, he sin nnaon ma npoin ntean panin anbin auf meto'. Mes sorauras ein pah Masir re' anriu' natuin sin naan, anreem anmaten oras sin ntaman nbin bare naan.*

Ain Rahap

³⁰ Oras hit be'i-na'i sin antaman ntean nrarin pah Kana'an, sin anpirsain Uisneno msa'. Sin natuin In aprenat. Sin nnaon nfuun natef-tefan kota Yeriko in raem kotif neno hiut. Onaim rame' naan anpee' ma ntaikoib nain.*

³¹ Anmui' naan bifee a'hake' es anbi kota naan, kaan ee bi Rahap. Natuin in npirsai Uisneno, es na' in ntpouf nok reko atoin asuntirus na'kon too Israelas sin, ma in na'koro' sin anbin in umi. Rarit Uisneno nareu' nain kota Yeriko nok nain in tuak ein, natuin sin ka nromin fa he nneen ma natniin Ee. Mes Uisneno namnau ain Rahap. Ain Rahap anmoin, natuin in neek pirsait naan.*

Tuaf amfaun bian anpirsain neu Uisneno msa'

³² Au bisa u'ab amnanu'-mnanu' a'tein fe' anmatoom nok tuaf bian antein re' anpirsain neu Uisneno. Mes au ka 'mui' fa oras he ureta' tar namnuut anmatoom nok nai' Gideon, nai' Barak, nai' Simson, nai' Yefta, nai' Daut, nai' Samuel, ma Uisneno In mafefa kninu' bian sin.* ³³ Sin ar-arsin anpirsain neun Uisneno. Nok ranan naan, bian nisan anbin makenat nok usif bian.

* 11:20 Reta' Ahun-hunut 27:27-29,39-40 * 11:21 Reta' Ahun-hunut 47:31—48:20 * 11:22 Reta' Ahun-hunut 50:24-25, Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 13:19 * 11:23 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 2:2, 1:22 * 11:24 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 2:10-12 * 11:27 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 2:15 * 11:28 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 12:21-30 * 11:29 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 14:21-31 * 11:30 Nai' Yosua 6:12-21 * 11:31 Nai' Yosua 6:22-25, 2:1-21 * 11:32 Afeek Rasi sin 6:11—8:32, 4:6—5:31, 13:2—16:31, 11:1—12:7, 1 Nai' Samuel 16:1—1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 2:11, 1 Nai' Samuel 1:1—25:1

Bian anna'an aprenat nok neek amneot ma ammonot, he npeis tuaf re' ka nmu' fa sanat, ma anhukun re' asanat. Bian antoupun saa' re' Uisneno anba'an anrair je. Ma bian niis naan meo'-ro'i singa.³⁴ Bian na'maet ai piin ko'u. Bian Uisneno nsoi nafetin sin na'ko marorot anpaken suni'. Bian ka na'be'in fa, mes Uisneno nha'tain sin ma nfeen sin a'be'if ma'tani'. Bian Uisneno nfeen sin a'be'if ma'tani' he bisa nmakenan, tar sin bisa nbeson ma nriu' na'roob soraur musu sin na'kon bare bian.³⁵ Bian bifee-fee re' antoup nafani' sin nonot-asar sin, re' Uisneno namonib nafani' sin.

Mes bian napenin ha'mu'it ma'tani', natuin sin npirsain neun Uisneno. Sin nromin he nmaten ate es re' reko nneis ji, he sin kais annaon koit Uisneno. Fin sin ka nteet nafeek fa sin rais kua'-nonot nok Uisneno. Onaim sin nafnekan ma nharap nak, Uisneno of nait sin he napenin 'monit arekot anneisi ntein et sonaf neno tunan.³⁶ Tuaf bian anratin ma nkana'paar sin, bian napenin beso'. Bian sin haek ein anhaip sin anpaken a'hapi' re' anteek ee nak, pasung anbi bui.³⁷ Bian anmaten natuin anpoir niis sin. Bian anheo niis sin. Bian anmaten suni'. Bian nma'mu'in nmaten, suma nmu'i haa tais anbi aon re' anmoe' je na'ko pasu, natuin atoni' nasusab sin, tar anriu' sin,³⁸ ma sin naen natuan nbin baer ruman, nbin a'toe'f ein, anbin nuat ein, ma anbin koon ein. Tuaf ankana'paar atoin ein re' ia, ma anriu' sin nnaon natuan nbin baer re'uf. Te kaah, sin pirsait naan ma'tain besi, tar antea tuaf anbi pah-pinan ia, ka pantas fa he natua nabua nok sin.

³⁹ Uisneno anbo'is sin arsin re' ia, natuin sin anpirsai Je. Mes antea oras sin nmaten amsa', sin ka ntoup fa saa' re' Uisneno anba'an anrair je naan. ⁴⁰ In he nmoe' natuin In rais manba'an naan, anpaek ranan re' reko nneisi. Natuin In nroim he hit arkit his tmoin piut tok Ne: es re' hit arkit re' ia re' tahini trair Kristus, ma sin re' anmaten nrarin un-unu' naan.

12

¹ Onaim on mee, hit amonit oras ia? Hit on re' tuaf re' nok anbi mnaenat. Hit be'i-na'i sin re' anpirsain neun Uisneno un-unu' naan, sin on re' akiust ein, re' na'haba' kit. Mes karu hit atmafuet fe' tok hit saant ein, naan hit amnaent ii ma'fena'. Es naan ate, hit ro he tait itporin hit saant ein ok-oke', he hit bisa taen ta'bei'. Fin

Uisneno anpiir nain kit arkit een, he hit tok atbi mnaenat re' ia, onaim hit ro he taran ma ttahan tar antea fenis amsopot. ² Ma oras hit ttaen, hit kais atniik ai' tasneku' rii ma ne'u, mes atkius teu Nai' Yesus anmees. Natuin In es re' anfei ma naruru' ranan he hit bisa tpirsai Uisneno. Ma In of anturun ma nbaab kit he bisa tpirsai piut-piut tar namsoup. Hi mimnau, ai'? Oras Nai' Yesus napein ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at anbi hau nehe, atoni' anraitn Ee ma nkana'paar Ee, mes In naran ma ntahan. Natuin In nahiin nak, In ha'mu'it naan oek' een, In neek ee of anmainua ma nmariin. Naan ro batuur. Fin In nmate nrair, onaim Uisneno nait nasaeb Ee ma nttook et Uisneno In anapan a'ne'u, he Sin nua sin napreent ein bu'-bua'. ³ Maski biak ein anmo'en maufinu neu Ne, mes In naran ma ntahan piut. Onaim hi kais amnikan Nai' Yesus In ha'mu'it ia, he hi bisa maran ma mtahan piut-piut amsa', ma kais am'oer.

Uisneno nroim he nakain kit he nanoni' kit, on re' mahoint es nanoni' in anah

⁴ Hi mraban amrair rais maufinun, mes hi ka mraban ma'tani' tar antea hi naa' ii nsai fa fe'. Ai', on mee? ⁵ Of oni' hi mnikan amrair Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat re' In natoon anrair neu ki, on re' mahoint es na'uab nok in anah am nak, "Anah!

Karu hit Usi' anhukun he nanoni' ko, he ho mmoin mutuin raan a'honis amneot-amnonot, ho kais amkoson uab ein naan ma musmeru' sin!

Ma karu In nakaina' he nanoni' ko, ho nekam naan kais nabait.

⁶ Hit Usi' nakaina' he nanoni' tuaf re' In neek ee.

Batuur, are' tuaf ein ok-oke' re' In antaup sin anjarin In aanh ein,

In ro he nakaina' sin he nanoni' sin.⁷

⁷ Onaim karu Uisneno nakaina' he nanoni' ki he mmoin mutuin ranan re' batuur ate, maran ma mtahan ambi rasi naan. In nmoe' on re' naan, natuin hi mjari mrair In aanh ein. Fin mahoint ii ro he nakaina' ma nanoni' in anah, tar antea ri'ana' naan nahiin 'monit re' natuin raan reko. ⁸ Fin karu Uisneno ka nakaina' fa he nanoni' ki on re' In anah bian sin, rasi naan in oetn ii nak, hi re' naan, hi ka anah Uisneno ki fa.

✧ 11:33 Nai' Danial 6:1-27 ✧ 11:34 Nai' Danial 3:1-30

4:25-37 ✧ 11:36 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 22:26-27, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 18:25-26, Nai' Yeremias

20:2, 37:15, 38:6 ✧ 11:37 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 24:21

3:11-12

✧ 11:35 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 17:17-24, 2 Uisf ein sin Reta'

✧ 12:6 Nai' Ayup 5:17, Fainekak

⁹ Hit biasa thormaat hit mahoint ii anbi pah-pinan ia, natuin in nakaina' he nanoni' kit oras hit ana' fe'. Naan ro batuur. Mes anneis-neisi nteim' ii, hit ro he tneen ma tatniin Uisneno, natuin In re' naan, hit Ama' et sonaf neno tunan, ma In nroim he nakaina' kit he nanoni' kit he tmoin tatuin In raan amneot ma ammonot. ¹⁰ Hit mahoint ein, nakaina' he nanoni' kit suma oras akre'-reo' goah, natuin saa' re' in nak reko. Mes Uisneno nahini nneis saa' re' tperluu he hit tanoin ee. Es naan ate, In nakaina' he nanoni' kit he tmoin kninu' on re' Iain. ¹¹ Batuur! Karu nakaina' kit, hit neek ii ro nabait. Mes a'roo'-roo te, hit neek ki n'oeteeen ma na'tena', natuin hit tahini trair he tmoin tatuin Uisneno In romin.

¹²⁻¹³ Aok bian ar-arki! Miheran hi 'niim ein re' an'oren nrarin naan, ma mha'kaaf hi haem ein re' ma'feen' ein naan. Kais maen penu-penu, mes maen anneof aah, he bian re' ka bis-bisa fa goen ate, bisa napenin ma'tanif he bisa naenan piut. Hi ro he mha'tain hi neekm ein naan, he maran ma mtahan, ma mpirsai meu Kristus.*

Kais amtorak Uisneno In nekan arekot neu ki

¹⁴ Aok-bian apirsait ein meu Kristus! Hi ro he mpanan hi tuam ein naan he mmoin nok rais rame' es nok es. Ma m'usaha he mmoin nok akninu'. Fin tuaf-tuaf re' ka kninu' fa, ka bisa niit fa Uisneno.

¹⁵ Ammaha'tanin ma mma'haba' es nok es he kais anmui' tuaf na'ko ki re' n'ntet-koit ma nasaitan ki, tar sin ka nnaben naan fa Uisneno In nekan arekot. Ampanat mirek-reko' he kais anmui' tuaf neekm ee nameen anbi hi sonam ma hit tnam. Fin karu on naan ate, in of anjair on re' raso re' nameun ma nareu' too mfaun.*

¹⁶ Ampanat amsa' he kais anmui' tuaf re' nbeoka' in nekan ma anteib neu rais sona'. Rarit ampanat amsa' he kais anmui' tuaf re' ka ntoe fa Uisneno, on re' nai' Esau. Nai' Esau naan, ka'o Isak in aan moen unu. Neon goes ate, nai' Esau nfain neem nok tai ruman. In ntoti mnahat a'piik es na'ko in orif nai' Yakop. In nfee in hak aan moen unu njair baen neu mnahat naan.*

¹⁷ Mes hit tahiin tak ka 'roo fa te, nai' Esau anmei' jon. Natuin oras aam Isak he ntoit Uisneno he nfee tetus-atheen neu aan moen unu, nai' Isak ka bisa ntoti nteim fa goen, natuin nai' Esau na'sosa' nporin nok ruum-ruum aah hak aan moen unu naan.

Etun maski in nkae npin-pinus amsa', in ka bisa napein nafani' fa saa' re' in nporin anrair je.*

¹⁸ On nai, aok-bian arki! Hit bisa teem atrair teu Uisneno In human ma In matan, tatuin raan fe'u re' In nfei nrair je neu kit. Mes un-unu' fe'e te, hit be'i-na'i sin ka bisa fa on naan. Oras naan Uisneno nahake' rais manba'an nok sin, oras sin nbin a'toe'f es, kaan ee Sinai. Anbi 'to'ef naan in tunan anmui' ai apinat. Anmui' ain ko'u msa'. Ma 'to'ef naan meis'ookn ii an'aum naan ee msa', tar sin namtaun nmaten. ¹⁹ Sin anneen toi's ee nahaan, rarit Uisneno In hanan re' ma'tain re'uf naan anpoi neem na'ko 'to'ef naan. Anneen Uisneno In uaban on naan ate, sin namtaun piut, tar antea sin ntoit ka'o Musa nak, "Airoo! Hai ka bisa mtahan maan fa goen. Hanaf ia ma'tain re'uf!"* ²⁰ Sin batuur-batuur ka bisa ntahan naan fa, natuin saa' re' Uisneno naprenat neu sin naan, ma'feen re'uf. Natuin in naprenat am nak, "Ka bole fa he nmui' tuaf anteri nbi 'to'ef ia! Maski mansian, ai' mu'it! Sekau-sekau re' anteir a'to'ef ia, ro he mpoir miis ne nmaet."* ²¹ Saa' re' sin niit ee anbi 'to'ef naan, batuur-batuur sin napipin sin aok ein, nasmanan ma namtaun nmaten. Tar antea ka'o Musa msa' npuus anmeit-meit.*

²² Mes oras ia, ranan he nrao teu Uisneno natsoi nrair, ma hit bisa ta'uab langung tok Ne. Oras ia hit teem teu toe'f es, kaan ee, Sion. Anbi bare naan, kota Yerusalem et naa. Ka kota Yerusalem pah-pinan ia fa, mes kota Yerusalem fe'u et sonaf neno tunan, es re' Uisneno In bare 'tokos. Anbi naan, Uisneno In ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan namfa-faun, re' anfeest ein rame-rame. ²³ Anbi kota naan amsa', anjair bare re' na'buu' naan apirsait ein neun Kristus. Fin Uisneno anmo'e nrair daftar he ntui sin kaank ein tuaf mese-mese' et sonaf neno tunan. Anbi naan amsa' Uisneno of anparikas ma nfee nilei neu tuaf-tuaf sin ok-oke' sin a'moink ein. Anbi bare naan amsa' are' tuaf ein ok-oke' nabuan, re' un-unu' fe'e te, Uisneno antoup sin reko, natuin sin anpirsain neu Ne. Anbi naan, sin anjarin tuaf re' nanokab ma namtiis. ²⁴ Ma nbi naan amsa' Nai' Yesus et naa, re' anjair nete-ranan neu Uisneno nok mansian. Nai' Yesus anmaet, In naa' ee nat'oop ma nasai, he Uisneno bisa nahake' rais manba'an fe'u nok kit. Etun Nai' Yesus In naa' naan, anhainiik Uisneno In nekan. Mes re' ia a'teta' na'ko nai' Habel in naa'

* **12:12-13** Nai' Yesaya 35:3, Fainekat 4:26 * **12:15** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 29:18 * **12:16** Reta' Ahun-hunut 25:29-34 * **12:17** Reta' Ahun-hunut 27:30-40 * **12:19** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 19:16-22, 20:18-21, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 4:11-12, 5:22-27 * **12:20** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 19:12-13 * **12:21** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 9:19

anbi reta' ahun-hunut naan. Oras nai' Kain anroor niis nai' Habel, nai' Habel in naa' re' nat'oop naan, anmoe' Uisneno In neekn ee maputu', tar antea In nasanut ma nfee hukun neu nai' Kain.*

²⁵ Ampasan hi ruikm ein mirek-reko' he mneen saa' re' Uisneno anroim he na' uab ee neu ki. Kais ammoe' on re' hit be'i-na'i sin, re' antorak nain ka'o Musa in uaban oras in njair Uisneno In mafefa kninu' anbi pah-pinan. Rarit Uisneno nasanut ma nfeen sin hukun. Saa' antein hit! Karu hit ka tneen ma tatniin fa Uisneno In uaban na'ko sonaf neno tunan, ro batuur In hukun kit ma'fena' nneis.* ²⁶ Oras hit be'i-na'i sin anhaken nbin a'to'ef Sinai, Uisneno In haan ee ma'tain re'uf, tar antea auf gui na'beko'. Oras ia, In nahake' rais manba'an nak,

“Au of u'beko' auf gui no goes antein,
mes ka neu fa haa, he auf gui nmees
na'beko',

fin neon goe tnaan ee msa'
na'beko' nok.”*

²⁷ Oras Uisneno na' uab nak, In he nmoe' are' saa'-saa' ii na'beko' “no goes antein”, in oetn ii nak, Uisneno nroim he na'beko' saa'-saa' ein re' In nmoe' sin, et neon goe tnaan ma pah-pinan, tar antea re' ka bisa ntahan fa, namnekun nfinin. Re' mee bisa ntahan ate, naan natua nabaar.

²⁸ Uisneno annaa' aprenat et sonaf neno tunan. Naan ka bisa namreu' fa. Reko kuun! Natuin In nroim he ntoup ki mtaam amjair lin na nbi bare naan, iim arkit attoit makasi teu Ne, ta'ruri' ma ta'bees teu Ne, ma taikas ta'rat-raatn Ee natuin In re' naan ma'tain re'uf! ²⁹ Mes hit ro he tpaant ok amsa', natuin Uisneno In to'os, nahuum on re' ai re' nout nain are' kanan saa'-saa' ii ok-oke' tar antea nputun nmaten.*

13

Hit ro he tmoin reko es nok es

¹ Aok-bian manekat arki! Anmui' naan rasi bian antein re' au he umnaub sin 'eu ki.

Kais amnikan he mmaneek piut meu hi aok-bian apirsait ein.

² Kais amnikan he mtoup tuaf-tuaf re' hi ka mihiin sin fa oras neman npoin ki. Natuin anmui' hit aok-bian sin re' anmoe' niit ee on re' naan. Namuni te na' sin nahinin nak, tuaf ein re' naan Uisneno In ameupt ein na'kon sonaf neno tunan.*

* **12:24** Reta' Ahun-hunut 4:10 * **12:25** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:22 * **12:26** Nai' Hagai 2:6 * **12:29** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 4:24 * **13:2** Reta' Ahun-hunut 18:1-8, 19:1-3 * **13:5** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 31:6,8, Nai' Yosua 1:5 * **13:6** Siit Pures-bo'is sin 118:6 * **13:10** Anmui' tuaf nak, re' ia anmatoom nok mei toras akninu'. Te kaah, ka on fa naan. Mei re' ia, nakrira' Usif Yesus in a'maten anbi hau nehe. Hit tharas a'turu' naan nok hit taseab siit pures-bo'is piut-piut teu Uisneno. Amkius era' 15. * **13:11** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 16:27

³ Kais amnikan he mnao mkius abitan bui, re' antaman bui natuin sin npirsain neun Kristus. Es naan ate hi ro he mturun ma mbaab sin, on re' hi es re' amtaam bui.

Kais amnikan he mturun tuaf-tuaf re' napenin ha'mu'it. Am'urus sin rek-reko, on re' hi kiim es re' mipein ha'mu'it naan.

⁴ Rais matsaos et bifee-atonin' naan, kninu'. Mes kais-kaisa' matsao kninu' naan, anjair 'oemetan. Uisneno of anfee hukun neu tuaf-tuaf re' anmakoin nok es, re' in ka fee ja fa, ai' in ka moen ja fa.

⁵ Kais mikoman roit. Mes hi ro he mmoin nok saa' re' hi mmui' sin naan. Fin Uisneno na' uab am nak,

“Au ka neu he 'nikan ki fa.

Au ka neu he usaitan ki fa.”*

⁶ Onaim amha'tain hi neekm ein naan, on re' matu'i mnak,

“Natuin Au Usi' he nturun ma nbaab kau,
onaim au ka umtau fa.

Natuin ka tiit fa tuaf es amsa',
re' bisa noik naan kau.”*

Kais amtebi mfain mituin atoran rais pirsait amnaa', mes ampirsai piut meu Kristus

⁷ Kais amnikan hi a'naakt ein re' nanoni' niit ki Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat sin. Mitenab mirek-reko' sin a'moink ein, ma mait i'tope' na'ko sin neek pirsait naan. Saa' re' sin npirsai je naan, es re':

⁸ Yesus Kristus naan, re' ka na'bani' niit fa. Na'ko un-unu' fe', ntea oras ia, ma ntea nabaar-baar,

In nabaar kuun.

⁹ Nok ranan naan, hi kais mitun-tuin ahaa noni' re' ansaan. Uisneno nha'tani nrair hi neekm ein, natuin In nakrira' nrair In nekan arekot neu ki. Ka natuin fa rasi nak hi mituin atoran rais bukaet ii. Atoran huma' re' naan, ka ma'upan ma ma'osa' fa.

¹⁰ Un-unu' fe'e te, anbi kintal Uisneno In Tenar Onen, anmui' mei fuat es he ntaon mu'it-turu'. A'naak rais pirsait re' natuut ein anbin naan anmu'in hak he nbukae sisin re' anbin mei naan. Mes oras ia, hit tmui' mei 'teta'.* Ma a'naak rais pirsait huma mnaa' ka nmui' fa hak he nbukaen anbin naan. ¹¹ Unu' fe'e te, toon-toon ate, a'naak rais pirsait sin a'naak ko'u, neik naa mu'it he ntao goe neu Uisneno In Ke'en Akninu' nneis-neis. Nok ranan naan, Uisneno nnikan nain sin saant ein.

Rarit sin neik mu'it naan ma nout goe anbi kuan ee kotin.¹² On naan amsa' Nai' Yesus. In njair fua'-turu' he Uisneno bisa nnoes nain mansian ii saant ein. Oras In napein ha'mu'it naan, sin nheer neik Je, ma na'maet Je anbi kota Yerusalem in kotin.¹³ Nok ranan naan, iim arkit atnao teu Nai' Yesus, he hit tpirsai Je piut-piut. Maski tuaf ankana'paar kit imsa', hit ro he tabarab he ttoup on re' Nai' Yesus.¹⁴ Fin hit suma tatua ttaahn ahaa atbi pah-pinan ia. Mes hit tharap he tatua ma tamaik atbi kota fe'u es et sonaf neno tunan tar antea nabar-baar.¹⁵ Natuin Nai' Yesus anjair fua'-turu' neu kit, es naan ate, hit ka tperluu fa he teik mu'it antein teu Nai' Yesus. Mes anmui' fua'-turu' 'teta' re' hit ro he teik je teu Uisneno, es re' siit pures-bo'is re' naikas ma na'ratan In kanan.¹⁶ Ma kais amnikan he mmoe' 'moe' reko ma rais reko meu tuaf bian. Karu sin nperluu saa' ate, amturun ma mbaab sin. Naan anjair on re' fua'-turu' re' anharineb Uisneno In nekan.

¹⁷ Hi ro he mneen ma mitniin tuaf-tuaf re' sin n'urus ki. Sin npafa' ma npanat hi smaann ein fai-manas. Sin of nataah sin 'meupk ein naan anbi Uisneno In human ma In matan. Onaim amneen mirek-reko' meu sin, he sin bisa nmo'en ma natoon saa'-saa' nok neek marine. Kais-kaisa' sin natoon saa'-saa' nok neek akрати' ma asusat, natuin hi misaitan Yesus Kristus In raan a'honis amneot. Nok ranan naan, hi ka mipein fa upan amtein.

Atui surat re' ia nasaeb sukuur; ma n'onen ma nteek atoin Ibranis sin

¹⁸ Amturun ma mbaab kai piut-piut ambi onen-totis ma mteek kai. Fin hai neekm ein batuur namneon, ma hai mromi msa' he mmoe' rais reko piut.¹⁹ Anneis-neisi nteni', am'onen he au bisa 'fain 'uum rabah 'eu ki.

²⁰⁻²¹ Uisneno naan, es re' ntaininab naan hit nekak. Au 'toit Je he nturun ma nbaab ki, he hi bisa mmoe' mituin In roimn ein ok-oke'. Au 'toti msa' he In nturun kit arkit, he hit bisa tjair tuaf-tuaf re' bisa nharineb In nekan. Natuin Uisneno npake nrair Yesus Kristus In naa' re' nat'oop, he nahake' rais manba'an fe'u neu kit. Rais manba'an naan, nanaob on piut tar nabar-baar. Rarit Uisneno namonib nafani' hit Usi' Yesus Kristus re' naan. Oras ia, Nai' Yesus anpairoir ma natuuk kit on re' atuuk reok goes. Es naan ate, hit taikas ma ta'ratan In kanan, ma tho'is ta'naeb Ee piut-piut. Naan ro batuur, tua!

Saloom

²² Aok-bian manekat arki! Au 'toit he hi mtoup reko au faineekt ein ia nok neek

marine. Natuin surat re' ia, suma paar aah.²³ Anmui' beno re' au 'roim he hi arki mihiin ok-oke'. Beno naan es re': hit aok-bian nai' Timotius anpoi nrair na'ko bui. Karu in neem rabah neu kau, hai nua kai of meit imkius ki.

²⁴ Au 'sonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet neu a'naakt ein, ma haan tabes neu apir-sait ein neu Yesus Kristus. Aok-bian sin na'kon propinsi Itali msa' ansoun ein haan tabes ma haan buseet.

²⁵ Au 'toit he Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki ar-arki.

On re' naan, tua!

Surat na'ko a'naak akrei uuf, kaan ee nai' Yakobus

Tabe ma haan buseet

¹ Tabe ma haan buseet na'ko au, nai' Yakobus kau. Au re' ia, Uisneno ma hit Usi', Yesus Kristus Sin aan renu'-aan reka'.

Au 'tui surat re' ia, ma 'soun ee neitin ki atoin Yahudis re' hi mituin amrair Usif Yesus, re' hi mitua et are' pah-pah.* ✧

Karu nmui' ha'mu'it, maran ma mpirsai piut meu Uisneno

² Aok-bian arki! Au he utoon ki on nai: karu hi mi'euk mok susat huma'-huma' te, kais amneek 'oer. Amtoup susat naan nok neek marine, natuin namuni te, of reko. ³ Fin hit tahiin tak, karu hi maran ambi susat on naan ate, ma hi msoi maan om mi'ko furit pah-pinan, ma hi mpirsai piut fe' meu Uisneno, naan anmoe' hi neekm ein naan antainiin ein, karu hi mipein rais furit pah-pinan bian. ⁴ Hi kais amtet-koit mi'ko susat. Maut he hi bisa minoni' he maran ambi susat, tar antea hi minokab ma mitiis jom. Nok ranan naan, hi mjair tuaf re' mimnasi mbi 'mo'et ma 'taos, ma ka mkuran fa saa' es amsa'.

Attoit saa' es na'ko Uisneno, ro he neek ii kais na'oni'

⁵ Karu na'ko hi arki, re' amnaben hi tuam ein ka mihiin fa raan a'po'i na'ko susat, hi bisa mitaan meu Uisneno, re' nahiin are' saa'-saa'. In es re' bisa nakrira' raan a'po'i neu ki. In es re' anfei ranan nok neek marine, ma In ka nato'on ki fa, karu hi mtoit je. ⁶ Mes karu amtoit je, ro he neekm aan kais na'oni'. Hi ro he mpirsai batuur-batuur mak, In bisa nfee saa'-saa' re' hi mtoit je naan. Fin karu hi mtoit nok neek a'oni', hi mjair on re' okin re' anpee' ma nrakraak ok piut-piut natuin ain ko'u. ⁷⁻⁸ Tuaf-tuaf re' an'ajjoo' gon, rabah ate in neekm ee ka natea fa nbi are' kanan rasi. In kais anharap ma nafnekan nak, in of napein saa'-saa' na'ko Uisneno.

Ama'mu'it ma amu'it

⁹ Atoin ama'mui't ein re' anpirsain nrarin neun Usif Yesus, sin ro he nharineb sin neek ein, natuin Uisneno nait sin anjarin In nonot-asar sin.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ma atoin amui't ein re' anpirsain nrarin neun Usif Yesus, sin ro he nmarinan amsa', natuin Uisneno nanoni' sin he kais nabe'on. Oras ia, sin nahinin batuur nak, sin a'mui'k ein of namnekan, on re' fuboon aan, re' nasuuf ate reokn ii kah een, mes ka 'roo fa te, maans ee nsae ma ntaha' fubona' naan, rarit namneen. On naan amsa', atoin amui't ein. Maski sin ntaisibun nok sin uruun ein, mes sin namnekan nkonon amsa'.

Are' kanan rais reko mneem ii na'ko Uisneno, mes rais maufinu ka na'ko fa Uisneno

¹² Uisneno anfee tetus-athoen neu tuaf-tuaf re' naran ambi rais furi' pah-pinan tar antea npoi nkoon. Rarit in ntoup in upa 'honis re' Uisneno nba'an anrair he nfee je neu tuaf-tuaf re' anneek Ee. In ntoup in upan on re' atopu kraa mnatu'.[†] ¹³ Mimnau mirek-reko! Karu anmui' tuaf na'ko hi arki re' napein rais furi' pah-pinan, ma nroim he nmoe' sanat, kais mikuu mmak, "Naan, Uisneno es re' an-soba' kau!" Fin Uisneno ka nroim niit fa he nmo'en nsaan. Ma In ka nsoba' niit fa es amsa', he tuaf naan anroim he nmo'e nsaan. ¹⁴ Fin saant ii npoi na'ko atoni' in neekm ee kuun. Nahunu te, in nekan naan anroim he nmoe' amre'ut, rarit in nmurai natenab neu-mneem he nmoe' rais re'uf. ¹⁵ Onaim in nmoe' natuin tenab amre'ut naan. Namuni te, Uisneno nhukun na'maet tuaf-tuaf re' anmo'en amre'ut.

¹⁶ Aok-bian manekat arki! Kais tuaf es napoi ki npaek rasin re' ia.

¹⁷ Rais maufinu ii ka na'uun fa na'kon Uisneno. Mes In nfee kit tetus-athoen reko, ma are' saa'-saa' re' kninu' msa'. In es re' anmoe' manas, funan ma kfuun ein. Sin arsin an'oins ok et neon goe tnanan, ma nmoe' sin maofk ein na'bain ein piut-piut. Suma Uisneno kuun es re' ka na'bani' niit fa. ¹⁸ Uisneno nareon ma nabarab anrair neu kit on nai: In nfee In Kabin ma Prenat amneot neu kit. Ma In npaek In Kabin ma Prenat naan, he namonib kit. Na'ko are' kanan saa'-saa' re' In nmoe' sin anbin pah-pinan ia, In npiri nrair kit he tjair In hau fua unuf.

Amneen ma mmoe' mituin Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat

¹⁹ Aok-bian manekat arki! Mimnau! Noni'-taru' areokt ii, on nai: kais mi'uab

* **1:1** Uab Yunani ntui mnak, "anfee je neu uuf bo'es am nua re' amnonin bo'-baits ok". Nok ranan naan, hit tahiin tak, nai' Yakobus antui in surat neu atoin Yahudis re' nasranin nrarin. Mes in faineekt ein anbin ia, antoom neu too srani' ok-oke'. ✧ **1:1** Nai' Mateos 13:55, Nai' Markus 6:3, Haef ein sin Reta' 15:13, Galatia 1:19 ✧ **1:10-11** Nai' Yesaya 40:6-7 † **1:12** Uab Yunani ntui mnak "in ntoup στέφανος (stefanos) 'honis". Stefanos naan, a'piru 'nakaf re' sin nfee je neu tuaf re' napein juara nahuun ambi 'ba'et.

ruum-ruum aah. Reko nneis, karu nmui' tuaf bian na'uab reko, hi mneen mirek-reko'. Ma kais maan aa fa te mitoo'.²⁰ Natuin karu mitoo', atoni' ka neu he nmoe' fa rais reko natuin Uisneno In romin.

²¹ Onaim hi ro he misnasab hi tuam ein mi'ko 'moe' sanat, nahuum on re' atoin tani antoof in rene, rarit nout makrauf ein naan. Ma hi ro he mtoup Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat nok neek a'paran amsa'. Kabin ma Prenat naan, on re' fini re' anbeben ma ansean sin et hi neekm ein. Karu hi mmoe' on naan ate, Uisneno of nsoi nafetin nain ki na'ko hi saant ein ok-oke', ma In ntoup ki, rarit hi mmoin mok Ne nabar-baar.

²² Ma karu hi mihini mrair Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat sin ate, hi ro he mmoe' mituin sin. Kais amneen aah! Karu hi mneen ahaa, ma ka mmoe' mituin fa, hi mipoi hi tuam ein kiim. ²³⁻²⁴ Karu atoni' anneen anrair Kabin ma Prenat naan, ma ka nroim he nmoe' natuin sin fa, in on re' tuaf re' ankius in human et ninu. Mes oras anninun nrair ma nasaitin nuan naan ate, in nnikan nain in human. ²⁵ Mes hi kais amnikan he mparikas mirek-reko' Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat re' namtiis, re' bisa nsoi nafetin naan atoni' na'ko in saant ein ok-oke'. Uisneno of anfee tetus-athoen neu ki anbi are' kanan saa'-saa' re' hi mmoe' sin, asar ramu hi mneen ma mituin In Kabin ma Prenat. Kais aar antaam anbi hi rukim a'rii, rarit anpoi nkono npeo' hi rukim a'ne'u.

²⁶ Karu tuaf anpaas on nak in atoin amakoet anbi rais Uisneno, mes ka nafreu nahiin fa in fefan, tuaf naan in napoi in tuan aa kuun. In rais pirsait naan, parsuum aah. ²⁷ Natuin rais pirsait re' kniun ii, ka n'oemeet kuun fa. Naan es re' anharineb Ama' Uisneno In nekan. Rais pirsait re' batuur on naan, in nmoe' tuaf anroim he nturun ma nbaab bifee baun ein, ma kome'-manat sin. Tuaf re' na'kii' anbi rais pirsait on re' naan, ka nrae natuin fa furit na'ko rais amre'ut, ma npanat in kaan foo menin.

2

Kais ambetis mak, a'naet ai' a'baut

¹ Aok bian arki! On mee m'es hi bisa mak hi mpirsai Yesus Kristus, hit Usi' re' mapina'-makraha' naan, karu hi mpiir humaf? Kais on naan! ² Kar-karu nmui' tuaf nua ntaman neu hi uim onen. Tuaf es anpaek tai arimat, ma nakrein kreni mnatu' naheun in akrurun. Tuaf es antein

anpaek tai kro-roef. ³ Rarit hi mtaisiub ma mseun meo paek tai arimat, he mfee ne 'took arekot ambi maat. Mes apaek tai kroef naan, hi mreun goe mmak, "Amhake mbi kotin nee! Kaah fa te, amtook meu afu!" ⁴ Nok re' ranan hi mpiir humaf naan, hi on re' afeek rasi re' ka natai fa. Sarit amre'u't ii, in es re' nafreu ki.

⁵ Aok-bian manekat arki! Uisneno anpiir naan atoin a'baut anbi pah-pinan ia, he sin anpirsain ma'tani' neu Ne, on re' anbin sin neek ein anmu'i 'mu'if. Ma In anpiir sin amsa', he sin napenin sapaaf ma nama' et Uisneno In sonaf neno tunan, re' In nba'an he nfee je neu tuaf-tuaf re' anneek Ee. ⁶ Mes nok ranan hi mpiir humaf on re' naan, hi mmoe' he mi'paran atoin a'baut ein. Te kaah, sin ka nmo'en fa maufinu saa'-saa' neu ki. Hi mnikan, aa oo? Atoin amui't ein es re' nasusab niis ki. Ma sin es re' nati' te, namin rasi huma'-huma', ma nheer anfonat ki meu umi feek rasi. Sin es re' anpaar minan, on nai te hi mpaar knesan. ⁷ Hi re' naan Usif Yesus In nonot-asar sin. Mes atoin amui't ein, sin es re' na'uab na're'uf Usif Yesus In kanan arekot. On mee m'es hi maen mituin sin?

⁸ In areokn ii, hi mmoe' mituin Uisneno In atoran es, re' ma'tani' nneis nak, "Ho ro he mneek ho aok-bian sin, namnees on ho mneek ho tuam." Atoran naan matu'i et Uisneno In Suur Akninu'.⁹ Mes karu hi mpiir humaf, ma mhariin ahaa atoin amui't ein sin neek ein, naan antanhai mrair Uisneno In atoran. Natuin Uisneno In atoran hukun ate, hi msaan amrair. ¹⁰ Tuaf re' anmoe' natuin Uisneno In atoran hukun sin ok-oke', mes karu in ntanhai mees' aah, naan huma' mese' on re' in ntanhai nain sin ok-oke'. ¹¹ Uisneno anfee nrair prenat nak, "Kais ammakoin karu ka fee-mone fa." In anfee prenat bian amsa' nak, "Kais mi'maet atoni'." Onaim karu hi ka mmakoin fa, mes hi mi'maet atoni', naan hi mtanhai mrair Uisneno In atoran hukun.¹²

¹² Onaim karu hi mroim he mi'uab, ai' he mmoe' rais jes, hi ro he mimnau mak: Uisneno of es nafeek karu hit tmoe' tatuin In atoran he tmanee es nok es, ai' kaah. Natuin atoran naan bisa nafetin kit na'ko In hukun. ¹³ Natuin Uisneno ka nkasian fa tuaf re' ka nmui' fa rais kasian neu tuaf bian sin. Mes karu hi mmui' rais kasian meu tuaf bian, Uisneno of anmu'i' rais kasian neu ki msa'. Hi kais mimtau mak hi of mipein Uisneno In hukun, natuin In nso'i nrair hi rais kasian ein.

✧ 2:8 A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:18 ✧ 2:11 Anpoi na'kon Pah Masir 20:13,14, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:17,18

Karu hit tpirsai batuur-batuur teu Uisneno, hit ro he tmoe' tatuin In Kabin ma Prenat

¹⁴ Aok-bian arki! Karu anmui' tuaf nak in npirsai Uisneno, mes ka nmoe' fa saa'-saa' he nakrira' in rais pirsait naan, naan ka ma'osa' fa. Rais pirsait on re' naan, ka neik je fa neu rasi 'honis. ¹⁵ Karu anmui' atoni' ai' bifee re' anperluu batuur-batuur, es re' ka nmui' fa pake-nohas, ai' ka nmui' fa mnahat. ¹⁶ Karu hi suma mak, "Amnao murek-reko"! Maut he Uisneno es anfee ko tetus-athoen. Kais ain ee ntaman ko! Kais mumnaah ammaet!" Uab ein naan ka ma'upan fa, karu hi ka mikrira' fa rais turun-babat meu sin.

¹⁷ Onaim ka nanokab fa, karu ho mak, ho mpirsai jah! Karu ho mpirsai jah, mes ka mmoe' mutuin fa ho rais pirsait naan, in ka ntaam fa 'rais pirsait' antein. Karu on naan ate, in on re' rais pirsait re' anmate nrair, ma ka ma'upa' fa saa'-saa'.

¹⁸ Anmui' tuaf bian bisa na'ub am nak, "Tuaf es bisa npirsai jah neu Uisneno, mes ka nmoe' fa rais reko. Tuaf es antein bisa nmoe' rais reko, mes ka npaek fa Uisneno In kanan." Mes in raisn ii on nai: bukti na'ko ho rais pirsait aan, es re' ho mmoe' rais reko. Mes karu ho ka mmoe' fa rais reko, au ka bisa fa he 'iit bukti na'ko ho rais pirsait naan. Au bisa ukrira' au rais pirsait natuin ranan au 'moe' rais reko. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ho mutuin noni' re' nak, "Uisneno naan, In mese' kuun. Ka nmu'i ntein fa bian." Reko msa'! Mes niut reu'f ein sin reko nneis na'ko ko, natuin sin npirsain on re' naan amsa', tar antea sin namtau nmaten. Onaim kais mitenab mak, mihiin meik hi roenm ein te, nanokab. Kaah fa, tua!

Naan, mono! Karu rais pirsait ii ka manesa' ma ma'afa' fa, rais pirsait naan ka ma'osa' fa msa'.

²¹ Tait i'tope' ta'ko ka'o Abraham. Neno naan, in nmoe' natuin saa' re' Uisneno napreent ee, ma neik in anah nai' Isak he nafuat ee neu Uisneno nbi mei fuat. Es naan ate, Uisneno nak, "Nai' Abraham anmoe' batuur een!"^{*} ²² Nai' Abraham anpirsai batuur, tar antea in nmoe' natuin Uisneno In aprenat naan. Onaim nok ranan naan hit tahiin tak, in npirsai nok neek akbubu' neu Uisneno, natuin in nmoe' natuin In aprenat. ²³ Onaim rasin re' ia on re' matu'i et Suur Akininu'

re' nak, "Nai' Abraham anpirsai Uisneno, rarit Uisneno ntoup goe njair atoin neek amne'o." Ma matu'i msa' am nak, "Nai' Abraham naan, Uisneno In soob neek reko."^{*}

²⁴ Rais ji nakniuun een, ai' kaah? Hit tahiin tak, Uisneno antoup mansian karu in rais pirsait neu Uisneno naan, es re' anmoe' je ma nroim he nmoe' rais reko. Pirsait ahaa te, ka nanokab fa.

²⁵ A'tope' bian es re' bi Rahap, bifee a'hake' oras unu'. Oras atoin Yerikos sin naim he nroor na'maet atoin Israelas sin asuntuirs ein ate, bi Rahap na'koro' sin. Rarit in nreun sin he naenan npoin npe'on raan a'teta', he atoin ein kais anheek sin. Onaim Uisneno antoup bi Rahap anjair bifee neek amne'o, natuin in nmoe' rais reko naan.^{*}

²⁶ Rais pirsait re' ka manesa' ma ka ma'afa' fa, nahuun on re' aof re' ka masnasaf fa, es re' mates. On naan amsa', karu nmui' tuaf nak in npirsai Uisneno, mes ka nmoe' fa rais reko, in napoi! Naan, rais pirsait re' ka nmoin fa goen.

3

Ampanat ho feefm aan

¹ Aok-bian arki! Anmui' tuaf amfaun anromin he nanoni' apirsait ein. Naan reko msa'! Mes mimnau, fin Uisneno of anparikas tar namnuut tuaf-tuaf re' nanoni' apirsait ein. Onaim kais anmui' tuaf re' nanoni' krafun-akrafun.

² Hit arkit ta'ub atsaan huma'-huma'. Mes tuaf re' bisa nafreu naan in fefan, in bisa n'ator in tuan amsa'. ³ Tait i'tope' na'ko bikase'. Hit bisa t'ator bikase' he natuin hit romik, atteekt ahaa in afreu.

⁴ A'tope' bian na'ko bnao oe. Ain kou' gui anfuu bnao oe neu-mneem natuin in romin. Kamudi aan'-aan' ahaa mmees, in bisa n'ator naan abnao oe naan in a'naon, natuin anaa' abnao naan in romin. ⁵ On naan amsa', hit fefak. Fefak re' ia, aan'-ana'. Mes in meupn ein, maineun besi!*

Naan on re' sapriu aan es, re' bisa nout nareu' nais kou' goes. ⁶ Fefaf naan, on re' ai piin ii nnuan on. Hit bisa tpaek hit fefak he tareu' are' kanan rasi. Hit fefak ia bisa nareu' hit i'moink ii no mes-mese'. Rais amre'ut amfaun nbi pah-pinan ia, anpoin na'ko mansian ii in fefan. Ma niut reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe msa', npaek mansian ii in fefan he nanaob in mepun.

^{*} 2:21 Reta' Ahun-hunut 22:1-14 ^{*} 2:23 Reta' Ahun-hunut 15:6, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 20:7,

Nai' Yesaya 41:8 ^{*} 2:25 Nai' Yosua 2:1-21 ^{*} 3:5 Uab Yunani ntuin mnak, 'maaf'. Mes anbi era' 3:5-10, nai' Yakobus antui anmatoom nok atoni' in uaban. Karu Uab Meto' Amarasi ta'ub anmatoom nok es in uaban, hit ka tak fa 'maaf', mes hit biasa tak 'fefaf'. On re': nfeef akreo, feef ko'u, mafefa', feef maputu', fefan konan, nafeef, nmasau-feef, feef mapipi', feef ruum, feef baisenu', feef a'teem, feef a'paah, feef mainikin, feef mahata', ... of ai' anmu'i nteni'.

⁷ Mansian ii bisa nheek mui' fui, rarit namausab sin he njarin mui' aem. On naan amsa', kaun anonok, koro, ma ika' nbi tais je nanan. ⁸ Mes ka nmui' fa tuaf es fa fe', re' n'ator naan in fefan. Natuïn fefaf naan, baer amre'ut es, re' ka t'ator taan ee fa. In on re' raso re' annoman nain hit aok ii, tar antea tmaet.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Nok fefaf mese', hit tpures ma taseku' nok. Naan ka reko fa! Hit tpaek hit fefak he tbo'is Ama' Uisneno. Rarit nok fefaf re' naan amsa', hit taseku' ma ta'akan hit aok-bian, re' Uisneno nmoe' je natuïn In human ma In masan. On mee m'es on re' naan?*

¹¹ Ka neu fa he oe mata' mese' npuran napoitán oe miin reko ma miin mari. ¹² Ka neu fa he mauns ii nafua oka'bana! Ma ka neu fa he peen ii napuïn anggur! Fin roet ii ro he nafua ma nanees natuïn in atrekan.† Nahuum on re' hit ka bisa fa he tkui oe reko na'ko niuf miin mari.

Rais reko ma mahinif, in na'uu na'ko Uisneno

¹³ Atóni' re' nahiin rasi natuïn Uisneno In hinit, kais anpaas on ma kais na'naeb in tuan. Fin in nahiin nak, in hinit naan na'uu na'ko Uisneno. Maut he in nakrira' in mahinin naan anbi 'monit amneot. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Karu ho mneek meens meu tuaf es, ai' mumouf tuaf es he ho mseka', kais maiks om mak ho atoin ahiin rais reko ko! Naan, ho mupoi. Fin 'monit on re' naan ka natai fa nok 'atoin ahiin rais reko'. Neek menas, ai' mumouf tuaf, ka na'uu fa na'ko Uisneno. Naan, atóni' pah-pinan ia in amneik ein. Naan natai nok tuaf-tuaf re' ka nnona' fa sin tuak ein neu Uisneno. Taos ein naan, natuïn niut reu'f ein sin ranan. ¹⁶ Fin karu nmui' neek menas neu es, ai' ammamoufun, of annui' taisibu huma'-huma', ma mansian ii anmo'en maufinu huma'-huma'.

¹⁷ Mes rais hinit re' na'uu na'ko Uisneno, es re' ia: nahunu te in nmoe' kit he tmoni kninu'. Rarit in nfee kit neek rame' es nok es, ta'paran tahiin jok, atsabaar piut, ma neek teas. In aafn ii msa' nmoe' hit neek ii reko, troim he tmaturun ma tmabaab, tataiba' tahiin rasi, ma ka teib fa kotimmaat teu biak ein. ¹⁸ Ma tuaf re' nakrira' raan mamut of napein in upan arekot. Naan on re' atóni' nseen fini, namuni te in napein nafani' in afan arekot.

* **3:9-10** Reta' Ahun-hunut 1:26 † **3:12** Uab Yunani ntui mnak, atóni' ka bisa nseu fa fuaf ουκῆ (*sukei*) na'ko roet ἐλαία (*elasia*), ma ka bisa nseu fa fuaf ἀμπέλος (*ampelos*) na'ko roet ουκῆ (*sukei*). In sairt ii nak, roet huum es ka bisa fa nafua roet huum es in fuan. Naan ka batuur fa! On naan amsa' on re' tuaf anpaek in fefan he nbo'is Uisneno, rarit fefaf re' naan in npaek je he naseku'. * **4:6** Fainekat 3:34

4

Kais mutuïn mo'et ma taos pah-pinan

¹ Hi mmatoe ma mmabaan es nok es. In raisn ii saa'? Naan natuïn anbi hi sonam ma hi tnaanm ein naan, annui' tuaf-tuaf re' namin ranan he nharineb sin tuak ein kuuk. ² Hi mikoman baer es, mes hi 'niim ein ka ntean fa he nreo' naan ee. Rarit hi neekm ein namenán, ammatoe ma ammabaan, tar antea hi mroim he mi'maet es ate, ka mimtau fa.

Natuïn hi ka m'onen fa, ma ka mtoit fa na'ko Uisneno, etun hi ka mipein je fa. ³ Maski hi m'onen mifeek hau-fatu msa', mes hi ka mipein fa saa' re' hi mtoit je, natuïn hi mtoit mutuïn ahaa hi tenab re' he minokab hi sarit mese'-mese'.

⁴ Batuur-batuur hi atoin ka a'ki'it ki fa! Hi on re' amatsaos re' anmakaek. Karu hi mutuïn mo'et ma taos pah-pinan, hi mmoe' hi tuam ein ammamuus mok Uisneno. Batuur ate! ⁵ Etun Uisneno In Suur Akniun' ee ntui mnak, "Uisneno natuaba' In Asmaan Akniun' ee et hit nekak. Es naan ate, Asmaan Akniun' naan In roimn ii ta'kii' tabaar tbi haa Na. Fin In re' naan, amantinus." ⁶ Saa' antein, Uisneno nroim fe' he nfee nathoeb In nekan arekot amsa'. Etun Suur Akniun' ee ntui mnak:

"Uisneno nraan tuaf re' na'ratan in tuan, mes In nakrira' In nekan arekot neu tuaf re' neek a'parat."*

⁷ Uisneno naan, A'nakaf! Onaim amnona' hi tuam ein naan meu Ne, he mutuïn In romin. Hi kais mutuïn niut reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe in romin. Amraan ma'tani' meu ne. Nok ranan naan, in of naen nasaitan ki. ⁸⁻⁹ Maim ranan he hi mkua'noon ma mmoin nekaf mese' mok Uisneno. Nok ranan naan, In npaumaak ki.

Hae, mansian amonit anbi rais amre'ut ki! Hi ro he minoon ma mineo hi 'monim. Ma hi re' neek abeot ein! Hi ro he mnao mne'o mutuïn Uisneno, ma kais amtebi 'rii-'ne'u ntein. Tar antea neno ia, hi 'moinm ein anbin goah ahaa marine. Onaim oras ia, misnaas nai! Hi mihini mrair mak hi neekm ein anbeon, natuïn hi saant ein. Reko nneis, hi mmei' jom ma mkae mpinpinus nai. ¹⁰ Karu hi mihiiin batuur-batuur mak, hi ka ma'osa' ki fa mbi Uisneno In human ma In matan, In of nait na'ratan ki mjair tuaf-tuaf re' ma'osa' nbi In human ma In matan.

Kais mi'uab mi're'uf es

¹¹ Aok-bian arki! Kais mi'ub mi're'uf es nok es. Fin karu hi mmoe' on naan ate, ma misaeb sanat piut neu atoni' bian, hi mtanhai mrair Uisneno In atoran re' nak, "Ho ro he mneek ho aom-bian, nahuum on re' ho mneek ho tuam aan kuum." Ma karu hi ka mituin fa atoran naan, hi mi'ratan amrair hi tuam ein anneis na'ko Uisneno In Atoran. ¹² Uisneno neikn On es nahakeb Atoran naan. Onaim In es re' anmui' hak he nafeek hit rasin. In neikn On es anmui' hak he nsoi nafetin kit, ai' anhukun na'maet kit. Hi ka mmui' fa hak he mifeek atoni' sin rasin, ai' mi'ub mi're'uf biak ein sin kanak arekot.

Kais miboo

¹³ On nai! Hi ro he mihiin, he kais mi'ub am mak, "Neno ia, ai' noka", hai he mnao meu kota nee joo! Hai he mnao mitua maan on re' toon es. Ma hai he mrakan he miis maan akre'o!" ¹⁴ Ho muhiin saa' re' noka'-nmeu te he njair? Ka tiit tain fa tuaf es, re' nahiin nain in a'moint ii on re' mee. Mansian ii 'moin ii on re' nipu', re' mamnita' rabah, rarit namneuk.* ¹⁵ Reko nneis hi mi'ub am mak, "Karu Uisneno nneek kit, maut he hit tmoin. Ma karu Uisneno nromi te, maut he hit bisa tmoe' ia." ¹⁶ Natuin karu hi ka mi'ub fa on re' naan, hi suma miboo goah. Naan on re' hi mnikan main Uisneno nbi hi teenb ein. Naan saant ii ko'u!

¹⁷ Mimnau mirek-reko! Tuaf re' nahini nrair saa' es re' batuur, mes ka mmoe' natuin fa on naan, naan on re' in mmoe' ansaan anrari msa'.

5

Atoin amui't re' anbeon, ro he npaant ok

¹⁻⁶ Atoin amui't ein! Ampasan hi ruikm ein he mneen mirek-reko! Hi mtahan kai na'ko tuaf-tuaf re' anmepun hae nmaten neu ki. Oras ia, sin maskeet ein natoon maat-maat hi puta-kriu ngguin naan. Onaim Uisneno Apinat-Akrhat anneen ma niit anrair sakoit na'ko tuaf-tuaf ameupt ein naan.*

Hi meupm ein ambi pah-pinan ia, es re' he miminab hi tuam ein meik rais marinet pah-pinan. Hi on re' bijae paorn es re' suma nahiin he naah aah, re' antea in oors ate, anroro. Hi mhukun ma mi'maet atoin rekon, re' ka napenin fa mainuan he namneob ok anbin hi humam ma hi matam.

Atoin amui't ein! Reko nneis, amkae mpin-pinus nai! Fin ma'ne'at huma'-huma' of ro he nsaen ki. Hi 'mui'm ein anmurai namreu'n een. Ma hi pake-nohas amasat sin, eets ein of ansoor naan sin. Hi noni mnatu' ma muti' sin ka ma'oos ein fa goen. Ma sin of naah nafani' ki, on re' ai ji nout hau meto'. On mee m'es pah-pinan ia he namsoup goen, mes hi amtaisiub fe' he mibuab bare' 'maten? Hi 'mui'm ein of anjarin bukti nak, hi ka mihiin fa mee es re' ma'osa' nbi Uisneno In human ma In matan.*

Amsabaar mbi susat

⁷ Aok-bian arki! Hi ro he msabaar ambi hatas-paot tar Usi' nkoen On anfain neem. Amkius kiim atoin tani re' anpao nok sabaar neu in reen je afan. Uran ahuunt ee nmouf, rarit in nseen. Rarit in npao nteni' uran re' natorob ma namriab in roet ein. Ka 'roo fa te, nasufan ma nafuan. Ma in oors ee ntea te, tuaf naan annoa nseki ma noun. ⁸ Hi ro he msabaar on re' naan amsa'. Amha'tain hi tuam ein, natuin ka 'roo fa goen ate, Usi' ankoen On anfain neem!

⁹ Aok-bian arki! Kais amma'munu'. Mee he mma'munu', mma'munu' piut. Maut he Uisneno of es anhukun ki! Amkius kiim! Fin Afeek Rasi sonaf neno tuun ee, anhake nrair et hi maatm ein naan.

¹⁰ Aok-bian arki! Mituin a'tope' na'ko Uisneno In mafefa kniu' ein. Maski sin napenin susat ma nana'renat huma'-huma', mes sin naarn ein aah. ¹¹ Karu anmui' tuaf re' bisa naran anbi susat ma nana'renat, hit troim he tbo'is ta'naeb in kanan. On re' ka'o Ayup. In napein susat huma'-huma', mes in naran ma'tani'. Rarit Uisneno neekn ee nmouf neu ne, onaim In nmurai n'ator neu nai' Ayup saa'-saa' re' reko. Uisneno mmoe' on naan, natuin In Amanekat ma Amahoet.*

Rasi anmatoom nok supat

¹² Aok-bian arki! Hi kais mihake' supat. Karu hi he mak, "tua", mitaah mak "tua" goah. Karu hi he mak, "kahaf", mitaah mak, "kahaf". On re' naan ate, noo goah. Kais ambaineis he mihake' rais supat amteek niutn ee et pah-pinan. Ai' mihake' supat mak, "nbi Uisneno In kanan" re' annoin et sonaf neno tunan. Ka nmui' fa upan saa'-saa' karu mihake' supat huma'-huma'. Natuin karu on naan ate, of amtoup main ho hukun, natuin ho rais supat sin.*

Onen re' matopu'

* 4:14 Fainekat 27:1 * 5:1-6 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 24:14-15 * 5:1-6 Nai' Mateos 6:19 * 5:11 Nai' Ayup 1:21-22, 2:10, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 103:8, Nai' Yakobus 1:2-3,12 * 5:12 Nai' Mateos 5:34-37

¹³ Karu anmui' tuaf na'ko ki napein susat, reko nneis in n'onen. Ma karu anmui' tuaf anmariin, reko nneis in nsii ma nbo'is Uisneno. ¹⁴ Karu anmui' tuaf na'ko ki napein menas, reko nneis miskau amepu krei ngguin, ma mtoit sin he ntaon mina' nbi amenat naan, ma n'oen ein neik Uisneno In kanan, maut he Uisneno nareko' amenat naan.* ¹⁵ Onaim karu hi m'onen amenat, ma mpirsai batuur-batuur meu Uisneno, Uisneno nareko' amenat naan. Karu amenat naan anmo'e nsaan, Uisneno of annoes nain in saant ein. ¹⁶ Karu na'ko ki ammo'e msaan, hi ro he mmanaku' sanat es nok es. Nok ranan naan, ro hi m'onen es nok es ate, maut he hi mjair reko.

Tuaf re' in neekn ee kninu' ma namneo, in n'oen ee naheun nok kuasa ma'tani', ma bisa tapein in afan. ¹⁷ Tait i'tope' na'ko ka'o Elia. In mansian on re' hit imsa'. Mes oras in n'onen he kais na'uur antein, uran naan nasnaas nain, ma ka nmouf niit fa tar antea toon teun ma stena'.* ¹⁸ Rarit in n'onen he ntoit uran, ma uran naan nmouf nain oras naan. Huun ein natoron ma nnoo maten, ma sekit amnonut amsa'.*

¹⁹ Aok-bian arki! Karu anmui' tuaf na'ko ki re' nmo'e nsaan ma nasaitan saa'-saa' re' batuur, rarit anmui' tuaf re' nturun ma nbaab ee nfain neem neu Uisneno In raan amneot, naan reko. ²⁰ Mimnau mirek-reko! Karu hi mturun tuaf re' anmo'e nsaan, he in nfain neem neu Uisneno, ma in na'piis, hi msoi maan ee, maut he in nmoin piut nok Uisneno. Nok ranan naan, Uisneno nnoes nain in saant ein re' mfaurutun naan.*

On re' naan, tua.

Na'ko au,

nai' Yakobus kau, tua.

1 Petrus Nai' Petrus in surat ahunut

Tabe ma haan buseet

¹⁻² Surat re' ia, na'ko au nai' Petrus kau, es re' Yesus Kristus In haef.

Au 'tui surat re' ia, ma 'soun ee 'eu ki re' Uisneno npiir naan ki. Hi mjair anaomnemat re' mnao ma mmoni mbi barebare et propinsi Pontus, propinsi Galatia, propinsi Kapadokia, propinsi Asia, ma propinsi Bitinia.

Aok-bian manekat arki! Na'ko un-unu', Ama' Uisneno npiir nain ki he mjair Iin na. In Asmaan ee nmoe' ki mjari kninu' meu Ne msa', he hi bisa mmoe' mituin In apreent ein ok-oke' re' Yesus Kristus anfee sin neu ki. Ma karu hi mmoe' mituin In apreent ein ok-oke', naan on re' Uisneno nbisin Nai' Yesus In naa' ee neu ki, he njair tanar nak, hi mikninu' mrair meu Ne.

Au 'onen he Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki, maut he hi bisa mmoin na'ko neon goes meu neon goes nok mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina' na'baab ok piut.

Karu hit tpirsai teu Uisneno, hit tasnait ok ma ta'kii' atbi Ne

³ Are' kanan pures ma bo'is neu Uisneno! In re' naan hit Usi' Yesus Kristus In Amaf. Natuin Uisneno In neekn ee reko, es naan ate In nkasian kit. Yesus Kristus anmaet, rarit In nmoni nfain. Onaim oras Kristus namonib kit, In nfee kit 'moin fe'u nahuom on re' nahonis nafani' kit. Es naan ate, hit tpirsai teu Kristus piut, ma hit tafnekan ma tpirsai mtak, In of anpairoir ma npijaar kit nok rek-reko.

⁴ Anbi pah-pinan ia, karu a'naef es anmaet, in nasaitan in a'mui'k ein neu in aanh ein. On naan amsa', Nai' Yesus natunu' nrair pusaak neu kit et neon goe tunan. Pusaak naan ka bisa nreu' fa, ka bisa nrapu' fa, ma ka bisa namneuk fa. ⁵ Hi mpirsai mak Uisneno nmui' kuasa he nturun ma nbaab ki. In npijaar ma npairoir ki, he saa' es kais nareu' ki. Ma oras pah-pinan ia namsoup, In he naruru' ma nakrira', he In nsoi nafetin ki nok taos ma mo'et on mee.

⁶ Es naan ate, hi neekm ein anmarinan, maski oras ia hi mnaben ate ma'fena' natuin hi mipein susat huma'-huma'. ⁷ Uisneno nkonan kit he tapein furit he n'ui ma nsoba' hit rais pirsait ee teu Ne. Karu hit tpoi tkoon ta'ko furit, naan naruru' ma nakrira' mnak, hit rais pirsait naan ma'tani' ma batuur. Hit bisa tataib ee nok amnatu'. Hit ro he tout goe nbi ai je nanan, he in makrauf ein anpoin fe', na' hit tapenin

mnaut ee in afan batuur-batuur. Te kaah, tatuin Uisneno In tenab, hit rais pirsait ma'osa' nneis na'ko mnatu'. Onaim karu hit rais pirsait ii npoi nkoon na'ko furit on re' naan, oras Yesus Kristus ankoen On anfain neem, of Uisneno nbo'is kit, rarit In naruru' ma nakrira' hit pinak ma krahak, ma In nhormaat kit.

⁸ Maski hi ka mkuis miit fa Nai' Yesus langsung, mes hi mneek Ee. Maski hi ka mkuis miit Ee fa oras ia, mes hi mpirsai Je. Hi neekm ein anmariin aneis-neisi msa', maski ka nmui' fa uab re' natai he mitoom meu tuaf ein anmatoom nok hi neekm ein anmarinan. ⁹ Natuin hi mpirsai Je, hi upam ma pa'e, es re' Uisneno nsoi nafetin ki na'ko hi sanat ma penu sin.

¹⁰ Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein un-unu' sin namin he nahinin reko nneis, on mee m'es Uisneno nsoi nafetin tuaf na'ko sin sanat ma penu sin. Mafefa kniun' ein naan natoon nanin anmatoom nok Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki, natuin In nabarab anrair he nsoi nafetin ki. ¹¹ Kristus In Asmaan ee nmeup et sin neek ein he natoon nain am nak, Kristus ro he napein susat, ma nok ranan on mee he In napein ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at. Are' rasin naan anjarin oke' te, na' Uisneno naikas na'rat-raatn Ee. Es naan ate, mafefa kniun' ein namin he nahinin reka' te rasin re' ia njarin. ¹² Rarit Kristus In Asmaan ee, natoon neu mafefa kniun' ein am nak, sin es re' ka nkuis ma nitan fa, mes hi es re' amkius ma miit rasin re' ia. Oras ia hi mneen ma mitniin maan rasin re' ia, natuin Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' na'ko sonaf neno tunan ansonu' ma nreek tuaf a'teta' he neit natoon Uisneno In Rais Reko neu ki. Te kaah, Uisneno In ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan anromin he nitan kuuk are' rasin re' ia.

Uisneno naprenat he hit tmoni kninu'

¹³ Es naan ate, hi ro he mibarab piut he mihiin mirek-reko' rasin re' ia ok-oke'. Ampanat mirek-reko' he hi mitenab namneo ma namnoon. Mibarab piut he hi mpirsai piut meu Yesus Kristus tar antea In nkoen On anfain neem. Natuin anbi oras naan, Uisneno he naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki. ¹⁴ Hi ro mneen ma mitniin Uisneno, on re' ri'ana' re' anneen ma natniin in ainaf-amaf. Unu' te hi ka mihiin fa fe' Uisneno In raan a'honis re' anneot ma amnonot. Mes oras ia hi mihiin mrair. Onaim kais ammoin mituin hi romin re' he mmoe' maufinu mtein. Fin re' naan hi raan a'honis amnaa'. ¹⁵ Es naan ate, oras ia hi ro he mmoni kninu'. Natuin Uisneno, ro kninu'. In es re' no'en ma nnapen naan ki he mjair In aanh ein.

Natuin rasi naan, hi ro he kninu' mbi hi 'moinm ein a'teme-'teme. ¹⁶ Fin matu'i nbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' mnak, "Hi ro he kninu', natuin Au kninu' Kau."^{*}

¹⁷ Hi mroim he mi'uab mok Uisneno nahuum on re' hi Ama'. In njair Afeek Rasi msa', re' of anparikas ansuun-suun tuaf in a'monin. Mes In ka huma' mese' fa on re' afeek rasi bian ein. Fin In nafeek rasi, ro natoi ma ka ma'feen ao-biaf fa. Es naan ate hi ro he mpaant om. Fin hi on re' atoin sona' re' mitua mtahan ambi pah-pinan ia.

¹⁸ Hi mihini mrair mak, Kristus anbaen nafeek anrair he nsoi nafetin ki na'ko hi 'monim re' ka ma'u'u ma ma'ba'af fa. 'Monit nahuum on re' naan, hi mtoup maan ee mi'ko hi be'i-na'i sin, on re' pusaak. Mes mimnau, fin Kristus ansoi ki ka npaek fa roi mnatu' ai' roi muti' re' of namnekun oke'. ¹⁹ Mes In nsoi ki npaek In naa' ee kuun. Naan, ro ma'osa' batuur! In nmaet on re' 'bib-kaes aan es, re' ka nmoe' niit fa sanat, re' sin nroor goe he njair fua'-turu'.

²⁰ Oras Uisneno ka nmoe' pah-pinan ia fa fe', In nahini mrair saa'-saa' re' Kristus of anmoe' sin. Mes unu' te, Uisneno ka naruru' ma nakrira' Kristus fa fe' neu mansian anbi pah-pinan ia. Oras ia, in fe' naruru' ma nakrira' Kristus he njair tetus neu ki. ²¹ Natuin Kristus anmoe' on naan, hi bisa mpirsai Uisneno. Fin In namonib nafani' Kristus, ma naikas na'rat-raatn Ee. Uisneno nmoe' on naan he hi mpirsai Je, ma mifnekan he In nmoe' natuin saa' re' In anba'an nain je.

²² Hi mmoe' mituin saa' re' batuur. Onaim oras ia hi bisa mmeup ma'tani' meu Uisneno. Naan anmoe' ki mneek hi aok-bian atoin apirsait ein batuur-batuur: Hi rais manekat naan ro he na'baab on piut, natuin hi neekm ein nakniun' ein. ²³ Oras ia, hi mipeni mrair 'moin fe'u. Mes 'moin fe'u re' ia hi ka mipein je fa mi'ko hi aina'-ama' re' of anmaten nbin pah-pinan ia, mes hi mipein je mi'ko hit Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan re' ka nmaet fa. Hi 'moin fe'u re' ia, hi mipein je mi'ko Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat. In Kabin ma Prenat re' ia, nei ki 'monit re' amneot ma amnonot, ma ntahan piut. ²⁴ Fin matu'i et Uisneno In Suur Akninu' mnak, "Mansian ii, on re' huun, ai' fubona'.

Fin sin reok ein naan, ka ntahan a'roo fa.

Huun ee, namnene nreu'.

Fuboon ee msa', namnene nkoon.

Ka 'roo fa te, sin nmaten, rarit sin namnekun.

²⁵ Mes hit Usi' In Kabin ma Prenat, nabar-baar ma ka natfeek fa."

Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat sin re' naan, esan re' Rais Reko re' hai mitoon amrair sin meu ki.^{*}

2

Hit tjair Uisneno Iin Na re' kninu'

¹ Onaim hi kais ammoe' maufinu saa'-saa'. Kais mi'kake' mok tuaf. Kais amputakriu. Kais ammui' tenab ma neek menas karu tuaf anneis ko. Kais mi'uab mi're'uf es in kanan. Mait inporin moe't ein naan ok-oke' nai! ² Ri'ana kruu'f ein namnaun he nsusun na'kon sin ainf ein. On naan amsa', hi neekm ein ro he namnaun he nahiiin Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat sin. Fin re' naan anmoe' hi rais pirsait anma'baab on piut na'ko neon goes neu neon goes. Nok ranan naan, hi bisa mneek amnasi mbi 'monit re' mituin Uisneno In romin. ³ Fin hi mnaben maan hit Usi' In nekan arekot.^{*}

⁴ Ammafuut ma mi'kii' mok Kristus. Fin In on re' faut goes, re' anmoin. Tuukn ein nait inporin fatu naan, natuin sin nateenb ein am nak, fatu naan ka mapake' fa. Mes Uisneno naan Ee, ma'oos re'uf, rarit anpiir naan Ee he njair fatu 'suki' re' pentiung anneis-neis. ⁵ Hi ro he mmafuut mok Kristus msa', he Uisneno npaek ki. Nok ranan naan, hi on re' fatu re' Uisneno npiir naan ki, he nafena' umi neu In Asmanan. Hi on re' fatu re' nmoni msa', on re' Kristus. Hi on re' a'naak rais pirsait ein re' nmonin akninu' neun Uisneno. Naan nahuum on re' hi meik fua'-turu' meu Ne. Hi fua'-turu' naan anharineb Uisneno In nekan, natuin Yesus Kristus anmaet neu ki ok-oke'. ⁶ Fin matu'i et Suur Akninu' mnak, "Amkius fe'! Fin Au 'tao faut fua mese',

anbi kota Yerusalem ia,

re' sin nteek ee mnak, 'kota Sion'.

Au es re' a'piir aan kuuk fatu naan.

In ro ma'oos re'uf neu Kau.

Onaim tuaf re' anpirsai Je,

of ka napein fa rais mae saa'-saa'."^{*}

⁷ Nai' Yesus naan, nahuum on re' fatu naan. Rarit, neu tuaf re' anpirsai Je, In ma'osa' batuur amsa'. Mes neu tuaf re' ka npirsai Je fa, matu'i et Uisneno In Suur Akninu' mnak,

"Fatu re' tuukn ein nait inporin,

oras ia njair faut fua mese',

re' pentiung anneis-neisi."^{*}

⁸ Matu'i msa' am nak,

"Anmui' fatu re' anmoe' tuaf nastuun.

^{*} 1:16 A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 11:44-45, 19:2, 20:7 ^{*} 1:25 Nai' Yesaya 40:6-8 ^{*} 2:3 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 34:10 ^{*} 2:6 Nai' Yesaya 28:16 ^{*} 2:7 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 118:22 ^{*} 2:8 Nai' Yesaya 8:14-15

Anmui' fatu re' anmoe' sin antaikobin.^{9*}

Sin ntaikobin, natuin sin ka nromin fa he nmoe' natuin ein Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat sin. Fin Uisneno n'ator nain he sin ntaikobin on naan.

⁹ Mes hi ka on fa re' naan. Fin hi mjair tuaf re' Uisneno kuun es re' anpiir ki. Hi mjair lin na. Hi on re' a'naak rais pirsait re' ntuthae usif. Hi on re' pah es, re' nmoni kninu' neu Uisneno. Hi mjair on re' naan he hi bisa mitoon meu are' kanan mansian anmatoom nok Uisneno In nekan arekot re' In nakriir ee neu ki. Fin In nreun ki he misaitan rais maufinu, he mmoin nok 'moe' reko. Naan on re' hi mpoi mi'ko meis'okan, ma mmoni mbi In me'u-sine' re' reok re'uf.¹⁰ Unu' te, hi mjair on re' nonot-asar pukan es, re' ka mapake' fa. Mes oras ia, hi mtaam amjair Uisneno In nonot-asar. Unu' te, hi ka mroim fa he mtoup Uisneno In rais kasian neu ki. Mes oras ia, hi mtoup maan ee jen!¹⁰

Atpaant ok he hit tmoin tamneo ma tamnoon

¹¹ Aok-bian manekat arki! Hi re' ia, suma mjair annemat ambi pah-pinan ia goah. Fin hi on re' atoin sona' re' anaomnemat. Es naan ate, au 'toit piut-piut he hi kais mihuum on re' tuaf bian abitan pah-pinan ia, re' anmo'en maufinu natuin sin roimk ein. Fin anbi hi nekam naanm ein anmui' makenat. Es re' romif he nmoe' maufinu nmakeen anraban romif he nmoe' reko. Onaim kais amkonan romif he nmoe' maufinu naan niis ki. Fin karu on naan ate, hi mimreu!¹² Ampaant om he hi mmoin mimneo ma mimnono mbi tuaf re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno sin humak ma sin matak. Nok ranan naan, karu sin he nakuu ki rafu'-rafu', sin suma niit ahaa hi 'mo'em arekot. Rarit oras Kristus ankoen On anfain neem, sin of es re' naikas na'rataratan kuuk Uisneno, natuin hi 'mo'em arekot naan.

Hit ro he tneen ma tatiin tuaf re' ana'an kuasa

¹³ Hit Usi' In roimn ee es re' hi mneen ma mitniin anaa' kuaast ein. On re': amneen ma mitniin usif, natuin in njair a'naak ko'u. ¹⁴ Amneen ma mitniin gubernur, fin uisf ee es anreek ma nhaef ee, he in nasanut hukun neu tuaf ein re' nmo'en rais maufinu, ma in nbo'is tuaf re' nmo'en rasi reko. ¹⁵ Es naan ate, Uisneno nroim he hi mmoe' mituin rais reokn ein, he amoont ein re' ka nahinin fa saa'-saa', ka

nmu'in fa 'sukif he nakuu ki. ¹⁶ Maut he hi mjair tuaf-tuaf re' napenin fetin re' mmui' hak he mmoe' mituin hi roim ein kiim, mes kais ampaek hak naan tafi'-tafi' he mmoe' rais maufinu. Ampaek hak naan he nmeup meu Uisneno, fin hi mjair lin na. ¹⁷ Hi ro he mhormaat are' tuaf ein arsin. Hi ro he mneek are' tuaf ein re' anpirsain neun Kristus. Hi ro he mmoin pantas ambi Uisneno In human ma In matan, fin In of es nafeek hukun neu ki. Ma hi ro he mhormaat meu re' anaa' apreent ein.

Hit ro he taran ma ttahan atbi susat, tatuin Kristus In a'tope'

¹⁸ Aan renu'-aan reka' sin! Amneen ma mitniin hi usi' sin, ma mtao hormaat meu sin. Kais suma mneen ma mitniin meu usi' re' neekn ee reok goah. Mes karu hi usi' in maufiu in ma'tani', hi ro he mneen ma mitniin ee msa'. ¹⁹ Karu anmui' tuaf na'ko ki re' mipein hukun tafi'-tafi' mi'ko hi usi', maski hi ka mmo'e msaan fa saa'-saa', ma karu hi maran ma mtahan ambi susat naan natuin hi mimnau Uisneno In roimn ee neu ki, Uisneno of naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki. ²⁰ Karu hi mmo'e msaan, rarit mipein beso', in upan ma pa'e saa', karu hi maran ma mtahan ambi susat naan? Ka nmui' fa, tua! Mes karu hi mipein susat natuin hi mmoe' reko, rarit hi maran ma mtahan, Uisneno nkius ma ntao In neekn ee nok ki. ²¹ Fin Kristus anroim he hi mmoe' reko, maski hi mipein susat amsa'. Fin In nasaah susat neu kit amsa'. Nok ranan naan, In njari 'topen' he tmoe' tatuin Ee, on re' hit tnao tatuin In haen noben. ²² Uisneno In Suur Akninu' antui mnak,

"In ka nmoe' niit fa sanat.

Ka tiit fa puta-kriut re' npoi na'ko In fefan."²³

²³ Oras sin nkana'paar Ee, In ka nbaras fa. Oras In napein susat, In ka na'uab fa he nbaras. Mes In nnona' In tuan ee neu Uisneno. Fin In npirsai mnak, Uisneno, Afeek Rasi re' natai!²⁴ Kristus es re' nasaah hit sanat ma penu sin oras In nmate nbi hau nehe. In nmoe' on naan, he hit kais atmoin nok 'moe' sanat antein. Rarit oras ia, hit ka tmoin fa nok 'moe' sanat, mes hit suma tmoin nok 'moe' amneot ma amnonot. Fin In nsenu' ma nseka' kit, he ntoup naan hit hukun. Hukun naan anmoe' napapa' In aon ee ok-oke', tar antea In nmaet. Paap ein re' nmoe' Je ma nmaet naan, nareko' nrair ki goen.²⁵ Fin hi on re' 'bib-kase re' unu' te hi mbeon om. Mes oras ia hi mtebi

* 2:9 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 19:5-6, Nai' Yesaya 43:20-21, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 4:20, 7:6, 14:2, Nai' Titus 2:14, Nai' Yesaya 9:2 * 2:10 Nai' Hosea 2:23 * 2:22 Nai' Yesaya 53:9 * 2:23 Nai' Yesaya 53:7

* 2:24 Nai' Yesaya 53:6

mfain meu Uisneno In ranan re' namneo ma namnoon. Fin In es re' anpairoi ma npanat ki rek-reko, nahuum on re' atukus tuaf es, re' anpairoi ma natuuk in abib-kaesn ein.

3

Fainekat neu fee-mone

¹ Bifee mamoen ein! Fe'e na au 'ak hit ro he tneen ma tatniin anaa' kuasat sin. Onaim hi ro he mneen ma mitniin hi moen naan. Mimnau, fin anbi hi tnaanm ein anmu' mone bian re' ka nromin fa he nmoe' natuin Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat. Maski sin ka nromin fa he nneen ma natniin hi uab ein, mes sin of anpirsain neun Kristus natuin hi 'monim.* ² Fin sin nkisun ma nitan hi mmoe' are' rasi nok neek amneot ma amnonot ma nakninu' nbi Uisneno In human ma In matan.

³ Bifee ngguin sin namasan, ka na'ko fa saa' re' tkius tiit ee. On re': nbagaya nmoe' 'naak fuun ein, ansoi' ma nbui' sin huma'-huma', ai', natoon ok bainesi' nok sin npaken moro'-muti', ai' npaken tai ma'osa' re' ka pantas fa.* ⁴ Mes re' nmoe' bifee ngguin anjair namasan batuur, esan re': sin neek ein, re' ka tkius tiit ee fa. On re': neek arekot, ma neek teas. Fin masaf on re' naan ka namneuk fa, maski bifee ngguin namnasin nrarin. Tatuin Uisneno In tenab, masaf on re' naan, ro ma'oos re'uf. ⁵ Fin un-unu' te, bifee ngguin re' neek akniu' ein, re' anpirsain neun Uisneno, sin namasan on re' naan. Sin nneen ma natniin neun sin moenk ein amsa'. ⁶ Tait i'tope' ta'ko ain Sara'. In nneen ma natniin in mone, aam Abraham. In nkonan in mone he n'aotr ee msa'. Hi arki bifee ngguin, hi ro he mituin ain Sara' in a'mo'en, natuin karu hi mmoe' batuur, hi kais mimtausan saa'-saa'.*

⁷ Atoin mafe'e sin! Ammoin nekaf mese' mok hi fee ngguin. Amtai mirek-reko' saa' re' reko neu sin, rarit ammoe' mituin. Miruru' ma mikrira' rais hormaat meu sin mbi are' kanan rasi, natuin bifee ji in a'be'in ka huma' mese' fa on re' atoin ii in a'be'in. Fin hi arki bu'-bua' amtoup pusaak re' Uisneno he nfee je neu ki. Pusaak naan, es re' hi bu'-bua' amtoupu 'moin fe'u re' Uisneno nfee je na'ko In nekan arekot. Mes hi atoin mafe'e, hi ro he mmoin nekaf mese' mok hi fee ngguin on naan, he karu hi nua ki mait nekaf ma m'onen amtoit rais jes mi'ko Uisneno, In nroim he nneen ma natniin hi onen naan.*

Maski hi mmoe' batuur, hi of mipein susat amsa'

⁸ Aok-bian manekat arki! In amsoupan ii, au he u'wab rais jes a'tein. Hi ok-oke' ro he mmoin nekaf mese' amsa'. Karu tuaf es ansuus ai' anmariin, hi bian ii ro he mnaben mituin on naan. Amneek tuaf ein re' sin anpirsain Kristus. Miruru' ma mikrira' neek arekot es nok es. Kais maikas hi tuam ein, fin hi ro he mneka'paar. ⁹ Kais ambaras maufinu nok maufinu. Karu tuaf nakritik ki, kais mikritik mifani' tuaf naan. Mes amtoit he Uisneno nmoe' rais reko neu ne. Fin Uisneno no'en naan ki he mjair Iin na, he hi bisa mtoup rais reko na'ko Na. ¹⁰ Fin matu'i et Suur Akninu' Uisneno mnak, "Tuaf re' nami 'moin reko,

ma re' nami 'monit tar namnais, tuaf naan ro he npanat in fefan he kais anmahaat,

ma kais na'wab puta-kriut.

¹¹ In ro he na'piis na'ko in saant ein, he kais anmoe' rais maufinu ntein, mes nabani' he nmoe' rais amneot ma amnonot.

In ro he nanoni' he nmoni nmarama' nok are' tuaf ein ok-oke', rarit naim ranan he nareok nok sin.

¹² Fin hit Usi' ntarun mataf, neu tuaf re' nmoin nok amneot ma amnonot.

Ma In nroim he nneen sin oen ein amsa'.

Mes hit Usi' nraban piut, neu tuaf re' nmoin nok 'moe' maufinu.*¹³

Karu hi mroim he mmoe' re' batuur, sekau es re' he nmoe' maufinu neu ki ntein? Ka nmui' fa, tua! ¹⁴ Mes maski hi mmoe' re' batuur, rarit anmu' tuaf re' nasusab ki, hi mipein upan ma pa'e. Karu nmui' tuaf re' ka nahiin fa Kristus namtau natuin rais jes, hi kais mimtau mituin on naan. Hi teenb ein kais antaisibun ma hi neekm ein kais ansusan on re' sin.* ¹⁵ Ammoe' hi neekm ein antainina', natuin hi mtoup Kristus et hi neekm ein he njair hi Usi' re' akninu'.

Karu tuaf antoit ki he mitoon hi rais pirsait, ma nansaa' am es hi mifnekan ma mharap mak, Kristus of anmoe' are' raisn ein ok-oke' anjarin reko, hi ro he mibarab piut-piut he mitaah sin.* ¹⁶ Mes hi ro he mitaah sin mi'ko neek arekot, miruru' ma mikrira' rais hormaat meu sin, he sin nahinin nak hi mmoe' rais reko re' amneot mi'ko neek akninu'. Maski hi mmoe' reko on naan amsa', mes of anmu' tuaf re' he

* 3:1 Efesus 5:22, Kolose 3:18 * 3:3 1 Nai' Timotius 2:9-10 * 3:6 Reta' Ahun-hunut 18:12 * 3:7 Efesus 5:25, Kolose 3:19 * 3:12 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 34:12-17 * 3:14 Nai' Mateos 5:10 * 3:15 Nai' Yesaya 8:12-13

na'uab namouf ki, natuin hi mmafuut mok Kristus. Onaim karu hi mmoe' are' rais reko piut-piut, tuaf-tuaf re' ankana'paar ki of namaeb ok. ¹⁷ Karu rasi naan natuin Uisneno In romin, kais amnikan, fin reko nneis hi mipein susat natuin hi mmoe' rais reok amneot; kais natuin hi mmo'e msaan.

¹⁸ Fin Kristus anmaet no mese', natuin hit mansian ii tmo'e tsaan.

In re' anmoin namneo ma namnoon, anmaet neu kit re' tmo'in nok saant am penu.

In nmaet he hi bisa mmarama' mfain mok Uisneno.

Kristus naan, mansian on re' hit imsa'.

Tuaf anroor na'maet Je, rarit Uisneno In Asmaan ee namonib nafain' Ee.

¹⁹ Asmanaf naan neik Je nnao he nanoni' nitun re' an'o'of sin anbin baer jes on re' bui. ²⁰ Sin re' naan esan re' tuaf-tuaf re' un-unu' te, sin ka nromin fa he nneen ma natniin Uisneno. Oras naan, ka'o Noh anmo'e bnao oe kou' goes. Uisneno npa-pao he niit kar-karu are' tuaf ein he mmoe' natuin In romin, mes sin ka nromin fa. Etun suma tuaf faun goah re' nsoi naan sin na'ko noe sako' naan. ²¹ Noe sako' naan anjari 'tope', on re' oras nasrain ki. Asranit naan naruru' ma nakrira' mnak, Uisneno nsoi nafetin ki na'ko hi sanat ma penu sin, natuin Yesus Kristus anmoni nfain. Oras sin nasrain ki, sin ka naniu ki fa he nakninu' hi aom ein naan, natuin in batuurn ii, es re' hi mba'an meu Uisneno he mikninu' hi neekm ein naan. Nok ranan naan hi bisa mmoin ma mmoe' rais amneot ma amnonot. ²² Oras ia, Nai' Yesus ansae nfain et sonaf neno tunan. Anbi nee In ntook et bare mahormaat re'uf anbi Uisneno In aon-bian a'ne'u. Rarit ameupt ein abitan sonaf neno tunan, are' kuasa sin ok-oke', ma are' anaa' kuasa bian sin, ro he nneen ma natniin Kristus.

4

Kristus Iin na ro he nmonin nok pantas

¹ Kristus naan, mansian on re' hit. Natuin In napein susat ma ha'mu'it amfa-faun, hi ro he mibarab amsa' he mipein susat ma ha'mu'it, on re' In. Mes mimnau, fin tuaf re' nabarab he napein susat ma ha'mu'it natuin ammafuut nok Kristus, in nafeek anrair he ka nmoe' fa sanat ma penu ntein. ² Maski in nmoin fe' nbi pah-pinan ia, mes in ka nmoin fa he nmoe' sanat antein on re' mansian bian sin. Fin in nmoin natuin Uisneno In romin.

³ Unu' te, oors ee nanokab karu hi he mmoe' maufinu saa' ahaa, nahuum on re'

tuaf re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno. On re': sin nmo'en tafi'-tafi'. Sin mmakaken. Sin natuin sin roimk ein he nmo'en maufinu. Sin ninun raur mafu. Sin nmo'en fesat amre'ut. Sin nmo'en fesat makonit ma makaket. Sin nmo'en fuat re' bisa nmoe' hit fuunk ein natoron ma aok ii napiip. ⁴ Sin na'uab na're'uf hi kaan foo menin, natuin sin ka nahinin fa neu saa' am es hi ka mseor gom mituin fa mok sin 'moe' maufinu re' bainesi' naan.

⁵ Mes mimnau, fin sin ro he nbaisenun n'anin Uisneno, re' njair Afeek Rasi. Sin ro he natoon ma nataah neu Ne mnak, nansaa' am es sin nmonin nok maufinu on re' naan. Kais amnikan, fin hit mansian ii ok-oke' ro he tbaيسenu t'ain Uisneno. Neu tuaf re' anmoin fe', ma neu tuaf re' anmate nrarin amsa'. ⁶ Batuur! Uisneno he nparikas amaets ein, on re' In nparikas amoint ein. Fin In he nkuis sin raan a'honis oras sin nmonin fe'. Es naan ate, Nai' Yesus annao natoon Uisneno In Rais Reko neu sin, maut he sin bisa napenin a'honis he sin nmo'en natuin Uisneno In romin.

Hit ro he tpaairoir ma tpijaar tarek-reko' are' saa' re' Uisneno nfee sin neu kit

⁷ Neon amsoupt ii npaumak-maak een. Es naan ate, hi ro mitenab mifan-fani', ma mneek teas, he hi bisa m'onen nok rek-reko. ⁸ Re' pentiing ii, hi ro he mmoin piut ambi rais manekat es nok es. Fin tuaf bisa ammo'en sanat amfa-faun, mes hi bisa mmapartein fe' karu hi mneek ee. ⁹ Amtoup tuaf na'ko bare bian nok reko re' he natua ntahan anbi hi umi. Mes mimnau. Kais amtoup goe nok rasi 'munu'.

¹⁰ Ansuun-suun tuaf re' antoupu nrarin mahinif ma manoef na'ko Uisneno, ro he npaek je he ntuthae in aok-bian apirsait ein. Ampairoir ma mpijaar mahinif ma manoef naan rek-reko, he mapake' neu Uisneno. ¹¹ On re': karu mtoup mahinif ma manoef he minoni' tuaf, mimnau, hi ro he mitoon meu sin ampaek Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat kuun. Karu mipein mahinif ma manoef he mtuthae tuaf, am-tuthae mpake 'be'if re' Uisneno nfee je neu ki. Nok ranan naan, are' tuaf ein sin nkisun ma nitan nak, hi re' naan, Yesus Kristus Iin na. Onaim sin naikas na'rat-ratan Uisneno. Fin Uisneno naan, mapina'-makraha'! Ma In kuasa he nnaa' aprenat ka natfeek niit fa! Batuurn on naan, tua!

Hit tapein ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at natuin hit tjaar atoni Kristen

¹² Aok-bian manekat arki! Kais am-sanmaak karu mipeni 'taka' re' ma'fena'. Fin re' naan ansoba' hi rais pirsait. Kais mutenab mak, suma ho mmees kuum es re' mupeni 'taka' on re' naan. ¹³ Mes hi bisa mmariin, natuin hi mipein ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at nahuu on re' Kristus napein ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at amsa'. Nok ranan naan, hi neekm ein anmarinan oras mansian ii ok-oke' nkius niit Kristus In pinan ma krahan. ¹⁴ Oras tuaf ankana'paar ki natuin hi mmafuut mok Kristus, hi mipein upan ma pa'e, natuin Uisneno In Asmanan re' mapina'-makraha' nmoin et hi tuam ein aan. ¹⁵ Mes karu hi ro he mipein ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at, kais natuin hi mjair aroor tuaf, ai' abakat, ai' atoin maufinu, ai' tuaf re' nseitn on neu biak ein sin urusan. ¹⁶ Mes karu tuaf napein ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at natuin anjair Kristus Iin na, in kais namaeb on. Reko nneis sin npures ma nbo'is Uisneno, natuin sin njarin atoni Kristen.

¹⁷ In oors ee ntea goen he tuaf anbaseun an'ain Uisneno. In nmurai nparikas na'ko Iin na sin a'moink ein. Onaim mitenab' Karu In nmurai na'ko hit atoni Kristen, on mee nok atoni' re' ka nroim fa he ntoup In Rais Reko? Sin of napenin hukun ma'fena' nneis, joo! ¹⁸ Fin ma'tu'i nbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno mnak,

"Karu tuaf re' nmoin namneo ma namnoon aar a'kre'o te, ka nsoi nafetin naan ee fa,

on mee nok tuaf re' ka ntoe ma nrae natuin fa Uisneno?

Rarit, on mee ntein nok re' tuaf re' nmoin nok 'moe' sanat?"[✧]

¹⁹ Onaim karu Uisneno nkonan Iin na he napenin ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at natuin Uisneno In romin, sin bisa npirsain amnak, In of anpanat ma npafa' sin. Fin In es re' anmoe' ma npakae naan sin. In nmoe' natuin saa' re' In na'uab anrair je msa'. Natuin In npanat ma npafa' sin on re' naan, es naan ate sin napenin mainuan fe' he bisa nmo'en rasi re' namneo ma namnoon piut.

5

Fainekat neu a'naak jemaat' ein

¹ Au kuuk a'jair a'naakt es. Unu' te, oras Kristus nasaah In ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at, au 'kiaus ma 'iit 'eik au matak fuan. Oras mansian ii ok-oke' of ankius nitan Uisneno In pinan ma krahan, au he 'kiaus ok rasin naan amsa' 'eik au matak fuan. Onaim au he 'faineeek 'eu a'naak jema'at bian sin on nai: ² hi on re' atukus re' npijaar in

a'bib-kaesn ein. Onaim hi ro he mpijaar mirek-reko' tuaf ein re' Uisneno nfee sin neu ki. Am'urus sin nok rek-reko. Kais am'urus natuin hi mepu, mes natuin hi mroim he mmoe' on naan. Am'urus sin natuin Uisneno In romin. Kais amroim he mipeni nneis-neis, mes ammeup nok ma'tani' he mturun ma mbaab Uisneno Iin na.[✧] ³ Kais miprenat tafi'-tafi', he mtao ma'fena' meu tuaf ein re' Uisneno nfee sin he hi m'urus sin. Mes hi ro he mjari 'topen' arekot, re' miruru' ma mikrira' ranan meu sin. ⁴ Nai' Yesus re' naan, In on re' A'naak Atukus. Oras In ankoen On anfaen neem, Uisneno nroim he nfee ki hi upam, natuin hi m'urus Iin na nok rek-reko. Upaf naan, ka bisa nreu' fa, fin in ntahan nabar-baar.

Fainekat neu muinf ein

⁵ Muinf ein! Hi ro mneen ma mitniin a'naak jemaat' ein. Hi arki ok-oke' kais maikas hi tuam ein. Fin matu'i et Uisneno In Suur Akninu' mnak,

"Uisneno nraban neu tuaf re' ntuna' ma na'ratan sin tuak ein,

mes In nroim he naruru' ma nakrira'

In nekan arekot neu tuaf re' neek a'paran."[✧]

⁶ Es naan ate, hi arki ok-oke' ro he mimnau Uisneno In kuasa, he hi kais maiks om. A'roo-'roo te, of nateef nok in oras, Uisneno he nbo'is ki.[✧] ⁷ Amnona' ma mfee hi neekm ein he Uisneno es re' an'urus are' saa'-saa' ii re' nmoe' hi teenb ein ma'fena'. Fin In es re' ankius ma npairoir ki.

⁸ Ampaant om, oo! Mitenab mirek-reko'! Ampao rek-reko, natuin hit musu, es re' nitu 'nakaf he nareu' nain ki. In he n'oor naan ki, on re' mui' fui apisut re' natoo', ma naim mu'it re' anjair in amnahat. ⁹ Mes kais mimtau. Hi ro he mraban nitu 'nakaf naan. Hi ro he maran ma mtahan amsa' he mpirsai meu Uisneno piut. Fin hi mihini mrair mak, hi aok-bian apirsait ein anbin mee-mee, ro napenin susat on re' hi msa'. ¹⁰ Mes mimnau, fin Uisneno nroim he naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kit. In es re' no'en naan ki he mjair Iin na, natuin hi mtoupu mrair Kristus. Es naan ate In he na'ratan ki, he hi bisa mmoin piut mok Ne. Mes karu hi mipeni mrair susat ma ma'ne'at ambi pah-pinan ia rabah, Uisneno he nareko' nafani' ki. In he nfee ki 'be'if ma ma'tanif, ma nmoe' ki maran ma mtahan. In natoko' ki mbi fatu 'sukif ma'tani' msa'. ¹¹ Hai mtoit he Uisneno es re' annaa' are' kanan kuasa tar antea nabar-baar. Batuur on naan, tua!

✧ 4:18 Fainekat 11:31 ✧ 5:2 Nai' Yohanis 21:15-17 ✧ 5:5 Fainekat 3:34 ✧ 5:6 Nai' Mateos 23:12, Nai' Lukas 14:11, 18:14

Nai' Petrus nasoup in surat

¹² Nai' Silas* anturun ma nbaab kau he 'tui suur ana' re' ia. In re' naan, hit aok-bian atoin apirsait, ma au tuaf re' au 'pirsai. Au 'faineek ki, he hi maran ma mtahan ma'tani', fin Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kit piut. Onaim hi ro he mhaek piut, kais amtet-koit.

¹³ Apirsait ein abitan kota Babel sin imsa' ansoun ein haan tabes ma haan buseet neu ki. Uisneno npiir inrair naan sin, on re' In anpiir naan ki.

Au anah nai' Markus ansonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet amsa'.[☆]

¹⁴ Karu hi maktefan ate, misee mpaek maneek panaf he miruru' ma nakrira' hi maneekm ein.

Au 'roim he hi arki ok-oke' re' ampirsai Kristus bisa mmoin mok mamut, mbi rais rame', ma tainina'.

Saloom,

Au nai' Petrus kau, tua.

* **5:12** Tuis uab Yunani nbi re' ia nak, *Silvanus*. Silvanus naan nai' Silas in kanan es. Amrees in reta' anmurai nbi *Haef ein sin Reta'* 15:22,40. ☆ **5:13** Haef ein sin Reta' 12:12,25, 13:13, 15:37-39, Kolose 4:10, Nai' Filmon 24

2 Petrus Nai' Petrus in surat no nuan ii

Tabe ma haan busest

¹ Surat re' ia na'ko au, nai' Simon Petrus kau.* Au 'jair Yesus Kristus In aan renu'-aan reka'. Au 'jair In haef amsa', re' In nreek haefan kau 'nao 'eu mee-mee he utoon anmatoom nok Ne.

Au 'tui surat re' ia 'eu ki re' ampirsai mrair meu Yesus Kristus. Natuin Uisneno In neekn ee namneo ma namnoon, In nfei ranan he hi bisa mpirsai meu Kristus, on re' hai. Rais pirsait naan ma'oos re'uf neu kit ok-oke'. Kristus anjair hit Uisneno, ma In njair Tuaf es amsa' re' nsoi nafetin naan kit na'ko hit saant am penu sin.

² Au 'toit he hi bisa mihiin mirek-reko' Uisneno, ma mihiin mirek-reko' hit Usi' Yesus. Maut he sin naruru' ma nakrira' Sin nekak arekot neu ki, he hi bisa mmoin nok mamut, rais rame', ma tainina'.

Uisneno npiir iin na, rarit no'en naan sin he neman neu Ne

³ Nai' Yesus anmui' kuasa re' huma' mese' on re' Uisneno In kuasa. Es naan ate, Nai' Yesus anfee nrair kit are' kanan saa'-saa' re' hit tperлуу, he tmoin tamneo ma tamnoon tatuin Uisneno In romin. In nmoe' on re' naan, natuin hit tahiin Je nok reko. Ma In es re' no'en naan kit he tjair lin na, natuin In ro reko ma mapina'-makraha'. ⁴ Nai' Yesus anfee nrair are' kanan saa'-saa' re' pentiing neu kit. Fin unu' te, In nba'an anrair he nfee saa'-saa' ein naan. In rais manbaa'n ein reok re'uf. In nfee sin ok-oke' neu kit, he hit neek ii bisa njair on re' Uisneno In nekan. Ma hit bisa tapein fetin ta'ko rais maufinu re' mansian pah-pinan ia nroim he nmoe' je, natuin sin suma nmonin natuin sin roimk ein kuuk, ma ka ntahan naan fa sin tuak ein.

⁵ Es naan ate, au 'roim he hi mhaek ma'tani' he mmoe' rais reko. Fin hi mpirsai mrair meu Nai' Yesus, mes naan ka nanokab fa fe'.

Ammeup rais reko piut.

Mihiin Uisneno reko nneisi ntein.

⁶ Mes kais suma mtea haa naan.

Minoni' he hi mbi moit ii in nanan hi mtahan maan hi tuam ein naan.

Mes naan ka nanokab fa fe'e msa'.

Ansuun oras hi mipein susat, hi ro he maran ma mtahan piut, kais amtet-koit.

Mes ammo'e nneis na'ko naan antein.

Ammoe' are' kanan rasi mituin Uisneno In romin.

⁷ Mes kais amtea naan ahaa.

Miruru' ma mikrira' manekat meu hi aok-bian apirsait ein.

Mes naan ka nanokab fa fe'.

Fin ambi moit ii in nanan hi ro he mmaneek piut.

⁸ Karu hi mmoin on naan ate, rais rekon re' ia na'baab ok anteni', naan anmoe' ki he mihiin mirek-reko' hit Usi' Yesus Kristus. Rais rekon re' ia, ka ruum am parsuum fa, ma ka nporin fa oras amsa'. Fin rais rekon re' ia nmoe' ki he mihiin mirek-reok' Ee. ⁹ Karu nmui' tuaf re' ka nroim fa he on naan, in natenab par-paar aah. In ka nkiaus fa saa' re' et in human ma in matan, on re' anfoor. Fin Uisneno nnoes nain tuaf naan in sanat ma penu sin, he in neekn ee bisa nakninu'. Mes tuaf naan annikan anrair.

¹⁰ Aok-bian manekat arki! Oras ia, hi ro mhaek ma'tani' mtein. Uisneno npiir naan ki he mjair lin na, rarit hi iim meu Ne. Oras ia, hi ro he miruru' ma mikrira' mak, hi mtaam amjair In nonot-asar. Karu rasin ia re' au 'ait sin fe'e na na'baab ok piut anbi hi 'moinm ein, hi of ka mmouf main fa. ¹¹ Nok ranan naan, Uisneno nroim he nfee ki rais jes re' ma'tain re'uf. Es re' In nfei ranan ma nfee ki hak he mtoup Yesus Kristus anjair hi Usif, he mmoin piut-piut mok Ne. Fin In re' naan hit Usi'. Ma In re' naan Tuaf re' nsoi nafetin naan kit na'ko hit sanat ma penu sin imsa'.

Nansaa' am es nai' Petrus antui on naan?

¹² Hi mihini mrair rasin naan re' au 'ait ma 'teek sin fe'e na, ma hi maran ma mtahan ma'tani', natuin hi mpirsai saa' re' batuur. Maski on naan amsa', au he umnaub ufani' rasin re' ia 'eu ki fani-fani, maut he hi kais amnikan. ¹³ Au ka 'konan ki fa he hi mnikan. Au he umnaub ufani' ki, he hi bisa mitenab piut-piut rasin re' ia. Fin oras au 'moin fe' 'bi pah-pinan ia, pantas karu au umnaub ufani' ki rasin re' ia. ¹⁴ Ka 'roo fa te, au he 'maet jen. Hit Usi' Yesus Kristus natoon anrair kau on naan. Es naan ate au uhiin 'ain. ¹⁵ Maski au 'mate 'rair, mes au 'haek ma'tani' oras ia, he hi mimnau piut nok rasin re' ia.

* 1:1 Tuis uab Yunani bian antui mnak, "Simon Petrus" Bian antein antui mnak, "Simeon Petrus". Uab tuka' Simeon naan, na'ko uab Ibrani. In uab Yunani es re' Simon. Onaim ahiint ein ok-oke' nak, Simon Petrus ma Simeon Petrus naan, tuaf mese'.

Hit tkius ma tiit atrair Nai' Yesus In pinan ma krahan

¹⁶ Unu' te, au 'ok au partei ngguin mireta' mrair meu ki anmatoom nok hit Usi' Yesus Kristus. Hai mireta' amsa' am mak, oras In nkoen On anfaen neem, In neem nok kuasa re' ma'tani'. Batuur, tua! Naan ka reet poi fa. Fin hai mireta' meu ki anmatoom nok saa' re' hai mkius ma miit kiim meik hai matam fuam ein kiim! Es naan ate hai mihiin Nai' Yesus In pinan ma krahan naan, on re' uis kou' goes. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Neot es, hai mibua mok Nai' Yesus anbi Uisneno In a'to'ef akninu'. Onaim Aam Uisneno kuun es re' natoon anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus In pinan ma krahan. Fin oras naan, hai mneen haanf es, re' reok re'uf anpoi na'ko neon goe mnak,

"In re' ia, Au Aan neka'.

In nhariin Au neka'."*

¹⁹ Naan anmoe' k'it tipsai ttein anmatoom nok rasin re' hit ttoupu trair sin ta'ko mafefa kninu' Uisneno un-unu' sin. Onaim reko nneis hi nmoe' mituin sin haan manba'an! Fin sin haan manba'an naan nahuun on re' pauk goes re' anpiin anbi baer meis'okan. Onaim hi ro he mneen ma mitniin sin haan manba'an naan tar antea Nai' Yesus ankoen On anfaen neem. Nok ranan naan, hi bisa mihini mtein. Fin, naan on re' hi mkius faif noem je, na' hi mkius maans ee nsae he ntana' are' saa'-saa'.

²⁰ Mimnau, fin Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein natoon nain rasi mfaun. Mes sin haan manbaa'n ein ka natuin fa sin 'roimk ein kuuk.† ²¹ Natuin saa' re' sin ntui sin naan, ka na'uu ma na'baa' fa na'ko saa' re' sin nromin he na'uab sin. Mes naan na'uu ma na'baa' nbi Uisneno, natuin saa' re' In Asmaan Akninu' naruru' ma nakrira' sin.

2

Tuaf re' anfee noni' puta-kriut

¹ Unu' te, anmui' afoin Israelas bian nak, sin njarin mafefa kninu' Uisneno. Te kaah, sin nputa-kriun. Hi of miit ma miteef tuaf on re' sin ambi hi sonam ma hi tnanam. Fin tuaf bian nak, sin nfeen noni' anmatoom nok Uisneno, mes naan puta-kriut goah. Sin nanoni' na'kor-koro' sin tenab reu'f ein. Etun sin bisa nataam sin noin' ein re' ka namneo ma namnonon fa. Karu hi mneen ma mitniin sin noin' ein, hi

of mimreu'. Sin nasuan ma ntorak am nak, Usif Yesus naan, ka sin usin fa. Te kaah, In es re' ansoi nafetin naan sin anpaek baen ma'oos re'uf. Natuin sin i'moe'k ein on naan, of sin kuuk namre'un rabah.

² Maski on naan, mes too mfaun ein of natuin sin, ma nmo'en tafi'-tafi' re' ka namaeb ok nahinin fa. Atoni' of na'uab re'uf anmatoom nok noni' re' batuur, natuin sin i'moe'k ein naan. ³ Tunggur aputa-kriut ein naan, akomat ma aparu'. Sin nkaran huma'-huma' he bisa napoi ki ma ntoup naan hi roit ein. Mes kais amnikan, fin Uisneno njair Afeek Rasi re' ka ntuup niit fa. Na'ko unu', In nabarah he nhukun sin. Sin of namre'un nkonon.

⁴ Tope' on re' unu' te, Uisneno In ameput bian nbin sonaf neno tunan nmo'en sanat. Mes Uisneno re' njair Afeek Rasi ka nafetin sin fa. In nporin nain sin anbin ai abar-barat, ma nataam sin nbin Koon Meis'okan re' Mnau'. Sin npaon nbin bare naan tar antea in oras sin nbaisenun n'ain Ee.

⁵ On naan amsa' atoin un-uun ein. Oras naan, sin nmoin nok 'moe' maufinu, ma ka ntoe fa Uisneno. Mes Uisneno n'ator he In tuaf neek amne'o es, kaan ee nai' Noh, naruru' ma nakrira' ranan he mansian ii bisa nmoin namneo ma namnoon. Mes sin ka nromin fa he nneen ma natniin ee. Etun Uisneno nfee noe sako' he nareu' mansian ii re' ka ntoe natuin Ee fa. Mes In nsoi nafetin nai' Noh ma in uim je nanan. Sin arsin tuaf faun.*

⁶ Neot es antein, atoin un-uun ein na'kon kota Sodom ma kota Gomora sin nmoin nbin maufiu re'uf. Rarit Uisneno nhukun sin. In nout nakrati' are' kanan saa' ii ok-oke' tar antea nputu nmaten. Rarit mansian abitan naan anmaten ok-oke'. Naan anjari 'tope' neu tuaf bian re' nroim he nmoin nbi maufinu, ma sin ka ntoe natuin fa Uisneno. Sin bisa nahinin nain sin uak ein karu sin ka na'pisan fa na'ko sin sanat ma penu sin.* ⁷ Mes oras naan, anmui' tuaf es kaan ee nai' Rot, re' nmoin namneo ma namnoon. In nhae nmaet jen nok atoin maufiu ein sin i'moe'k ein re' bainesi', re' ka nneen ma natniin fa Uisneno. Rarit Uisneno nsoi nafetin nai' Rot na'ko bare naan.* ⁸ Nai' Rot anmees anroim he nmoe' rais reko, mes in nmoin nbi abitan kota Sodom ma kota Gomora sin atnaank ein. Neno-neno te, in nkuis ma

* **1:17-18** Nai' Mateos 17:1-5, Nai' Markus 9:2-7, Nai' Lukas 9:28-35 † **1:20** Uab Yunani nbi re' ia, in sarit ii bisa nono' teun. 1) Mafefa kniun es na'uab ka bisa natuin fa in roimn ee kuun; 2) ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' nahinin sarit ai' oten na'ko Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein sin haan manba'an sin ok-oke'; 3) karu hit he tahiiin Uisneno In mafefa kniun' es in haan manba'an, in sarit ai' in oten ka na'kii' fa nbi haan manba'an naan anmees kuun, mes ro he natai nok Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat sin a'teme'-teme. * **2:5** Reta' Ahun-hunut 6:1—7:24 * **2:6** Reta' Ahun-hunut 19:24

* **2:7** Reta' Ahun-hunut 19:1-6

nneen sin antanhai Uisneno In Atoorn ein. Naan anmoe' in neekn ee nsuus.

⁹ A'toep ein re' naan ok-oke' naruru' ma nakrira' mnak, Uisneno nmui' ranan he nsoi nafetin tuaf re' nneen ma natniin Ee na'ko 'taka' huma'-huma'. In nfee hukun ma'fena' neu tuaf ein re' nmoni nbin 'moe' sanat. Ma In nmoe' on naan piut, tar antea oras In nafeek tuaf mese'-mese' sin rasin. ¹⁰ Hukun ma'fena' naan, nfee je nneis-neis neu tuaf re' suma nmonin nbin sanat ma penu sin, natuin sin roimk ein kuuk. Sin ka nromin fa he nneen ma natniin tuaf es amsa', ma sin nkana'paar re' anaa' apreent ein ok-oke'. Ro tebes, Uisneno of anhukun sin.

Rarit tunggur aputa-kriut ein fe'e na, sin ro nabranin, ma naiks ok. Sin ka nromin fa he naruru' ma nakrira' rais hormaat, ma sin ka namtaun fa he na'uab na're'uf Uisneno ma In ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan. ¹¹ Te kaah, In ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan ma'tani' nneis na'ko tunggur aputa-kriut ein naan. Maski on naan amsa', ameupt ein ka na'uab na're'uf fa tunggurn ein naan anbi sin Usin In human ma In matan. Ma sin ka nasaeb ein fa sanat neu tunggurn ein naan amsa'.

¹² Mes tunggur aputa-kriut ein naan na'uab na're'uf are' kanan rasi re' sin kuuk ka nahiin sin fa. Sin on re' mu'it re' ka natenab nahiin fa! Reko nneis, amheek maan sin maut he sin namre'un kuuk! Fin re' naan sin uak ein. Sin of namre'un nkonon, natuin sin i'moe'k ein. ¹³ Sin nasusab tuaf amfaun. Rarit Uisneno of nasusab sin, natuin sin i'moe'k ein re' ka batuur fa. Sin feest ein tafi'-tafi' bu'-bua'. Sin nmo'en tafi'-tafi' msa' oras manas, he too mfaun ein bisa nkius sin maufinun. Sin ka namaeb ok fa, rarit sin nareu' hi kaanm ein. Karu sin nbukaen nbin fesat nabu-buan nok ki, sin suma nmoe' natuin sin roimk ein re' maufinu. ¹⁴ Sin maatk ein an'eern ahaa he namin bifee re' nroim he nmakaken nok sin. Sin nmonin nbin goah ahaa 'moe' maufinu. Sin nromin he namin tuaf re' in rais pirsait neu Uisneno ka na'kii' fa, rarit nfuri' sin he natuin 'moe' maufinu. Sin nam-namin ranan he sin nakoman piut. Ro tebes, Uisneno of anhukun sin![✠]

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Unu' te, tunggur aputa-kriut ein naan, tuaf ein re' natuin raan amneot, mes a'roo'-roo te sin nbeon ok. Nok ranan naan, sin on re' nai' Balaam un-unu' naan, es re' Bosor in anah.* In re' naan Uisneno In mafefa kniun es. Mes in nroim na'seke'

neu mnam roit, onaim in nmoe' rasin re' ka namneo ma namnoon fa. Neot es, Balaam ansae bikaes keledai. Bikaes keledai sin ka bisa na'uab ein fa. Mes oras naan Uisneno nmoe' bikaes keledai naan bisa na'uab on re' mansian! Rarit bikaes keledai naan nakaina' nai' Balaam, natuin in nmoe' maufinu. Bikaes keledai naan nroim he in nasnaas, he in kais anmoe' maufinu ntein, on re' amaunut.[✠]

¹⁷ Tunggur aputa-kriut ein naan on re' oe maat es, re' ka mapake' fa, natuin in oe mata' naan anmeit. Sin on re' nipu' re' ka mapake' fa, natuin ain ee nfluu nporin. Uisneno nabarab nain baer meis'ookn es he ntahan sin. ¹⁸ Fin sin naikas sin tuak ein, mes ka ma'afa' fa. Sin nfuri' naan tuaf-tuaf he sin nmoe' natuin rais tafi' re' ka pantas fa. Sin nfuri' ma nkopo' tuaf re' fe'e nfani nbi ranan re' namneo ma namnoon, he sin nmo'en sanat antein. ¹⁹ Atoin aputa-kriut ein naan anbaa'n ein am nak, "Karu hi mneen ma mitniin kai, hi bisa mmoe' mituin hi roim ein kiim!" Mes tuaf re' na'uab on re' naan, on re' ate re' ka bisa nafeit on fa na'ko sin maufinu. Fin tuaf re' nkonan rais jes he n'ator in tuan, naan on re' in njair rasi naan in ate. ²⁰ Karu mroim he mipein fetin mi'ko maufinu pah-pinan re' nhai'nisib ma n'oemetab kit, hit ro he tahiin ma ttoup hit Usi' Yesus Kristus. Mes karu nmui' tuaf re' ntet-koit na'ko Na, rarit anmafutu nfain nok rais maufinu on re' in nmoe' je unu', re' naan on re' rais maufinu naan an'aotr ee. Oras ia, sin namre'un ntenin! ²¹ Ka reko fa karu sin nahini nrair raan a'honis re' batuur, rarit antet-kotin, onaim ka nmoe' natuin fa rasin re' reko ma nakninu', re' Uisneno naprenat anrair sin neu kit. Reko nneis, karu sin ka nahiin nitan fa ranan re' namneo ma namnoon. ²² Anmui' tonas ma nee re' antoom tunggur aputa-kriut ein naan am nak, "Karu aus goe nroo', in naah nafani' in ro'o naan kuun." Anmui' bian antein re' nak, "Maski taniu trair faif jes, mes in ntebi nfain ma n'oban antein."[✠]

3

Hit Usi' he nkoen On anfaian neem

¹ Aok-bian manekat arki! Surat re' ia, au surat no nuan ii 'eu ki. Anbi suur nua' ein re' ia, au umnaub ki, he hi bisa mitenab anmatoom nok rasin re' namneo ma namnoon. ² Mimnau mafefa kninu' Uisneno sin uabk ein un-unu'. Mimnau Nai' Yesus In haef ein imsa'. Mitenab mirek-reko' anmatoom nok saa' re' hit Usi'

✠ **2:14** Reta' Ahun-hunut 6:5 * **2:15-16** Tuis uab Yunani re' reko nneis nak, *Bosor*. Tuis bian antein nak, *Beor*. Tuis uab Yunani ok-oke' sin antuin am nak, *Balaam*. Suur Akninu' uab Indonesia ntui mnak, *Bileam*. ✠ **2:15-16** Surat Sensus 22:4-35 ✠ **2:22** Fainekat 26:11

naprenat sin he natoon ki. Fin In es re' nsoi nafetin ki na'ko hi sanat ma penu sin! ³ Mimnau on nai fe': anbi neon amsoupt ein anmui' tuaf akana'parat sin re' anmo'en tafi'-tafi' natuin sin roimk ein kuuk. Sin na'uab na're'uf are' kanan rasi re' batuur.* ⁴ Sin na'uab ein am nak, "Phueh! Nai' Yesus anba'an am nak, In he nkoen On anfaïn neem, ai'? Karu on naan, In et mee? Fin anmurai na'ko hit be'i-na'i sin anmaten, tar antea oras ia msa', ka na'bani' niit fa. Saa' ii ok-oke' nnao piut, anmurai na'ko Uisneno nmoe' neno tunan ma pah-pinan."

⁵⁻⁷ Mes anmui' rais jes re' atoin aputa-kriut ein ka nahiin naan ee fa. Es re', na'ko ahun-hunut Uisneno suma na'uab ahaa, rarit neno tunan anjair nain. Onaim Uisneno anmoe' oe. Rarit In nbetis oe na'ko auf meto', ma nmoe' auf meto' npoi ma nboor neem na'ko oe. Uisneno na'uab anrair on mee te, naan nabaar piut.* A'roo'-roo te, Uisneno npaek noe sako' msa' he nareu' mansian ii ok-oke' et pah-pinan ia re' nmonin nbin oras nai' Noh anmoin.* Mes oras ia, Uisneno natoon nain saa' re' In he nmoe' je neu neno tunan ma pah-pinan. Oras ia In antah-tahan, mes nateef in oras, In he notu nporin sin. Fin Uisneno of nafeek hukun he nareu' nain tuaf re' ka ntoe natuin Ee fa. Maski on naan, mes atoin aputa-kriut ein naan ka namnaun fa nak, Uisneno of anmoe' natuin saa' re' In na'uab anrair.

⁸ Aok-bian manekat arki! Kais amnikan rasi ia. Hit Usi' ka nsoi' fa oras on re' hit. Fin tatuin Ee, neno mese' bisa on re' toon niufl es. Ma toon niufl es, bisa on re' neno mees' aah.* ⁹ Karu hit Usi' anba'an he nmoe' rais jes, In nmoe' je natai nateef nok in oras, ma ka npa-pao fa. Anmui' tuaf bian natenab am nak, In mepu te 'roo. Te kaah fa, tua! Fin In sabaar ahaa, he npao in oras. Hit Usi' nroim he tuaf mese'-mese' ok-oke' na'pisan na'kon sin saant ein fe', he nasaitan sin saant ein ma penu sin, rarit nabain ein ma natuin Ee. Fin In ka nroim fa he tuaf-tuaf anbaitis ok nok Ne.

¹⁰ Mes oras hit Usi' ankoen On anfaïn neem naan, ka tiit fa tuaf re' nahiin nain. Fin In amneman naan, nok askeekn aah, on re' abakat re' he ntaam neu uim jes in nanan. Oras naan, are' kanan baer' ein nbin neon goe tnanan anputun nmaten, on re' manas, funan ma kfuun ein ok-oke'. On naan amsa', pah-pinan ma in afan-nesan ok-oke'.*

¹¹ Onaim karu saa' ii ok-oke' nputun nmaten on naan, hi ro he mjair tuaf on re' mee? Hi ro he mhaek ma'tani' he mmoin mituin Uisneno In romin. Hi ro he mmoin nok akninu'! ¹² Hi ro he mpa-pao msa' Uisneno In amneman. Onaim hi ro he mhaek ma'tani' he mmoe' neno naan neem rabah. Oras naan, neon goe tnanan anputun nmaten. Ma are' kanan baer' ein nbin neon goe tnanan amsa' nputun ma nre'u nmaten.

¹³ Mes of anmui' neno tunan huum fe'u ma pah-pinan huum fe'u. Uisneno nba'an anrair on naan, onaim hit tpa-pao rasi naan. Anbi bare naan suma nmu'i haa tuaf re' nmonin namneon ma namnonon.*

¹⁴ Onaim aok-bian manekat arki! Oras hi mpa-pao rasin re' ia, hi ro he mhaek ma'tani' he mjair atoin neek reko, tatuin Uisneno In tenab. Nok ranan naan, ka nmui' fa tuaf re' bisa nasaeb sanat neu ki. Amhaek ma'tani' he mmoin nok rais rame' msa'.

^{15a} Fin hit Usi' naan ansabaar, maut he In bisa nsoi nafetin ki na'ko hi saant am penu sin.

Nai' Petrus nasoup in surat

^{15b} Hit aok-bian nai' Paulus antui nrair neu ki anmatoom nok rasi mfaun re' huma' mese', ai'? Uisneno es re' anfee ne mahinif on re' naan, es naan ate, in ntui on naan amsa'. ¹⁶ Ansuun oras, oras nai' Paulus antui surat, in ntui rasin ia msa'. Na'ko in suurt ein, anmui' rasi re' hit ro he taim ranan fe' na' theek taan in sarit. Anmui' tuaf amsa' re' na'e'ob nai' Paulus in sarit. Sin na'e'ob rasi bian amsa' anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu'. Sin re' naan, esan re' apehet, ma tuaf re' sin rais pirsait ee ka na'kii' fa. Tuaf humaf on re' naan, of namre'un nkoen.

¹⁷ Aok-bian manekat arki! Hi mihiin tunggur aputa-kriut ein naan sin raan a'honis. Onaim ampaant om! Fin sin ka nromin fa he nneen ma natninan atoran saa'-saa'. Sin nsoba' he nputa-kriu ki, maut he hi mbeon om mi'ko raan amneot. Mes kais amkonan sin he niis naan ki on naan. Fin hi ro he maran ma mtahan piut. ¹⁸ Reko nneis, hi rais pirsait aan na'baab on piut. Fin hi mihiin hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, re' nsoi nafetin kit na'ko hit saant am penu sin. In he naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki. Ma In nromi msa' he hi bisa mihiin mirek-reok' Ee mteïn.

* 3:3 Nai' Judas 1:18 * 3:5-7 Reta' Ahun-hunut 1:6-9

sin 90:5 * 3:10 Nai' Mateos 24:43, Nai' Lukas 12:39, 1 Tesalonika 5:2, Rasi Mnitats neu nai' Yohanis 16:15 * 3:13

Nai' Yesaya 65:17, 66:22, Rasi Mnitats neu nai' Yohanis 21:1

anbin re' ia.

* 3:5-7 Reta' Ahun-hunut 7:11 * 3:8 Siit Pures-Bo'is

* 3:18 Tuis uab Yunani bian anteni' antuin "Amin!"

Au 'roim he mansian ii ok-oke' naikas
na'rat-raatn Ee, na'ko oras ia tar antea
nabar-baar!*

Saloom,

Au nai' Petrus kau, tua.

1 Yohanis Nai' Yohanis in surat ahunut

Nai' Yohanis antui nmatoom nok Yesus Kristus

¹ Au 'tui surat re' ia anmatoom nok Uisneno In *Kabin ma Prenat re' neiki 'monif*.

Kabin ma Prenat re' neiki 'monif re' ia, annui' nain na'ko oras pah-pinan ahunhunut. Oras ia au, ma au partei ngguin amkius Goe ma miit Ee nok hai maatm ein kiim. Hai mneen ma mitniin Ee nok hai ruikm ein kiim. Ma hai mre'o' Goe nok hai 'niim ein kiim. Hai mkius Goe on re' naan,² natu'in In nboor neem anbi hai sonam ma hai tnaanm ein. Unu' te, In natua nok In Amaf, mes oras ia In naruru' ma nakrira' In tuan ee neu kai. Nok ranan naan hai mibrain he mitoon meu ki on mee m'es mansian ii bisa napein monit re' namneo ma namnoon re' ka natfeek niit fa. Fin In re' naan, *Kabin ma Prenat re' neiki 'monif*.³ Hai he mitoon ki, are' saa' ii re' hai mkius ma hai mneen amrair sin, he hi bisa mneka' mees mok kai. Fin hit ok-oke' tmafutu' tra'ir tok Uisneno ma In Anah re' In nreek Ee neem, es re' Yesus Kristus. ⁴ Onaim hai mtui surat re' ia, he mharineb hi neekm ein. Nok ranan naan, hai neekm ein anmarinan ntein' ein.

Apirsait ein ro he nmoni nbin me'u

⁵ Noni' re' Nai' Yesus natoon anrair sin neun kai, oras ia hai he mitoon sin meu ki, on nai: Uisneno naan, ro reok re'uf. In ka nmui' fa maufinu kre'o msa'. Fin In on re' me'u re' ntana', re' ka nmui' fa meis'okan a'kre'o msa'. ⁶ Karu hit ta'uab am tak, "Hit tmo'in nekaf mese' tok Uisneno," te kaah, hit fe'e tmo'in tok 'moe' maufinu, naan on re' hit tmoni tbi meis'okan. Fin hit ta'uab puta-kriu goah, ma ka tmo'in fa tatuin ranan amneot. ⁷ Mes karu hit tmo'in tatuin ranan amneot, hit on re' tuaf re' nmoni nbi Uisneno In me'u. Nok ranan naan, hit bisa tmo'in nekaf mese' es nok es. Ma hit neek ii njari kninu', natu'in Uisneno In Anah Nai' Yesus anmaet, ma In naa' ee nnoes nain hit sanat ma penu sin ok-oke'.

Tuaf re' nmoni nbi me'u, ka nmoin fa nok 'moe' sanat antein

⁸ Karu hit ta'uab am tak, "Hit ka tmoe' fa sanat," naan anjair tanar am nak, hit tapoi hit tuak ii kuuk, ma ka tahiin fa saa' re' batuur. ⁹ Mes karu hit tmanaku' hit sanat, Uisneno re' neek amneot ma ammonot, of anmoe' natu'in In rais manba'an ma nnoes nain hit sanat ma penu sin, ma nakninu'

hit nekak. ¹⁰ Karu hit ta'uab am tak, "Hit ka tmoe' tiit fa sanat," naan hit tmoe' Uisneno njair aputa-kriut! Fin In na'uab anrari mnak, mansian ii ok-oke' nasaanb ein. Ma karu hit ta'uab on naan, ro batuur, In Kabin ma Prenat ka nmoin fa et hit nekak.

2

¹ Anah amaneekt ein arki! Au 'tui utoon 'ain rasin re' ia ok-oke', maut he hi kais ammo'in misanab amtein. Mes karu nmui' tuaf re' nasanab, annui' tuaf re' of anpeis kit anbi Uisneno In human ma In matan. In re' naan, Yesus Kristus, es re' Tuaf Akninu' re' Uisneno nreek Ee neem neu pah-pinan ia. ² In nmaet ma njair fua-turu' neu kit, he Uisneno nnoes nain hit sanat ma penu sin. Ka neu kit itmees jah fa, mes neu mansian ii ok-oke' nbi pah-pinan ia msa'.

Tuaf re' nmoni nbi me'u, nmoe' natu'in Uisneno In aprenat, anneis-neis prenatal ammatoom nok rais manekat

³ Hit tahiin tak, hit tahiin tarek-reko' Uisneno, karu hit tatuin In aprenat ein. ⁴ Tuaf bisa na'uab ahaa mnak, "Au uhiin Uisneno" Mes karu in ka nmoe' natu'in fa Uisneno In aprenat, in re' naan aputa-kriut re' na'uab ate, a'teta', ammo'e te, a'teta'. ⁵ Mes tuaf re' nmoe' natu'in Uisneno In aprenat, naan anjair bukti mnak, in nmanekat neu Uisneno ro batuur. Nok ranan naan, hit tahiin tak, hit re' ia, Uisneno iin na. ⁶ Onaim karu tuaf na'uab am nak, "Au 'moni 'mafuut 'ok Uisneno" in ro he nmoin nahuum on re' Yesus Kristus.

⁷ Anah amaneekt ein arki! Prenat re' au 'tui je re' ia, ka rais fe'u fa neu ki. Fin aprenat re' ia matu'i ma ma'boto' nain anbi Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat re' hi mneen ma mitniin main je na'ko unu'.⁸ Maski on naan amsa', mes annui' rais fe'u re' au he 'tui, nmatoom nok Nai' Yesus In aprenat. Prenat re' ia nanaob on nok reko nbi Nai' Yesus In a'monin. Ma prenatal ia nmurai nanaob on anbi hi 'monim, natu'in meis'okan re' et hi neekm ein anmurai namneuk, ma me'u re' batuur anmurai ntana' nbi hi 'moinm ein.

⁹ Atoni' bisa na'uab ahaa mnak, "Au 'moni 'bi me'u." Mes karu in neekn ee nameen anmatoom nok in aon-bian, naan anjair tanar am nak, in fe'e nmoni nbi meis'okan. ¹⁰ Fin atoni' re' nmoni nbi me'u, in ro he nneek in aon-bian, ma ka nmui' fa maufinu saa'-saa' anbi in nekan re' nmoe' je he nmouf. ¹¹ Es naan ate, karu nmui' tuaf re' in neekn ee nameen anmatoom nok in aon-bian, naan anjair

tanar am nak, in anmoni nbi meis'okan. In nnao nabre-reo goah, natuin meis'ookn ii nafoorb ee.

Tuaf re' nmoni nbi me'u, ka nmoin natuin fa pah-piin ii in romin

¹² Ri'aan ein! Au 'tui surat re' ia 'eu ki, natuin Kristus anmaet neu ki, rarit Uisneno nnoes nain hi sanat ma penu sin.

¹³ Mahoint ein! Au 'tui surat re' ia 'eu ki, natuin hi mihiin Yesus Kristus, re' ahunut ma nbi nain naa na'ko ununu'.

Muinf ein! Au 'tui surat re' ia 'eu ki, natuin hi mmakeen amraban maufiun gui in tuan, tar antea hi miis.

¹⁴ Ri'aan ein! Au 'tui surat re' ia 'eu ki, natuin hi mihiin Aam Uisneno.

Mahoint ein! Au 'tui surat re' ia 'eu ki, natuin hi mihiin Yesus Kristus, re' nbi nain naa na'ko ununu'.

Muinf ein! Au 'tui surat re' ia 'eu ki, natuin hi mitunu' Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat anbi hi neekm ein, tar antea hi mi'bei', ma hi mmakeen amraban maufiun gui in tuan. tar antea hi miis.

¹⁵ Hi kais amneek pah-piin ii in a'romin, ma pah-piin ii in baer' ein. Fin tuaf re' nneek pah-pinan, ka bisa nneek fa Aam Uisneno. ¹⁶ Rasi re' nbi pah-pinan ia ka nmafuit fa nok Uisneno. On re' tuaf re' nmoin he nharineb in tuan aa kuun; aparu' ma akomat; ma abe'ot natuin in a'mu'in. Are' rasi on re' naan, ka na'uum ma na'ba'an fa nbin Aam Uisneno. Fin sin na'uum ma na'ba'an nbin pah-pinan ia goah. ¹⁷ Te kaah pah-pinan ia of namneuk, nabu-bua nok rasin re' atoni' nroim he naim sin. Mes tuaf re' nroim he nmoe' natuin Uisneno In romin, in ka namneuk fa, fin in nmoin nabar-baar.

Tuaf re' nmoni nbi me'u ro he npaant on he kais napein poi

¹⁸ Ri'aan ein! Neon amsoupt ein he neman anpaumaakn een. Hi mneen amrair mak, atoni' re' nraban Kristus of anboor. Te kaah, sin anbin nain naan. Fin anmui' nrair tuaf re' nraban Kristus anbi meemee. Naan anjair tanar am nak, neon amsoupt ein anpaumakan he neemn een.*

¹⁹ Araabn ein anboor neman na'kon hit itnanak ma hit soonk ii kuuk. Te kaah, sin re' naan, ka hit tuaf ein aa fa. Fin karu sin batuur-batuur hit na, ro batuur sin ka nnao nasaitan kit fa, mes sin ntahan piut nabu-buan nok kit. Mes sin anfeen

annaon. Onaim batuur, sin re' naan ka hit tuaf ein aa fa.

²⁰ Mes hi ka on sin fa. Fin hi mtoupu Uisneno In Tuaf Akninu' In Asmanan. Ma In nturun ma nbaab ki, he hi ok-oke' mihiin saa' re' batuur. ²¹ Hi mak au 'tui surat re' ia, natuin au 'ak hi ka mihiin fa saa' re' batuur? Kahaf! Fin hi mihini mrair! Hi mihini mrair mee es re' batuur, ma mee es re' puta-kriu.

²² Te kaah, anmui' aputa-kriut re' neu-mneem et pah-pinan ia. On mee he hit bisa tahiin sin? Sin re' naan, es re' atoni' re' na'uab am nak, Nai' Yesus naan ka Kristus fa. Tatuin sin ite, Nai' Yesus naan ka Tuaf Akninu' fa re' Uisneno nba'an nain Je he nreek Ee neem. Tuaf re' na'uab on naan, anraban Kristus, fin sin ntarak nain Aam Uisneno nok In Anah. ²³ Tuaf re' ntarak Uisneno In Anah, sin ntarak In Aamf ee msa'. Mes karu atoni' nmanaku' Uisneno In Anah, sin njarin Uisneno In aanh ein amsa'.

²⁴ Onaim hi ro he mnaa' miher-heer piut meu saa' re' hi mneen ma mitniin na'ko ununu'. Nok ranan naan, hi bisa mmafuit piut mok Aam Uisneno ma In Anah. ²⁵ Ma In kuun es re' anba'an kit im nak, hit of atmoim tabar-baar tok Ne.

²⁶ Au 'tui surat re' ia he hi mihiin anmatoom nok tuaf re' he napoi ki. ²⁷ Hi mtoupu mrair Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu', ma hi mmoni mmafuit mok Ne msa'. Onaim hi ka mperлуу fa tuaf bian he nanoni' ki ntein. Fin Uisneno In Asmaan ahaa kuun nanokab, natuin In bisa nanoni' are' kanan rasi re' batuur. In ka nputa-kriu fa, on re' aputa-kriut ein. Onaim anmaa' miher-heran saa' re' In nanoni' nrair sin, he hi bisa mmoin nekaf mese' piut mok Kristus.

²⁸ On nai, ri'aan ein! Hi ro he mmoni mmafuit piut mok Kristus. Maut he oras In nkoen On nfain neem, hi kais mimtau ma kais mimaeb om amhake mbi In human ma In matan. ²⁹ Natuin hi mihini mmak, In nmoe' piut saa' re' batuur, etun es hi bisa mihini msa' mak, mansian ii ok-oke' re' bisa nmoe' natuin saa' re' batuur, sin njarin Uisneno In aanh ein amsa'.

3

Tuaf re' njair Uisneno In aanh ein ro he nmonin nok batuur — Uisneno In aanh ein ka nmonin fa nok 'moe' sanat antein

¹ Hi mitenab miit Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan In manekan neu kit! Fin In manekan naan ma'tain re'uf, tar antea In naik kit atjair In aanh ein. Batuur on naan! Mes atoni' re' nmoin natuin pah-piin ii in

romin, ka nahiin fa hit re' ia sekau, natuïn jin ka nahiin fa Uisneno.*

² Ri'aan amaneekt ein arki! Hit tjari trair Uisneno In aanh ein, mes ka mahini' fa fe' hit of atjair on mee ttein. Re' hit tahiin ji on nai: oras Kristus ankoen On anfain neem, hit tjair on re' In imsa', natuïn hit tkius ma tiit Ee maat-maat. ³ Mansian ii ok-oke' re' anpa-pao Kristus In amneman naan, sin of nakninu' sin a'moink ein, he nmoni kninu' on re' Kristus. ⁴ Rais saant ein ok-oke' antanhai Uisneno In aprenat. Etun es mansian ii ok-oke' re' nmo'en sanat, antanhai nrair Uisneno In aprenat ma anraabn Ee. ⁵ Hi mihini mmak, Kristus anjair mansian he nnoes nain hit sanat ma penu sin. In bisa nmoe' on naan, natuïn In kuun ka nmoe' niit fa sanat.* ⁶ Onaim tuaf re' nmoni nmafuut piut nok Ne, ka nmoin fa nok 'moe' sanat antein. Mes karu tuaf anmoin nok 'moe' sanat piut, in sairt ii nak, in ka nahiin ma nakeo fa Kristus, ma ka nmafuut nok Ne fa.

⁷ Ri'aan amaneekt ein arki! Kais saa' es napoi naan ki. Fin tuaf re' nmoin ma nmoe' natuïn saa' re' batuur, in re' naan atoin neek amneot, on re' Kristus. ⁸ Mes tuaf re' nmoin nok 'moe' sanat, in na'uu ma na'baa' nbi niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat. Fin in es re' nmoe' maufinu piut-piut na'ko un-unu'. Etun Uisneno In Aanh ee neem he nareu' nitu naan in 'moe' maufinu.

⁹ Tuaf re' njari nrair Uisneno In anah ka nmoin fa nok 'moe' sanat antein, natuïn Uisneno nmoin et in tuan. In ka bisa nmoe' fa sanat piut, natuïn In na'uu ma na'baa' anbi Uisneno. ¹⁰ Nok ranan naan, hit bisa tahiin sekau es re' na'uu ma na'baa' anbi Uisneno, ma sekau es re' na'uu ma na'baa' anbi niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat. Fin tuaf re' ka nmoe' natuïn fa saa' re' batuur, ma tuaf re' ka nneek nahiin fa In aon-bian, naan anjair tanar am nak, in ka na'uu ma na'baa' fa nbi Uisneno.

Uisneno In aanh ein ro he nmanekan es nok es

¹¹ Na'ko un-unu', hi mneen ma mitniin main beno re' nak, "Ammaneek es nok es!"* ¹² Hi fe' mimnau nai' Kaen nok nai' Habel sin reta', ai'? Kais ammoe' mituin nai' Kaen, fin in na'uu ma na'baa' nbi maufiun gui in tuan, tar antea in na'maet in orif nai' Habel. Nansaa' am es in nmoe' on naan? Naan, natuïn in nmoe' rais maufiun ein, mes in oirf ee nmoe' rais amneot ein.*

¹³ Aok-bian arki! Kais amsanmaak karu atoni' re' natuïn pah-piïn ii in romin sin neek ein namenän neu ki. ¹⁴ Hit tahiin

tak, karu tuaf re' nmo'e nsaan anmaet, in of mabetis na'ko Uisneno. Mes natuïn hit atmaneek teu hit aok-bian sin, naan anjair bukti mnak, karu hit tmaet, hit of atmoin tabar-baar tok Uisneno. Karu ansuun tuaf re' ka nmui' fa rais manekat anmaet, sin of mabetis na'ko Uisneno.* ¹⁵ Fin tuaf re' neekn ee nameen neu in aon-bian, in nahuum on re' na'maet tuaf. Hi mihini mrari mmak, atoni' humaf on re' naan ka napein fa 'monit abar-barat nok Uisneno. ¹⁶ Hit bisa tahiin rais manekat re' batuur ta'ko Kristus In a'tope'. Fin In es re' anneek kit tar antea In nnona' In tuan ee he nmaet, ansenu' ma nseka' kit. Es naan ate, hit ro he tnona' hit tuak ii teu hit aok-bian sin. ¹⁷ Karu nmui' tuaf re' in a'moin ii nanokak, rarit in nkuis in aon-bian tuaf es, re' in a'moin ii ma'mu'it, mes in ka nkasian ee fa he nturun ma nbaab ee, on mee m'es in bisa na'uab am nak, "Au 'neek Uisneno!" Ka bisa fa, tua!

¹⁸ Ri'aan amaneekt ein arki! Kais suma mneek meik uab maneekt ahaa, mes hi ro he nmoe' rais reko msa', he miruru' ma mikrira' rais manekat re' batuur. ¹⁹ Fin karu hit taruru' ma takrira' rais manekat ma tmoe' rais reko on naan, hit bisa tahiin tak, hit tmoin tatuïn rais amneot. Nok ranan naan, hit kais tamtau, ma hit bisa tait hit humak ma hit matak oras hit tbaseun Uisneno. ²⁰ Maski hit neek ii kuuk fe' nakuu kit piut anmatoom nok rais re'uf re' hit tmoe' tiit ee, hit kais tamtau. Fin Uisneno In rais kasian ee, ko'u anneis na'ko hit rais kasian. Ma In nahiin sin ok-oke' msa'.

²¹ Ri'aan amanekat arki! Karu hit neek ii ka nakuu kit fa, hit bisa tpirsai hit tuak ii ma kais tamaeb ok oras hit tbaseun Uisneno. ²² Natuïn hit tmoe' tatuïn In apreent ein, ma tharineb In nekan, etun es hit bisa ttoup are' rasi re' hit ttoit sin ta'ko Ne. ²³ In apreent ee nak on nai: ampirsai piut meu In Anah Yesus Kristus, re' In nreek Ee neem. Ma ammaneek piut es nok es, on re' Nai' Yesus naprenat anrair je.* ²⁴ Tuaf re' nmoe' natuïn Uisneno In apreent ein, in nmoni nmafuut nok Uisneno. Ma Uisneno nmafuut nok ne msa'. Hit tahiin tak, In nmoin et hit nekak, natuïn In Asmaan ee anmoin et naan.

4

Uisneno In aanh ein ro he npaant ok he sin kais napenin rais poi

¹ Ri'aan amaneekt ein arki! Kais mituntuin ahaa, karu tuaf nes, in neik haan beno na'ko Uisneno. Mes hi ro miprikas

* 3:5 Nai' Yohanis 1:29 * 3:11 Nai' Yohanis 13:34

* 3:12 Reta' Ahun-hunut 4:8 * 3:14 Nai' Yohanis 5:24

* 3:23 Nai' Yohanis 13:34, 15:12,17

mirek-reko' he mihiin karu in uab naan batuur-batuur neem na'ko Uisneno, ai' kaah. Fin oras ia nmui' aputa-kriut amfaun re' nnaon nfuun am nateef anbin pah-pinan ia. Sin napoin am nak, sin re' naan, Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein. ² Hit bisa tahiin haan beno re' batuur-batuur neem na'ko Uisneno In Asmaan ee, on nai: Uisneno nba'an nain na'ko unu' he nreek neem In Anah neu pah-pinan ia. Karu tuaf re' neik haan beno naan anmanaku' mnak, Yesus Kristus naan batuur-batuur Uisneno In Anah re' njair mansian on re' hit, in haan beno naan, ro batuur neem na'ko Uisneno. ³ Mes tuaf re' ka nmanaku' fa Yesus Kristus on naan, in ka na'uu ma na'baa' fa et Uisneno. Fin rasi naan neem na'ko araban Kristus. Hi mneen ma mitniin miit am mak, re' anraban Kristus naan, of anpoi ma nboor neem. Te kaah, araban on re' naan anbi nain pah-pinan ia.

⁴ Ri'aan amanekat arki! Hi re' naan, batuur mi'uu ma mi'baa' mbi Uisneno, ma In kuasa et hi neekm ein. Etun es hi miis maan re' araban Uisneno. Fin In Asmanan re' et hi neekm ein naan, in ma'tanin, ma'tani' nneis na'ko kuasa re' et pah-pinan ia. ⁵ Sin re' naan, na'uum ma na'ba'an nbin pah-piin ii in amnekin. Etun es sin uabk ein na'uum ma na'ba'an amsa' nbin pah-pinan ia in romin. Rarit mansian pah-piin ii nromin he nneen ma natniin sin. ⁶ Mes hit ta'uu ma ta'baa' tbi Uisneno. Etun es tuaf re' nahiin Uisneno, in nrom he nneen ma natniin kit. Mes tuaf re' ka na'uu ma na'baa' fa nbi Uisneno, sin ka nromin fa he nneen ma natniin kit. Nok ranan naan, karu tuaf nak in neik haan beno na'ko Uisneno, hit bisa tahiin mee es re' batuur, re' na'uu ma na'baa' nbi Uisneno In Asmanan, ma mee es re' puta-kriu.

Atmaneek ma tpirsai — Manekat naan, saa'?

⁷ Ri'aan amanekat arki! Hit ro he tmaneek es nok es, natuin rais manekat na'uu ma na'baa' nbi Uisneno. Ansuun tuaf re' anmaneek amsa', naan na'uu ma na'baa' nbi Uisneno, ma nahiin narek-reok' Ee. ⁸ Mes tuaf re' ka nmui' fa rais manekat, in ka nahiin fa Uisneno. Natuin Uisneno, In es re' manekat. ⁹ Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In manekan neu kit on nai: In nreek In Aan fua mese' neem neu pah-pinan ia, he nfei ranan neu kit. Nok ranan naan, hit bisa tmoin tabar-baar tok Uisneno. ¹⁰ Karu he mkius manekat re' batuur, kais amkius hit manekat teu Uisneno. Mes amkius Uisneno In manekat neu kit, natuin In nreek In Anah he nmate njair fua'-turu' he nsenu' ma nseka' kit.

Nok ranan naan, In nnoes nain hit sanat ma penu sin, he hit bisa tmarame' tfain tok Ne.

¹¹ Ri'aan amanekat arki! Natuin Uisneno nneek kit ma'tani' on naan, hit ro he tmaneek es nok es amsa'. ¹² Ka nmui' fa tuaf mese' re' nkius niit Uisneno maat-maat. Maski on naan amsa', mes karu hit atmaneek es nok es, in sairt ii nak, Uisneno nabu-bua nok kit. Ma In manekan na'baab on piut anbi hit a'monik, tar antea njair manekat amneot ma amnonot.*

¹³ Uisneno nfee nrair In Asmanan et hit nekak. Etun es hit tahiin tak, hit tmoin nekaf mese' tok Ne, ma In nekaf mese' nok kit imsa'. ¹⁴ Au, ma au partei ngguin amkius miit amrair Uisneno In Anah nok hai humam ma hai matam kiim. Rarit hai mitoon meu mansian ii ok-oke' mmak, Ama' Uisneno nreek neem In Anah, he nsoi nafetin mansian pah-pinan ia na'ko sin sanat ma penu sin kuasa. ¹⁵ Ansuunsuun tuaf re' anmanaku' mnak, Nai' Yesus naan, Uisneno In Anah, in nmoin reko nok Uisneno, ma Uisneno nmoin reko nok ne msa'. ¹⁶ Hit tahini mtak, Uisneno anneek niis kit. Etun es hit tpirsai mtak, In of anneek kit piut.

Uisneno nneek niis mansian. Onaim tuaf re' nmoin ma nmaneek es nok es, anmoin nekaf mese' msa' nok Uisneno, ma Uisneno nekaf mese' nok ne msa'. ¹⁷ Karu hit nekaf mese' tok Uisneno, hit rais manekat anjair batuur. Oras neon ansoupt ii ntea, Uisneno he nparikas ansuunsuun tuaf in a'moin naan, hit kais tamtau he thake tbi In human ma In matan, natuin hit tjair on re' Kristus oras In nmoni nbi pah-pinan ia fe'. ¹⁸ Karu hit tmoin tbi manekat es nok es, hit ka tmui' fa rasi mtaus a'kre'o msa'. Fin karu hit atmaneek nok batuur, naan on re' hit tait itporin rasi mtaus ein ok-oke' nbi hit nekak. Karu tuaf naanmtau, in nekan naan ansuus, natuin in namtau neu he napein hukun. In on re' ri'ana' re' ka nahiin fa fe' rais manekat re' batuur.

¹⁹ Hit tmaneek es nok es, natuin Uisneno anneek nahunun kit. ²⁰ Karu tuaf na'uaab am nak, "Au 'neek Uisneno," te kaah, in neekn ee nameen neu in aon-bian, naan in napoi. Fin karu tuaf ka nneek fa in aon-bian re' et in human ma matan, on mee m'es in bisa nneek Uisneno re' in ka nkius niit Ee fa fe'? Ka on naan fa, ai'? ²¹ Fin Uisneno kuun nasanut aprenat am nak, hit kais atneek aah Ee nmees, mes hit ro he tneek hit aok-bian atoin apirsait ein amsa'.

* 4:12 Nai' Yohanis 1:18

5

1 Are' apirsait ein nak, Nai' Yesus naan batuur Kristus, re' Uisneno nreek Ee neem. Sin re' naan, anjarin Uisneno In aanh ein. Fin tuaf re' nneek tuaf es, re' njair amaf, in nneek amaf naan in aanh ee msa'. 2 Karu hit tneek Uisneno, ma tmoe' tatuin In apreent ein, naan naruru' ma nakrira' mnak, hit tneek In aanh ein amsa'. 3 Onaim karu hit tneek Ee, hit tmoe' tatuin In apreent ein. Ma In apreent ein ka ma'fena' fa.* 4 Hit re' atjari trair Uisneno In aanh ein, bisa tiis pah-piin ii in romin, natuin hit tpirsai Je. 5 Fin tuaf re' bisa niis naan pah-piin ii in romin, es re' tuaf re' anpirsai mnak, Nai' Yesus naan, Uisneno In Anah.

Atpirsai Nai' Yesus, in areokn ii saa'?

6 Asar hi mihini haa, Nai' Yesus naan, ka suma mansian biasa fa. Fin In re' naan Kristus amsa', re' Uisneno nreek anrair Je neem anbi pah-pinan ia. Oras In he nanaob In mepu, nai' Yohanis nasrain Je nok oe. Rarit In nmate msa', ma In naa' ee nat'oop ma nasai. Onaim re' pentiing ii, ka suma fa es re' oe re' nai' Yohanis anpaek je he nasrain Je, mes In naa' ee re' nat'oop ma nasai naan, pentiing amsa'. Fin Uisneno In Asmaan aa kuun es re' natoon on re' naan, ma In ka bisa nputa-kriu fa. 7 Anmui' rasi nono' teun re' njarin saksii.* 8 esan re': Uisneno In Asmanan, oe re' nai' Yohanis anpaek je he nasrain Nai' Yesus, ma Nai' Yesus In naa' ee kuun. Rais noon teun ein naan, naruru' ma nakrira' rasi mese' anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus. 9 Karu mansian es, es re' anjair saksii, hit biasa tpirsai je. Anneis-neisi ntein karu Uisneno kuun es re' anjair saksii anmatoom nok In Aanh haa kuun. Te kaah, rais noon teun ein re' ia, re' Uisneno npaek sin he naruru' ma nakrira' bukti mnak, Nai' Yesus naan ka mansian biasa fa nmees, mes In, ro Kristus amsa'. 10 Tuaf re' anpirsai Uisneno In Anah naan, in sairt ii nak, tuaf naan antoupu nrair Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat anmatoom nok In Anah naan. Mes tuaf re' ka npirsai fa Uisneno, in on re' tuaf re' na'ub am nak, "Uisneno naan, aputa-kriut!" Nok ranan naan, in ka ntoup fa Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat anmatoom nok Uisneno In Aanh aan kuun. 11 Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat In aafn ii on nai: In nfee kit 'monit re' batuur re' ka natfeek niit fa. Ma hit tapein 'monit naan, natuin hit tpirsai

In Anah.* 12 Onaim tuaf re' nmafuuat nok Uisneno In Anah, napeni 'monit abar-barat nok Ne. Mes tuaf re' ka nmafuuat fa nok Uisneno In Anah, ka napein fa 'monit on naan.

Nansaa' am es nai' Yohanis antui surat re' ia?

13 Au 'tui rasin re' ia ok-oke' 'eu ki re' ampirsai Uisneno In Anah, he hi bisa mihiin batuur-batuur am mak, hi mipein 'monit abar-barat.

Nai' Yohanis antui ntein anmatoom nok rais onen

14 Karu hit t'onen teu Uisneno ma ttoit saa' ahaa re' natuin In romin, hit neek ii bisa na'kii' nak, In nneen saa' re' hit ttoit je naan. 15 Ma karu hit neek ii na'kii' on naan, hit tpirsai msa' tak, hit ttoip saa' re' hit ttoit je ta'ko Ne.

16 Karu ho mkius ho aom-bian anmo'e nsaan re' ka neik je fa nbi mates, reko nneis ho m'onen ma mtoit he Uisneno anturun ma nbaab ho aom-bian naan, he in napein fetin. Au sairt ii nbi re' ia, es re' anmui' sanat re' ka neik fa tuaf neu rasi 'maten. Ma nmui' sanat re' bisa neik tuaf nbi rasi 'maten. Mes au ka 'reun fa he m'onen karu nmui' sanat on naan. 17 Anbi Uisneno In human ma In matan, are' rais re' uf re' hit tmoe' sin naan, ansaan oke'. Mes ka saant ein ok-oke' fa re' neiki 'maten.

Nai' Yohanis namnaub antein rasi re' pentiing

18 Tuaf re' na'uu ma na'baa' nbi Uisneno ka nmoin fa nbi 'moe' sanat antein, fin Uisneno In Anah, anpaant ee. Ma maufiun gui in tuan ka niis naan Ee fa goen.

19 Hit tahini mtak, hit re' ia ta'uu ma ta'baa' atbi Uisneno. Mes hit tahini msa' tak, maufiun gui in tuan anmui' kuasa he n'ator mansian ii ok-oke' nbi pah-pinan ia.

20 Hit tahini mtak, Uisneno In Aanh ee neem anrair he nfee kit mahinif he tahiin rasin ia, he hit bisa tahiin Uisneno re' batuur. Oras ia hit bisa tmoin tmarama' tok Ne, natuin hit tmoin nefak mese tok In Anah, Yesus Kristus. Fin In re' naan, es re' Uisneno batuur. Ma In es anfee neu mansian ii 'monit abar-barat amsa'.

21 Ri'aaan ein arki! Ampanat mirek-reko' hi 'moimn ein. Kais-kais anmui' asi'ut re' nsenu' ma nseka' Uisneno na'ko hi neekm ein naan.

On re' naan tua.

* 5:3 Nai' Yohanis 14:15 * 5:7 Anmui' Suur Akninu' bian antui nteni' mnak, [(7b) nbi sonaf neno tunan, esan re' Ama', Kabin ma Prenat, ma Asmaan Akninu'. (8a) Mes teun ein naan, mese'. Ma nmui' rasi nono' teun re' anjarin saksii nbin pah-pinan,]. Te kaah, uab ein ia ka nmui' fa et tuis uab Yunani ahuunt ein. Sin nboran anbin Suur Akninu' es-a'nua bian anmurai na'ko abat bo'es am haa (14). * 5:11 Nai' Yohanis 3:36

Au nai' Yohanis kau, tua.

2 Yohanis

Tabe ma haan buseet

¹ Ain honi! Surat re' ia na'ko au nai' Yohanis kau, re' 'jair a'naak akrei.

Au 'tui surat re' ia ma 'soun ee 'eu ko ain re' Uisneno npaek ko mjair Iin ja, ma 'eu ho aanh ein.* Au 'neek ki ok-oke' re' hi neekm ein anmafutun nok rasin re' batuur. Are' too mfaun re' nahinin rasin re' batuur, anneek ki msa'. ² Hai mneek ki, natuin rasin re' batuur anseen ok anbi hit nekak, ma of anmoin nabar-baar anbi hit nekak nanan.

³ Au 'onen he 'toit Uisneno ma In Anah, Yesus Kristus, he naruru' ma nakrira' Sin nekak arekot nok rais kasian neu kit, he hit bisa tmoin atbi mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina', tmoni tbi rais manekat, ma tmafuut piut tok rasin re' batuur.

Ammoni mbi manekat es nok es, ma amnaa' miher-heran rasin re' batuur

⁴ Au 'mariin a'maet oras au uteef 'ok ho aanh ein bian, ma 'kius sin nmonin nok rek-reko, natuin raan a'honis re' batuur, on re' Ama' Uisneno naprenat anrair neu kit.

⁵ Ain honi! Oras ia au 'toit he hit ok-oke' tmoni tbi manekat. Rasi re' au 'toit je naan, ka preen feu' goa fa, mes au suma umnaub aprenat re' hit tnaa' tain je ta'ko un-unu'.[✱]

⁶ Hit bisa taruru' ma takrira' hit manekat, karu hit tmoe' tatuin Uisneno In apreent ein. Na'ko unu', In naprenat anrair kit he tmoni tbi manekat es nok es. Rasi ia ka rais feu' goa fa, fin hi mneen amrair prenatal ia na'ko unu'.

⁷ Aputa-kriut amfaun annaon nfuun am nateef anbin pah-pinan ia. Sin nanoin ein neu tuaf am nak, Yesus Kristus neem anbi pah-pinan ia, mes In ka mansian batuur fa. Sin nputa-kriun amsa', re' nraban Kristus, ma ka nromin fa he ntoupun nak, Nai' Yesus naan es re' Kristus, Tuaf re' Uisneno npiir nain Je na'ko unu'. ⁸ Ampaant om rek-reko, he hit maskeet aan kais nam-neuk. Onaim hi ro he mmakoena' mepu piut-piut, he hi bisa mipein tetus-athoen ok-oke' re' Uisneno nba'an he nfee ki nbi sonaf neno tunan.

⁹ Fin tuaf re' nbeon on na'ko Kristus In noni', in ka nmafuut fa nok Uisneno. Mes tuaf re' nnaa' naheer noni' naan, in

nmafuut nok Uisneno ma In Anah, Yesus Kristus.

¹⁰ Karu nmui' tuaf re' neem nanoni' rasin re' ka batuur fa nmatoom nok Kristus, kais amtoup goe mbi hi umin, ma kais amfei hi neekm ein meu ne. ¹¹ Fin karu hi mfei hi neekm ein meu ne, hi mipein imrair sapaaf ambi in mepu re' maufinu naan.

Nai' Yohanis nasoup in surat

¹² Anmu'i nteni' rasi mfaun re' au 'roim he utoon ki, mes reko nneis au kais a'tui 'bi surat. Fin ka 'roo fa ntein, au he 'uum, he u'uab 'ain 'ok ki, he hit batuur-batuur bisa tmariin bu'-bua'.

¹³ Uisneno npiir ho tata' msa'. In aanh ein ansoun ein haan tabes ma haan buseet neu sin aina' sin etan naan.

On re' naan, tua.

Haan buseet na'ko au, nai' Yohanis kau, tua.

* **1:1** Anmui' atoin ahinit bian re' nateenb ein nak, of oni' bifee re' ia nok in aanh ein, es re' tuaf es re' nai' Yohanis nahiin narek-reok' ee na'ko unu'. Sin nua sin nabu-buan nanaob niit Uisneno In mepu. Atoin ahinit bian antein nateenb ein nak, nai' Yohanis anpaek kaan ma'nifa', re' nak, bifee re' ia nok in aanh ein naan, es re' jema'at es nok iin na. ✱ **1:5** Nai' Yohanis 13:34, 15:12,17

3 Yohanis

Tabe ma haan buseet

¹ Ba'e Gayus re' au 'neek ko batuur-batuur. Tabe ma haan buseet na'ko kau nai' Yohanis, a'naak akrei.*

² Au 'toit he Uiseno npafa' ma npanat ko, he ho aom ma ho smanam an'aominan. ³ Anmui' tua apirsait fauk re' neman ma natonan am nak, ho mutuin piut meu Uiseno In raan a'honis re' amneot. Oras au 'neen on naan ate, au neek ii anmariin anmaet. ⁴ Fin au 'mariin a'maet he 'neen 'ak, au aanh ein nmonin natuin ranan re' amneot.

Nai' Yohanis anbo'is nai' Gayus, natuin in nanaob mepu nok reko

⁵ Ba'e manekat! Ho munaob Uiseno In mepu nok reko, oras ho mtoup nok reko aok-bian sin re' nnaon nfuun am natefan he nanaob Kristus In mepu. Maski ho ka muhiin sin fa fe'e msa', mes ho mtoup sin nok reko. ⁶ Tuaf ein re' ntebi nfain neman nrarin, nareet ein neun jemaa't ein abitan ia mnak, ho mtoup sin nok reko ma mneek sin. Oras ia au 'toit he ho mturun ma mbaab tuaf-tuaf nahuun on re' sin piut, fin rasi naan anharineb Uiseno In nekan. ⁷ Sin nnaon nfuun am natefan he nanoni' tuaf-tuaf anmatoom nok Yesus Kristus. Mes sin ka napenin fa turun-babat saa'-saa' na'ko tuaf re' ka npirsai fa Kristus. ⁸ Onaim ro pantas karu hit apirsait ii ro he es re' atturun sin. Fin nok ranan naan, hit tanaob Uiseno In mepu bu'-bua' tok sin.

Nai' Diotrefes naan, amoe' taisibu

⁹ Unu', au 'sonu' surat 'eu jema'at et ho baram, mes nai' Diotrefes naikas in tuan ee on re' a'nakat. Ma in ka nroim fa he natniin kau. ¹⁰ Onaim karu au 'eit on naan, of au u'uab he 'fei maat-maat anmatoom nok saa' re' in nmo'e. Fin in na'uab putakriu, he namouf kit. Anneis-neisi ntein, in ntorak Uiseno Iin na re' neitin nbin naan. Rarit in nfuaruut hit aok-bian sin anbin naan, he sin kais antoup atoin ein naan.

Nai' Demetrius nanaob Uiseno In mepu nok reko

¹¹ Ba'e manekat! Ho ro mait i'tope' na'ko tuaf re' nmoe' rais reko. Kais mait i'tope' na'ko tuaf re' nmoe' rais maufinu. Fin tuaf re' nmoe' rais reko, Uiseno Iin ja. Mes tuaf re' nmoe' rais maufinu, ka nahiin fa Uiseno.

¹² On re' nai' Demetrius. Too mfaun ein anboi's ee, natuin in nmoe' natuin Uiseno In raan a'honis re' amneot. Au 'boi's ee msa', ma ho muhiin mak, au ka upoi fa, tua.

Nai' Yohanis nasoup in surat

¹³ Anmui' rasi mfaun bian antein' ein, re' au he u'uab ma 'tui sin 'ok ko, mes au ka 'roim fa he 'tui sin a'bi surat. ¹⁴ Fin au ufneek ka 'roo fa ntein hit nua kit tateef, he hit nua kit bisa ta'uab langsung goah.

¹⁵ On re' naan, tua. Aok-bian sin abitan ia, ansoun ein haan tabes ma haan buseet amsa'. Amsonu' au haan tabes ma haan buseet meu apirsait ein naan, es-es ate nok in kanan.

Saloom,

Au nai' Yohanis kau, tua.

* 1:1 Haef ein sin Reta' 19:29, Roma 16:23, 1 Korintus 1:14

Surat na'ko Nai' Judas

Tabe ma haan buseet

¹ Tabe ma haan buseet na'ko kau, nai' Judas. Au re' ia Usif Yesus Kristus In aan renu' ma aan reka'. Au re' ia msa', nai' Yakobus in orif.

Au 'tui surat re' ia 'eu are' mansian re' Ama' Uisneno anpiir ma nbetis nain sin een, re' In anneek sin, ma re' Yesus Kristus anpafa' ma npanat sin tar antea In nkoen On anfain neem.* ² Au 'toit he Uisneno nakrira' In rais kasian, ma nathoeb In manekan kou'-ko'u neu ki arki, he hi bisa mmoin nok mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.

Nai' Judas namnaub apirsait ein anma- toom nok tuaf re' nanoni' nsaan ma nbeo

³ Aok-bian manekat arki! Afi unu' au 'roim he 'tui surat 'eu ki arki, he utoon ki m'ak Uisneno nsoi nafetin kit. Mes oras ia, rasi piis es anpoi ma nboor, onaim au ro he 'tui 'teta'. Uisneno nfee nrair kit raan a'honis amneot. In nfee raan a'honis naan no mees' aah, ma In ka nsenu' ma nseka' niit ee fa. In nfee raan a'honis naan neu In tuaf-tuaf re' mapirsa'i sin. Onaim oras ia, au 'toit he hi mmeup ma'tani', he kais anmui' tuaf re' he nsoba' he nsenu' ma nseka' raan a'honis na'ko Uisneno.

⁴ Te kaah, anmui' tuaf fauk een re' antaman nok anninu'-mninu' etan hit tnanam ma hi soonm ein. Sin arsin re' naan ka natuin fa Uisneno In raan a'honis amneot naan, mes sin natuin ahaa sin roimk ein kuuk. Sin nak Uisneno In nekan arekot es re' anfei ranan he sin bole anmo'en tafi'-tafi' on re' naan. Naan poi! Sin re' naan tuaf-tuaf re' sin uabk ein a'teta' na'ko sin a'moek ein! Sin nromin he hit kais atneen attein hit Usif ma hit Usi', es re' Yesus Kristus. Mes hi arki mimnau, natuin matu'i et Suur Akninu' mnak, Uisneno nabarab anrair hukun neu sin na'ko unu'.

Uisneno anhukun tuaf re' nanoni' nsaan, nahuum on re' unu' te In nhukun ameput sonaf neno tunan ma amaufiunt ein

⁵ Anmui' rasi mfaun een re' hi mihini mrair sin, mes au umnaub ufani' sin 'eu ki arki, he hi mpaant om.

Mimnau reta' oras unu', oras atoin Israelas sin anpoin na'kon pah Masir. Maski

Uisneno nsoi nafetin pah es no mes-mese', mes anbi neon amunit, In nareu' nain tuaf-tuaf re' ka nromin fa he natniin Ee.*

⁶ Tait i'tope' na'ko Uisneno In ameput sonaf neno tunan. Uisneno anfeen sin kuasa, mes anmui' tu'uf amsa'. Mes bian ro ka npuas ein fa, onaim sin ntanhain hak naan ankoon. Mes Uisneno anfuut sin anpaek korenit re' ka bisa fa he natsefi' ai' natsoi, ma nataam sin anbin baer meis'okan, he npao Neno re' Uisneno he nafek are' kanan mansian ein sin rasin.

⁷ Ma kais amnikan kota Sodom ma kota Gomora, ma kuan bian sin re' anpaamakan anbin bare naan. Abitan koot ein naan, sin nromin he nmo'en rais makonit huma'-huma', nok es in mone ai' es in fee. Sin nmakonin ate ka on fa re' nati' te mansian ii anmo'e. Onaim Uisneno nout niis sin. Reta' re' ia, namnaub kit nak, Uisneno of anpaek ai naraka re' npiin nabar-baar he nhukun atoin maufiun ein ok-oke'.*

⁸ Maski on naan amsa', mes tuaf re' antaam anbi hi sonam ma hi tnaanm ein, a'moink ein ro nsanan ma anbeon piut-piut. Te kaah, sin npaek sin amneit ein anjarin a'sukif he n'oemetab sin tuak ein kuuk, anraban tuaf re' annaa' hak kuasa, ma nkana'paar kuasa-kuasa arekot et sonaf neno tunan. ⁹ Mes nai' Mikael ka nmoe' fa on re' sin. In re' naan, Uisneno In mandoor neu ameput ein sonaf neno tunan. Oras ka'o Musa nmaet, nai' Mikael anmatoe nok niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat. Sin nua sin anmatoena' ka'o Musa in aon amates naan. Mes nai' Mikael ka nasaan ee fa, ai' ankana'paar ee. In suma natoon ee mnak, "Uisneno of es re' an'ator ko hena' ho mnaben miit ee!"*

¹⁰ Mes tuaf ein ia, ka on fa naan. Sin nkana'paar ma nakre'et are' kanan rasi re' sin ka nahiin narek-reko' sin fa. Sin suma natun-tuin ein aah sin roimk ein rafu'-rafu', on re' mui't ein ma kaun ein. Nok ranan naan, sin nareu' kuuk sin a'moink ein.

¹¹ Ampaant om! Sin of napein kuuk sin sapaak ein. Fin sin nmo'en on re' nai' Kain, re' anroor niis in oir honif. Sin nmo'en on re' nai' Balaam, re' anmoe' saa'-saa' aah, asar napein kuun noni-roit. Sin anmo'en on re' nai' Kora msa', re' namreu' ankoon, natuin in nraban Uisneno. Natuin

* 1:1 Nai' Mateos 13:55, Nai' Markus 6:3 * 1:5 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 12:51, Surat Sensus 14:29-30 * 1:7 Reta' Ahun-hunut 19:1-24 * 1:9 Nai' Danial 10:13,21, 12:1, Rasi Mnit as neu nai' Yohanis 12:7, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 34:6, Nai' Sakarias 3:2 * 1:11 Reta' Ahun-hunut 4:3-8, Surat Sensus 22:1-35, 16:1-35

sin rais maufinun naan, tuaf-tuaf ein re' naan amsa' of mabatis ma mabetis na'kon Uisneno.*

¹² Karu atoin ein re' ia nabuan nok ki, henati' hi arki mimnau Uisneno In manekan oras hi mbukae mibu-bua te, sin ka namaeb ok fa natuin sin npaur ein ma nakoman. Onaim hi ro he mpaant om! Natuin atoin ein re' naan, on re' faut putuk anbi tais je ninin re' bisa nareu' ma nakrati' bnao oe.* Sin on re' noep metan anbi auf meto' re' ka nasanut fa uran akre'o msa'. Sin suma nafeefn ahaa, mes ka nmo'en fa rais reko saa'-saa'. Sin on re' hau roet re' ka mapake' ma ma'osa' fa. Karu oras hau roet ii nafua te, sin ka nafuan fa fua' mese' msa'; onaim annoo' ma anfaik nain sin, rarit anporin sin. ¹³ Sin meupk ein suma ntao namab-maeb ahaa kit. Sin on re' okin ko'u re' na'furi' nbi tais je ninin, rarit namaik 'oemetan ma makrafu' anbi bare naan. Sin on re' kfuun re' neu-mneman anbin neon goe tnanan amsa', re' napanin hukun, he Uisneno ntao sin neu baer jes re' meis'ook tape, rarit sin namnekan nkonon nbin bare naan.

¹⁴ Nai' Henok naan, sufa'-ka'uf batan no hiutn ii, tsoi' ta'ko ka'o Adam. In natoon nain tuaf human on re' naan am nak, "Hi mkius miit.

Hit Usi' nkoen On neem nok In ameput sonaf neno tunan re' nakniun' ein.

Sin re' naan mfau rutu, tar antea ka bisa tsoi' tain sin fa.*

¹⁵ In neem he nafeek are' mansian ii sin rasin.

In of nakrira' tuaf mese'-mese' sin saant ein ok-oke',

ma nakrira' nain are' rasi re' ansaan ma nbeon,

In nfee hukun neu amaufiunt ein, natuin sin uab amre'ut neu Ne."

¹⁶ Mansian ein re' ia, suma nahini haa rais ma'munu' ma matoes re' ka natfeek fa. Sin nakuu tuaf piut-piut amsa'. Sin ka ntoe natuin fa Uisneno In romin. Sin suma nroim natuin ahaa sin roimk ein kuuk. Sin uabk ein esan re' suma naiks ok. Sin nromi haa re' he saa'-saa' ate sin nhaken maat, he atoni' nbaras sin natuin sin roimk ein kuuk.

Miteek ma mihake' hi 'moinm ein ambi fatu 'suki' re' na'ko hi rais pirsait a'teeb akninu'

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Aok-bian manekat arki! Kais amnikan rais manba'an re' hit Usi' Yesus

Kristus In haef ein natoon nain sin neu ki nak, karu pah-pinan ia he namsoup goen ate, aratin ma asebuten sin of anboran. Sin nromin he na're'uf ma nkana'paar Uisneno In romin, natuin sin roimk ein kuuk re' ansaan ma nbeon.* ¹⁹ Tuaf ein re' naan etan naan, oras ia. Sin re' naan, esan re' na'koke' nbin ia, na'koke' nbin nee, he nbatis ma nbetis ki. Sin i'moink ein suma nahini haa re' he natuin mansian ii in romin, natuin Asmaan Akniun ii, ka et fa sin neek ein.

²⁰ Mes aok-bian arki! Hi ro he miteek ma mifena' hi 'monim ambi fatu 'suki' re' na'ko hi rais pirsait a'teeb akninu'. Ma karu hi m'onen ate, mituin saa' re' Asmaan Akniun' ee nakrira' ma natoon ee neu ki. ²¹ Mimmnu, Uisneno anneek niis ki. Onaim ampanat hi tuam ein, ma mimnau In manekan naan. Ma hi ro he maran nok sabaar, ampao hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, re' nakrira' In rais kasian neu ki, ma nfee ki 'monit piut mok Uisneno.

²² Hi ro he mikrira' hi neek kasian meu tuaf-tuaf re' sin neek ein na'oin ein.

²³ Hi ro he mturun ma mbaab tuaf-tuaf re' anperluu Uisneno he nsoi nafetin sin, nahuum on re' hi mheer mipoitian tuaf na'ko ai pina'. Anmui' tuaf bian anteni' re' hi ro he mikrira' hi nekam areokt ein meu sin. Mes ampaant om rek-reko! Natuin maski hi mkasian sin, mes hi ro he mmai'nisin sin 'moe' amreu't ein naan, nahuum on re' hit tmai'nisin tai-kroe 'oemetan.†

Nai' Judas annona' apirsait ein he Uisneno anpafa' ma npanat sin

²⁴ Oras ia, hit tait pures-bo'is ma mnaikas teu Uisneno!

Natuin In kuun es re' bisa npafa' ma npanat ki,

he hi kais mispae, mistuun ma mtaikoib.

Ma In kuun es re' neik ki,

he hi mhake mbi Uisneno In human ma In matan,

fin In kuun es re' nakninu' ki, es na' hi ka m'oemeet fa goen.

Hi mkoen om iim meik huum kumani ma huum akmoee,

fin In mapina'-makraha'!

²⁵ Suma Uisneno kuun,

es re' anjair Usif batuur,

Suma In kuun es re' bisa nsoi nafetin kit!

Rarit In npaek hit Usi' Yesus Kristus,

* **1:12** Uab Yunani anbi re' ia, in oetn ii bisa huma' nua. Nai' Judas nataiba' amaufinut nok "faut putuk". Es anteni' in nataiba' sin nok "noda re' an'oemetab". * **1:14** Reta' Ahun-hunut 5:18,21-24 * **1:17-18** 2 Nai' Petrus 3:3

† **1:23** Uab Yunani anbi re' ia nak, "Kais amreo' sin baur 'oemetan." Uab re' ia on re' bainesi' re' in oetn ii nak, "Sin i'moink ein re' maufinun naan, ma sin noink ein naan, kais annonos ma nnooman ki."

he nsoi nafetin kit.
Onaim are' kanan rais hormaat ii, tbaseun
ma tasaeb sin teu Ne.
Are' rais mapina'-makraha', Iin na.
In kuasa, ko'u ma 'nae re'uf.
Ma In hak he naprenat,
na'ko afi unu',
ntea oras, tabu ma eti ia,
tar antea nabar-baar.
Batuur on naan, tua!
Na'ko kau,
Au, nai' Judas, kau, tua.

**Rasi Mnitaa neu nai' Yohanis
anmatoom nok
saa' re' of he njari nbi neon
amsoput tar antea oras
anjair
Pah-Pinan Mamaas Fe'u**

¹⁻² Tabe ma haan buseet na'ko au, nai' Yohanis kau, es re' Yesus Kristus In aan renu'-aan reka'.

Au 'tui 'bi surat re' ia, anmatoom nok saa'-saa' re' of he njarin. Au upein rasin naan on nai: Uisneno neikn On es anpukai sin ma natoon sin neu Yesus Kristus. Onaim Uisneno nreun Nai' Yesus he natoon neu In aan renu'-aan reka' sin. Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun In ameupet es na'ko sonaf neno tunan, he nnao nfei ma nakrira' rasin ia ok-oke' neu kau, he au 'tui 'ain sin. Fin ka 'roo fa ntein ate, rasin re' ia ok-oke' ro he njarin. Onaim hi ro he mneen mirek-reko' Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat re' Nai' Yesus natoon anrair je.

³ Are' tuaf ein ok-oke' re' anresan tuis ein re' ia tar antea tuaf bian annenan amsa', sin n'ua rekon. Ma tuaf re' natniin tuis ia in hanan, ma nmoe' natuin in rais manbasan, sin n'ua rekon amsa'. Fin in oras naan he npaumak-maak he neem een.

Nai' Yohanis anfee tabe ma haan buseet neu jema'at hiut et propinsi Asia

⁴ Tabe ma haan buseet na'ko kau 'eu Uisneno In jema'at hiut etan propinsi Asia.

Au 'toit he Uisneno nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki, he hi bisa mmoni mbi mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'. Fin na'ko unu' te, Uisneno nain, tar ntea oras ia, ma tar antea nabar-baar. Au 'toti msa' he In Asmaan Akninu' nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki, he hi bisa mmoni mbi mamut ma ao-mina'. Au 'kias Asmaan Akninu' naan, nahuum on re' smanaf hiut re' anbaisenun neu Uisneno In a'toko prenatal.* ⁵ Au 'toti msa' he Yesus Kristus nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki, he hi bisa mmoni mbi mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'. In na'uab piut-piut ma maatmaat anmatoom nok saa'-saa' re' Uisneno

* **1:4** Tuis anbi uab Yunani nbi re' era' ia nak, "smanaf hiut re' nbaisenun neun Uisneno In a'toko prenatal". Tatuin atoin ahinit anbi Suur Akninu', hiut re' naan, in a'moufn ii, es re': rais manokab ma namtiis. Es naan ate, ahinit bian nak, anbi re' smanaf hiut ein re' ia, sin a'moufk ein nak, Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'. Nok ranan naan, anbi era' 4-5 re' ia, nai' Yohanis na'uab anfee tetus na'ko 1) Uisneno, na'ko 2) In Asmanan, ma na'ko 3) Yesus Kristus. **1:4** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 3:14, Rasi Mnitaa neu nai' Yohanis 4:5 **1:5** Nai' Yesaya 55:4, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 89:27 **1:6** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 19:6, Rasi Mnitaa neu nai' Yohanis 5:10 **1:7** Nai' Danial 7:13, Nai' Mateos 24:30, Nai' Markus 13:26, Nai' Lukas 21:27, 1 Tesalonika 4:17, Nai' Sakarias 12:10, Nai' Yohanis 19:34,37 **1:8** Rasi Mnitaa neu nai' Yohanis 22:13, Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 3:14

natoon neu Ne. Unu' te, In nmaet batuur-batuur, mes Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee, he In njair tua unu re' anmoni nfain na'ko 'maten. In anjair A'naak Usif amsa' neu are' kanan usif anbi pah-pinan.

Natuin Nai' Yesus anneek kit, es naan ate In nat'opab In naa' ee nasai neu kit. Nok ranan In a'maten naan, In anfei ranan he nsoi nafetin naan kit na'ko hit saant ein sin kuasan.* ⁶ Rarit In nait nanaib kit atjair In too ngguin, maut he hit tmeup teu In Amaf, Ama' Uisneno. Yesus Kristus ro mapina'-makraha', ma In kuasa naan ka natfeeek niit fa. Batuur, tua!*

⁷ Onaim amkius mirek-reko'! Oras ia, Nai' Yesus ma In Amaf etan sonaf neno tunan. Mes ka 'roo fa te, In nsaun neem anbi nope. Mansian pah-pinan ia ok-oke' of niit Ee. On naan amsa' neu tuaf re' sin napau Goe afi unu'. Onaim are' uuf ma pah nbin pah-pinan ia nmei' jok ma ankaen pin-piuns ein, natuin sin nahiin Je. Rasin re' ia ok-oke' ro he njarin batuur-batuur. Namneo on naan, tua!*

⁸ Uisneno nak,

"Au re' ia,

Alfa ntea Omega.

Au re' ia,

A ntea Z.

Are' saa'-saa' ii, sin na'uun ma na'ba'an na'ko Kau, anmurai na'ko ahunut tar antea amunin.

Au es re' 'bi 'ain ia na'ko unu'.

Au es re' oras ia.

Au es re' 'bi oras amnemat tar antea nabar-baar.

Fin Au kuuk es re' akuaas re'uf!*"*

Nai' Yohanis niit Mansian Batuur-Batuur

⁹ Natuin hit ar-arkit atpirsai ok-oke' tak, Nai' Yesus naan hit Usif, es naan ate, au 'jair hi aok-bian. Anmui' tuaf bian nato'on, natuin hit natuin Nai' Yesus, onaim sin nha'mui' kit ok-oke'. Mes Nai' Yesus anha'tanin nrair hit nekak, he hit bisa taran ma ttahan piut-piut. Natuin au utoon urair 'eu tuaf-tuaf anmatoom nok Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat, ma unoni' anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus, anmui' tuaf re' nsaken. Etun oras ia sin nheek kau ma nporin kau neu puru re' ia, kaan ee Patmos.

10 Neot es, nateef nok neon onen, Uisneno In Asmanan neman kau. Nok askeken ate, au 'neen hanaf es ma'tain besi neem na'ko au kotik. In haan ee nahuum on re' haan to'is. ¹¹ Hanaf naan anreek kau mnak, "Yohanis! Au he ukrira' ko rais jes. Saa'-saa' re' ho miit sin, ho ro he mtui sin. Rarit ho msonu' sin meu jema'at hiut, esan re' jema'at ein abitan kota Efesus, kota Smirna, kota Pergamus, kota Tiatira, kota Sardis, kota Filadelfia, ma kota Laodikia."

¹² Au 'neen on naan ate, au 'niik he uhiin 'ak sekau es re' na'uab nok kau. Mes au 'iit ahaa pauk ana' hiut, re' nateek sin anbin paku 'tokof na'ko noni mnatu'.

¹³ Ma Atoni' es anhake nbi pakun naan sin atnaank ein. In maasn ee Mansian Batuur-Batuur. In npaek baru mnaun es, re' in amnaun ee ntean in haen, ma nasaah pouk noin jes. Po'uk naan napeo goe npeo' in a'basan.* ¹⁴ In a'naak fuun ein muit okas.†

¹⁵ In haek ein, anpinan on re' beis me'e re' atuat beisn ee nout goe ma mee' rare. In haan ee, na'ru'u on re' oe 'boni'.* ¹⁶ Anbi in a'niman a'ne'u, in nnaa' kfuun hiut. Suin es 'aikaf nua anpoi na'ko In fefan. In huumn ee npiin on re' manas.

¹⁷ Oras au 'iit Atoni' naan, au 'taikoib on re' atua-mafut, anbi In haen. Mes in nreok kau neik In a'niman a'ne'u, rarit In na'uab am nak, "Anah! Kais mumtau! Natuin are' saa'-saa' ii sin na'uun ma na'ba'an na'ko Kau, nmurai na'ko ahunut tar antea amunit.* ¹⁸ Unu' te, Au 'maet, mes oras ia ho miit kuum! Au 'moni 'fain, ma Au of a'moin piut tar antea nabar-baar. Au es re' anaa' 'retu-'fo'e, re' bisa 'reut ma 'foe bare neu amaets ein, he umonib ufani' sin. ¹⁹ Ho ro he mtui are' saa'-saa' re' ho miit sin oras ia, ma mtui saa'-saa' re' of he njarin. ²⁰ Au utoon 'ain ko in a'moufn ii on nai: pauk noin hiut ein naan, in a'moufn ii, jema'at hiut. Ma kfuu hiut ein re' ho miit sin anbin Au 'nimak a'ne'u, es re' ameput neno tunan tuaf hiut re' neikin hanaf na'kon Uisneno neu jema'at hiut re' naan."

2

Usif Yesus anfee haan manbasan neu jema'at anbi kota Efesus

¹ Rarit Mansian Batuur-Batuur naan naprenat kau mnak, "Yohanis, ho ro he mtui surat noo goes. In haan ee, on nai:

'Neu jema'at abitan kota Efesus:

Surat re' ia, na'ko Au, Nai' Yesus Kau. Au es a'naa' kfuun hiut etan Au 'nimak a'ne'u. Au es a'nao 'fuun utef-tefan ma 'noon pauk noni fua' hiut ein naan mese'-mese'. Amneen Au uabak re' ia.

² Au 'iit urair hi 'monim ambi kota Efesus 'ak, hi mmeup ma'tani' piut-piut meu Uisneno. Karu anmui' atoin maufinu nbi hi tnaanm ein naan, hi ka mkonan sin fa. Karu anmui' tuaf neem he nputa-kriu ki mnak, in re' naan Uisneno In haef, hi ro miprikas ma mtae mirek-reko' in a'monin naan, he hi mihiin je mmak atoin saa' na es re' naan mansian aputa-kriu, ai' kaah. Rarit hi mtitar ma mtoork ee, he ka mitniin ee fa.

³ Maski atoni' nasusab ki natuin hi mpirsai meu Kau, mes hi maran piut, ma ka mtet-koit fa.

⁴ Mes Au 'kious, hi mmoufu mbi rais jes. Natuin afi unu', oras hi fe' mmurai mpirsai meu Kau, hi mmanek es nok es. Mes oras ia, hi ka on fa nana goen antein. ⁵ Onaim hi ro he mimnau oras unu' naan. Fin oras ia, hi mi'roo mi'ko 'mo'et unu' re' naan. Es naan ate, hi ro he mi'piis nai mi'ko hi sanat re' ia, he mfani mmanek on re' neno unu' naan. Karu ka on naan fa te, of Au 'fain 'uum 'ait ufani' pauk noni na'ko ki. ⁶ Mes Au neek ii nmariin akre'o, natuin hi mtitar mipasib nai' Nikolas in noin' ein, re' in atoup noin' ein anmoe' natuin ee. Au 'titar upasib amsa' saa'-saa' re' sin nmoe' sin.*

⁷ Amneen mirek-reko' saa' re' Uisneno In Asmaan ee natoon neu In jema'at ein. Sekau naran ma natuin Kau tar antea in nmaet, Au of a'fee ne mainuan, he naah hau fua' re' anbi Uisneno In po'on. Fin sekau naah hau fua' naan ate, in napeni 'monit batuur re' ka natfeek fa.*

Usif Yesus anfee haan manbasan neu jema'at anbi kota Smirna

⁸ Rarit Mansian Batuur-Batuur naan antuat antein In uaban naan am nak, "Yohanis, oras ia ho ro he mtui surat es anteni'. In haan ee, on nai:

'Neu jema'at abitan kota Smirna:

* **1:13** Nai' Danial 7:13, 10:5 † **1:14** Uab Yunani matu'i mnak, "In a'nakan ma In moof ein, on re' funu' na'ko 'bib-kaes muti', ma muti' on re' salju." Rais noon nua' ein re' ia, naruru' rasi piis es, es re' muti' ma kninu' batuur.

* **1:14** Nai' Danial 7:9 * **1:15** Nai' Danial 10:6, Nai' Yeskial 1:24, 43:2 * **1:17** Nai' Yesaya 44:6, 48:12, Rasi Mnitās neu nai' Yohanis 2:8, 22:13 * **2:6** Ahinit anbi Suur Akninu' sin nak, saa' re' nai' Nikolas sin nanoni' sin, hit ka tahiin sin fa. * **2:7** Reta' Ahun-hunut 2:9, Rasi Mnitās neu nai' Yohanis 22:2, Nai' Yeskial 28:13, 31:8

Surat re' ia, na'ko Au, Nai' Yesus Kau. Are' saa'-saa' ii sin na'uun ma na'ba'an nbin Kau, anmurai na'ko ahunut tar antea amunit. Unu' te, Au 'maet, mes oras ia, Au 'moni' fain. Onaim amneen Au uabak re' ia.*

9 Au 'iit urair hi 'monim re' amsuus mbi kota Smirna. Tatuin mansian ite, hi re' ia atoin ama'mu'it. Te kaah, natuun Uisneno te, hi amu'it ki. Anmui' tuaf re' anmanaku' mnak In re' naan Uisneno Iin ja, re' na'uab na're'uf hi kanam areokt ein. Te kaah, sin re' naan, ka Uisneno Iin na fa. Sin on re' jema't at es, re' natuun ahaa niutn ee sin a'nakat. 10 Onaim amneen mirek-reko'! Hi kais mimtau, oras hi mipein susat fe'. Asar hi mihiin mak, niutn ee sin a'naakt ee, naim tuaf he nheek sin, ma nataam bian neun bui tar antea neno bo'es. In sairt ii nak, he hi mkoit Kau. Maski sin he nroor niis ki, mes hi kais amnikan Kau. Fin sekau-sekau naran ma natuun Kau tar antea in nmaet, Au of a'baras a'fee ne upan, he in nmoin nabarbaar nok Kau.

11 Onaim amneen mirek-reko' saa' re' Uisneno In Asmaan ee he natoon neu In jemaa't ein. Sekau re' naran ma natuun Kau tar antea in nmaet, in ka napein fa ha'mu'it anbi tais ai maputu' re' anpiin nabar-baar. Nok ranan naan, in ka nmaet fa no nua.*

Usif Yesus anfee haan manbasan neu jema'at anbi kota Pergamus

12 Onaim Mansian Batuor-Batuor naan antuut antein In uaban naan am nak, "Yohanis, oras ia ho ro he mtui surat es antein. Surat naan in haan ii, on nai: 'Neu jema'at abitan kota Pergamus:

Surat re' ia, na'ko Au, Nai' Yesus Kau. Au es a'naa' suin 'aik nua'. Amneen Au uabak re' ia.

13 Au uhini 'rair hi abitan kota Pergamus naan. Anaa' aprenat anbi naan es re' nitu 'nakaf. Maski on naan amsa', hi mnaa' miher-heran Au kanak ma mpirsai Kau piut-piut. Unu' te, Au tuaf es anbi naan, kaan ee nai' Antipas. In nanoni' namneo anmatoom nok Au raan a'honis, mes sin nroor na'mate. Maski on naan amsa', mes hi ka misuan Kau fa.

14 Mes Au 'iit 'ak, hi mmoufu mbi rais jes a'nua. Anmui' tuaf na'ko ki re' nroim he natuun Balaam in nonin. Unu' te, Balaam nanoni' nai' Barak he na'oki' atoin Israelas sin, tar antea sin ntanhai Uisneno In romin. In na'oki' sin he sin nokan nfuun, ma nahan mnaah fuat, ma nnao nmakaken nok tuaf re' sin ka moen ein fa, ai' sin ka feek ein fa.* 15 Anmui' tuaf fauk na'ko ki, re' natuun nai' Nikolas in nonin.* 16 Onaim hi ro he misnaas mi'ko hi saant ein naan. Karu kaah, ka 'roo fa te, Au 'uum a'keo' ki 'eik uab 'aikan, re' n'oet ki nahuum on re' suni'.

17 Onaim amneen mirek-reko' saa' re' Uisneno In Asmaan ee natoon ee neu In jemaa't ein. Sekau re' naran ma natuun Kau tar antea in nmaet, Au of a'fee ne utunu' *manna* na'ko sonaf neno tunan he nbukae. Utunu' naan naper'a' narek-reok' ee. Au 'fee ne faut muit es amsa', re' matu'i in kaan fe'u. Suma in tuan aa kuun es re' nahiin kanaf naan, mes tuaf bian ka nahiin je fa.*

Usif Yesus anfee haan manbasan neu jema'at anbi kota Tiatira

18 Rarit Mansian Batuor-Batuor naan antuut antein In uaban naan am nak, "Yohanis, oras ia ho ro he mtui surat es antein. Surat naan in haan ii, on nai:

'Neu jema'at abitan kota Tiatira: Surat re' ia, na'ko Au, Nai' Yesus Kau, es re' Uisneno In Anah! Au maatk ein anpinan on re' ai, ma au haek ein npiin me'e on re' beis me'e amsa', re' atoni' nout goe et ai. Amneen Au uabak re' ia.

19 Au 'iit urair hi 'moinm ein naan. Hi mneek Kau batuor-batuor, ma mpirsai Kau nok ma'tani'. Hi mtiuin Au prenatal piut-piut he mtuthae tuaf. Maski atoni' nha'mui' ki msa', hi maran piut-piut. Au uhini msa' 'ak, oras ia hi mmeup ma'tani' nneis antein meu Kau.

20 Mes hi mmoufu mbi rais jes: hi mtoup bi Isabeel, re' naikas in tuan ee mnak, Uisneno In mafefa'. Rarit hi mkoon ee he in nanoni' nsaan neu Au ngguin. Natuun in noni' re' na'e'ob naan, es Au ngguin, nahan amnaah fuat. Ma sin imsa' nmakaken nok tuaf re' sin ka moen ein fa, ai' sin ka

* 2:8 Nai' Yesaya 44:6, 48:12, Rasi Mnitats neu nai' Yohanis 1:17, 22:13 * 2:11 Rasi Mnitats neu nai' Yohanis 20:14, 21:8 * 2:14 Surat Sensus 22:5,7, 25:1-3, 31:16, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 23:4 * 2:15 Rasi Mnitats neu nai' Yohanis 2:6 * 2:17 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 16:14-15, 16:33-34, Nai' Yohanis 6:48-50, Nai' Yesaya 62:2, 65:15

- feek ein fa. ²¹ Au ukain bifee naan fani-fani, he in nasaitan in sanat naan. Mes in ka nroim fa.
- ²² Onaim amkius mirek-reko'. Fin oras ia Au ufeek a'rair, he 'huukn ee 'paek menas huum es, tar antea in ka nsaun naan fa na'ko in harak. On naan amsa' sin ar-arsin re' anmakaken nok ne. Karu sin ka nasaitan fa bifee maufinu naan ate, ka 'roo fa te, Au 'hukun sin amsa'. ²³ Au of u'maet bifee maufinu naan in aanh ein. Nok ranan naan, hi okoke' re' apirsait ki mihini mmak, Au uhiin mansian ein sin neek ein. Ma Au of a'baras amsa' 'eu ki, utuin saa' re' hi mmoe'-mo'e.*
- ²⁴ Mes hi bian re' abitan Tiatira naan, hi ka mituin fa bifee maufinu naan in nonin amre'ut naan. Natuin hi mtitar mipasib noni' re' ma'nifa' naan, re' sin nteek ee nak, 'niut re'uf in noin meis'okan'. Nok ranan naan, Au ka ukain a'tein ki fa, ²⁵ asar hi mnaa' miher-heran hi rais pirsait, tar antea Au 'fain 'uuum. ²⁶⁻²⁸ Sekau re' naran ma natuin Kau tar antea nmaet, Au of a'fee ne kuasa. Kuasa naan ma'tani', on re' Au upein je na'ko Au Ama', he uprenat uuf-uuf anbi pah-pinan nok a'niim maputu'. Karu anmui' tuaf anraabn ee, in of antuut nakrati' sin, on re' tapee' a'nai afu.* Au of a'fee ki kfuu faif nome amsa'.
- ²⁹ Onaim amneen mirek-reko' saa' re' Uisneno In Asmaan ee natoon ee neu In jemaat' ein.'"

3

Usif Yesus anfee haan manbasan neu jema'at anbi kota Sardis

¹ Onaim Mansian Batuor-Batuor naan, antuut antein In hanan am nak, "Yohanis, oras ia ho ro he mtui surat bian anteni', re' in haan ee, on nai:

'Neu jema'at abitan kota Sardis:

Surat re' ia, na'ko Au, Nai' Yesus Kau. Uisneno In Asmaan ee, et Au. Asmanaf naan, masaf hiut. Au es re' a'naa' kfuun hiut anbin Au 'nimak. Amneen Au uabak re' ia.

Au 'iit urair hi 'mo'em ambi Sardis. Anmui' tuaf re' nak, hi mmoin batuor-batuor mituin Au romik. Te kaah, hi on re' ka mmui' fa 'monif. ² Onaim amfeen nai! Amha'tain hi pirsait

naan re' he noi namneuk naan. Fin Au 'parikas urair saa' re' hi mmoe' je naan, mes ka tiit fa mese' msa' re' maso'ik anbi Uisneno In human ma In matan. ³ Onaim kais amnikan noin amneot ein re' hi mneen ma mtoupu mrair sin na'ko afi unu'. Mituin batuor-batuor Uisneno In romin, ma misaitan hi saant ein he mtebi mfain ma mituin Uisneno. Karu hi ka miskeek fa he mmoe' mituin on naan ate, nok askeken ate, of Au 'uum on re' abak re' hi ka mitenab maan ee fa.*

- ⁴ Mes anmui' tuaf bian na'ko ki abitan Sardis, re' anmonin nok neek amne'o, nahuum on re' tuaf ka n'oemetab fa in paken. Natuin sin nmonin nok neek amne'o, onaim sin of annaon nabuan nok Kau, anpaken paek muti'. ⁵ Sekau naran ma natuin Kau tar antea nmaet, in of anpaek paek muti'. Au ka 'noes fa in kanan na'ko surat re' matu'i naheun nok kanaf na'ko tuaf-tuaf re' anmonin nabar-baar nok Uisneno. Au of a'manaku' msa' 'bi Au Ama' In human ma In matan, ma Ama' In ameput sonaf neno tunan, nak in re' naan, Au ngguin.*
- ⁶ Onaim amneen mirek-reko' saa'-saa' re' Uisneno In Asmaan ee natoon neu In jemaat' ein.'"

Usif Yesus anfee haan manbasan neu jema'at anbi kota Filadelfia

⁷ Rarit Mansian Batuor-Batuor naan ntuut antein In uaban am nak, "Yohanis. Oras ia, ho ro he mtui surat es antein. In haan ee, on nai:

'Neu jema'at abitan kota Filadelfia:

Surat re' ia, na'ko Au, Nai' Yesus Kau. Au re' ia, Tuaf Akninu' ma Batuor. Au es re' a'naa' usif nai' Daut in a'retu 'fo'e. Karu Au usoin eno', ka tiit fa tuaf re' bisa na'eek. Karu Au u'eek, ka tiit fa tuaf re' bisa nasoin.*

⁸ Au uhiin are' saa'-saa' re' hi mmoe' sin naan. Au uhini msa' 'ak, hi kaanm ein ka mateek ein fa. Maski on naan amsa', mes hi ka misuan Kau fa, ma hi mituin Au noin ii piut. Mimnau mirek-reko', Au usoit a'rair eno' 'eu ki, onaim ka tiit fa tuaf re' bisa na'eek.

⁹ Amneen mirek-reko'! Anmui' tuaf re' napoi mnak, sin re' naan Uisneno In amneot ein. Te kaah, sin re'

* **2:23** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 7:10, Nai' Yereimias 17:10 * **2:26-28** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 2:8-9 * **3:3** Nai' Mateos 24:43-44, Nai' Lukas 12:39-40, Rasi Mnitats neu nai' Yohanis 16:15 * **3:5** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 32:32-33, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 69:29, Rasi Mnitats neu nai' Yohanis 2:7, 20:12, Nai' Mateos 10:32, Nai' Lukas 12:8 * **3:7** Nai' Yesaya 22:22, Nai' Ayup 12:14

naan aputa-kriut ein re' natun-tuin ahaa nitu 'nakaf. Mes hi of miit kiim! Fin Au of a'moe' sin tar antea sin nri'tuun anbin hi humam ma hi matam, rarit anmanauk ein am nak, Au ro 'neek ki.*¹⁰ Natuin hi mituin amrair Au prenatal, maran ma mituin Kau piut, onaim Au of a'pafa' ma 'panat ki u'ko ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at, re' Uisneno he nasaunt ee neem, he nsuu' ma n'ui mansian ok-oke' nbi pah-pinan ia.

- ¹¹ Ka 'roo fa te, Au 'fain 'uum. Onaim amnaa' miher-heran Au noni' re' hi mneen ma mtoup sin afi unu' naan. Fin kas-kais anmui' tuaf re' antetak naan upan re' Uisneno he nfee je neu ki. ¹² Sekau naran piut ma natuin Kau tar antea in nmaet, in of natua nabar-baar nok Uisneno, nahuum on re' nii ainaf re' nseen on anbi Uisneno In Umi. Au of a'tui Au Usi' In kanan, ma kanaf na'ko Uisneno In kota, anbi tuaf naan in aon. Kota naan, sin nteek ee nak, 'Yerusalem Fe'u', re' Uisneno of nasaunt ee neem na'ko sonaf neno tunan. Ma Au of a'tui Au kanak fe'u msa' a'bi tuaf naan in aon.*
- ¹³ Onaim amneen mirek-reko' saa'-saa' re' Uisneno In Asmaan ee natoon ee neu In jemaat' ein.”

Usif Yesus anfee haan manbasan neu jema'at anbi kota Laodikia

¹⁴ Onaim Mansian Batuor-Batuor naan antuut antein in uaban naan am nak, "Yohanis. Oras ia ho ro he mtui surat amunit. In haan ee, on nai:

'Neu jema'at abitan kota Laodikia:

Surat re' ia, na'ko Au, Nai' Yesus Kau, re' sin nteek Ee nak, 'Ro Batuor'. Au re' ia, u'uab namneo ma namnoon Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat piut-piut. Ma are' saa'-saa' re' Uisneno nmoe' sin naan, na'uun ma na'ba'an nbin Kau.*

¹⁵ Au 'iit a'rair saa'-saa' re' hi mmoe' sin mbi kota Laodikia. Mes hi on mee'? Maputu', kahaf. Mainikin, kaah fa msa'. Karu maputu' te, maputu' batuor-batuor! Karu mainikin ate, mainikin batuor-batuor! ¹⁶ Mes natuin hi nekam naan stena'-stena', Au of a'puran upoit ki u'ko Au fefak, on re' taroon.

¹⁷ Hi mi'uab meik haan be'o mmak, 'Hit re' ia, atoin amu'it. Hit tmoin rek-reko, ka tperluu fa saa'-saa' antein! Te kaah, hi neekm ein naan nameis'ook, tar antea hi ka mihiin fa mee es re' reko. Etun hi mjair on re' atoin ama'mu'it ma m'aaf aah.

¹⁸ Onaim reko nneis hi iim he msoos maan noni mnaut afa' na'ko Kau, maut he hi mjair tuaf re' batuor-batuor amu'it. Ma msoos maan paek muit okas, mpaek he mi'koro' hi reu'f aan. Ma amsoos re'u neu hi maatm ein, maut he hi miit amfain nok akninu'.

¹⁹ Karu tuaf re' Au 'neek ee anmo'e nsaan, Au ukain ma 'hukun sin, maut he sin njarin reko. Onaim hi ro he mineo hi neekm ein naan, he hi batuor-batuor mituin Kau nok makoe reko.*

²⁰ Amneen mirek-reko', natuin Au 'hake 'rair et eno', ma Au 'haman piut he 'taam. Karu anmui' tuaf anneen Au hanak, rarit in neem nasoitan eno', Au of a'taam, ma 'bukae bu'-bua 'ok ne. ²¹ Sekau re' naran ma natuin Kau tar antea in nmaet, Au of a'fee ne hak, he ntook ma naprenat nok Kau. Natuin Au 'aran ma utuin Au Ama' amsa', etun oras ia Au 'took ma uprenat 'ok Ne.

²² Onaim amneen mirek-reko' saa'-saa' re' Uisneno In Asmaan ee natoon ee neu In jemaat' ein.”

4

Sin na'besan neu Uisneno anbi sonaf neno tunan

¹ Mansian Batuor-Batuor naan na'uab anrair In haan manbasan neun jema'at hiut ein on naan ate, Uisneno nakrira' kau rasi bian anteni'. Nok askeken ate, au 'iit eon es masoif et sonaf neno tunan. Rarit au 'neen tuaf naan re' in haan ee on re' to'is, na'uab am nak, "Amsae uum meu ia, he au u'itab ko, are' saa'-saa' re' of he njair.”

² Oras naan, Uisneno In Asmaan ee nait neik kau 'sae 'eu sonaf neno tunan. Nok askeken ate, au 'iit a'toko prenatal, ma nmui' tuaf antoko nbi na. ³ In masnaaf mamate' ma me'e, on re' faut arimat re' ma'osa', re' sin nteek ee nak, *yaspis* ma *sardius*. Anmui' enous es, anfuun naan a'toko prenatal naan. In asnaaf ee mamate' on re' faut arimat *samrut*.^{*} ⁴ Anbi bare naan, anmu'i 'toko prenatal mana' bo' nua

* 3:9 Nai' Yesaya 49:23, 60:14, 43:4 * 3:12 Rasi Mnitats neu nai' Yohanis 21:2, Nai' Yesaya 62:2, 65:15 * 3:14 Fainekat 8:22 * 3:19 Fainekat 3:12, Atoin Ibranis 12:6 * 4:3 Nai' Yeskial 1:26-28, 10:1

mhaa re' aan'-aan' ein, sin nfuun naan a'toko' naan. Anmui' naan amnasit tuaf bo' nua mhaa ntokon nbin a'took ein naan. Sin arsin anpakem paek muti', ma na'soeb ein a'sobe prenatal re' anmoe' je na'ko noin-moro'. ⁵ Anmui' rimat re' npiin anpoin na'ko 'toko prenatal re' abit atnaan ee, ma 'roots ee 'puun ee nanoon. Anmui' obor hiut re' anpinan npoin na'kon a'toko prenatal naan in matan. Sin arsin re' naan, nahuun on re' Uisneno In Asmaan ee re' nmui' masaf hiut.* ⁶ Anbi 'toko prenatal naan in matan, au 'iit on re' oe tasi. Oe tasi naan kniun ii on re' ninu.

Rarit au 'iit mu'it haa re' ma'tain bes-besin, nfuun naan a'toko' naan. Sin aok ein naheun nok mataf. Sin re' naan, Uisneno In mui't ein re' ntuthae Je.*

⁷ Mu'it ahuunt ee, in huumn ee, on re' meo'-roi' singa. No nuan ii, on re' bijae keso. No teun ii, on re' mansian. Ma no haan ii on re' kor-garuda natpeen.* *

⁸ Mui' haa' ein naan, es-es ate, maninif nee. Anbi niinf ein naan koti-mnaan, naheun nok mataf. Fai-manas sin nsiin piut-piut am nak,

"Hai mbo'is mi'naeb Uisneno!

Hai maikas ma mi'ratan Uisneno In kanan! Uisneno naan, akniun ii kah een!

Uisneno naan, In kuasan ma'tain besi.

Uisneno nbi nain naa, na'ko un-unu'.

Uisneno nbi ia, oras ma eti ia.

Ma Uisneno re' tar antea nabar-baar.*

⁹ Nok siit on re' naan, sin nsiin ma nbo'is Uisneno, ma nasaeb ein makasi neu Ne, natuin In ntoko nbi 'toko prenatal, ma In re' nbi nain ia piut-piut tar antea nabar-baar. Oras sin nsiin, ¹⁰ amnasit tuaf bo' nua mhaa' ein naan anri'tuun nbin Uisneno In human ma In matan. Ma Uisneno antoko nbi 'toko prenatal. Sin nsee' nain sin a'sobe preent ein, rarit sin natunu' sin nbi In a'toko prenatal naan in matan, ma na'besan neu Ne, re' nabar-baar Kuun. Rarit sin npures ma nbo'is Uisneno mnak,

¹¹ "Koi, Uisneno!

Hai mbo'is ma mi'naeb Uisneno!

Hai maikas ma mi'ratan Uisneno Ho kanam.

Uisneno Ko, hai Usi'.

Uisneno Ko, hai Uisneon goa!

Uisneno kuun ro es ansium ma ntoup hai siit pures-bo'is.

Uisneno kuun ro es ansium ma ntoup hai rais hormaat.

Natuin Uisneno kuun ro es akuaas re'uf.

Ma Uisneno kuun ro es ma'tain isat.

Uisneno kuun es re' anmoe' ma npakae are' kanan saa'-saa' ii oke'.

Uisneno kuun es re' namonib ma natorob are' saa'-saa' ii oke'.

Are' saa'-saa' re' ia,

anjarin nrarin, natuin Uisneno nmoe' ma npakae sin.

Are' saa'-saa' re' anmonin, masnasa' natuin Uisneno kuun es annona' ma nfee."

5

Suur manunu' re' ma'retu' mates

¹ Rarit au 'kisu'teni' 'eu Atoni' re' antoko nbi 'toko prenatal naan. In nnaa' suur manunu' es anbi In a'niman a'ne'u. Surat naan, matu'i koti-mmaat. Sin na'retu' niis surat naan, nbi bare hiut.*

² Rarit au 'iit ameput es na'ko sonaf neno tunan, re' ma'tain besi. In nataan neik haan ma'tani' mnak, "Sekau es re' nmui' hak he nfei surat naan in a'retun, ma nrees surat naan in afan?" ³ In nataan on naan, mes sin ka napein fa tuaf mese' msa' re' nmui' hak he nfei surat naan, ma nrees in afan. Anbi sonaf neno tunan, ai' anbi pah-pinan, ka tiit fa tuaf mese' msa' re' anmui' hak. Abitan amaets ein sin bare 'maten amsa', ka nmu'if. ⁴ A'kius on naan ate, au 'kae 'mat-maet, natuin ka tiit fa tuaf mese' amsa' re' anmui' hak, he bisa nfei surat naan ma nrees in afan. ⁵ Rarit tuaf es na'ko amnasit bo' nua mhaa' ein naan, na'uab neu kau mnak, "Hoe, ba'e! Kais amkae. Fin usif nai' Daut in sufan es ma'tain besi, sin nteek ee nak, 'Singa na'ko uuf nai' Yahuda'. In npekes nakrat-rati' are' amreu't ein oke'. Onaim In na' nmui' hak he bisa nfei 'retu'-fo'e na'ko surat naan, ma nrees in afan.*

⁶ Au 'neen on naan ate, au 'iit 'Bib-kaes Ana' es anhake nbi mui' haa ma'tain ein naan sin atnaank ein, ma amnasit bo' nua mhaa' ein re' antokon nfuun naan 'toko prenatal naan. 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan, on re' nroor niit ee. In suunk ein mana' hiut, ma In maatk ein fua' hiut. In matan fuan fua' hiut naan, nahuun on re' In Asmaan ee mamasaf hiut, re' In nreek anrair sin ntaman neun pah-pinan tuuk am tuuk.*

⁷ Rarit au 'iit 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan annao neu Atoni' re' antook et a'toko prenatal, ma

* 4:5 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 19:16, Rasi Mnitass neu nai' Yohanis 1:4, 8:5, 11:19, 16:18, Nai' Yeskial 1:13, Nai' Sakarias 4:2 * 4:6 Nai' Yeskial 1:22 * 4:7 Tatuin ahiint ein Suur Akninu', sin nak mu'it haa re' naan, esan re': meo'-roi' singa, re' akuaas re'uf. Bijae keos goan, ma'tain re'uf. Mansian naan, ahinit anneis-neis. Ma kor-garuda naan, raab re'uf. * 4:7 Nai' Yeskial 1:5-10, 10:14 * 4:8 Nai' Yeskial 1:18, 10:12, Nai' Yesaya 6:2-3 * 5:1 Nai' Yeskial 2:9-10, Nai' Yesaya 29:11 * 5:5 Reta' Ahun-hunut 49:9, Nai' Yesaya 11:1,10 * 5:6 Nai' Yesaya 53:7, Nai' Sakarias 4:10

nait suur manunu' naan, na'ko Atoni' naan
In a'niman a'ne'u.

⁸ Oras 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan nait je te,
mui' haa' ein re' ma'tain besin naan,
nok amnasit bo' nua mhaa, nri'tuun ma
na'besan anbi In human ma In matan. Sin
arsin mese'-mese' anna'an baer musiik on
re' a'reuk sasando, ma a'pika-kbuub noin
moro' es, re' matua' nok kemenyaan re'
sin nout goe he nfoe menin. Kemenyaan
foo meni' naan, es re' are' oen ein na'kon
Uisneno Iin na.* ⁹ Rarit sin arsin ansiin sii
feu' goes, am nak:

“Bib-kaes Ana' ia kuun, es re' pantas he
ntoup suur manunu' naan.

'Bib-kaes Ana' ia kuun, es re' nmui' hak he
nfei surat naan in a'retu 'fo'e.

Fin In ntoupu nrair 'roro' maten.

Rarit Uisneno npaek In naa' asait
naan,

he nsoi nafetin naan mansian ein
na'kon are' kanan pah ma uuf,
maut he sin bian bisa njarin Uisneno
Iin na.

Nok ranan naan, mansian na'kon are'
kanan uab ma pah,

bisa njarin Uisneno In nonot-asar sin.*

¹⁰ 'Bib-kaes Ana' re' ia, nbubun ma
nkaububu' sin arsin,
anjarin uuf ma pah mese'.

'Bib-kaes Ana' re' ia, npiir ma nbeti nrair
sin,

he njarin Uisneno In tua ameupt ein.

Sin of anna'an aprenat anbin pah-pinan ia.

Sin of anbirun ma ntainaunun neun Uis-
neno nbin pah-pinan ia.*

¹¹ Rarit au 'ait matak, onaim au 'neen
hanaf kou' goes. Onaim au 'kiaus mui'
haa ma'tain ein naan, ma amnasit tuaf bo'
nua mhaa, na'baba' ntein nok Uisneno In
ameupt ein namfa-faun na'kon sonaf neno
tunan. Ameupt ein naan sin amfauk ein
antean hoto-bariun.* ¹² Sin arsin ansiin
nok hana 'naek am nak,

“Hai maikas mi'ratan 'Bib-kaes Ana' re'
maroro' 'maten naan,

Natuin In ro es ansium ma ntoup hai pures
ma bo'is sin!

In kuasan kuun, ro kou' besi.

In a'mu'in kuun, ro mfau re'uf.

In ronon ma tenab, ro ka nsaan niit fa.

In ma'tanin kuun, ro ma'tain besi.

Hai maikas mi'ratan In kanan.

Hai mi'ruri' ma mhormaet Ee.

Hai mpures ma mboi's Ee.”

¹³ Rarit au 'neen siit es antein. Na'ko
are' kanan amonit, et sonaf neno tunan,
et neno, et pah-pinan, ma tais je nanan,

sin arsin nsiin bu'-bua'. Na'ko bare neu
amaets ein amsa', sin arsin ansiin nokan.
Sin arsin ansiin bu'-bua' am nak,

“Hai mpures ma mbo'is Uisneno re' antook
ma ntoun On es a'toko prenatal ia.

Hai maikas ma mait mi'ratan 'Bib-kaes
Ana' ia msa'.

Hai misaeb rais hormaat meu Sin.

Hai mi'ruri' ma mi'bees meu Sin.

Natuin Sin esan re' anna'an aprenat
nabar-baar!

Ma Sin kuasan sin ka natfeek nitan
fa!”

¹⁴ Rarit mui' haa ma'tain ein naan, nata-
han piut-piut am nak, “Batuur, namneo
on re' naan, tua!” Onaim amnasit tuaf
bo' nua mhaa' ein naan, sin anri'tuun ma
na'besan neun Uisneno ma neun 'Bib-kaes
Ana' naan.

6

*'Bib-kaes Ana' naan nfei 'retu'-fo'e
'Retu'-fo'e ahunut — meo pae' je npoi neem*

¹ Rarit au 'iit 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan anfei
suur manunu' naan in a'retu 'foe' ahunut.
Onaim au 'neen mui't es na'ko mui' haa
ma'tain ein naan, ankoa' naheer. In
haan ee, on re' 'rotos. In naprenat am nak,
“Amnao nai!” ² Nok askeken ate, au 'iit
bikaes muit es. Tuaf es ansae nbi bikase'
naan, in na'sobe' 'soeb makenat, natuin in
niis piut-piut anbi makenat. Oras ia, in
nnaa' suni'-kenat, ma npoi nnao ma niis
in musun nbin pah-pinan.*

*'Retu'-fo'e no nuan ii — taisibu nbi pah-
pinan*

³ Rarit 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan anfei 'retu'-
'fo'e no nuan. Onaim au 'neen mui'
ma'tain no nuan ii, naprenat am nak,
“Amnao nai!” ⁴ Rarit bikaes mee mapina'
es anpoi neem. Tuaf re' ansae bikase' naan
antoup suin kou' goes. Sin nfee ne kuasa
he ntaisarun pah-pinan, maut he mansian
ein anmaroor niisn ein es nok es.*

*'Retu'-fo'e no teun ii — oras amnahas
ma'tani'*

⁵ Rarit 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan nfei 'retu'-
'fo'e no teun ii. Onaim au 'neen mui'
ma'tain no teun ii, naprenat am nak,
“Amnao nai!” Nok askeken ate, au 'iit
bikaes metan es. Tuaf re' ansae nbi bikase'
naan, annaa' a'ta'i nbi in a'niman, he ntai
mnhat re' nmurai nabatin.* ⁶ Rarit au
'neen nahuun on re' hanaf es neem na'ko
mui' haa ma'tain ein naan sin atnaank
ein. Hanaf naan natoon am nak, “Oras
amnahas ma'tain ii of antaman pah-pinan.

* 5:8 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 141:2 * 5:9 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 33:3, 98:1, Nai' Yesaya 42:10 * 5:10 Anpoin na'kon
Pah Masir 19:6, 1 Nai' Petrus 2:5,9, Rasi Mnitās neu nai' Yohānis 1:6 * 5:11 Nai' Danial 7:10 * 6:2 Nai' Sakarias
1:8, 6:3,6 * 6:4 Nai' Sakarias 1:8, 6:2 * 6:5 Nai' Sakarias 6:2,5

Karu mtoup kai neno ia, suma msoos maan anneas mok teun goah; ai' mneas re' reko te, mok mees' aah. Mes karu amnahas naan antea goen, mansian ein kais annoo' nain hau saitun ma hau anggur sin anbin poo'n ein.”*

'Retu'-fo'e no haan ii — too mfaun anmaten

⁷ Rarit 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan anfei 'retu'-fo'e no haan ii. Onaim au 'neen mui' ma'tani' no haan ii naprenat am nak, "Amnao nai!" ⁸ Nok askeken ate, au 'iit bikaes es snaa moor-muti'. Tuaf asae bikase' naan, kaan ee, 'A'maten'. Anmui' tuaf es natuin ee nbi in kotin, kaan ee, 'Bare neu amaets ein'. Rarit sin nua sin napenin kuasa he nnao nroor na'maet mansian ein anbin pah-pinan, anpaek suni', oras amnahas, menas, ma npaek mui' fui apisut. Karu tsoi' amaets ein ok-oke' te, sin amfauk ein on re' baits es na'ko batis haa, mansian pah-pinan ia ok-oke'.

'Retu'-fo'e no niimn ii — Uisneno Iin na anpa-paon he In nafeek sin rasin

⁹ Rarit 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan anfei 'retu'-fo'e no niimn ii. Onaim au 'iit tuaf ein re' unu' te, anroor niis sin. Sin asmaank ein anbin mei fuat ee in nupun. Atoni' nroor sin, natuin sin npirsain nebu Uisneno, ma sin natanan Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat anbin mee-mee. ¹⁰ Sin nsakanan am nak, "Koi Uisneno! Usi' re' ma'tain re'uf! Usi' re' kniun re'uf! Saa' re' Usi' Ho mu'uab, hai mpirsai. Mes hai he mpao mtea reka' ntein, he na' Ho mufEEK rasi anmatoom nok tuaf-tuaf re' anroor na'maet kai, he sin napenin hukun?"

¹¹ Sin natanan anrarin on naan ate, sin napenin baur muti' mnanu', tuaf es ate, napein es. Anmui' tuaf natoon neu sin am nak, "Ampao mteni' kre'o, tar antea hi fauf ein namtisin. Natuin anmui' hi aombian sin re' of anmaten, natuin anroor niis sin on re' hi."

'Retu'-fo'e no neen ii — siraak anbi neon goe tnanan ma pah-pinan

¹² Rarit 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan anfei 'retu'-fo'e no neen ii. Nok askeken ate, au 'iit tainunus ma'tain besi. Onaim maans ee nameis'ook on re' tai metan, ma fuun ee snaa me'e on re' naa'. ¹³ Kfuun ein neon goe tnanan bamoufun, on re' hau fua mnaut ein re' amoufun na'kon hau

goe tunan oras ain kou' goe nfuu namouf sin. ¹⁴ Onaim au 'iit neon goe npee' pisa' nua, rarit annuun gon on re' 'nahek tar antea namneuk. Onaim a'toe'f ein ma puurn ein na'haus ein oke', tar antea sin namnekun oke' na'ko sin baark ein.

¹⁵ Ankius on naan ate, mansian pah-pinan, nmurai na'ko uisf ein, anaa' apreent ein, a'naak sorarus, atoin amu'it, tar antea ate, sin ar-arsin namtaun. Rarit sin naenan ma na'koor ein nbin nuat ein, fatu 'toe'f ein peihaipk ein. ¹⁶ Sin nrenu 'toe'f ein ma faut kou'n ein am nak, "Amkuub maan kai nai! Mi'koro' kai he Atokos abit a'toko preent ee, kais niit antein kai. Ma 'Bib-kaes Ana' ka bisa nhukun kai fa." ¹⁷ Koi! Hai mipein siraak natuin neon suust am nana'renat neem een! Uisneno nok 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan he nmoma' kai sin to'os. Mes ka tiit fa es he bisa nteib ma nsiir!"

7

Uisneno ntao marak neu tuaf nifun nautn es nifun bo' haa mhaa (144.000)

¹ Rarit au 'iit Uisneno In ameput tuaf haa na'kon sonaf neno tunan anhaken nbin pah-pinan he ntahan anin. Es anbi pasa' neon-saet, es anbi pasa' neon-teas, es anbi pasa' ponain, ma es anteni' nbi pasa' haa'-nua. Rarit ain ii ka nfuu fa nbi pah meto' ma oe tasi, ma haun guin. ² Uisneno nfee kuasa neu sin he nareu' puru-pah, ma tasi. Rarit au 'iit ameput es na'ko sonaf neno tunan, neem na'ko pasa' neon-saet. In neik baer mamarak es na'ko Uisneno abar-barat. Onaim in nkoa' am natoon neu tua haa' ein naan am nak, ³ "Kaisa' fe! Kais mireu' puru-pah, ai' tasi, ai' haun guin. Ampao he hai mtao marak ambi Uisneno In aan renu'-aan reka' sin iirk ein naan fe'."

⁴ Rarit sin natoon neu kau mnak, ameput naan anmarak naan Uisneno lin na. Tuaf ein naan, sin nifun nautn es nifun bo' haa mhaa (144.000), re' na'kon uuf Isra'el. Sin arsin esan re':

⁵ na'ko uuf nai' Yahuda, tuaf nifun bo'es am nua (12.000);

uuf nai' Ruben, tuaf nifun bo'es am nua;

uuf nai' Gat, tuaf nifun bo'es am nua;

⁶ uuf nai' Aser, tuaf nifun bo'es am nua;

uuf nai' Naftali, tuaf nifun bo'es am nua;

* **6:6** Anbi bare naan, sin nmonin na'kon roet huma' nua' ein naan. Onaim maski amnaahs ii ma'tain besi, mes karu roet huma' nua' ein naan nmonin fe', tuaf ein of anmoin nabaran. * **6:8** Nai' Yeskial 14:21 * **6:12** Rasi Mnitass neu nai' Yohanis 11:13, 16:18, Nai' Yesaya 13:10, Nai' Joel 2:10,31, 3:15, Nai' Mateos 24:29, Nai' Markus 13:24-25, Nai' Lukas 21:25 * **6:14** Nai' Yesaya 34:4, Rasi Mnitass neu nai' Yohanis 16:20 * **6:15** Nai' Yesaya 2:19,21 * **6:16** Nai' Hosea 10:8, Nai' Lukas 23:30 * **6:17** Nai' Joel 2:11, Nai' Meliaki 3:2 * **7:1** Nai' Yeremias 49:36, Nai' Danial 7:2, Nai' Sakarias 6:5 * **7:3** Nai' Yeskial 9:4,6

uuf nai' Manase, tuaf nifun bo'es am nua;
 7 uuf nai' Simeon, tuaf nifun bo'es am nua;
 uuf nai' Lewi, tuaf nifun bo'es am nua;
 uuf nai' Isakar, tuaf nifun bo'es am nua;
 8 uuf nai' Sebulon, tuaf nifun bo'es am nua;
 uuf nai' Yusuf, tuaf nifun bo'es am nua;
 uuf nai' Benjamin, tuaf nifun bo'es am nua.

Too neek akninu' sin npures ma nbo'is Uisneno ma 'Bib-kaes Ana'

⁹ Rarit au 'iit mansian ein amfau-rutun, tar antea ka bisa 'soi' 'ain sin fa barisi. Sin neman na'kon are' pah-pah, uuf-uuf, kanaf-kanaf, ma uab-uab anbin pah-pinan. Sin arsin nabuan ma nbaisenu neun a'toko prenatal ma 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan. Sin npaken baur muti mnanu' ma anna'an hau noo peta. ¹⁰ Rarit sin npures ma nbo'is bu'-bua' am nak,
 "Hai mpures ma mbo'is hai Uisneno, re' antuun On anbi 'toko prenatal ia. Hai maikas mi'ratan na'rat-raat 'Bib-kaes Ana' ia msa'!
 Sin re' ia, esan re' ansoi nafetin kit, ma nfee kit saok sanat ma 'honis.
 Sin re' ia, esan re' anrapin ma nfein raan a'honis neu kit."

¹¹ Na'uab ein anrarin on naan ate, Uisneno In ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan re' nhaken nfuun naan 'toko prenatal naan, nri'tuun ma na'ruir ein antean afu, ma nbaisenu 'toko prenatal naan. Amnasit bo' nua mhaa re' anbin naan, ma mui' ma'tain haa' ein naan amsa', nmo'en on naan. Sin arsin na'ruir ein ma na'besan neun Uisneno, ¹² ma sin nsiin am nak,
 "Tebes namneo, tua!
 Hai mpures ma mbo'is Uisneno msa'!
 Hai maikas ma mi'ratan Uisneno In kanan amsa'!

Uisneno In ronon ma tenab, ro ka nsaan niit fa.

Uisneno In kuasan, ro kou' besi.

Uisneno In ma'tanin, ro ma'tain besi.

Hai mtoit makasi meu Uisneno piut-piut.
 Hai mfee hormaat meu Uisneno ka natfeek niit fa.

Tebes namneo, tua!"

¹³ Sin npures ma nbo'is anrarin on naan ate, tuaf es na'ko amnasit bo' nua mhaa naan nataan kau mnak, "Too mfaun ein re' anpaken baur muit ein ia, ho muhiin sin ii, oo? Sin arsin re' ia, na'kon mee?"

¹⁴ Mes au utaaH am 'ak, "Kaah fa, tua. Au ka uhiin sin fa, tua. Ho es muhiin sin, tua."

Onaim in natoon kau mnak, "Sin re' naan, tuaf-tuaf re' napenin fetin na'ko suust am nana'renat ko'u.

Sin re' naan, tuaf-tuaf re' anpake nrair 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan In naa', he nboe ma nsaef sin paken, ma nakninu' sin barun.*

¹⁵ Natuin rasi naan, sin nhaken anbin Uisneno In a'toko prenatal.

Sin ntuthae Je fai-manas anbi In Uim Onen. Uisneno nok sin piut-piut.

Uisneno npafa' ma npanat sin piut-piut.

¹⁶ Sin of ka nnaben niit fa rais amnahas antein.

Sin of ka nnaben niit fa rais meon oe ntein. Sin of ka nnaben niit fa maans ee in maputun antein.

Sin pausk ein of ka npoot ein fa ntein.*

¹⁷ 'Bib-kaes Ana' re' anpaumaak nok a'toko prenatal naan,

In of es re' njair sin atukus.

In of es re' nappoo' neik sin,

ma na'inu' sin anbin oe mata' re' neiki 'honis.

Uisneno of es annoes nain sin susat, henati' sin kais ankaen ntenin."*

8

'Retu'-fo'e no hiutn ii — Uisneno In ameput ein antoup naan to'is hiut

¹ Rarit 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan nfei 'retu'-fo'e no hiutn ii. Nok askeken ate, abitan sonaf neno tunan mninu'-mninu'. Ka tiit tain fa es he na'uab, tar antea oni' menit bo' teun ² Rarit au 'iit ameput tuaf hiut na'kon sonaf neno tunan re' anjakan piut-piut anbin Uisneno In human ma In matan, re' sin nabarab sin tuak ein he ntuthae Je. Sin arsin tuaf mese'-mese' antoupun to'is.

³ Rarit ameput tuaf es anteni' na'ko sonaf neno tunan annao nhake nbi mei jes in matan. Mei re' ia nati' te sin npaek je he noutun hau oef re' foo meni'. In nnaa' a'pik-noin moro' kbuub es, re' biasa sin npaek je he ntaon hau oef foo meni' naan. Rarit sin nfee ne hau oef foo meni' kou'-ko'u, he in nseor ee nok onen totis na'ko Uisneno lin na. Rarit in neik a'pika-kbubu' naan, nahuun on re' fua'-turu' re' anfoo mein, ma na'tuun ee nbi mei noin moro' naan, anbi 'toko prenatal naan in matan.* ⁴ Rarit in nout hau oef foo meni' naan. Onaim in foo menin naan ansae

* **7:14** Nai' Danial 12:1, Nai' Mateos 24:21, Nai' Markus 13:19 * **7:16** Nai' Yesaya 49:10 * **7:17** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 23:1-2, Nai' Yeskial 34:23, Nai' Yesaya 49:10, Nai' Yesaya 25:8 * **8:3** Nai' Amos 9:1, Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 30:1,3

neu Uisneno In human ma In matan, ansae nabu-bua nok are' onen totis sin na'kon Uisneno lin na.

⁵ Rarit ameput naan nait ai na'ko mei naan, ma antao naheun anbi 'pika-kbuub noni naan. Ma in nporin a'pika-kbubu' naan n'ain pah-pinan. Nok askeken ate, au 'iit rimat, re' nariim a'rui-'ne'u nbi pah-pinan. Rarit anmu'i 'rotos re' na'root ma na'ru'u kou'-ko'u. 'Rotos naan ka nasnaas niit fa. Ma pah ii na'beko'.^{*}

⁶ Rarit ameput tuaf hiut na'kon sonaf neno tunan naan, sin nabaarb ein he nfuun to'is.

Anfuu to'is ahunut — are' kanan hau ma roet anputun

⁷ Oras ameput nomer ahunut anfuu in to'is, na'uur on re' eis fatu, ma ai re' masero' nok naa', nat'oop an'ain pah-pinan. Are' kanan huu mate' anputu nmaten et mee-mee. Karu hit tbait pah-pinan batis teun, aputus naan baits es. Karu hit tbait are' kanan hau ma roet ein pah-pinan njair batis teun, apuuts ein naan, baits es.^{*}

Anfuu to'is no nuan ii — Are' kanan amonit anbi tasi anmaten

⁸ Oras ameput no nuan ii anfuu in to'is, nok askeken anmu'i naan baer es nahuun on re' a'toe' kou' goes anpiin, anpoirin on antaam neu tasi, tar antea baits es na'ko batis teun tasi naan anjair naa'. ⁹ Rarit baits es na'ko batis teun na'kon are' kanan amonit anbin tasi, nmaten sapu'. Ma batis es na'ko batis teun neu are' kanan abnao oe nbin tasi, namre'un sapu'.

To'is no teun ii — oe ji menu'

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Oras ameput no teun ii anfuu in to'is te, anmu'i naan kfuu goes anmouf na'ko neno, nahuun on re' obor kou' goes re' anpiin. Kfuu re' naan, kaan ee, 'Menu!'. Oras in nmoufu te, oe nbi noe ma oe maat ein anjarin menu'. Rarit amniun oe ngguin anmaten amfaun. Karu hit tbatis are' noe ma oe mata' anbi pah-pinan anjair batis teun te, re' anjair meun ii, baits es.^{*}

To'is no haan ii — manas, funan ma kfuu nameis'okan

¹² Rarit ameput no haan ii anfuu in to'is. Nok askeken manas, funan, ma kfuun ein sin napenin beso'. Onaim sin nameis'okan. Nateef oras manas, baits es na'ko batis teun oras manas naan, anjair meis'okan, natuun manas naan ka nasnaa batuur fa

ntein. Ma oras fai, baits es na'ko batis teun oras fai naan anjair meis'okan batuur-batuur, natuun funan ma kfuun ein sin ka masnaa' ein fa ntein.^{*}

¹³ Rarit au u'aiti' au matak ate, au 'iit kor-garuda es natpeen na'rat-raat anbi neno. In na'kaka' ma na'uab am nak, "Ampaant om, oo! Siraak ko'u of antoman are' mansian amonit anbi pah-pinan. Fin anmu'i ameput tuaf teun fe' etan sonaf neno tunan, re' ka nfuun sin toi's ein fa fe'."

9

Anfuu to'is no niimn ii — are' knamat anha'mui' mansian

¹ Rarit ameput no niimn ii anfuu in to'is. Onaim au 'iit kfuu goes anmoufu n'ain pah-pinan. Sin nfee 'reut es neu kfuu naan he in nasoit eon nuat re' ka nmui' fa tu'uf. Bare naan, naheun nok ha'mu'it ma nana'renat. ² In nasoit nuat naan in enon, onaim maus metan anpoi on re' nais ji npuut. Masu' naan ansae kbo'es-akbo'es, tar antea neon goe ma maans ee nameis'ook.^{*} ³ Onaim anmu'i knamat mfau-rutu natpenen npoin na'kon masu' naan, ma ansanun an'arin pah-pinan. Uisneno anfeen sin kuasa on re' kbti.^{*} ⁴ Mes In naprenat sin he kais an'eet nareu' huun, hau ma roet bian sin. Mes sin ro he nha'mui' mansian ein re' ka nmui' in fa marak Uisneno anbi sin iirk ein.^{*} ⁵ Uisneno nkonan knaamt ein naan, he nha'mui' tuaf ein naan tar antea funan niim, mes kais na'maet sin. Suma nameenb ahaa sin on re' kbti ji nrau. ⁶ Anbi funan niim in nanan re' naan, of mansian ii napenin ha'mu'it ma'tani ntein, tar antea sin ntotin he nmaetn aah. Maski on naan amsa', sin ka nmaten fa.^{*}

⁷ Au 'iit knaamt ein naan nahuun on re' bikase' re' anpaek sin anbin makenat. Sin npaken a'soeb noni mnatu' re' anmoe' je neu a'naak makenat. Sin huumk ein on re' mansian.^{*} ⁸ Sin a'naak fuun ein amnaun ein on re' bifee. Ma sin niisk ein ma'aik ein on re' singa in nisin.^{*} ⁹ Nahuun on re' sin npaek baur besi anbi sin a'baask ein, on re' iik' ee in pasun-a'pohon. Sin niink ein na'ru'u ko'u on re' sorarus batalion es sin bikaes ein anheer neik kreet makenat.^{*} ¹⁰ Sin iuk ein ma'tain besin ma nmui' raso on re' kbti ji in raso. Sin napenin kuasa he nha'mui' mansian ein npaek sin raso naan, tar antea funan niim. ¹¹ Usif

^{*} **8:5** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 16:12, Nai' Yeskial 10:2, Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 19:16, Rasi Mnitats neu nai' Yohanis 11:19, 16:18 ^{*} **8:7** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 9:23-25, Nai' Yeskial 38:22 ^{*} **8:10-11** Nai' Yesaya 14:12, Nai' Yermias 9:15 ^{*} **8:12** Nai' Yesaya 13:10, Nai' Yeskial 32:7, Nai' Joel 2:10,31, 3:15 ^{*} **9:2** Reta' Ahun-hunut 19:28 ^{*} **9:3** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 10:12-15 ^{*} **9:4** Nai' Yeskial 9:4 ^{*} **9:6** Nai' Ayup 3:21, Nai' Yermias 8:3 ^{*} **9:7** Nai' Joel 2:4 ^{*} **9:8** Nai' Joel 1:6 ^{*} **9:9** Nai' Joel 2:5

na'ko knaamt ein naan, es re' usif na'ko ameput re' anriu' napoitan sin na'kon nuat ha'mu'it re' ka nmui' fa uuf. In kaan ee anbi uab Ibrani, *Abaddon*, ma anbi uab Yunani, *Apolion*. In a'moufn ii nak, "tuaf re' nareu".

¹² Nok ranaan naan, siraak ahunut naan, nkono nrair. Mes ampaant om, oo! Fin anmui' anteni' siraak huma' nua re' he ntaman.

Anfuu to'is no neen ii — rais ha'mu'it huma' teun anbi pah-pinan

¹³ Rarit ameput no neen ii anfuu in to'is. Au 'iit mei mnatu' naan, re' sin npaek je he noutun hau oef foo meni', re' anbani' n'ain Uisneno. Anmui' hanaf anpoi na'ko mei naan in suunk ein haa sin.¹⁴ Hanaf naan natoon neu ameput re' fe' anfuu nrair in to'is naan am nak, "Anmui' ameput tuaf haa re' mafutu' a'roo goen etan noe kou' goes, kaan ee, noe Efrat. Amnao mufetin sin nai!" ¹⁵ Onaim in nnao nafetin sin, he sin nnao nroor na'maet mansian re' nateef nok in neon toon, in funan, in neno, ma in eti-tabu re' Uisneno nafeek anrair sin. Karu hit thatis mansian ein ok-oke' nbin pah-pinan ia njair batis tenu te, amaets ein naan, baits es. ¹⁶ Sin natanon neu kau mnak, ameput ein sin soraurs ein re' ansaen bikaes makenat naan, tuaf hoto natun nua. ¹⁷ Rarit au 'iit soraurs ein nok sin bikaes ein. Soraurs ein naan anpaken baru re' anpafa' naan sin a'baask ein snaaf teun, es re' mee' apinat, biur arimat, ma moro on re' bariri. Bikaes ein naan sin a'naak ein on re' singa in a'nakan. Anmu'i msa' ai ma bariri re' anpuraan anpoi na'ko bikaes ein sin feefk ein, ¹⁸ he neik rais ha'mu'it huma' teun. Rais ha'mui' ein re' anpoin na'kon bikaes ein sin feefk ein naan, na'maet baits es na'ko batis teun mansian amonit pah-pinan. ¹⁹ Rarit bikaes ein naan anaon ma nha'mui' mansian sin, anpaek sin feefk ein ma sin iuk ein. Anbi sin iuk ein naan, anmu'i 'nakaf on re' kaun aan in a'nakan.

²⁰ Mes anmui' mansian anbi pah-pinan ia fe' re' ka na'maet sin fa na'ko siraak ein naan. Maski on naan amsa', mes sin ka nromin fa he nasaitan sin 'moe' maufinun. Sin na'besan neu niutn ee piut-piut, ma na'besan neu baer' ein re' anmoe' sin na'kon mnatu', noin muti', beis me'e, fatu ma hau. Maski baer' ein naan ka bisa nitan fa, ka bisa nnenan fa, ma ka bisa nnaon fa, mes sin na'besan neu sin piut-piut!²¹ Sin ka nromin fa msa' he nasnasab sin sanat-penu bian sin, nahuum

on re' na'maet atoni', npaek re'u, nabaak, ma nmakaken nok tuaf re' sin ka moenk ein fa, ai' sin ka feek ein fa.

10

Ameput neno tunan nok suur manunu' aan es

¹ Rarit au 'iit Uisneno In ameput tuaf es, re' ma'tani', ansaun na'ko sonaf neno tunan. In aon naan an'aum naan ee nok nope. Anmui' enous re' anfuun naan in a'nakan. In human masnaaf on re' manas, ma in haen, anpiin on re' ai. ² In nnaa' suur manunu' aan es, re' natfe'i nrair. In haen a'ne'u nahaek ee nbi tasi, ma haen a'rii je nbi auf meto'. ³ Rarit in nhunun naher-heer, nahuum on re' singa in hanan. In nhunun anrair on naan ate, a'roots ein antaur goe nfain no hiut. ⁴ Oras a'roots ein nataah anrarin ate, au he 'tui sin uabk ein. Mes au 'neen haanf es na'ko sonaf neno tunan nak, "Hae! Ho kais mutoon meu tuaf, a'rotos hiut sin uabk ein naan, joo! Kais amtui saa'-saa'."

⁵ Rarit ameput re' anhaek nok haen bian ee nbi tasi ma bian ee nbi auf meto' naan, nait in a'niman a'ne'u neu neno, ⁶ ma ansuup am nak, "Au uabak re' ia, ro batuur! Au 'suup a'paek Uisneno In kanan, natuin In kuun nabar-baar! In kuun es amo'et ma apakaet neno tunan ma pah-pinan, nok nain in afan ma in nesin. Onaim amneen mirek-reko! Oras eti re' hit tpa-pao goe naan, anpaumaak een. ⁷ Fin karu Uisneno In ameput no hiutn ii anfuu in to'is, of Uisneno anmoe' natuin in so'it ma reona' un-unu', re' mansian ii ka nahiin je fa fe'. Mes so'it ma reon naan, In natoon ee neu In mafefa kniun' ein re' antuthae je. Onaim amneen mirek-reko', fin saa' re' au u'ub ee ji, ro batuur!"⁸

⁸ Rarit hanaf re' au 'neen ee na'ko neon goe tnanan naan, na'ub antein nok kau mnak, "Yohanis, amnao nai meu ameput neno tunan re' anhaek neik in haen es et tasi, ma es et auf meto'. Amtoup suur manunu' aan'-ana' re' anfei nrair je et in a'niman."

⁹ Rarit au 'nao 'eu re' ameput naan, he 'toit suur aan'-ana' naan. Onaim in natoon kau mnak, "Mait je ma mbukae nai! Anbi ho feefm aan, mainoni' on re' oin hau, mes in of anmoe' ho taim aan annaben menu'."

¹⁰ Na'uab anrair on naan ate, au 'toup suur aan'-ana' naan. Onaim au 'eku. Anbi au fefak, au 'naben ate mainoni' on re' oin hau. Mes oras au 'oro, au 'naben menu' anbi au taik.¹⁰

✧ 9:13 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 30:1-3 ✧ 9:20 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 115:4-7, 135:15-17, Nai' Danial 5:23 ✧ 10:7 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:11, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 32:40, Nai' Danial 12:7, Nai' Amos 3:7 ✧ 10:10 Nai' Yeskial 2:8—3:3

¹¹ Rarit annui' hanaf anreek kau mnak, "Ho ro he mfani mteni' he mutoon main saa' re' Uisneno he nmoe' je nbi pah-pinan. Mutoon anmatoom saa' re' of he anjar anbi are' kanan usif pah-pinan, ma mansian na'ko are' kanan uuf ma pah, ma are' kanan uab."

11

Uisneno In mafefa kninu' tuaf nua, re' ma'tain' ein

¹ Rarit sin nnona' kau hau ukur noon es, re' amnaun ii neeh jes. Onaim Uisneno naprenat kau mnak, "Yohannis, amfeen nai he mnao m'ukur Au Uim Onen Uuf nok in mei fuat, et kota Yerusalem. Ma msoi' are' tuaf-tuaf re' sin ar-arsin an'o'en ein nbin bare naan.* ² Mes kais am'ukur Uim Onen naan in kintal, natuin bare naan manona' nrair neu uuf ma pah bian re' ka nahiin Kau fa. Sin of anteir hae ma n'oemetab Au kota naan, tar antean funan bo' haa-mnua (es re' neno niufl es natun nua mbo' nee —1.260)* ³ Au of a'reek haef tuaf nua 'eu bare naan he sin njarin Au mafefa kniun' ein. Sin of anpaken tai-nukat, rarit an'eut ma natoon rais manba'an na'ko Kau, tar antea neno niufl es natun nua mbo' nee naan namsopun."

⁴ Uisneno In mafefa kninu' nai' Sakarias antui nrair na'ko afi unu' anmatoom nok mafefa kninu' tua nua' ein ia. In npaek uab nak, annui' hau saitun 'u'u nua nok baer toras paku re' anbain ein n'ain Uisneno, es re' mansian pah-pinan sin Usin.* ⁵ Karu nmui' tuaf re' anroim he nsirakab Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein ia, of annui' ai anpoi na'ko sin feefk ein ma nout nakrati' sin muusn ein ok-oke'. Nok ranan naan, are' tuaf re' he nha'mui' sin, ro tebes anmaten. ⁶ Oras sin nua sin anjarin Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein anbin pah-pinan, In nfeen sin kuasa he n'eka' uran. In anfee kuasa msa' he nmoe' oe maat ein anjarin naa', ma kuasa he neik rais ha'mu'it huma'-huma' nbi pah-pinan, natuin sin roimk ein kuuk.*

⁷ Karu sin oras he natoon Uisneno In rais manba'an naan namsoup, of mui' fui apisut es anpoi na'ko nuat ha'mu'it re' ka ma'u'u fa naan. In of anmakeen nok tua nua' ein naan, tar antea in niis naan sin, ma na'maet sin.* ⁸⁻⁹ Nok ranan naan, sin nua sin anmaten anbin kota ko'u re' afi unu' te, biak ein anroor niis sin Uisn ee nbi hau nehe. Kota naan,

anjari nrair koot maufinu on re' Sodom ma Masir afi unu'. Onaim sin of anporin napoitam mafefa kniun' ein naan sin aok amaets ein naan anbin ranan, tar antea neno teun ma stena'. Rarit mansian na'ko are' kanan uuf ma pah, ma uab, ma 'pen-pene, neman ma nkuis tua nua amaets ein naan. Sin ka nfeen fa mainuan he nsuub sin imsa',* ¹⁰ natuin sin nmarinan he nkuis kuuk tua nua amaets ein naan. Fin sin nua sin es re' nok-noik mansian pah-pinan sin tenab. Onaim sin ar-arsin anmo'en fesat, ma anma'ook soun ein es nok es.

¹¹ Mes neno teun ma stena' naan namsopu te, of Uisneno anfee snasaf neu sin, he sin nmoni nfanin. Rarit are' kanan mansian re' niit sin on naan ate, na'ta'in me-meot goah.* ¹² Rarit mafefa kniun nua' ein naan of annenan hanaf ma'tain es na'ko neon goe, re' anreek sin am nak, "Hae! Hi nua ki msae iim nai!" Onaim sin nua sin na'ait ok ansaen on neno ma noep je an'aum naan sin. Ankius nitan on naan ate, sin muusn ein antaka'naan ein.* ¹³ Nok askeken ate, aif gui na'beko' ma'tani'. Karu hit tsoi' uimin anbin kota naan, na'ko umi bo'es, uim jes antaikoib. Ma annui' tuaf nifu hiut anmaten. Tuaf bian re' ka nmaten fa, namtaun nmaten. Mes sin of anhormaaf Uisneno, natuin In es re' annaa' aprenat nbi sonaf neno tunan.*

¹⁴ Nok ranan naan, siraak no nuan ii namsoup goen. Mes ampaant om, oo! Siraak no teun ii he neem een.

Anfuu to'is no hiutn ii — Uisneno ma Yesus Kristus anna'an aprenat anbin pah-pinan

¹⁵ Rarit Uisneno In ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan no hiutn ii nfuun in to'is. Nok askeken ate, au 'neen a'roots ii neman na'kon sonaf neno tunan am nak, "Oras ia, anaa' aprenat anbi pah-pinan, suma arahaa Uisneno ma Yesus Kristus,

es re' Tuaf re' Uisneno npiir ma mbetis nain Je na'ko afi unu'.

Uisneno of annaa' aprenat piut-piut on re' Usif, tar antea nabar-baar.*¹⁶

¹⁶ Amnasit tuaf bo' nua mhaa re' antokon nbin a'toko preent ein anbin Uisneno In human ma In matan naan, sin nnenan haanf ein naan amsa'. Rarit sin nri'tuun, ma naikas na'ratan Uisneno, ¹⁷ neik siit pures-bo'is am nak,

* **11:1** Nai' Yeskial 40:3, Nai' Sakarias 2:1-2 * **11:2** Nai' Lukas 21:24 * **11:4** Nai' Sakarias 4:3, Nai' Sakarias 11—14 * **11:6** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 17:1, Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 7:17-19, 1 Nai' Samuel 4:8 * **11:7** Nai' Danial 7:7, Rasi Mnitass neu nai' Yohannis 13:5-7, 17:8, Nai' Danial 7:21 * **11:8-9** Nai' Yesaya 1:9-10 * **11:11** Nai' Yeskial 37:10 * **11:12** 2 Uisf ein sin Reta' 2:11 * **11:13** Rasi Mnitass neu nai' Yohannis 6:12, 16:18 * **11:15** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 15:18, Nai' Danial 2:44, 7:14,27

“Koi, Uisneno!

Hai Usi'!

ma hai Ama' Uisneno!

Ho es re' muprenat are' saa'-saa'.

Ho es re' amkuuas are' saa'-saa'.

Ho es re' mu'ko un-unu' te, ambi main naa.

Ho es re' oras eti ia ambi naa msa'.

Hai mtoit makasi meu Ko, tua,

natuin Ho mpaek Ho kuasam re'
ma'tani',

he mnaa' aprenat ambi pah-
pinan.

¹⁸ Mes uuf ma pah sin nato'on,
natuिन sin ka nromin fa he natuिन Ko,
tua.

Mes oras ia, Ho muto'o msa',
natuिन sin ka nromin fa he nahiin Ko.

Oras ia in oors ee ntea goen,
he Usi' amhukun tuaf-tuaf re' ka
nroim he ntoe natuिन Ko fa, tua.

Oras ia in oors ee ntea goen,
he Usi' mureu' miis tuaf-tuaf re' nareu'
niis tuaf bian sin.

Oras ia in oors ee ntea goen,
he Usi' amparikas amaets ein sin rais
saant am penu sin, tua.

Oras ia in oors ee ntea goen,
he Usi' ambaras Uisneno In ameupt
ein sin maskeet.

Es re' Ho mafefa kniun' ein,
ma Ho ngguin,
ana'-ko'u, mnasif-mainuki'.

Usi' ambaras meu sin arsin,
re' anhormaata Ho kaanm aan, tua.”*

¹⁹ Rarit au 'iit a'bi sonaf neno tunan,
Usi' In Uim Onen In eon' ee masoita'.
Onaim au 'iit peit-kere re' afi unu' sin
natunu' Uisneno In preent ein re' matu'i
nbi fatu. Rimat sin nariman ma nmatarun
neu-mneman, pah ii na'beko', ma uran eis
faut ma'fena' nmoufun na'kon neon goe
tnanan.*

12

*Kaun naga nmakeen anraban bifee nok
in anah*

¹ Rarit nok askeken, au 'iit tanar ma'tain
es anboor anbi neon goe tnanan, re'
mansian ii ka niit niit ee fa fe': anmui'
naan bifee jes re' in aon ee maputi' npaek
manas. In aras in haen ee nbi funan. In
npake 'soeb usif re' nmui' kfuun bo'es am
nua. ² In na'apu', ankae, fin in he nahoin
een.

³ Nok askeken ate, au 'iit a'teni' tanar
ma'tain es anboor anbi neon goe tnanan.
Anmui' naan kaun naga mee' jes kou'

re'uf. In ma'naka' hiut, ma in suunk ein
bo'es. In npaek 'soeb usif hiut anbi in
a'naak ein.* ⁴ In npaek in iukn ee ma
nsaup nain kfuun baits es anbi neon goe
tnanan. Anneis suma batis nua goah. Rarit
in nporin nain kfuun ein naan n'ain pah-
pinan. Rarit in nbani' neu bifee naan,
he npa-pao oras bifee naan nahoni'. Fin
in he n'oor naan ri'ana' naan.* ⁵ Rarit
bifee naan nahoni' naan Ri'aan moen jes.
Mes Uisneno In ameput tuaf es neem ma
nasiik naan Ri'ana' naan, ma neik Je neu
Uisneno, he Ri'ana' naan naprenat bu'-
bua' nok Uisneno nbi sonaf neno tunan.
Fin Ri'ana' naan of naprenat are' kanan
uuf ma pah nbi pah-pinan npaek kuasat
ma'tani'.* ⁶ Mes bifee naan naen neu baer
fui ruum es, re' Uisneno nabarab nain je
neu ne. Sin of an'urus bifee naan anbi
bare naan tar antea neno niuuf es natun
nua mbo' nee (es re' toon teun ma stena').

*Nai' Mikael anmakeen anraban kaun
naga nbi sonaf neno tunan*

⁷ Rarit anmui' makenat ko'u anbi sonaf
neno tunan. Uisneno In soraurs ein sin
meo-pa'e, es re' nai' Mikael, anmakeen
anraban kaun naga nok in ameupt ein.*

⁸ Nai' Mikael sin niis naan kaun naga sin.
Rarit sin antaar sin he kais natuan nbin
sonaf neno tunan antein. ⁹ Es naan ate, sin
nait inporin sin na'kon sonaf neno tunan
neun pah-pinan. Kaun naga naan, es re'
niutn ee sin usin, re' sin nteek ee nak,
'Iblis'. Na'ko un-unu' in es re' anputa-
kriu mansian he nmo'en sanat ma penu.*
¹⁰ Rarit au 'neen a'teni' hanaf ma'tain es
na'ko sonaf neno tunan nak,

“Afi unu', kaun naga naan anhaek piut
anbi Uisneno In human ma In
matan.

In re' naan, atu'iran sanat neu hit aok-
bian apirsait ein.

In nakuu sin fai-manas.

Mes oras ia, anporin nasaitn ee na'ko sonaf
neno tunan.

Onaim oras ia, are' saa'-saa' ii namtiis jen.
Fin oras ia, in oors aa goen he Uisneno
nsoi nafetin mansian.

Oras ia Uisneno annaa' aprenat neik In
kuasat ma'tani'.

Ma In nasaeb anrair Kristus,
es re' Tuaf re' In npiir ma nbeit Je
njair Usif neu are' kanan uuf ma
pah.*

¹¹ Hit aok-bian apirsait ein niis nain kaun
naga naan, re' afi unu' te nakuu sin,

* **11:18** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 2:5, 110:5, 115:13 * **11:19** Rasi Mnitaa neu nai' Yohannis 8:5, 16:18, 16:21 * **12:3**
Nai' Danial 7:7 * **12:4** Nai' Danial 8:10 * **12:5** Nai' Yesaya 66:7, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 2:9 * **12:7** Nai' Danial
10:13,21, 12:1, Nai' Judas 9 * **12:9** Reta' Ahun-hunut 3:1, Nai' Lukas 10:18 * **12:10** Nai' Ayup 1:9-11, Nai'
Sakarias 3:1

natuin 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan In naa' ee nat'oop he nnoes nain sin saant am penu sin.
 Sin niis ee msa',
 natuिन sin nabrain he n'etun ma natonan neu tuaf anmatoom nok 'Bib-kaes Ana' In nekan arekot neu sin.
 Maski tuaf natoo' he nroor niis sin imsa', sin ka ntet-kotin fa.
 12 Onaim are' kanan amonit et sonaf neno tunan, ro he nmarinan!
 Mes are' kanan amonit et pah-pinan ro he mpanat,
 natuिन siraak ii he nsaen ki jen.
 Nitu 'naakf ee, nsaun neitin ki.
 In natoo' ko'u,
 natuिन in nahiin nak, in oras he nmoe' rais maufnu naan, he namsoup goen!"

Kaun naga naim bifee naan anbi pah-pinan

13 Oras kaun naga naan nahiin nak, nait inpoirn ee jen nbi pah-pinan on naan ate, in nnao naim bifee re' nahoni' Ri'ana' naan he nasusab. 14 Mes sin nfeen bifee naan ninif nua, nahuim on re' kor-garuda in ninin. Nok ranaan naan, in napein mainuan he natpeen ma naim baer fui ruman re' na'roo na'ko kaun naga naan. Anbi bare naan, sin n'uurs ee tar antea toon teun ma stena'.* 15 Ankius niit on naan ate, kaun naga naan anpuraan oe nahuim on re' noe mahenu', he nroi neik bifee naan. 16 Mes pah piin ii anturun bifee naan neik 'mo'et es. 'Mo'et naan es re', auf gui natfe'i rarit an'oor naan noe mahenu' re' anpuraan anpoi na'ko kaun naga naan. Nok ranaan naan, noe mahenu' naan ka ntean fa bifee naan. 17 Rarit kaun naga naan natoo' ma'tani' neu bifee naan. Onaim in npoi na'ko in baran ma annao nmakeen anraban bifee naan in anah bian sin, es re' tuaf-tuaf re' ammonin natuिन Uisneno In Kabinu ma Prenat, ma nmanauk ein nak sin re' naan, Nai' Yesus Iin na. 18 Rarit kaun naga naan annao nhake nbi tais je ninin, ma nek-neuk nisin.

13

Mui' fui apisut re' anpoi na'ko tasi

1 Rarit au 'iit mui' fui apisut es anpoi na'ko tasi. In a'naakn ee, 'nakaf hiut, ma in suunk ein nono' bo'es. In npake 'soeb usif anbi in suunk ein mese'-mese'. Anbi in a'naak ein naan matu'i uab re' na're'uf

ma nkana'paar Uisneno.* 2 In aon ee, on re' meo 'ro'i. In haek ein, on re' mui' fui kou' goes re' anteek ee te nak, beruang. Ma in feefn ee, on re' singa in fefan. Kaun naga naan an'offer in hak ee neu mui' fui apisut naan, he ntoko nbi 'toko prenat, ma anpaek nain in kuasa sin ok-oke'.* 3 Anbi mui' fui apisut naan in a'nakan es, anmui' biki kou' goes, on re' an'oet niit ee tar antea he noi nmaet, mes kahaf. Are' kanan mansian anbi pah-pinan ansanmakan neun mui' fui apisut naan, rarit sin natuिन ee. 4 Rarit sin anhormaak kaun naga naan, ma naikas na'rat-raatn ee on re' Uisneno, natuिन kauna' naan anfee kuasa neu mui' fui apisut naan. Mansian ein anbo'is mui' fui apisut naan nak, "In re' naan ma'tain besi! Ka tiit tain fa es he niis ee!"

5 Uisneno nkonan mui' fui apisut naan he na'uab rais be'o ma na'uab ankana'paar Uisneno. In napein mainuan he naprenat, tar funan bo' haa mnua (es re' toon teun ma stena'). 6 Es naan ate, in nkana'paar Uisneno. Ma in nkana'paar Uisneno Iin na msa', re' etan sonaf neno tunan.* 7 Uisneno nfee ne mainuan amsa', he in nraban Uisneno Iin na. In napein kuasa msa' he naprenat na'ko are' kanan uuf ma pah, 'pen-pene, ma uab ein anbin pah-pinan.* 8 Natuिन rasi naan, are' kanan mansian anbi pah-pinan na'besan neu mui' fui apisut naan. Sin re' naan, es re' tuaf-tuaf re' sin kaank ein ka matu'i fa nbi 'Bib-kaes Ana' In Surat naan. Afi unu', tuaf-tuaf anroor niis 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan, mes Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee. Oras Uisneno ka nmoe' fa pah-pinan ia fa fe', In ntui nrair are' kanan apirsait ein sin kaank ein nak, sin arsin re' naan, of napenin 'monit re' amneot ma amnonot, re' ka natfeek fa.*

9 "Amneen mirek-reko'!

10 Karu Uisneno nafeek anrair nak, anmui' tuaf re' ro he nheek naan ee, of anheek naan ee.

Karu Uisneno nafeek anrair nak, anmui' tuaf re' ro he napein roro' neik suni', of anroor goe neik suni'."

Etun Uisneno Iin na, kais amtet-koit. Naan anjair oras mainuan he maran ma mituिन piut ma mpirsai piut-piut meu Ne te!*

Mui' fui apisut re' anpoi na'ko pah-pinan

* 12:14 Suur Akininu' uab Yunani un-unu', antui nak, "tabu es, tabu nua, ma tabu stena". Uab tuuk ein naan, huma' mese' on re' matu'i et Nai' Daniel in surat 7:25, 12:7. In tabu ma oras natai nok funan bo' haa mnua, ai' neno niufn es natun nua mbo' nee (1.260), nbi 11:2-3 fafon ee. ✧ 13:1 Nai' Daniel 7:3; Rasi Mnitass neu nai' Yohannis 17:3, 7-12 ✧ 13:2 Nai' Daniel 7:4-6 ✧ 13:6 Nai' Daniel 7:8,25, 11:36 ✧ 13:7 Nai' Daniel 7:21 ✧ 13:8 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 69:29 ✧ 13:10 Nai' Yereimias 15:2, 43:11

¹¹ Rarit au 'iit mui' fui apisut es anteni', apoi na'ko pah-pinan. In suunk ein nono' nua, on re' 'bib-kase in sunan. In haan ee, on re' kaun naga in hanan. ¹² In njair mafefa' neu in usin, es re' mui' fui apisut ahunut re' afi unu' an'oet je ma he noi nmaet. In antoup kuasa na'ko in usin naan, he na'seke' are' kanan mansian pah-pinan he na'besan neun in usin. ¹³ In nmoe' rais sanmakat ma'tani' amsa', tar antea in bisa nasanut ai na'ko neon goe tnanan, anbi mansian ein sin humak ma sin matak. ¹⁴ Nok ranan naan, mui' fui apisut no nuan naan, anpaek in uisn ee in kuasan he nputa-kriu mansian abitan pah-pinan. In naprenat mansian ein amsa', he nahakeb faut maruna', on re' in uisn ee human, he sin anhormaat ee. In usin naan, es re' afi unu' an'oet je ma he noi nmaet. ¹⁵ Uisneno nkonan mui' aputa-kriut naan amsa', he nfee snasaf neu faut maruna' naan. Es naan ate, faut maruna' naan bisa na'uab ma nfee prenatal he nroor niis tuaf-tuaf re' ka na'besan fa neu ne.

¹⁶ Mui' fui aputa-kriut naan, na'seke' are' kanan mansian he ntoup in marak anbi sin a'niim a'ne'u, ai' anbin sin iirk ein. Are' kanan mansian, ana'-ko'u, amu'it-ama'mu'it, atoin merdeka ai' ate msa', sin ar-arsin ro he ntoup marak naan. ¹⁷ Karu ka on naan fa te, sin ka bisa fa he na'soos ein, ai' ansosan saa'-saa'. Anbi marak naan, matu'i mui' fui apisut ahunut naan in kanan, ma in nomer

¹⁸ Anbi re' ia, tperluu he tpaek ronef! Atoin ahinit, bisa nahiin nomer naan in oten. Nomer naan es re' nruur ma nreek naan mansian tuaf es, es re' "666".*

14

'Bib-kaes Ana' nok Iin na, tuaf nifu nautn es nifun bo' haa mhaa (144.000)

¹ Rarit au u'aiti' au humak. Nok askeken ate, au 'iit 'Bib-kaes Ana' es anhake nbi 'toe' aan es. 'Toe' ana' naan, kaan ee, Sion. In nhaek nok tuaf nifu nautn es nifun bo' haa mhaa. Anbi sin iirk ein ok-oke', matu'i kanaf na'ko 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan ma In Amaf.² ² Rarit au 'neen hanaf es na'ko sonaf neno tunan. In hanan naan a'ruun ee on re' oe 'boni', ma ma'tani' on re' 'rotos. Mes hanaf naan in reokn ii kah een, nahuum on re' tuaf amfaun anrekun. ³ Onaim au 'iit tuaf nifu nautn es nifun bo' haa mhaa naan, anhaken ma nbain ein an'anin Uisneno, ma sin nok mui' ma'tain bes-besin haa re' nfuun naan Uisneno In

a'toko prenatal naan, ma amnasit tuaf bo' nua mhaa' ein naan. Too mfaun ein ansiin sii feu' goes. Suma sin nmees nahiin kuuk siit naan, mes tuaf bian, kahaf. Fin sin re' ia, sin es re' nareko nfanin nok Uisneno, natuin Usi' npaek In Aanh ee In naa' he nsoi naan sin. ⁴ Sin a'moink ein kniun' ein, nahuum on re' atoin munif re' ka ntuup niit fa fe' nok bifee. Sin natun-tuin ahaa 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan oras In nnao neu meemee jah. Fin Uisneno anbaen anrair sin anpaek In Aanh ee In naa', he sin njarin lin na. Es naan ate, sin ar-arsin nahuum on re' fua' unu' na'ko etu ma rene, re' neik je ntaam njair fua'-turu' neu Uisneno ma nok 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan. ⁵ Sin ka na'uab ein fa nputa-kriu amsa', natuin sin neek ein kniun' ein.*

Ameput sonaf neno tunan tuaf teun neikin beno

⁶ Rarit au 'iit a'tein Uisneno In ameput es na'ko sonaf neno tunan. In natpeen na'rat-raat nbi neon goe tnanan, he nasiin am nanaob Uisneno In Rais Reko re' nabarbaar. In natpene nfuun am nateef, natoon neu are' kanan mansian anbi pah-pinan, na'ko are' kanan uuf ma pah, uab, ma 'pen-pene. ⁷ In nhunun naher-heer am nak,

"Hi ro he mhormaāt Uisneno!

Hi ro he mait mi'rat-ratan In kanan re' mapina'-makraha'!

Natuin In oors aa ntea goen,

he Uisneno nparikas are' kanan mansian ein sin a'moe'k ein.

Pures-bo'is meu Uisneno!

Maikas mi'rat-ratan In kanan!

Natuin In es anmoe' ma npakae neno tunan ma pah-pinan.

Ma In es re' naprenat he tasi ma oe mata' njarin ok-oke'."

⁸ Na'uab anrair on naan ate, au 'iit ameput es anteni' neem na'ko sonaf neno tunan, neem natuin ee. In natoon am nak, "In namre'u nrair! Kota Babel re' ma'tani' naan, namre'u nrair! Kota re' maufinu naan, annoba' ntea auf goen. Afi unu' te, kota naan on re' bifee a'hake' re' na'seke' nafok-fokan are' kanan uuf ma pah nbin pah-pinan re' ia, he natuin in a'moe' makonit. Mes oras ia, kota naan annaben anrair Uisneno In to'os!"⁹

⁹ Rarit au 'iit ameput sonaf neno tunan tuaf es anteni', re' neem natuin ameput nomer no nuan naan. In nhunun naher-heer am nak, "Ampaant om, oo! Are' kanan mansian re' na'besan neu mui' fui

* **13:18** Tatuin ahiin Suur Akninu', batan-batan ahuunt ein nak, nomer "6" in oetn ii es re' rais amre'ut, re' ka namtiis fa, ai' rais maufinu. Onaim nomer "666" in oetn ii nak, "maufinu ii kah een". * **14:1** Nai' Yeskial 9:4, Rasi Mnitās neu nai' Yohanis 7:3 * **14:5** Nai' Sefanya 3:13 * **14:8** Nai' Yesaya 21:9, Nai' Yeremias 51:8, Rasi Mnitās neu nai' Yohanis 18:2

apisut ma in faut maruna', ai' antoup in marak nbi iran ai' 'niman, sin of antoup Uisneno In too's ee msa'! ¹⁰ Uisneno of nato'on sin, nahuum on re' In na'inu' sin tua miin menu' in oe unun. In of anporin nain sin neun ai bariri re' anpiin nabarbaar. In ameput sonaf neno tunan sin, nok 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan nitan neu rasi naan amsa'.^{*} ¹¹ Para' te, are' kanan mansian re' na'besan neu mui' fui apisut naan ma in faut maruna', ai' antoup in marak, sin of napenin ha'mu'it on re' naan tar nabarbaar. Masu' na'ko sin ha'mu'it naan ansae fai-manas nabarbaar."^{*}

¹²⁻¹³ Onaim are' kanan rasin naan, sin sairt ii nak, Uisneno In tuaf-tuaf sin ro he nnenan narek-reko' In Kabin ma Prenat, npirsain piut-piut neun Nai' Yesus, ma kais antet-kotin.

Rarit au 'neen hanaf es na'ko neon goe tnanan natoon kau mnak, "Yohanis! Ho ro he mtui mak on nai: anmurai oras ia, oras apirsait ein neu Usif Yesus anmaten, sin napenin rasi mnisat."

Rarit Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' nataah am nak, "Batuur! Sin of nisan batuur! Natuin sin napenin ha'mu'it huma'-huma' nbin pah-pinan, mes sin naran ma ntahan batuur-batuur he natuin Uisneno piut-piut. Onaim Uisneno of anbaras sin maskeet ein, ma sin of ka nmonin fa nbin rais ha'mu'it antenin anbin sonaf neno tunan."

Uisneno In hukun anbi pah-pinan, on re' tpaek beis sabit he tafkai maka'

¹⁴ Rarit au u'aiai' au humak. Nok askeken ate, au 'iit nope kbuub es muti' nariim, ma tuaf es ntoko nbi nope naan. Tuaf naan, on re' Mansian Batuur-Batuur. In npaek 'sobe 'mnisat na'ko mnatu', ma annaa' beis sabit es na'aik.^{*}

¹⁵ Rarit au 'iit a'teni' ameput sonaf neno tunan tuaf es anpoi na'ko Uisneno In Uim Onen. In nhunun natoon neu tuaf atokos nbi nope naan am nak, "Ampaek beis sabit naan he mreif nai! Fin in oras he thubun pah-pinan in aafn ein antea goen."^{*} ¹⁶ Rarit Tuaf re' antook nbi nope naan, napitan beis sabit he mreif, ma nbubun naan pah-pinan in aafn ein.

¹⁷ Anmui' naan ameput tuaf es anteni' npoi neem na'ko Uim Onen sonaf neno tunan. In nnaa' beis sabit es he mreif hau fua'.

¹⁸ Rarit anmui' ameput tuaf es anpoi na'ko bare re' nout hau oef foo meni' nbi Uim Onen sonaf neno tunan. Ameput re' ia in 'meupn ii, es re' npao ai nbi bare mnout hau oef foo meni' naan. In nhunun ma nreun anaa' beis sabit naan am nak, "Ampaek beis sabit naan, he mnao mseu hau fuaf nbi pah-pinan nai! Fin anbi bare naan, hau anggur sin fuak ein namnatun nrarin."¹⁹ Rarit anaa' beis sabit naan napitan n'ain pah-pinan he mreif hau fua anggur sin saank ein. Onaim in nait nataam hau fua anggur sin neun bak re' he naitin anggur oef. Rarit sin ntaman anterin hau fuaf anggur anbin naan. Antei anggur fuaf nbi bak naan, es re' Uisneno In to'os. ²⁰ Bak naan, et kota in kotin. Oras sin teiri anggur fuak ein, naa' ii nsai kou'-ko'u. Naa' naan ansai on re' noe jes, re' karu t'uukr ee te, maineun ii kiru natun teun, ma in mnanu' 'taamn ii, meetr es ma stena'.^{* *}

15

Ameput tuaf hiut na'kon sonaf neno tunan neikin siraak ko'u huma' hiut neu pah-pinan

¹ Rarit au 'iit 'mo'et huum es anbi neon goe tnanan, tar antea au 'feefk ii no mkakan. Anmui' ameput hiut na'kon sonaf neno tunan, es-es ate annaa' kuasa he nfee siraak ko'u neu pah-pinan. Siraak hiut ein naan, es re' siraak muni'. Karu sin njarin ok-oek een, in oetn ii nak, Uisneno In neekn ee n'oe teen een, tar antea In ka nato'o ntein fa goen neu mansian.

² Rarit au 'iit tasi npiin on re' ninu re' masero' nok ai. Au 'iit too mfaun anhaken anbin tais je ninin. Sin re' naan, tuaf-tuaf re' ka natuin fa mui' fui apisut naan, ka na'besan fa neu in faut maruna', ma ka ntoup fa in marak. Sin ar-arsin anna'an a'reku' on re' sasando re' sin ntoup sin na'kon Uisneno. ³ Rarit sin nsiin siit es na'kon ka'o Musa, Uisneno In aan renu'-aan reka' afi unu'. Tuaf ein re' naan amsa' ansiin siit es, re' anpures Nai' Yesus. Natuin afi unu' te, atoni' nroor niis Ne, nahuum on re' anroor 'bib-kaes ana' anbi Uisneno In Uim Onen he n'oeteneb ma nhainiik In nekan. Sin arsin ansiin am nak,^{*}

"Hai mpures ma mbo'is Uisneno!

Hai maikas ma mi'ratan In kanan!

^{*} **14:10** Nai' Yesaya 51:17, Reta' Ahun-hunut 19:24, Nai' Yeskial 38:22 ^{*} **14:11** Nai' Yesaya 34:10 ^{*} **14:14** Nai' Daniaal 7:13 ^{*} **14:15** Nai' Joel 3:13 ^{*} **14:20** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui noe naan in maineun ii nak, "stadia 1.600", es re' kiru natun nua mbo' seo mnee ntea kiru natun teun. Ma noe naan in amnanu ntaamn ii, nak, "huma' mese' on re' tani freu bikase'", es re' meetr es ma stena'. Sin bikaes ein nasraat anneis hit bikaes ein. ^{*} **14:20** Nai' Yesaya 63:3, Rasi Mnitass neu nai' Yohanis 19:15 ^{*} **15:3** Ka'o Musa ntui siit naan oras Uisneno natuuk too Isra'el anpoin na'kon pah Masir, bare re' anha'mui' sin.

Natuin In kuasan, ro ma'tani'.

Ma In ma'tanin, ro ansanmakab kit.

Uisneno annaa' aprenat neu are' kanan uuf ma pah anbi pah-pinan.

Uisneno njair Usif neu are' kanan uuf ma kanaf anbi pah-pinan.

Uisneno In a'mo'en, ro ma'tani'!

Uisneno In mepu ma pakaet, ro reok re'uf!

Uisneno In ranan, ro namneo ma namnoon!

Uisneno In a'monin, ro batuur-batuur namnoon!*

⁴ Are' kanan mansian naikas ma na'ratan Uisneno In kanan, are' kanan mansian npures ma nbo'is Uisneno In arekon.

Natuin suma Uisneno kuun es, akn-inu'.

Suma In kuun es re' ka mmui' fa sanat ma penu.

Are' kanan pah of na'ruri' ma na'besan neu Ne.

Are' kanan uuf of neman ntotin makasi neu Ne.

Natuin are' kanan mansian nitan nrarin Uisneno In a'mo'en arekot.

Ma are' kanan mansian nahinin nrarin Uisneno In nekan amneot.**

⁵ Oras asiit ein ansiin nrarin, au 'iit Ke'en Akinu' nneis-neis anbi Uisneno In Uim Onen et sonaf neno tunan, ma in tai-eon' ee masoitaa.* ⁶ Rarit au 'iit ameput tuaf hiut ein re' neikin siraak hiut naan. Sin npoin na'kon Uisneno In Uim Onen. Sin npaken tais re' nariim muit okas, ma nasahan po'u mnatu'. ⁷ Onaim au 'iit amsa' mu'it es na'ko mui' ma'tain haa' ein naan re' anfuun naan Uisneno In a'toko prenatal naan, annonaa' bokor amnatu' hiut neu ameput tua hiut ein naan. Bokor hiut ein naan es-es ate matua' nok Uisneno In hukun. In kuun es nabar-baar. In nabarab anrair he nasanut In to'os neu pah-pinan.

⁸ Ka 'roo fa te, Uim Onen naan naheun nok masu' re' anpoi na'ko Uisneno In kuasan ma In pina' ma kraha'. Ka tiit tain fa tuaf es, re' bisa ntaam neu bare naan. Ameput tuaf hiut ein re' naan, ro he nasanut siraak hiut ein naan neun pah-pinan, he na' tuaf-tuaf bisa ntaman neun naan.*

16

Uisneno In to'os nasaun ee neu pah-pinan

¹ Rarit au 'neen hanaf ma'tain es npoi na'ko Uim Onen, he naprenat ameput tuaf

hiut naan am nak, "Amnao nai! Mait meik bookr ein naan, ma m'opa' main Uisneno In to'os meu pah-pinan."

² Anneen on naan ate, ameput ahunut an'opa' bookr ee in afan neu pah-pinan. Nok askeken ate, tuaf-tuaf re' antoup niit mui' fui apisut naan in marak, ma tuaf-tuaf re' na'ruri' ma na'besan neu in faut maruna', napenin siraak. Meen paap reu'f ii ntoman sin. Paap re'uf naan meen ii kah een, he noi nmaten.*

³ Rarit ameput no nuan ii n'opa' bookr ee in afan neu tasi. Nok askeken ate, oe tais ee njair naa' re' foo puun re'uf, nahuum on re' amaets ii in naa'. Onaim are' kanan amonit anbi tasi, nmaet sapu'.

⁴ Rarit ameput no teun ii n'opa' bookr ee in afan neu noe ma oe maat ein. Onaim sin ok-oke' anjarin naa'.* ⁵ Rarit au 'neen ameput tuaf es na'ko sonaf neno tunan, re' an'urus are' kanan oe nbi pah-pinan. In npures ma nbo'is Uisneno mnak,

"Koi, Uisneno!

Ho kninu' teeb!

Ho ka mmui' miit fa sanat!

Ho mbi main mu'ko un-unu',

ma Ho of mubaar tar antea nabar-baar.

Ho mufeek amrair rasi, ro natai.

Ho mfee mrair hukun, ro tebe.

⁶ Tuaf bian nasaik anrair, naa' na'ko Ho ngguin.

Tuaf bian nroor na'maet,

Ho mafefa kniu' ein.

Es naan ate, Ho mu'seke' sin, he sin ninun naa'.

Etun Ho mbaras amrair meik rais hukun ate, ro batuur."

⁷ Rarit au 'neen hanaf es anpoi na'ko mei fuat, re' nataah am nak,

"Batuur! Uisneno es re' akuaas re'uf.

Batuur! Uisneno es re' ma'tani' nnes-neisi.

Uisneno es re' afeek rasi te, ro natai.

Uisneno es re' afee hukun ate, ro tebe."

⁸ Rarit ameput no haan ii n'opa' bookr ee in afan neu manas. Nok askeken ate, manas naan mapuut re'uf, tar antea mansian ii nputun. ⁹ Are' mansian re' anputun naan, ankaas Uisneno In kanan, natuin In es re' anreek he nsonu' sin siraak naan. Maski on naan amsa', ka tiit tain fa tuaf es re' na'piis ma na'te'un in nekan neu Uisneno, ai' npures neu Ne.

¹⁰ Rarit ameput no niimn ii n'opa' bookr ee in afan anbi mui' fui apiust ee in a'toko prenatal. Nok askeken ate, meis'ookn ii n'aum naan are' tuaf re' na'besan neu ne,

* **15:3** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 15:1-18 * **15:4** Nai' Yeremias 10:7, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 86:9 * **15:5** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 38:21 * **15:8** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 40:34, 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 8:10-11, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 5:13-14, Nai' Yesaya 6:4 * **16:2** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 9:10 * **16:4** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 7:17-21, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 78:44 * **16:10** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 10:21

tar antea sin nrau niisk ein, he sin bisa ntaah ein na'kon ha'mu'it naan.*¹¹ Sin nkaas Uisneno et sonaf neno tunan amsa', natu'in sin paap ein naan, meenk ein kah een. Maski on naan amsa', ka tiit tain fa tuaf es, re' na'piis ma na'te'un in nekan, he natu'in Uisneno.

¹² Rarit ameput no neen ii n'opa' bookr ee in afan neu noe ko'u Efrat. Onaim noe naan nmeit meto'-meto' nain. Rarit sin nmo'en ranan anbi bare naan. Ranan naan, napaar ee neu uisf ein ma soraurs ein na'kon pasa' neon-saet*¹³ Onaim au 'iit niut maufinu tuaf teun. Sin maask ein on re' kreso. Es anpoi na'ko kaun naga in fefan. Es anpoi na'ko mui' fui apisut in fefan. Es anteni' npoi na'ko kaun naga in mafefa' re' aputa-kriut ee in fefan.¹⁴ Niut maufiun teun ein naan, anmu'in kuasa he nmo'en rais sanmakat huma'-huma'. Sin npoin ma nnaon nateef nok are' kanan usif anbi pah-pinan, rarit sin nahaek ein rais manba'an he neot es, oors es sin nmakenan anraban Uisneno akuasat. Mes oras re' sin nmanbaa'n ein naan, es re' Uisneno In oras re' In nbetis anrair je, he niis nain In muusn ein ok-oke'.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Bare re' sin he nabuan he nmake-nan naan, anbi uab Ibrani te nak, *Armagedon*.

Yesus Kristus na'uab amsa' am nak, "Mimnau mirek-reko'! Nok askeken ate, Au 'uum on re' abakat re' hi ka mitenab maan ee fa. Tuaf-tuaf re' anbe'-be'en ma anpaon anpaek pake re' namtiis, sin es re' n'ua pa'en. Fin oras Au 'uum, in ka namaeb on fa, natu'in tuaf ka niit ee fa neu in afa'."*

¹⁷ Rarit ameput no hiutn ii n'opa' bookr ee in afan neu anin. Onaim Uisneno na'uab neik haan ko'u na'ko In a'toko prenatal, et Uim Onen am nak, "Oek' een! Au too's ein oek' ein een!"

¹⁸ Onaim anmui' rimat re' nariim neu-mneem, ma 'rotos re' na'root neu-mneem amsa'. Ma auf gui na'beko' ma'tani'. Auf a'beko' ia ka njair niit fa fe' nbi pah-pinan.*¹⁹ Oras naan, Uisneno ka nnikan fa kota Babel in maufinun. In npaek auf a'beko' ma'tani' naan, tar antea kota naan npee' batis teun. In nmoe' on naan he abitan Babel nnaben nahiin In to'os. Kota bian anbi pah-pinan antuup annoban nain

afu.*²⁰ Oras naan, are' kanan puru sin nreman on ahaa re' naan. Ma 'toe'f ein, namnekun oke'.*²¹ Anmu'i uran eis fatu msa' re' kou'-ko'un nmoufun na'kon neon goe ntnan, ma ntutu naan mansian. Eis fatun naan sin ma'feenk ein, ntean kiru bo' haa.* Natu'in uran eis naan anha'mui' sin, etun mansian ii nkaas Uisneno.*

17

Uisneno In ameput nataib kota Babel nok bifee a'hake'

¹ Rarit tuaf es na'ko tuaf hiut ameput sonaf neno tunan re' anna'an bokor ru-umn ein, neem anpaumaak kau mnak, "Uum meu ia! Au he ukrira' ko hukun 'eu bifee a'hake' re' maufiun re'uf. Hukun naan na'ko Uisneno. In re' naan es re' kota ko'u re' sin nafeen ee npaumaak oe mfaun.*² Afi unu' te, uisf ein na'kon bare mee-mee, neman ma nmakaken nok abitan kota naan. Tuaf bian neman amsa', ma nmafun ma natun-tuin ein ahaa kota naan in fotes."*

³ Rarit Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' ntoom kau. Onaim ameput sonaf neno tunan nait neik kau 'eu baer ruman es. Anbi bare naan, au 'iit bifee jes antoko nbi mui' fui apisut es, re' masnaa mee' apinat. Mui' fui naan in a'naakn ee, hiut, ma in sunnk ein, bo'es. Anbi in aon ee matu'i uab re' na're'uf ma nkana'paar Uisneno.*⁴ Bifee naan anpaek paek ma'osa' re' snaa me'e ma umub. In baer barias ein, anmoe' sin na'kon amnatu', faut arimat re' ma'osa', ma mutiara. Anbi in a'niman a'ne'u, in nnaa' a'koma mnaut es, re' naheun nok tua min-kase. Tua min-kase naan, es re' in fotes, ma are' kanan rais maufinu ma rais meis'okan bian re' in nmoe' sin.*⁵ Anbi in iran, matu'i kanaf es, re' in oetn ii, ma'nifa' fe'. Tuis naan nak on nai:

Au re' ia, Babel!

Es re' kota ma'tain re'uf!

Are' kanan rais maufinu nbi pah-pinan ia, na'uun ma na'ba'an nbin kau.

Are' kanan amakaket anbin pah-pinan ia, sin amneemk ein na'kon kau.

⁶ Rarit au 'kisu te, bifee naan anmauf ko'u, natu'in in nninu nrair Uisneno lin na sin naa' ein. In a'moufn ii nak, in nroor niis Uisneno lin na, natu'in sin n'eut ma natoon rasi anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus piut-piut.

* **16:12** Nai' Yesaya 11:15 * **16:15-16** Nai' Mateos 24:43-44, Nai' Lukas 12:39-40, Rasi Mnitass neu nai' Yohanis 3:3, 2 Uisf ein sin Reta' 23:29, Nai' Sakarias 12:11 * **16:18** Rasi Mnitass neu nai' Yohanis 8:5, 11:13,19 * **16:19** Nai' Yesaya 51:17 * **16:20** Rasi Mnitass neu nai' Yohanis 6:14 * **16:21** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui mnak, "ma'feenk ein huma' mese' nok *talenta* mese'". *Talenta* mese' in ma'feen ii, es re' kiru bo' tenu mhaa ntea kiru bo' haa. * **16:21** Anpoi na'kon Pah Masir 9:23, Rasi Mnitass neu nai' Yohanis 11:19 * **17:1** Nai' Yeremias 51:13 * **17:2** Nai' Yesaya 23:17, Nai' Yeremias 51:7 * **17:3** Rasi Mnitass neu nai' Yohanis 13:1 * **17:4** Nai' Yeremias 51:7

Au 'kiaus 'iit on naan ate, au feefk ii no mkakan ma 'sanmaak.

⁷ Mes ameput naan nataan kau mnak, "Nansaa' am es ho mumkaak on re' naan? Ampaumaak uum, he au utoon ko bifee amaufinot naan in oten. On naan amsa', anmatoom nok mui' fui apisut re' in ansae ntook goe naan. Es re' ma'nakaf hiut ma masuna' bo'es naan. ⁸ Unu' fe' mui' fui apisut naan anmoni nbi pah-pinan, mes oras ia, in ka tiit ee fa goen. Mes ka 'roo fa nteni' te, in npoi na'ko nuat ha'mu'it re' ka ma'u'u fa. Oras naan, anmui' tuaf re' anmonin nbin pah-pinan, re' sin kaank ein ka matu'i fa nbi 'Bib-kaes Ana' In Surat. Surat re' naan, es re' Uisneno antui nain je oras In ka nmoe' ma npakae fa pah-pinan ia fa fe'. Tuaf ein re' naan, of feefk ein no mkakan oras sin nkiaus niit mui' fui apisut naan, natuin in nfain neem. Ma karu in nfain neem anrari te, Uisneno of anporin napoitr ee n'ain ai bariri re' anpiin nabarbaar.*

⁹ Atoin ahinit batuur bisa nahiin re' rasi pisa' ia. Mui' fui apisut re' ma'naka' hiut naan, in oetn ii, es re' 'to'ef hiut. Bifee a'hake' naan antook et a'to'ef hiut ein re' naan. Ma 'naka' hiut ein re' naan, in oetn ii, es re', usif hiut. ¹⁰ Na'ko usif hiut re' naan, tuaf niim anmate nrarin. Tuaf es naprenat oras ia. Es anteni' ka nboor fa fe'. Mes karu in neem anrari te, in suma nnaa' aprenat raab aah. ¹¹ Oras ia, au utoon ko rasi anmatoom nok mui' fui apisut re' unu' fe'e te, anmoin naan, mes oras ia nmate nrair. Unu' te, in anjair usif amsa' nbi pukan usif tuaf hiut ein naan. Mes in of anfain neem ma annaa' aprenat he njair usif re' no faun. In of namre'u nkoon amsa'.

¹² Sunaf bo'es re' naan in oetn ii, es re' usif bo'es. Sin ka nna'an aprenat fa fe'. Sin of antoupun kuasa he nna'an aprenat nabu-buan nok mui' fui apisut naan, mes suma raab aah.* ¹³ Natuin sin ar-arsin anma'akoran he n'ofer sin kuasa naan neu mui' fui apisut naan. ¹⁴ Usif ein re' naan, sin of anmakenan nraban 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan. Mes 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan nok Iin na, of niis nain sin ok-oke'. Tuaf-tuaf re' natuin 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan, esan re' tuaf-tuaf re' In npiir ma nbetis, ma no'en naan sin, re' sin naran ma natuin Ee. Sin of nisan, natuin 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan ma'tain re'uf. Suma In kuun, Usif ansae faof usif, ma 'Nakaf nsae fafo 'nakaf.

¹⁵ Ma oe mfaun re' anpaumaak bifee a'hake' naan, es re' are' kanan uuf ma pah, 'pen-pene, ma uab anbi pah-pinan. ¹⁶ Usif bo'es naan ma mui' fui apisut naan, of ka nroim nain fa bifee paus mafaun re' ka nmui' fa rais mae. Sin of nasiik naan kuuk in pake ma brua' ein ok-oke', rarit nnao nasaitn ee oras in n'afa'-monas anbi bare naan. Rarit sin neuk in sisin. In aon re' in siisn ee nakraeb ee naan, sin ntokar nataam ee neu ai. ¹⁷ Uisneno In kuun es re' anmoe', tar antea usif bo'es re' naan anma'akoran, he nnona' sin kuasa neu mui' fui apisut naan, tar antea in na'tutu' niis bifee naan. Nok ranan naan, Uisneno In reon ma sarit of anjarin ok-oke'.

¹⁸ Onaim bifee a'hake' re' ho mkiaus miit ee naan, es re' kota ma'tain re'uf naan, re' naprenat are' kanan usif anbi pah-pinan."

18

Uisneno In ameput nareta' anmatoom nok kota Babel in amre'un

¹ Rarit au 'kiaus 'iit a'tein ameput tuaf es ansaun na'ko sonaf neno tunan. In anmui' kuasa ma me'u ma'tani', tar antea me'u naan ntana' nain pah-pinan ok-oke'. ² In npaek haan ko'u he natoon am nak, "Antaikobi nrair! Kota Babel antaikobi nrair!

Anmoufu nrair! Kota ma'tani' naan anmoufu nrair!

In njair bare 'tua-ha' neu niut reu'f ein.

In njair kua-mnaa' neu are' kanan niut maufinu sin ok-oke'.

In njair bare neu are' kanan koro re' neuk siis punu'. Koron naan of nabuan nbin bare naan.

In njair o'of neu are' kanan kauna' ma mu'it re' ka reko fa.*

³ In ntaikobi nrair, natuin are' kanan uuf ma pah anbi pah-pinan, neu-mneman piut-piut ma ninun tua min-kaes amafun.

In nmoufu nrair, natuin are' kanan uuf ma pah anbi pah-pinan, neu-mneman piut-piut ma nmakaken nok abitan kota naan.

Usif ein na'kon are' kanan a'pen-pene, neman ma nmakaken nbin bare naan.

Atoin arakan na'kon are' kota-kota, neman ma nraakn ein, tar antea sin njarin amu'it.

* **17:8** Nai' Danial 7:7, Rasi Mnitaa neu nai' Yohanis 11:7, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 69:29 * **17:12** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani anbi era' re' ia, in oetn ii huma' nua. Es re': 1) raab aah, ka 'roo fa; ai' 2) suma jam mees' aah. * **17:12** Nai' Danial 7:24 * **18:2** Nai' Yesaya 21:9, Nai' Yeremias 51:8, Rasi Mnitaa neu nai' Yohanis 14:8, Nai' Yesaya 13:21, Nai' Yeremias 50:39 * **18:3** Nai' Yesaya 23:17, Nai' Yeremias 51:7

Natuin kota naan, on re' bifee re'
anmariin he nsosan are' kanan
baer mamasa' ma ma'osa'.

Natuin kota naan, on re' bifee
a'hake' re' anmariin neu are'
kanan rais aminat.*

⁴ Rarit au 'neen a'teni' hanaf es na'ko
sonaf neno tunan am nak,
"Hae! Are' Au nggui naan arki!
Maen ampoi mi'ko bare naan nai!
Misaitan kota naan nai!

Kais ammoe' mituin abitan kota naan
sin maufiunk ein,
he kais mipeni msa' sin rais hukun.*

⁵ Natuin sin maufinun,
mfau-rutu ma ka maso'ik fa.

Ma sin saant am penu sin,
anmarapis peni-peni ntea neon goe
tnanan.

Oras ia, Uisneno ka nnikan anteni' fa,
sin raan maufinu ma amre'ut naan,

Oras ia, Uisneno nabarab anrair,
he nhukun sin.*

⁶ Onaim hi ro he mbaras sin 'moe' maufi-
nun,
nahuum on re' sin nmoe' rais maufinu
neu tuaf bian.

Mes hi ro he mbaras sin,
mfain no nua.

Afi unu' te, sin na'moe ma napoin tuaf,
he nbukaen na'kon sin a'koma mnatu'
re' naheun nok tua min-kase
ha'mu'it.

Mes oras ia, sin kuuk es re' he nbukaen,
tua min-kase ha'mu'it naan, tar antea
nfain no nua.*

⁷ Sin nmoe' sin tuak ein ma'tani'.

Sin naikas ma na'ratan sin tuak ein.

Sin suma nromin he nmonin nok are'
kanan baer mamasa' ma ma'osa'.

Sin nromi haa are' kanan rais aminat.
Es naan ate, sin ro he napenin susat ma
nana'renat ma'fena'.

Onaim sin ro he nmonin nbin ha'mu'it ma
ma'ne'at.

Fin afi unu', sin na'uab ein be'o, nahuum
on re' bifee a'hake re' na'uab am
nak,

'Au re' ia, uis bifee!

Au of ka 'banu' fa!

Au of ka 'kae 'pin-pinus fa.

Au of ka 'paek fa tai-nukat.'

⁸ Sin na'uab ein on naan, tar antea Uisneno
nato'on sin.

Tar antea Uisneno he nhukun sin een.

Of anbi neno mees' aah,
sin of namnahan re'-re'uf,
sin nkaen npin-piuns ein,

ma sin nmate nkonon amsa'.

Tar antea tuaf nait ma ntokar sin neun
ai.

Tar antea ai naan nout sin aok amaets
ein naan tar namsoup.

Fin Uisneno akuasat naan, es nasanut ma
nfee hukun re' ia.

Ma Uisneno ama'tani' naan, es re' nafeek
rasi re' ia.*

⁹ Uisf ein re' afi unu' te, neman,
ma nmakaken nok abitan kota naan,
ma nmonin nok baer mamasa' ma
ma'osa' nbin naan.

Sin of nkuis nitan masu' re' ansae na'ko ai
naan,

sin of nahinin nak kota naan nputu nmaet
jen.

Rarit sin nkaen npin-piuns ein neu ne.

¹⁰ Onaim sin aok ein napipin, oras sin
nkuis ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at re'
ansaen sin naan.

Mes sin suma nabranin he nhaken
anbin a'roo.

Ma sin suma nabranin he nkis-kisu
haa na'kon bare naan.

Rarit sin na'uab ein am nak,

'Airoo! Kasian Babel!

Airoo! Kasian kota ma'tani'!

Suma jam mees' aah, mes ho mupein
hukun.

Suma oras mees amsa', mes ho
mumre'u mrair.*

¹¹ Anneen on naan ate, tuaf-tuaf re' afi
unu' neman he nraakn ein anbin
bare naan,

sin ankaen npin-piuns ein amsa'.

Fin ka tiit tain fa tuaf es amsa',

re' he nsoos sin baer' ein antein.*

¹² Ka tiit fa tuaf he nsoos

sin baer' ein re' anmoe' sin na'kon
mnatu', noin muti',

faut arimat, ai' mutiara.

Ka tiit fa tuaf he nsoos

sin tais ein re' anteek sin ite nak
lenan, tai-sutar,

ai' tais ma'osa' re' masnaa me'e,
ai' umub.

Ka tiit fa tuaf he nsoos

sin baer' ein re' anmoe' sin
na'kon hau oef foo meni', gad-
ing maruna',

ai' hau maruna' bian sin.

Ka tiit fa tuaf he nsoos

sin baer' ein re' anmoe' sin na'kon
beis-me'e, besi, ai' faut marmar.

¹³ Ka tiit fa tuaf he nsoos

sin hau aminat, ai' hau 'pooh
aminat huma'-huma'.

* 18:4 Nai' Yesaya 48:20, Nai' Yeremias 50:8, 51:6,45

* 18:5 Reta' Ahun-hunut 18:20-21, Nai' Yeremias 51:9

* 18:6 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 137:8, Nai' Yeremias 50:29

* 18:8 Nai' Yesaya 47:7-9 * 18:10 Nai' Yeskial 26:16-17

* 18:11 Nai' Yeskial 27:31,36

Ka tiit fa tuaf he nsoos
 sin hau oef foo meni', ai' miin foo
 bona' huma'-huma'.

Ka tiit fa tuaf he nsoos
 sin tua min-kase, mina' na'ko hau
 saitun,
 uu-tariku, ai' maak-gandum.

Ka tiit fa tuaf he nsoos
 sin bijae ngguin, 'bib-kasen, ai'
 bikaes ein.

Ka tiit fa tuaf he nsoos
 sin akreet ein,
 ai' sin aten.*

¹⁴ Atoin araakn ein naan of anme'-mei' jok
 am nak,
 'Koi, Babel!
 Koi, kota ma'tani'!
 Ho baer mamasa' ma ma'osa'
 re' atoni' nroim nanes-nesib sin
 naan,
 ka tiit attein sin fa goen.
 Sin ar-arsin namnekun nrarin, tar
 antea sin nma'mu'in nmaten,
 tar antea ho mnoba' maan afu
 tteri.'

¹⁵ Afi unu', atoin araakn ein naan njarin
 atoin amu'it natuin kota naan on re'
 bifee a'hake'.

Mes oras ia, sin nme'-mei' jok ka
 natfeek niit fa.
 Sin namtaun nmaten,
 ankus tuaf anbi kota naan sin
 ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at naan.
 Sin aok ein napipin ma'tani',
 nkus sin napenin hukun naan.
 Mes sin suma nkisu nbi nggoah a'roo.
 Sin suma nabranin ma nhaken nbini
 nggoah aa bare naan.

¹⁶ Rarit sin na'uab ein am nak,
 'Airoo! Kasian Babel!
 Airoo! Kasian kota ma'tani'!*

Afi unu' te, ho ngguin anpaken paek
 mamasa' re' snaa me'e ai' umub,
 anteun ma nmoe' je na'ko tai
 ma'osa'.

Afi unu' ho ngguin anbarias ein
 npaken amnatu', mutiara,
 ma faut arimat re' ma'osa' 'maten.

¹⁷ Mes anbi jam mees' aah,
 ho baer' ein naan, ka tiit attein sin
 fa goen.
 Suma rabah aa,
 ho 'mui'm ein naan, namnekun
 oke'!

Un-unu' msa' kaptein abnao oe ngguin nok
 sin ameupt ein
 nnaon neu-nmeman neun kota naan.

Mes oras ia, sin suma nabranin, karu
 nasanan boint ein anbin nggoah
 a'roo.

Ma oras ia, sin suma nabranin he nkis-
 kiusn ahaa na'kon a'roo.*

¹⁸ Sin nkisun masu' re' anpoi na'ko ai naan.
 Rarit sin nahinin am nak, in nputu
 nrair jen.

Onaim sin nme'-mei' jok am nak,
 'Airoo kasian! Of ka tiit attein fa kota
 bian,
 re' ma'tani' nahuum on re' kota
 Babel.

Airoo kasian! Of ka tiit attein fa kota
 bian,
 re' in maasn ii huma' mese' on re'
 Babel in masan.*

¹⁹ Sin nhutin afu skuku' ma ntaon neun sin
 a'naak ein
 natuin sin neek ein ansusan.
 Sin nkaen npin-piuns ein,
 natuin sin neek ein namre'un.

Rarit sin na'uab ein am nak,
 'Airoo! Kasian Babel!
 Airoo! Kasian kota ma'tani'!
 Hai meu-m'iim meik abnao oe misaeb
 bare' meu ko,
 tar antea hai mjair atoin amu'it
 amsa'.

Hai mroe meik ho saeb ein,
 tar antea hai mipein baer ma'osa'
 ma mamasa' amsa'.

Mes suma anbi jam mees' aah,
 are' kanan baer' ein naan, nam-
 nekun nrarin.

Suma raab aah,
 are' kanan baer' ein naan,
 namre'un nrarin.*

²⁰ Rarit hanaf naan na'uab anteni' mnak,
 'Hae, hi abit sonaf neno tunan!
 Hi neekm ein naan, kais namenani
 ntein' ein nai.

Hae, Uisneno In tuaf ein!
 Hi neekm ein naan kais ansusan ntein'
 ein nai.

Hae, Uisneno In haef ein!
 Maut he hi mkumain nai.

Hae, Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein!
 Maut he hi neekm ein anmarinan nai.

Afi unu' te, Babel nasusab ki.

Afi unu' te, kota naan anha'mui' ki.
 Mes oras ia, Uisneno anbaras anrair hi
 ha'mu'it naan.
 Fin oras ia, In nbaras anrair kota naan
 in maufnun.'**

²¹ Rarit au 'kuis 'iit ameput neno tunan
 tuaf es, re' ma'tani' batuur. In neem nait
 naan kuun fatu fua' es. Fatu naan, 'naen

* 18:13 Nai' Yeskial 27:12,13,22 * 18:16 Nai' Yeskial 27:31,36 * 18:17 Nai' Yesaya 23:14, Nai' Yeskial 27:26-30

* 18:18 Nai' Yeskial 27:32 * 18:19 Nai' Yeskial 27:30-34 * 18:20 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 32:43,

Nai' Yeremias 51:48

ii on re' tuaf es. Rarit in nporin fatu naan n'ain tasi. In naatoon amsa' am nak,
 "Sin of nareu' niis kota Babel on re' naan amsa'.

Sin of namnekub kota ma'tani' naan on re' naan amsa'.[✧]

²² Ka tiit attein fa tuaf,
 re' anreuk ma nsii nbi kota naan.

Ka tiit attein fa tuaf,
 re' anneen niit a'reuk sasando,
 a'reku', bobe,
 ma to'is sin haank ein anbi kota naan.

Ka tiit attein fa atoin ahiin mepu,
 re' anmepun ntein' ein mese'-mese'
 anbin sin mepun.

Ka tiit attein fa tuaf,
 re' napau ma nmoor maka' ntein anbi kota naan.[✧]

²³ Ka tiit attein fa tuaf,
 re' nout ma napina' paku ntein anbi kota naan.

Ka tiit attein fa tuaf,
 re' antaon fesat kabin antein' ein anbin bare naan.

Afi unu' araakn ein anbin kota naan,
 anjarin atoin amu'it ma'tani' nrair.

Afi unu', Babel in atoin araakn ein,
 ammonin nok baer mamasa' ma ma'osa' ma'tani'.

Mes sin npaken re'u ma hau,
 he napoi tuaf-tuaf anbi pah-pinan.

Sin npaken hau maat-nipu',
 he nputa-kriu mansian nbin pah-pinan.[✧]

²⁴ Babel napein hukun ma'fena' goen,
 natuin in nroor na'maet Uisneno in mafefa kniun' ein.

Kota ma'tani' naan, namre'u nrair,
 natuin in ha'mui' na'maet Uisneno Iin na piut-piut.

Anmui' Uisneno Iin na re' anroor niis sin anbin bare bian.

Mes Babel ro he es re' nasaah kuun sanat ma penu sin ok-oke'.

Kota ma'tani' naan, ro he es re' nroi kuun rais tonis ma tahas."[✧]

19

Pukan asiit ko'u ansiin nbin sonaf neno tunan

¹ Ameput sonaf neno tunan naan na'uab anrair on naan ate, au 'neen hanaf kou' goes nahuum on re' pukan asiit ko'u, ansiin et sonaf neno tunan. Sin nsiin am nak,

"Haleluya! Haleluya!

Hit tait siit pures-bo'is teu hit Uisneno,

natuin In mapina'-makraha'.

Haleluya! Haleluya!

Hit tait siit pures-bo'is teu hit Uisneno,
 natuin In kuun, ro akuasat anneis-neisi.

Uisneno es re' ansoi nafetin kit,
 na'ko are' kanan hit saant am penu sin.

Uisneno es re' nanoon ma naneo kit,
 na'ko are' kanan monit apenut-abeot.

² Hit tait siit pures-bo'is teu hit Uisneno,
 natuin In nafeek rasi, ro natai.

Hit tait siit pures-bo'is teu hit Uisneno,
 natuin In es anhukun ate, ro batuur.

Uisneno nasanut hukun neu bifee a'hake' naan,

natuin in nfuri' ma nkopo' tuaf-tuaf anbi pah-pinan,

he nmakaken nabu-buan nok ne,
 ma natun-tuin ein ahaa in maufinu.

Uisneno anbaras anrair bifee maufinu naan,

natuin in nroor na'maet,
 Uisneno in aan renu'-aan reek ein."[✧]

³ Rarit sin nsiin ntein' ein siit bian anbin sonaf neno tunan am nak,

"Haleluya! Pures ma bo'is meu Uisneno!
 Haleluya! Maikas mi'rat-ratan In kanan!

Natuin masu' na'ko ai re' nout niis bifee naan in aon amates,
 nsae piut-piut ma ka natfeek niit fa.

Ma masu' na'ko ai re' nout niis kota ma'tani' naan,
 ansae piut-piut ka nasnaas niit fa."[✧]

⁴ Rarit amnasit tuaf bo' nua mhaa nok mui' ma'tain haa' ein naan, nri'tuun ma na'ruir ein na'besan neun Uisneno In a'toko prenatal. Sin anbaisenen neik rais hormaat am nak,

"Batuur! Iim nai he hit arkit atpures ma tbo'is Uisneno!

Haleluya! Iim nai he hit arkit tait ma ttuna' ta'ratan In kanan!"

'Bib-kaes Ana' In fesat kabin

⁵ Rarit au 'neen a'tein hanaf es na'ko 'toko prenatal naan am nak,

"Hae, aan renu'-aan reka' Uisneno arki!

Hae, anah-anah Uisneno ki!

Iim he hit ttuna' ta'rat-ratan Uisneno In kanan.

Iim arki, ana'-ko'u, mnasif-mainuki',
 he tpures ma tboi's Ee."[✧]

⁶ Rarit au 'neen on re' too mfaun na'uab ein. Sin haank ein on re' oe 'boni', ma

✧ **18:21** Nai' Yeremias 51:63-64, Nai' Yeskial 26:21 ✧ **18:22** Nai' Yeskial 26:13, Nai' Yesaya 24:8 ✧ **18:23** Nai' Yeremias 7:34, 25:10 ✧ **18:24** Nai' Yeremias 51:49 ✧ **19:2** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 32:43, 2 Uisf ein sin Reta' 9:7 ✧ **19:3** Nai' Yesaya 34:10 ✧ **19:5** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 115:13

ko'u on re' 'rotos na'root ka natfeek fa. Sin na'uab ein am nak,

"Haleluya! Hai msii ma mbo'is Uisneno.

Haleluya! Hai mtuna' mi'rat-ratan In kanan.

Natuin In kuun es re' akuuas re'uf.

Ma In kuun es re' naprenat are' kanan saa'-saa'.

⁷ Oras ia, hit neek ein anmarinan.

Oras ia, hit bisa tkumain ma thuma'moe.

Hit tpures ma thoi's Ee,

natuin 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan In oras he nkabin, antea nrair.

Hit ttuna' ta'rat-ratan In kanan,

natuin 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan In baroit ee nabarab anrair.

⁸ Uisneno nfee nrair ne tais ma paek baroit, re' mamasa' ma ma'osa'.

Uisneno nfee nrair ne tais ma pake re' muit okas arimat."

(Tais ma pake re' muit okas arimat naan, es re' Uisneno lin na re' sin a'moe' rekon.)

⁹ Onaim ameput sonaf neno tunan naan natoon kau mnak, "Yohanis! Ho ro he mtui mnak, on nai:

'Are' kanan tuaf re' napein haan askaut ma undangan he nkoen on neem nok anbi 'Bib-kaes Ana' In fesat kabin naan, sin of an'ua rekon batuur!"

Rarit ameput naan antuta ntein in uban naan am nak, "Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat re' ia, ro batuur!"

¹⁰ Onaim au 'ri'tuu he u'besan ameput naan. Mes in nakain kau mnak, "Kais mu'besan kau on naan! Fin au Uisneno In aan renu'-aan reka' amsa' on re' ho, ma ho aok-bian sin re' nasina' ma natoon rasi anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus. Mafefa kninu' re' natoon rais manbaa'n ein, sin ar-arsin nakrira' ma natoon anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus, he mansian na'ruri' ma na'besan neu Ne. Fin re' naan romif na'ko Asmaan Akninu' on naa. Onaim kais mu'besan kau, mes mu'besan meu Uisneno nmees jah!"

Usif Yesus ankoen On neem ansae bikaes muti'

¹¹ Rarit au u'aiti' au matak, onaim au 'kuis 'iit sonaf neno tunan natfe'i. Nok askeken ate, au 'kuis 'iit bikaes muit es npoi neem. Tuaf re' ansae bikase' naan, kaan ee, "Tuaf re' Anna' Rais Manba'an" ma "Tuaf re' Amneot ma Amnonot". Oras In nafeek rasi, ro natai. Karu In nnao nmakeen, In nnao nok neek amne'o.¹² In maatk ein anpinan on re' ai. In npaek

'soeb usif, namfau. In kaan ee matu'i et In aon, mes suma In kuun es re' nahiin kanaf naan in oten.¹³ In tai-paekn ein, natepa' sin anbin naa'. Atoni' nteek Ee te nak, "Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat".¹⁴ Au 'kuis 'iit amsa' soraurs ein na'kon sonaf neno tunan ansaen bikaes muti' he natuin Ee. Sin anpaken tai-pake ma'osa' re' muit okas amsa'.¹⁵ Anmui' naan suin 'aikana es, re' anboor na'ko In fefan. In npaek suni' naan, he nnao nmakeen nraban are' kanan uuf ma pah anbi pah-pinan. Rarit In niis nain sin. Onaim In njair Usif neu sin. In naprenat nok feef maputu' ma 'niim maputu', rarit sin nnaben niit Uisneno akuasat In to'os. Naan huma' mese' on re' atoni' nteir hau fua anggur he nait anggur oef.¹⁶

¹⁶ Anbi Atoni' naan In tai-paken naan, ma In pusun, anmui' tuis nak on nai:

Usif ansae faof are' kanan usif,
'Nakaf ansae faof are' kanan 'nakaf.

Usif Yesus niis naan mui' fui apisut nok nain in soraurs ein

¹⁷ Rarit au 'kuis 'iit ameput neno tunan tuaf es anhake nbi manas. Onaim in nkoa' neu are' kanan koro amneuk siis punu' re' natpenen nbin neon goe thanan am nak, "Iim nai he hi ar-arki mibua mbi bare ia nai, he mbukae mok amui Uisneno In fesat ko'u!"¹⁸ Hi mipein mainuan he meuk are' kanan amaets ein sin siisk ein: es re' uisf ein, meo-pa'e sin, ma soraurs ein. Hi bole meuk bikaes ein ma soraurs ein re' ansaen nbin bikaes ein naan sin siisk ein. Hi bole meuk sisi na'ko ate ai' atoin farei, ai' a'naet ein sin siisk ein. Ta'paran uab ate tak, hi bole meuk main sisin naan ok-oke."¹⁹

¹⁹ Rarit au 'kuis 'iit mui' fui apisut re' neon goes ii, anpoi na'ko tasi naan. In nnao ma nma'akoran nok are' kanan usif anbi pah-pinan, nok nain sin soraurs ein. Rarit sin nnaon ma nmakenan nraban Atoni' re' ansae bikaes muti' naan, ma In soraurs ein na'kon sonaf neno tunan.

²⁰ Mes Atoni' re' ansae bikaes muti' naan, anheek naan mui' fui apisut naan ma in mafefa' re' aputa-kriut. Mafefa' naan es re' unu' te anmoe' rasi mkakat ma sanmakat huma'-huma', he nputa-kriu tuaf-tuaf re' antoup mui' fui apisut naan in marak ma re' na'besan nrarin neu in faut maruna'. Mes oras ia, Atoni' re' ansae bikaes muti' naan, nnao nporin nain mui' fui apisut naan nok in mafeef ee, neu tais ai bariri re' anpiin piut-piut.²¹ Rarit Atoni' re' ansae bikaes muti' naan, annao ma nroor niis

✧ 19:6 Nai' Yeskial 1:24, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 93:1, 97:1, 99:1

✧ 19:9 Nai' Mateos 22:2-3

✧ 19:11 Nai' Yeskial 1:1,

Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 96:13, Nai' Yesaya 11:4

✧ 19:12 Nai' Danial 10:6

✧ 19:15 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 2:9, Nai' Yesaya

63:3, Nai' Joel 3:13, Rasi Mnitaa neu nai' Yohanis 14:20

✧ 19:18 Nai' Yeskial 39:17-20

✧ 19:20 Rasi Mnitaa neu

nai' Yohanis 13:1-18

sorarus bian sin, anpaek In suni' re' anpoi na'ko In fefan. Rarit koron re' amneuk siis punu' neman ma neuk nain aof amaets ein naan ok-oke'.

20

Sin nfutu' kaun naga npaek korenit tar antea toon niufn es

¹ Rarit au 'kious 'iit ameput tuaf es ansaun neem na'ko sonaf neno tunan anbi neon goe tnanan. In nnaa' korenit noon kou' goes, ma nnaa' 'retu'-'fo'e nuat ha'mu'it re' ka ma'u'u fa. ² Rarit in nnao nheek kaun naga naan, es re' nitu 'nakaf re' sin nteek ee te nak, "Iblis". In es re' napoi naan mansian na'kon afi unu'. Onaim ameput naan anfuut kaun naga naan anpaek korenit, he nataam ee neu nuat naan tar antea toon niufn es.^{*} ³ Onaim ameput naan antitar nataam kaun naga naan neu nuat ha'mu'it naan. Rarit in nsegel na'maef nuat naan in enon, he n'o'of ma nbui kaun naga naan, tar antea toon niufn es. Nok ranan naan, kaun naga naan ka bisa fa he nputa-kriu are' kanan uuf ma pah anbin pah-pinan tar antea toon niufn es. Rarit nafetin kaun naga naan, mes suma raab aah.

⁴ Rarit au 'kious 'iit a'toko prenat amfaun ii kah een, ma anmui' tuaf-tuaf antoko nbin sin. Uisneno nasaeb 'piru'-baru he njarin afeek rasi. Sin arsin re' naan, tuaf-tuaf re' unu' te nasina' ma nanaob rasi anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus In Rais Reko, ma Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat, tar antea atoni' nroor niis sin. Sin arsin re' naan, ka na'ruri' ma na'besan fa neu mui' fui apisut naan nok in faut maruna'. Sin es re' ka nromin fa he ntoup mui' fui apisut naan in marak anbi sin iirk ein, ai' sin a'niimk ein. Anroor niis sin, mes Uisneno namonib nafani' sin, he sin nna'an aprenat nabuan nok Kristus tar antea toon niufn es.^{*} ⁵⁻⁶ Nok ranan naan, sin njarin tuaf ahunut re' Uisneno namonib nafani' sin na'kon rasi 'maten. Onaim sin re' ia, an'ua-pa'en ma n'ua-rekon, natuin sin njarin Uisneno lin na. Ka ntitar napoitana nporin fa sin anbin baer ha'mu'it, he kais napein ma nnaben niit rasi 'maten no nuan ii. Fin sin re' anjarin a'naak rais pirsait re' antuthae Uisneno ma Kristus. Ma sin anna'an aprenat amsa' nabu-buan nok Kristus tar antea toon niufn es.

Mes amates bian, ro he npaon tar antea toon niufn es, na' Uisneno namonib nafani' sin.

Sin nporin nitu 'nakaf antaam neu tais ai

⁷ Oras toon niufn es namsoup goen, Uisneno of anreun he nafetin kaun naga naan anpoi na'ko nuat ha'mu'it. ⁸ Rarit in nnao nputa-kriu uuf ma pah re' sin nteek ee nak, Gok ma Magok, re' neman na'kon bare-bare nbi pah-pinan. In of na'bua' naan sin too ngguin he nmakenan. Sin amfauk ein, on re' snae nuri et tais je ninin.^{*} ⁹ Rarit sorarus na'kon Gok ma Magok anbairs ein ma nnaon maat, tar antea pah-pinan anfuun am nateef. Rarit sin ntoko nfuun am nateef Uisneno In kota re' In neek nain je, ma In tuaf ein. Mes Uisneno nasanut ai na'ko neon goe tnanan, he nout niis soraurs ein naan ok-oke'. ¹⁰ Rarit sin nheek naan nitu 'nakaf re' napoi nrair too mfaun ein naan. Nitu 'nakaf naan, es re' Iblis. Onaim sin nporin nataam ee neu tais ai bariri re' anpiin ka nmaet niit fa. In of an'o'of naan on, nok mui' fui apisut ma in mafefa' aputa-kriu naan. Anbi bare naan, sin napenin ha'mu'it fai-manas, tar antea nabar-baar.

Uisneno nafeek are' kanan mansian ii, sin rasin

¹¹ Rarit au 'kious 'iit a'toko prenat mui' kou' goes. Ma Uisneno antuun On anbi 'toko prenat naan. Nok askeken ate, pah-pinan ma neon goe tnaan ee naen namnekun, tar ka tiit sin fa ntein.

¹² Rarit au 'kious 'iit tuaf-tuaf re' anmaten nrarin. Sin ar-arsin ana'-ko'u anhaken ma nbain ein an'anin 'toko prenat naan. Onaim ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan neem ma nfei suurt ein re' antui mansian ii sin a'moe'k ein ok-oke'. Rarit sin nfei ntein surat bian, es re' surat re' antui tuaf-tuaf re' of he nmoin nok Uisneno tar antea nabar-baar. Onaim In nafeek atoin amaets ein naan sin rasin, natuin saa'-saa' re' sin nmo'en, nahuun on re' matu'i et suurt ein naan.^{*} ¹³ Rarit are' amaets ein ok-oke', sin arsin neman ma nbaiseun 'toko prenat naan. Sin arsin re' naan, re' anmaten nbin auf meto', ai' nbin tasi. Rarit Uisneno nafeek sin rasin mese'-mese', natuin saa'-saa' re' sin nmoe' sin. ¹⁴ Rarit Uisneno nporin nain "Maten' neu tais ai re' npiin nabar-baar naan. In nporin nain 'Bare neu Amates' amsa', n'ain tais ai naan amsa'. Tais ai abar-barat naan, es re' bare' 'maten no nuan ii. ¹⁵ Tuaf-tuaf re' sin kaank ein ka matu'i fa nbin surat naan amsa', nporin nataam sin neu tais ai abar-barat naan. Fin surat naan, es re' antui tuaf fatuf na'ko tuaf re' anmonin piut-piut nok Uisneno.

* 20:2 Reta' Ahun-hunut 3:1 * 20:4 Nai' Danial 7:9,22 * 20:8 Nai' Yeskial 7:2, 38:2,9,15 * 20:12 Nai' Danial 7:9-10

21

Nai' Yohanis ankius niit neno tunan ma pah-pinan mamaas fe'u

¹ Rarit au 'kius 'iit neno tunan ma pah-pinan huum maas fe'u, fin neno tunan ma pah-pinan huum maas amnaa' namnekun nrarin. Tais je msa', ka mamnita' fa goen.*

² Rarit au 'kius 'iit Uisneno In kota kninu', es re' Yerusalem Fe'u, ansaun neem na'ko sonaf neno tunan. Kota naan nabarab anrair, on re' baroit bifee re' he nnao nseun in mone.* ³ Rarit au 'neen hanaf ma'tain es, anpoi na'ko 'toko prenatal naan am nak,

"Amkius mirek-reko'!

Anmurai oras ia, Uisneno In Umi et mansian ii sin sonak ma sin atnaank ein.

Anmurai neno ia, Uisneno anmoin nabubua nok iin na.

Fin In njair sin Uisneno.

Ma sin anjarin In aanh ein.

In of nok sin piut-piut.

Ma In nabu-bua nok sin nabar-baar.*

⁴ In of annoes nain sin maat nuu ngguin, he sin kais ankae npin-piuns ein antein.

Natuin anbi bare naan, ka tiit tain fa amenat antein.

Ma nbi bare naan, ka tiit tain fa amates antein.

Are' kanan rais susat nana'renat re' ununu' te, nasusab ma nnana'renab, ka tiit attein sin fa goen.

Are' kanan ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at re' ununu' te nha'mui', namnekun nrarin.*

⁵ Rarit In re' antuun On anbi 'toko prenatal naan, na'uab am nak, "Amkius mirek-reko', natuun Au u'fe'u are' kanan saa'saa'." Rarit In na'uab antein neu kau mnak, "Amtui nai! Are' kanan mansian bisa npirsai Au Uabk ein, natuun uab ein naan, ro batuur!"

⁶ Rarit In natoon antein kau mnak, "Are' saa'-saa' re' Au 'ba'an 'ain sin na'ko afi unu' naan, njarin nrarin.

Natuin Au re' ia,

Alfa ntea Omega.

Ma Au re' ia,

A ntea Z,

Are' saa'-saa' ii na'uun ma na'ba'an nbin Kau,

anmurai na'ko ahunut ntea amunit.

Are' kanan mansian ameon oe,

Au of 'afeen sin oe ma ninun kuuk ruum-ruum aah,

na'ko oe mata' re' neiki 'honis, maut he mansian ein anmonin batuur.*

⁷ Are' kanan mansian re' naran ma natuun Uisneno In raan a'honis amneot ma amnonot,

sin of antoup naan kuuk tetus-athoen ein re' ia.

Fin Au of a'jair sin Uisneno,

ma sin anjarin Au aanh ein.*

⁸ Mes anmui' tuaf bian re' of anporin napoitan sin,

neun tais ai bariri, re' npiin ka nas-naas niit fa.

Nahuun on re' atoin amtaus,

tuaf re' nkoit Nai' Yesu,

tuaf re' an'oemeet,

tuaf re' anmakaken ma nmakonin

nok tuaf re' sin ka moen ja fa,

ai' ka fee ja fa,

aroor mansian,

afuat neu nitu,

araut,

ma aputa-kriut.

Sin ar-arsin naan of nait inporin sin neu tais ai,

re' anteek ee nak, 'bare' 'maten no nuan ii."

Nai' Yohanis ankius niit kota Yerusalem huum maas fe'u

⁹ Onaim au 'kius 'iit tuaf es na'ko tua hiut ein na'kon sonaf neno tunan re' neon goes ii anna'an bokor re' matua' nok Uisneno In to'os. In neem nateef nok kau, rarit na'uab am nak, "Uum meu ia fe'! Natuun au he ukrira' ko baroit bifee re' he nkabin nok 'Bib-kaes Ana'."

¹⁰ Onaim Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' ntoom kau. On naan amsa' ameput sonaf neno tunan tuaf es neik kau 'sae 'eu 'toe'f es, re' 'raat re'uf. Anbi naan, in na'krira' kau kota Yerusalem, es re' Uisneno In kota kninu' naan, re' ansaun neem na'ko Uisneno nbi sonaf neno tunan.* ¹¹ Kota naan reok re'uf! Anmui' me'u re' ntana' npoi na'ko Uisneno In pina' ma krahah', on re' faut intan re' nariim. Tar antea kota naan me'u ok-oke'. ¹² Anmui' rame' namteut nfuun natef-tefan kota naan. Anmui' eon ko'u bo'es am nua. Anmui' ameput sonaf neno tunan tuaf bo'es am nua msa', re' anpao eon' ein naan. Anbi eon' ein naan, matu'i uuf bo'es am nua na'ko pah Isra'el sin kaank ein.* ¹³ Eon ko'u teun nbain ein neu pasa' neon-saet. Teun anbain ein neu

* 21:1 Nai' Yesaya 65:17, 66:22, 2 Nai' Petrus 3:13 * 21:2 Nai' Yesaya 52:1, Rasi Mnitaa neu nai' Yohanis 3:12, Nai' Yesaya 61:10 * 21:3 Nai' Yeskial 37:27, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 26:11,12 * 21:4 Nai' Yesaya 25:8, 35:10, 65:19 * 21:6 Nai' Yesaya 55:1 * 21:7 2 Nai' Samuel 7:14, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 89:26-27 * 21:10 Nai' Yeskial 40:2 * 21:12 Tatuin atoin ahinit anbi Suur Akninu', nomer bo'es am nua naan, nomer re' naruru' mansian re' namtiis ma namkeis.

pasa' neon-teas. Teun an bain ein neu pasa' ponain. Ma tenu ntenin nbain ein neu pasa' haa'-nua.*¹⁴ Rame' naan nahaek ee nbi faut fanderen kou'-ko'un fua' bo'es am nua. Anbi fatun naan mese'-mese' matu'i kanaf tuaf mese'-mese' na'ko haef tuaf bo'es am nua. Haef ein naan esan re' antuthae 'Bib-kaes Ana' oras In nbi pah-pinan.

¹⁵ Rarit tuaf ameput re' na'uab neu kau naan, annaa' hau ukur amnatu' noon es, he n'ukur kota naan in eon ko'un ma in rame'.*¹⁶ In n'ukur nahuun neu kota naan in rame' re' on re' segi empat. In amnanun ma mnaun paran, 'ratan huma' mese', es re' kiru nifun nua mnatun nua mbo' nua (2.220).†¹⁷ Rarit in n'ukur rame' naan in mafaun, meter bo' nee mniin, natuin mansian ii in hau ukur.‡¹⁸ Rame' naan, sin nmoe' je na'ko faut arimat, re' in kaan ee, *yaspis*. Ma are' kanan saa'-saa' re' anbi kota naan in nanan, sin nmoe' je na'ko mnaut afa' re' nrear on re' ninu.

¹⁹ Faut fanderen fua' bo'es am nua re' naan, anmoe' sin na'kon faut arimat huma'-huma' re' ma'osa'. Faut fua' ahunut naan, npaek faut *yaspis* re' anpiin snaa mamate'. Faut fua' nuan ii, npaek faut *nilam* re' anpiin snaa biru. Faut fua' teun ii npaek faut *mirah* re' anpiin snaa me'e. Faut fua' haan ii npaek faut *samrut* re' anpiin snaa mamate'.²⁰ Faut fua' niim ii, npaek faut *unam* re' nmarapis soklat-muti'. Faut fua' nee' ji, npaek faut *sardius* re' anpiin snaa me'e. Faut fua' hiutn ii, anpaek faut *ratna cempaka* re' anpiin snaa moro-mnatu'. Faut fua' faun ii, anpaek faut *beril* re' anpiin snaa biur-mamate'. Faut fua' seo' gui, npaek faut *krisolit* re' anpiin snaa moro-moro'. Faut fua' bo' ii, anpaek faut *krisopras* re' anpiin snaa mamaet mainuki'. Faut fua' bo'es am mees ii, anpaek faut *lasuardi* re' anpiin snaa biru on re' oe tasi. Ma faut fua' bo'es am nua' ii, anpaek faut *kecubung* re' anpiin snaa umub.²¹ Ma eon ko'u bo'es am nua naan, anmoe' sin na'kon mutiara fua' bo'es am nua. Eon es ate anmoe' je nok mutiara fua' es. Ma kota naan in raan uuf, anmoe' je na'ko mnaut afa' re' nariim on re' ninu.*

²² Mes au 'kius, ka tiit fa uim onen anbi kota naan, natuin Uisneno akuasat anneis-neis, nok 'Bib-kaes Ana' anbin naan piut-

piut. Etun mansian ein na'besan an'ani haa Sin.²³ Kota naan amsa' ka nperluu fa manas ma funan he ntana', natuin Uisneno In masan ntana' anbi bare naan. Ma 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan njair on re' pauk apinat.*²⁴ Atoni' na'ko are' kanan uuf ma pah anbi pah-pinan, of neman ma ntaman neun me'u naan. Uisf ein abitan pah-pinan amsa', neman ma neik sin a'mui'k ein re' ma'tani' anbin bare naan.*²⁵ Anbi bare naan ka tiit attein fa oras fai. Etun ka nperluu fa he ta'eek eno' he ttaam teu kota.²⁶ Sin of antaam neikin neun kota naan, are' kanan saa'-saa' re' arekot, ma are' rais hormaat na'kon pah ma 'pen-pene nbi pah-pinan.*²⁷ Mes tuaf re' ka bole fa he ntaam neu bare naan, es re' amaufiunt ein ok-oke', on re' afuat, amakaket, ma aputakriut. Tuaf re' bole ntaam, es re' suma tuaf-tuaf re' in kaan ee matu'i et 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan In surat, re' antui kanaf na'ko tuaf amonit re' natuin Uisneno piut-piut.*

22

Noe ma roet re' neikin rasi 'honis

¹ Rarit ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan tuaf es nakrira' kau noe jes, re' oe nasai nbi bare naan neik rasi 'honis. Oe naan kniun ii on re' ninu. In nasai npoi na'ko Uisneno nok 'Bib-kaes Ana' Sin a'toko prenat.*² Onaim in nasai neu raan uuf ee in atnanaan anbi kota naan. Anbi noe naan in bian am bian, anmuu' naan hau roet uu' goes re' neik rasi 'honis. Hau roet naan nafua toon es ate no bo'es am nua. Fuun es ate, nafua no goes. In noon ee, bisa njair re'u he npairoir are' kanan uuf ma pah anbi pah-pinan.*³ Mes are' saa'-saa' re' Uisneno antitar napoitun sin ma nfee kasat neu sin, ka tiit sin fa nbin kota naan. Abitan kota naan, suma es re' Uisneno ma 'Bib-kaes Ana' re' antuun Ok ma napreent Ein anbin Sin a'toko prenat, ma Sin aan renu'-aan reka' sin re' na'besan ma na'ruir ein neu Sin.*

⁴ Sin ar-arsin bisa nkuis niit Uisneno In human ma In masan. Ma Uisneno In kanan matu'i et sin iirk ein mese'-mese'.⁵ Anbi bare naan, ka tiit tain fa oras fai. Onaim Uisneno Iin na, sin ka nperluun fa manas, ai' paku, natuin Uisneno kuun es antana' kota naan. Sin of annaa' nokan

* 21:13 Nai' Yeskial 48:30-35 † 21:15 Nai' Yeskial 40:3 † 21:16 Suur Akninu' uab Yunani antui mnak, *stadia* nifun bo'es am nua (12.000). ‡ 21:17 Suur Akninu' uab Yunani antui nbi re' ia mnak, "peithon nautn es bo' haa mhaa". *Peithon* es ate, huma' mese' nok rakat nua. Onaim bo'es am nua anfaun no bo'es am nua, es re' nautn es bo' haa mhaa (144). Onaim karu bo'es am nua in oetn ii nak, namtiis, nautn es bo' haa mhaa in oetn ii nak, ro namtisi nfiin.

* 21:21 Nai' Yesaya 54:11-12 * 21:23 Nai' Yesaya 60:19-20 * 21:24 Nai' Yesaya 60:3 * 21:26 Nai' Yesaya 60:11 * 21:27 Nai' Yesaya 52:1, Nai' Yeskial 44:9 * 22:1 Nai' Yeskial 47:1, Nai' Sakarias 14:8 * 22:2 Reta' Ahun-hunut 2:9 * 22:3 Nai' Sakarias 14:11 * 22:5 Nai' Yesaya 60:19, Nai' Danial 7:18

aprenat anbi bare naan tar antea nabar-
baar.*

Usif Yesus nasoup In rais manba'an

⁶ Rarit ameput naan natoon kau mnak, "Are' saa'-saa' re' au utoon ko sin re' ia, ro batuur. Are' mansian bisa npirsain saa'-saa' re' au u'wab sin naan. Afi unu', Uisneno npaek In Asmaan ee he natoon In Kabin ma Prenat sin neu In mafefa kniun' ein. Mes oras ia, In npaek In ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan he natoon neu In aanh ein anmatoom nok are' kanan rasi re' ka 'roo fa ntein ate, ro he njarin."

⁷ Rarit Nai' Yesus na'wab am nak, "Mimnau! Ka 'roo fa nteni' te, Au 'uum een. Anbi surat re' ia, antui nain are' saa'-saa' re' he njarin. Are' kanan mansian re' natuin surat ia in tuis ein, sin of es re' an'ua pa'en ma n'ua rekon."

⁸ Atui surat re' ia, es re' au, nai' Yohanis kau. Au re' ia, es re' a'neen a'rair, ma 'kius 'iit kuuk rasin re' ia ok-oke'. A'neen a'rair on naan ate, au 'ri'tuu he u'besan a'bi ameput sonaf neno tunan in haen. Fin in es re' nakrira' rasin re' ia ok-oke' neun kau. ⁹ Mes in nakain kau mnak, "Hoe! Ho kais ammoe' on naan! Ho ro he mu'besan neu Uisneno kuun. Kais mu'besan kau. Fin au re' ia, suma aan renu'-aan reka' on re' ho, ma ho aok-bian sin re' anjarin In mafefa kniun' ein, ma tuaf bian anteni' re' ammoe' natuin saa'-saa' re' matu'i nbin surat ia in nanan.

¹⁰ Ho kais mu'nifa' surat re' ia in afan meu tuaf bian. Natuin ka 'roo fa te, saa'-saa' re' matu'i nbin surat ia, ro he njarin.

¹¹ Are' kanan mansian re' anhai'nisib ma n'oemetab,

amkonan sin he sin n'oemetan piut-
piut.

Mes are' kanan mansian re' anmonin nok
akninu',

sin arsin ro he nmonin nok akninu'
piut.

Are' kanan mansian re' anmaufinun,
amkonan sin he nmaufinun piut.

Mes are' kanan mansian re' anmo'en reko,
sin ro he nmo'en rais reko piut-piut.*

¹² Rarit Nai' Yesus na'wab antein am nak, "Mimnau mirek-reko! Natuin ka 'roo fa ntein, Au 'uum een. Au of a'baras 'eu tuaf-tuaf, utuin saa'-saa' re' sin nmo'e nrair sin.*

¹³ Au re' ia,
Alfa ntea Omega.

Au re' ia,

A ntea Z.

Are' kanan saa'-saa' ii na'uun ma na'ba'an
nbin kau,
anmurai na'ko ahunut tar amunit.*

¹⁴ Tuaf-tuaf re' ansafen nrair sin paken,
an'ua pa'en ma n'ua rekon.

Fin sin of napenin hak he ntaman
npe'on eon ko'u neun kota naan in
nanan.

Tuaf-tuaf re' anmonin nrair nok akninu',
an'ua pa'en ma n'ua rekon.

Fin sin of napenin mainuan he nbukae
hau fua roet re' neiki 'honis abar-
barat.*

¹⁵ Mes tua sona' ma 'teta', ka bole fa he
ntaman neun bare naan.

Re' ka Uisneno Iin na fa, ka bole fa he
natuan nbin bare naan.

Sin esan re' tuaf-tuaf re' ka npirsain fa
neun Uisneno,*
amakaket, afuat,
amarorot, araut,
ma aputa-kriut.

Sin arsin re' naan, ka bole fa he ntaman.

Sin arsin re' naan, maut he sin nbin mone'.

¹⁶ Au re' ia, Nai' Yesus Kau. Au 'sonu' Au
ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan he natoon
rasin re' ia ok-oke', he hi mnao mitoon Au
rais manba'an neu jema'at bare hiut.

Au re' ia, usif nai' Daut in sufan-ka'un.

Au re' ia, Usif re' anaa' aprenat.

Au snaaf ii, meu re'uf,

nahuun on re' Faif Nome.

Au snaaf ii, ma'tain re'uf,

nahuun on re' Faif Nome.*

¹⁷ Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' naskau
mnak, "Atkoen ok teem teu ia, tua!"

Baroit bifee naan no'en am nak, "Atkoen
ok teem nai, tua!"

Maut he tuaf-tuaf re' anneen naskau
msa' am nak, "Atkoen ok teem nai, tua!"

Maut he tuaf-tuaf re' anmeon oe, nkoen ok
neman he nbukaen oe,

Maut he tuaf-tuaf re' anromin he nbukae
oe re' neik rasi 'honis,

iim he msium ma mtoup nai, tua!

Tuaf bole nait oe naan,

ruum-ruum ahaa.

Tuaf bole niun oe naan,

ma ka nfee fa roit.*

* 22:11 Nai' Danial 12:10 * 22:12 Nai' Yesaya 40:10, 62:11, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 28:4, Nai' Yereimias 17:10 * 22:13

Rasi Mnitaa neu nai' Yohanis 1:8, Nai' Yesaya 44:6, 48:12, Rasi Mnitaa neu nai' Yohanis 1:17, 2:8 * 22:14 Reta'

Ahun-hunut 2:9, 3:22 * 22:15 Suur Akninu' uab Yunani antui mnak, "asu". Atoin Yahudis biasa sin npaek uab

tuka' "asu" he njair uab manporin re' anruur atoin ka Yahudis fa, es re' atoni' 'teta' sin 're' ka npirsai fa Uisneno".

Anbi era' re' ia, nai' Yohanis na'wab anmatoom nok pukan huma'-huma' re' ka ntaam fa on sonaf neno tunan. Ahuunt

ee, es re' "tuaf re' ka npirsai fa Uisneno". Re' ia, ka rasi re' anmatoom fa nok asu he ntaam on sonaf neno tunan.

* 22:16 Nai' Yesaya 11:1,10 * 22:17 Nai' Yesaya 55:1

Nai' Yohanis in rais manbasan amunit

¹⁸ Au re' ia, nai' Yohanis kau. Au umnaub tuaf-tuaf ki arki re' of amneen ma mrees saa'-saa' re' Uisneno nfei nrair sin neu kau anbi surat re' ia, on nai: karu anmui' tuaf re' nafaof ai' ansaot saa'-saa' antein neu surat re' ia, Uisneno of anhukun ma napein siraak hiut re' In nasanut sin neun pah-pinan naan. ¹⁹ Ma karu anmui' tuaf-tuaf re' nabait ma nakuran saa'-saa' na'ko surat re' ia, Uisneno of nait nain in hak, he kais antaam nok anbi

kota kninu', ma in kais anbukae hau fua roet re' neik rasi 'honis abar-barat.*

²⁰ Nai' Yesus kuun es re' neikn On anfei ma nakrira' rasin re' ia ok-oke'. In anbasan amsa' am nak, "Ro tebe! Ka 'roo fa goen ate, Au 'uum een."

Usi' Yesus, amkoen Om uum nai, tua!

²¹ Au 'toit he Usif Yesus nakrira' In nekan arekot neu Iin na ok-oke'. Tebes namneo. Amin.

Na'ko au,

Nai' Yohanis kau, tua.